# FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

## THE LINEAGES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

Gc
976.4
D26f
1256561

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02439 0665

# FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

## THE LINEAGES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

Compiled And Edited

By

Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris

Chairman And Editor

Of The

Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas Lineage Book Committee

Assisted By The Members Of The

Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas Lineage Book Committee

Published

By

THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

Old Land Office Building

Austin, Texas

1256561

SECOND EDITION

Copyright

By

The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas

1963

Printed

By

Huggins Printing Company

219 East Colorado Boulevard

Dallas 3, Texas

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


Preface . . . . . i

Co-Founders Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas . . . . . ii

Past Presidents Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas . . . . . ii

Honorary Chaplain Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas . . . . . ii

Honorary Members Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas. . . . . ii

Mrs. Murray Ezzell, President Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, 1961-1963 . . . . . iii

Board Of Management Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, 1961-1963 . . . . . iv

Lineage Book Committee Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas . . . . v

Patrons . . . . . vi

Chapter Patrons . . . . . vi

Memorials . . . . . vii

A Message By Mrs. Mary Smith Jones, Widow Of Dr. Anson Jones, The First President Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, 1891-1908; Wife of Dr. Anson Jones, The Last President Of The Republic Of Texas . . . . . viii

The Unanimous Declaration Of Independence . . . . . ix

The Lineages Of The Members Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas . . 1

A Dedication . . . . . 192

Index Of The Members Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas . . . . . 568

Roll Of Honor, Index Of The Ancestors Of The Members Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas . . . . . 601

Conclusion

# PREFACE

The Prospectus for the compiling and publishing of the long desired Lineage Book of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, which has been titled "Founders And Patriots Of The Republic Of Texas," The Lineages Of The Members Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, and which contains the Lineages of all Members which are in the permanent file of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, since the date of organization, November 6th, 1891, was approved by the Board Of Management Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas; and The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas Lineage Book Committee has worked diligently, and proudly to produce this Book which honors our Ancestors who were the Founders and Patriots of The Republic Of Texas.

By order of the President, Mrs. Murray Ezzell, and the vote of the Board of Management, a Number has been assigned each member of The Daughters Of The Republic of Texas, which will remain their permanent Number. The Number was assigned to each Member in the order in which her Application Paper was bound into the permanent file books of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, and each Lineage appears in numerical order in this book. The Supplementals bear the Member's original Number.

The Member's Number, Admittance Date, and whether a Wife of Patriot, Real Daughter, or Descendant of Signer of the Texas Declaration Of Independence, is specified in the classification appearing in the upper right margin of each Lineage.

Simplicity of format has been the goal. The format of the Lineages is as follows: 1. Member's name, line 1, and whom she married, if married, line 2. 2. Parents of Member, listing Father's name, line 1, and Mother's name, line 2. 3. Grandparents of Member, listing Grandfather's name, line 1, Grandmother's name, line 2, etc. The Lineage ends with the Ancestor who gave service in the Republic of Texas, line 1, and his wife, line 2. The final item of each Lineage is a brief summary of the service of the Ancestor.

The information given in each Lineage was taken directly from the original Application Paper of the Member, in the permanent file of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, which is the property of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas. Spelling, dates and places are given as recorded in the Application Papers. Nothing has been added. The data has merely been condensed for publication. Every effort has been made to insure accuracy in processing each Lineage, and any errors which may inadvertantly appear are entirely unintentional.

The Members' Index is alphabetically listed, and The Ancestors' Index which includes each generation in the line of descent from the Ancestor who gave service in the Republic Of Texas, or immediately preceding the Republic Of Texas, is also alphabetically listed.

We are honored, and humbly grateful to have had this privilege of service.

Yours in loving service,

Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, Chairman And Editor,

And The Members Of

The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas Lineage

Book Committee.

Date: March 2, 1963, Dallas, Texas.

Explanation of
abbreviations and symbols.
**Legend:**

b. : Born
d. : Died
m. : Married
c. : Circa
ca. : Circa
(1) : Married First
(2) : Married Second

THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

## CO-FOUNDERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

MRS. HALLY BRYAN PERRY

MISS BETTY BALLINGER

### PAST PRESIDENTS

*Mrs. Anson Jones, 1891-1908
*Mrs. Rebecca Jane Fisher, 1908-1927
*Mrs. Clara Driscoll, 1927-1931
Mrs. O. M. Farnsworth, 1931-1935, San Antonio, Texas
*Mrs. Clara Driscoll, 1935-1937
*(Mrs. Carrie Franklin Kemp, Acting President)
*Mrs. Madge W. Hearne, 1937-1939
*Mrs. Frederick Schenkenberg, 1939-1941
*Mrs. Ben F. Edwards, 1941-1943
*Mrs. Walter Prescott Webb, 1943-1945
Mrs. Paul Lobit, 1945-1947, Dickinson, Texas
Mrs. Henry R. Maresh, 1947-1949, Houston, Texas
*Mrs. Henry R. Wofford, Sr., 1949-1951
Mrs. H. C. Vandervoort, 1951-1953, Fort Worth, Texas
*Miss Edna Hinde, 1953-1955
Mrs. Barclay Megarity, 1955-1957, Waco, Texas
Mrs. Joe N. Sanderson, 1957-1959, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. H. Raymond Hagan, 1959-1961, Houston, Texas

### HONORARY CHAPLAIN

Mrs. George S. Barham, Sr., Nacogdoches, Texas

### HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Winnie Allen, Austin, Texas
Mr. C. Stanley Banks, San Antonio, Texas
Mrs. John King Beretta, San Antonio, Texas
Mrs. Harbert Davenport, Brownsville, Texas
Miss Laura V. Hammer, Amarillo, Texas
Mr. Louis Lenz, Houston, Texas
*Mrs. I. B. McFarland, Houston, Texas
Mr. Will L. Smith, Beaumont, Texas
Mr. Wylie A. Parker, Dallas, Texas
Honorable Price Daniel, Austin, Texas
Mr. John Plath Green, Dallas, Texas

*Deceased

THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

PRESIDENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF
THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS
1961-1963

MRS. MURRAY EZZELL
P. O. Box 444
Port Neches, Texas

## THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

### BOARD OF MANAGEMENT 1961-1963

**President**
Mrs. Murray Ezzell, Box 444, Port Neches, Texas
**First Vice-President**
Mrs. L. Weatherred Johnson, 3711 Fairfax, Dallas 9, Texas.
**Second Vice-President**
Mrs. W. Robert Pickens, 4050 Dumbarton, Houston 25, Texas
**Third Vice-President**
Mrs. Gerald McKenna, P. O. Box 865, Harlingen, Texas
**Fourth Vice-President**
Mrs. H. Worth Jones, 4716 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire, Texas
**Fifth Vice-President**
Mrs. Eugene Bonham, 214 East Harris, San Angelo, Texas
**Chaplain**
Mrs. E. W. Bass, 2925 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 10, Texas
**Recording Secretary**
Mrs. Joe N. Sanderson, 4411 Taos Road, Dallas 9, Texas
**Corresponding Secretary**
Mrs. N. H. Moore, Sr., 2967 Avenue B. Beaumont, Texas
**Treasurer**
Mrs. Wm. L. Scarborough, P. O. Box 722, Corpus Christi, Texas
**Registrar**
Mrs. R. G. Halter, 102 Willim St., San Antonio 9, Texas
**Assistant Registrar**
Mrs. J. W. Fears, 1840 Sabine Pass, Beaumont, Texas
**C. R. T. Registrar**
Mrs. Edwin R. Simmang, 310 Carnahan Ave., San Antonio 9, Texas
**Historian**
Mrs. Ardel Moore, 120 Oriental Road, Waco, Texas

**District Representatives**

No. 1. Alpine, Amarillo, Lubbock, Midland—
Mrs. J. M. Harper, 4412 47th Street, Lubbock, Texas
No. 2. Abilene, Fort Worth, Mineral Wells, San Angelo—
Miss Naomi Ray Morey, 2812 Fairway Drive, Fort Worth 19, Texas
No. 3. Dallas, Nacogdoches, Tyler, San Augustine—
Mrs. F. Knight Parker, P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Texas
No. 4. Bonham, Mount Pleasant, Paris, Texarkana—
Mrs. W. W. McNatt, P. O. Box 248, Naples, Texas
No. 5. Belton, Palestine, Temple, Waco—
Mrs. D. H. Buchanan, 1318 N. 5th Street, Temple, Texas
No. 6. Crocket, Houston, Huntsville, Navasota—
Mrs. Earl Huffor, 202 Avenue Q, Huntsville, Texas
No. 7. Brownsville, Corpus Christi, Gonzales, Harlingen
San Antonio, Victoria—
Mrs. Alford Williams, 404 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio 1, Texas
No. 8 Austin, Bryan, San Marcos—
Mrs. Mabel Taylor Quebedeaux, 806 W. 31st St., Austin 5, Texas
No. 9. Beaumont, Freeport, Galveston, Liberty—
Mrs. John S. Caldwell, P. O. Box 484, Freeport, Texas.

**Parliamentarian**
Mrs. Harry Ash, 2412 Westgate, Houston 19, Texas

**Retiring President**
Mrs. H. Raymond Hagan, 2034 Milford, Houston 6, Texas

### THE ALAMO COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN—Mrs. W. P. Coleman, 717 Lockhill, Selma Road, San Antonio 30, Texas
Mrs. Lee Crunk, 455 Lindsay, San Marcos, Texas
Mrs. Frank N. Gillespie, 1501 Nance, Jackson Road, San Antonio, Texas
Mrs. Robert F. Hallock, 112 West Brandon Drive, San Antonio, Texas
Mrs. Ben T. Jordan, 506 North Bridge Street, Victoria, Texas
Mrs. Ernest H. Maxwell, 214 Luther Drive, San Antonio, Texas
Mrs. Edwin C. Northen, 2618 Broadway, Galveston, Texas
Mrs. H. H. Weinert, 203 Koepsell, Seguin, Texas
Mrs. Samuel Ward Woolford, Moonshine Valley Ranch, Boerne, Texas

## THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS LINEAGE BOOK COMMITTEE

**Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris**
**Chairman And Editor**

**The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas Lineage Book Committee**

**Ex-Officio Member**

Mrs. Murray Ezzell, President, P. O. Box 444, Port Neches, Texas

**Administrative Committee**

Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, Chairman, Editor, Sales Promotion, Publicity "Cedar Crest", 6840 Lakewood Boulevard, Dallas 14, Texas
Mrs. William Olin Alvis, Treasurer, 4133 Stanhope, Dallas 5, Texas
Mr. John Plath Green, Legal Advisor, Suite 1603, Kirby Building, Dallas 1, Texas

**Honorary Members Of Committee**

Mrs. George F. Carlisle, 5544 Vickery Boulevard, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Henry Houston Hawley, Sr., 4311 University Boulevard, Dallas 5, Texas
Mrs. L. Weatherred Johnson, 3711 Fairfax, Dallas 9, Texas
Mrs. Edwin C. Schieffer, 815 East Woodin Boulevard, Dallas, Texas

**Members Of Committee**

Mrs. Elmer Adams, 6243 Palo Pinto, Dallas 14 ,Texas
Miss Ada Lee Bruton, 8040 Bruton Drive, Dallas 17, Texas
Mrs. Walter March Burress, P. O. Box 38, Tyler, Texas
Mrs. Hyman Deckler, 2528 University Drive, South, Fort Worth 9, Texas
Mrs. Gus L. Ford, 6725 Golf Drive, Dallas 5, Texas
Mrs. E. C. Freeman, 3412 Lindenwood, Dallas 5, Texas
Mrs. E. J. Ward Gannon, Jr., 5534 Nakoma, Dallas 9, Texas
Mrs. Edwin B. Hopkins, The Crestpark, 4242 Lomo Alto, Dallas 19, Texas
Mrs. William G. Hutchinson, 3808 Lovers Lane, Dallas 25, Texas
Miss A. Vernon Laughter, 3621 Southwestern Boulevard, Dallas 25, Texas
Mrs. C. E. Bates Nisbet, 2305 Woodhead Street, Houston 19, Texas
Mrs. F. Knight Parker, P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Texas
Mrs. Joe N. Sanderson, 4411 Taos Road, Dallas 9, Texas
Mrs. E. W. Schuhmann, Rt. 1, Box 155, Del Valle, Texas
Mrs. D. R. Sellingsloh, 4167 Park Lane, Dallas 20, Texas
Mrs. Arthur E. Stevens, 4512 Harry's Lane. Dallas, Texas
Mrs. A. Bertrand Wood, 3535 Asbury, Dallas 5, Texas

**Associate Member**

Mrs. Russell E. Abel, 3719 Fairfax, Dallas 9, Texas

## ★ PATRONS ★

Allen, Miss Winnie, 1115-B West 11th Street, Austin Texas
Arnall, Miss Emma Broocks
Bates, Clara Elizabeth (Mrs. C. E. Bates Nisbet), 2305 Woodhead, Houston 19, Texas
Bates, Mrs. Kate Broocks Arnall
Bates, Kate Harding, (Mrs. Frank Knight Parker), P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Texas
Bates, Mr. and Mrs. William Ernst, (Turla P. Miller)
Boren, Sr., Mrs. Samuel Hampson, (Ella Chilton), 4400 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
Burress, Mrs. Walter March, (Evalynn Williams), P. O. Box 38, Tyler, Texas
Clarke, Mr. and Mrs. C. E., (Patsy Lou Bates), and son Martin Bruce
Gannon, Jr., Mrs. E. J. Ward, (Mary Ethel Hughes), 5534 Nakoma, Dallas 9, Texas
Hawley, Sr., Mrs. Henry Houston, (Luteola Gibbs), 4311 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
Henderson, Mrs. J. B. H., (Marion Natalie Long), 6926 Lakeshore, Dallas 14, Texas
Hinton, Colonel John, and Hinton, William, North Carolina
Hopkins, Mrs. Edwin B., (Amy Longcope), The Crestpark, 4242 Lomo Alto, Dallas 19, Texas
Hudgins, Mrs. Walter J., (Ella Hinkle), P. O. Box 145, Hungerford, Texas
Johnson, Mrs. L. Weatherred, (Lillian Weatherred), 3711 Fairfax, Dallas 9, Texas
Langley, Mrs. Walter G., (Mary C. Gregg), 5001 Drexel Drive. Dallas 5, Texas
Leath, Mr. and Mrs. J. E., (Turla Ann Bates), and Turla Sue, Tracy Ann, Patsy Kay
Lide, Mrs. David M., (Nita De Loach), 3635 Beverly Drive, Dallas 5, Texas
Linn, Miss Anna D., 709 East Avenue B, Alpine, Texas
Locke, Mrs. Eugene M., (Adele Neely), 3805 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
McFaddin, Mrs. James L. C., (Rosine Blount), 880 Fifth Street, Beaumont, Texas
Murchison, Jr., Mrs. Clint W., (Jane C. Gannon), 5531 Wateka, Dallas 9, Texas
Murchison, Mrs. John Dabney, (Lucille Gannon), Addison, Texas
Nisbet, Mrs. C. E. Bates, (Clara Elizabeth Bates), 2305 Woodhead, Houston 19, Texas
Northen, Mrs. Edwin C., (Mary B. Moody), 2618 Broadway, Galveston, Texas
O'Brian, Mrs. Charles Millard, (Lois Moore), 420 Crestwood Drive, Fort Worth 17, Texas
Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Knight, (Kate Harding Bates), P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Texas
Russ, Mrs. Leon, (Minnie B. Webb), 3635 Beverly Drive, Dallas 5, Texas
Sanders, Mrs. Benjamin B., (Lavinia Griffith), Bastrop, and Dallas, Texas
Seeligson, Mrs. Henry, (Lorena Holland), 4528 Roland, Dallas 19, Texas
Silva, Mrs. Jack V., (Lorraine E. Barrow), Box 157, Anahuac, Texas
Spangler, Mrs. Davis, (Aurelia Cockrell), 4404 Westway, Dallas 5, Texas
Williams, Mrs. James Cole, (Sallie A. Cartwright), 6400 Williams Parkway, Dallas

## ★ CHAPTER PATRONS ★

Tejas Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, Beaumont, Texas
President, Mrs. Lloyd Hilliard, 2175 23rd Street, Beaumont, Texas
James Butler Bonham Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, Dallas, Texas
President, Mrs. J. Ben Hunter, 6468 Anita, Dallas 16, Texas
Charles. S. Taylor Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, Dallas, Texas
President, Mrs. Charles B. Zuber, 4501 Druid Lane, Dallas 5, Texas.
Frances Cooke Van Zandt Chapter Daughters Of The Republic of Texas, Fort Worth, Texas
President, Mrs. Hyman Deckler, 2528 University Drive South, Fort Worth, Texas
Cradle Of Texas Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, Freeport, Texas
President, Mrs. D. B. Giesecke, 126 Orange Street, Angleton, Texas
Sidney Sherman Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, Galveston, Texas
President, Mrs. Henry M. Schelling, Box 3, Dickinson, Texas
San Jacinto Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, Houston, Texas
President, Mrs. E. M. Barrett, 1803 West Clay, Houston 19, Texas
Anson Jones Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, Mount Pleasant, Texas
President, Mrs. Hayes Johnson, Sr., 315 South LaSalle, Navasota, Texas
Alamo Mission Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, San Antonio, Texas
President, Mrs. Robert F. Hallock, 112 West Brandon Drive, San Antonio 9, Texas
Rebecca Jane Fisher Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, Wichita Falls, Texas
President, Mrs. Edward Earnest Graf, 1650 Pearl Street, Wichita Falls, Texas

★ ★

# MEMORIALS

### JAMES BUTLER BONHAM, A Hero of the Alamo

James Butler Bonham Chapter Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, Dallas, Texas

### EDWIN OSWOLD LEGRAND, San Augustine, Texas, Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence

Mrs. William Olin Alvis, (Jane McGuire), 4133 Stanhope, Dallas 5, Texas

### MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM COLESON NORWOOD (Eliza LeGrand), Montgomery County, North Carolina-San Augustine, Texas

Mrs. William Olin Alvis, (Jane McGuire), 4133 Stanhope, Dallas 5, Texas

### MR. WILLIAM CARUTH, 1848, MATTIE WORTHINGTON; MR. WILLIAM WALTER CARUTH, EARLE CLARKE

Mrs. William Harold Byrd, (Mattie Caruth Byrd), 6909 Vassar Drive, Dallas, Texas

### OBEDIAH KNIGHT AND SERENA HUGHES KNIGHT Dallas, Texas, 1846

Mrs. James Gaven Field, Jr., (Laura Field), The Argyle, 3721 Hall, Dallas 19, Texas
Mrs. Whitfield Harral, (Elizabeth Yancey Field), 3828 Lemmon Avenue, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Augusta Watterworth, (Augusta Field), 3715 Hall Street, Dallas 19, Texas

### MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH YOUNG BATES, (Clarissa Ann Molley Kuykendall)

Mrs. C. E. Bates Nisbet, (Clara Elisabeth Bates), 2305 Woodhead, Houston 19, Texas
Mrs. Frank Knight Parker, (Kate Harding Bates), P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Texas

### LIEUTENANT AND MRS. LYCURGUS WATTERS BROOKS, (Emma Alston Border)

Mrs. C. E. Bates Nisbet, (Clara Elisabeth Bates), 2305 Woodhead, Houston 19, Texas
Mrs. Frank Knight Parker, (Kate Harding Bates), P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Texas

### MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM CAIN, North Carolina

Mrs. C. E. Bates Nisbet, (Clara Elisabeth Bates), 2305 Woodhead, Houston 19, Texas
Mrs. Frank Knight Parker, (Kate Harding Bates), P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Texas

### COLONEL AND MRS. TIGNAL JONES, (Penelope Cain), Wake County, North Carolina

Mrs. C. E. Bates Nisbet, (Clara Elisabeth Bates), 2305 Woodhead, Houston 19, Texas
Mrs. Frank Knight Parker, (Kate Harding Bates), P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Texas

### MR. AND MRS. JOHN MORRIS (Hannah Atwater-Weaver), North Carolina-Tennessee

Mrs. C. E. Bates Nisbet, (Clara Elisabeth Bates), 2305 Woodhead, Houston 19, Texas
Mrs. Frank Knight Parker, (Kate Harding Bates), P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Texas

## A MESSAGE

By

MRS. MARY SMITH JONES, WIDOW OF DR. ANSON JONES

The First President of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas

1891-1908

And

Wife Of Dr. Anson Jones, The Last President Of The Republic Of Texas

"My husband Doctor Anson Jones commenced his services for Texas by bringing about the first public meeting held to advocate a declaration of Texas Independence from Mexico, and presented Resolutions calling for a Convention which met in Washington on the Brazos soon after. Other such calls had been made in the meantime. This call was made to meet in Columbia and did meet there December 25, 1835. Texas was then in a state of war. My husband then joined the Army. First as a private soldier in Capt. Calders Company 2nd Texas Regiment (Infantry) and was appointed surgeon soon after, served thus at the Battle of San Jacinto April 21st, 1836—In the summer of 1837 he was elected to congress from Brazoria County. In July 1838 was appointed Minister to the United States. Was absent from Texas eleven month. And upon his return June 29th, 1839 found he had been elected Senator from Brazoria Co. for two years to fill out the unexpired term of the Hon. Wm. H. Wharton. (Just Deceased). While Senator he was elected Acting President of the Senate in the absence of the Vice President. In 1841 my husband was appointed Secretary of State, under Gen. Houston's second administration. Served thus for three years. When in 1844 he was elected President of the Republic of Texas. His Inauguration took place the 9th of Dec. 1844 in the town of Washington on the Brazos.

Annexation was a pet scheme of his long before the measure became a popular measure of Government policy. As Secretary of State he had fostered the measure, and finally it was under his administration as President of the Republic, that the great measure was consumated; and also our Independence from Mexico acknowledged.—Both measures I claim was successfully accomplished during his short term as President of the Republic of Texas—but Anson Jones died in Houston January 9th, 1858, and is buried in Glenwood Cimetery near our son, C. Anson Jones—

My Parents were married in 1816 in Lawrence County, Arkansas Territory, I was born July 24th, 1819. Also in A. T. Came to Texas the fall of 1833. Have resided here ever since. No one can ever know the vicissitudes I have passed through. But in all the estations of life I have ever tried faithfully and prayerfully to do my whole duty according to the best light I have had."

Signed: "Mrs. Anson Jones"

Dated: "Houston, Texas, Sep. 21st, 1899"

(Note: The above is a true copy, the spelling and punctuation exactly as written by Mrs. Anson Jones. The document is the property of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, and is published by the special permission of Mrs. Murray Ezzell, President of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas 1961-1963).

## THE UNANIMOUS

## DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

**made by the Delegates of the People of Texas**

**in General Convention at the Town of Washington**

**on the 2nd day of March 1836**

When a government has ceased to protect the lives, liberty and property of the people, from whom its legitimate powers are derived, and for the advancement of whose happiness it was instituted; and, so far from being a guarantee for the enjoyment of those inestimable and inalienable rights, becomes an instrument in the hands of evil rulers for their oppression: When the Federal Republican Constitution of their Country, which they have sworn to support, no longer has a substantial existence, and the whole nature of their government has been forcibly changed, without their consent, from a restricted federative republic, composed of Sovereign States, to a Consolidated, Central, military despotism in which every interest is disregarded but that of the army and the priesthood—both the eternal enemies of civil liberty, the ever-ready minions of power, and the usual instruments of tyrants: When, long after the spirit of the Constitution has departed, moderation is, at length, so far lost by those in power that even the semblance of freedom is removed, and the forms themselves, of the Constitution discontinued; and so far from their petitions and remonstrances being regarded the agents who bear them are thrown into dungeons and mercenary armies sent forth to force a new government upon them at the point of the bayonet: When in consequence of such acts of malfeasance and abdication, on the part of the government, Anarchy prevails, and Civil Society is dissolved into its original elements: In such a crisis, the first law of nature, the right of self-preservation—the inherent and inalienable right of the people to appeal to first principles and take their political affairs into their own hands in extreme cases—enjoins it as a right towards themselves and a sacred obligation to their posterity to abolish such government and create another, in its stead, calculated to rescue them from impending dangers, and to secure their future welfare and happiness.

Nations, as well as individuals, are amenable for their acts to the public opinion of mankind. A statement of a part of our grievances is, therefore, submitted to an impartial world, in justification of the hazardous but unavoidable step now taken of severing our political connection with the Mexican people, and assuming an independent attitude among the nations of the earth.

The Mexican government, by its colonization laws, invited and induced the Anglo-American population of Texas to colonize its wilderness under the pledged faith of a written Constitution that they should continue to enjoy that constitutional liberty and republican government to which they had been habituated in the land of their birth, the United States of America. In this expectation they have been cruelly disappointed, inasmuch as the Mexican nation has acquiesced in the late changes made in the government by General Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna, who, having overturned the Constitution of his Country, now offers us the cruel alternative either to abandon our homes, acquired by so many privations, or submit to the most intolerable of all tyranny, the combined despotism of the sword and the priesthood.

It has sacrificed our welfare to the state of Coahuila, by which our interests have been continually depressed through a jealous and partial course of legislation carried on at a far distant seat of government, by a hostile majority, in an unknown tongue; and this too, notwithstanding we have petitioned in the humblest terms, for the establishment of a separate State Government, and have, in accordance with the provisions of the national Constitution, presented to the general Congress a republican Constitution which was, without just cause contemptuously rejected.

It incarcerated in a dungeon, for a long time, one of our citizens, for no other cause but a zealous endeavor to procure the acceptance of our Constitution and the establishment of a State Government.

It has failed and refused to secure on a firm basis, the right of trial by jury; that palladium of civil liberty, and only safe guarantee for the life, liberty, and property of the Citizen.

It has failed to establish any public system of education, although possessed of almost boundless resources (the public domain) and, although, it is an axiom, in political science, that unless a people are educated and enlightened it is idle to expect the continuance of civil liberty, or the capacity for self government.

It has suffered the military commandants stationed among us to exercise arbitrary acts of oppression and tyranny; thus trampling upon the most sacred rights of the citizen and rendering the military superior to the civil power.

It has dissolved by force of arms, the State Congress of Coahuila and Texas, and obliged our representatives to fly for their lives from the seat of government; thus depriving us of the fundamental political right of representation.

It has demanded the surrender of a number of our citizens, and ordered military detachments to seize and carry them into the Interior for trial, in contempt of the civil authorities, and in defiance

of the laws and the Constitution.

It has made piratical attacks upon our commerce, by commissioning foreign desperadoes, and authorizing them to seize our vessels, and convey the property of our citizens to far distant ports for confiscation.

It denies us the right of worshipping the Almighty according to the dictates of our own conscience; by the support of a national religion calculated to promote the temporal interest of its human functionaries rather than the glory of the true and living God.

It has demanded us to deliver up our arms, which are essential to our defense, the rightful property of freemen, and formidable only to tyrannical governments.

It has invaded our country both by sea and by land, with intent to lay waste our territory and drive us from our homes and has now a large mercenary army advancing to carry on against us a war of extermination.

It has, through its emissaries, incited the merciless savage, with the tomahawk and scalping knife, to massacre the inhabitants of our defenseless frontiers.

It hath been, during the whole time of our connection with it, the contemptible sport and victim of successive military revolutions; and hath continually exhibited every characteristic of a weak, corrupt, and tyrannical government.

These and other grievences, were patiently borne by the people of Texas until they reached that point at which forbearance ceases to be a virtue. We then took up arms in defense of the national Constitution. We appealed to our Mexican brethren for assistance. Our appeal has been made in vain. Though months have elapsed, no sympathetic response has yet been heard from the Interior. We are, therefore, forced to the melancholy conclusion that the Mexican people have acquiesced in the destruction of their liberty, and the substitution therefor of a military government—that they are unfit to be free and incapable of self government.

The necessity of self-preservation, therefore, now decrees our eternal political separation.

We, therefore, the delegates, with plenary powers, of the people of Texas, in solemn convention assembled, appealing to a candid world for the necessities of our condition, do hereby resolve and declare that our political connection with the Mexican nation has forever ended; and that the people of Texas do now constitute a free sovereign and independent republic, and are fully invested with all the rights and attributes which properly belong to independent nations; and, conscious of the rectitude of our intentions, we fearlessly and confidently commit the issue to the decision of the Supreme Arbiter of the destinies of nations.

Richard Ellis President

of the Convention and Delegate

from Red River (Va.)*

Charles B. Stewart (S. C.)
Thos. Barnett (Ky.)
Jas. Collinsworth (Tenn.)
Edwin Waller (Va.)
Asa Brigham (Mass.)
John S. D. Byrom (Ga.)
Franco. Ruiz (Tex.)
J. Antonio Navarro (Tex.)
Jessi B. Badgett (N. C.)
Wm. D. Lacey (Va.)
William Menefee (Tenn.)
Jno. Fisher (Va.)
Mathew Caldwell (Ky.)
William Mottley (Va.)
Lorenzo de Zavala (Yucatan)
Stephen H. Everitt (N. Y.)
Geo. W. Smyth (N. C.)
Elijah Stapp (Va.)
Claiborne West (Tenn.)
Wm. B. Scates (Va.)

M. B. Menard (Canada)
A. B. Hardin (Ga.)
J. W. Bunton (Tenn.)
Thos. J. Gazley (N. Y.)
R. M. Coleman (Ky.)
Sterling C. Robertson (Tenn.)
Geo. C. Childress (Tenn.)
Bailey Hardeman (Tenn.)
Rob Potter (N. C.)
Thomas Jefferson Rusk (S. C.)
Chas. S. Taylor (Eng.)
John S. Roberts (Va.)
Robert Hamilton (Scotland)
Collin McKinney (N. J.)
Albert H. Latimer (Tenn.)
James Power (Ireland)
Sam Houston (Va.)
David Thomas (Tenn.)
Edw. Conrad (Pa.)

Martin Parmer (Va.)
Edwin O. LeGrand (N. C.)
Stephen W. Blount (Ga.)
Jas. Gaines (Va.)
Wm. Clark, Jr. (N. C.)
Sydney O. Pennington (Ky.)
Wm. Carrol Crawford (N. C.)
Jno. Turner (N. C.)
Benj. Briggs Goodrich (Va.)
G. W. Barnett (S. C.)
James G. Swisher (Tenn.)
Jesse Grimes (N. C.)
S. Rhoads Fisher (Pa.)
John W. Moore (Pa.)
John W. Bower (Ga.)
Sam. A. Maverick (S. C.)
Sam P. Carson (N. C.)
A. Briscoe (Miss.)
J. B. Woods (Ky.)

Test.

H. S. Kimble, Secretary (N. C.)

(*The abbreviation of a state or country following each name denotes the former place of residence of that person.)

(Note: from the original document in the State Capitol at Austin, Texas; and as printed by the Texas State Archives, Austin, Texas.)

# FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

## THE LINEAGES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

**JOHNS, MRS. WILLIAM** No. 1
Admitted

1. Louise Cannon Alsbury, b. San Antonio, Bexar, Co., Texas, m.
   William Johns.
2. Edward Plummer Alsbury, m.
   Fannie Henrietta, Phillips.
3. **HANSON ALSBURY**, b. 10-18-1801, m.
   Harriett Raymond Plummer.
   **HANSON ALSBURY,** Member of Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1824; Surveyor for Austin Colony, 1825.

**ARTHUR, MRS JAMES JACKSON** No. 2
Admitted October 27, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Dora Fowler, b. Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, m.
   James Jackson Arthur.
2. **ANDREW JACKSON FOWLER**, b. 11-11-1815/1885, m. 1840, Ft. Houston, Texas
   Martha Susan Glenn.
   **ANDREW JACKSON FOWLER,** Soldier under General Tarrant, 1840; Member of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**ASHE, MRS. R. G.** No. 3
Admitted April 2, 1892
Real Daughter

1 Sallie S. Jones, b. Washington, Republic of Texas, m.
   R. G. Ashe.
2. **ANSON JONES**, b. 1-20-1798, Great Barrington, Mass., m.
   Mary Smith.
   **ANSON JONES,** Surgeon at Battle of San Jacinto; Minister to the United States; Senator; Secretary of State; and President of the Republic of Texas, 1844 — until annexation to the United States of America, February 19, 1846.

**ASHE, MISS WILLIE GASTON** No. 4
Admitted April 2, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Willie Gaston Ashe, b. Harris County, Texas.
2. **ANSON JONES**, b. 1-20-1798, Great Barrington, Mass., m.
   Mary Smith.
   **ANSON JONES,** Minister to the United States; Senator; Secretary of State; and President of the Republic of Texas 1844—until annexation to the United States of America, February 19, 1846.

**ANDREWS, MRS. WRIGHT S.** No. 5
Admitted March 13, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Fanny Edgar, b. Hartford, Conn., m.
   Wright S. Andrews.
2. **ALEXANDER EDGAR**, b. Scotland, 6-22-1797, d. 1875, m.
   Elizabeth R. ————Edgar.
   **ALEXANDER EDGAR,** volunteer in engagement for capture of city of San Antonio; first Post Master of Galveston City.

**ADRIANCE, MRS. CATHERINE** No. 6
Admitted October 25, 1892
Wife of Patriot

1. Catharine Adriance, b. Sackets Harbor, New York, m.
   **JOHN ADRIANCE.**
   **JOHN ADRIANCE,** member of volunteer company under command of Captain Jacob Eberly in establishment of independence of Texas from Mexico.

**ADRIANCE, MISS SARAH B.** No. 7
Admitted October 25, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Sarah B. Adriance b. Watertown, New York.
2. **JOHN ADRIANCE**, m.
   Lydia A. ————Adriance.
   **JOHN ADRIANCE,** member of Captain Jacob Eberly's Volunteer Company while stationed at Columbia, assisted the women and children in the "Runaway Scrape."

**ALLEN, MISS MASIAH LOUISE** No. 8
Admitted March 27, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Masiah Louise Allen, b. Bastrop, Texas.
2. **MOZEA ROUSSEAU**, b. State of Georgia, m.
   Mary Pickens Childress.
   **MOZEA ROUSSEAU** came to Texas in 1828 and started the erection of a mill but was killed before its completion.

**BALLINGER, MISS BETTY** No. 9
Admitted October 28, 1892
Co-Founder of Daughters of Republic of Texas

1. Betty Ballinger, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. William Pitt Ballinger, m.
   Harriet Patrick Jack.
3. **WILLIAM HOUSTON JACK**, b. 4-12-1806 Elbert County, Georgia, m.
   Laura Harrison.
   **WILLIAM HOUSTON JACK,** Private in Battle of San Jacinto; Secretary of State; Representative and Senator in Congress of Republic of Texas.

**BALLINGER, MRS. HARRIET PATRICK** No. 10
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Harriet Patrick Jack, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m.
   William Pitt Ballinger.
2. **WILLIAM HOUSTON JACK**, b. Wilkes County, Georgia, 4-12-1806, m.
   Laura Harrison.
   **WILLIAM HOUSTON JACK,** Soldier in Texas Volunteers; Secretary of State; Member of Congress.

**WOODLAND, MRS. LUCINDA** No. 11
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Lucinda Barclay, b. Robertson County, Texas, m.
   Henry Woodland.
2. **DAVID BARCLAY**, b. North Carolina, m.
   Dorcas ————Barclay.
   **DAVID BARCLAY,** Ranger; Minute Man under Sam Houston.

**BENNETT, MISS ANNA E.** No. 12
Admitted March 27, 1893

1. Anna E. Bennett, b. DeWitt County, Texas.
2. Miles S. Bennet, m.
   B. ————Bennet.
3. **VALENTINE BENNET**, b. Massachusetts, m.
   Mary ————Bennet.
   **VALENTINE BENNET,** Major, Quarter Master

General at siege of Bexar, and in the Texian Armies.

**BERLETH, MRS. MARY EMILY** **No. 13**
Admitted April 18, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Mary Emily Montgomery, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
   Balthasa Berleth.
2. **JAMES N. MONTGOMERY,** b. 12-7-1813, Virginia, m.
   Catherine ————Montgomery.
   **JAMES N. MONTGOMERY,** private in army and pilot on transports for the Republic.

**BOSTICK, MRS. M. I.** **No. 14**
Admitted March 29, 1893
Wife of Patriot

1. M. I. Rhodes, b. Georgia, m.
   **SION R. BOSTICK,** b. 12-7-1819.
   **SION R. BOSTICK** served at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRIGGS, MRS. OLIVE BRANCH** **No. 15**
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Olive Branch, b. Liberty, Texas, m.
   George D. Briggs.
2. **EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH,** b. 12-6-1811, Richmond, Va., m.
   Anne Wharton Cleveland.
   **EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH,** soldier at Battle of San Jacinto; member of First and Second Congress of Republic of Texas.

**BRISCOE, MRS. MARY J.** **No. 16**
Admitted October 28, 1892
Wife of Patriot
Wife of Signer

1. Mary J. Harris, b. Missouri, m.
   **ANDREW BRISCOE,** Judge.
   **ANDREW BRISCOE,** Judge, Captain of Regulars at Battle of San Jacinto; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Judge of Harris County until 1840.

**BRITTON, MRS. MARIE LeCLERE** **No. 17**
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Marie LeClere, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   ————Britton.
2. **ISIDORE LeCLERE,** b. Missouri, m.
   Mary Valle.
   **ISIDORE LeCLERE,** Private in Army of Republic of Texas.

**BROWN, MRS. ANNE DARDEN** **No. 18**
Admitted March 27, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Anne Darden, b. Seguin, Texas, m.
   Jeff Brown.
2. **STEPHEN H. DARDEN,** b. 11-19-1816, Mississippi, m.
   Catherine Mays.
   **STEPHEN H. DARDEN,** Member of company of volunteers who came to aid of Army of Republic of Texas.

**BYRN, MRS. DORA WALLER** **No. 19**
Admitted March 29, 1893
Descendent of Signer

1. Dora Waller, b. Hempstead, Texas, m.
   J. K. Byrn.
2. Edwin Waller, Jr., m.
   Juliet P. Ferguson.
3. **EDWINWALLER, Sr.,** b. 11-4-1800, Virginia, m.
   Juliet De Shields.
   **EDWIN WALLER, Sr.,** Soldier in Republic of Texas Army; Signer of Declaration of Independence. Selected Austin as the site of the Capitol.

**PERRY, MRS. HALLY BALLINGER BRYAN** **No. 20**
Admitted March 12, 1893
Co-Founder of Daughters of Republic of Texas

1. Hally Ballinger Bryan, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   E. L. Perry.
2. ————Bryan, Sr., m.
   Laura Jack.
3. James Bryan, m.
   Emily Austin.
4. **MOSES AUSTIN,** b. Durham, Connecticut 10-4-1755, m.
   Maria————Austin.
   **MOSES AUSTIN** originated the idea of colonizing Texas.

**PERRY, MRS. HALLY BRYAN** **No. 20**
**Supplemental**
Admitted October 31, 1938
Real Daughter

1. Hally Bryan, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Emmett Lee Perry.
2. **GUY MORRISON BRYAN,** b. Missouri 1-12-1821, d. 6-4-1901, m. 10-20-1858.
   Lanna Harrison Jack, b. 1-13-1839, d. 1-1-1872.
   **GUY MORRISON BRYAN** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of a Private in the Army immediatley after the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRYAN, MRS. OCTAVIA LeVERTE BROWN** **No. 21**
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Octavia LeVerte Brown, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   James Perry Bryan.
2. **REUBEN R. BROWN,** b. 2-3-1808, Green County, Georgia, m.
   Jane E. Milton.
   **REUBEN R. BROWN** served as Private in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**BRYAN, MISS TERESE** **No. 22**
Admitted March 29, 1893

1. Terese Bryan, b. Brazoria County, Texas.
2. James Perry Bryan, m.
   Octavia LeVerte Brown.
3. **WILLIAM JOEL BRYAN,** b. 12-14-1815, Missouri, m.
   Lavinia Perry.
   **WILLIAM JOEL BRYAN** served as private in army of Republic of Texas.

**BURKE, MRS. M. M.** **No. 23**
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Mollie M. Hunter, b. Fort Bend County, Texas, m.
   William Burke.
2. **R. H. Hunter,** b. 5-1-1843, Circleville, Ohio, m.
   Samirah ————Hunter.
   **R. H. HUNTER,** private in army of Republic of Texas; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**BURNAM, MRS. CAROLINE** **No. 24**
Admitted March 24, 1893
Real Daughter

1. **Caroline Zumwalt,** b. St. Charles County, Missouri, m.
   William Burnam.
2. **ADAM ZUMWALT,** b. 1791 Pennsylvania, m.
   Nancy Coton.
   **ADAM ZUMWALT,** private in army of Republic of Texas.

**BURTCHER, MRS. SARAH A.** **No. 25**
Admitted April 10, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Sarah A. Kegans, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
   Michael Burtcher.
2. **JAMES KEGANS,** m.
   Nancy ————Kegans.

**JAMES KEGANS** served as a Private in Army of Republic of Texas.

**BATES, MRS. WHARTON** No. 26
Admitted April 17, 1893
1. Eliza Bennet, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Wharton Bates.
2. Lewis T. Bennet, m.
Josephine Mary ————Bennet.
3. Charles H. Bennet, m.
Eliza Jones.
4. **JOSEPH REESE**, b. 1784, Virginia, m.
Margaret ————Reese.
**JOSEPH REESE** served in army of Republic of Texas; fought at Velasco.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. J. I.** No. 27
Admitted April 10, 1893
1. Mrs. J. I. Campbell, m.
J. I. Campbell.
2. Abram Lee, m.
Ann Jane Kenney.
3. **JOHN W. KENNEY**, Reverend,
b. 7-17-1797, Pennsylvania, m.
Maria E. McHenry.
3. **JOHN W. KENNEY**, Reverend, served as Private in army of Republic of Texas.

**COOK, MRS. ARRIM** No. 28
Admitted March 29, 1893
Wife of Patriot
1. Arrim T. Haly, b. North Carolina, m.
**HAMILTON L. COOK.**
**HAMILTON L. COOK** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**COOKE, MISS SALLIE B.** No. 29
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Sallie B. Cooke, b. Chapell Hill, Texas.
2. **FRANK J. COOKE**, b. 7-13-1816,
Beauford, N. C., m.
———— ————.
**FRANK J. COOKE** served in army of Republic of Texas under Captain Calder.

**COOLEY, MRS. EMILY BRACKETT KING** No. 30
Admitted April 10, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Emily Brackett King, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
————Cooley.
2. **CHARLES F. KING**, b. 1-17-1811,
New Hampshire, d. 5-13-1869, m.
Emily W. Brackett.
**CHARLES F. KING** served in the army of Republic of Texas.

**CUNNINGHAM, MRS. ANN** No. 31
Admitted March 29, 1893
Wife of Patriot
1. Cunningham, Mrs. Ann, m.
**L. C. CUNNINGHAM.**
**L. C. CUNNINGHAM** was a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**DANCY, MRS. LUCY A.** No. 32
Admitted January 28, 1893
Wife of Patriot
1. Lucy Ann Nowlin, b. Saline County, Missouri, m.
**JOHN WINFIELD DANCY.**
**JOHN WINFIELD DANCY** served in the army of Republic of Texas.

**DANIELS, MISS JOSEPHINE FANNY** No. 33
Admitted February 20, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Josephine Fanny Daniels, b. Houston, Texas.
2. **JOSEPH DANIELS**, b. Boston, Massachusetts,
7-26-1809, m.
Ann VanVersel.
**JOSEPH DANIELS**, Major, served in army of Republic of Texas, was Chief Clerk of the General Land Office, and other offical capacities.

**DARDEN, MRS. CATHERINE MAYS** No. 34
October 28, 1892
Wife of Patriot
1. Catherine M. Mays, m.
**STEPHEN H. DARDEN.**
**STEPHEN H. DARDEN** was a volunteer from Mississippi serving in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**de ZAVALA, MISS ADINA** No. 35
Admitted March 27, 1893
Descendant of Signer
1. Adina de Zavala, b. Zavala's Point, Texas.
2. Augustine de Zavala, m.
Julia Tyrrell.
3. **LORENZO de ZAVALA**, b. Madrid, Spain,
10-3-1789, m.
Emily West.
**LORENZO de ZAVALA**, General, was Vice-President of the Republic of Texas, delegate to the Consultaion and member of the Convention.

**de ZAVALA, MISS FLORENCE** No. 36
Admitted March 27, 1893
Descendant of Signer
1. Florence de Zavala, b. Zavala's Point, Texas.
2. Augustine de Zavala, m.
Julia Tyrrell.
3. **LORENZO de ZAVALA**, b. Madrid, Spain,
10-3-1789, m.
Emily West.
**LORENZO de ZAVALA, General,** Vice-President of the Republic of Texas, member of Consultation and Convention; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**de ZAVALA, MISS MARY** No. 37
Admitted March 27, 1893
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary de Zavala, b. Zavala's Point, Texas.
2. Augustine de Zavala, m.
Julia Tyrrell.
3. **LORENZO de ZAVALA**, b. Madrid, Spain,
10-3-1789, m.
Emily West.
**LORENZO de ZAVALA, General,** Vice-President of the Republic of Texas, delegate to Consultation, and member of Convention. Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**DIGGS, MRS. LAURA U.** No. 38A
Admitted March 13, 1893
1. Laura Underwood, b. Columbia, Texas, m.
W. H. Diggs.
2. Ammon Underwood, m
Rachel Jane Carson.
3. **WILLIAM J. CARSON**, m.
Katherine Batterson.
**WILLIAM J. CARSON**, Member of Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1824. Soldier. One of "Old Three Hundred."

**DIGGS, MRS. LAURA U.** No. 38A
**Supplemental**
Admitted March 13, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Laura Underwood, b. Columbia, Texas, m.
W. H. Diggs.
2. **AMMON UNDERWOOD**, b. Massachusetts,
2-13-1810, m.
Rachel Jane Carson.
**AMMON UNDERWOOD** was a soldier in the Texas Volunteer Army.

**UNDERWOOD, MISS LAURA** No. 38B
Admitted April 18, 1896
1. Laura Underwood, b. Columbia, Texas.
2. Joseph Patterson Underwood, m.
Louisa Hanks.
3. Ammon Underwood, m.
Rachel Jane Carson.
4. **WILLIAM J. CARSON**, m.

Katherine Patterson.
**WILLIAM J. CARSON,** member of "Old Three Hundred" families in colony of Stephen F. Austin

**UNDERWOOD, MISS LAURA** **No. 38B Supplemental**
Admitted April 18, 1896
Real Daughter

1. Laura Underwood, b. Columbia, Texas.
2. Joseph Patterson Underwood, m.
   Louisa Hanks.
3. **AMMON UNDERWOOD,** b. Dracut, Massachusetts, 2-13-1810, m.
   Rachel Jane Carson.
   **AMMON UNDERWOOD,** soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**DAFFAN, MRS. MARY** **No. 39**
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Mary Davidson, b. Clark County, Illinois, m.
   Dr. Francis T. Daffan.
2. **ROBERT DAVIDSON,** b. Albany, New York, 7-19-1811, m.
   Rebecca ————Davidson.
   **ROBERT DAVIDSON** served in the army.

**ECKHARDT, MISS HELEN** **No. 40**
Admitted March 27, 1893

1. Helen Eckhardt, b. Alleyton, Texas.
2. Robert C. Eckhardt, m.
   Caroline Kleberg.
3. **ROBERT KLEBERG,** b. Germany, 9-10-1803, m.
   Rosa vonRoeder.
   **ROBERT KLEBERG** served in the army of the Republic of Texas and in the Texas Volunteers.

**FENN, MISS BELLE** **No. 41**
Admitted March 30, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Belle Fenn, b. Clear Lake, Fort Bend County, Texas.
2. **JOHN RUTHERFORD FENN,** b. Laurence County, Miss. 9-11-1824, m.
   Rebecca M ————Fenn.
   **JOHN RUTHERFORD FENN** was a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**FENN, MRS. R. M.** **No. 42**
Admitted April 8, 1892
Wife of Patriot

1. Mrs. R. M. Fenn, b. Newtonia, Wilkinson County, Miss., m.
   **J. R. FENN,** b. Lawrence County, Miss.
   **J. R. FENN** was a member of one of families known as the "Old Three Hundred." He served as a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**FISK, MISS MARY M.** **No. 43**
Admitted March 29, 1893

1. Mary M. Fisk, b. Bexar County, Texas.
2. James N. Fisk, m.
   Simona Smith.
3. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,** b. Boston, Massachusetts, 4-19-1787, m.
   Guadalupe Ruiz.
   **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** was a Texas Scout.

**FISK, MISS PARMA** **No. 44**
Admitted March 29, 1893

1. Parma Fisk, b. Bexar County, Texas.
2. James N. Fisk, m.
   Simona Smith.
3. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,** b. Boston, Massachusets 4-19-1787, m.
   Guadalupe Ruiz.
   **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** was a Texas Scout and served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**FISHER, MRS. REBECCA JANE GILLILAND** **No. 45**
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Rebecca Jane Gilliland, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, m.
   Orceneth Fisher, Rev., D.D.
2. **JOHNSTONE GILLILAND,** m.
   Marg. Barber.
   **JOHNSTONE GILLIAND** served in the Texas Army in 1838.

**GAREY, MRS. MARGARET V.** **No. 46**
Admitted April, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Margaret Vernon, b. Green County, Alabama, m.
   John Garey.
2. **ALEXANDER VERNON,** b. Spartanburg, S. Car., m.
   Ann Gray.
   **ALEXANDER VERNON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**GARLICK, MISS REBECCA A.** **No. 47**
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Rebecca A. Garlick, b. Cincinnati, Ohio.
2. **HENRY L. GARLICK,** b. London, England, 8-21-1825, m.
   Matilda E. Stoddard.
   **HENRY L. GARLICK** served as Mid-Shipman in the Texas Navy.

**GAY, MRS. MARY A.** **No. 48**
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Mary A. Gay, b. Montgomery County, Texas, m.
   G. D. Gay.
2. **WILLIAM LANDRUM,** b. Alabama, 1800, m.
   Nancy ————Landrum.
   **WILLIAM LANDRUM** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**GENTRY, MISS ADNE** **No. 49**
Admitted April 10, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Adne Gentry, b. Brenham, Texas.
2. **THOMAS N. GENTRY,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 10-2-1827, m.
   Martha Jane ————Gentry.
   **THOMAS A. GENTRY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas in the Somervell campaign.

**GENTRY, MISS LOUISE** **No. 50**
Admitted April 10, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Miss Louise Gentry, b. Brenham, Texas.
2. **THOMAS N. GENTRY,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 10-2-1827, m.
   Martha Jane ————Gentry.
   **THOMAS N. GENTRY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas in the Somervell campaign.

**GOLLEDGE, MRS. ELLEN AMELIA** **No. 51**
Admited April 18, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Ellen Amelia Montgomery, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   James W. Golledge.
2. **JAMES N. MONTGOMERY,** b. Virginia, 12-7-1813, m.
   Catherine ————Montgomery.
   **JAMES M. MONTGOMERY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas and as pilot on transports for the Republic.

**GRAY, MRS. JANE** **No. 52**
Admitted
Wife of Patriot

1. Mrs. Jane Gray, m.
   **PETER W. GRAY,** b. Fredericksburg, Virginia.
   **PETER W. GRAY,** Judge, served as a soldier and as District Attorney before annexation; Legislator.

**GRAY, MRS. KATE** No. 53
Admitted March 27, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Katie Cook, b. Matogorda, Texas, m.
Sylvester N. Gray.
2. **HAMILTON L. COOK**, b. Bowling Green, Ky., 2-16-1801, m.
Annie ————Cook.
**HAMILTON L. COOK** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; participated at the capture of Goliad and in the storming of San Antonio; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**GRESHAM, MRS. JOSEPHINE C.** No. 54
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Josephine Mann, b. on the island of St. Joseph, Texas, m.
Walter Gresham.
2. **WILLIAM MANN**, b. Virginia 8-1-1816, m.
Esther S. ————Man.
**WILLIAM MANN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas in defending the city of Corpus Christi, Texas.

**GROCE, MRS. THOMAS J.** No. 55
Admitted April 17, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Clifford Lorrin, b. Matagorda County, Texas, m.
Thomas J. Groce.
2. **WILLIAM H. LORRIN**, b. Montreal, Canada, 5-26-1816 m.
Patience Lawson.
**WILLIAM H. LORRIN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in Company formed in Matagorda.

**HALL, MRS. ELLA DANCY** No. 56
Admitted January 28, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Ella Peyton Dancy, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
———— ————.
2. **JOHN WINFIELD DANCY**, b. Greenville County. Va.. 9-3-1810, m.
Lucy Ann Nowlin.
**JOHN WINFIELD DANCY**, soldier in army of Republic of Texas; member of Sixth Congress, 1841-1842.

**HAMILTON, MRS. TENNIE H.** No. 57
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Tennie Hensley, b. Hempstead, Texas, m.
J. W. Hamilton.
2. **JOHN M. HENSLEY**, b. Tennessee, m.
Sarah Greer.
**JOHN M. HENSLEY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas before, during and after the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HENDERSON, MRS. EMMA VICTORINE** No. 58
Admitted April 10, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Emma Victorine Milby, b. Indianola, Texas, m.
———— ————.
2. **WILLIAM POLK MILBY**, b. Milton, Delaware 1-5-1809, m.
Mary Young.
**WILLIAM POLK MILBY** served Republic of Texas as member of Congress, 1842-1843.

**HOWE, MRS. JESSIE BRISCOE** No. 59
Admitted
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer

1. Jessie Briscoe, b. Harrisburg, Texas, m.
Milton Grosvenor Howe.
2. **ANDREW BRISCOE**, b. Adams County, Mississippi, 11-25-1810, m.
Mary Jane Harris.
**ANDREW BRISCOE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Captain of a company of Regulars; elected to Convention; and Signed Declaration of Independence.

**HUME, MISS ANNIE GERTRUDE** No. 60
Admitted

1. Annie Gertrude Hume, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. William Hume, m.
Columba Harris.
3. **DeWITT CLINTON HARRIS**, b. Waterloo, New York, 7-17-1814, m.
Savilla Fenwick.
**DeWITT CLINTON HARRIS** was active in affairs of the Republic of Texas; performed services under direction of President Burnet; first County Clerk of Harris County, Texas.

**HUNTER, MISS JENNIE** No. 61
Admitted April 13, 1892

1. Jennie Hunter, b. Houston, Texas.
2. William Hunter, m.
Mollie Allen.
3. **JOHNSON HUNTER**, Dr., b. South Carolina, 5-22-1789, m.
Martha Harbert.
**JOHNSON HUNTER**, Dr., was a member of Stephen F. Austin Colony; was in the "Runaway Scrape."

**HUME, MRS. COLUMBA HARRIS** No. 62
Admitted
Real Daughter

1. Columba Harris, b. Houston, Texas, m.
William Hume.
2. **DeWITT CLINTON HARRIS**, b. Waterloo, New York, 7-17-1814, m.
Savilla Fenwick.
**DeWITT CLINTON HARRIS** was active in affairs of Republic of Texas and performed services under direction of President Burnet; first County Clerk of Harris County, 1837-1841.

**HURD, MRS. JULIA A.** No. 63
Admitted April 17, 1893
Wife of Patriot

1. Julia A. Hurd, b. Troy, New York, m.
JOSEF HURD.
**JOSEF HURD** was First Lieutenant of the Texas sloop of war "Brutus."

**IRWIN, MRS. JOANNAH E.** No. 64
Admitted
Wife of Patriot

1. Mrs. Joannah E. Irwin, m.
**M. B. IRWIN**, b. Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
**M. B. IRWIN** served the Republic of Texas from March 1836 to annexation to United States of America in 1846 as a soldier.

**JONES, MISS ANNA M.** No. 65
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Anna Maxwell Jones, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. **JOHN M. JONES**, b. Wilmington, Delaware, 10-8-1813, m.
Henrietta Offenbach.
**JOHN M. JONES** served as Captain of Beat No. 2, 4th Regiment, 2nd Brigade in army of Republic of Texas.

**JONES, MISS ETTA ORD** No. 66
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Etta Ord Jones, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. **JOHN M. JONES**, b. 10-8-1813, Wilmington, Delaware m.
Henrietta Offenbach.
**JOHN M. JONES** served as Captain of Beat No. 2, 4th Regiment, 2nd Brigade in army of the Republic of Texas.

**JONES, MISS MAGGIE M.** No. 67
Admitted April 11, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Maggie M. Jones, b. Galveston County, Texas.
2. **WILLIAM I. JONES**, Judge, b. Virginia 9-27-1810, m.

Elizabeth ————Jones.
**WILLIAM I. JONES,** Judge, served in various capacities in army of the Republic of Texas; served as member of the first Supreme Court until annexation by the United States of America.

**KEMP, MRS. CARRIE FRANKLIN** **No. 68**
Admitted October 28, 1892
1. Carrie Franklin, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Charles Milton Kemp.
2. Robert M. Franklin, m.
Sarah F. ————Franklin.
3. **BENJAMIN C. FRANKLIN,** b. Georgia, 4-25-1805, m.
Eliza C. Brantly.
**BENJAMIN C. FRANKLIN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; served as Judge of Brazos District.

**KENDALL, MRS. MATILDA ISABEL** **No. 69**
Admitted February 8, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Matilda Isabel Sherman, b. Harrisburg, Texas, m.
Wm. E. Kendall.
2. **SIDNEY SHERMAN,** b. Marlborough, Massachusetts, 7-23-1805, m.
Catherine Isabel Cox.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN** served in capacity of Colonel of the 2nd Regiment of the Army of Texas; member of the Congress; Major-General of Republic of Texas.

**KLEBERG, MISS LOUISE R.** **No. 70**
Admitted March 27, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Louise R. Kleberg, b. near Meyersville, DeWitt County Texas,
2. **ROBERT KLEBERG,** b. Herstelle, Westphalia, Germany, 9-10-1803, m.
Rosa vonRueder.
**ROBERT KLEBERG** served as private in war between Texas and Mexico; fought in Battle of San Jacinto; commissioned first Board of Land Commissioners by General Sam Houston.

**LABADIE, MISS EMELIE B.** **No. 71**
Admitted April 17, 1893
1. Emelie B. Labadie, b. Galveston County, Texas.
2. Joseph Labadie, m.
Clemence ————Labadie.
3. **NICHOLAS DesCOMPTE LABADIE,** b. Windsor, Canada West, 12-5-1802, m.
Agnes Rivera ————Labadie.
**NICHOLAS DesCOMPTE LABADIE** served in army of Republic of Texas as Surgeon under General Sam Houston; 1836.

**LEE, MRS. ANN JANE** **No. 72**
Admited March 29, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Ann Jane Kenny, b. near Rock Island, Ill., m.
Abram Lee.
2. **JOHN W. KENNEY, Rev.,** b. Pennsylvania 7-17-1797, m.
Mariah E. McHenry.
**JOHN W. KENNEY, Rev.,** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**LEE, MISS EMMA** **No. 73**
Admitted March 29, 1893
1. Emma Lee, b. Travis, Austin County, Texas.
2. J. K. Lee, m.
Susan C. Shelburne.
3. A. Lee, m.
Ann J. Kenney.
4. **JOHN W. KENNEY,** b. Pennsylvania, 1797, m.
Maria E. McHenry.
**JOHN W. KENNEY** was a Methodist minister who served in the army of Republic of Texas as a private soldier.

**LEE, MISS EMMA** **Supplemental No. 73**
Admitted March 29, 1893
1. Emma Lee, b. Travis, Austin County, Texas.
2. J. K. Lee, m.
Susan C. Shelburne.
3. Frank Shelburne, m.
Maria L. Bostick.
4. **JAMES H. BOSTICK,** b. North Carolina, 1807, m.
Susan Swearingen.
**JAMES H. BOSTICK** served as private soldier in army of Republic of Texas; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**LOOSCAN, MRS. ADELE L. BRISCOE** **No. 74**
Admitted
Real Daughter
1. Adele L. Briscoe, b. Harrisburg, Texas, m.
Major Michael Looscan.
2. **ANDREW BRISCOE,** b. Adams County, Mississippi, 11-25-1810, m.
Mary Jane Harris.
**ANDREW BRISCOE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; delegate to Convention and Signer of Declaration of Independence; appointed first Chief Jusice of Harrisburg (now Harris) County by Sam Houston.

**LORD, MISS KATIE A.** **No. 75**
Admitted January 1893
Real Daughter
1. Katie A. Lord, b. DeWitt County, Texas.
2. **GEORGE LORD,** b. England, 4-21-1816.
**GEORGE LORD** volunteered for service in the army of Republic of Texas upon arrival at Galveston in 1837; served in several capacities and campaigns; prisoner of war in Mexico.

**LeCLERE, MRS. MARY** **No. 76**
Admitted October 28, 1892
Wife of Patriot
1. Mary LeClere, b. St. Genevieve, Missouri, m.
**ISADORE LeCLERE,** b. St. Genevieve, Missouri.
**ISADORE LeCLERE** was a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**MASSIE, MRS. MARY L.** **No. 77**
Admitted March 13, 1893
1. Mary L. Eilers, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
———— Massie.
2. Louis Eilers, m.
C. H. ————Eilers.
3. **CHAUNCEY JOHNSON,** b. Burlington, Vermont, 5-1-1798, m.
Emily Hazen.
**CHAUNCEY JOHNSON** acted as commander of forces defending San Antonio, Texas, 1842; drew white bean; prisoner of war for two years.

**MAYES, MRS. ALICE JACKSON** **No. 78**
Admitted March 13, 1893
1. Alice Jackson, b. Double Bayou, Chambers Co., Texas, m.
G. W. Mayes.
2. James Jackson, b. 1822, Vermillion Parish, La., m.
Sarah White, b. 1833, Liberty Co.
3. **TAYLOR WHITE,** b. 1777, Vermillion Parish, La., m.
Sarah Cade
**TAYLOR WHITE** assisted in the capture of Anahuac.

**MENSING, MRS. JOSEPHINE A.** **No. 79**
Admitted April 17, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Josephine Fordtran, b. Austin County, Texas m.
G. H. Mensing.
2. **CHARLES FORDTRAN** b. Minden, Prussia 5-7-1801, m.
Almeida A. ————Fordtran.
**CHARLES FORDTRAN** served as a Scout in army of Republic of Texas, Capt. Bird's Company.

**MILBY, MRS. MAGGIE GRANT** No. 80
Admitted February 8 1893
Real Daughter

1. Maggie Grant Tod, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Charles Henry Milby.
2. **JOHN GRANT TOD**, b. Lexington, Ky., 11-14-1808, m. Abbie Fisher West.
   **JOHN GRANT TOD** served the Republic of Texas in the Navy; was Acting-Secretary of Navy; attained rank of Commodore before annexation.

**MILBY, MRS. MARY YOUNG** No. 81
Admitted April 10, 1893
Wife of Patriot

1. Mary Young, b. Philadelphia, Pa., m. **WILLIAM POLK MILBY.**
   **WILLIAM POLK MILBY**, b. Milton, Delaware, 1-5-1809, was a member of Congress, 1842-1843.

**MILLS, LUCY BALLINGER, MRS.** No. 82
Admitted November 3, 1892

1. Lucy Ballinger, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Andrew Graham Mills.
2. William Pitt Ballinger, m. Harriet Patrick Jack.
3. **WILLIAM HOUSTON JACK**, b. Wilkes County, Ga., 4-12-1806, m. Laura Harrison.
   **WILLIAM HOUSTON JACK** served as a soldier; Secretary of State, and Legislator.

**MONTGOMERY, MRS. CATHERINE** No. 83
Admitted April 18, 1892
Wife of Patriot

1. Catherine Batterson, b. New York, N. Y., m. **JAMES N. MONTGOMERY**, b. Virginia.
   **JAMES N. MONTGOMERY** served as a volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**MUNGER, MRS. MARGARET J.** No. 84
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Margaret McGown, b. Tenn., m. Sylvester S. Munger.
2. **JOHN McGOWN**, d. 1838, m. Mary Thompson Floyd.
   **JOHN McGOWN, COL.**, Colonist.

**McANELLY, MRS. SARAH JANE** No. 85
Admitted March 27, 1893

1. Sarah Jane Rowe, b. Tennessee, m. **ROBERT DOUGHERTY McANELLY**, b. Kentucky, 3-7-1806.
   **ROBERT DOUGHERTY McANELLY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**McKEEVER, MRS. FENN** No. 86
Admitted March 30, 1892
Real Daughter

1. May Fenn, b. Fort Bend County, Texas, m. James J. McKeever.
2. **JOHN R. FENN**, b. Laurence County, Mississippi, 9-11-1824, m. Rebecca M. Fenn.
   **JOHN R. FENN** served as a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**PERRY, MISS EMILY MARGARET** No. 87
Admitted January, 1893

1. Emily Margaret Perry, b. Brazoria County, Texas.
2. Stephen S. Perry, m. Sarah Brown.
3. Jas. F. Perry, m. Emily Austin Bryan.
4. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Connecticut, 10-4-1765, m. Maria Brown.
   **MOSES AUSTIN** originated the idea of colonizing Texas.

**PHELPS, MISS RUTH MARTIN** No. 88
Admitted April 17, 1893

1. Ruth Martin Phelps, b. Brazoria County, Texas.
2. Virgil H. Phelps, m. Sophia Gibson.
3. **JAMES A. E. PHELPS**, b. Hartford, Conn., circa 1794, m. Rosetta Yerby.
   **JAMES A. E. PHELPS**, Dr., member of Stephen F. Austin Colony; served as surgeon at Battle of San Jacinto.

**RANDALL, MRS. LAURA BALLINGER** No. 89
Admitted March 13, 1893

1. Laura Ballinger, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Edward Randall.
2. William Pitt Ballinger, m. Harriet Patrick Jack.
3. **WILLIAM HOUSTON JACK**, b. Wilkes County, Georgia 4-12-1806, m. Laura Harrison.
   **WILLIAM HOUSTON JACK** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Secretray of State under President Burnet; Legislator.

**RICE, MISS LULA** No. 90
Admitted March 27, 1893

1. Lula Rice, b. Milam County, Texas.
2. **J. P. RICE**, b. Limestone County, Alabama, 1-30-1820, m. M. A. ————Rice.
   **J. P. RICE** served as a private soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**SHAW, MRS. ELLA HURD** No. 91
April 17, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Ella Hurd, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Robert W. Shaw.
2. **JAMES GARDINER HURD**, b. Middle Haddam, Connecticut, 10-30-1813, m. Julia A. Day.
   **JAMES GARDINER HURD**, First Lieutenant on Republic of Texas sloop of war "Brutus."

**SHOEMAKER, MRS. FANNIE B.** No. 92
Admitted April 10, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Fannie B. Milby, b. Indianola, Texas, m. Frank L. Shoemaker.
2. **WILLIAM P. MILBY**, b. Milton, Delaware, 1-5-1809, m. Mary Y. ————Milby.
   **WILLIAM P. MILBY** was a member of Congress, 1842-1843.

**SKINNER, MRS. JOHN F.** No. 93
Admitted November 3, 1892
Real Daughter

1. Nannie Hardin, b. Liberty County, Texas, m. John F. Skinner.
2. **FRANK HARDIN**, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 1-25-1803, m. Cynthia O'Brien.
   **FRANK HARDIN** was a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas; Lieutenant in a company at Battle of San Jacinto.

**SMITH, MISS BELL** No. 94
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Bell Smith, b. Matagorda, Texas.
2. **JACOB SMITH**, b. Germany 5-23-1819, m. Elizabeth ————Smith.
   **JACOB SMITH** was in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**SMITH, MISS CHARLOTTE M.** No. 95
Admitted March 27, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Charlotte M. Smith, b. Lampasas County, Texas.
2. **PHILIP SMITH**, b. Germany, 12-22-1821, m.

Caroline Louisa ————Smith.
**PHILIP SMITH** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**SMITH, MRS. EMMIE EDWARDS** **No. 96**
Admitted April 10, 1893
1. Emmie Edwards, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. J. F. Smith.
2. Haden H. Edwards, m. Sarah Mansfield Forbes.
3. **HADEN HARRISON EDWARDS,** b. Stafford, County, Virginia 8-12-1771, m. Susan Beall.
**HADEN HARRISON EDWARDS** served the Republic of Texas as Empresario and Alcalde of the State of Coahuila and Texas.

**STONE, MRS. CORNELIA BRANCH** **No. 97**
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter
1. Cornelia Branch, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. H. Clay Stone.
2. **EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH,** b. Richmond, Virginia, 12-6-1811, m. Anne Wharton Cleveland.
**EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH** participated in the Battle of San Jacinto; was one of the first District Judges; member of the First and Second Congresses.

**TOWNSEN, MISS IONIA C.** **No. 98**
Admitted March 29, 1893
1. Ionia Townsen, b. Lampasas County, Texas.
2. J. R. Townsen, m Julia F. ————Townsen.
3. **PHILIP SMITH,** b. Germany, 12-22-1821, m. Caroline Louisa ————Smith.
**PHILIP SMITH** served in the army of the Republic of Texas, 1836, under Captain Bell.

**UNDERWOOD, MISS KATE** **No. 99**
Admitted March 13, 1893
1. Kate Underwood, b. Columbia, Texas.
2. Joseph P. Underwood, m. Lou Hanks.
3. Ammon Underwood, m. Rachel Jane Carson.
4. **WILLIAM J. CARSON,** m. Katherine Paterson.
**WILLIAM J. CARSON** was one of the original "Old Three Hundred" the Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1824.

**UNDERWOOD, MISS KATE** **Supplemental No. 99**
Admitted March 13, 1893
1. Kate Underwood, born Columbia, Texas.
2. Joseph P. Underwood, m. Lou Hanks.
3. **AMMON UNDERWOOD,** m. Rachel Jane Carson.
**AMMON UNDERWOOD,** one of Austin's "Old Three Hundred" families.

**URWITZ, MRS. MARIE B.** **No. 100**
Admitted March 27, 1893
1. Marie Bennet, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m. ————Urwitz, Dr.
2. Miles S. Bennet, m. B. ————Bennet.
3. **VALENTINE BENNET,** b. Massachusetts, m. Mary ————Bennet.
**VALENTINE BENNET,** Major, served in the army of the Republic of Texas; Quarter Master General at siege of Bexar.

**VASMER, MRS. MINNIE PHELPS** **No. 101**
Admitted December 4, 1991
Real Daughter
1. Minnie Phelps, b. Brazoria County, Texas m. Ernest H. Vasmer.
2. **ORLANDO C. PHELPS,** b. Wilkinson County, Mississippi, 1-27-22, m. Mary Dudley Eubank.
**ORLANDO C. PHELPS** served in army of Republic of Texas; member of Mier Expedition.

**WALCOTT, MRS. SARAH J.** **No. 102**
Admitted April 10, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Sarah J. Duncan, b. Mobile, Alabama, m. ———— Walcott.
2. **JOHN DUNCAN,** b. Pennsylvania, 12-12-1788, m. Julia Duncan.
**JOHN DUNCAN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**WALKER, MRS. J. A.** **No. 103**
Admitted March 29, 1893
Real Daughter
1. J. A. Hunter, b. Seguin, Texas, m. M. T. Walker.
2. **R H. HUNTER,** b. Circleville, Ohio, 5-1-1813, m. Samirah ————Hunter.
**R. H. HUNTER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**WEEKES, MRS. ANNIE** **No. 104**
Admitted April 17, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Annie Green, b. Austin, Texas, m. Nicholas Weekes.
2. **JOHN A. GREEN,** b. Winchester, Tennessee, 4-2-1821 m. Katherine Eccles.
**JOHN A. GREEN** served as Clerk at the Convention of July, 1845; volunteer Ranger.

**WEISMAN, MRS. JOSEPHINE** **No. 105**
Admitted October 28, 1892
Real Daughter
1. Josephine Graves, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. ———— Weisman.
2. **GEORGE N. GRAVES,** b. Lincoln County, Missouri 9-1-1823, m. Theresa M. ————Graves.
**GEORGE N. GRAVES** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**WILCOX, MRS. PHILIPINE** **No. 106**
Admitted November 3, 1892
Wife of Patriot
1. Philipine Wilcox, b. Hanover, Germany, m. **OSWIN WILCOX.**
**OSWIN WILCOX** served in the army of the Republic of Texas. Fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**WILLIS, MRS. NARCISSA** **No. 107**
Admitted April 15, 1892
1. Narcissa Worsham, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m. R. S. Willis.
2. Eremiah Worsham, m. Catherine Landrum.
3. **ZACHARIA LANDRUM,** m. ———— ————.
**ZACHARIA LANDRUM** was a member of the "Old Three Hundred" families of Stephen F. Austin Colony.

**ABNEY, MRS. ALMONTA BARTLETT** **No. 108**
Admitted April 16, 1894
Real Daughter
1. Almonta Bartlett Huling, b. Jasper Co., Texas, m. ————Abney.
2. **THOMAS B. HULING,** b. 11-14-1804, Marion Co., Pa. m. Elizabeth ————Huling.
**THOMAS B. HULING** served as a Representative in the Fifth Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**ADAMS, MISS SARAH D.** **No. 109**
Admitted July 24, 1893
1. Miss Sarah D. Adams, b. Fort Davis, Texas.

2. Wm. C. Adams, m.
Mary Arnold.
3. Hendrick Arnold, m.
Maria Oygnacia Duran.
4. **DANIEL ARNOLD,** b. Pennsylvania 1773, m.
Martha Ann Holly.
**DANIEL ARNOLD,** member of Stephen F. Austin Colony 1824; served in army of the Republic of Texas as a volunteer; participated in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**ADAMS, MRS. MARY A.** No. 110
Admitted July 24, 1893
1. Mary Arnold, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Wm. C. Adams.
2. Hendrick Arnold, m.
Maria Oygnacia Duran.
3. **DANIEL ARNOLD,** b. Pennsylvania, m.
Martha Ann Holly.
**DANIEL ARNOLD,** member of Stephen F. Austin Colony 1824; served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a volunteer; participated in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**AVERILL, MRS. DI McFADDIN** No. 111
Admitted March 23, 1895
Real Daughter
1. Di McFaddin, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
Wm. C. Averill.
2. **WILLIAM McFADDIN,** b. 6-8-1819, Lake Charles, La., m.
Rachel Williams.
**WILLIAM McFADDIN,** volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**BARRET, MRS. EVA HELENA EUGENIA** No. 112
Admitted April 17, 1894
Real Daughter
1. Eva Helena Eugenia Sterne, b. Natchitoches, La., m.
——— Barret.
2. **ADOLPHUS STERNE,** b. 4-5-1800, Cologne, Germany, m.
Eva Rosine Catherine Sterne.
**ADOLPHUS STERNE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; Senator for two terms. Private in Gen. Thos. J. Rusk's Reg. 1838-1839; Captain of Company in 1840.

**BEAN, MRS. ISABELLA V.** No. 113
Admitted April 16, 1894
Real Daughter
1. Isabella V. Huling, b. Jasper County, Texas, m.
——— Bean.
2. **THOS. B. HULING.** b. Marion County, Pennsylvania, 11-14-1804, m.
Elizabeth ———Huling.
**THOS. B. HULING** was a Representative in the Fifth Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**BRYAN, MISS CARO A.** No. 114
Admitted May 11, 1893
1. Caro A. Bryan, b. Harris County, Texas.
2. Jno. L. Bryan, Dr., m.
Mary Fitchett.
3. Danl. T. Fitchett, m.
Mary Bostick.
4. **LEVI BOSTICK,** b. North Carolina, m.
Martha Hill.
**LEVI BOSTICK,** member of original "Three Hundred" families.

**BRYAN, MISS JOHNELL W.** No. 115
Admitted May 11, 1893
1. Miss Johnell W. Bryan, b. Harris Co., Texas.
2. Jno. L. Bryan, Dr., m.
Mary Fitchett.
3. Danl. T. Fitchett, m.
Mary Bostick.
4. **LEVI BOSTICK,** b. North Carolina, m.
Martha Hill.
**LEVI BOSTICK** was member of the "Old Three Hundred" families to colonize while Texas was a province of Mexico. In 1835-1836 served in several battles, the Grass fight and Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRYAN, MRS. M. A.** No. 116
Admitted May 11, 1893
1. Mary A. Fitchett, b. Montgomery, Alabama, m.
Dr. Jno. L. Bryan.
2. Danl. T. Fritchett, m.
Mary Bostick.
3. **LEVI BOSTICK,** b. North Carolina, m.
Martha Hill.
**LEVI BOSTICK** was a member of the "Old Three Hundred" families to colonize Texas while a province of Mexico.

**BRINGHURST, MRS. NETTIE P. HOUSTON** No. 117
Admitted May 15, 1894
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer
1. Nettie P. Houston, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
W. R. Bringhurst.
2. **GENERAL SAM HOUSTON,** b. 3-2-1793, Lexington, Va., m.
Margaret Lea.
**GENERAL SAM HOUSTON,** Commander-in-Chief and President of the Republic of Texas. Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**BROWN, MISS MARION TAYLOR** No. 118
Admitted June 23, 1894
1. Marion Taylor Brown, b. Galveston Co., Texas.
2. John Henry Brown, b. 10-29-1820, Pike Co., Mo., m.
Mary F. Mitchel.
3. **HENRY STEVENSON BROWN,** b. 3-8-1793, Madison Co., Ky. m.
Margaret Kerr.
**HENRY S. BROWN,** Capt., moved to Texas in 1824; served in the army of the Republic of Texas; member of the Conventions of 1832 and 1833, and member of Ayuntamiento of Brazoria, 1834.

**BROOKS, MISS LAURA** No. 119
Admitted March 23, 1895
1. Laura Brooks. b. Columbia, Texas.
2. John W. Brooks, m.
Harriet Gautier.
3. **PETER W. GAUTIER,** b. North Carolina, 10-22-1803, m.
Lucy Holmes.
**PETER W. GAUTIER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas, in 1842.

**CALDER, MRS. LORETTA LAMAR** No. 120
Admitted January 29, 1894
Real Daughter
1. Loretta Lamar, b. Macon, Georgia, m.
S. D. Calder.
2. **MIRABEAU. B. LAMAR,** m.
Henrietta Maffitt.
**MIRABEAU B. LAMAR** commanded cavalry at Battle of San Jacinto; Secretary of War under President Burnet; Vice-President in 1936; President of Republic of Texas in 1838.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. CORA HARDEMAN** No 121
Admitted November 23, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Cora Hardeman, b. Prairie Lea, Texas, m.
J. W. Campbell.
2. **T. M. HARDEMAN,** b. Tennessee, 9-21-1818, m.
Susan Burleson.
**T. M. HARDEMAN** served as Captain in the army of the Republic of Texas; participated in Battles of Plum Creek and San Jacinto.

**CLEMENT, MISS MARY E.** No. 122
Admitted April 10, 1894
1. Mary E. Clement, b. Paris, Texas.
2. S. E. Clement, Dr., m.
Rebecca ———Clement.

3. **JOHN ROBBINS,** b. North Carolina, 5-22-1795, m.
Cynthia ————Robbins.
**JOHN ROBBINS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Captain under General Sam Houston.

**CLEMONS, MISS RUTH** **No. 123**
Admitted May 23, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Ruth Clemons, b. Washington County, Texas.
2. **LOUIS C. CLEMONS,** b. 3-26-1816, Kentucky, m.
Sallie G. ————Clemons.
**LOUIS C. CLEMONS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**COMSTOCK, MRS. MELISSA T.** **No. 124**
Admitted March 15, 1895
Real Daughter
1. Melissa T. Wade, b. Montgomery, Texas, m.
James W. Comstock.
2. **JOHN M. WADE,** b. New York, New York, 1-1-1815, m.
Louisa Virginia ————Wade.
**JOHN M. WADE** served as a volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto. District Surveyor of Montgomery District.

**DALLAS, MRS. MARY M.** **No. 125**
Admitted May 23 1893
Real Daughter
1. Mary M. Hill, b. Burleson County, Texas, m.
———— Dallas.
2. **WILLIAM W. HILL,** b. 7-5-1807. m. Kentucky and Texas.
Maria Coles.
**WILIAM W. HILL,** Captain of a company in the army of the Republic of Texas which took part. in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DAVIDSON, MRS. ROBERT VANCE** **No. 126**
Admitted March 25 1894
1. Laura Jack, m.
Robert Vance Davidson.
2. Thos. M. Jack, m.
———— ————.
3. **WILLIAM H. JACK,** b. Elbert County, Georgia. 4-6-1806, d. 1844. m.
**WILLIAM H. JACK** served in the army of San Republic of Texas; took part Battles of San Antonio and San Jacinto; Secretary of State under President Burnet; Representative and Senator in the Congress of the Republic.

**DAVIS, MRS. GEO. W.** **No. 127**
Admitted May 30, 1894
Real Daughter
1. Camilla Hardin, b. Liberty, Texas, m.
Geo. W. Davis.
2. **FRANK HARDIN.** b. Franklin County, Kentucky. 1-25-1803, m.
Cynthiana O'Brien.
**FRANK HARDIN,** Surveyor. municipal and colonial; volunteer; soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought at Battle of San Jacinto.

**DAVIS, MISS AGATHA** **No. 128**
Admitted May 30, 1894
1. Agatha Davis, b. Livingston, Texas.
2. George W. Davis, m.
Camilla Hardin.
3. **FRANK HARDIN.** b. Franklin County, Georgia. 1-25-1803, m.
Cynthiana O'Brien.
**FRANK HARDIN,** Col., served in army of the Republic of Texas.

**DIGGS, MISS ELLA** **No. 129**
Admitted March 23, 1895
1. Ella Diggs b. Columbia, Texas.
2. W. H. Diggs, m.
Laura Underwood.
3. Ammon Underwood, m.
Rachel Jane Carson.
4. **WILLIAM J. CARSON, m.**
Catherine Patterson.
**WILLIAM J. CARSON,** member of first "Three Hundred" families, Stephen F. Austin colony.

**DIGGS, MISS ELLA** **No. 129**
**Supplemental**
Admitted March 23, 1895
1. Ella Diggs, b. Columbia, Texas.
2. W. H. Diggs, m.
Laura Underwood.
3. **AMMON UNDERWOOD,** b. Dracut, Massachusetts, 2-13-1810, m.
Rachel Jane Carson.
**AMMON UNDERWOOD,** volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**DUFF, MRS. CLINTON TERRY** **No. 130**
Admitted January 29, 1894
1. Clniton Terry, b. Columbia, Texas, m.
F. J. Duff.
2. Clinton Terry, m.
Ariadin Gautier.
3. **PETER W. GAUTIER,** b. North Carolina, 10-22-1803, m.
Lucy Holmes.
**PETER W. GAUTIER,** soldier in the army of Republic of Texas.

**DUSENBERRY, MRS. H. M.** **No. 131**
Admitted January 10, 1895
Wife of Patriot
1. Mrs. H. M. Dusenberry, m.
**JOHN DUSENBERRY.**
**JOHN DUSENBERRY,** volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas; member of Meir Expedition; prisoner of war.

**FIELD, MRS. MARY ELLA** **No. 132**
Admitted April 16, 1894
1. Mary Ella Gay, b. Montgomery County, Texas, m.
R. D. Field.
2. William N. Gay, m.
Florence McKenny.
3. **G. D. Gay,** b. Louisiana, 9-13-1821, m.
Mary A ————Gay.
**G. D. GAY** served as volunteer in army of the Republic of Texas; Orderly Sergeant, Somervell campaign.

**FINDLAY, MRS. EDITH** **No. 133**
Admitted March 25, 1894
1. Edith Cade. b. Liberty, Texas, m.
James Findlay.
2. William Cade, m.
Elizabeth Worthley Branch.
3. **EDWARD T. BRANCH,** b. Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 12-10-1811, m.
Ann Wharton.
**EDWARD T. BRANCH,** volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas: Orderly Sergeant in Battle of San Jacinto; District and Supreme Court Judge.

**FORSGARD, MRS. G. A.** **No. 134**
Admitted September 27, 1894
Real Daughter
1. Jennie M. Lusk, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
G. A. Forsgard.
2. **ROBERT O. LUSK,** b. Lexington, Ky., m.
May Haley.
**ROBERT O. LUSK** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**GARRISON, MRS. ALMIRA LOUISE** **No. 135**
Admitted April 19, 1894
Real Daughter
1. Almira Louise Phelps, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
Henry D. Garrison.
2. **ORLANDO C. PHELPS,** b. Wilkinson County, Miss., 1-27-1822, m.

Mary Dudley Eubank.
**ORLANDO C. PHELPS**, member of Mier Expedition; prisoner of war.

**GALLAGHER, MRS. MARY CLINTON HARRIS** No. 136
Admitted September 10, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Mary Clinton Harris, b. Harrisburg, Texas, m.
   David S. Gallagher.
2. **DeWITT CLINTON HARRIS**, b. Waterloo, New York, 7-17-1814, m.
   Saville Fenwick.
   **DeWITT CLINTON HARRIS** performed services under direction of President Burnet; first County Clerk of Harris County.

**GALLOWAY, MRS. LURA HANCOCK** No. 137
Admitted July 3, 1894

1. Lura Hancock, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Chas. W. Galloway.
2. Bradford Hancock, m.
   Fannie Farish.
3. **OSCAR FARISH**, b. Fredericksburg, Virginia, 12-18-1812, m.
   Angeline P. Farish.
   **OSCAR FARISH** was a Private in army of the Republic of Texas; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**GARETT, MISS NELLIE** No. 138
Admitted June 16, 1894

1. Nellie Garrett, b. Brenham, Texas.
2. C. C. Garrett, m.
   Dora Rial.
3. **O. H. P. GARRETT**, b. Laurens Dist., South Carolina 5-29-1816, m.
   Nancy M. ————Garrett.
   **O. H. P. GARRETT** organized company of volunteers for Somervell campaign, elected Captain.

**GRIFFIN, MRS. AGNES DAVIE** No. 139
Admitted April 14, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Agnes Davie, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Hunter Griffin.
2. **JOHN PARKER DAVIE**, b. Norfolk, Virginia, 8-12-1816, m.
   Emma Frances Bailey.
   **JOHN PARKER DAVIE**, soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas; Ranger.

**GRIFFIN, MRS. MARGARET EMMA** No. 140
Admitted April 14, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Margaret Emma Davie, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   W. S. Griffin.
2. **JOHN PARKER DAVIE**, b. Norfolk, Virginia, 8-12-1816, m.
   Emma Frances Bailey.
   **JOHN PARKER DAVIE** served as Ranger for army of Republic of Texas.

**GILLASPIE, MISS MARY A.** No. 141
Admitted March 15, 1895
Real Daughter

1. Mary A. Gillasnie, b. Huntsville, Texas.
2. **JAS. GILLASPIE**, b. Virginia, 1-13-1805, m.
   Susan Farris.
   **JAS. GILLASPIE** served in th army of the Republic of Texas; Captain.

**GREGG, MRS. M. A.** No. 142
Admitted May 10, 1894
Real Daughter

1. M. A. Rector, b. Wilson County, Texas, m.
   Oliver Gregg.
2. **PENDLETON RECTOR**, b. Alabama, 11-8-1808, m.
   Mary Jane ————Rector.
   **PENDLETON RECTOR**, Sergeant, First Lieutenant, Express Carrier in army of the Republic of Texas; present at storming of the Alamo and Battle of San Jacinto.

**GUILD, MISS BETTIE B.** No. 143
Admitted March 23, 1895

1. Bettie B. Guild, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
2. James Guild, m.
   Margaret M. A. Guild.
3. Chas. H. Bennett, m.
   Eliza Jones ————Bennett.
4. **JOSEPH REESE**, b. Virginia 1784, m.
   Margaret ————Reese.
   **JOSEPH REESE** served in army of the Republic of Texas; fought in Battle of Velasco, 1835.

**HENSLEY, MISS MARY TRAVIS** No. 144
Admittted June 18, 1894

1. Mary Travis Hensley, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. Travis Hensley, m.
   Julia Beaumont.
3. **WILLIAM R. HENSLEY**, Captain, b. Shelby County, Kentucky, 9-29-1800, m.
   Mary Thompson.
   **WILLIAM R. HENSLEY**, Captain of company in army of the Republic of Texas; member of First Convention; state surveyor.

**HENSLEY, MISS JULIA M.** No. 145
Admitted June 18, 1894

1. Julia M. Hensley, b. Port Lavaca, Texas.
2. Travis Hensley, m.
   Julia Beaumont.
3. **WILLIAM R. HENSLEY**, b. Shelby County, Kentucky, 9-29-1800, m.
   Mary Thompson.
   **WILLIAM R. HENSLEY**, Captain, member of First Convention; served in army of the Republic of Texas.

**HENSLEY, MISS PHEBE W.** No. 146
Admitted June 18, 1894

1. Phebe W. Hensley, b. Port Lavaca, Texas.
2. Travis Hensley, m.
   Julia F. Beaumont.
3. **WILLIAM R. HENSLEY**, b. Shelby County, Kentucky, 9-29-1800, m.
   Mary Thompson.
   **WILLIAM R. HENSLEY**, Captain, member of First Convention; soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**HILL, MRS. REBECCA D.** No. 147
Admitted April 16, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Rebecca D. Huling, m.
   ————Hill.
2. **THOS. B. HULING**, b. Marion County, Pennsylvania, 11-14-1804, m.
   Elizabeth ————Huling.
   **THOS. B. HULING** served as Representative in the Fifth Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**HORSLEY, MRS. PHEBE J.** No. 148
Admitted April 14, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Phebe J. Hawley, b. Galveston, exas, m.
   C. A. Horsley.
2. **WM. HAWLEY**, b. England, 8-28-1814, m.
   Margaret Ann ————Hawley.
   **WM. HAWLEY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**HULING, MRS. ELIZABETH** No. 149
Admitted April 16, 1894
Wife of Patriot

1. Elizabeth Huling, b. Bourbon County, Kentucky, m.
   **THOS. B. HULING**, b. Marian County, Pennsylvania.
   **THOS. B. HULING** was a Representative in the Fifth Congress of The Republic of Texas.

**HUNTER, MISS EUNICE A.** No. 150
October 28, 1893

1. Eunice A. Hunter, b. Fort Bend Co., Texas.
2. Thomas J. Hunter, m.

Josephine ————Hunter.
3. **JOHNSON HUNTER,** m.
Martha ————Hunter.
**JOHNSON HUNTER,** member of Stephen F. Austin Colony; surveyor for Colony.

**HUNTER, MRS. LAURA LePERT** **No. 151**
Admitted July 17, 1893
Wife of Patriot
1. Laura LePert, b. Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, m.
**T. J. HUNTER,** of Fort Bend County, Texas.
**T. J. HUNTER** came to Texas in 1821, and served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at San Jacinto.

**JAMES, MRS. W. S.** **No. 152**
Admitted April 14, 1894
Real Daughter
1. May McAnelly, b. McAnelly's Bend, Lampasas County, Texas, m.
W. S. James.
2. **ROBERT DAUGHERTY McANELLY,** b. Mercer County, Kentucky, 3-7-1806, m.
S. J. ————McAnelly.
**ROBERT DAUGHERTY McANELLY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; participated in battle at San Antonio and other engagements.

**JOHNSTON, MRS ALBERT SIDNEY** **No. 153**
Admitted March, 1894
Wife of Patriot
1. Eliza Griffin, b. Fincastle, Va., m. 10-3-1843.
**ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSON,** b. Washington, Kentucky, 2-2-1803.
**ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSTON,** General.

**JENKINS, MRS. ZUMA M.** **No. 154**
Admitted March 23, 1894
1. Zuma McFadin, b. Williamson County, Texas, m.
Howard H. Jenkins.
2. John N. McFadin, m.
Mollie L. ————McFadin.
**DAVID H. McFADIN** was a Private in William M. Logan's Company in the Battle of San Ja- County, Tennessee. 5-22-1816, m.
Jerusha ————McFadin.
3. **DAVID H. McFADIN.** b .Montgomery County, Tennessee, 5-22-1816, m.
**DAVID H. McFADIN** was a private in William M. Logan's Company in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**JONES, MISS FANNIE McKNIGHT** **No. 155**
Admitted April 11, 1894
1. Fannie McKnight Jones, b. St. Mary's County, Maryland.
2. Henry M. Jones, Dr., m.
Elizabeth Jane Sandusky.
3. **WILLIAM HARRISON SANDUSKY,** b. Columbus, Ohio, 1-29-1813, m.
**WILLIAM HARRISON SANDUSKY** appointed as private secretary to President Lamar; draftsman to the Coast and Harbors of Texas survey by the Navy.

**JONES, MISS HATTIE** **No. 156**
Admitted April 11, 1894
1. Hattie Jones, b. St. Mary's Co., Maryland.
2. Henry M. Jones, Dr., m. 4-26-1864.
Elizabeth Jane Sandusky, b. 6-15-1843.
3. **WILLIAM HARRISON SANDUSKY,** b. 1-29-1813, Columbus, Ohio, m. 7-21-1842, Galveston.
Jane McKnight, b. 6-27-1816, Indiana Co., Tenn.
**WILLIAM HARRISON SANDUSKY** was appointed Private Secretary to President Lamar; Draughtsman to the Coast and Harbors of Texas survey by the Navy.

**LANGHAMMER, MISS LINA** **No. 157**
Admitted June 1, 1893
1. Lina Langhammer, b. Austin County, Texas.
2. Gustav Langhammer, m.
Valeska Kleberg
3. **LOUIS KLEBERG,** b. Germany, 5-1-1802, m.
Louise vonRoeder.
**LOUIS KLEBERG** arrived San Felipe de Austin, 1834, and served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**LANDES, MRS. M. E.** **No. 158**
Admitted November 3, 1893
1. Mary E. Lockhart, b. Chappell Hill, Texas, m.
H. H. Landes.
2. **JOHN W. LOCKHART,** b. Walker County, Georgia, m.
Eliza Lockhart.
**JOHN W. LOCKHART** served in the army of the Republic of Texas. Clerk in Post Office Department; and also Clerk in State Department, Republic of Texas.

**LEDBETTER, MRS. LENA DANCY** **No. 159**
Admitted March 17, 1894
Real Daughter
1. Lena Dancy, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
J. P. Ledbetter
2. **JOHN WINFIELD DANCY,** b. 9-3-1810, Greenville Co., Va., d. 2-13-1866, Texas, m.
Lucy Ann Nowlin.
**JOHN WINFIELD DANCY** arrived Velsaco 12-28-1836 and served in defending Texas from invasion; Member of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**LUBBOCK, MRS. G. E.** **No. 160**
Admitted November, 1893
Wife of Patriot
1. G. E. Black, b. South Carolina, m.
**F. R. LUBBOCK,** b. Beaufort, South Carolina
**F. R. LUBBOCK,** Clerk of House of Representatives; Comptroller under President Houston; Adjutant in Bennett expedition; in Milam Guard Somervell Expedition.

**MENARD, MRS. CAROLINE M.** **No. 161**
Admitted March 13, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Caroline M. Sherman, b. near Morgan's Point, Texas, m.
J. M. Odin Menard.
2. **SIDNEY SHERMAN,** b. Marlborough, Massachusetts, 7-23-1805, m.
Catherine Isabel Cox.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN** raised, organized, equipped and brought company of cavalry to defense of Texas; Colonel in Texas army at Battle of San Jacinto; member of Congress of Republic of Texas; Major General in 1844.

**MENARD, MISS SUE SHERMAN** **No. 162**
Admitted March 13, 1893
1. Sue Sherman Menard, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. J. M. Odin Menard, m.
Caroline M. Sherman.
3. **SIDNEY SHERMAN** b. Marlborough, Massachusetts, 7-23-1805, m.
Catherine Isabel Cox.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN** raised, organized, equipped and brought company of cavalry to defense of Texas; Colonel in Republic of Texas army; at Battle of San Jacinto; member of Congress of Republic of Texas; Major General in 1844.

**MILLER, MRS. SUSAN MOORE** **No. 163**
Admitted April 11, 1894
1. Susan More, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
W. A. H. Miller.
2. Stewart Kellam, m.
Ellen Harrison Sandusky.
3. **WILLIAM HARRISON SANDUSKY,** b. Columbus, Ohio, 1-29-1813, m.
Jane McKnight.
**WILLIAM HARRISON SANDUSKY,** surveyor; appointed Private Secretary to President Lamar; draughtsman to survey coast and harbors of

Texas as commissioned by Secretary of War and Navy.

**MINOR, MRS. ELEANOR STUART** No. 164
Admitted March 25, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Eleanor Stuart, b. Chambers County, Texas, m. F. D. Minor.
2. **HAMILTON STUART**, b. Scott County, Kentucky, 9-4-1873, m.
   Beline Chambers.
   **HAMILTON STUART**, volunteer soldier defending Galveston island.

**MITCHEL, MRS. CLARA BROWN** No. 165
Admitted June 23, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Clara Brown, b. Indianola, Texas, m. Thomas Brownell Mitchel.
2. **JOHN HENRY BROWN**, b. 10-29-1820, Pike Co, Mo. m.
   Mary Mitchel
   **JOHN HENRY BROWN** arrived in Texas, 1839; served in army of the Republic of Texas; at Battles of Plum Creek, Salado and the Honda; Somervell Expedition.

**MINNOCK, MRS. S. A.** No. 166
Admitted July 12, 1894
Real Daughter

1. S. A. Felder, b. Orangeburgh, South Carolina, m. Dr. W. A. Minnock.
2. **E. J. FELDER**, Dr., b. Orangeburgh, South Carolina, 7-6-1801, m.
   E. L. ————Felder.
   **E. J. FELDER**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as surgeon and assistant surgeon in the army.

**MOTT, MRS. ROWENA HERBERT** No. 167
Admitted January, 1894

1. Rowena Herbert, b. Cahawba, Alabama, m. M. F. Mott.
2. P. Walter Herbert, Dr., m.
   May Belfield Webb.
3. **JAMES WEBB**, b. Fairfax County, Virginia, 1792, m.
   Rachel Lamar.
   **JAMES WEBB**, Secretary of State and Attorney General under President Lamar; Minister and agent to City of Mexico.

**MORRIS, MRS. VIRGINIA MAY** No. 168
Admitted September 27, 1894
Rela Daughter

1. Virginia May Ochiltree, b. San Angus, Texas, m. I. A. Morris.
2. **WILLIAM B OCHILTREE**, b. Fayetteville, North Carolina, 10-18-1811, m.
   Novaline A. Kennard.
   **WILLIAM B. OCHILTREE**, Secretary of the Treasury under President Anson Jones; Judge of District and Supreme Courts of the Republic.

**MORRILL, MRS. M. A.** No. 169
Admitted June 25, 1894

1. Mrs. M. A. Morrill, m.
   Amos Morrill.
2 Joseph Dickson, m.
   ———— ————.
3. **JAMES LATIMER**, m.
   ———— ————.
   **JAMES LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer soldier.

**MUNGER, MRS. H. M.** No. 170
Admitted April 17, 1894
Real Daughter

1. H. M. McNutt, b. Murray County, Tennessee, m
   Henry M. Munger
2. **ROBERT McNUTT**, b. Murray County, Tennessee, 5-1-1795, m.
   Mary McNutt.
   **ROBERT McNUTT** raised company for defense of the Alamo; Major in First Regiment; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**McANULTY, MISS ALICE M.** No. 171
Admitted March 23, 1894

1. Alice McFadin, b. Taylor, Texas, m. Chas. W. McAnulty.
2. Jno. N. McFadin, m.
   Mollie L. ————McFaddin.
3. **DAVID H. McFADIN**, b. Montgomery, County, Tennessee, 5-22-1816, m.
   Jenisha ————McFaddin.
   **DAVID H. McFADIN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; Private at Battle of San Jacinto.

**McFADIN, MISS ELLA** No. 172
Admitted April 13, 1894

1. Ella McFadin, b. Taylor, Texas.
2. John W. McFadin, m.
   Mollie L. ————McFadin.
3. **DAVID H. McFADIN**, b. Montgomery County, Tennessee, 5-22-1816, m.
   **DAVID H. McFADIN** served in army of the Republic of Texas; Private at Battle of San Jacinto.

**McLEOD, MISS MAIDA S.** No. 173
Admitted March, 1894

1. Maida S. McLeod, b. Columbus, Texas.
2. Matthew W. McLeod, m.
   Ophelia W. Moore.
3. **JOHN D. McLEOD**, b. 1-17-1814, London, England, d. 8-21-1857, m.
   Roseanna Dunlavey.
   **JOHN D. McLEOD** served in army of the Republic of Texas; in Battle of San Jacinto; Secretary of the Republic three years.

**NEILL, MRS. JENNIE W.** No. 174
Admitted March 23, 1894
Wife of Patriot

1. Jennie W. Neill, m.
   **ANDREW NEILL**, General, b. Scotland.
   **ANDREW NEILL**, General, Captain of Company of volunteers; at battle of Plum Creek; prisoner of war taken to Mexico from battle of San Antonio; Secretary of Republic of Texas, 1838-1840.

**OWENS, MRS KATE NASH** No. 175
Admitted June 30, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Kate Nash, b. Galveston, Texas, m. J. A. Owens.
2. **JAMES P. NASH**, b. Killking County, Ireland, 3-9-1803, d. 2-14-1874, m.
   Bridget ————Nash.
   **JAMES P. NASH**, Notary Public under administration of Sam Houston.

**PARKER, MRS. AURA BRYAN,** No. 176
Admitted November 10, 1894

1. Laura Bryan, b. Waco, Texas, m.
   Edward Wheler Parker.
2. Guy M. Bryan, I, m.
   Laura Harrison Jack.
3. ———— ————.
   Emily Austin Bryan.
4. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut.
   **MOSES AUSTIN** planned colonization of Texas; obtained grant from Spanish government.

**RAYMON, MRS. HAZEN** No. 177
Admitted March 13, 1894

1. Hazen Glover, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
   Frank H. Raymond.
2. Joseph Glover, m.
   Mary C. ————Glover.
3. **CHAUNCEY JOHNSON**, b. 5-1-1798 Burlington, Vt, m.

Emily Hazen.
**CHAUNCEY JOHNSON,** Commander of forces defending San Antonio; prisoner of war two years.

**RYAN, MRS. ROSINE,** **No. 178**
Admitted April 17, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Rosine Sterne, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. ——— Ryan. 4-5-1800, m.
2. **ADOLPHUS STERNE,** b. Cologne, Germany, Eva Rosine Catherine Sterne.
**ADOLPHUS STERNE** served the Republic of Texas in defense against Mexicans and Indians; Captain of company 1840; Senator two terms.

**RICE, MRS. ELIZABETH B. BALDWIN** **No. 179**
Admitted June 13, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Elizabeth B. Baldwin, b. Baldwinsville, New York, m. William M. Rice.
2. **HORACE BALDWIN,** m. Maria ———Baldwin.
**HORACE BALDWIN, Captain;** Mayor of city of Houston during time of Republic of Texas.

**SPILLANE, MRS. ROWENA WILLIAMS** **No. 180**
Admitted May 22, 1894

1. Rowena Williams, b. Matagorda, Texas, m. James Spillane.
2. C. H. Williams, m. Theresa P. Herbert.
3. Robert Williams, m. Mary White.
4. **JAMES WEBB,** b. Fairfax County, Virginia, 1792, m. Rachel ———Webb.
**JAMES WEBB,** Secretary of State under administration of President Lamar; Congressman three times.

**STAPP, MISS ESTELLE** **No. 181**
Admitted March 26, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Estelle Stapp, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. **DARWIN M. STAPP,** b. Frankfort, Kentucy, m. Lucia A. ———Stapp.
**DARWIN M. STAPP,** soldier in army of the Republic of Texas under command of General Sam Houston; Battles of San Jacinto and Plum Creek.

**STEWART, MISS LAURA** **No. 182**
Admitted July 16, 1894
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer

1. Laura Stewart, b. Montgomery, Texas.
2. Charles B. Stewart, Dr., b. Charleston, South Carolina, m Antonett Elizabeth ———.
**CHARLES B. STEWART,** Dr., Secretary of State under Provisional Gov. Henry Smith; Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**STEWART, MISS SALLIE WHARTON** **No. 183**
Admitted March 23, 1895

1. Sallie Wharton Stewart, b. Brazoria, Texas.
2. John McNeill Stewart, Dr., m. Martha Cleveland.
3. **J. A. H. CLEVELAND,** b. Virginia, 1801, m. Sarah Lander
**J. A. H. CLEVELAND** served cause of Texas independence.

**SHELBURNE, MRS. ELIZA MILLER** **No. 184**
Admitted August 11, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Eliza Miller Coles, b. Indepndence, Texas, m. ——— Shelburne.
2. **JOHN P. COLES,** Judge, b. South Carolina, 1793, m. Mary Eleanor ———Coles.
**JOHN P. COLES,** Judge, one of "Three Hundred" in Stephen F. Austin Colony; provided public house for travelers free of charge; ground meal for people free of charge; lawyer.

**SWEENEY, MRS. D. F.** **No. 185**
Admittted March 23 1895
Real Daughter

1. D. F. Haynie, b. Tuscombie, Alabama, m. Thomas J. Sweeny.
2. **JOHN HAYNIE, REVEREND,** b. Virginia, 9-11-1786, m. Elizabeth Brooks.
**JOHN HAYNIE, REVEREND,** was Chaplain in Congress in Republic of Texas.

**TEMPLE, MRS. IDA MAY SHIPMAN** **No. 186**
Admitted March 19, 1894

1. Ida May Shipman, b. Galveston, Texas, m. B. M. Temple.
2. James Walker Shipman, m Mary Margaret Wilson.
3. **ZACHENS WILSON,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1805, m. Nancy White.
**ZACHENS WILSON,** Captain under Gen. Somervell; Mier prisoner; died of prison fever in Perote prison, Mexico, after having drawn white bean.

**TENNELL, MRS. KATE SCURRY** **No. 187**
Admitted June 9, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Kate Scurry, b. Clarksville, Texas m. Edwin R Tennell.
2. **RICHARDSON SCURRY,** b. Galatin, Tennessee, 10-12-1811, m. Evantha Foster.
**RICHARDSON SCURRY, JUDGE;** Assistant Secretary to Columbia Convention; soldier at San Jacinto; District Judge; Congressman; Speaker of the House when Texas was annexed to Union.

**VANCE, MRS. MARY BRYAN** **No. 188**
Admitted July 26 1894

1. Mary Bryan, b. Houston, Texas, m. Dr. C. S. Vance.
2. J. L. Bryan, Dr., m. Mary Fitchett
3. Daniel T. Fitchett, m. Mary Bostick.
4. **SION BOSTICK,** b. North Caroilna, m. Martha Hill.
**SION BOSTICK,** one of three men who captured General Santa Anna; Battle of San Jacinto.

**WALLIS MRS. JONNIE L.** **No. 189**
Admitted November 3, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Jonnie Lockart b. Chappell Hill, Texas m. Charles L. Wallis.
2. **JOHN W. LOCKHART, DR.,** Sarah R. E. Browning.
**JOHN W. LOCKHART, DR.,** soldier in Woll Campaign; served as Clerk in the Post Office Bureau; in the State Department.

**WESTERVELT, MRS. MARTHA CLEVELAND** **No. 190**
Admitted November 10, 1894
Real Daughter

1. Martha Cleveland, b. Kentucky, m. Dr. Stewart (1) then Mr. Westervelt (2).
2. **J A. H. CLEVELAND,** m. ——— ———.
**J. A. H. CLEVELAND,** served the Republic of Texas in 1835 and 1836.

**WILLIAMS MRS. MAGGIE HOUSTON** No. 191
Admitted June 7, 1893
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer

1. Maggie Houston, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. Weston L. Williams.
2. **SAM HOUSTON,** b Rockbridge County, Virginia, 3-2-1793, m. Margaret Lea.
   **SAM HOUSTON, Commander** in Chief of army of Republic of Texas; Signer of Declaration of Independence; twice President of the Republic.

**WILLIAMS, MISS MADGE HOUSTON** No. 192
Admitted May 23, 1893
Descendant of Signer

1. Madge Houston Williams, b. Independence, Texas, m. later Roy W. Hearne, Capt.
2. Weston Lafayette Williams, m. Maggie Houston.
3. **SAM HOUSTON,** b. Rockbridge County, Virginia, 3-2-1793, m. Margaret Lea.
   **SAM HOUSTON, GENERAL,** Commander in Chief of the army of the Republic of Texas; Signer of Declaration of Independence; twice elected President of the Republic of Texas.

**WHITE, MRS. HELEN SKINNER** No. 193
Admitted April 14, 1894

1. Helen Skinner, b. Liberty County, Texas, m. Jerry F. White.
2. John L. Skinner, m. Nannie Hardin.
3. **FRANK HARDIN,** b. Maury County, Tennessee, 1-25-1803, m. Cynthia O'Brien.
   **FRANK HARDIN,** soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**WHITESIDE, MRS. JOSEPHINE TAYLOR** No. 194
Admitted June 9, 1894
Wife of Patriot

1. Josephine Taylor, b. Baltimore, Maryland, m. **JOHN TILFORD WHITESIDE.**
   **JOHN TILFORD WHITESIDE** was a member of the Stephen F. Austin Colony. Served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**YARINGTON, MRS. LAURA** No. 195
Admitted March 26, 1894

1. Laura McCrearey, b. Louisiana, m. Hayes P. Yarrington.
2. James K. McCrearey, b. Franklin, Tennessee, 10-10-1810, m. Elizabeth C. ————McCrearey.
   **JAS. K. McCREAREY,** Chief Justice, San Felipe, Austin County; member of the Senate of Ninth Congress, Special Session.

**ADAMS, MRS. JULIA BIDDLE HENDERSON** No. 196
Admitted March 23, 1897
Real Daughter

1. Julia Biddle Henderson, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Edward White Adams.
2. **J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON,** b. 3-31-1808, Lincoln Co., North Carolina, m. Frances Cox.
3. **J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON,** soldier; Secretary of State; Envoy and Minister to England and France for recognition of Republic of Texas; Minister to Washington, D. C., member of the Convention; first Governor of the State of Texas.

**ACHCOM, MRS. LAVINIA WILSON** No. 197
Admitted April 16, 1895
Real Daughter

1. Lavinia Wilson, b. Brazoria, Texas, m. J. C. Achcom.
2. **JOSEPH ERWIN WILSON,** b. Iberville Parish, Louisiana, 3-16-1818, m. Theresa A. ————Wilson.
   **JOSEPH ERWIN WILSON,** soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas to repel invasion.

**BROWN, MRS. REUBEN R.** No. 198
Admitted March 1894
Wife of Patriot

1. Martha Jane PeGan, b. Dayton, Ohio, m. **REUBEN R. BROWN,** b. Green County, Georgia
   **REUBEN R. BROWN,** Major; volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas; participated in various activities, prisoner of war in Mexico.

**BLACKBURN, MRS. ANNA L.** No. 199
Admitted February 16, 1898
Real Daughter

1. Anna L. Townsend, b. Williamstown, Massachusetts, m. William A. Blackburn.
2. **NATHANIEL TOWNSEND,** b. New York State, 6-24, 1804, m. Angeline L. ————Townsend.
   **NATHANIEL TOWNSEND,** citizen; Consul of the Republic of Texas at New Orleans, Louisiana, 1837-1838.

**BARNETT, MISS MARY E.** No. 200
Admitted January 26, 1898
Descendant of Signer

1. Mary E. Barnett, b. near Wrightsboro, Texas.
2. John W. Barnett, m. Alice Benham.
3. **GEO. W. BARNETT,** Dr., b. 12-12-1793, in South Carolina, d. 10-14-1848, m. Eliza Patton.
   **GEO. W. BARNETT, Dr.,** practicing physician; volunteer in the army of Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto; Signer of Declaration of laration of Independence; Senator in First Congress, Republic of Texas.

**BARNETT, MISS MARGUERITE** No. 201
Admitted January 26, 1898
Descendant of Signer

1. Marguerite Barnett, b. near Wrightsboro, Texas.
2. John W. Barnett, m. Alice Benham.
3. **GEO. W. BARNETT,** Dr., b. 12-12-1793. South Carolina, d. 10-14-1848, m. Eliza Patton.
   **GEO. W. BARNETT, DR.,** volunteer in army of the Republic of Texas; in Battle of San Jacinto; signed Declaration of Independence; Senator in First Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**BRISCOE, MISS MARY** No. 202
Admitted April 19, 1897
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer

1. Mary Briscoe, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. Andrew Bird Briscoe, m. Annie F. Payne.
3. **ANDREW BRISCOE,** b. Adams County, Missisippi, 11-25-1810, m. Mary Jane Harris.
   **ANDREW BRISCOE,** raised company of volunteers; at Battle of Concepcion; at storming of San Antonio; Captain of company of regulars at Battle of San Jacinto; signer of Declaration of Independence; first judge of Harris County.

**BENNET, MRS. JOSEPHINE McRAE** No. 203
Admitted January 20, 1898

1. Josephine McRae, b. Lamar, Texas, m. Samuel D. Bennet.
2. Murdock McRae, m. Mary ————McRae.
3. **ARCHIBALD McRAE,** b. Scotland, m. Vincey Williams.
   **ARCHIBALD McRAE,** colonist.

**COLLARD, MISS HALLIE GARNETT** No. 204
Admitted April 8, 1897
1. Hallie Garnett Collard, b. Calvert, Texas.
2. William E. Collard, m.
Mary Elizabeth ————.
3. **JAMES HARRISON COLLARD,** b. Troy, Missouri, 9-30-1815, m.
Julia Louise ————Collard.
**JAMES HARRISON COLLARD,** volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Antonio; served under General Sam Houston and General Rusk; member of the Consultation.

**CRAIG, MRS. LUCY SHERMAN** No. 205
Admitted April 11, 1895
Real Daughter
1. Lucy Sherman, b. Franklin County, Kentucky, m.
L. W. Craig.
2. **SIDNEY SHERMAN,** b. Marlborough, Massachusetts, 7-23-1805, m.
Catherine Isabel Cox.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN,** raised, organized company of cavalry in Newport, Kentucky, for assistance in Texas; Colonel in reorganized army; at Battle of San Jacinto; member of Congress; Major-General of Republic of Texas, 1844.

**CARPENTER, MRS. MARY SWENSON** No. 206
Admitted December 14, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Mary Swenson Haynie, b. Austin Texas.
L. R. Carpenter.
2. **SAMUEL G. HAYNIE,** b. Knoxville, Tennessee, 1805, m.
Hannah Marie Evans.
**SAMUEL G. HAYNIE,** member of First Congress, Republic of Texas.

**CLEVELAND, MRS. LOUISE** No. 207
Admitted April 10, 1896
Wife of Patriot
1. Louise H. ————, m.
**CHARLES LANDER CLEVELAND.**
**CHARLES LANDER CLEVELAND,** volunteer in army of the Republic of Texas: Indian fighter.

**COX, MISS FRANCES DELPHINE** No. 208
Admitted May 15, 1895
1. Frances Delphine Cox, b. Brazoria County, Texas.
2. Christopher Randolph Cox, m.
Mary J. Cleveland.
3. J Alexander Harrison Cleveland, m.
Mary ————Cleveland.
4. **JOSEPH REESE,** b. Virginia, 1-12-1784, m.
Margaret ————Reese.
**JOSEPH REESE,** in the Army of the Republic of Texas; in the battle of Velasco.

**COX, MISS MARY REESE** No. 209
Admitted May 15, 1895
1. Mary Reese Cox, b. Brazoria County, Texas.
2. Christopher Randolph Cox, m.
Mary J. Cleveland.
3. J. Alexander Harrison Cleveland, m.
Mary ————Cleveland.
4. **JOSEPH REESE,** b .Virginia, 1-12-1784, m.
Margaret ————Reese.
**JOSEPH REESE,** in the Army of the Republic of Texas; in the Battle of Velasco.

**DeCAUPEY, MRS. M. J.** No. 210
Admitted Circa 1895-8
1. M. J. Grissett, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
C. B. DeCaupey.
2. John D. Grisett, m.
Isabella Travis.
3. **W. B. TRAVIS,** b. Edgefield, South Carolnia, 8-1-1809, m.
Rosanna Travis.
**W. B. TRAVIS, Col.,** practicing lawyer at San Felipe deAustin; in command of forces and killed in fall of the Alamo.

**deNORMANDIE, MRS. EVA** No. 211
Admitted January 22, 1898
1. Eva Benckeur, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Edward deNormandie.
2. I. L. Benckeur, m.
Mary Swisher Saylor.
3. **JOHN M. SWISHER,** b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 5-31-1819, m.
Maria Swisher.
**JOHN M. SWISHER,** in Army of the Republic of Texas; participated in Battle of San Jacinto; belonged to Texas Navy in 1841.

**DUMBLE, MRS. FANNY GRAY** No. 212
Admitted February 20, 1896
1. Fanny Gray, b. Louisville, Kentucky, m.
Edwin Theodore Dumble.
2. A. C. Gray, m.
Amanda E. ————Gray.
3. **WILLIAM FAIRFAX GRAY,** b. Virginia, m.
Milly Richards.
**WILLIAM FAIRFAX GRAY,** colonizer; present at Convention of 1836; Clerk of the Supreme Court.

**EDRINGTON, MRS. VIRGINIA CLARKE** No. 213
Admitted June 7, 1895
Real Daughter
1. Virginia Clarke, b. Vicksburg, Mississippi, m.
H. C. Edrington.
2. **REYNOLDS CLARKE,** b. Richmond, Virginia, 7-4-1816, m.
Rowena Gibbs.
**REYNOLDS CLARKE,** volunteered in Petersburg, Virginia for service in Army of the Republic of Texas.

**ENGLISH, MRS. T. WILLIAM** No. 214
Admitted April 3, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Laura J. House, b. Washington, County, Texas, m.
T. William English.
2. **JOHN P. HOUSE,** b. Tennessee, m.
Frances M. ————House.
**JOHN P. HOUSE,** private soldier in Army of the Republic of Texas; in Battle of Nacogdoches, October 1834.

**FELLMAN, MRS. L.** No. 215
Admitted April 16 1896
Real Daughter
1. Emma Horst, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
Leopold Fellman.
2. **LOUIS HORST,** b. Darmstadt, Germany, 1-11-1807, m.
Margaret Kraft.
**LOUIS HORST,** served in moving archives from Houston to Austin; defending Austin.

**FULMORE, MRS. LUELLA ROBERTSON** No. 216
Admitted December 30, 1896
Descendant of Signer
1. Luella Robertson, b. Salado, Texas, m.
Judge Z. T. Fulmore.
2. E. Sterling Robertson, m.
Mary Elizabeth Dickey.
3. **STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 8-1785, m.
———— ————.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON,** Col., colonizer; delegate to first Convention; signed Declaration of Independence and Constitution; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**FINNEY, MRS. F. L.** No. 217
Admitted January 1, 1898
Descendant of Signer
1. Florence L. West, b. Gonzales, Texas, m
W. D. Finney, M. D.

2. L. N. West, m.
Mrs. R. M. ————West.
3. **CLAYBORN-CLAIBORNE WEST,**
b. Tennessee, m.
———— ————.
**CLAYBORN-CLAIBORNE WEST,** member of Convention which declared Texas Independence; member of Congress.

**FOSTER, MRS. MARGARET HADLEY** No. 218
Admitted April 16, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Margaret Hadley, b. Houston, Texas, m.
William Kellam Foster.
2. **L. B. J. HADLEY,** b. Beaufort,
South Carolina, 6-30-1801, m.
Piety Lucretia Smith.
**L. B. J. HADLEY,** volunteer in Milam Guards in Army of the Republic of Texas.

**GAUTT, MISS MARY** No. 219
Admitted December 29, 1896
1. Miss Mary Gaut, b. Union Hill,
Washington County, Texas.
2. Ed Gautt, Dr., m.
Clara D. Bryan.
3. **JOHN BRYAN,** b. Sullivan County,
New York, 10-9-1809, m.
———— ————.
**JOHN BRYAN,** private in Army of the Republic of Texas.

**GRAHAM, MRS. MARIE STUART** No. 220
Admitted March 30, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Marie Stuart Border, b. Centerville, Texas, m.
A. C. Graham.
2. **JOHN P. BORDER** b. England, 2-19-1819, m.
Catherine E. Roberts.
**JOHN P. BORDER,** Colonel, soldier in army of the Republic of Texas under General Sam Houston at Battle of San Jacinto; Lieut-Col. of State Troops under Governor J. P. Henderson.

**GLASCOCK, MRS. MARY PHILIAN** No 221
Admitted March 10, 1896
1. Mary Philian Browning, b. Mobile, Alabama, m.
George W. Glasscock.
2. Christopher Columbus Browning, m.
Penince McLusky.
3. **DANIEL BROWNING,** b. Green County,
Georgia, 2-9-1817, m.
———— ————.
**DANIEL BROWNING,** in Ranger service of Republic of Texas; Lieutenant of Mounted Rangers,

**GILLETTE, MRS. CLAUDIA E.** No. 222
Admitted March 18, 1898
1. Claudia E. Kuykendol, m.
S. H. Gillette.
2. R. C. Kuykendol, M. D., m.
Eliza Coe.
3. **PHILIP COE,** b. Georgia, 1-10-1800, m.
Elizabeth Parker.
**PHILIP COE,** Captain, delegate to 1835 Consultation; commanded company in defense against Indians; commanded company in protection of civilians during Santa Anna's invasion.

**HILL, MRS. MATTIE McRAE** No. 223
Admitted April 12, 1898
1. Mattie McRae, b. Lamar, Texas, m.
W. A. Hill.
2. Murdock McRae, m.
Mary ————McRae.
3. **ARCHIBALD McRAE,** b. Scotland, m.
Vincey Williams.
**ARCHIBALD McRAE,** colonist.

**HOWARD, MISS LOUISE** No. 224
**MERIWETHER** Admitted September 25, 1897
1. Louise Meriwether Howard, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. William H. Howard, m.
Mollie Buckley.
3. **CONSTANTINE WHITEHEAD BUCKLEY,**
b. North Carolina, 1-22-1815, d. 12-19-1865, m
Lurana Phillips.
**C. W. BUCKLEY,** clerk in Department of State, Republic of Texas, at Houston; appointed Judge of Seventh District.

**HOWARD, MRS. MARY ELLIOTT** No. 225
Admitted May 14, 1897
Real Daughter
1. Mary Elliot, m
———— Howard.
2. William Elliot, b. 5-14-1779, Mullingar, County
Meath, Ireland, m.
**ELENOR CONNOLLY,** b. 6-15-1815, Sligo,
Ireland.
**ELENOR CONNOLY,** served as messenger during Woll's occupancy of San Antonio.

**HELM, MRS. BETTIE G.** No. 226
Admitted March 30, 1897
1. Bettie Grooms, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Thomas Helm.
2. Alfred Grooms, m.
Elizabeth ————Grooms.
3. **HORATIO GROOMS,** b. Virginia, 2-2-1792, m.
Jane ————Grooms.
**HORATIO GROOMS,** Major in the Texas Army of Reserve; Republic of Texas; Lieutenant-Colonel 2nd Texas Infantry.

**HENDERSON, MRS. J. PINCKNEY** No. 227
Admitted December 5, 1896
Wife of Patriot
1. Mrs. J. Pinckney Henderson,
b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, m.
**J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON.**
**J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as General of the army, Attorney-General, Secretary of State, and Ambassador to France and England.

**HARDIN, MISS HELEN BERWICK** No. 228
Admitted June 12, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Helen Berwick Hardin, b. Liberty, Texas.
2. **FRANK HARDIN,** b. Franklin County,
Georgia, 1-25-1803, m.
Cynthia O'Brion.
**FRANK HARDIN,** served in Army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto in company of Wm. Logan; defender against Indians.

**HUMPHREYS, MISS JANE JACKSON** No. 229
Admitted February 23, 1897
Real Daughter
1. Jane Jackson Humphreys, b. Cheyenne, Wyoming.
2. **JACOB JACKSON HUMPHREYS,**
b. Giles County, Tennessee, 6-21-1816, m.
Josephine ————Humphreys.
**JACOB JACKSON HUMPHREYS,** volunteer; in campaigns and battles by army of the Republic of Texas; prisoner-of-war in Mexico from Mier expedition; Indian fighter.

**HUTCHINGS, MRS. SARAH BROWN** No. 230
Admitted March 30, 1897
1. Sarah Brown, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Henry E. Hutchings.
2. Frank Brown, m.
Georgiana A. McLemore.
3. **JOHN DUFF BROWN,** b. North Carolina,
1-6-1806, m.
Sarah H. Wade.
**JOHN DUFF BROWN,** colonist; volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**HERNDON, MISS BARBARA** No. 231
Admitted April 20, 1896
1. Barbara M. Herndon, b. Waller County,
Texas, m. later.
William H. Williams.

2. A. C. Herndon, m.
Nanie R. ————Herndon.
3. John H. Herndon, m.
Barbara M. ————Herndon.
4. **ALEXANDER CALVIT**, b. Mississippi, 1785, m.
Barbara M. ————Calvit.
**ALEXANDER CALVIT**, member of Stephen F. Austin colony; "Old Three Hundred"; procured supplies.

**HILL, MISS LUCY** **No. 232**
Admitted November 9, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Lucy Hill, b. Fayetteville, Texas.
2. **JAMES MONROE HILL**, b. Putnam County, Georgia, 3-13-1818, m.
Jane Hallowell.
**JAMES MONROE HILL**, colonist; in Army of Republic of Texas; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**HEARD, MISS MARY R.** **No. 233**
Admitted April 20, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Mary R. Heard, b. Washington, Texas.
2. **T. J. HEARD, DR.**, b. Morgan County, Georgia, 5-14-1814, m.
———— ————.
**T. J. HEARD, DR.**, surgeon and soldier in campaigns to defend Republic of Texas against Mexicans and Indians.

**HOWARD, MISS NOTIE** **No. 234**
Admitted May 15, 1895
Real Daughter
1. Notie Howard, b. Fort Bend County, Texas.
2. **THOMAS B. HOWARD**, b. North Carolina, 12-29-1820 m.
Sue Price.
**THOMAS B. HOWARD**, colonist; assisted in survey and platting of city of Austin; in Army of the Republic of Texas defending against Indians and Mexicans; in Battle of Plum Creek; appointed as Major to raise battalion against General Woll.

**JOHNSON, MRS. CONE** **No. 235**
Admitted August 13, 1895
Descendant of Signer
1. ————Robertson, b. Salado, Texas, m.
Cone Johnson.
2. E. Sterling C. Robertson, Col., m.
Mary Elizabeth Vickey.
3. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, April 1785, m.
———— ————.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, Major; colonist; delegate to first Convention; signer of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution; commander of Ranging Company; participated in Battle of San Jacinto; served as Senator in first Congress.

**JUSTICE, MISS LAURA M.** **No. 236**
Admitted July 24, 1897
1. Laura Manadeen Justice, b. Clear Creek, Texas.
2. Stephen J. Justice, m.
Elizabeth Scobey.
3. Robert Scobey, m.
Mary Fulcher.
4. **CHURCHILL FULCHER**, b. France, m.
**CHURCHILL FULCHER**, member of Stephen F. Austin colony, 1821; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**KUYKENDAL, MRS. ELIZA COE** **No. 237**
Admitted March 18, 1898
Real Daughter
1. Eliza Coe, m.
R. C. Kuykendal, Dr.
2. **PHILLIP COE**, b. Georgia, 1-10-1800, m.
Elizabeth Parker.
**PHILLIP COE**, Captain, member of the 1835 Consultation; member of the Convention adopting the Declaration of Independence; Captain of a company of calvary in defense of the Republic of Texas.

**KISHPAUGH, MRS. FLORENCE F.** **No. 238**
Admitted April 20, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Florence Ferguson, b. Houston, Texas, m.
I. O. Kishpaugh.
2. **WILLIAM FERGUSON**, b. Belfast, Ireland, 1-8-1805, m.
Mary ————Ferguson
**WILLIAM FERGUSON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Captain of the Tampico Rangers.

**KERN, MRS. JULIA WOODRUFF** **No. 239**
Admitted April 8, 1897
Real Daughter
1. Julia Woodruff, b. Austin, Texas, m.
———— Kern.
2. **JOHN WOODRUFF**, b. Lexington, Kentucky, 12-25-1790, m.
Mrs. Sarah Smith.
**JOHN WOODRUFF**, volunteer soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Clerk in the Land Office.

**KIRK, MRS. FANNIE M.** **No. 240**
Admitted April 15, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Fannie M. Criswell, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
R. P. Kirk.
2. **J. G. CRISWELL, JR.**, b. Kentucky, 11-27-1824, m.
Mary R. ————Criswell.
**J. G. CRISWELL, JR.**, private in company of Rangers of Texas.

**LEWIS, MRS. MARGARET A.** **No. 241**
Admitted November 12, 1896
Wife of Patriot
1. Mrs. Margaret A. Lewis, b. Suggsville, Alabama, m.
**ASA M. LEWIS**, b. Tennessee, 11-21-1811.
**ASA M. LEWIS**, member of Seventh Congress at Washington assembled November 14, 1842, second administration of Gen. Sam Houston.

**LANE, MISS MARY J.** **No. 242**
Admitted April 19, 1897
Real Daughter
1. Mary J. Lane, b. Marshall, Texas.
2. **GEORGE LANE**, b. 2-16-1813, Cork County, Ireland, m.
Johana ————Lane.
**GEORGE LANE**, volunteer in defense against Mexicans and Indians. Regiment Adjutant in the campaigns of 1839.

**LOCKHART, MISS JESSIE BRUCE** **No. 243**
Admitted April 21, 1895
1. Miss Jessie Bruce Lockhart,, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. James Henry Lockhart, m.
Louisa Ann ————Lockhart.
3. **JOHN BAKER JONES**, b. Charleston, South Carolina, 9-14-1803, m.
Ann Nelson Leith.
**JOHN BAKER JONES**, Judge; member of the Coast Guard; District and Supreme Judge of the Republic of Texas.

**LOCKHART, MRS. LOUISE ANN** **No. 244**
Admitted April 21, 1895
1. Louise Ann Jones, b. Woodville, Mississippi, m.
———— Lockhart.
2. **JOHN BAKER JONES**, b. Charleston, North Carolina, 9-14-1803, m.
Ann Nelson Smith.
**JOHN BAKER JONES**, Judge, served the Republic of Texas as member of company formed for coast defense; District and Supreme Judge.

**LOCKHART, MISS MARY L.** No. 245
Admitted April 21, 1895
1. Miss Mary L. Lockhart, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. James H. Lockhart, m.
Louise Ann ————Lockhart
3. **JOHN BAKER JONES**, b. Charleston, South Carolnia, 9-14-1803, m.
Ann Nelson Leith.
**JOHN BAKER JONES**, member of company formed for defense of coast of Republic of Texas; District and Supreme Judge of the Republic.

**MORRIS, MRS. MILA TOWNES** No. 246
Admitted December 5, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Mila Townes, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
J. B. Morris.
2. **ROBERT J. TOWNES**, b. Amelia County, Virginia, 2-20-1807, m.
Pattie Iggleston.
**ROBERT J. TOWNES**, served in the army of the Republic of Texas in Somervell campaign.

**MARTIN, MRS. MINERVA** No. 247
Admitted March 26, 1897
1. Minerva Davis, b. near Liberty, Texas, m.
Carlisle Beman Martin.
2. James K. Davis, m.
Sarah Ann ————Davis.
3. **JAMES DAVIS**, b. Virginia, about 1789, m.
Eliza A. ————Davis.
**JAMES DAVIS**, General; Adjutant General of the Republic of Texas; active in battle campaigns; member of Eighth Congress.

**MORRIS, MRS. LAURA BARSTOW** No. 248
Admitted April 19, 1895
1. Laura Barstow, b. Saxonville, Mass., m.
Benjamin Pendleton Morris.
2. Ebenezer Townsend Barstow, m.
Charlotte Labadie.
3. **NICHOLAS DESCOMPTE LABADIE**, b. 12-5-1802, Windsor, Canada, m.
Mary Norment.
**NICHOLAS DESCOMPTE LABADIE**, Doctor; Surgeon on General Houston's staff through San Jacinto campaign; interpreter between Generals Houston and Santa Anna at time of capture of Santa Anna.

**MINNIS, MRS. ANN E.** No. 249
Admitted April 25, 1896
Real Daughter
1. Ann E. Moore, b. Taladega County, Alabama, m.
C. C. Minnis, Col.
2. **LOVICK PIERCE MOORE**, b. Jasper County, Georgia, 10-9-1813, m.
Mary Ann ————Moore.
**LOVICK PIERCE MOORE**, volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**McRAE, MISS MARIE** No. 250
Admitted March 21, 1898
1. Marie McRae, b. Lamar, Texas.
2. Murdock McRae, m.
Mary ————McRae.
3. **ARCHIBALD McRAE**, b. Scotland, m.
Vincey Williams.
**ARCHIBALD McRAE**, colonist.

**McRAE, MISS RUTH** No. 251
Admitted March 21, 1898
1. Ruth McRae, b. Lamar, Texas.
2. Murdock McRae, m.
Mary ————McRae.
3. **ARCHIBALD McRAE**, b. Scotland, m.
Vincey Williams.
**ARCHIBALD McRAE**, colonist.

**McFADIN, MISS ORA** No. 252
Admitted November 2, 1897
1. Ora McFadin, b. Circleville, Texas.
2. J. N. McFadin, Judge, m.
Mary L. Sherman.
3. **D. H. McFADIN**, b. Montgomery County, Tennessee, 5-22-1816, m.
Jarusha Dyches.
**D. H. McFADIN**, soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**CLAY, MRS. H. E.** No. 253
Admitted May 23, 1897
1. Ella Vincey McRae, b. Lamar, Aransas County, Texas, m.
H. E. Clay
2. Murdoch McRae, m.
Mary ————McRae.
3. **ARCHIBALD McRAE**, b. Scotland, m.
Vincey Williams.
**ARCHIBALD McRAE**, Colonist.

**McRAE, MISS AGNES HENRIETTA** No. 254
Admitted May 23, 1897
1. Miss Agnes Henrietta McRae, b. Lamar, Texas.
2. Murdock McRae, m.
Mary ————McRae.
3. **ARCHIBALD McRAE**, b. Scotland, 1798, m.
Vincey Williams.
**ARCHIBALD McRAE**, Colonist.

**ROBERTSON, MISS LYDIA M.** No. 255
Admitted February 16 1898
Real Daughter
1. Lydia M. Robertson, b. Austin, Texas.
2. **JOSEPH W. ROBERTSON**, b. Fairfield County, South Carolina, 2-22-1809, m.
**JOSEPH ROBERTSON**, Doctor, served in Red River Expedition; Congressman in the Fourth Congress of the Republic of Texas, 1839-1840.

**ROBERTS, MRS. CATHERINE E.** No. 256
Admitted March 30, 1896
Wife of Patriot
1. Catharine E. Harding, b. Greensborough, Alabama, m.
**JOHN P. BORDER**, Colonel (1), b. Lincolnshire, England, 2-19-1819; then
**ORAN M. ROBERTS** (2).
**JOHN P. BORDER**, Colonel; served at the Battle of San Jacinto; County Clerk of San Augustine County.

**ROUSE, MRS. MARY EMILY** No. 257
Admitted March 24, 1897
Real Daughter
1. Mary Emily Estes, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
Edwin Rouse.
2. **JOHN ESTES**, b. Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 10-24-1811, m.
Elizabeth L. ————Estes.
**JOHN ESTES**, private in army of the Republic of Texas in the Somervell campaign; Indian fighter.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. EVA HARRIS** No. 258
Admitted February 20, 1896
1. Eva Harris Hutchins, b. Houston, Texas, m.
W. R. Robertson.
2. William J. Hutchins, m.
Elvira Harris.
3. William Harris, m.
Ruth Hodge.
4. **ALEXANDER HODGE**, b. Pennsylvania, 1760, m.
Ruth Hodge.
**ALEXANDER HODGE**, member of "Three Hundred" families in colonizing: soldier in Army of Republic of Texas.

**STOKES, MRS. KATE REYNOLDS** No. 259
Admitted April 12, 1898
1. Kate Reynolds Haynie, b. Burnet, Texas, m.
C. D. Stokes
2. Tom H. Haynie, m.

Susan ———Haynie.
3. **SAMUEL GARNER HAYNIE**, b. Knoxville, Tennessee, 4-11-1805, m.
Hannah Maria Evans.
**SAMUEL GARNER HAYNIE**, member of First Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**SIMPSON, MRS. EDITH CARLETON** **No. 260**
Admitted July 28, 1897
Re-admitted June 2, 1931
Real Daughter

1. Edith Carleton, m.
Willard L. Simpson.
2. **WILLIAM CARLETON**, b. London, England, 5-7-1812, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM CARLETON**, soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**SAYLOR, MRS. MARY SWISHER** **No. 261**
Admitted December 10, 1896
Real Daughter

1. Mary Swisher, b. Washington, Texas, m.
William R. Saylor.
2. **JOHN M. SWISHER**, b. Williamson County, Tennessee 5-31-1819, m.
Maria Sims.
**JOHN M. SWISHER**, participated in Battle of San Jacinto; Clerk in Treasury Department; Acting-Secretary of Treasury; Clerk in Constitutional Convention of 1845.

**STURGIS, MISS KATHERINE CHAMBERS** **No. 262**
Admitted March 29, 1897

1. Katherine Chambers Sturgis, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. F. K. Sturgis, m.
Kate Chambers, b. Chambers County, Texas.
3. **THOMAS JEFFERSON CHAMBERS**, m.
——— ———.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON CHAMBERS**, Superior Judge of State; judicial mediator between Mexicans and Texans; raised and equipped troops for defense against Mexico.

**STURGIS, MRS. K. CHAMBERS** **No. 263**
Admitted March 29, 1897
Real Daughter

1. Kate Chambers, b. Chambers County, Texas, m.
F. K. Sturgis.
2. **THOMAS JEFFERSON CHAMBERS**, b. Orange County, Virginia, 3-12-1809, m.
——— ———.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON CHAMBERS**, Superior Judge of state in framing foundation laws of the courts of Texas with institution of trial by jury; judicial agent or mediator between Mexicans and Texans; raised and equipped troops for defense of state against Mexico.

**SINKS, MRS. JULIA LEE** **No. 264**
Admitted May 10, 1897
Wife of Patriot

1. Julia Lee, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, m.
**GEORGE W. SINKS.**
**GEORGE W. SINKS**, cival servant of the Republic of Texas from fall of 1836 to fall of 1841; Acting Post-Master General under President Houston.

**LYDNOR, MRS. ELLA HUTCHINS** **No. 265**
Admitted February 20, 1896

1. Ella Hutchins, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Seabrook W. Lydnor.
2. William J. Hutchins, m.
Elvira ———Hutchins.
3. William Harris, m.
Ruth Hodge.
4. **ALEXANDER HODGE**, b. Pennsylvania, 1760, m.
Ruth ———Hodge.
**ALEXANDER HODGE**, member of the "Old Three Hundred" families colonizing the Republic of Texas.

**THATCHER, MISS MILDRED** **No. 266**
Admitted February 6, 1867

1. Mildred Thatcher, b. Colorado County, Texas.
2. George W. Thatcher, m.
Sarah Myrah Montgomery.
3. **JAMES STEIN MONTGOMERY**, b. near Charleston, South Carolina, 5-1-1788, m.
Frances Gilbert.
**JAMES STEIN MONTGOMERY**, member of House of Representatives of Eighth Congress of Republic of Texas.

**THOMPSON, MRS. ELLA B.** **No. 267**
Admitted April 20, 1896
Real Daughter

1. Ella B. Jones, b. Colorado County, Texas, m.
Theodore Kent Thompson.
2. **WILLIAM JEFFERSON JONES**, b. Caroline County, Virginia, 9-27-1810, m.
——— ———.
Elizabeth Giberson.
**WILLIAM JEFFERSON JONES**, Major of Cavalry in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served in war with Cherokee Indians.

**THEALLL, MRS. EUREKA McFARLANE** **No. 268**
Admitted April 16, 1895
Real Daughter

1. Eureka McFarlane, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m.
Joseph Theall.
2. **DUGALD McFARLANE**, b. Scotland, 1797, m.
Eliza M. Davenport.
**DUGALD McFARLANE**, captain of artillery company in Army of the Republic of Texas; engaged in various battles; promoted to rank of Colonel; Representative to Congress.

**WATSON, MRS. MARGARET L.** **No. 269**
Admitted November 9, 1896
Real Daughter

1. Margaret L. Watson, b. Bevilport, Texas, m.
Claudius Samuel Watson.
2. **SIMEON C. WATSON**, b. Georgia, 1818, m.
Mary Peacock McNutt.
**SIMEON C. WATSON**, County Judge of Jefferson County, Republic of Texas.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. EMMA C.** **No. 270**
Admitted June 7, 1895
Real Daughter

1. Emma Clarke, b. Vicksburg, Mississippi, m.
Zara C. Williams.
2. **REYNOLDS CLARKE**, b. Richmond, Virginia, 7-4-1816, m.
Rowena Gibbs.
**REYNOLDS CLARKE**, volunteer soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**WHIPPLE, MRS. SARAH E.** **No. 271**
Admitted March 10, 1896
Real Daughter

1. Sarah E. Browning, b. near Mobile, Alabama, m.
J. W Whipple.
2. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BROWNING**, b. Green County, Georgia, 2-9-1812, m.
Penice McLuskey.
**CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BROWNING** served in Army of the Republic of Texas.

**ALFORD, MRS. LIDA BARKLEY** **No. 272**
Admitted August 1, 1900
Real Daughter

1. Lida Barkley, b. Fayette County Texas, m.
E. L. Alford.
2. **RICHARD A. BARKLEY**, b. near Memphis, Tennessee, 7-18-1805, m.
Catherine B. Barkley.
**RICHARD A. BARKLEY**, volunteer in Army of Republic of Texas at Battle of Salado; prisoner of war; escaped from Perote.

**ALLEN, MISS HATTIE NORTHROP** No. 273
Admitted September 21, 1899
1. Hattie Northrop Allen, b. Burnet, Texas.
2. Emmett Brown Allen, m.
Bettie Powell Journeay.
3. Harvey Allen, m.
Elesta Chase Fisher.
4. **ORCENETH FISHER**, b. Vermont, m.
Elizabeth Watts.
**ORCENETH FISHER**, Rev., Chaplain of the Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**ALLEN, MRS. MYRTLE** No. 274
Admitted September 21, 1899
1. Myrtle Allen, b. Apalachicola, Florida, m.
Steh J. Mabry.
2. Fisher Allen, m.
Elizabeth Hicks.
3. Harvey Allen, m.
Elesta Chase Fisher.
4. **ORCENETH FISHER**, m.
Elizabeth Watts.
**ORCENETH FISHER**, D. D., Chaplain of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**ARDOIN, MRS. MIRANDA WOODRUFF** No. 275
Admitted February 23, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Miranda Woodruff, b. Houston, Texas, m.
——— Ardoin.
2. **JOHN WOODRUFF**, b. Lexington, Kentucky, 12-25-1790, m.
Mrs. Sarah Smith.
**JOHN WOODRUFF**, volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas; Clerk in the Land Office after independence was secured.

**ATLEE, MRS. BETTIE FOSTER** No. 276
Admitted February 15, 1900
1. Bettie Foster, b. Hallettsville, Texas, m.
E. A. Atlee.
2. S. T. Foster, m.
Mary Hamm.
3. **CEPHAS K. HAMM**, b. Charleston, South Carolina, 1-16-1803, m.
Elizabeth McDaniel.
**CEPHAS K. HAMM**, defended against Indians in Col. Rezin P. Bowie company near old Fort San Saba 11-3-1831; explorer.

**AUSTIN, MRS. ELIZABETH A.** No. 277
Admitted April 10, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Elizabeth Ann Bertrand, b. Richmond, Kentucky, m.
William Tennant Austin.
2. **PETER GABRIEL BERTRAND**, b. San Domingo, 1795, m.
Ann Westman.
**PETER GABRIEL BERTRAND**, active in preparation for resisting Mexican oppression.

**BARNETT, MISS ELLA** No. 278
Admitted May 2, 1900
Descendant of Signer
1. Ella Barnett, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. W. L. Barnett, m.
Mrs. E. C. Barnett .
3. **G. W. BARNETT**, Dr., m.
——— ———.
**G. W. BARNETT**, Dr., Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**BARRY, MISS MARTHA A.** No. 279
Admitted March 15, 1899
Real Daughter
1. Martha A. Barry, b. Bosque County, Texas.
2. **JAMES BUCKNER BARRY**, b. Onslow County, North Carolina 12-16-1821, m.
Martha A. Pevelew.
**JAMES BUCKNER BARRY**, private in the Army of the Republic of Texas in Tom J. Smith Spy Company.

**BASSETT, MRS. SARAH SCOTT** No. 280
Admitted September 21, 1899
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Scott, b. near Anderson, Texas, m.
Robert Houston Bassett, Capt.
2. **JAMES SCOTT**, b. Milledgeville, Georgia, 1799, m.
Sarah Lane.
**JAMES SCOTT**, Judge, delegate to Convention Assembly which ratified terms of annexation of Republic of Texas to the United States; and formed Constitution for State of Texas.

**BEHRENDS, MRS. CORA E.** No. 281
Admitted April 10, 1899
1. Cora E. Talbot, b. near Liverpool, Texas, m.
Albert Behrends.
2. John F. Talbot, m.
Ella A. Derrick.
3. **JOHN TALBOT**, b. Virginia, m.
Susanna Gholston.
**JOHN TALBOT**, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas from September 1, 1835 to April 1, 1837.

**BENETT, MRS. G. R.** No. 282
Admitted June 6, 1898
1. Mrs. G. R. Bennett, b. Millican, Texas, m.
G. R. Bennett.
2. J. H. Littlefield, Major, m.
Mary E. McCown.
3. **J. W. McCOWN**, b. Hannibal, Kentucky, 2-22-1804, m.
Martha ———McCown.
**J. W. McCOWN**, soldier and citizen, Republic of Texas.

**BLOCKER, MRS. ANNIE L.** No. 283
Admitted September 21, 1899
Descendant of Signer
1. Annie Lane, b. Austin, Texas, m.
John R. Blocker
2. R. N. Lane, Dr., m.
Annie Swisher.
3. **JAMES GIBSON SWISHER**, b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 1794, m.
Elizabeth Boyd.
**JAMES GIBSON SWISHER**, Captain of volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas; campaign around and at San Antonio; delegate to Convention and Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**BOOKER, MRS. ANNIE AYERS,** No. 284
Admitted September 21, 1899
1. Annie Ayers, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, m.
J. J. Booker.
2. Frank Ayres, m.
Hattie Cork.
3. **DAVID AYERS**, m.
Ann M. Smith.
**DAVID AYERS**, served the Republic of Texas in general usefulness.

**BRADSHAW, MRS. SARA ELLEN HAYNIE** No. 285
Admitted May 1, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Ellen Haynie, b. Ruterville, Texas, m.
A——— Thornton Bradshaw.
2. **JAMES ASBURY HAYNIE**, b. Knoxville, Tennessee, 3-21-1814, m.
Ann Catherine Goodwin.
**JAMES ASBURY HAYNIE**, served the Republic of Texas as a Ranger, protecting the frontier in Travis County.

**BRENTS, MRS. NANNETTE HOUGHTON** No. 286
Admitted May 21, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Nannette Houghton, b. Farmersville, Texas, m.
——— Brents.

2. **BONAM R. HOUGHTON**, b. Maysville, Kentucky, 12-27-1815, m.
Nannie J. ————Houghton.
**BONAM R. HOUGHTON** was in the army of the Republic of Texas serving in the Seventh Cavalry.

**BULLIS, MRS. JOSEPHINE WITHERS** **No. 287**
Admitted June 9, 1900
1. Josephine Withers, m.
John Bullis, Major.
2. Withers, Colonel, m.
Annette Dwyer Withers.
3. **EDWARD DWYER**, m.
———— ————.
**EDWARD DWYER** was Mayor of the city of San Antonio from March 30, 1844 to January 1, 1846.

**BUSHICK, MRS. MINNIE MERRITT** **No. 288**
Admitted May 20, 1900
1. Minnie Merritt, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Frank H. Bushick.
2. Charles Henry Merrill, m.
Kate Campbell.
3. **JAMES CAMPBELL**, b. Belfast, Ireland, d. 1860, m.
**JAMES CAMPBELL**, member of Stephen F. Austin colony; donated weapons to soldiers of Army of Republic of Texas; murdered by Indians in Mexico.

**CADDEL, MRS. CARRIE M.** **No. 289**
Admitted September 21, 1899
Real Daughter
1. Carrie M. Campbell, b. Travis, Texas, m.
R. M. Caddel.
2. **RUFUS E. CAMPBELL**, b. Lawrence County, Arkansas, 8-15-1815, m.
Caroline Ayers.
**RUFUS E. CAMPBELL**, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**CALDER, MISS MARY WALKER** **No. 290**
Admitted January 1, 1900
1. Mary Walker Calder, b. Richmond, Texas.
2. James Pittman Calder, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Weston.
3. **ROBERT JAMES CALDER**, b. Baltimore, Maryland, 7-17-1810, m.
Mary Walker Douglas.
**ROBERT JAMES CALDER**, private in 1832 in attack upon Velasco; 2nd Lieutenant in Fannin's Company in Battle of Concepcion; Captain of company through campaign; at Battle of San Jacinto; Marshall of Republic of Texas by appointment of President Burnet.

**CARDIN, MRS. ZYLLA MOORE** **No. 291**
Admitted March 8, 1901
1. Zylla Moore, b. Sherman, Texas, m.
A. H. Cardin.
2. Edwin Moore, m.
Victoria Shannon.
3. **T. J. SHANNON**, b. Warren County, Kentucky, 1-17-1808, m.
Eliza Easton.
**T. J. SHANNON** served as Colonel in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**CARRINGTON, MRS. S. A.** **No. 292**
Admitted May 10, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Mrs. S. A. Carrington, b. Charleston, South Carolina, m.
J. L. Jobe, then
L D. Carrington.
2. **WILLIAM BARBER**, b. Scotland, 2-14-1808, m.
Jennie Money.
**WILLIAM BARBER**, private in Battle of Plum Creek; Battle of Salado; engaged in battles against Indians and Mexicans in defense of Republic of Texas.

**CHAPMAN, MRS. EMMA M.** **No. 293**
Admitted November 1, 1899
1. Emma M. Haley, b. Matagorda, Texas, m.
F. L. Chapman.
2 Henry Haley, m.
Olive E. ————Haley.
3. **JAMES COOK**, b. Bowling Green, Kentucky, 1797, m.
Maria ————Cook.
**JAMES COOK**, member of Stephen F. Austin colony, 1820; soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**CONNERLY, MRS. LOU HALE** **No. 294**
Admitted April 11, 1901
1. Lou Hale, m.
Robert Connerly.
2. Wm. G. Hale, m.
Fannie Eliza Simmons.
3. **J. W. SIMMONS**, b. South Carolina, m.
Louisa Byron Braidfoot.
**J. W. SIMMONS**, Major, served as quartermaster in Bonnell's Indian expedition in 1838; Comptroller in administration of President Lamar; Treasurer of the Republic of Texas.

**COOPER, MRS. MARY B.** **No. 295**
Admitted October 1, 1900
1. Mary Bryan Stewart, b. Bossier Parish, Louisiana, m.
Oscar H. Cooper, Dr.
2. James J. Stewart, m.
Theodosia Starr.
3. **JAMES HARPER STARR**, b. New Hartford, Connecticut, 12-18-1809, m.
Harriet Johnson.
**JAMES HARPER STARR** served the Republic of Texas as Secretary of the Treasury May 1839 to August 1840.

**COX, MRS. RACHEL BARRY** **No. 296**
Admitted September 21, 1899
Real Daughter
1. Rachel Barry, b. Bosque, Texas, m.
Ramsey Mason Cox.
2. **JAMES BUCKNER BARRY**, b. Onslow County, North Carolina, 12-16-1821, m.
Martha A. Peveler.
**JAMES BUCKNER BARRY** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier under Tom J. Smith, 1845, Spy Company.

**COX, MRS. NELLY STEDMAN** **No. 297**
Admitted March 8, 1901
Wife of Patriot
1. Nelly Stedman, b. Franklin Co., Kentucky, m.
**CORNELIUS CLAY COX**
**CORNELIUS CLAY COX**, emigrant at 12 years of age with Gen. Sidney Sherman in fall of 1837; commissioned midshipman 1839 in Texas Navy, serving on schooner San Jacinto, ship of war Zavalla, and sloop of war Austin.

**CUNNINGHAM, MISS MAY** **No. 298**
Admitted May 30, 1898
1. May Cunningham, b. Waelder, Texas.
2. James L. Cunningham, Dr., m.
Henrietta M. Cunningham.
3. **L. C. CUNNINGHAM**, b. Shelby County, Tennessee, 7-10-1810, m.
Ann Cunningham.
**L. C. CUNNINGHAM**, Judge, volunteer in Army of the Republic of Texas; participated in Battle of San Jacinto.

**DEXTER, MRS. PEARL SHERRARD** **No. 299**
Admitted March 8, 1901
1. Pearl Sherrard, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Frederick F. Dexter.
2. Robert L. Sherrard, m.
Ellie Medora ————Sherrad.
3. **HAMILTON L. COOK**, b. Bowling Green, Kentucky, 2-16-1801, m.

Annie T. ————Cook.
**HAMILTON L. COOK** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**DONALDSON, MRS. ANNA SMITHWICK** No. 300
Admitted April 21, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Nanna Smithwick, b. Webberville, Texas, m. Archibald M. Donaldson.
2. **NOAH SMITHWICK,** b. Martin County, North Carolina, 1-1-1808, m. Murza Blakey.
**NOAH SMITHWICK,** volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of Concepcion; member of the Rangers.

**DUMBLE, MISS MILLY GRAY** No. 301
Admitted October 12, 1899
1. Milly Gray Dumble, b. Houston, Texas.
2. E. T. Dumble, m. Fanny Gray.
3. A. C. Gray, m. Amanda E. ————Gray.
4. **WILLIAM FAIRFAX GRAY,** b. Fairfax County, Virginia, 11-3-1787, m. Milly Richards.
**WILLIAM FAIRFAX GRAY,** at Convention which completed Declaration of Independence; served as legal adviser; first Clerk of the Supreme Court.

**DUMBLE, MISS ROSALIE** No. 302
Admitted October 25, 1899
1. Rosalie Dumble, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Edmund Theodore Dumble, m. Fanny Gray.
3. A. C. Gray, m. Amanda E. ————Gray.
4. **WILLIAM FAIRFAX GRAY,** b. Fairfax County, Virginia, 11-3-1787, m. Milly Richards.
**WILLIAM FAIRFAX GRAY,** at Convention which completed Declaration of Independence; legal adviser to members; first Clerk of the Supreme Court.

**DUNKLIN, MRS. HALLIE MILBURN ATKINS** No. 303
Admitted June 11, 1900
1. Hallie Milburn Atkins, b. Columbia, Texas, m. W. W. Dunklin.
2. Ben F. Atkins, m. Mary Elizabeth Milburn.
3. David H. Milburn, m. Elizabeth Bailey.
4. **JAMES B. BAILEY,** b. North Carolina, 1779, m. Edith Smith.
**JAMES B. BAILEY** settled in the Republic of Texas in 1821; in the Battle of Velasco; defended against Indians.

**EMBREE, MRS. ANNIE TYLER** No. 304
Admitted May 21, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Annie Tyler, b. Coryell County, Texas, m. A. J. Embree.
2. **ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER,** b. West Brookfield, Massachusetts, 8-28-1810, m. Caroline Childers.
**ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER,** colonist in Robertson's Colony; volunteer for defense against Indians in volunteer ranger or citizen's companies.

**ERATH, MISS LUCY A.** No. 305
Admitted June 11, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Lucy A. Erath, b. near Waco, Texas.
2. **GEORGE BERNARD ERATH,** b. Vienna, Austria, 1-1-1813, m. Lucinda Chalmers.
**GEORGE BERNARD ERATH,** colonist in Robertson's colony; surveyor; Private in Army of Republic of Texas; in Battle of San Jacinto; elected to the Congress in 1843.

**FRASER, MRS. ZELIME TOBIN** No. 306
Admitted March 9, 1900
1. Zelime Tobin, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. John A. Fraser.
2. William G. Tobin, m. Josephine A. Smith.
3. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. Missouri, 1801, d. 1845, m. Maria Jesusa Delgada.
**JOHN W. SMITH,** soldier in Army of the Republic of Texas; guide for thirty-two from Gonzales to the Alamo March 1, 1836; messenger from Travis of appeal to the President at Washington.

**GAMEL, MRS. IMOGENE ROBERTSON** No. 307
Admitted September 21, 1899
Descendant of Signer
1. Imogene Robertson, b. Salado, Texas, m. J. Arch Gamel.
2. E. Sterling Robertson, General, m. ———— ————.
3. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1785, m. ———— ————.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON,** Major, Empressario of Robertson's Colony; colonizer; delegate to first Convention; participated in Battle of San Jacinto as commander of company; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Signer of Constitution of the Republic of Texas; Senator to First Congress in Texas.

**GENTRY, MISS LALLA** No. 308
Admitted March 8, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Lalla Gentry, b. Washington County, Texas.
2. **GEORGE W. GENTRY,** b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 1808, m. ———— ————.
**GEORGE W. GENTRY,** served the Republic of Texas as Captain in Smith Company of Calvary.

**GILES, MRS. LOU BARNHART,** No. 309
Admitted June 14, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Lou Barnhart, b. Travis County, Texas, m. Val C. Giles.
2. **JOSEPH BARNHART,** b. Pennsylvania, 9-17-1817, m. Mary Elizabeth Smith.
**JOSEPH BARNHART,** captive in San Antonio by Mexican army; upon release joined forces under Col. Ben Milam for storming of San Antonio; carrier of last message from Col. Travis appealing for support; Senator to Congress in 1843.

**GOOCH, MRS. MARY EDWARDS** No. 310
Admitted September 21, 1899
1. Mary Edwards, b. Grimes County, Texas, m. Charles M. Gooch.
2. J. R. Edwards, Dr., m. Mary A. D. Zuber.
3. **ABRAHAM ZUBER,** b. Lancaster County, Tennessee, 11-14-1780, m. Mary Ann Zuber.
**ABRAHAM ZUBER,** District Clerk in Montgomery County in 1838.

**GRAY, MISS ANNIE** No. 311
Admitted November 1, 1899
1. Annie Gray, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. Sylvester Gray, m. Katie ————Gray.
3. **HAMILTON L. COOK,** b. Bowling Green, Kentucky, 2-16-1801, m. Annie ————Cook.
**HAMILTON L. COOK,** soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas; at the capture of Goliad; at the storming of San Antonio; wounded in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**GRESHAM, MRS. MOSHELLE** No. 312
Admitted May 15, 1900
1. Moshelle Moore, b. Bell County, Texas, m.

O. P. Gresham.
2. David P. Moore, m.
Mary Margrett ————Moore.
3. **LOVICK P. MOORE,** b. in Jaspa County, Georgia, 10-9-1813, m.
Mary Ann ————Moore.
**LOVICK P. MOORE,** colonizer; one of the "Old Three Hundred"; soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**HACKNEY, MRS. M. GERTRUDE DAVIS** **No. 313**
Admitted May 21, 1901
1. M. Gertrude Davis, b. Rusk, Texas, m.
D. C. Hackney.
2. Jack Davis, Major, m.
Martha Baldwin Raines.
3. **JAMES DAVIS,** b. Virginia, 1782, m.
Eliza A. Davis.
**JAMES DAVIS,** General, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Adjutant-General of the Republic; commander of troops at Battle of Lipantitlan; member of Congress.

**HADLEY, MRS. PIETY L.** **No. 314**
Admitted April 12, 1898
Wife of Patriot
1. Piety L. Smith, b. Logan County, Kentucky, m.
**T. B. J. HADLEY,** b. Beaufort, South Carolina.
**THOMAS BENJAMIN JEFFERSON HADLEY,** volunteer in the army in Milam's Guards to repel invasion.

**HAMPTON, MRS. LOUISE** **No. 315**
Admitted April 3, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Louise Rabb, b. Helena, Texas, m.
Wade Magruder Hampton.
2. **JOHN ANDREW RABB,** b. Pennsylvania, m.
Martha Reagan.
**JOHN ANDREW RABB,** colonist in Austin's "Three Hundred"; built block-house for use in defense against Indian raids.

**HANCOCK, MRS. ELECTRA CHASE** **No. 316**
Admitted September 21, 1899
Real Daughter
1. Electra Chase Fisher, b. St. Clair County, Illinois, m.
———— Hancock.
2. **ORCENETH FISHER,** b. Vermont, m.
Elizabeth Watts.
**ORCENETH FISHER,** Rev., Chaplain of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**HARDY, MRS. SARAH GENTRY** **No. 317**
Admitted April 10, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Gentry, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
C. E. Hardy.
2. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY,** b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 7-6-1808, m.
Jane ————Gentry.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY,** served in the Calvary of the Republic of Texas.

**HARRISON. MRS. MARY STERLING ROBERTSON** **No. 318**
Admitted April 9. 1900
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Sterling Robertson, b. Salado, Texas, m.
Richard Henry Harrison.
2. E. Sterling C. Robertson, General, m.
———— ————.
3. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1785, m.
———— ————.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON,** Major; Empressario of Robertson's Colony; Delegate to first Convention; commanded a company. participated in Battle of San Jacinto; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Signer of Constitution of Republic of Texas; Senator to first Congress.

**HENNESSY, MRS. MATILDA B.** **No. 319**
Admitted May 30, 1898
Real Daughter
1. Matilda B. Sparks, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Thomas Hennessy.
2. **WILLIAM FIELDING SPARKS,** b. Lawrence County, Mississippi, 1-22-1814, m.
Minerva McKey.
**WILLIAM FIELDING SPARKS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas in Capt. Gen. Bryant's Company in 1836; Orderly-Sergeant in Robert Smith's Company; in Battle of Kickapoo.

**HERFF, MRS. FERDINAND, JR.** **No. 320**
Admitted May 2, 1900
1. Mrs. Ferdinand Herff, Jr., m.
Ferdinand Herff, Jr.
2. J. B. Lacoste, m.
Manuela Menchaca.
3. **ANTONIO MENCHACA,** b. 1-1-1800, m.
Teresa Ramon.
**ANTONIO MENCHACA** served as soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**HOLMES, MRS. JENNIE B.** **No. 321**
Admitted June 11, 1900
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer
1. Jennie Blount, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
A. C. Holmes.
2. **S. W. BLOUNT,** b. Burke County, Georgia, m.
M. L. ————Blount.
**S. W. BLOUNT** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**HOUGHTON, MISS KATE** **No. 322**
Admitted May 21, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Kate Houghton, b. Farmersville, Texas.
2. **BONAM R. HOUGHTON,** b. Maysville, Kentucky, 12-27-1815, m.
Nannie J. ————Houghton.
**BONAM R. HOUGHTON** served in the 7th Texas Cavalry of the army of Republic of Texas.

**HOUGHTON, MRS. NANNIE J.** **No. 323**
Admitted May 21, 1901
Wife of Patriot
1. Nannie J. ————, b. Crittenden County, Arkansas, m.
**BONAM R. HOUGHTON,** b. Maysville, Kentucky.
**BONAM R. HOUGHTON** served in the 7th Texas Cavalry of the army of the Republic of Texas.

**IKARD, MRS. LELA ROBERTSON** **No. 324**
Admitted April 8. 1901
Descendant of Signer
1. Lela Robertson, b. Salado, Texas, m.
———— Ikard.
2. E. Sterling C. Robertson, General, m.
———— ————.
3. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1785, m.
———— ————.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON.** Major: Empressario of Robertson's Colony; colonizer; delegate to first Convention; participated in the Batttle of San Jacinto as commander of company; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; signer of the Constitution of the Republic of Texas.

**JACKSON, MRS. FANNIE F.** **No. 325**
Admitted September 21, 1899
Real Daughter
1. Fannie F. Willoughby, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
W. A. Jackson.
2. **ROBERT WILLOUGHBY,** b. Falmouth, England, m.
Sarah Iiams.

**ROBERT WILLOUGHBY,** son of member of Austin's "Three Hundred."; prisoner-of-war in Mier campaign.

**JONES, MRS. HERBERT A.** No. 326
Admitted May 2, 1900
Descendant of Signer
1. Mrs. Herbert A. Jones, b. Gainesville, Texas, m.
Herbert A. Jones.
2. F. L. Cleaves, m.
Dallas Latimer.
3. **ALBERT H. LATIMER,** b. Tennessee, 1803, m.
Mary G. ————Latimer.
**ALBERT H. LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas as a member of the Convention of 1836; Signed Declaration of Independence.

**JONES, MRS. MARY SMITH** No. 327
Admitted September 21, 1899
Wife of Patriot
First President of the Daughters of Republic of Texas
1. Mary Smith, b. Lawrence County, territory now Arkansas, m.
**ANSON JONES** b. Barrington, Massachusetts.
**ANSON JONES,** private soldier 1836; Surgeon in the Army of the 2nd Texas Regiment; at Battle of San Jacinto; Minister to the United States; Senator; Secretary of State in Houston's second administration; Last President of the Republic of Texas.

**KAUFFMAN, MRS. ANN CLARKE WILLIAMS** No. 328
Admitted April 21, 1900
1. Ann Clarke Williams, Danville, Texas, m.
John Edward Kauffman.
2. William Howel Williams, m.
Edwin Eliza Campbell.
3. **SAMUEL MAY WILLIAMS,** b. Roxbury, Massachusetts, 10-4-1795, m.
Sarah Scott.
**SAMUEL MAY WILLIAMS,** member and secretary of Stephen F. Austin's colony; kept records of Land Office during colonial period.

**KING, MISS SARAH S.** No. 329
Admitted May 20, 1900
Re-admitted May 10, 1924
Real Daughter
1. Sarah S. King, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. **CHARLES F. KING,** b. New Hampshire, 1-17-1811, m.
Emily Wood Brackett.
**CHARLES F. KING,** soldier in the Republic of Texas Army, member of volunteer Ranging Service to campaign against Indians.

**LANCASTER, MRS. EVA** No. 330
Admitted April 5, 1900
Wife of Patriot
1. Eva Barnett, b. near Athens, Georgia, m.
**JOSEPH LANCASTER,** b. Devenport, England, 3-30 1816.
**JOSEPH LANCASTER,** printer, newspaper owner and publisher; volunteer in Army of the Republic of Texas 1836; member of Red Rovers.

**LEAKE, MRS. LIZZIE** No. 331
Admitted November 17, 1899
1. Lizzie Thomas, b. Courtney, Texas, m.
J. D. Leake.
2. Hamp Thomas, m.
Nannie Pitts.
3. **JOHN G. PITTS,** b. Jones County, Georgia, 4-24-1817, m.
Elizabeth ————Pitts.
**JOHN G. PITTS** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**LEE, MISS ALICE** No. 332
Admitted September 21, 1899
1. Alice Lee, b. Travis, Texas.
2. J. K. Lee, m.
Susan Shelburne.
3. Frank Shelburne, m.
Maria L. Bostick.
4. **JAMES H. BOSTICK,** m.
———— ————.
**JAMES H. BOSTICK** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**McKEAN, MRS. LAURA EILERS** No. 333
Admitted July 27, 1900
1. Laura Eilers, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
A. T. McKean.
2. Louis Eilers, m.
Caroline Hagen.
3. **CHAUNCEY JOHNSON,** b. Burlington, Vermont, 5-1-1798, m.
Emily Hagen.
**CHAUNCEY JOHNSON,** served the Republic of Texas as commander of forces defending San Antonio; prisoner of war 1842-1844, having drawn white bean.

**McKENZIE, MRS. WHITE** No. 334
Admitted April 6, 1901
1. Lena White, b. Kansas City, Missouri, m.
Eugene Waller McKenzie.
2. Jenus A. White, m.
Sarah Moore.
3. Nicholas Moore, m.
Susanna DeMoss.
4. **PETER DeMOSS,** b. St. Charles, Wisconsin, m.
Susanna Bays.
**PETER DeMOSS,** member of Stephen F. Austin's colony; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**McMULLEN, MRS. MARY JEANNETTE** No. 335
Admitted June 11, 1900
1. Mary Jeannette Chalmers, b. Waco, Texas, m.
T. P. McMullen, Jr.
2. Albert Chalmers m.
Martha E. Burney.
3. **JOHN CHALMERS,** b. Glasgow, Scotland, 8-12-1790, m.
Lucy Spooner.
**JOHN CHALMERS** served the Republic of Texas as an enlisted ranger under provisions of the new Republic after Battle of San Jacinto; civil officer.

**MANGUM, MISS MINNIE** No. 336
Admitted April 3, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Minnie Mangum, b. Jonesboro, Georgia.
2. **AARON S. MANGUM.** b. Chesterfield County, South Carolina, 9-3-1812, m.
Lenora Swinney.
**AARON S. MANGUM** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the "Georgia Battalion."

**MAUERMANN, MRS. ELLA** No. 337
Admitted June 23, 1898
1. Ella Mitchell, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Gustav Mauermann.
2. Hiram Mitchell. m.
Laura ————Mitchell.
3. **ASA MITCHELL,** b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania. 1796. m.
Emma ————Mitchell.
**ASA MITCHELL** served as volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas; colonist; in Battle of Velasco and Battle of San Jacinto.

**MILAM, MISS LAURA ELLEN** No. 338
Admitted March 25. 1899
Descendant of Signer
1. Laura Ellen Milam, b. Cedar Bayou, Texas.
2. Robert A. Milam, m.
Lucy Webb.
3. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza S. ————Milam.

4. **COLLIN McKINNEY,**
b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Bettie L. ————McKinney.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** delegate to Convention; Signer of Declaration of Independence; member of Congress.

**MILAM, MISS LUTIE W.** **No. 339**
Admitted March 25, 1899
Descendant of Signer
1. Lutie Webb Milam, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Robert A. Milam, m.
Lucy Webb.
3. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza S. ————Milam.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY.**
b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Bettie L. ————McKinney.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** delegate to Convention; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; member of Congress.

**MILBY, MISS MARY JOSEPHINE** **No. 340**
Admitted June 11, 1900
1. Mary Josephine Milby, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. Charles Henry Milby, m.
Maggie Grant Tod.
3. **Wm. P. MILBY,** b. Milton, Delaware, 1-2-1809, m.
Mary Young McCurdy.
4. **JOHN GRANT TOD,** b. Lexington, Kentucky 11-14-1808, m.
Abbie Fisher West.
**JOHN GRANT TOD,** Naval Agent to the United States for purpose of securing loans for vessels to protect coast of Republic of Texas; brought dispatches from Washington, D. C. from President Polk to President Jones announcing passage of Annexation Bill; Commodore of Texas Navy.

**MURPHY, MRS. ZELMA MOORE** **No. 341**
Admitted May 15, 1900
1. Zelma Moore, b. Grayson County, Texas, m.
Thomas Jefferson Murphy.
2. Edwin Moore, m.
Victoria Shannon.
3. **T. J. SHANNON,** b. Warren County, Kentucky, 1-17-1808, m.
Eliza Easton.
**T. J. SHANNON,** Col.; engaged in military service against Indians hostile to the Republic of Texas.

**NATIONS, MISS JOSEPHINE** **No. 342**
Admitted August 8, 1900
1. Josephine H. Nations, b. Moulton, Texas.
2. J. H. Nations, m.
Ida Hicks.
3. Eli Nations, m.
Eliza Woodruff.
4. **JOHN WOODRUFF,** b. Lexington, Kentucky, 12-25-1790, m.
Sarah Smith.
4. **JOHN WOODRUFF,** volunteer soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas; Clerk in the Land Office.

**NEELY, MRS. R. V.** **No. 343**
Admitted October 9, 1900
1. Mrs. R. N. Neely, b. Long Point, Texas, m.
R. V. Neely.
2. **GEO. W. GENTRY,** b. Williamson County. Tennessee, 1808, m.
———— ————.
**GEO. W. GENTRY** served the Republic of Texas as member of Capt. Smith's Company of Calvary.

**PARK, MRS. SARAH S.** **No. 344**
Admitted May 31, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Smith Ayers, b. Ithaca, New York, m.
Moses Park.
2. **DAVID AYERS,** b. near Morristown, New Jersey, 8-10-1793, m.
Ann Mochelle.
**DAVID AYERS** served as private in Indian campaign; Post Master.

**PERRIN, MRS. MARY A.** **No. 345**
Admitted May 27, 1898
Real Daughter
1. Mary Alexander, b. Columbus, Texas, m.
————Perrin.
2. **SYMAN W. ALEXANDER,**
b. Connecticut, 7-31-1818, m.
Jane G. ————Alexander.
**SYMAN W. ALEXANDER** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in war of 1836 and during the Mexican war; surveyor.

**POWERS, MISS COLOMA** **No. 346**
Admitted April 1, 1901
1. Coloma Powers, b. San Marcos, Texas.
2. W. R. Powers, m.
Bonnie A. ————.
3. **PETER C. RAGSDALE,** b. Petersburg, Virginia, 2-3-1810, m.
Elmira A. Combs.
**PETER C. RAGSDALE** served as a private soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas 1835-1836; attended first mass meeting at old Washington on the Brazos for organization of vigilance committee

**POWERS, MRS. BONNIE** **No. 347**
Admitted April 1, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Bonnie A Ragsdale, b. Guadaloupe County, Texas, m.
W. R. Powers.
2. **PETER C. RAGSDALE,** b. Petersburg, Virginia, 2-3-1810, m.
Elmira A. Combs.
**PETER C. RAGSDALE** served in eight campaigns 1835-1836 in army of Republic of Texas; attended first mass meeting at old Washington on the Brazos for organization of vigilance committee.

**RAGSDALE, MRS. ELMIRA A.** **No. 348**
Admitted November 18, 1898
Wife of Patriot
1. Elmira A. Combs, b. Calhoun, Missouri, m.
Peter C. Ragsdale.
**PETER C. RAGSDALE** served in eight campaigns 1835-1836 in army of Republic of Texas; attended first mass meeting at old Washington on the Brazos for organization of vigilance committee.

**ROACH, MRS. SUSAN FISK** **No. 349**
Admitted April 3, 1901
1. Susan Fisk, b. San Antonio, Texas. m.
Henry Roach.
2. James Nathaniel Fisk, m.
Simona Smith.
3. **EASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,** b. Boston, Massachusetts, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Ruiz.
**EASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a spy or scout; captured the Mexican spies.

**ROBINSON, MISS JOSIE** **No. 350**
Admitted April 6, 1901
1. Josie Robinson, b. Willis, Texas.
2. J. A. Robinson, m.
M. C. Collard.
3. **B. W. ROBINSON,** b. Kentucky, 5-10-1812, m.
———— ————.
**B. W. ROBINSON,** private soldier in Army of Republic of Texas, Capt. Ware's Company; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**ROBINSON, MRS. MARY ALLEN** **No. 351**
Admitted May 1, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Mary Allen Ranny, b. Houston, Texas, m.

Thaddeus P. Robinson.
2. **WILLIAM RENNEY,** b. New Haven, Connecticut, m.
Elizabeth V. I. ————Renney.
**WILLIAM RENNEY,** member of cavalry company called "minute men"; private soldier.

**MOORE, MRS. EDWIN** No. 352
Admitted May 15, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Victoria Shannon, b. Red River County, Texas, m.
Edwin Moore.
2. **T. J. SHANNON,** b. Warren County, Kentucky, 1-17-1808, m.
Eliza Easton.
**T. J. SHANNON,** Col., engaged in military service of the Republic of Texas against hostile Indians; Colonist.

**SHAVER, MRS. LILLIE TERRELL** No. 353
Admitted May 31, 1901
1. Lillie Terrell, b. San Francisco, California, m.
Robert Alexander Shaver.
2. James E. Terrell, m.
R. Anne Love.
3. **GEO. W. TERELL,** b. Tennesse, m.
Ann ————Terrell.
**GEO. W. TERRELL,** served as attorney general, and acting Secretary of State, then served as Minister plenipotentiary to France and England, under President Sam Houston of the Republic of Texas.

**SHELTON, MRS. SARAH BARRY** No. 354
Admitted September 21, 1899
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Barry, b. Bosque County, Texas, m.
John A. Shelton.
2. **JAMES BUCKNER BARRY,** b. Onslow County, North Carolina, 12-16-1821, m.
Martha A. Peveler.
**JAMES BUCKNER BARRY,** private in the army of the Republic of Texas, Tom I. Smith Spy Company.

**SMITH, MRS. SADIE** No. 355
Admitted June 7, 1900
1. Sadie Foster, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, m.
Judson C. Smith.
2. J. E. Foster, m.
Florida Flood.
3. **GEORGE H. FLOOD,** b. Ohio, m.
Katharine C. ————Flood.
**GEORGE H. FLOOD** was sceond minister, or charge d'affaires, from the United States to the Republic of Texas; pledged allegiance to the Republic and remained in service of its government until death in 1842.

**STOKES, MRS. MARY MUNGER** No. 356
Admitted May 30, 1898
Real Daughter
1. Mary E. Munger, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
Melmoth Young Stokes.
2. **SYLVESTER STANSBURY MUNGER,** b. Connecticut, 6-3-1820, m.
M. Josephine McGown.
**SYLVESTER STANSBURY MUNGER** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Milam Guards, a volunteer company; civil official at Houston 1841-1842.

**TALIAFERRO, MISS CHLOE LEE** No. 357
Admitted June 4, 1900
1. Chloe Lee Taliferro, b. Austin, Texas.
2. R. N. Taliaferro, Reverend, m.
Chloe Anderson.
3. **WASHINGTON ANDERSON.** b. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1-31-1817, m.
Mary Glascock.
**WASHINGTON ANDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier; wounded at Battle of San Jacinto; Ranger on frontier in campaigns against Indians; Clerk of Land Commission of the Republic.

**TAYLOR, MISS EDNA DAMON** No. 358
Admitted April 12, 1899
1. Edna Damon Taylor, b. Damon's Mound, Texas.
2. Warren Damon, m.
Jane Hodges.
3. **SAMUEL DAMON,** b. Maine, m.
Lorena Darst.
**SAMUEL DAMON** served as an army soldier 1835-1836 for the Republic of Texas.

**TOBIN, MRS. JOSEPHINE A. SMITH** No. 359
Admitted March 8, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Josephine A. Smith, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Wm. G. Tobin.
2. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. Missouri, 1801, m.
Maria Jesua Delgado.
**JOHN W. SMITH,** soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas; guide for thirty-two from Gonzales to the Alamo; messenger from Travis to the President of the Convention at Washington with letter of appeal.

**TOD, MRS. OSCEOLA E.** No. 360
Admitted June 11, 1900
1. Osceola Ella Morris, b. Harrisburg, Texas, m.
John Grant Tod.
2. Osceola Richard Morris, m.
Mary Frances Brock.
3. **RITSON MORRISS,** m.
Minerva Edwards.
**RITSON MORRISS** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the army.

**VAUGHAN, MRS. B. H.** No. 361
Admitted February 25, 1899
1. Mrs. B. H. Vaughan, b. Hill County, Texas, m.
B. H. Vaughan.
2. J. M. Griffin, Dr., m.
Mollie E. Cox.
3. **E.M. COX,** b. Warren County, Kentucky, 1810, m.
Sarah L. Scott.
**EUCLID M. COX** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the army; Battle of Concepcion, the "Grass Fight," Battle of San Jacinto; killed by Indians on Battle Creek, now Navarro County.

**WARREN, MRS. CORA GENTRY** No. 362
Admitted April 10, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Cora Gentry, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
Henry Warren.
2. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY,** b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 7-6-1808, m.
Jane ————Gentry.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier under Capt. Smith, cavalry.

**WEAVER, MRS. J. W.** No. 363
Admitted April 15, 1901
1. Kate Gerald, b. Canton, Mississippi, m.
James Walter Weaver.
2. G. B. Gerald, Judge, m.
Omega H. Melton.
3. Thomas Melton, m.
Martha Anderson Bryant.
4. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON,** b. Alabama, 1757, m.
Susan Anderson.
**BENJAMIN ANDERSON** served the Republic of Texas by financial assistance against Indians and Mexicans; private soldier.

**WEST, MRS. CARRIE BRISCOE** No. 364
Admitted June 9, 1900
Descendant of Signer

1. Carrie Briscoe, b. Indianola, Texas, m. Thos. Perrin West.
2. Andrew Birdsall Briscoe, m. Annie Frances Payne.
3. **ANDREW BRISCOE,** Judge, m. Mary Jane Harris.

**ANDREW BRISCOE;** Judge, Signer of Declaration of Independence; Commander of Camp "A" at Battle of San Jacinto.

**BATCHELOR, MRS. LULA GENTRY** No. 365
Admitted August 12, 1901

1. Lula Gentry, b. Washington County, Texas, m. W. F. Batchelor.
2. ———, m. Sarah Gentry Hardy.
3. **GEORGE W. GENTRY,** b. 7-6-1808, Williamson County, Tenn., m. ———.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the army in the cavalry under command of Captain Smith.

**BEAUMONT. MRS. SARAH MARTHA EVANS** No. 366
Admitted July 4, 1901

1. Sarah Martha Evans, b. Waco, Texas, m. Wm. P. Beaumont.
2. Andrew J. Evans, m. Sarah Martha Johnson.
3. **A. E. C. JOHNSON,** b. Indiana, 7-17-1806, m. Margaret Lewis.

**A. E. C. JOHNSON,** representative to the Consultation November 1, 1835; Signer of Declaration of Rights November 8, 1835; Commissioner in Land Office; representative to Council formed when organizing the provisional government of Texas.

**ADAMS, MISS JULIA HENDERSON** No. 367
Admitted Februrav 9, 1903

1. Julia Henderson Adams, b. Arcachon, France.
2. Edward White Adams, m. Julia Biddle.
3. **J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON.** b. 3-31-1808, Lincoln County, South Carolina, m. ——— ———.

**J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON,** Attorney General; Minister plenipotentiary to England and to France; Minister plenipotentiary to Washington, D. C.; first Governor of State of Texas.

**BRUNDRETT, MRS. LYDIA McRAE** No. 368
Admitted August 12, 1901

1. Lydia McRae, b. Lamar, Texas, m. J. W. Brundrett.
2. Murdock McRae, m. Mary ———McRae.
3. **ARCHIBALD McRAE,** b. Scotland, m. Nancy ———McRae.

**ARCHIBALD McRAE,** colonist, active in defense against Indians.

**BUNTON, MISS BREWYE** No. 369
Admitted April 5. 1901
Descendant of Signer

1. Brewye Bunton, b. Hays County, Texas.
2. Desha Bunton, m. Mary C. Bunton.
3. **JOHN W. BUNTON,** b. Kentucky, 1808, m. Mary Howell.

**JOHN W. BUNTON, Col.;** Signer of Declaration of Independence; he was with Milam in the siege of San Antonio in 1835; participated in Battle of San Jacinto; member of First and Third Congress.

**CHILDERS, MRS. ADLINE** No. 370
Admitted October 16, 1902
Wife of Patriot

1. Adline Moore, b. 4-21-1825, Alabama, m. **ROBERT CHILDERS**

**ROBERT CHILDERS,** Colonist 1834; fought Indians.

**CLARKE, MRS. CORINNE MULDROW** No. 371
Admitted September 26, 1902
Descendant of Signer

1. Corinne Muldrow, b. Courtney, Texas, m. J. E. Clarke.
2. James H. Muldrow, m. Mary Rhoda Goodrich.
3. **BENJAMAN BRIGGS GOODRICH,** b. Richmond, Virginia, 11-20-1801, m. Serena Caruthers.

**BENJAMIN BRIGGS GOODRICH,** Surgeon under General Sam Houston at Battle of San Jacinto; Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**CONNELL, MRS. NANNIE McNEESE** No. 372
Admitted September 25, 1902

1. Nannie McNeese, b. Brenham, Texas, m. P. W. Connell.
2. **PARROTT W. McNEESE,** b. Darlington District, South Carolina, 4-22-1816, m. Mary Ann Allcorn.

**PARROTT W. McNEESE** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**CROSS, MRS. CORA HOWARD** No. 373
Admitted September 25, 1902
Real Daughter

1. Cora Howard, b. Fort Bend County, Texas, m. Walter E. Cross.
2. **THOS. B. HOWARD,** b. near Willmington, North Carolina, 12-29-1820, m. Sue Price.

**THOS. B. HOWARD,** assistant to surveyor for laying off the city of Austin; member of Capt. J. P. Gill's Company, of Capt. A. Neil expedition, of Capt. Wm. Ryan's Company; in Battle of Plum Creek; appointed by President Houston with rank of Major to organize battalion to repel Mexican invasion.

**DICKENS, MRS. MAY H.** No. 374
Admittted November 19, 1901

1. May Higgason, b. near Brenham, Texas, m. Bryant P. Dickens.
2. Reuben Higgason, m. Emily ———Higgason.
3. **L. L. CHILES,** b. Orange County, Virginia, m. Emily ———Chiles.

**L. L. CHILES,** member of 2nd Regiment of Texas Volunteers; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**DRISCOLL, MISS CLARA** No. 375
Admitted February 9, 1903

1. Clara Driscoll, b. St. Marys, Refugio County, Texas.
2. Robert Driscoll, m. Julia Fox.
3. **DANIEL O. DRISCOLL,** m. ——— ———.

**DANIEL O. DRISCOLL,** 3rd Sergeant in Andrew Briscoe's Company in Battle of San Jacinto, and other services.

**SEVIERS, MRS. CLARA DRISCOLL** No. 375
Re-Admitted June 3, 1913

1. Clara Driscoll, b. St. Mary's, Refugio, Texas, m. Henry Hulme Seviers.
2. Robert Driscoll, m. Julia Fox.
3. **DANIEL O. DRISCOLL,** m. ——— ———.

**DANIEL O. DRISCOLL,** served the Republic of Texas in the army as 3rd Sergeant, Andrew Briscoe's Company, Battle of San Jacinto; other services.

**SEVIERS, MRS. CLARA DRISCOLL** No. 375
Supplemental
Admitted 1928

1. Clara Driscoll, b. St. Mary's, Texas, m.
   Henry Hulme Seviers.
2. Robert Driscoll, m.
   Julia Fox.
3. **JAMES FOX**, b. Ireland, 3-1816, m.
   Julia Fox.
   **JAMES FOX** served the Republic of Texas as Militiaman in defending the Colony from attacks of marauding Indians.

**DURST, MRS. SUSAN AZELIE DAVENPORT** No. 376
Admitted November 19, 1901

1. Susan Azelie Davenport, b. Natchitoches, Louisiana, m.
   Louis O. Durst.
2. J. B. Davenport, m.
   Jane B. Edwards.
3. **HADEN EDWARDS**, m.
   ——— ———.
   **HADEN EDWARDS**, empressario.

**GOLDSTEIN, MRS. JOSEPHINE POLLEY** No. 377
Admitted April 5, 1901

1. Josephine Polley, b. near Sutherland Springs, Texas, m.
   Edward Goldstein.
2. Joseph B. Polley, m.
   Mary LeGette.
3. **JOSEPH HENRY POLLEY**, b. New York state, 12-28-1796, m.
   Mary Bailey.
   **JOSEPH HENRY POLLEY**, colonist; one of "Three Hundred" of Stephen F. Austin Colony; escort to women and children.

**GOODLETT, MISS LOUISE** No. 378
Admitted October 16, 1902

1. Louise Goodlett, b. Washington County, Texas.
2. James Henry Goodlett, m.
   A ———Estes.
3. **JOHN ESTES**, b. Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 10-24-1811, m.
   Elizabeth Louise Owens.
   **JOHN ESTES** served in the Army of the Repulic of Texas as a private soldier; in Somervell campaign.

**GRAVES, MRS. EMILY GENTRY** No. 379
Admitted September 25, 1902
Real Daughter

1. Emily Gentry, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Francis W. Graves.
2. **FREDERICK BROWDER GENTRY**, b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 1-10-1810, m.
   Rebecca Patton.
   **FREDERICK BROWDER GENTRY**, Capt. in Army of the Republic of Texas under General Sam Houston; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**GRAVES, MISS VIVIAN** No. 380
Admitted September 25, 1902

1. Vivian Graves, b. Hamilton, Texas.
2. Francis W. Graves, m.
   Emily Gentry.
3. **FREDERICK BROWDER GENTRY**, b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 1-10-1810, m.
   Rebecca Patton.
   **FREDERICK BROWDER GENTRY**, Capt., in army of the Republic of Texas under General Sam Houston; at Battle of San Jacinto; protected frontier of Texas from invasion of Indians.

**HACHLER, MRS. ELLA** No. 381
Admitted February 21, 1903

1. Ella Wilson, b. Washington, Texas, m.
   Alfred Hachler.
2. George H. Wilson, m.
   Virginia Wilkins.
3. **JOHN B. WILKINS**, b. North Carolina, 1800, m.
   Elizabeth Allen.
   **JOHN B. WILKINS** served the Republic of Texas as a Commissioner from Washington County on annexation.

**HAYNES, MRS. MAGGIE L.** No. 382
Admitted October 16, 1902

1. Maggie Leman, b. Karnes County, Texas, m.
   Harry Haynes.
2. Robert S. Leman, m.
3. **ALEXANDER VERNON**, m.
   Nancy Vernon.
   Ann H. Gray.
   **ALEXANDER VERNON** served as soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**HENRY, MRS. LORRINE TYLER** No. 383
Admitted December 31, 1901
Real Daughter

1. Lorrine Tyler, b. Salado, Texas, m.
   R. L. Henry.
2. **ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER**, b. West Brookfield, Massachusetts, 8-28-1810, m.
   Caroline Childers.
   **ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER**, member of Robertson's Colony; volunteer ranger in defense of Republic of Texas against invasion of Indians.

**HICKEY, MRS. E. A.** No. 384
Admitted February 9, 1903
Real Daughter

1. Mrs. E. A. Hickey, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
   E. A. Hickey.
2. **ROBERT G. WELCH**, b. Sumpterville, South Carolina, m.
   Julia A. Clark.
   **ROBERT G. WELCH** served in the army of the Republic of Texas in securing its independence from Mexico.

**HIGGASON, MRS. VIRGINIA** No. 385
Admitted December 31, 1901
Real Daughter

1. Virginia Chiles, b. Caldwell, Texas, m.
   ——— Higgason.
2. **L. L. CHILES**, b. Orange County, Virginia, 1810, m.
   Emily ———Chiles.
   **L. L. CHILES**, member of 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 4th Company; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HOLMES, MRS. ELIZABETH ROBERTSON** No. 386
Admitted March 26, 1903
Real Daughter

1. Elizabeth Robertson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   ——— Holmes.
2. **JOSEPH W. ROBERTSON**, b. Fairfield County, South Carolina, 2-22-1800, m.
   Lydia Lee ———Robertson.
   **JOSEPH W. ROBERTSON**, Dr., surgeon in Red River expedition; Congressman in Fourth Congress.

**HOLT, MRS. MARIAN ROBERTS SEWARD** No. 387
Admitted September 25, 1902

1. Marian Roberts Seward, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   Owen Thaddeus Holt.
2. John H. Seward, m.
   Laura Roberts Seward.
3. **INGHAM STEPHEN ROBERTS**, b. Chatham, New York, 6-7-1806, m.
   Marian Dillon Kenny.
   **INGHAM STEPHEN ROBERTS**, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; member of General Sidney Sherman's cavalry in 1842.

**HOUSE, MISS MONA** No. 388
Admitted September, 1902
1. Mona House, b. Florence, Italy.
2. E. M. House, m.
Loulie Hunter.
3. **THOMAS W. HOUSE,** b. Somersetshire, England, 5-10-1813, m.
Mary Sheorn.
**THOMAS W. HOUSE** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas as private in Gen. Burleson's command.

**JANES, MISS EDDIE A.** No. 389
Admitted February 9, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Eddie A. Janes, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. **HENRY S. JANES,** b. Arkansas, 2-18-1816, m.
Martha Devereux Jarrett.
**HENRY S. JANES** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at capture of Waco.

**JOHNSTONE, MRS. MATILDA MARGARET** No. 390
Admitted November 19, 1901
Real Daughter
1. Matilda Margaret Johnson, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
John D. Johnston.
2. **ACHILLES EDWIN CHILDS JOHNSON,** b. Indiana, 7-17-1806, m.
Margaret Lewis.
**ACHILLES EDWIN CHILDS JOHNSON,** representative to the Consultation of Texas November 1, 1835; Commissioner in land offices; representative to Legislative Council.

**LYTLE, MISS NELLIE B.** No. 391
Admitted December 31, 1901
1. Nellie B. Lytle, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Samuel Lytle, m.
Lucy Noonan.
3. **WILLIAM LYTLE,** b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2-8-—, m.
Mary G. ————Lytle.
**WILLIAM LYTLE** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; with Somervell Expedition; defended against Indians.

**KENNEDY, MRS. M. E.** No. 392
Admitted September 25, 1902
Real Daughter
1. M. E. Slaughter, b. Trigg County, Kentucky, m.
Enoch S. Kennedy.
2. **WILLIAM S. SLAUGHTER,** b. Kentucky, m.
Fannie Faunt LeRoy.
**WILLIAM S. SLAUGHTER** served the Republic of Texas as midshipman on the Flagship Zavala under Commodore Moore until disbanded, 1839-1840 by General Sam Houston.

**KINKAID, MRS. MARGARET HUNTER** No. 393
Admitted December 31, 1901
1. Margaret Hunter, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Wm. J. Kinkaid.
2. Wm. Hunter, m.
Mollie Allen.
3. **JOHNSON HUNTER,** Dr., b. South Carolina, m.
Martha Harbert.
**JOHNSON HUNTER,** Dr., colonist; one of the "Three Hundred" of Stephen F. Austin's Colony.

**McDONALD, MRS. CHAS. K.** No. 394
Admitted February 9, 1903
1. Mrs. Chas. K. McDonald, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
Chas. K. McDonald.
2. John E. Wallace, m.
Helena Wallace.
3. **WILLIAM SIMPSON WALLACE,** b. White County, Tennessee, 2-7-1818, m.
Mary Ann O'Cone.
**WILLIAM SIMPSON WALLACE** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas at Battles of Concepcion, Salado, Brushy Fight, Plum Creek, and the Flores Fight; promoted from private soldier to Lieutenant Colonel by President Mirabeau B. Lamar.

**MILLER, MRS. MARTHA** No. 395
Admitted February 8, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Martha J. McCuistion, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
G. E. Miller.
2. **J. J. McCUISTON,** b. Bedford County, Tennessee, 1824, m.
———— ————.
2. **J. J. McCUISTON,** b. Bedford County, as a Justice of Peace; hauled provisions to the rangers stationed near House Mountain as guards from Indians.

**MOSS, MRS. MATTIE BLAKE** No. 396
Admitted August 12, 1901
1. Mattie Blake, b. Plantersville, Texas, m.
Robert E. Moss.
2. Thomas W. Blake, m.
Mary Benigna Durst.
3. **JOHN DURST,** b. Missouri, 2-4-1797, m.
Harriet M. Jamieson.
**JOHN DURST,** Col., commander in pursuit and capture of Col. Piedras at Nacogdoches; representative to Congress at Monclova; picket man.

**BROWN-REAVILLE, MRS. LAMINDA ANNETTE** No. 397
Admitted February 9, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Laminda Annette Reaville, b. Lexington, Texas, m.
Joseph Alluni Brown.
2. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REAVILLE,** b. Danville, Kentucky, 5-14-1808, m.
Elizabeth Welch.
**BENJAMINE FRANKLIN REAVILLE,** volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas under Gen. Sam Houston; Captain of a division; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**REAVILLE, MISS CLARISSA READE** No. 398
Admitted February 9, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Clarissa Reade Reaville, b. Lexington, Texas.
2. **BENJAMINE FRANKLIN REAVILLE,** b. Danville, Kentucky, 5-14-1808, m.
Elizabeth Welch.
**BENJAMINE FRANKLIN REAVILLE,** volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas under General Sam Houston; Captain of a division; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**RIVERS, MRS. EMMIE WILLIAMS** No. 399
Admitted June 12, 1901
1. Emmie Williams, b. Independence, Texas, m.
Thomas Robert Rivers.
2. James M. Williams, m.
Sarah A. Hoxey.
3. **ASA HOXEY,** b. Savannah, Georgia, 2-22-1800, m.
Elisabeth Bennett.
**ASA HOXEY,** Dr., Medical Censor of Senatorial District of Washington; Commissioner for Texas in running boundary between Texas and the United States.

**RUGG, MRS. MARY EVANS** No. 400
Admitted October 12, 1901
1. Mary Evans, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Eugene L. Rugg.
2. Andrew J. Evans, m.
Sarah Martha Johnson.
3. **A. E. C. JOHNSON,** m.
Margaret Lewis.
**A. E. C. JOHNSON** served the Republic of Texas as Representative to Consultation of

Texas November 1, 1835; Commissioner in Land Office; representative to Legislative Council.

**STONE, MRS. M. LOUISE G.** No. 401
Admitted September 25, 1902
Real Daughter

1. M. Louise Giddings, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
   H ————Stone.
2. **J. D. GIDDINGS**, b. Pennsylvania, 10-8-1814, m.
   Ann Tarver.
   **J. D. GIDDINGS** served the Republic of Texas in the Somervell Campaign; District Clerk.

**STONE, MISS MARY** No. 402
Admitted September 25 1902

1. Mary Stone, b. Brenham, Texas.
2. H ————Stone, m.
   M. Louise Giddings.
3. **J. D. GIDDINGS**, b. Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, 10-8-1814, m.
   Ann ————Giddings.
   **J. D. GIDDINGS** served the Republic of Texas in the Somervell Campaign; District Clerk.

**SWANN, MRS. BEULAH GAITHER** No. 403
Admitted Octboer 22, 1901

1. Beulah Gaither, b. Round Top, Texas, m.
   Julian J. Swann.
2. James E. Gaither, m.
   Florida Townsend.
3. **STEPHEN B. TOWNSEND**, b. Georgia, m.
   Sabina Robinson.
   **STEPHEN S. TOWNSEND** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; civil officer.

**TARVER, MRS. KATE M.** No. 404
Admitted September 25, 1902
Real Daughter

1. Kate M. Roberts, b. Tennessee, m.
   B. E. Tarver.
2. **S. R. ROBERTS**, b. Virginia, m.
   Elizabeth Roberts.
   **S. R. ROBERTS**, civilian protector of women and children under orders of General Houston at Washington fleeing from Mexicans; Post Master.

**THROOP, MRS. LIZZIE NEBLETT** No. 405
Admitted February 9, 1903

1. Lizzie Neblett, b. near Anderson, Texas, m.
   B. B. Throop.
2. William H. Neblett, m.
   Lizzie Scott.
3. **JAMES SCOTT**, b. Georgia, 3-15-1799, m.
   Sarah Lane.
   **JAMES SCOTT**, Judge; delegate to Convention July 4, 1845, for purpose of ratification of annexation terms and formation of Constitution for the State of Texas.

**WALLACE, MRS. ANNA SEWARD** No. 406
Admitted September 25, 1902

1. Anna Seward, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   John William Wallace.
2. John H. Seward, m.
   Laura Roberts.
3. **INGHAM STEPHEN ROBERTS**, b. Chatham, New York, 6-7-1806, m.
   Marian Dillon Kenny.
   **INGHAM STEPHEN ROBERTS** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas as member of cavalry in 1842 under Gen. Sidney Sherman.

**WATTERS, MRS. JENNIE** No. 407
Admitted August 12, 1901

1. Jennie Matthews, b. Grayson County, Texas, m.
   S. E. Watters.
2. J. J. Matthews, m.
   Laura L. Milam.
3. **M. W. MATTHEWS**, b. Kentucky, 12-27-1805, m.
   Sarah A. Gahagan.
   **M. W. MATTHEWS**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the Army; at the Battle of San Jacinto; member to First and Second Congresses of the Republic of Texas; President of board of Land Commissioners for Red River District.

**WILKINS, MRS. EUNICE LEWIS** No. 408
September 25, 1902
Real Daughter

1. Eunice Lewis, b. Columbus, Texas, m.
   W. G. Wilkins.
2. **ASA MILES LEWIS**, b. Tennessee, 11-13-1811, m
   Ann M. Lewis.
   **ASA MILES LEWIS** served the Republic of Texas as Congressman in 1842.

**WINTERS, MISS LOLA M.** No. 409
Admitted October 16, 1902

1. Lola M. Winters, b. Oakville, Texas.
2. J. S. Winters, m.
   L. V. ————Winters.
3. **J. W. WINTERS**, b. Tennessee, 1-21-1817, m.
   P. Z. ————Winters.
   **J. W. WINTERS** served the Republic of Texas as private soldier; at Battle of San Jacinto; scout against Mexicans and Indians.

**ANDERSON, MRS. SARAH ANN** No. 410
Admitted April 29, 1903
Real Daughter

1. Sarah Ann Polk, b. en route to Texas, m.
   James D. Anderson.
2. **THOMAS POLK**, b. Indiana, 1792, m.
   Sarah Sloane.
   **THOMAS POLK**, Dr., served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**BAKER, SALLIE C., MRS.** No. 411
Admitted April 17, 1893
Real Daughter

1. Sallie C. Fordtran, b. Austin County, Texas, m.
   James B. Baker.
2. **CHARLES FORDTRAN**, b. Berlin, Germany, 5-7-1801, m.
   Almeida Brookfield.
   **CHARLES FORDTRAN** served the Republic of Texas as a scout in Capt. Bird's Company under General Houston.

**BETTS, MRS. IMOGENE D.** No. 412
Admitted May 18, 1903

1. Imogene Darst, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   G. W. Betts.
2. David S. H. Darst, m.
   Emeline ————Darst.
3. **JACOB DARST**, b. Missouri, m.
   Margaret ————Darst.
   **JACOB DARST** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas, one of the Alamo heroes.

**BRIGHT, MRS. EFFIE WELLS** No. 413
Admitted May 28, 1903

1. Effie Wells, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   J. C. Bright.
2. J. B. Wells, m.
   Josephine H. Henry.
3. G. F. Henry, m.
   Samirah E. Hodges.
4. **JAMES HODGES**, m.
   Nancy Johnson.
   **JAMES HODGES** served the Republic of Texas in the "Committee of Safety" of Gonzales in 1835.

**CARNES, MISS EDNA EARLE** No. 414
Admitted May 30, 1898

1. Edna Earle Carnes, b. near Cold Springs, Texas.
2. P. H. Carnes, m.
   Jennie K. ————Carnes.
3. James K. Davis, m.
   Sarah Ann ————Davis.
4. **JAMES DAVIS**, b. Virginia, about 1782, m.
   Eliza A. ————Davis.

**JAMES DAVIS**, served as Adjt. Gen. of the Republic of Texas, at Battle of Lipantitlan; member of Congress.

**CHENAULT, MRS. NARCISSA** No. 415
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Narcissa DeWitt, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
Lucien L. Chenault.
2. Clinton E. DeWitt, m.
Elizabeth ———DeWitt.
3. **GREEN DEWITT**, b. Lincoln County, Kentucky, 2-12-1787, m.
Sarah Seely.
**GREEN DEWITT**, colonizer, Colony of DeWitt; at conference with Governor at Conclova, Mexico.

**CURTIS, MISS LULA** No. 416
Admitted April 27, 1903
1. Lula Curtis, b. Wilson County, Texas.
2. A. L. Curtis, m.
S. M. ———Curtis.
3. **J. W. WINTERS**, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 1-21-1817, m.
Pearcy ———Winters.
**JAMES W. WINTERS**, served as a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas; defended against Indians and Mexicans; at Battle of San Jacinto; at San Antonio in 1842.

**DARST, MRS. FRANCES G.** No. 417
Admitted April 27, 1903
1. Frances G. Anderson, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
——— ———.
2. J. D. Anderson, m.
Sarah A. Polk.
3. **THOMAS POLK**, b. Indiana, 1792, m.
——— ———.
**THOMAS POLK**, Dr., served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at siege of San Antonio and the campaign of 1836.

**DARST, MISS SARAH ETHEL** No. 418
Admitted April 27, 1903
1. Sarah Ethel Darst, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. J. D. Darst, m.
Frances G. Anderson.
3. J. D. Anderson, m.
Sarah A. Polk.
4. **THOMAS POLK**, b. Indiana, 1792, m.
——— ———.
**THOMAS POLK**, Dr., served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at siege of San Antonio; in campaign of 1836.

**DILWORTH, MRS. LEONORA KOKERNOT** No. 419
Admitted May 18, 1903
1. Leonora Kokernot, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Coke Emory Dilworth.
2. L. M. Kokernot, m.
Huldah ———Kokernot.
3. **D. L. KOKERNOT**, b. Holland, 12-12-1805, m.
Josephine ———Kokernot.
**D. L. KOKERNOT** served the Republic of Texas in the Army as Captain of scouts.

**EASTLAND, MRS. NINA DeWITT** No. 420
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Nina DeWitt, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
——— Eastland.
2. Green DeWitt, m.
Ella Harris.
3. C. C. DeWitt, m.
Narcissa Barrow.
4. **GREEN DeWITT**, b. Lincoln County, Kentucky, 1787, m.
Sarah Sealy.
**GREEN DeWITT**, Empressario; served the Republic of Texas in the army, Capt. Matthew Caldwell's Company; at Battles of Salado, Plum Creek, and others.

**GELLHORN, FANNIE ASHBY** No. 421
Admitted May 6, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Fannie Ashby, b. Shelby County, Kentucky, m.
Rodrick Gellhorn.
2. **JOHN MILLER ASHBY**, b. near Blue Ridge, Virginia, 11-8-1788, m.
Mary Harris Garnett.
**JOHN MILLER ASHBY**, Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1831; in the "Run Away Scrape"; debarred from active service due to blindness.

**GUNN, MRS. ANABEL WALKER** No. 422
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Anabel Walker, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
John M. Gunn.
2. Thomas M. Walker, m.
Sarah Bennet.
3. Miles S. Bennet, m.
Bathsheba ———Bennet.
4. **VALENTINE BENNET**, b. Massachusetts, m.
Mary Kibbe.
**VALENTINE BENNET**, one of Stephen F. Austin's colonists; at Velasco, Gonzales in 1835, Battle of San Jacinto; Quarter-Master who carried axes to Deaf Smith for destruction of Vince's bridge; in Santa Fe Expedition and became prisoner for two years in Mexico.

**HARWOOD, MRS. T. F.** No. 423
Admitted May 6, 1903
1. Florence C. Batchelor, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
T. F. Harwood.
2. B. F. Batchelor, m.
Julia Turner.
3. **AMASA TURNER**, b. Dearham, Massachusetts, 11-9-1800, m.
Julia Merse.
**AMASA TURNER** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; commissioned by Sam Houston to organize companies in New Orleans; commanded the "B" Regulars at Battle of San Jacinto; in charge of Mexican prisoners-of-war at Galveston; commissioned in 1837 as Colonel of 1st Regiment of Regular Army.

**HARWOOD, MISS MATTIE FAUNT LEE ROY** No. 424
Admitted May 18, 1903
1. Mattie Faunt Lee Roy Harwood, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. Thomas M. Harwood, m.
Cordelia Brown.
3. **DAVID F. BROWN**, b. Giles County, Tennesse, 3-17-1801, m.
Jane Frances.
**DAVID F. BROWN**, served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a Private and surgeon at Plum Creek in 1840; in campaigns against enemies 1839-1846.

**HILDEBRAND, MRS. W. J.** No. 425
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Edith Fly, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
Walter Junius Hildebrand, Dr.
2. William Seat Fly, m.
Cayloma Pilgrim.
3. Thomas J. Pilgrim, m.
Sarah J. Bennett.
4. **VOLNEY (VALENTINE BENNET), BENNETT**, m.
——— ———.
**VOLNEY BENNETT** served the Republic of Texas in the army as Quartermaster; at Velasco, Gonzales, Concepcion, siege of Bexar, San Jacinto Battles, Santa Fe Expedition; Somervell Campaign; prisoner of war in Mexico.

**HOOPES, MRS. MAY FULTON** No. 426
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. May Fulton, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
John Wilfred Hoopes.
2. George W. Fulton, Jr., m.

Leonora Caruthers.
3. George W. Fulton, m.
Harriet Smith.
4. **HENRY SMITH,** b. Kentucky, 1784, m.
J. Gillette.
**HENRY SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as provisional Governor; member of Consultation in 1833; Secretary of Treasury under President Houston; member of Congress 1840.

**HOUSTON, SUE L., MRS.** No. 427
Admitted May 18, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Sue L. Jones, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
——— ———.
2. **AUGUSTUS H. JONES,** b. Georgia, 1812, m.
Minerva Lewis.
**AUGUSTUS H. JONES,** Captain, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas, in capture of Goliad 1833; in capture of Mexican fort of Lipantitlan, 1835; Battle of Salado.

**HOSKINS, MRS. B. B.** No. 428
Admitted May 28, 1903
.1 Augusta Raquet, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
B. B. Hoskins.
2. Conde Raquet, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 5-17-1822, m.
Fannie Ann Simpson.
3. **HENRY RAQUET,** m.
Marcia Ann Towers.
**HENRY RAQUET,** Colonel, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Chairman of Vigilance Committee at Nacogdoches; other activities.

**HUNT, MRS. LUCY SHERMAN BRADY** No. 429
Admitted April 11, 1903
1. Lucy Sherman Brady, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Wilmer Sperry Hunt.
2. John L. Brady, Col., m.
Lennie Sherman.
3. **SIDNEY SHERMAN,** b. Marlborough, Masaschusetts, 7-23-1805, m.
Katherine Isabel Cox.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN,** General, served the Republic of Texas in bringing company of volunteers from Kentucky; commanded left wing of the army at Battle of San Jacinto.

**JOHNSON, MRS. CARRIE WILSON** No. 430
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Carrie Wilson, b. Comal County, Texas, m.
Stuart Johnson.
2. Robert L. Smith, m.
Theresa ———Smith.
3. Paris Smith, b. Virginia, 1803, m.
Dorcas Wilson.
4. **EZEKIEL SMITH,** m.
Susannah Dingess.
**EZEKIEL SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in Mier expedition and prisoner of war in Mexico for two years.

**JONES, MISS ZULA LEE** No. 431
Admitted May 28, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Zula Lee Jones, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. **A. H. JONES,** b. Georgia, 1812, m.
Minerva Lewis.
**A. H. JONES,** Capt., served the Republic of Texas as an officer in the army; participated in capture of Goliad 1833.; of Mexican fort Lipantitlan, Battle of Salado.

**JONES, MRS. FLORENCE STAERKER,** No. 432
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Florence Staerker, b. Cuero, Texas, m.
S. P. Jones.
2. Otto Staerker, m.
Margaret Forbes.
3. **R. M. FORBES,** b. Kinsell, Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1809, m.
Mary Ewing Forbes.
**R. M. FORBES,** Col., served the Republic of Texas as Congressman in 1841, as member of War Session in 1845, as member of first Constitutional Convention.

**JONES, MRS. WILLIE PECK** No. 433
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Willie Peck, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
A. H. Jones.
2. B. B. Peck, m.
Mary E. ———Peck.
3. **NICHOLAS PECK,** b. Rhode Island, 7-13-1789, m.
Ann Bradford.
**NICHOLAS PECK** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas in Col. Burleson's regiment; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**JONES, MISS MAY HOUSTON** No. 434
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. May Houston Jones, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. A. H. Jones, m.
Willie Peck.
3. **AUGUSTUS H. JONES,** b. Georgia, 1812, m.
Minerva Lewis.
**AUGUSTUS H. JONES,** Capt., served the Republic of Texas as an officer in the army; participated at capture of Goliad 1835; at capture of Mexican fort Lipantitlan; in Battle of Salado.

**JONES, MRS. MARY BRACHES** No. 435
Admitted May 18, 1903
1. Mary Braches, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Hartwell King Jones.
2 Charles Braches, m.
Mrs. Sarah Ann McClure.
3. **JOHN HILLER ASHBY,** b. near Blue Ridge, Virginia, 11-8-1788, m.
Mary Garnett.
**JOHN MILLER ASHBY,** colonist in Stephen F. Austin's colony; no active military service due to blindness.

**JONES, MISS KATE** No. 436
Admitted May 18, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Kate Jones, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. **A. H. JONES,** m.
Minerva ———Jones.
**A. H. JONES** served the Republic of Texas as soldier at capture of Goliad 1833, in capture of Mexican fort Lipantitlan 1835, in Battle of Salado; commissioned Captain by Sam Houston.

**KELLEY, MRS. ADELAIDE S.** No. 437
Admitted April 27, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Adelaide S. Dunlavey, b. Meridianville, Alabama, m.
Charles S. Kelley.
2. **JOHN DUNLAVY,** b. New York State, 1784, m.
Joannah ———Dunlavy.
**JOHN DUNLAVY,** member of Stephen F. Austin Colony.

**KENNARD, MRS. ANNA ASHBY JONES** No. 438
Admitted May 18, 1903
1. Anna Ashby Jones, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
James Blake Kennard.
2. Hartwell King Jones, m.
Mary Braches.
3. Charles Braches, m.
Mrs. Sarah Ann McClure.
4. **JOHN MILLER ASHBY,** b. near Blue Ridge, Virginia, 11-8-1788, m.
Mary Garnett.
**JOHN MILLER ASHBY,** member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony; no military activities because of blindness.

**KOKERNOT, MRS. VIRGINIA** No. 439
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Virginia Smith, b. Prairie Red, Texas, m.
W. H. Kokernot.

2. Robert L. Smith, m.
Theresa Smith.
3. Paris Smith, b. Virginia, 1803, m.
Dorcas Wilson.
4. **EZEKIEL SMITH**, m.
Susannah Dingess.
**EZEKIEL SMITH** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; Miers Expedition.

**LAMKIN, MRS. G. OMIE M.** **No. 440**
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Omie M. Betts, b. Gonzales, m.
Geo. N. Lamkin.
2. G. W. Betts, m.
Imogen Darst.
3. D. S. H. Darst, m.
Emeline Zumwalt.
4. **JACOB C. DARST**, b. Missouri, m.
Margrette C. Hughes.
**JACOB C. DARST** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at the Alamo.

**MENEFEE, MRS. KATIE RANDLE** **No. 441**
Admitted May 18, 1903
1. Katie Randle, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
T. W. Menefee.
2. J. P. Randle, m.
Mary King.
3. **BARNETT RANDLE**, b. Tennessee, 12-17-1809, m.
Emeline Hodges.
**BARNETT RANDLE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of Plum Creek and defending against Mexican invasions.

**MICHEL, MRS. SARAH E.** **No. 442**
Admitted May 16, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Sarah E. Putman, b. Benton County, Alabama, m.
——— Michel.
2. **MICHEL PUTMAN**, b. South Carolina, 1790, m.
Rebecca ———Putman.
**MICHEL PUTMAN** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**MILBY, MISS MABEL** **No. 443**
Admitted April 27, 1903
1. Mabel Milby, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Wm. M. Milby, m.
Kitty Searcy.
3. **WM. P. MILBY**, b. Milton, Delaware, 1-5-1809, m.
Mary Young McCurdy.
**WM. P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress 1842-1843.

**MILLER, MRS. JULIA A.** **No. 444**
Admitted May 6, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Julia A. Turner, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
J. F. Miller.
2. **AMASA TURNER**, b. Deadham, Massachusetts, 11-9-1800, m.
Julia Morse.
**AMASA TURNER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; Colonel of 1st Regiment, Army of the Republic; Commanded Company B, Regular Army at Battle of San Jacinto.

**McGREGOR, MRS. ANNA PORTIA** **No. 445**
Admitted April 17, 1893
Real Daughter
1. Anna Portia Fordtran, b. Austin County, Texas, m.
G. C. McGregor, Dr.
2. **CHARLES FORDTRAN**, b. Berlin, Germany, 5-7-1801, m.
Almeida Brookfield.
**CHARLES FORDTRAN** served the Republic of Texas as a scout in Capt. Bird's Company under Sam Houston.

**PECK, MISS WILLIE BEN** **No. 446**
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Willie Ben Peck, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. Benjamin Nicholas Peck, m.
Nellie Monroe.
3. Benjamin Bradford Peck, m.
Nancy Elizabeth ———.
4. **NICHOLAS PECK**, b. Bristol, Rhode Island, 7-13-1789, m.
Ann Bradford.
**NICHOLAS PECK** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**PECK, MISS CALLIE LeBARON** **No. 447**
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Callie LeBaron Peck, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. Wm. DeWolff Peck, m.
Mary Elizabeth ———.
3. **NICHOLAS PECK**, b. 7-13-1789, Bristol, Rhode Island, m.
Ann Bradford.
**NICHOLAS PECK** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas. Private in Company D, 1st Regiment, Texas Volunteers under Capt. Mosely Baker; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**PECK, MRS. B. N.** **No. 448**
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Mrs. Ben N. Peck, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Ben N. Peck.
2. L. M. Kokernot, m.
Huldah ———Kokernot.
3. **D. L. KOKERNOT**, b. Holland, 12-12-1805, m.
Josephine ———Kokernot.
**D. L. KOKERNOT** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; Captain of Scouts.

**SMITH, MRS. THERESA** **No. 449**
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Theresa Smith, b. Burlington, Iowa, m.
Robert L. Smith.
2. Paris Smith, m.
Dorcas Wilson.
3. **EZEKIEL SMITH**, b. Virginia, 1782, m.
Susannah Dingess.
**EZEKIEL SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the army; prisoner of war in Mier expedition.

**WALKER, MISS JOSEPHINE** **No. 450**
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Josephine Walker, b. Gonzales County, Texas.
2. Thomas M. Walker, m.
Sarah Bennet.
3. Miles Squiers Bennet, m.
Bethsheba Gipson.
4. **VALENTINE BENNET**, b. Massachusetts, m.
Mary Kibbe.
**VALENTINE BENNET**, served the Republic of Texas in the Army; in Stephen F. Austin's Colony.

**WALKER, MRS. SARAH BENNET** **No. 451**
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Sarah Bennet, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
T. M. Walker.
2. Miles Squires Bennet, m.
Bathsheba Gipson.
3. **VALENTINE BENNET**, b. Massachusetts, m.
Mary Kibbe.
**VALENTINE BENNET**, Major, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**WALKER, MISS LOUALLA** **No. 452**
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Loualla Walker, b. Gonzales County, Texas.
2. Thomas M. Walker, m.
Sarah Bennet.
3. Miles Squiers Bennet, m.
Bathsheba Gipson.
4. **VALENTINE BENNET**, Major, m.
Mary Kibbe.
**VALENTINE BENNET**, Major, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**WELLS, MRS. JOSEPHINE H.** No. 453
Admitted May 28, 1903
1. Josephine Henry, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
J. B. Wells.
2. G. F. Henry, m.
Samirah E. Hodges.
3. **JAMES HODGES**, m.
Nancy Johnson.
**JAMES HODGES** served the Republic of Texas as member of Committee of Safety, Gonzales, 1835.

1256561

**WEST, MISS IRIS LENORE** No. 454
Admitted May 28, 1903
Descendant of Signer
1. Iris Lenore West, b. Rancho, Gonzales, County, Texas.
2. Eugene B. West, m.
Julia Pendleton.
3. Larkin N. West, m.
Rebecca Conn.
4. **CLAIBORNE WEST**, b. Tennessee, m.
——— ———.
**CLAIBORNE WEST**, Judge, served the Republic of Texas; Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**ABRAHAM, MRS. ANN RIDGELY** No. 455
Admitted May 26, 1903
1. Ann Ridgely Dashiell, b. Kaufman County, Texas, m.
Wm. Abraham.
2. W. B. Dashiell, Dr., m.
Catherine A. Greer.
3. **JOHN A. GREER**, m.
Adeline Horton.
**JOHN A. GREER**, Secretary of Treasury of Republic of Texas; Senator from San Augustine 1837.

**ALLEN, MISS MAID J.** No. 456
Admitted March 24, 1904
1. Maid J. Allen, b. Holland, Texas.
2. George B. Allen, m.
Susan Roberson.
3. **ELISHA ALLEN**, b. St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, 12-16-1813, m.
Margaret Worth.
**ELISHA ALLEN**, volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas, 1835.

**BARSTOW, MISS MARY C.** No. 457
Admitted May 18, 1903
1. Mary C. Barstow, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Eben Townsend Barstow, m.
Charlotte ——— Barstow.
3. **NICHOLAS DESCOMPTE LABADIE**, b. Windsor, Canada West, 12-5-1802, m.
Mary Norment.
**NICHOLAS DESCOMPTE LABADIE** served the Republic of Texas in the army; surgeon; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**BAUMGARTEN, MRS. OTILLIE WOLTERS** No. 458
Admitted February 1, 1904
1. Otillie Wolters, b. Austin County, Texas, m.
John Christian Baumgarten.
2. Theo. H. Wolters, m.
Margaret ——— Wolters.
3. **JACOB WOLTERS**, b. Germany, m.
Louise Mark.
**JACOB WOLTERS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**BERRY, MISS KITTIE** No. 459
Admitted March 24, 1904
1. Kittie Berry, b. Frio County, Texas.
2. J. E. Berry, m.
M. F. ——— Berry.
3. **TILLMAN, BERRY**, b. Missouri, 4-3-1818, m.
R. E. ——— Berry.
**TILLMAN BERRY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; courier from San Antonio to Goliad.

**BERRY, MISS FANNIE** No. 460
Admitted April 25, 1904
1. Fannie Berry, b. Fayette County, Texas.
2. W. T. Berry, m.
Ellen Arnold.
3. **THOMAS O. BERRY**, b. Tennessee, m.
Lucinda Kenner.
**THOMAS O. BERRY** served as a volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**BERRY, MISS ORA** No. 461
Admitted March 24, 1904
1. Ora Berry, b. Frio County, Texas.
2. J. E. Berry, m.
M. F. ——— Berry.
3. **TILLMAN BERRY**, b. Missouri, 4-3-1818, m.
R. C. ——— Berry.
**TILLMAN BERRY**, volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas.
Republic of Texas; courier from San Antonio to Goliad.

**CLARK, MRS. CHAS. F.** No. 462
Admitted December 1, 1903
1. Mrs. Chas. F. Clark, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m
Chas. F. Clark.
2. Ed C. Colley, m.
Mary Hugh Branch.
3. **CANAH COOK COLLEY**, b. Virginia, 7-7-1817, m.
Marinda Barbara Morrison.
**CANAH COOK COLLEY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of Salado; defended against Indians.

**CRAIG, MRS. NELLIE LATHAM MORGAN** No. 463
Admitted November 6, 1903
1. Nellie Latham Morgan, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Henry Harrison Craig.
2. Kosciusko Morgan, m.
Caroline Maria Cox.
3. **JAMES MORGAN**, 10-3-1787, m.
Cecilia Harrell.
**JAMES MORGAN, Col.**, served the Republic of Texas as Commandant of Galveston Island; Commissioner to purchase arms, other munitions and supplies from the United States.

**DAFFAN, MRS. MOLLIE DAY** No. 464
Admitted April 27, 1903
1. Mollie Day, b. Brenham, County, Texas, m.
Lawrence A. Daffan.
2. John H. Day, m.
Melissa Jackson.
3. **WILLIAM JACKSON**, b. Alabama, 1791, m.
Nancy Gay.
**WILLIAM JACKSON**, colonist.

**DAFFAN, MISS KATIE** No. 465
Admitted April 27, 1903
1. Katie Daffan, b. Brenham, Texas.
2. Lawrence A. Daffan, m.
Mollie Day.
3. John H. Day, m.
Melissa Jackson.
4. **WILLIAM JACKSON**, b. Alabama, 1791, m.
Nancy Gay.
**WILLIAM JACKSON**, colonist.

**DUNCAN, MISS FRANKIE G.** No. 466
Admitted April 25, 1904
1. Frankie G. Duncan, b. LaGrange, Texas.
2. John T. Duncan, m.
Genelle Harris.
3. **GEORGE J. DUNCAN**, b. Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1808, m.
Elizabeth Dallas.
**GEORGE J. DUNCAN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; Somervell campaign.

**FARNSWORTH, MRS. SARAH ROACH** **No. 467**
Admitted May 26, 1903
1. Sarah Roach, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Otis M. Farnsworth.
2. Henry Roach, m.
Susan Fisk.
3. James N. Fisk, m.
Simona Smith.
4. **ERASTUS SMITH,** b. Boston, Massachusetts, 4-19-1797, m. Guadalupe Smith.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Scout, or spy.

**FELLOWES, MRS. GEORGINA KENDALL** **No. 468**
Admitted February 23, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Georgina Kendall, b. Paris, France, m.
Eugene J. Fellowes.
2. **GEORGE WILKINS KENDALL,** b. Mount Vernon, 8-24-1809, m.
Adeline deValcourt.
**GEORGE WILKINS KENDALL** was "invited guest" as member of Santa Fe expedition due to physical incapacity of ankle at time; prisoner of Mexico; publisher of "Picayune".

**FISHER, MRS. KITTIE MILBY** **No. 469**
Admitted November 6, 1903
1. Kittie Milby, b. Hallettsville, Texas, m.
H. F. Fisher.
2. William M. Milby, m.
Kitty Searcy.
3. **WILLIAM PORTER MILBY,** b. Milton, Delaware, 1-5-1809, m.
Mary Young McCurdy.
**WILLIAM PORTER MILBY** served as a member of Congress 1842-1843.

**FOSTER, MISS NONA E.** **No. 470**
Admitted May 26, 1903
1. Nona E. Foster, b. Sue Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.
2. B. W. Foster, m.
S. A. Callicoalte.
3. **JNO B. CALLICOALTE,** b. Mississippi, 12-6-1814, m.
H. H. Wood.
**JNO B. CALLICOALTE** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battles of San Antonio, San Jacinto; other activities.

**GROCE, MRS. FLORENCE HERNDON** **No. 471**
Admitted July 6, 1903
1. Florence Herndon, b. Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, m.
Leonard Walter Groce.
2. John H. Herndon, m.
Barbara M. Calvit.
3. **ALEXANDER CALVIT,** b. Mississippi, 6-17-1784, m.
Barbara Wilkinson.
**ALEXANDER CALVIT,** member of Stephen F. Austin's colony; procured supplies.

**GROCE, MISS BARBARA MACKALL** **No. 472**
Admitted July 6, 1903
1. Barbara Mackall, b. near Hempstead, Texas.
2. Leonard Waller Groce, m.
Florence Herndon.
3. John H. Herndon, m.
Barbara M. Calvit.
4. **ALEXANDER CALVIT,** b. Mississippi, 6-17-1784, d. 1-1836, m.
Barbara M. Wilkinson.
**ALEXANDER CALVIT,** member of Stephen F. Austin's colony; served Republic of Texas in procuring supplies.

**IRVIN, MISS SARAH TOM** **No. 473**
Admitted July 6, 1903
1. Sarah Tom Irvin, b. Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas.
2. Jourdan A. Irvin, m.
Sarah Tom.
3. **WILLIAM TOM,** m.
Mary Files.
**WILLIAM TOM** served the Republic of Texas at Battle of San Antonio; was at Battle of Concepción, the "Grass Fight"; at storming of San Antonio.

**JEFFERIES, MRS. CARRIE SECREST** **No 474**
Admitted June 4, 1903
1. Carrie Secrest, b. Sugar Land, Texas, m.
Harry J. Jefferies, Sr.
2. Felix G. Secrest, m.
Martha A. C. ———— Secrest.
3. **LEVI BOSTICK,** b. North Carolina, 1819, d. 1902, m.
Martha Hill.
**LEVI BOSTICK,** member of Stephen F. Austin's "Three Hundred".

**JENKINS, MISS EDITH** **No. 475**
Admitted March 24, 1904
1. Edith Jenkins, b. Harper County, Texas.
2. Howard H. Jenkins, m.
Zarma McFadin.
3. John n. McFadin, m.
Mollie Sherman.
4. **DAVID H. McFADIN,** b. Montgomery County, Texas, 5-22-1816, m.
Jernsh Dyches.
**DAVID H. McFADIN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**KENNEDY, MRS. MAGGIE M.** **No. 476**
Admitted April 20, 1900
Real Daughter
1. Maggie M. Darlington, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
J. B. Kennedy.
2. **J. W. DARLINGTON,** b. Virginia, 2-5-1821, m.
Ellen J. ———— Darlington.
**J. W. DARLINGTON** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier; at Battle of Plum Creek; with Gen. Vasquez; at Battle of Salado.

**KENNEDY, MISS DAISY** **No. 477**
Admitted April 27, 1903
1. Daisy Kennedy, b. Rice's Crossing, Williamson County, Texas.
2. J. B. Kennedy, m.
Maggie M. Darlington.
3. **J. W. DARLINGTON,** b. Virginia, 2-5-1821, m.
Ellen J. ———— Darlington.
**J. W. DARLINGTON** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of Plum Creek; at Battle of Salado.

**LEWIS, MRS, COYHOMA PONTON** **No. 478**
Admitted December 1, 1903
1. Coyhoma Ponton, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
Edward K. Lewis.
2. Thomas J. Ponton, m.
Martha K. ———— Ponton.
3. **ANDREW PONTON,** m.
Elizabeth Berry.
**ANDREW PONTON,** settled in DeWitt Colony 1828; Alcalde of Gonzales; Indian fighter.

**MANTON, MRS. MARY E.** **No. 479**
Admitted April 25, 1904
Wife of Patriot
1. Mrs. Mary E. Manton, b. Erie, Pennsylvania, m.
**EDWARD MANTON,** b. Rhode Island.
**EDWARD MANTON** served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**MAYFIELD, MRS. CORNELIA HERNDON** **No. 480**
Admitted November 6, 1903
1. Cornelia Herndon, b. Richmond, Texas, m.

John Crutcher Mayfield.
2. John H. Herndon, m.
Barbara Mackall Calvit.
3. **ALEXANDER CALVIT**, b. Mississippi, 6-17-1784, m.
Barbara M. Wilkinson.
**ALEXANDER CALVIT** served the Republic of Texas as one of Stephen F. Austin's "Three Hundred" and procuring supplies for supply camp.

**MILLS, MRS. SOPHIA FRANCES PETTY** No. 481
Admitted July 6, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Sophia Frances Petty, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
John Everett Mills.
2. **GEO. W. PETTY**, b. Rutherford County, Tennessee, 4-7-1812, m.
Marium Alston Wood.
**GEO. W. PETTY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto; captured Col. Almonte.

**MITCHELL, MRS. CALLISTA** No. 482
Admitted July 6, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Callista Stapp, b. Mission Valley, Victoria County, Texas, m.
——— Mitchell.
2. **HUGH SHANNAN STAPP**, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 12-3-1820, m.
Elizabeth Rice.
**HUGH SHANNON STAPP**, served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**MOON, MRS. LOTTIE DYER** No. 483
Admitted March 24, 1904
Descendant of Signer
1. Lottie Dyer, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
Jno. M. Moon.
2. J. Foster Dyer, m.
Sarah C. ——— Dyer.
3. **THOMAS BARNETT**, b. Kentucky, 1-20-1798, m.
Nancy ——— Barnett.
**THOMAS BARNETT**, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony; signed Declaration of Independence adopted at Constitutional Convention March 2, 1836.

**MOORE, MISS LILA** No. 484
Admitted April 25, 1904
1. Lila Moore, b. LaGrange, Texas.
2. Robert J. Moore, m.
Elizabeth Ligon.
3. **JOHN H. MOORE, Col.**, b. Tennessee, 8-13-1800, m.
Eliza Cummings.
**JOHN H. MOORE, Col.**, served in the army of the Republic of Texas; defended against Indians.

**McFADIN, MISS AUMA JOHN** No. 485
Admitted March 24, 1904
1. Auma John McFadin, b. Circleville, Williamson County, Texas.
2. Jno. N. McFadin, m.
Mollie Sherman.
3. **DAVID HOUSTON McFADIN**, b. Montgomery County, Tennessee, 5-22-1816, m.
Jerusha Dyches.
**DAVID HOUSTON McFADIN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**McFADIN, MISS VEREE** No. 486
Admitted March 24, 1904
1. Veree McFadin, b. Circleville, Williamson County, Texas.
2. John N. McFadin, m.
Mollie Sherman.
3. **DAVID H. McFADIN**, b. Montgomery County, Tennessee, 5-22-1816, m.
Jerusha Dyches.
**DAVID H. McFADIN** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**REYNOLDS, MRS. HALLIE MANTON** No. 487
Admitted April 25, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Hallie Manton, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
F. J. Reynolds.
2. **EDWARD MANTON**, b. Rhode Island, 9-20-1820, m.
Mary E. Manton.
**EDWARD MANTON** served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**RICHARDS, MRS. ANNIE MANTON** No. 488
Admitted April 25, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Annie Manton, b. near LaGrange, Texas, m.
H. B. Richards.
2. **EDWARD MANTON**, b. Providence, Rhode Island, 9-20-1820, m.
Sarah A. ——— Manton.
**EDWARD MANTON** served the Republic of Texas in the army; captured by enemy from Capt, Nicholas Dawson command 1842; defended against Indians and Mexicans.

**SMITH, MRS. MARGUERITE CASSIANO** No. 489
Admitted March 24, 1904
1. Marguerite Cassiano, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
——— Smith.
2. Chas. P. Smith, m.
Gertrude Cassiano.
3. Ignacio Cassiano, m.
Margarita Rodriquez.
4. **JOSÉ CASSIANO**, b. Genoa, Italy, about 1788, m.
Mrs. Gertrude Perez Cordero.
**JOSÉ CASSIANO**, citizen; served the Republic of Texas as supplier of commodities.

**SMITH, MRS. GERTRUDE CASSIANO** No. 490
Admitted March 24, 1904
1. Gertrude Cassiano, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Chas. L. Simth, Capt.
2. Ignacio Cassiano, m.
Margarita Rodriquez.
3. **JOSÉ CASSIANO**, m.
Mrs. Gertrude Perez Cordero.
**JOSÉ CASSIANO**, citizen; served the Republic of Texas as supplier of commodities.

**STAPP, MRS. ELIZABETH MARS** No. 491
Admitted July, 6, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Elizabeth Mars Rice, b. New York state, m.
Hugh Shannon Stapp.
2. **CHARLES W. RICE, Dr.** b. New York state, 4-2-1792, m.
Margaret Hester Rice.
**CHARLES W. RICE, Dr.**, served the Republic of Texas as surgeon in the army, 1836.

**TAULMAN, MRS. ARAMINTA McCLELLAN** No. 492
Admitted March 24, 1904
1. Araminta McClellan, b. Prairie Hill, Limestone County, Texas, m.
Joseph E. Taulman
2. James Wyatte McClellan, m.
Mary Amanda Chaffin.
3. John Eli Chaffin, m.
Sarah Livonia Crist.
4. Stephen Crist, m.
Annie Parker.
5. **DANIEL PARKER**, b. Culpepper County, Virginia, 4-5-1781, m.
Martha Dixon.
**DANIEL PARKER**, early settler, and Indian Fighter; served the Republic of Texas as member of the consultation 1835.

**TEER, MRS. LENAH L.** No. 493
Admitted April 25, 1904
1. Lenah Ledbetter, b. Round Top, Fayette County, Texas, m.

J. W. Teer.
2. Thomas Albert Ledbetter, m.
Almeida Robison.
3. **JOEL W. ROBISON,** b. Georgia, 10-4-1815, m.
Amma Alexander.
**JOEL W. ROBISON** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of San Jacinto; appointed 1st Lieut. of Rangers by Sam Houson Dec. 14, 1836.

**THOMAS, MRS. CLIO SHERRILL** **No. 494**
Admitted November 6, 1903
1. Clio Sherrill, b. Bonham, Texas, m.
John W. Thomas.
2. J. S. Sherrill, m.
Leula Hall ——— Sherrill.
3. Warren D. C. Hall, Jr.
Martha ——— Hall.
4. **JOHN W. HALL, SR.,** m.
——— ———
**JOHN W. HALL, SR.,** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**THOMAS, MRS. MARY** **No. 495**
Admitted November 6, 1903
1. Mary Curtis, b. Aransas County, Texas, m.
J. M. Thomas.
2. A. L. Curtis, m.
S. M. ——— Curtis.
3. **J. W. WINTERS,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 1-21-1817, m.
Pearcy ——— Winters.
**J. W. WINTERS** served from March 12, 1836 until annexation in the Republic of Texas army; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**THOMPSON, MRS. ANNA WALLER** **No. 496**
Admitted November 6, 1903
1. Anna Waller, b. Hempstead, Texas, m.
E. A. Thompson, Dr.
2. Hiram B. Waller, Maj., m.
Elizabeth Prescott.
3. **EDWIN WALLER,** b. Spottsylvania County, Virginia, 1800, m.
Juliet De-Shields.
**EDWIN WALLER, Maj.,** served the Republic of Texas in the army under Gen. Houston; civil official.

**TUTTLE, MRS. L. de L.** **No. 497**
Admitted April 25, 1904
Wife of Patriot
1. Mrs. L. de L. Tuttle, b. France, m.
**GEORGE W. TUTTLE,** b. New York state, 4-29-1819.
**GEORGE W. TUTTLE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**VREDENBURGH, MRS. ETTA WINTERS** **No. 498**
Admitted March 24, 1904
Wife of Patriot
1. Mrs. Etta Winters, b. Nashua, New Hampshire, m.
**J. W. WINTERS** (1), then ——— Vredenburgh (2).
**J. W. WINTERS** served the Republic of Texas in the army in Company D, 2nd Regiment; in Battle of San Jacinto; Lieutenant in a company, 3rd Regiment, 2nd Brigade of Texas Militia.

**WHITE, MRS. SARAH MOORE** **No. 499**
Admitted February 23, 1904
1. Sarah Moore, b. Matagorda, Texas, m.
Jenus A. White.
2. Nicholas Moore, m.
Susannah DeMoss.
3. **PETER DeMOSS,** b. St. Charles, Missouri, m.
Susannah Bays.
**PETER DeMOSS,** one of Stephen F. Austin's "Three Hundred"; served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**WHITE, MRS. RACHEL HAMILTON** **No. 500**
Admitted November 6, 1903
Real Daughter
1. Rachel H. Peebles, b. Austin County, Texas, m.
Reuben G. White.
2. **RICHARD RODGERS PEEBLES,** b. Chillicothee, Ohio, 1-10-1810, m.
Mary Ann Calvit.
**RICHARD R. PEEBLES** served in the army of the Republic of Texas in Battle of San Jacinto, and as physician in caring for sick and wounded.

**WILLRICH, MRS. OLIVIA TUTTLE** **No. 501**
Admitted April 26, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Olivia Tuttle, b. Pin Oak, Fayette County, Texas, m.
George Willrich.
2. **GEORGE W. TUTTLE,** b. state of New York, 4-29-1819, m.
Mary Ann Karnes.
**GEORGE W. TUTTLE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**WILSON, MRS. LULA B.** **No. 502**
Admitted May 26, 1903
1. Lula B. Wilson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Edwin Wilson.
2. W. M. Wilson, Capt., m.
Mary Elizabeth Gooch.
3. **JOHN GOOCH,** b. Buncombe County, North Caralina, 1-31-1790, m.
Mary Long.
**JOHN GOOCH,** established an arsenal for repair and furnishing fire arms for the service of the Republic of Texas.

**WINTERS, MRS. DORA** **No.503**
Admitted November 6, 1903
1. Dora Curtis, b. Aransas County, Texas, m.
——— Winters.
2. A. L. Curtis, m.
S. M. ——— Curtis.
3. **J. W. WINTERS,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 1-21-1817, m.
Pearcy ——— Winters.
**J. W. WINTERS** served the Republic of Texas after March 12, 1836 through Battle of San Jacinto; general service until annexation.

**WOLFE, MRS. ELLA** **No. 504**
Admitted November 6, 1903
1. Ella Curtis, b. Frio County, Texas, m.
R. L. Wolfe.
2. A. L. Curtis, m.
S. M. ——— Curtis.
3. **J. W. WINTERS,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 1-21-1817, m.
Pearcy ——— Winters.
**J. W. WINTERS** served the Republic of Texas after March 12, 1836 through Battle of San Jacinto; general service until annexation.

**ATTWELL, MRS. ANNIE VAN ZANDT** **No. 505**
Admitted April 26, 1904
1. Annie Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
**L. H. ATTWELL, Jr.**
2. K. M. Van Zandt, m.
Mattie ——— Van Zandt.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as minister to the United States of America.

**BEALL, MISS FRANCES VARNER** **No. 506**
Admitted April 26, 1904
1. Frances Varner Beall, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Elias James Beall, m.
Fanny C. Van Zandt.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** m.

Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as member of Congress and as minister from the Republic of Texas to the United States.

**BEALL, MRS. FANNY C.** **No. 507**
Admitted April 26, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Fanny C. Van Zandt, b. Harrison County, Texas, m.
Elias James Beall, M.D.
2. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-18-1813, m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress; Minister to the United States.

**BELL, MISS JANE** **No. 508**
Admitted November 16, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Jane Bell, b. Austin County, Texas.
2. **JAMES M. BELL,** b. Tennessee, 7-18-1817, m.
Mariam G. York.
**JAMES M. BELL** served the Republic of Texas in the army; corporal in Mosely Baker's Company; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**BISHOP, MISS LINNIE** **No. 509**
Admitted June 20, 1904
1. Linnie Bishop, b. San Marcus, Texas.
2. John E. Bishop, m.
Florida E. ——— Bishop.
3. **ARCHIBALD WYNNS,** b. Henry County, Tennessee, 12-25-1810, m.
Martha E. ——— Wynns.
**ARCHIBALD WYNNS** served the Republic of Texas in the Sixth Congress session 1841.

**BOYD, MISS LUCY** **No. 510**
Admitted November 16, 1904
1. Lucy Trigg Boyd, b. DeWitt County, Texas.
2. Wm. H. Boyd, m.
Kate Peebles.
3. **ROBERT PEEBLES,** b. Charleston, South Carolina, 1801, m.
Lucy Trigg.
**ROBERT PEEBLES** served the Republic of Texas as Commissioner of (Austin and Williams Colony) Land Office.

**BOYD, MISS URSULA** **No. 511**
Admitted November 16, 1904
1. Ursula Boyd, b. Concrete, DeWitt County, Texas.
2. Wm. H. Boyd, m.
Kate Peebles.
3. **ROBERT PEEBLES,** b. Charleston, South Carolina, 1801, m.
Lucy Trigg.
**ROBERT PEEBLES** served the Republic of Texas as Commissioner of Land Office (Austin and Williams Colony).

**BOYD, MRS. KATE PEEBLES** **No. 512**
Admitted November 16, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Kate Peebles, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Wm. H. Boyd.
2. **ROBERT PEEBLES,** b. Charleston, South Carolina, 1801, m.
Lucy Trigg.
**ROBERT PEEBLES** served the Republic of Texas as Land Office Commissioner of Austin and Williams Colony.

**BRADSHAW, MRS. ANNIE COOK** **No. 513**
Admitted June 20, 1904
1. Annie Cook, b. Chickasaw County, Mississippi, m.
R. T. Bradshaw.
2. B. A. Cook, m.
Elisabeth Haynie.
3. **JOHN HAYNIE,** b. Betetourt County, Virginia, 4-11-1786, m.
Elisabeth Brooks.
**JOHN HAYNIE, Rev.,** served the Republic of Texas in the first Congress as Chaplain.

**BRADSHAW, MISS MABEL C.** **No. 514**
Admitted June 20, 1904
1. Mabel C. Bradshaw, b. LaGrange, Texas.
2. R. T. Bradshaw, m.
Annie Cook.
3. B. A. Cook, m.
Elisabeth Haynie.
4. **JOHN HAYNIE,** b. Botetourt County, Virginia, 4-11-1786, m.
Elisabeth Brooks.
**JOHN HAYNIE, Rev.,** served the Republic of Texas in the first Congress as Chaplain.

**BROWN, MRS. ADDIE YORK** **No. 515**
Admitted November 16, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Addie York, b. Austin County, Texas, m.
David Brown.
2. **JOHN YORK,** b. Tennessee, 1800, m.
Letitia Cain.
**JOHN YORK** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; commanded company at Bexar 1835; volunteered to accompany Milam in storming San Antonio; Captain in defense against Indians and Mexicans.

**BURGESS, MRS. LENNIE JARVIS** **No. 516**
Admitted April 26, 1904
1. Lennie Jarvis, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
John Innes Burgess.
2. James Jones Jarvis, m.
Ida Van Zandt.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; member of Congress; Minister from the Republic to the United States.

**CAPPS, MRS. LOUISA BEALL** **No. 517**
Admitted April 26, 1904
1. Louisa Beall, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Edgar Dook Capps.
2. Elias Beall, M.D., m.
Fanny C. Van Zandt.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as member of Congress; Minister from the Republic to the United States.

**CLOUGH, MRS. LOUISA V.** **No. 518**
Admitted April 26, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Louisa Van Zandt, b. Salem, Franklin County, Tennessee, m.
Jeremiah M. Clough.
2. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b. Franklin County, Tenessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress; Minister from the Republic to the United States.

**CRAIN, MISS MARY** **No. 519**
Admitted November 16, 1904
1. Mary Crain, b. Washington, D. C., m. later
John F. Dunn.
2. W. H. Crain, m.
Angeline G. Mitchell.
3. I. N. Mitchell, m.
Mary A. Kerr.
4. **JAMES KERR,** b. near Danville, Kentucky, 9-24-1790, m.
Angeline Caldwell.

**JAMES KERR** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor of DeWitt's and DeLeon's colonies; member elect of all early Conventions.

**CRAIN, MRS. A. G. MITCHELL** **No. 520**
Admitted November 16, 1904
1. A. G. Mitchell, b. in Lavaca County, Texas, m.
W. H. Crain.
2. I. N. Mitchell, Capt., m.
Mary A. Kerr.
3. **JAMES KERR**, b. Danville, Kentucky, 9-24-1790, m.
Angeline Caldwell.
**JAMES KERR** served the Republic of Texas as surveyor of DeWitt's and DeLeon's colonies; member elect of all early conventions.

**CRAIN, MISS VIVA** **No. 521**
Admitted July 2, 1904
1. Viva Crain, b. Victoria, Texas, m. later.
Fletcher Stockdale Schleicher.
2. William Henry Crain, m.
A. G. Mitchell.
3. I. N. Mitchell, m.
Mary Kerr.
4. **JAMES KERR**, m.
A. S. Caldwell.
**JAMES KERR** served the Republic of Texas as surveyor of DeWitt's and DeLeon's colonies; member elect of all early conventions.

**DEWEES, MRS. ANNIE IRVIN** **No. 522**
Admitted November 15, 1904
1. Annie Irvin, b. Seguin, Texas, m.
John O. Dewees.
2. Jordan A. Irvin, m.
Sarah Tom.
3. **WILLIAM TOM**, b. Kentucky, 1780, m.
Mary Files.
**WILLIAM TOM** served the Republic of Texas in the army; participated in battle of Mission Concepcion, the Grass Fight, taking of San Antonio, and other activities.

**DILWORTH, MISS A. M. K.** **No. 523**
Admitted April 28, 1904
1. A. M. K. Dilworth, b. Tilden, McMullen County, Texas.
2. A. L. Dilworth, m.
Ada E. Kuykendall.
3. William Kuykendall, m.
Catharine S. Byrne.
4. William Kuykendall, m.
Eliza M. Carothers.
5. **ABNER KUYKENDALL**, m.
————Gates.
**ABNER KUYKENDALL**, member of Austin's colony, one of the "Three Hundred" families; Captain of militia in colony; engaged in Indian campaigns.

**DILWORTH, MRS. ADA E.** **No. 524**
Admitted April 28, 1904
1. Ada E. Kuykendall, b. Refugio County, Texas, m.
A. L. Dilworth.
2. William Kuykendall, m.
Catharine S. Byrne.
3. William Kuykendall, m.
Eliza M. Carothers.
4. **ABNER KUYKENDALL**, m.
———— Gates.
**ABNER KUYKENDALL** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of the Militia in Austin's Colony, a member of the "Three Hundred" families; engaged in various Indian campaigns.

**EDRINGTON, MISS STELLA CLARKE** **No. 525**
Admitted April 26, 1904
1. Stella Clarke Edirngton, b. Bryan, Texas.
2. Henry C. Edrington, m.
Virginia Clarke.
3. **REYNOLDS CLARKE**, b. Richmond, Virginia, 7-4-1816, m.
Rowena Gibbs.
**REYNOLDS CLARKE** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**FAIRES, MRS. ELIZA MOORE KILLOUGH** **No. 526**
Admitted November 15, 1904
1. Eliza Moore Killough, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
R. O. Faires.
2. I. G. Killough, m.
Tabitha B. Moore.
3. **JOHN H. MOORE**, b. Smith County, Tennessee, 8-13-1800, m.
Eliza Cummins.
**JOHN H. MOORE** served the Republic of Texas in the army; as commanding officer engaged in defense from Indians.

**FRAQUHAR, MISS LIZZIE PEARL** **No. 527**
Admitted June 20, 1904
1. Lizzie Pearl Farquhar, b. LaGrange, Texas.
2. William Farquhar, m.
Fannie Carter.
3. Joseph Farquhar, m.
Adeline Rabb.
4. Andrew Rabb, m.
Margaret Ragsdale.
5. **WILLIAM RABB**, b. Fayette County, Pennsylvania, m.
Mary Smalley.
**WILLIAM RABB**, one of Stephen F. Austin's colony.

**FISHER, MRS WILLIAM P.** **No. 528**
Admitted November 15, 1904
1. Cora Fitzgerald, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
William P. Fisher.
2. Robert Hubert Fitzgerald, m.
Emma Littlefield.
3. **HUTSON BISHOP LITTLEFIELD**, b. Castine, Maine, 5-6-1811, m.
Sarah Ann Wiseman.
**HUTSON BISHOP LITTLEFIELD** served as private soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**FLY, MRS. CAYLOMA PILGRIM** **No. 529**
Admitted November 15, 1904
1. Cayloma Pilgrim, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
William Seah Fly, Judge.
2. Thomas J. Pilgrim, m.
Sarah Jane Bennet.
3. **VALENTINE BENNET**, m.
Mary Kibbe.
**VALENTINE BENNET** served the Republic of Texas in the army; Quartermaster in the Commissary Department 1835-1843; present at battles of Velasco, Gonzales, Concepción, siege of Bexar, San Jacinto; member of Santa Fe expedition; prisoner in Mexico 1842; Somervell campaign.

**HARRIS, MRS. IDA EHINGER** **No. 530**
Admitted June 6, 1904
Descendant of Signer
1. Ida Ehinger, b. Houston, Texas, m.
B. G. Harris.
2. Charles H. Ehinger, m.
Nancy Grimes.
3. **JESSE GRIMES**, b. near Raleigh, North Carolina, 2-6-1788, m.
Rosana Grimes.
**JESSE GRIMES** served the Republic of Texas as member of the Convention 1833; Consultation creating provisional government; Committee to draft constitution; signed Declaration of Independence; served in both branches of Congress of the Republic.

**HUNTER, MRS. SUSAN COOK** **No. 531**
Admitted November 15, 1904
1. Susan Cook, b. Tuscumbia, Alabama, m.
Walter Hunter.

2. B. A. Cook, m.
Elizabeth Haynie.
3. **JOHN HAYNIE**, b. Botetourt County, Virginia, 4-11-1786, m.
Elisabeth Brooks.
**JOHN HAYNIE, Rev.**, served as Chaplain of First Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**JARVIS, MRS. IDA VAN ZANDT** No. 532
Admitted April 26, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Ida Van Zandt, b. Washington, D. C., m.
James Jones Jarvis.
2. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Congress; Minister from the Republic to the United States.

**JENNINGS, MISS MARTHA VAN ZANDT** No. 533
Admitted April 26, 1904
1. Martha Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Hyde Jennings, m.
Florence Van Zandt.
3. K. M. Van Zandt, m.
Minerva ——— Van Zandt.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Minister to the United States.

**JENNINGS, MRS. FLORENCE VAN ZANDT** No. 534
Admitted April 26, 1904
1. Florence Van Zandt, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
Hyde Jennings.
2. K. M. Van Zandt, m.
Minerva ——— Van Zandt.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Minister from the Republic to the United States.

**KENNEDY, MRS. SAM** No. 535
Admitted January 2, 1905
1. Nona Moore, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
Sam Kennedy, Jr.
2. John H. Moore, Jr., m.
Mollie Young.
3. **JOHN HENRY MOORE**, b. Smith County, Tennessee, 8-13-1800, m.
Eliza Cummins.
**JOHN HENRY MOORE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas, as Colonel.

**KILLOUGH, MRS. NELLIE GOODWIN** No. 536
Admitted June 20, 1904
1. Nellie Goodwin Bradshaw, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
John H. Killough.
2. Amzi T. Bradshaw, m.
Sarah Ellen Haynie.
3. James A. Haynie, m.
Ann C. ——— Haynie.
4. **JOHN HAYNIE**, b. Botetourt County, Virginia, 4-11-1786, m.
Elizabeth Brooks.
**JOHN HAYNIE, Rev.**, served the Republic of Texas in first Congress as Chaplain.

**KLEBERG, MISS LULU I.** No. 537
Admitted November 16, 1904
1. Lulu I. Kleberg, b. Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas.
2. Rudolph Kleberg, m.
Mathilde Elise Eckhardt.
3. **ROBERT JUSTUS KLEBERG**, b. Herstetle, Westphalia, Prussia, 9-10-1803, m.
Rosalia von Roeder.
**ROBERT JUSTUS KLEBERG** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**LEDBETTER, MRS. ALMEIDA** No. 538
Admitted June 20, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Almeida Robison, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
Thomas Albert Ledbetter.
2. **JOEL W. ROBISON**, b. Georgia, 10-4-1815, m.
Amma Alexander.
**JOEL W. ROBISON** served as volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas at San Jacinto; 1st Lieutenant of Rangers appointed by Gen. Sam Houston.

**LIDE, MISS ANNIE A.** No. 539
Admitted October 14, 1904
1. Anne Ayers Lide, b. Lynchburg, Texas.
2. Thomas Vickers Lide, m.
Fannie Alexander.
3. Robert Alexander, m.
Eliza Perkins Ayers.
4. **DAVID AYERS**, b. Morristown, New Jersey, 8-10-1793, m.
Ann Maschelle Smith.
**DAVID AYERS**, settler, served the Republic of Texas as Post Master at Center Hill, Austin County, 1838 to annexation.

**LILLARD, MRS. HATTIE HAYNIE** No. 540
Admitted June 20, 1904
1. Hattie Haynie, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
——— Lillard.
2. Amzi T. Bradshaw, m.
Sarah Ellen Haynie.
3. James A. Haynie, m.
Ann C. ——— Haynie.
4. **JOHN HAYNIE**, b. Botetourt County, Virginia, 4-11-1786, m.
Elizabeth Brooks.
**JOHN HAYNIE, Rev.**, served the Republic of Texas in the Congress as Chaplain.

**McKINNEY, MRS. SARAH ELISABETH** No. 541
Admitted July 2, 1904
1. Sarah Elisabeth Farquhar, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
R. A. McKinney, Dr.
2. Joseph Farquhar, m.
Adeline Rabb.
3. Andrew Rabb, m.
Margaret Ragsdale.
4. **WILLIAM RABB**, b. Fayette County, Pennsylvania, m.
Mary Smalley.
**WILLIAM RABB**, member of Stephen F. Austin's colony.

**MEINERT, MRS. JULIA SCHERRER** No. 542
Admitted June 20, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Julia Scherrer, b. near Rutersville, Texas, m.
William Meinert.
2. **BERNHARDT SCHERRER**, b. St. Gallen Switzerland, 8-20-1807, m.
Elise Koch.
**BERNHARDT SCHERRER** served the Republic of Texas as a civil officer and ranger.

**MELTON, MISS MATTIE KETCHUM** No. 543
Admitted July 1, 1904
1. Mattie Ketchum Melton, b. Mobile, Alabama.
2. Jesse Jefferson Melton, m.
Martha Houck Melton.
3. West A. Melton, m.
Susannah Anderson.
4. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, b. South Carolina, 1751, m.
——— ———.
**BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, citizen; furnished six sons and four grandsons for Republic of Texas army.

**PRESTON, MRS. ANNA EHINGER** No. 544
Admitted June 6, 1904
Descendant of Signer

1. Anne Ehinger, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
   W. C. Preston.
2. Charles H. Ehinger, m.
   Nancy Grimes.
3. **JESSE GRIMES**, b. near Raleigh, North Carolina, 2-6-1788, m.
   Rosanna ——— Grimes.
   **JESSE GRIMES** served the Republic of Texas as member of Convention 1833; of Consultation creating provisional government; of committee to draft Constitution; signer of Declaration of Independence; in both branches of Congress of the Republic.

**RIVES, MISS SEYMORA** No. 545
Admitted June 20, 1904

1. Seymora Rives, b. LaGrange, Texas.
2. N. C. Rives, m.
   Seymora Shaw.
3. Peter Shaw, m.
   Mary Hill.
4. **ASA HILL**, m.
   Elisabeth ——— Hill.
   **ASA HILL**, served as a soldier at the Battle of Mier for the Republic of Texas.

**SHAW, MRS. HELEN ADELINE** No. 546
Admitted June 20, 1904

1. Helen Adeline Farquhar, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
   W. L. Shaw.
2. Joseph Farquhar, m.
   Adeline Rabb.
3. Andrew Rabb, m.
   Margaret Ragsdale.
4. **WILLIAM RABB**, b. Fayette County, Pennsylvania, m.
   Mary Smalley.
   **WILLIAM RABB**, member of Stephen F. Austin's colony.

**SMITH, MRS. FANNIE ROBISON** No. 547
Admitted June 20, 1904
Real Daughter

1. Fannie Robison, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
   John Willis Smith.
2. **JOEL W. ROBISON**, b. Georgia, 10-4-1815, m.
   Amma Alexander.
   **JOEL W. ROBISON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; volunteered with his father; at Velasco struggle; First Lieutenant of Rangers in expeditions against Indians; in Battle of Concepción; in the Grass Fight; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**SMITH, MRS. IDA VAN ZANDT** No. 548
Admitted April 26, 1904

1. Ida Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
   Leroy A. Smith.
2. K. M. Van Zandt, m.
   Mattie ——— Van Zandt.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
   Frances Cooke.
   **ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Minister from the Republic to the United States.

**TOM, MISS HATTIE COE** No. 549
Admitted April 28, 1904

1. Hattie Coe Tom, b. Del Rio, Texas.
2. George W. Tom, m.
   Hattie Coe.
3. **WM. TOM**, b. Tennessee, 2-12-1792, m.
   ——— ———
   **WM. TOM** served in the army of the Republic of Texas, as Captain.

**VAN ZANDT, MISS ALICE** No. 550
Admitted April 26, 1904

1. Alice Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. K. M. Van Zandt, m.
   Octavia ——— Van Zandt.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
   Frances Cooke.
   **ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Minister from the Republic to the United States.

**VAN ZANDT, MISS VIRGINIA C.** No. 551
Admitted April 26, 1904

1. Virginia C. Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. K. M. Van Zandt, m.
   Mattie ——— Van Zandt.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
   Frances Cooke.
   **ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Minister from the Republic to the United States.

**VAN ZANDT, MRS. FRANCES COOKE** No. 552
Admitted April 26, 1904
Wife of Patriot

1. Frances Cooke, b. Louisa, Virginia, m.
   **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813.
   **ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Congress and as Minister from the Republic to the United States.

**WOODWORTH, MRS. ANN NORTH** No. 553
Admitted November 16, 1904
Real Daughter

1. Ann North, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   J. C. Woodworth.
2. **ISHAM RUSE NORTH**, b. Tennessee, 10-9-1816, m.
   Mary Barron.
   **ISHAM RUSE NORTH** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of Salado; outfitted other men for service.

**WURZBACH, MRS. MARIE MAUERMANN** No. 554
Admitted June 20, 1904

1. Marie Mauermann, m.
   George C. Wurzbach.
2. Gustav Mauermann, m.
   Ella Mitchell.
3. Hiram Mitchell, m.
   Laura Presnal.
4. **ASA MITCHELL**, b. Somerset County Pennsylvania, 1776, m.
   Emma ——— Mitchell.
   **ASA MITCHELL** served as volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas; Colonist; in battle of Velasco, and Battle of San Jacinto.

**APPLEBY, MISS MAMIE** No. 555
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Mamie Appleby, b. Goliad, Texas.
2. A. W. Appleby, m.
   Flora C. ——— Appleby.
3. **R. W. DAVIS**, b. Scrivin County, Georgia, 4-19-1813, m.
   Harriet M. ——— Davis.
   **R. W. DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas as civil officer; was in Indian fights and voted for annexation to the United States.

**BAKER, MRS. L. N.** No. 556
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. ——— Lott, b. Goilad County, Texas, m.
   L. N. Baker.
2. J. B. Lott, m.
   Virginia Pettus.
3. John Pettus, m.
   Sallie ——— Pettus.

4. **WILLIAM PETTUS**, b. Virginia, m.
——— ———
**WILLIAM PETTUS** served the Republic of Texas in the army; was in various councils of state.

**BARTLETT, MRS. E. N.** **No. 557**
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. ——— Brown, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
Edwin N. Bartlett.
2. Gardner T. Brown, m.
Willie J. ——— Brown.
3. Gardner H. Brown, m.
Clara ——— Brown.
4. **GILBERT BROOKS**, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 3-13-1807, m.
——— ———
**GILBERT BROOKS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; member of Texas Volunteers, 1st company, at Battle of San Jacinto.

**BEDINGER, MRS. NINA TERRELL** **No. 558**
Admitted March 20, 1905
1. Nina Terrell, b. Terrell, Texas, m.
Singleton B. Bedinger.
2. John L. Terrell, m.
Celeste W. Phillips.
3. **ROBERT ADAMS TERRELL**, b. Murfresboro, Tennessee, 2-22-1820, m.
Emily Love.
**ROBERT ADAMS TERRELL** served the Republic of Texas as an envoy and courier for Sam Houston in the Mexican War and as surveyor of the Republic.

**BRODBENT, MISS SIMONA** **No. 559**
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. Simona Brodbent, b. Del Rio, Texas.
2. C. S. Brodbent, m.
Cordelia Fisk.
3. James N. Fisk, m.
Simona Smith.
4. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH**, b. Boston, Massachusetts, 4-19-1787, m.
——— ———
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Scout.

**WOFFORD, MRS. SIMONA B.** **No. 559**
Re-Admitted November 5, 1910
1. Simona Broadbent, b. Del Rio, Texas, m.
Henry Rollins Wofford.
2. C. S. Broadbent, m.
Cordelia Fisk.
3. James N. Fisk, m.
Simona Smith.
4. **ERASTUS SMITH**, b. New York State, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Duran de Ruiz.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH**, served the Republic of Texas as a Scout.

**WOFFORD, MRS. SIMONA BROADBENT** **Supplemental No. 559**
Admitted November, 1951
1. Simona Broadbent, b. Del Rio, Texas, m.
Henry Rollins Wofford, Sr.
2. Charles Sykes Broadbent, b. 4-3-1842, d. 4-23-1931, m. 5-5-1884.
Cordelia Virginia Fisk, b. 8-25-1857, d. 8-23-1900.
3. James Nathaniel Fisk, b. 9-4-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 8-11-1849.
**SIMONA SMITH**, b. 10-28-1829, d. 11-11-1890.
**SIMONA SMITH FISK**, wife of James Nathaniel Fisk, received a land grant in Bexar County, Texas.

**WOFFORD, MRS. SIMONA BROADBENT** **Supplemental No. 559**
Admitted November, 1951
1. Simona Broadbent, b. Del Rio, Texas, m.
Henry Rollins Wofford, Sr.
2. Charles Sykes Broadbent, b. 4-3-1842, d. 4-23-1931, m. 5-5-1884.
Cordelia Virginia Fisk, b. 8-25-1857, d. 8-23-1900.
3. James Nathaniel Fisk, b. 9-4-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 8-11-1849.
Simona Smith, b. 10-28-1829, d. 11-11-1890.
4. Erastus (Deaf) Smith, b. 4-19-1787, d. 12-1-1837, m. 1822.
**GUADALUPE RUIZ**, b. 12-12-1797.
**GUADALUPE RUIZ SMITH**, wife of Deaf Smith, helped to feed, and nurse the Texian soldiers.

**WOFFORD, MRS. SIMONA BROADBENT** **Supplemental No. 559**
Admitted November, 1951
1. Simona Broadbent, b. Del Rio, Texas, m.
Henry Rollins Wofford, Sr.
2. Charles Sykes Broadbent, b. 4-3-1842, d. 4-23-1931, m. 5-5-1884.
Cordelia Virginia Fisk, b. 8-25-1857, d. 8-23-1900.
3. **JAMES NATHANIEL FISK**, b. 9-4-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 8-11-1849.
Simona Smith, b. 10-28-1829, d. 11-11-1890.
**JAMES NATHANIEL FISK** soldier of the army of the Republic of Texas, 1836-1837.

**BROWN, MISS LORETTA** **No. 560**
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. Loretta Brown, b. Harris County, Texas.
2. G. T. Brown, m.
Willie J. Harrell.
3. G. H. Brown, m.
Clara Brooks.
4. **GILBERT BROOKS**, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 3-13-1807, m.
——— ———
**GILBERT BROOKS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas, was in Battle of San Jacinto.

**BURLESON, MRS. LAURA H.** **No. 561**
Admitted March 20, 1905
1. Laura Hardeman, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Aaron Burleson.
2. Thos. J. Hardeman, m.
Eliza DeWitt.
3. **GREEN DeWITT**, b. Kentucky, 2-12-1787, m.
Sarah DeWitt.
**GREEN DeWITT**, colonist; brought colonists from Missouri, reaching Texas 8-13-1826.

**CARTWRIGHT, MISS JEROME BROOCKS** **No. 562**
Admitted March 20, 1905
1. Jerome Broocks Cartwright, b. Terrell, Texas.
2. Matthew Cartwright, m.
Mary Davenport.
3. **MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, b. Wilson County, Tennessee, 11-11-1807, m.
Amanda Holman.
**MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, citizen; served the Republic of Texas by securing arms, ammunition and supplies for the army.

**COOKE, MISS ANNIE** **No. 563**
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daughter
1. Annie Cooke, b. Hempstead, Texas.
2. **F. J. COOKE**, b. Beaufort, North Carolina, 8-13-1815, m.
Emily Cooke.
**F. J. COOKE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; private soldier in the company of Capt. R. J. Calder.

**CRADDOCK, MRS. KATE HUNT** **No. 564**
Admitted March 20, 1905
Real Daughter
1. Kate Hunt, b. near Bonham, Texas, m.
William Easley Craddock.
2. **WILLIAM HUDSON HUNT**, b. Ithaca, New York, 5-17-1819, m.
Catharine Cordelle.

**WILLIAM HUDSON HUNT** was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel by Mirabeau B. Lamar and was with the Santa Fe expedition and the Texan army.

**DAVIS, MISS KATE** **No. 565**
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daughter

1. Kate Davis, b. Goliad, Texas.
3. **R. W. DAVIS**, b. Scrivin County, Texas, 4-19-1813, m.
   Harriet M. ——— Davis.
   **R. W. DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas as a civil officer; was in Indian fights; and voted for annexation to the United States.

**DAVIS, MISS HATTIE** **No. 566**
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Hattie Davis, b. Goliad, Texas.
2. R. T. Davis, m.
   Alzineth ——— Davis.
3. **R. W. DAVIS**, b. Scrivin County, Georgia, 4-19-1813, m.
   Harriet M. ——— Davis.
   **R. W. DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas as a civil officer; was in Indian fights; and voted for annexation to the United States.

**DUNLAP, MISS MARIA DOLORES** **No. 567**
Admitted April 28, 1905
Descendant of Signer

1. Maria Dolores, b. Refugio, Texas.
2. Edward LeGrand Dunlap, m.
   Maria Dolores Welder.
3. John Welder, m.
   Maria Dolores de la Portilla Power.
4. **JAMES POWER**, b. Wexford County, Ireland, 1788, m.
   Maria Dolores de la Portilla.
   **JAMES POWER, Colonel**, colonist; Empresario of colony comprised mostly of countrymen at Capano and Refugio 1828; at capture of Mexican fort of Lipantitlan; participated in various campaigns and conventions; signed Declaration of Independence; Senator to Second Congress, 1836.

**DUNLAP, MRS. MARIA DOLORES** **No. 568**
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer

1. Maria Dolores Welder, b. San Patricio County, Texas, m.
   Maria Dolores de la Portilla Power.
2. **JAMES POWER**, b. Wexford County, Ireland, 1788, m.
   Maria Dolores de la Portilla.
   **JAMES POWER**, colonist; Empresario of colony comprised mostly of countrymen at Capano and Refugio 1828; at capture of Mexican fort of Lipantitlan; participated in various campaigns and conventions; signed Declaration of Independence; Senator to Second Congress 1836.

**FLEMING, MRS. AGNES WELDER** **No. 569**
Admitted June 20, 1904
Descendant of Signer

1. Agnes Welder, b. San Patricio, Texas, m.
   James Hamilton Fleming.
2. John Welder, m.
   Mary Dolores Power.
3. **JOHN POWER**, b. Wexford County, Ireland, 1788, m.
   Maria Dolores de la Portilla.
   **JOHN POWER**, colonist; Empresario of colony comprised mostly of countrymen at Capano and Refugio 1828; at capture of Mexican fort of Lipantitlan; participated in various campaigns and conventions; signed Declaration of Independence; Senator to Second Congress 1836.

**FOX, MRS. C. M.** **No. 570**
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Mrs. C. M. Fox, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
   Jacob Fox.
2. Henry Noble, m.
   T. A. Wright.
3. John D. Wright, m.
   **MARGARET ROBERTSON**, b. New Orleans, Louisiana.
   **MARGARET TREAUDEAU ROBERTSON WRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas by aiding and nursing two men who escaped from Fannin massacre at Goliad; she stole a gun from a Mexican army camp for them to take with them; prepared and hid food in hollow trees to be picked up by soldier at night.

**GAULT, MRS. KATHERINE MANTON** **No. 571**
Admitted March 20, 1905
Real Daughter

1. Katherine Manton, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
   J. K. Gault, Dr.
2. **EDWARD MANTON**, b. Providence, Rhode Island, 9-20-1820, m.
   Sarah Rabb.
   **EDWARD MANTON** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the army; survived the massacre at Salado of Dawson and men; prisoner of war for two years in Mexico.

**GOODMAN, MRS. SAMMIE BOREN** **No. 572**
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Sammie Boren, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
   Charles T. Goodman.
2. Samuel Hampson Boren, m.
   Sarah Long.
3. Benjamin Long, m.
   **MARY MOORE DICKSON.**
   **MARY MOORE DICKSON LONG** assisted in establishing Texas Independence as a settler and patriot. A widow with her children moved to the frontier, purchased land and cultivated it; her two sons were active in fighting off Indian and Mexican attacks, using bullets molded by her. She helped to blaze the path of civilization.

**GRIFFITH, MISS MARTHA THEODOCIA** **No. 573**
Admitted March 20, 1905
Descendant of Signer

1. Martha Theodocia Griffith, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. L. E. Griffith, M.D., m.
   Sarah Jane Clark.
3. **WILLIAM CLARK, Jr.**, b. Clark County, Georgia, m.
   Martha Theodocia B. Trall.
   **WILLIAM CLARK, Jr.** served the Republic of Texas as a signer of the Declaration of Independence and as a member of Congress.

**GRIFFITH, MRS. ADA LEE GIRAND** **No. 574**
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Ada Lee Girand, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Thomas Bond Griffith.
2. Francis Washington Girand, m.
   Anna Barton Crozier.
3. Francis Girand, m.
   **LUCINDA McKENZIE.**
   **LUCINDA McKENZIE** was a member of Austin's Colony.

**HALFIN, MRS. SOL** **No. 575**
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daugter

1. ——— Stapp, b. Clinton, Texas, m.
   Sol Halfin.
2. **WILLIAM P. STAPP**, b. Cooke County, Kentucky 1812, m.
   Charlotte E. Andrews.
   **WILLIAM P. STAPP**, served in the army of the Republic of Texas; in Mier expedition; prisoner of war who drew a white bean and was released.

**HARRISON, MRS. S. P.** No. 576
Admitted March 20, 1905
Wife of Patriot

1. ——— Carmicheal, b. Holber County, South Carolina, m.
**O. P. HARRISON**, b. South Carolina.
**O. P. HARRISON** served the Republic of Texas in what was known as a "minute company", until 1845, when he went into regular service, Capt. Galesphy's Company.

**HEIMSATH, MRS. LULA NASH** No. 577
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Lula Nash, b. Caldwell, Texas, m.
Chas. H. Heimsath.
2. Thos. Benton Nash, m.
Mary Ella ——— Nash.
3. **WILLIAM W. HILL**, b. Pulaski, Kentucky, m.
Mary Nevill.
**WILLIAM W. HILL** served the Republic of Texas as captain of volunteers, attached to Col. E. Burleson's regiment; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**HOLMAN, MISS LOU MINTER** No. 578
Admitted March 23, 1905

1. Lou Minter Holman, b. Fayette County, Texas.
2. Natt Holman, m.
Mary Louise Lewis.
3. **JNO. T. HOLMAN**, b. Virginia, 5-21-1818, m.
Mary M. ——— Holman.
**JNO. T. HOLMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a private under Capt. Jno. H. Moore; engaged in the Indian fight of Plum Creek.

**KEY, MRS. ELLEN H.** No. 579
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Ellen Hamilton, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Harry N. Key.
2. John Hamilton, m.
Elor J. Hamilton.
3. **JOHN HAMILTON**, b. Terre Haute, Indiana, 1808, m.
Lavinia ——— Hamilton.
**JOHN HAMILTON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**LANGSTON, MRS. CAROLYNE LAVINIA** No. 580
Admitted March 20, 1905

1. Carolyne Lavinia Smith, b. Rusk County, Texas, m.
George Langston.
2. Lucien Drayton Smith, m.
Amanda Reagan.
3. **WILLIAM REAGAN**, b. Tennessee, 1809, m.
Matilda Tunnel.
**WILLIAM REAGAN** served the Republic of Texas as a frontier guardsman of forts, scouting for Indians, and as a civil officer.

**LOTT, MISS MYRA** No. 581
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Myra Lott, b. Goliad County, Texas.
2. J. B. Lott, m.
Virginia Pettus.
3. John F. Pettus, m.
Sallie ——— Pettus.
4. **WILLIAM PETTUS**, b. Virginia.
——— ———
**WILLIAM PETTUS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**MADDOX, MRS JOSIE ROUTH** No. 582
Admitted March 20, 1905

1. Josie Routh, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
R. L. Maddox.
2. J. H. Routh, m.
Amanda O'Daniel.
3. **JAMES O'DANIEL**, m.
Elisabeth Scallorn.
**JAMES O'DANIEL** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a volunteer soldier.

**MAHONEY, MRS. NONIE BOREN** No. 583
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Nonie Boren, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
Joseph P. Mahoney.
2. B. N. Boren, m.
Sue McKeller.
3. **SAMUEL HAMPSON BOREN**, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 12-3-1811, m.
Sarah Long.
**SAMUEL HAMPSON BOREN** served the Republic of Texas in repelling the Mexicans and the Indians; Lieutenant of a local militia or "minute men" company.

**MITCHELL, MISS HELEN DENSMORE** No. 584
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Helen Densmore Mitchell, b. Calhoun County, Texas.
2. Joseph Daniel Mitchell, m.
Agnes Martha Ward.
3. Isaac Newton Mitchell, m.
Mary Agusta Kerr.
4. **JAMES KERR**, b. Danville, Kentucky, 9-24-1790, m.
Angelina Caldwell.
**JAMES KERR, Major**, first surveyor for DeWitt's and DeLeon colonies; representative to conventions relative to Declaration of Independence; member of the last Congress of the Republic 1838.

**MITCHELL, MRS. JOSEPH DANIEL** No. 585
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daughter

1. Agnes Ward, b. Jackson County, Texas, m.
Joseph Daniel Mitchell.
2. **LAFAYETTE WARD**, b. Kentucky, 7-27-1810, m.
Agnes Patterson.
**LAFAYETTE WARD** served the Republic of Texas in defense against Indians and outlaws; in command of volunteers at Battle of Plum Creek.

**McCUTCHEON, MRS. LEE KILLOUGH** No. 586
Admitted March 20, 1905

1. Lee Killough, b. near LaGrange, Texas, m.
J. W. McCutcheon.
2. I. G. Killough (Capt.), m.
Tabitha Moore.
3. **JOHN H. MOORE**, b. Smith County, Tennessee, 8-13-1800, m.
Eliza Cummins.
**JOHN. H. MOORE, Col.**, served the Republic of Texas in the army as a commanding officer.

**NASH, MRS EMMA ROUTH** No. 587
Admitted March 20, 1905

1. Emma Routh, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
——— Nash.
2. J. H. Routh, m.
Amanda O'Daniel.
3. **JAMES O'DANIEL**, m.
Elisabeth Scallorn.
**JAMES O'DANIEL** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a volunteer soldier.

**OLIVARRI, MRS. GEORGIE C.** No. 588
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daughter

1. Georgie C. Smith, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Joseph M. Olivarri.
2. **SAM S. SMITH**, b. Boston, Massachusetts, 9-19-1810, m.
Sarah B. Smith.
**SAM S. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in Indian campaigns under Captain Caldwell, in the Vasque campaign 1842, the Woll campaign 1842; Somervell campaign 1842.

**PATTON, MRS. J. GUS** No. 589
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daughter

1. Mrs. J. Gus Patton, b. Hamilton, New York, m.

J. Gus Patton.
2. **BARTON PECK,** b. Eaton, Massachusetts, 2-8-1802, m.
Francis O. Menefee.
**BARTON PECK** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Captain of a company of volunteers raised in Indiana; and continued in the service until discharged honorably.

**PEGUES, MRS. MARY BOREN** **No. 590**
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daughter
1. Mary Boren, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
James A. Pegues, Capt.
2. **SAMUEL HAMPSON BOREN,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 12-3-1811, m.
Sarah Long.
**SAMUEL HAMPSON BOREN** served the Republic of Texas in repelling Mexicans and Indians; Lieutenant of a local militia or "minute men" company.

**PRIDHAM, MRS. MINNIE OWENS** **No. 591**
Admitted June 17, 1904
Real Daughter
1. Minnie Owens, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
——— Pridham.
2. **RICHARD OWENS,** b. New York City, 9-6-1813, m.
Elizabeth McAnulty.
**RICHARD OWENS** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in several companies; Indian fighter.

**REDDING, MRS. W. J.** **No. 592**
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daughter
1. Mrs. W. J. Redding, b. Concord, Kentucky, m.
W. J. Redding.
2. **R. W. DAVIS,** b. Scriven County, Georgia, 4-19-1813, m.
Harriet Mary ——— Davis.
**R. W. DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas as a civil officer; Indian fighter; voted for annexation to the United States.

**SHAPER, MRS. T. L.** **No. 593**
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. ——— Davis, b. Goliad, Texas, m.
T. L. Shaper.
2. R. T. Davis, m.
Alzenith ——— Davis.
3. **R. W. DAVIS,** b. Scrivin County, Georgia, 4-19-1813, m.
Harriet M. ——— Davis.
**R. W. DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas as a civil officer; Indian fighter; voted for annexation to the United States.

**SPENCER, MRS. ELEANOR O.** **No. 594**
Admitted March 23, 1905
Real Daughter
1. Eleanor O. Russell, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
A. J. Spencer, Dr.
2. **WILLIAM J. RUSSELL,** b. Onslow County, North Carolina, 1-3-1802, m.
Eleanor Heady.
**WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas as a colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's colony; commanded the vessel at the Battle of Velasco; in the Grass Fight, Battle of Concepcion, and other engagements; as a messenger and interpreter; used bullets molded by wife.

**STANFIELD, MISS JESSIE** **No. 595**
Admitted March 23, 1905
1. Jessie Stanfield, b. Decatur, Texas.
2. T. L. Stanfield, m.
Emma J. ——— Stanfield.
3. **W. W. O. STANFIELD,** b. Virginia, m.
Mary A. ——— Stanfield.
**W. W. O. STANFIELD** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Capt. Bill Scurlock's company; private secretary to Gen. Rusk.

**VON DOHLEN, MRS. JOHN** **No. 596**
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. Mrs. John Von Dohlen, b. Goliad, Texas, m.
John Von Dohlen.
2. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
3. **BARTON PECK,** b. Eaton, Massachusetts, 2-8-1802, m.
Francis O. Menefee.
**BARTON PECK** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of a company of volunteers raised in Indiana; continued in service until honorably discharged.

**WELDER, MISS ELIZABETH DOLORES** **No. 597**
Admitted April 28, 1905
Descendant of Signer
1. Elizabeth Dolores Welder, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. James Francis Welder, m.
Katharine Owens.
3. John Welder, m.
Maria Dolores de la Portilla Power.
4. **JAMES POWER,** b. Wexford County, Ireland, 1788, m.
Maria Dolores de la Portilla.
**JAMES POWER,** colonist; colony established at Copano and Refugio 1828 composed mostly of fellow countrymen; at capture of Mexican fort Lipantitlan; member of Consultation 1835; signed the Declaration of Independence; member of Second Congress 1836.

**WELDER, MISS ELIZABETH DOLORES** **Supplemental No. 597**
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. Elizabeth Dolores Welder, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. James Francis Welder, m.
Katharine Owens.
3. **RICHARD OWENS,** b. near New York City, 9-6-1813, m.
Elizabeth McAnulty.
**RICHARD OWENS** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer in the army.

**WELDER, MRS. KATIE OWENS** **No. 598**
Admitted June 20,1904
Real Daughter
1. Katie Owens, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
James H. Welder.
2. **RICHARD OWENS,** b. New York City, 9-6-1813, m.
Elizabeth McAnulty.
**RICHARD OWENS** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the army.

**WELDER, MISS MARY** **No. 599**
Admitted June 20, 1904
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Welder, b. San Patricio County, Texas.
2. John Welder, m.
Maria Dolores Power.
3. **JAMES POWER,** b. Wexford County, Ireland, 1788, m.
Maria Dolores de la Portilla.
**JAMES POWER,** colonist; established colonies at Copano and Refugio 1828; at capture of fort of Lipantitlan 1835; member of Consultation 1835; signed Declaration of Independence; member of Second Congress 1837.

**WELDER, MISS LINA** **No. 600**
Admitted June 20, 1904
Descendant of Signer
1. Lina Welder, b. San Patricio County, Texas.
2. John Welder, m.
Maria Dolores Power.
3. **JAMES POWER,** b. Wexford County, Ireland,

1788, m.
Maria Dolores de la Portilla.
**JAMES POWER,** colonist; established colonies at Copano and Refugio 1828; at capture of fort of Lipantitlan 1835; member of Consultation 1835; signed Declaration of Independence; member of Second Congress 1837.

**WHEELER, MRS. KATE BEATTY** **No. 601**
Admitted February 3, 1904
1. Kate Beatty, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
Marion Wheeler.
2. Archibald D. Beatty, m.
Elmira Elizabeth James.
3. **ASBURY JAMES,** b. North Carolina, m.
Katherine Murfree.
**ASBURY JAMES** served the Republic of Texas in the army; Indian fighter.

**WHITE, MRS. RUTH PETTUS** **No. 602**
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. Ruth Pettus, b. Goliad County, Texas, m.
J. A. White.
2. William Pettus, m.
Fannie Foster.
3. John F. Pettus, m.
Sallie ——— Pettus.
4. **WILLIAM PETTUS,** b. Virginia.
——— ———
**WILLIAM PETTUS** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**ZUMWALT, MISS CORA** **No. 603**
Admitted February 3, 1904
1. Cora Zumwalt, b. Halletsville, Texas.
2. John H. Zumwalt, m.
Julia Williams.
3. **MALKIJA WILLIAMS,** m.
Cyntha Burns.
**MALKIJA WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**BEARD, MISS FANNY** **No. 604**
Admitted May 30, 1905
1. Fanny Beard, b. Kaufman, Texas.
2. W. H. Beard, b. Mobile, Alabama, 8-4-1819, m.
Margarette H. Moore.
3. **ALFRED MOORE,** b. Tennessee, m.
Polly Hogan Green.
**ALFRED MOORE** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Major of a volunteer company in the Army.

**BENNETT, MISS RAE** **No. 605**
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. Rae Bennet, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. Samuel D. Bennet, m.
Josephine McRae.
3. Miles S. Bennet, m.
Bathsheba ———Bennet.
4. **VALENTINE BENNET,** b. Massachusetts, m.
Mary Kibbe.
**VALENTINE BENNET** served the Republic of Texas in the Army as Quartermaster General.

**BURLESON, MISS EMMA KYLE** **No. 606**
Admitted April 10, 1906
1. Emma Kyle Burleson, b. San Marcus, Texas.
2. Ed Burleson, m.
Emma Kyle.
3. **EDWARD BURLESON,** b. Buncombe County, North Carolina, 12-15-1798, d. Austin 12-26-1851, m.
Sarah G. Owen.
**EDWARD BURLESON** served the Republic of Texas, while acting in the capacity of Brigadier General; commanded a regiment at the Battle of San Jacinto; in command of forces at storming and capture of San Antonio, 1835; Indian fighter; Vice President of the Republic; member of the Congress.

**CREAGER, MRS. INEZ TOLSON** **No. 607**
Admitted May 30, 1905
1. Inez Tolson, b. Texas, m.
A. Y. Creager.
2. C. C. Tolson, m.
Margaret S. ———Tolson.
3. **T. J. SHANNON,** b. Warren County, Kentucky, 1-17-1808, m.
Elisa Easton.
**T. J. SHANNON,** Colonel of troops in Army of Republic Of Texas; Colonist.

**CARTER, MRS. KATIE** **No. 608**
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. Katie Lord, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
L. A. Carter.
2. **GEORGE LORD,** b. Essex County, England, 4-21-1816, m.
Catherine Myers.
**GEORGE LORD** was mustered into service of the Republic of Texas February 14, 1837 at Camp Independence on the Lavaca River; was at the taking of Guerro in Mexico and participated in Battles of Alcoutre, Matamoras and Monterrey, the taking of Laredo, Battle of Saltillo, of Lipantitlan; was prisoner of war from the Mier expedition until 1844.

**CLOUD, MRS. MARY KENNERLY** **No. 609**
Admitted November 6, 1905
1. Mary Kennerly, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
Fred G. Cloud.
2. John E. Kennerly, m.
Emma Davis.
3. T. H. Kennerly, m.
Mary Palmer.
4. **EVERTON KENNERLY,** b. Tennessee, m.
Susanah Kennerly.
**EVERTON KENNERLY,** soldier in Army of Republic of Texas.

**CLEVELAND, MISS IRMA LOUISE** **No. 610**
Admitted April 12, 1906
1. Irma Louise Cleveland, b. Brownwood, Texas.
2. John Stewart Cleveland, m.
Mary Louise Ritchie.
3. **CHARLES LAUDER CLEVELAND,** b. Harper's Ferry, Virginia, 1835, m.
Mary N. Booker.
**CHARLES LAUDER CLEVELAND** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**DAVIS, MRS. ANNA MANGUM** **No. 611**
Admitted May 30, 1905
1. Anna Mangum, b. Sherman, Texas, m.
O. T. Davis.
2. Wiley P. Mangum, m.
Nanny D. ———Mangum.
3. **AARON S. MANGUM,** b. Chesterfield, South Carolina, 9-3-1812, m.
Lenora ———Mangum.
**AARON S. MANGUM,** soldier in Army of Republic of Texas, served in "Georgia Battalion."

**DENHAM, MRS. W. W.** **No. 612**
Admitted April 19, 1906
1. Mary Shaper, b. Goliad County, Texas, m.
W. W. Denham.
2. Henry Shaper, Judge, m.
Martha Hancock.
3. **THOS. HANCOCK,** m.
——— ———.
**THOS. HANCOCK** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Army; colonist.

**EDGAR, MRS. SARAH E.** **No. 613**
Admitted February 9, 1906
Real Daughter
1. Sarah E. Riddle, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Robert Eagar.
2. **WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE,** b. Dublin, Ireland, 1811, m.
Elizabeth M. Menefee.

**WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE,** colonist; merchant in San Antonio who was taken prisoner by the Mexican army, sent to Castle de Perote and held for eleven months.

**EAGAR, MISS FLORENCE E.** **No. 614**
Admitted November 6, 1905
1. Florence E. Eagar, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Robert Eagar, m.
Sarah E. Riddle.
3. **WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE,** b. Dublin, Ireland, 1811, m.
Elizabeth M. Menefee.
**WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE,** colonist; merchant in San Antonio who was taken prisoner by the Mexican army, sent to Castle de Perote and held for eleven months.

**GOWENS, MRS. ANNIE BROOKS DOBBIN** **No. 615**
Admitted May 30, 1905
1. Annie Brooks Dobbin, b. Fayetteville, Texas, m. J. F. Gowens.
2. John Haynie Dobbin, m.
Martha Ann Tobin.
3. James Harvey Dobbin, m.
Elisabeth Haynie Cook.
4. **JOHN HAYNIE,** b. Botetourt County, Virginia, 4-11-1786, m.
Elisabeth Brooks.
**JOHN HAYNIE,** Reverend, served the Republic of Texas as Chaplain of the First Congress.

**GOWENS, MRS. ANNIE BROOKS DOBBIN** **Supplemental No. 615**
Admitted 1910
1. Annie Brooks Dobbin, b. Fayette, Texas, m.
James Frelove Gowens.
2. John Haynie Dobbin, m.
Martha Ann Tobin.
3. **ROBERT HARDIN TOBIN,** b. Burksville, Kentucky, 8-25-1818, m.
Martha Catherine Daniels.
**ROBERT HARDIN TOBIN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as soldier in Captain Hart's Company of Buckeye Rangers, First Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

**GOWENS, MRS. ANNIE BROOKS DOBBIN** **Supplemental No. 615**
Admitted 1910
1. Annie Brooks Dobbin, b. Fayette, Texas, m.
James F. Gowens.
2. John Haynie Dobbin, m.
Martha Ann Tobin.
3. Robert Hardin Tobin, m.
3. Robert Hardin Tobin, m.
Martha Catherine Daniels.
4. **WILLIAMSON DANIELS,** b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 1-28-1798, m.
Cynthia Alley.
**WILLIAMSON DANIELS** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto; Congressman during the Republic.

**HOLT, MRS. HELEN M.** **No. 616**
Admitted March 23, 1905
Real Daughter
1. Helen M. Wilknison, b. Matagorda, Texas, m.
John F. Holt.
2. **JOHN WILKINSON,** b. Wilmington, North Carolina, 6-16-1802, m.
Ann Wilkinson.
**JOHN WILKINSON** served the Republic of Texas in the Army; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**HALINAN, MRS. MARY O'CONNOR** **No. 617**
Admitted April 28, 1905
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary O'Conner, b. Victoria County, Texas, m.
John F. Hallinan.
2. Dennis M. O'Connor, m.
Mary Virginia Drake.
3. **THOMAS O'CONNOR,** b. Ireland, m.
Mary Fagan.
**THOMAS O'CONNOR,** colonist; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; youngest man in the Battle of San Jacinto; signed the Declaration of Independence.

**KING, MISS PEARL T.** **No. 618**
Admitted May 30, 1905
1. Pearl T. King, b. Texas.
2. A. A. King, m.
Julia Shannon.
3. **T. J. SHANNON,** b. Warren County, Kentucky, 1-17-1808, m.
Eliza Easton.
**T. J. SHANNON,** Colonel of troops in Army of Republic of Texas; colonist.

**LYTLE, MISS LUCY** **No. 619**
Admitted November 6, 1905
1. Lucy M. Lytle.
2. Samuel Lytle, m.
Lucy Noonan.
3. **WILLIAM LYTLE,** m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM LYTLE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; with Somervell's Expedition, in Tom I. Smith's Company; defended against Indians.

**LIDE, MISS FRANCES ALEXANDER** **No. 620**
Admitted November 6, 1905
1. Frances Alexander Lide, b. near Lynchburg, Texas.
2. T. V. Lide, m.
Fannie Alexander.
3. Robert Alexander, m.
Eliza Ayers.
4. **DAVID AYERS,** b. New Jersey, 8-10-1793, m.
Ann M. ———Ayers.
**DAVID AYERS,** served the Republic of Texas as civil official, being Post Master at Center Hill in Austin County from 1836 to annexation.

**LOFTIN, MRS. JULIA BOREN** **No. 621**
Admitted November 6, 1905
1. Julia Boren, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
O. Loftin, Dr.
2. Samuel Hampson Borne, m.
Sarah Long.
3. Benjamin Long, m.
**MRS. MARY MOORE DICKSON,** b. North Carolina, 10-13-1797.
**MRS. MARY MOORE DICKSON LONG,** pioneer; rendered assistance to establishment of independence of Texas by aiding physically in molding bullets for use against enemy and in other services .

**LEWIS, MRS. DAISY BRYAN** **No. 622**
Admitted April 19, 1906
1. Daisy Bryan, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Thomas Harwood Lewis.
2. James Perry Bryan, m.
Octavia Brower.
3. **WILLIAM JOEL BRYAN,** b. Hazel Run, Missouri, 12-14-1815, m.
Lavinia Perry.
**WILLIAM JOEL BRYAN,** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the army; at siege of San Antonio; other skirmishing of defense.

**LUCAS, MRS. LIZZIE GREENWOOD** **No. 623**
Admitted April 19, 1906
1. Lizzie Scott, b. Charco, Goliad County, Texas, m.
Cyrus B. Lucas.
2. John Scott, m.
Ruth Greenwood.
3. **NOAH SCOTT,** b. Virginia, m.
Phoebe York.
**NOAH SCOTT** served the Republic of Texas as colonist, member of Austin's colony; member of the Army of the Republic.

**MANGUM, MISS MARY A.** No. 624
Admitted May 30, 1905
1. Mary A. Mangum, b. Mississippi.
2. **AARON S. MANGUM,**
b. South Carolina, 9-3-1812, m.
Lenora ————Mangum.
**AARON S. MANGUM,** soldier in Army of Republic of Texas, served in "Georgia Battalion."

**MOORE, MRS. JULIA TOLSON** No. 625
Admitted May 30, 1905
1. Julia Tolson, b. Grayson County, Texas, m.
John H. Moore.
2. C. C. Tolson, m.
Margaret ————Tolson.
3. **T. J. SHANNON,** b. Warren County,
Kentucky, 1-17-1805, m.
Eliza Easton.
**T. J. SHANNON,** soldier in Army of Republic of Texas; served in "Georgia Battalion."

**MAHON, MRS. P. F.** No. 626
Admitted May 30, 1905
Real Daughter
1. Mrs. P. F. Mahon, b. Refugio County, Texas, m.
P. F. Mahon.
2. **JOHN H. WOOD,** b. Duchess County,
New York, 9-6-1816, m.
Nancy Clark.
**JOHN H. WOOD,** Major, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas as a private under Gen. Sam Houston; Indian fighter.

**MOORE, MISS ANNIE MARGARET** No. 627
Admitted May 30, 1905
1. Annie Margaret Moore, b. Terrell, Texas.
2. John Green Moore, m.
Susie Virginia Wills.
3. **ALFRED MOORE,** m.
Lilly Hogan.
**ALFRED MOORE** served the Republic of Texas as Major of a volunteer company of the Army, commanding at Gonzales 1835.

**MERIWETHER, MRS. FANNIE** No. 628
Admitted April 19, 1906
Real Daughter
1. Fannie Peck, b. Jackson County, Texas, m.
George W. Meriwether.
2. **BARTON PECK,** b. Eaton,
Massachusetts, 2-8-1808, m.
Francis O. ————Peck.
**BARTON PECK,** Captain, raised company of volunteers in Indiana; served in the Army of the Republic until honorably discharged.

**McCULLOCH, MISS ETTA** No. 629
Admitted February 19, 1906
1. Etta McCulloch, b. Goliad County, Texas.
2. A. J. McCulloch, m.
Mary ————McCulloch.
3. **SAMUEL McCULLOCH,** b. South
Carolina, 1877, m.
Mary ————McCulloch.
**SAMUEL McCULLOCH** served as volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas; at capture of Mexican garrison at Goliad 10-9-1835.

**McCLELLAN, MRS. JOHN ALBERT** No. 630
Admitted April 10, 1906
1. Caroline Ennis Cargill, b. Houston, Texas, m.
John Albert McClellan.
2. Frank Cargill, m.
Cornelia Ennis.
3. **CORNELIUS ENNIS,** b. New Jersey, m.
Jeannette Kimball.
**CORNELIUS ENNIS** served the Republic of Texas as contributor of food, clothing and necessary equipment to men enlisted in the Army, who were furnishing themselves in order to defend against invading Mexicans.

**PHILLIPS, MRS. MARY EVANS** No. 631
Admitted April 10, 1906
Wife of Patriot
1. Mary Evans, b. Seguin, Texas, m.
**Wm. J. PHILLIPS,** b. Fredericksburg,
Virginia, 1825.
**Wm. J. PHILLIPS** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of Plum Creek; defended Goliad against invading Mexicans 1842 and in 1843.

**PARTAIN, MRS. ELLA** No. 632
Admitted April 28, 1905
1. Ella Burns, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Robert A. Partain.
2. Columbus Burns, m.
Mary Ann ————Burns.
3. **ARTHUR BURNS,** m.
Mary ————Burns.
**ARTHUR BURNS,** member of DeWitt's colony, 1825; Indian fighter; scout for Gen. Houston.

**PETTUS, MISS SUE W.** No. 633
Admitted November 6, 1905
1. Sue W. Pettus, b. Goliad, Texas.
2. Thos. York Pettus, m.
Josephine ————Petus.
3. John Freeman Pettus, m.
Sarah ————Pettus.
4. **Wm. PETTUS,** m.
Elizabeth ————Pettus.
**Wm. PETTUS** served as soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**PETTUS, MISS M. VIRGINIA** No. 634
Admitted November 6, 1905
1. M. Virginia Pettus, b. Goliad County, Texas.
2. W. A. Pettus, m.
Myra ————Pettus.
3. John Pettus, m.
Sallie ————Pettus.
4. **WILLIAM PETTUS,** b. Virginia, m.
———— ————.
**WILLIAM PETTUS** served the Republic of Texas in councils of state and in the Army.

**PETTUS, MISS WILLIE** No. 635
Admitted February 19, 1906
1. Willie Pettus, b. Goliad County, Texas.
2. J. M. Pettus, m.
Fannie Foster.
3. John Pettus, m.
Sallie ————Pettus.
4. **WILIAM PETTUS** served the Republic of Texas in councils of state and in the army.

**PICKRELL, MRS. ANNIE ZERAH DOOM** No. 636
Admitted April 10, 1906
1. Annie Zerah Doom, b. Jasper, Texas, m.
———— Pickrell.
2. David William Doom, m.
Esther Prisey Houston.
3. Randolph C. Doom, b. Kentucky, 1-7-1811, m.
Alta Zerah Williams.
4. William Williams, m.
Sittine Southern.
5. **STEPHEN WILLIAMS, SR.,** m.
———— ————.
**STEPHEN WILLIAMS, SR.,** fought in Battle of San Antonio under Ben Milam, and received a donation of 640 acres of land, Newton County, Texas.

**PETTUS, MISS JESSIE** No. 637
Admitted April 19, 1906
1. Jessie Pettus, b. Goliad, Texas.
2. J. E. Pettus, m.
Anna ————Pettus.
3. **JOHN FREEMAN PETTUS,** m.
Sarah ————Pettus.
**JOHN FREEMAN PETTUS** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of Concepcion, the "Grass Fight", storming of San Antonio, and the Battle of San Jacinto.

**PETTUS, MISS JESSIE** **Supplemental No. 637**
Admitted April 19, 1906

1. Jessie Petus, b. Goliad, Texas.
2. J. E. Pettus, m.
   Anna————Pettus
3. John Freeman Pettus, m.
   Sara————Pettus.
4. **WILLIAM PETTUS,** b. Virginia, m.
   Elizabeth————Pettus.
   **WILLIAM PETTUS,** served the Republic of Texas as a member of the Army.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. ELLEN BOREN** **No. 638**
Admitted May 30, 1905
Real Daughter

1. Ellen Boren, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
   Sawnie Robertson, Judge.
2. **SAMUEL HAMPSON BOREN,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 12-3-1811, m.
   Sarah Long.
   **SAMUEL HAMPSON BOREN** served the Republic of Texas in repelling Mexicans and Indians; Lieutenant of a local militia company or "minute men" in Nacogdoches.

**REED, MRS. G. B.** **No. 639**
Admitted November 6, 1905

1. Lilly Reed, b. Goliad County, Texas, m.
   G. B. Reed.
2. W. A. Pettus, m.
2. W. A. Pettus, m.
   Myra ————Pettus.
3. John Pettus, m.
   Sallie ————Pettus.
4. **WILLIAM PETTUS,** b. Virginia, m.
   ———— ————.
   **WILLIAM PETTUS** emigrated to Texas in 1822; served the Republic of Texas in the Army and in councils of state.

**SCOTT, MRS. LOUISE ALLEN** **No. 640**
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Louise Allen, b. Collin County, Texas, m.
   ———— Scott.
2. Malachi W. Allen, m.
   Virginia Royall.
3. **RICHARD R. ROYALL,** b. Halifax County,
   Ann Underwood.
   **RICHARD R. ROYALL** served the Republic of Texas as a member of the "General Consultation" November 1835 to write the Declaration and objects of war of Texas against Mexico.

**STOUT MISS NELY** **No. 641**
Admitted February 9, 1906

1. Nely Stout, b. Goliad, Texas.
2. R. R. Stout, m.
   Sallie Inmann.
3. **B. O. STOUT,** b. Kentucky, m.
   Sallie ————Stout.
   **B. O. STOUT** served the Republic of Texas in the Army; prisoner of war in Mexico.

**LYTLE, MISS ELIZABETH R.** **No. 642**
Admitted November 6, 1905

1. Elizabeth R. Lytle.
2. Samuel Lytle, m.
   Lucy Noonan.
3. **WILLIAM LYTLE,** m.
   ———— ————.
   **WILLIAM LYTLE,** served in the Army of the army of the Republic of Texas; with Somervell's Expedition; in Tom I. Smith Company; defended against Indians.

**STUBBS, MRS. CATHERINE** **No. 643**
Admitted February 9, 1906
Real Daughter

1. Catherine Kauffman, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, m.
   Theodore B. Stubbs.
2. **JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN,** b. Hesse Cassel, Germany, 4-8-1787, m.
   Elizabeth Johns.
   **JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN** served the Republic of Texas as a member of "Coast Guard" composed of men residents of Galveston, Texas for patrol of Galveston Island in defense against the enemy.

**STUBBS, MISS HENRIETTA** **No. 644**
Admitted February 9, 1906

1. Henrietta Stubbs, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. L. B. Stubbs, m.
   Catherine Kauffman.
3. **JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN,** b. Hesse Cassel, Germany, 4-8-1787, m.
   Elizabeth Johns.
   **JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN** served the Republic of Texas as member of "Coast Guard" for protection of Galveston Island against enemy.

**SIMONS, MISS ELIZABETH DIBRELL** **No. 645**
Admitted April 19, 1906

1. Elizabeth Dibrell Simons, b. Beeville, Bell County, Texas.
2. Thomas A. Simons, m.
   Mary Abbie Capen.
3. Maurice Kavnaugh Simons, m.
   Elizabeth Hatcher.
4. **THOMAS SIMONS,** b. Durham, England, m.
   Susan ————Simons.
   **THOMAS SIMONS** served the Republic of Texas as County Clerk of Jackson County.

**SHIPMAN, MISS IDA** **No. 646**
Admitted April 19, 1906

1. Ida Shipman, b. Goliad County, Texas.
2. Edward Shipman, m.
   Janie ————Shipman.
3. **DANIEL SHIPMAN,** m.
   Eliza ————Shipman.
   **DANIEL SHIPMAN,** member of Stephen F. Austin's colony, served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Army; author of "Frontier Life."

**ST. MARY, MISS FANNY FERN** **No. 647**
Admitted May 30, 1905

1. Fanny Fern St. Mary, b. Terrell, Texas.
2. Sam St. Mary, m.
   Ada Beard.
3. **WILLIAM H. BEARD,** b. Mobile. Alabama, 8-4-1819, m.
   Margaret Moore.
   **WILLIAM H. BEARD** served the Republic of Texas as a member of company of volunteers from Alabama.

**ST. MARY, MISS MARGARET LILLA** **No. 648**
Admitted May 30, 1905

1. Margaret Lilla St. Mary, b. Terrell, Texas.
2. Sam St. Mary, m.
   Ada Beard.
3. **WILLIAM H. BEARD,** b. Mobile, Alabama, 8-4-1819, m.
   Margaret Moore.
   **WILLIAM H. BEARD** served the Republic of Texas as a member of company of volunteers from Alabama.

**TOLSON, MISS MYRTLE A.** **No. 649**
Admitted May 30, 1905

1. Myrtle A. Tolson, b. Sherman, Texas.
2. C. C. Tolson, m.
   Margaret ————Tolson.
3. **T. J. SHANNON,** b. Warren County, Kentucky, 1-17-1808, m.
   Eliza Easton.
   **T. J .SHANNON,** Colonel; Colonist; and Colonel of troops in Army of the Republic of Texas.

**WEISIGER, MRS. SUSAN H.** No. 650
Admitted April 28, 1905
Real Daughter

1. Susan Friar, b. Washington, Texas, m.
J. W. Weisiger.
2. **DANIEL BOONE FRIAR,** b. Milledgeville, Georgia, 1800, m.
Ann Garey.
**DANIEL BOONE FRIAR** served the Republic of Texas in Land Department; one of the Mier expedition to turn back from the Rio Grande; scout for Houston at Battle of San Jacinto.

**CARROLL, MRS. W. C.** No. 651
Admitted May 30, 1905
Real Daughter

1. ——— Wood, b. Victoria County, Texas, m.
W. C. Carroll.
2. **JOHN H. WOOD,** b. Duchess County, New York, 9-6-1816, m.
Nancy Clark.
**JOHN H. WOOD** served the Republic of Texas as a private in the army of General Sam Houston; Indian fighter.

**WOOD, MRS. NELLIE BORLAND** No. 652
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Nellie Borland, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
W. A. Wood.
2. Alex Borland, m.
Margaret Hefferman.
3. **JOHN HEFFERMAN,** b. Ireland, m.
Mary ———Hefferman.
**JOHN HEFFERMAN** emigrated to Texas 1829; served the Republic of Texas in the Army; lost life at Beeville.

**YERGLER, MRS. SARAH J.** No. 653
Admitted April 28, 1905

1. Sarah J. Harris, b. Columbus, Texas, m.
Geo. Yergler.
2. Ira Harris, m.
Debrre Harris.
3. **PLEASANT ROSE,** Dr., m.
Margaret ———Rose.
**PLEASANT ROSE,** Dr., Citizen.

**ALFORD, MRS. CHAS. E.** No. 654
Admitted March 25, 1907
Real Daughter

1. Vallie Billingsley, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Chas. F. Alford.
2. **WILLIAM B. BILLINGSLEY,** b. Gilson County, Tennessee, m.
Elya Pinckney Wilson.
**WILLIAM B. BILLINGSLEY** served the Republic of Texas in defense against Indians.

**ALLEN, MISS LOULA ORLEAN** No. 655
Admitted April 27, 1906

1. Loula Orlean Allen, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. Samuel Ezekiel Allen, m.
Rosa Lum.
3. Samuel W. Allen, m.
Rebecca Jane Thomas.
4. **EZEKIEL THOMAS,** b. Edgefield, South Carolina, m.
Elizabeth Hennessy.
**EZEKIEL THOMAS,** colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's colony, one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**ANDREWS, MRS. ETHELBERT H. J.** No. 656
Admitted December 20, 1906

1. Henrietta Lamar Calder, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
Ethelbert H. J. Andrews.
2. Samuel Douglass Calder, m.
Loretto Lamar.
3. **MIRABEAU B. LAMAR,** b. Louisville, Georgia, 8-16-1798, m.
Henrietta Maffitt.
**MIRABEAU B. LAMAR,** Gen., served the Republic of Texas as Commander of Cavalry at Battle of San Jacinto; Secretary of War under President Burnett; first Vice-President of Republic; second President of Republic; recipient of first Lone Star Flag for company formed in Georgia.

**ASKEW, MISS ALBERTA** No. 657
Admitted April 12, 1907

1. Alberta Askew, b. Tyler, Texas.
2. Henry G. Askew, m.
Sarah Elizabeth ———Askew.
3. **CASEY ASKEW,** b. Mississippi, 1-25-1820, m.
Elizabeth J. ———Askew.
**CASEY ASKEW** served the Republic of Texas as a civil official, Post Master of Marshall, Texas.

**BADGER, MRS. BLANCHE EAGAR** No. 658
Admitted April 12, 1907

1. Blanche Eagar, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Francis J. Badger.
2. Robert Eagar, m.
Sarah E. Riddle.
3. **WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE,** b. near Dublin, Ireland, m.
Elizabeth M. Menefee.
**WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE,** colonist; captured by Mexicans at San Antonio and sent to Castle de Perote in Mexico as prisoner; released after eleven months confinement.

**BORDEN, MISS JOSEPHINE** No. 659
Admitted December 3, 1907

1. Josephine Borden, b. Sharpsburg, Texas.
2. S. G. Borden, m.
Mary I. ———Borden.
3. **JOHN P. BORDEN,** b. New York, 12-29-1812, m.
Mary S. ———Borden.
**JOHN P. BORDEN** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant in Capt. Mosely Baker's company in the army; in Battle of San Jacinto; first Commissioner of the General Land Office.

**BORDEN, MISS ALICE** No. 660
Admitted December 3, 1907

1. Alice Borden, b. Sharpsburg, Texas.
2. S. G. Borden, m.
Mary I. ———Borden.
3. **JOHN P. BORDEN,** b. New York, 12-29-1812, m.
Mary S. ———Borden.
**JOHN P. BORDEN** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant in Capt. Mosely Baker's company in the Army; in Battle of San Jacinto; first Commissioner of the General Land Office.

**BORDEN, MISS LORETTA** No. 661
Admitted December 3, 1907

1. Loretta Borden, b. Sharpsburg, Texas.
2. S. G. Borden, m.
Mary I. ———Borden.
3. **JOHN G. BORDEN,** b. New York, 12-29-1812, m.
Mary S. ———Borden.
**JOHN G. BORDEN** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant in Capt. Mosely Baker's company in the Army; in Battle of San Jacinto; first Commissioner of the General Land Office.

**BORDEN, MISS LUCILE** No. 662
Admitted December 3, 1907

1. Lucile Borden, b. Sharpsburg, Texas.
2. S. G. Borden, m.
Mary I. ———Borden.
3. **JOHN P. BORDEN,** b. New York, 12-29-1812, m.
Mary S. ———Borden.
**JOHN P. BORDEN** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant in Capt. Mosely Baker's company in the army; in Battle of San Jacinto; first Commissioner of the General Land Office.

**BURROUGHS, MRS. ANNIE TOBIN** No. 663
Admitted March 25, 1907

1. Annie Tobin, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Arthur Williams Burroughs.

2. William G. Tobin, Capt., m.
Josephine Agusta ————Tobin.
3. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. St. Louis, Missouri, 11-4-1792, m.
Jesuita ————Smith.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the Army; was last messenger to leave the Alamo to seek reinforcements; Guide to Lieutenant Colonel William Barrett Travis at Alamo; member of Congress.

**BRYDSON, MRS. MARY DEAN ROBINSON** No. 664
Admitted April 12, 1907
1. Mary Dean Robinson, b. Prattville, Alabama, m.
J. J. Brydson.
2. ———— Robinson, m.
Mary Allen Renney.
3. **WILLIAM RENNEY**, b. New Haven, Connecticut, m.
Elizabeth ————Renney.
**WILLIAM RENNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of company of cavalry, "minute men," March 12, 1836 to June 12, 1836.

**CULBERTSON, MRS. PAULINE TOWNSEND** No. 665
Admitted December 3, 1907
Real Daughter
1. Pauline Townsend, b. Austin, Texas, m.
William J. Culbertson.
2. **NATHANIEL TOWNSEND**, b. New York state, 6-24-1804, m.
Angeline L. Townsend.
**NATHANIEL TOWNSEND** served the Republic of Texas as Consul at New Orleans, Louisiana.

**DAVIS, MISS MARY ETHEL** No. 666
Admitted May 31, 1907
1. Mary Ethel Davis, b. Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.
2. W. E. Davis, m.
Mary Montgomery.
3. Fulton Montgomery, m.
Frances Jane Thatcher.
4. **JAMES STEEN MONTGOMERY**, b. Tennessee, 5-1-17, m.
Frances Gilbert.
**JAMES STEEN MONTGOMERY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress.

**DRONET, MRS. CLARA DELL ALLEN** No. 667
Admitted April 27, 1906
1. Clara Dell Allen, b. Harrisburg, Texas, m.
E. N. Dronet.
2. Samuel Ezekiel Allen, m.
Rosa Lum.
3. Samuel W. Allen, m.
Rebecca Jane Thomas.
4. **EZEKIEL THOMAS**, b. Edgefield, South Carolina, m.
Elizabeth Hennessy.
**EZEKIEL THOMAS**, colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**DIBRELL, MRS. ELLA PEYTON DANCY** No. 668
Admitted December 17, 1906
Real Daughter
1. Ella Peyton Dancy, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
Joseph Burton Dibrell.
2. **JOHN WINFIELD DANCY**, b. Greenville County, Virginia, 9-3-1810, m.
Lucy Ann Nowlin.
**JOHN WINFIELD DANCY** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer soldier in repelling Mexican invasion 1842; in Capt. Jack Hays Company west of San Antonio; member of Sixth Congress.

**GREATHOUSE, MRS. LUCY B. ROBINSON** No. 669
Admitted April 12, 1907
1. Lucy B. Robinson, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
John Allen Greathouse.
2. Thaddeus P. Robinson, m.
Mary A. Renney.
**WILLIAM RENNEY** served the Republic of Texas as member of Company of Cavalry stationed near Austin known as "Minute Men" 1836; participated in Battle of San Jacinto.

**HALL, MRS. ROSS MOORING** No. 670
Admitted May 31, 1907
1. Ross Mooring, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
J. Thomas Hall.
2. Charles Gray Mooring, m.
Francis Catherine Ross.
3. Ely F. Ross, m.
Mary Hodge.
4. William Hodge, m.
Margaret Welch.
5. **ALEXANDER HODGE**, b. Pennsylvania, 1762, m.
Ruth ————Hodge.
**ALEXANDER HODGE**, colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's "Three Hundred."

**HUME, MRS. MARIE LEA** No. 671
Admitted May 3, 1907
1. Marie Lea, b. Cold Springs, San Jacinto County, Texas, m.
F. Charles Hume.
2. Vernal Lea, m.
Cathrine Davis.
3. **JAMES DAVIS**, b. Virginia, 1788, m.
Annie E. ————Davis.
**JAMES DAVIS**, General, served the Republic of Texas as Adjutant General.

**KLEBERG, MISS HENRIETTA ROSA** No. 672
Admitted December 1907
1. Henrietta Rosa Kleberg, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. Robert J. Kleberg, Jr., m.
Alice G. K. ————Kleberg.
3. **ROBERT JUSTUS KLEBERG, SR.**, b. Herstelle, Prussia, 9-10-1803, m.
Philippine Sophie Caroline Luise Rosalie vonRoeder.
**ROBERT J. KLEBERG, Sr.**, served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier, Company B under Capt. Mosely Baker; associate of first Board of Land Commissions; later President of Board; civil officer.

**KLEBERG, MISS ALICE GERTRUDIS KING** No. 673
Admitted December 19, 1907
1. Alice Gertrudis King Kleberg, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. Robert J. Kleberg, Jr.
Alice G. K. Kleberg.
3. **ROBERT J. KLEBERG, Sr.**, b. Herstelle, Prussia, 9-10-1803, m.
Philippine Sophie Caroline Lusie Rosalie VonRoeder.
**ROBERT J. KLEBERG**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier, Company B under Capt. Mosely Baker; associate of first Board of Land Commissions; later as President of Board; civil officer.

**LEA, MISS FANNIE KATE** No. 674
Admitted May 3, 1907
1. Fannie Kate Lea, b. Cold Springs, San Jacinto County, Texas.
2. James V. Lea, m.
Alice ————Lea.
3. Vernon Lea, m.
Cathrine Davis.
4. **JAMES DAVIS**, m.
Annie E. Davis.
**JAMES DAVIS** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Adjutant General.

**LYTLE, MISS ALICE JOSEPHINE** No. 675
Admitted April 15, 1907
1. Alice Josephine Lytle, b. Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.
2. William Thomas Lytle, m.
Alice Trimble.
3. Charles D. Lytle, m.
Sarah Agnes ————Lytle.

4. **WILLIAM LYTLE,** b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvnaia, 2-8-1804, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM LYTLE** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**LYTLE, MISS MABEL** No. 676
Admitted April 27, 1906
1. Miss Mabel Lytle, b. Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.
2. William Thomas Lytle, m.
Alice Trimble.
3. Charles D. Lytle, m.
Sarah Agnes ———Lytle.
4. **WILLIAM LYTLE,** b. Philadelphia Pennsylvania, 2-8-1804, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM LYTLE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas, Capt. Tom I. Smith's company in the Somervell Expedition; scout; Indian fighter.

**MARTIN, MRS. SALLIE MAY** No. 677
Admitted December 20, 1906
1. Sallie May Muckleroy, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
William Benjamin Martin.
2. Jesse Hamilton Muckleroy, m.
Amanda M. Boykin.
3. **DAVID MUCKLEROY,** m.
Sarah Goodwin.
**DAVID MUCKLEROY** served the Republic of Texas as Indian fighter; organized company for the Army and as Captain defended Texas against the Mexicans.

**MARTIN, MRS. ANNIE J.** No. 678
Admitted April 15, 1907
1. Annie J. Martin, m.
William S. Cochran.
2. Carlisle B. Martin, m.
Minerva Davis.
3. James K. Davis, m.
Sarah Ann ———Davis.
4. **JAMES DAVIS,** b. Virginia, 1788, m.
Eliza Ann ———Davis.
**JAMES DAVIS** served as Adjutant General of the Republic of Texas; member of Congress.

**MATTHEWS, MRS. H. W.** No. 679
Admitted December 20, 1906
Real Daughter
1. Bettie Askey, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Henry Walter Matthews.
2. **HARRISON ASKEY,** b. Arkansas, 5-19-1822, m.
Cathrene Lloyed.
**HARRISON ASKEY** served the Republic of Texas as a protector of women and children from raids of Mexicans and Indians.

**MENARD, MISS BELLE** No. 680
Admitted April 27, 1906
1. Belle Menard, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. J. M. O. Menard, m.
Caroline Sherman.
3. **SIDNEY SHERMAN,** b. Marlborough, Massachusetts. 7-23-1805, m.
Catherine Isabel Cox.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN,** Colonel of the 2nd Regiment of the Army of the Republic of Texas; Major General of the Republic of Texas; member of Congress.

**MITCHELL, MRS. CORNELIA** No. 681
Admitted April 12, 1907
Wife of Patriot
1. Mrs. Cornelia Mitchell, m.
**NAT MITCHELL,** b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 6-13-1817.
**NAT MITCHELL** served the Republic of Texas by enlisting in W. W. Hill's Company, Burleson's Regiment; at Battle of San Jacinto and all other contests with Mexico until annexation.

**MILLER, MISS ALMA** No. 682
Admitted December 19, 1907
1. Alma Miller, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Charles Miller, m.
Annexa Brashear.
3. **ISAAC WRIGHT BRASHEAR,** b. Guilford County, North Carolina, 1811, m.
Sarah Trot.
**ISAAC WRIGHT BRASHEAR** served the Republic of Texas as a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1845.

**MOORE, MRS. ANNIE MARY** No. 683
Admitted April 27, 1906
1. Annie Mary Wilkinson, m.
S. L. Moore.
2. Robert Wilkinson, m.
Mary Brown.
3. **T. M. BROWN,** Reverend, m.
Loretta Emory.
**T. M. BROWN,** Reverend, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a civil officer.

**MOORING, MRS. FRANCIS CATHERINE** No. 684
Admitted May 31, 1907
1. Frances Catherine Ross, b. Fort Bend County, Texas, m.
Charles Gray Mooring.
2. Ely Franklin Ross, m.
Mary Hodge.
3. William Hodge, m.
Margaret Welch.
4. **ALEXANDER HODGE,** b. Pennsylvania, 1762, m.
Ruth ———Hodge.
**ALEXANDER HODGE,** member of "Three Hundred" of Stephen F. Austin's colony, 1825.

**NORVELL, MRS. CLAUDIA WILBARGER** No. 685
Admitted December 3, 1907
Real Daughter
1. Claudia Wilbarger, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
Lipscomb Norvell.
2. **JAMES HARVEY WILBARGER,** b. Bastrop, 10-24-1832, m.
Durothy Hill Olive.
**JAMES HARVEY WILBARGER** was a member ber of Texas Mounted Volunteers, Company D1, 3; Corporal in Mexican War.

**PECK, MISS HELEN BARTON** No. 686
Admitted April 10, 1906
1. Helen Barton Peck, b. Colorado City, Texas.
2. Barton Peck, Jr., m.
Lula Gorman.
3. **BARTON PECK,** b. Massachusetts, 2-8-1808, m.
Frances O. ———Peck.
**BARTON PECK** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer in Army; raised company of men in Washington County, Indiana in May 1836 and continued to serve until he was honorably discharged.

**PETTUS, MISS MATTIE** No. 687
Admitted April 19, 1906
1. Mattie Pettus, b. Goliad County, Texas.
2. J. E. Pettus, m.
Anna ———Pettus.
3. John Freeman Petus, m.
Sarah ———Pettus.
4. **WILLIAM PETTUS,** m.
Elizabeth ———Pettus.
**WILLIAM PETTUS** was a soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**PETTUS, MISS MATTIE** Supplemental No. 687
Admitted April 19, 1906
1. Mattie Pettus, b. Goliad County, Texas.
2. J. E. Pettus, m.
Anna———Pettus.
3. **JOHN FREEMAN PETTUS,** m.

Sarah————Pettus.
**JOHN FREEMAN PETTUS,** served as a soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; participated in the Battle of Concepcion, storming of San Antonio, and the Battle of San Jacinto.

**REEVES, MRS. MARIE ROBINSON** **No. 688**
Admitted December 19, 1907
1. Marie Robinson, b. Dublin, Texas, m.
W. W. Reeves.
2. Wade M. Robinson, m.
Belle Throckmorton.
3. **JOHN A. THROCKMORTON,** b. Lexington, Kentucky, 1-7-1823, m.
N. C. Garnett.
**JOHN A. THROCKMORTON,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas with his profession of surgeon.

**REED, MISS ALMA** **No. 689**
Admitted April 19, 1906
1. Alma Reed, b. Goliad County, Texas.
2. Jas. Reed, m.
Ida York.
3. **JAS. ALLISON YORK,** m.
Margaret Elizabeth ————York.
**JAS. ALLISON YORK** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Army; at Battle of San Jacinto and other battles.

**RUDD, MRS. MAGGIE MOORING** **No. 690**
Admitted May 31, 1907
1. Maggie Mooring, m.
James Calvin Rudd.
2. Charles Gray Mooring, m.
Francis Catheriene Ross.
3. Ely Franklin Ross, m.
Mary Hodge.
4. William Hodge, m.
Margaret Welch.
5. **ALEXANDER HODGE,** b. Pennsylvania 1762, m.
Ruth ————Hodge.
**ALEXANDER HODGE,** member of Stephen F. Austin's "Three Hundred," colony, 1825.

**RUSSELL, MRS. KATE KAUFFMAN** **No. 691**
Admitted March 25, 1906
1. Kate Kauffman, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Alexander Russell.
2. Charles Andrew Kauffman, m.
Anna Rowena ————Kaufman.
3. **JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN,** b. Hesse Cassel, Germany, 4-8-1787, m.
Elizabeth Johns.
**JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN** served the Republic of Texas as a member of "Coast Guard" created for protection of the coast, and composed of men not employed elsewhere in the service; patrol duty upon Island of Galveston.

**SEARIGHT, MRS. WILL ELLA HARDMAN** **No. 692**
Admitted April 15, 1907
Real Daughter
1. Will Ella Hardman, b. Caldwell County, Texas, m.
William Francis Searight.
2. **WILLIAM P. HARDEMAN,** b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 11-4-1816, m.
Sarah Hamilton.
**WILLIAM P. HARDEMAN** served the Republic of Texas from 1835 until 1846; served in every military campaign.

**SHINDLER, MRS. EMMA EUGENIA BLOUNT** **No. 693**
Admitted December 18, 1907
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer
1. Emma Eugenie Blount, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Robert Conrad Shindler.
2. **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT,** b. Burke County, Georgia, 2-13-1808, m.
Mary Landon.
**STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution.

**SMITH, MRS. JOSEPHINE** **No. 694**
Admitted April 27, 1906
Wife of Patriot
1. Mrs. Josephine Smith, b. Illinois, m.
**JACOB SMITH.**
**JACOB SMITH** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**STEWART, MRS. ROSA ALLEN** **No. 695**
Admitted April 27, 1906
1. Rosa Allen, b. Harrisburg, Texas, m.
R. C. Stewart.
2. Samuel Ezekiel Allen, m.
Rosa Lum.
3. Samuel W. Allen, m.
Rebecca Jane Thomas.
4. **EZEKIEL THOMAS,** b. Edgefield, South Carolina, m.
Elizabeth Hennessy.
**EZEKIEL THOMAS** was one of the "Old Three Hundred" in the Stephen F. Austin colony, 1824.

**WALKER, MRS. JOSEPHINE** **No. 696**
Admitted December 20, 1906
Real Daughter
1. Josephine Roberts, b. Nacogdoches, m.
Geo. T. Walker, Major.
2. **JOHN FINLEY CALLIER ROBERTS,** b. Alabama, 1822, m.
Josephine M. Shaw.
**JOHN FINLEY CALLIER ROBERTS** was an Indian fighter and scout for the Republic of Texas.

**WALLACE, MISS BERTHA** **No. 697**
Admitted April 12, 1907
1. Bertha Wallace, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. John Edward Wallace, m.
Helena Bauerfeind.
3. **WILLIAM SIMPSON WALLACE,** b. White County, Tennessee, 2-7-1818, m.
Mary Ann O'Connell.
**WILLIAM SIMPSON WALLACE** served as surveyor of "Travis Land District"; engaged in Battles of Concepcion, Salado, Brushy Fight, Plum Creek, and Flores fight; was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel for services in securing correspondence of the Cordova-Flores plot and disposal of General Flores.

**WARDEN, MRS. MARY McDONOUGH** **No. 698**
Admitted December 20, 1906
Real Daughter
1. Mary McDonough, b. Refugio County, Texas, m.
Julius C. Warden.
2. **EDWARD McDONOUGH,** b. West Mead County, Ireland, 1776, m.
Mary ————McDonough.
**EDWARD McDONOUGH** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas under Capt. Philip Dimmit; was a signer at Goliad, 12-20-1835.

**HUNTER, MRS. VELMA SCOTT WILKERSON** **No. 699**
Admitted December 20, 1906
1. Velma Scott, b. Melissa, Texas, m.
————Wilkerson, (1); then
Lynn Hunter, (2).
2. Louis Alfred Scott, m.
Louise Allen.
3. Malichi W. Allen, m.
Virginia Royall.
4. **R. R. ROYALL,** b. Halifax County, Virginia, 1797, m.
Ann Underwood
**R. R. ROYALL** assisted in establishing Texas Independence as Chairman of "Committee of Safety", member of committee who wrote Declaration of General Consultation 1835, and member of Legislative Council.

**WORTHAM, MRS FRU BECTON** **No. 700**
Admitted April 10, 1907
1. Fru Becton, b. Rusk County, Texas, m.
Louis J. Wortham.
2. Edwin P. Becton, Sr., Dr., m.
Mary Dickson.
3. **JOHN MAY BECTON, Reverend,** b. Craven County, North Carolina, 1-8-1806, m.
Eleanor E. Becton.
**JOHN MAY BECTON,** Reverend, served the Republic of Texas as a minister of the Gospel; earnest worker in the cause of education.

**YATES, MRS. W. J.** **No. 701**
Admitted April 19, 1906
1. ——— Meriwether, b. Goliad, Texas, m.
W. J. Yates.
2. G. W. Meriwether, m.
Fannie Meriwether.
3. **BARTON PECK,** b. Eaton, Massachusetts, 2-8-1808, m.
Francis Peck.
**BARTON PECK** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of a volunteer Company he had raised in Indiana.

**ZUBER, MISS EDNA** **No. 702**
Admitted December 20, 1906
1. Edna Zuber, b. Iola, Grimes County, Texas.
2. Daniel Carl Zuber, m.
Julia ———Zuber.
3. **W. P. ZUBER,** b. Twiggs County, Georgia, 7-6-1820, m.
Louisa L. ———Zuber.
**W. P. ZUBER** enlisted in Army of the Republic of Texas at age of sixteen as a volunteer; at Battle of San Jacinto in Capt. James Gillespie's Company, Col. Sidney Sherman's Regiment.

**APPLEWHITE, MRS. FANNIE WIGG GRAYSON** **No. 703**
Admitted April 13, 1908
Admitted April 13, 1908
Real Daughter
1. Fannie Wigg Grayson, b. Bexar County, Texas, m
James Applewhite.
2. **THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON,** Beaufort, South Carolina, 8-7-1808, m.
Tabitha Childress.
**THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON** served the Republic of Texas as Commander of the boat "Yellowstone."

**BARRERRA, MRS. SALLIE** **No. 704**
Admitted March 16, 1908
1. Sallie Holmes, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, m.
Manuel Ben Barrera.
2. Oscar Holmes, m.
——— ———.
3. **ALMENAI DICKERSON,** b. New Orleans, Louisiana, 9-8-1865, m.
Susan Dickerson.
**ALMENAI DICKERSON,** Lieut. was serving the Republic of Texas at the Alamo when it fell.

**BECK, MRS. FANNIE APPLEWHITE** **No. 705**
Admitted April 13, 1908
1. Fannie Applewhite, b. Lavernia, Texas, m.
W. Hampton Beck.
2. James Applewhite, m.
Fannie Wigg Grayson.
3. **THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON,** b. Beaufort, South Carolina, 8-7-1808, m.
Tabitha Childress.
**THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commander of the boat "Yellowstone."

**BEE, MRS MARY BURLESON** **No. 706**
Admitted April 13, 1908
1. Mary Burleson, b. San Marcos, Texas, m.
Carlos Bee.
2. Edward Burleson, m.
Emma Kyle.
3. **EDWARD BURLESON,** b. Bumcombe County, North Carolina, 1798, m.
Sarah G. Owen.
**EDWARD BURLESON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of an officer in the Army

**BELL, MRS. AGNES TOBIN** **No. 707**
Admitted April 13, 1908
1. Agnes Tobin, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Sam C. Bel.
2. William Gerald Tobin, m.
Josephine Augusta ———Tobin.
3. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Messenger from the Alamo.

**WOFFORD, MRS. BELLE BENNET** **No. 708**
Admitted April 18, 1908
1. Belle Bennet, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
James R. Wofford.
2. Miles S. Bennet, m.
Bathsheba Gibson.
3. **VALENTINE BENNET,** m.
Mary Kibbe.
**VALENTINE BENNET** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Quarter Master.

**BICKS, MRS. ANNIE LEE** **No. 709**
Admitted March 9, 1908
1. Annie Lee Smith, b. Pleasanton, Texas, m.
Fletcher B. Bicks.
2. John M. Smith, m.
Martha A. ———Smith.
3. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, m.
Maria J. C. ———Smith.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as Congressman and in other offices.

**BINTLIFF, MRS. MARY COOPWOOD** **No. 710**
Admitted April 20, 1908
1. Mary Coopwood, b. San Antonio, Texas. m.
Chas. Bintliff.
2. Bethel Coopwood. m.
Josephine de la Montagain.
3. **DAVID COOPWOOD,** b. Manchester, England, m.
Elfida Cruise.
**DAVID COOPWOOD** served the Republic of Texas as a private Soldier.

**BOWLES, MRS. VIOLET ALICE HAYNES** **No. 711**
Admitted April 20, 1908
1. Violet Alice Haynes, b. Burnet County, Texas, m.
H. Franklin Bowles.
2. John James Haynes, m.
Mary Malisa ———Haynes.
3. **CHARLES HAYNES,** b. Vermont, 9-12-1814, m.
Jane Power.
**CHARLES HAYNES** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer soldier, enlisted Cincinnati, Ohio, for Texas Army, June 1, 1836, "Buckeye Rangers," Capt. Allen's Company.

**BOWLES, MRS. VIOLET ALICE HAYNES** **Supplemental No. 711**
Admitted April 20, 1908
1. Violet Alice Haynes, b. Burnet County, Texas, m.
H. Franklin Bowles.
2. John James Haynes, m.
Mary Malisa Phillips.
3. **BENJAMIN PHILLIPS,** b. Posey County, Indiana, 2-17-1817, m.
Malisa Crownover.
**BENJAMIN PHILLIPS** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of volunteer soldier in the army.

**BRODBENT, MISS JOSIE** **No. 712**
Admitted March 9, 1908
1. Josie Brodbent, b. Del Rio, Texas.
2. C. S. Brodbent, m.
Cordelia Fisk.

3. James N. Fisk, m.
Simona Smith.
4. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,**
b. New York, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Duran.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Scout.

**BRODBENT, MISS ADELAIDE** **No. 713**
Admitted March 9, 1908
1. Alcalde Brodbent, b. Del Rio, Texas.
2. Charles S. Brodbent, m.
Cordelia Fisk.
3. James Fisk, m.
Simona Smith.
4. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,**
b. New York, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Duran.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Scout under General Sam Houston.

**CARNAL, MRS. SUSAN KROEGER** **No. 714**
Admitted March 9, 1908
1. Susan Kroeger, b. Fairview, Texas, m.
Joseph K. Carnal.
2. William C. Kroeger, m.
Ophelia Fisk.
3. James N. Fisk, m.
Susan Smith.
4. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,**
b. New York, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Duran.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Scout.

**SANDERSON, MRS. SUSAN KROEGER CARNAL** **Supplemental No. 714**
Admitted November 1, 1962
1. Susan Kroeger Carnal, b. Fairview, Texas, m.
Joe N. Sanderson.
2. William C. Kroeger, b. 7-1-1839,
Griefswald, Germany, d. 1-19-1912,
Tex., m. 7-1-1867.
Ophelia Gabriella Fisk,, b. Texas 3-18-1844,
d. San Antonio, Texas 2-14-1899.
3. **JAMES NATHANIEL FISK,** b. Swanton,
Vt., 9-4-1815, d. Texas, 4-15-1876,
m. 11-12-1839.
Susan Smith, b. San Antonio, Texas, 8-15-1823,
d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-20-1849.
**JAMES NATHANIEL FISK.** Colonist, came to Texas 2-1836. Was a loyal citizen of Texas until his death, 1876.

**CARR, MISS ELLA JOSEPHINE** **No. 715**
Admitted April 13, 1908
1. Ella Josephine Carr, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. J. M. Carr, m.
Ella Tobin.
3. William Gerald Tobin, m.
Josephine Augusta Tobin.
4. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Messenger from the Alamo.

**CRAWFORD, MISS ESTHER LORETTA** **No. 716**
Admitted April 13, 1908
1. Esther Loretta Crawford, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. John C. Crawford, Jr., m.
Esther Miles.
3. Edward Miles, Capt., b. Natchez,
Mississippi, 2-8-1816, m.
Mary Ann ———Miles.
**EDWARD MILES.** Captain, served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**DARST, MISS NORA ALMA** **No. 717**
Admitted April 18, 1908
1. Nora Alma Darst, b. Gonzales, Texas, m. later
——— Smith.
2. James David Darst, m.
Frances Gelhorn Anderson,
3. D. S. H. Darst, m.
Emmeline Zumwaltz.
4. **J. C. DARST,** m.
——— ———.
**J. C. DARST** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**FOX, MISS FANNIE M.** **No. 718**
Admitted April 8, 1908
1. Fannie M. Fox, b. Refugion, Texas.
2. Dan'l. Fox, m.
Mary ———Fox.
3. **JAMES FOX,** b. Wexford, Ireland, 1816, m.
Julia ———Fox.
**JAMES FOX** served the Republic of Texas as militiaman in defending the Colony from the attacks of marauding Indians and Mexicans.

**FOX, MRS. MARY** **No. 719**
Admitted April 8, 1908
Real Daughter
1. Mary ———, b. Refugio County,
Republic of Texas, m.
———Fox.
2. **JAMES FOX,** b. Wexford, Ireland, 3-1816, m.
Julia ———Fox.
**JAMES FOX** served the Republic of Texas as militiaman in defending the Colony from the attacks of marauding Indians and Mexicans.

**GRANBERRY, MRS. ANNIE HEMPHILL** **No. 720**
Admitted April 8, 1908
1. Annie Hemphill, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
S. C. Granberry.
2. Marcus Lafayette Hemphill, m.
Mary Rogers.
3. **JOSEPH ROGERS,** m.
Nancy Burleson.
**JOSEPH ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas as First Lieutenant under Maj. R. M. Williamson.

**HERNDON, MRS. IDA O.** **No. 721**
Admitted March 9, 1908
1. Ida Newton, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
T. H. Herndon.
2. H. M. Newton, m.
L. E. ———Newton.
3. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, m.
Maria J. Curbelo.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as Congressman and held at one time many offices in Texas.

**HUNT, MRS. ROBERTA S.** **No. 722**
Admitted March 9, 1908
1. Roberta Smith, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
John W. Hunt.
2. John M. Smith, m.
Martha A. ———Smith.
3. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, m.
Maria J. C. ———Smith.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as Congressman and other office.

**LAMBERT, MISS JAMIE AGNES** **No. 723**
Admitted April 8, 1908
Descendant of Signer
1. James Agnes Lambert, b. Refugion, Texas.
2. James W. Lambert, m.
Rose M. ———Lambert.
3. Walter Lambert, m.
Tomassa ———Lambert.
4. **JAMES POWER,** b. Wexford, Ireland, 1789, m.
Tomasita Power.
**JAMES POWER** served the Republic of Texas as a Delegate to Convention that met at Washington on Brazos on March 1, 1836; and Signer of Declaration of Texas Independence, March 21, 1836.

**LEISERING, MRS. KATHARINE** **No. 724**
Admitted April 8, 1908
1. Katharine Fox, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
J. F. Leisering.

2. Daniel Fox, m.
Mary ————Fox.
3. **JAMES FOX**, b. Wexford, Ireland, 1816, m.
Julia ————Fox.
**JAMES FOX** served the Republic of Texas as militiaman in defending the Colony from the attacks of marauding Indians and Mexicans.

**MAVERICK, MISS MARY** No. 725
Admitted March 16, 1908
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Maverick, b. Bexar County, Texas.
2. Albert Maverick, m.
Jane Maury.
3. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK**,
b. Pendleton, South Carolina, 7-23-1803, m.
Mary Adams.
**SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK** served the Republic of Texas as Representative from Bexar County—the 8th Congress of Texas. Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**CARNAL, MRS. BETTIE** No. 726
Admitted April 20, 1908
Real Daughter
1. Bettie McCrocklin, b. Independence,
Washington County, Texas, m.
William Carnal.
2. **JESSIE L. McCROCKLIN**, b. Shelbyville,
Kentucky, 11-8-1800, m.
Isabella Harris.
**JESSIE L. McCROCKLIN** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**MILLER, MRS. ANNEXA BRASHEAR** No. 727
Admitted April 16, 1908
Real Daughter
1. Annexa Brashear, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Charles Miller.
2. **ISAAC WRIGHT BRASHEAR**, b. Guilford
County, North Carolina, 1811, m.
Sara Trot.
**ISAAC WRIGHT BRASHEAR** served the Republic of Texas as a Constitutional delegate from Harris County to the Convention admitting Texas to the Union.

**NEWTON, MRS. L. E.** No. 728
Admitted March 9, 1908
Real Daughter
1. Mrs. L. E. Newton, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Henry M. Newton.
2. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, m.
Maria J. Curbelo.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as Congressman and other offices having at one time held eleven different offices in the State. He was the first Mayor of San Antonio.

**NEWTON, MISS LUCY J.** No. 729
Admitted March 23, 1908
1. Lucy J. Newton, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. H. M. Newton, m.
L. E. ————Newton.
3. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, m.
Maria Curbelo.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as Messenger from the Alamo.

**PASCHAL, MISS NELLIE N.** No. 730
Admitted March 6, 1908
Real Daughter
1. Nellie N. Paschal, b. Chihuahua,
Chihuahua, Mexico.
2. **FRANK PASCHAL**, m.
Ladie Napier Paschal.
**FRANK PASCHAL** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Lieutenant of Captain Hay's Company.

**PASCHAL, MISS BETTIE BENNETT** No. 731
Admitted March 16, 1908
Real Daughter
1. Bettie B. Paschal, b. City of Chihuahua, Mexico.
2. **FRANK PASCHAL**, m.
Ladie Napier Paschal.
**FRANK PASCHAL** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant of Captain Hay's Company.

**POWELL, MRS. KATIE A.** No. 732
Admitted April 20, 1908
1. Katie A. Hewitt, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
David J. Powell.
2. Ira L. Hewitt, m.
Maria del Carmen Seguin.
3. **JUAN N. SEGUIN**, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
M. del C. Seguin.
**JUAN N. SEGUIN** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of soldier and citizen; political chief of the Department of Bexar.

**POWER, MISS MARY AGNES** No. 733
Admitted April 8, 1908
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Agnes Power, b. Refugio County, Texas.
2. Phil Power, m.
Louisa ————Power.
3. **JAMES POWER**, b. Wexford, Ireland, 1789, m.
Tomascita ————Power.
**JAMES POWER**, Colonel, served the Republic of Texas as a delegate to Convention that met at Washington on Brazos on March 1, 1836, and signed the Declaration of Texas Independence, March 2, 1836.

**ROTE, MRS. JOSEPHINE TOBIN** No. 734
Admitted March 9, 1908
1. Josephine Tobin, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
W. P. Rote.
2. William G. Tobin, m.
Josephine A. ————Tobin.
3. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, m.
———— ————.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Congressman.

**ATKINSON, MRS. ANNETTE RUSSELL** No. 735
Admitted April 20, 1908
1. Annette Russell, m.
Edward Spear Atkinson.
2. Charles A. Russell, m.
Emeline C. Brightman.
3. **GEORGE C. BRIGHTMAN**, m.
Nancy Moore.
**GEORGE C. BRIGHTMAN** served the Republic of Texas in guarding the families in Victoria County from the attacks of Indians.

**SCOTT, MRS. MYRA ASHE** No. 736
Admitted December 20, 1907
1. Myra Ashe, m.
Clayton S. Scott.
2. R. G. Ashe, m.
Sallie Jones.
3. **ANSON JONES**, b. Great Barrington,
Massachusetts, 1-20-1798, m.
Mary Jones.
**ANSON JONES** served the Republic of Texas as Minister to the United States; Senator; Secretary of State; and President.

**SHAY, MISS MARY** No. 737
Admitted April 8, 1908
1. Mary Shay, b. Refugio, Texas.
2. Wallace Shay, m.
Lizzie Fox.
3. Daniel Fox, m.
Mary ————Fox.
4. **JAMES FOX**, b. Wexford, Ireland, 1816, m.
Julia ————Fox.
**JAMES FOX** served the Republic of Texas as militiaman in defending the colony from the attacks of marauding Indians and Mexicans.

**SHIRLEY, MRS. WILLIE MAGGIE HAYNES** No. 738
Admitted April 20
1. Willie Maggie Haynes, b. Burnet County, Texas, m.
John Alexander Shirley.
2. John James Haynes, m.
Mary Malisa ————Haynes.
3. **BENJAMIN PHILLIPS**, b. Indiana, 2-17-1817, m.
Malisa Crownover.
**BENJAMIN PHILLIPS** served as volunteer soldier in the Republic of Texas Army, enlisted in New Orleans, Louisiana, Summer 1836.

**SIMPSON, MISS HENRIETTA A.** No. 739
Admitted April 8, 1908
Real Daughter
1. Henrietta A. Simpson, b. Refugio, Texas.
2. **MOSES SIMPSON**, b. Armah, Ireland, 8-15-1812, m.
Margaret Simpson.
**MOSES SIMPSON** served the Republic of Texas as Sergeant in Taylor's Army in 1845, under Capt. Edmund A. Ogden's Company B, Eighth Regiment of Infantry.

**SPENCER, MRS. MARY VANCE** No. 740
Admitted March 23, 1908
1. Mary Vance, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
A. B. Spencer.
2. Milton Vance, m.
Mary ————Vance.
3. William Tobin, m.
Joephine ————Tobin.
4. **J. W. SMITH**, b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, m.
———— ————.
**J. W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Messenger; as a Representative.

**TRACHT, MRS. MATTIE ALBERTA VOTAW** No. 741
Admitted
Real Daughter
1. Mattie Alberta Votaw, b. Live Oak County, Texas, m.
Alonzo C. Tracht.
2. **ELIJAH VOTAW**, b. St. Louis, Missouri, 1814, m.
Jane Votaw.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a private soldier; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**THULEMEYER, MRS. EMMA SIMPSON** No. 742
Admitted April 18, 1908
1. Emma Simpson, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
Louis Thulemeyer.
2. Thomas G. Simpson, m.
Harriet Evans.
3. Vincent L. Evans, m.
Emma Brookfield.
4. **WILLIAM BROOKFIELD**, b. New York, m.
Emma Lalliet.
**WILLIAM BROOKFIELD** served the Republic of Texas in service with Sam Houston.

**TUCKER, MISS ANNA ABADIE** No. 743
Admitted March 31, 1908
1. Anna Labadie, b. Addison County, Vermont.
2. Philip Crosby Tucker, m.
Mary Cecelia Labadie.
3. **NICHOLAS DAVID LABADIE**, b. Canada West, m.
Mary Norman.
**NICHOLAS DAVID LABADIE**, Dr., served as Surgeon in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**VANCE, MRS. MARY** No. 744
Admitted March 23, 1908
1. Mary Tobin, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Milton Vance.
2. William Tobin, m.
Josephine ————Tobin.
3. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia, m.
Marie Cubelo.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a messenger from the Alamo.

**VANCE, MISS ZELENIE TOBIN** No. 745
Admitted April 20, 1908
1. Zelenie Tobin Vance, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. James M. Vance, m.
Mary T. ————Vance.
3. Wm. Tobin, m.
Josephine A. ————Tobin.
4. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, m.
Marie J. Curbelo.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Messenger from the Alamo.

**WELSH, MRS. AGATHA MAVERICK** No. 746
Admitted March 16, 1908
Descendant of Signer
1. Agatha Maverick, b. Bandera County, Texas, m.
Norval J. Welsh.
2. Albert Maverick, m.
Jane Maury.
3. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK**, b. Pendleton, South Carolina, 7-23-1803, m.
Mary Adams.
**SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK** served the Republic of Texas as Representative from Bexar County, the Eighth Congress; and was a Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WEST, MRS. JOSEPHINE** No. 747
Admitted March 23, 1908
1. Josephine Vance, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Albert West.
2. Milton Vance, m.
Mary ————Vance.
3. William Tobin, m.
Josephine ————Tobin.
4. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, m.
Maria J. Curbello.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a messenger from the Alamo.

**WEST, MARGARET, MRS.** No. 748
Admitted April 8, 1908
Real Daughter
1. Margaret Fox, b. Refugio County, Texas, m.
B. F. West.
2. **JAMES FOX**, b. Wexford, Ireland, 1816, m.
Julia ————Fox.
**JAMES FOX** served the Republic of Texas as a militiaman in defending the Colony from the attack of marauding Indians and Mexicans.

**WIESS, MISS OLGA** No. 749
Admitted May 1, 1908
1. Olga Wiess, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. Mark Wiess, m.
Luanza Mixson.
3. **SIMON WIESS**, b. Lublin, Poland, 1-1-1800, m.
Margaret Steerrock.
**SIMON WIESS** served the Republic of Texas as Deputy Collector of Customs of the Port of Sabine.

**KING, MRS. EMILY W.** No. 750
Admitted February 25, 1909
Wife of Patriot
1. Emily Wood Brackett, m.
**CHARLES F. KING.**
**CHARLES F. KING**, colonist, soldier; helped in reconstruction after Battle of San Jacinto; was a ranger; participated in numerous Indian Campaigns; twice elected sheriff of Travis County, Texas.

**KINCAID, MRS. ETHEL FENLEY** No. 751
Admitted February 2, 1909
1. Ethel Fenley, b. Uvalde County, Texas, m.
Joseph M. Kincaid.
2. Joel D. Fenley, m.
Eliza Ware.
3. **WILLIAM WARE**, b. Kentucky, m.
Elizabeth Crane.
**WILLIAM WARE**, Captain in the army of the Republic of Texas; raised company to join Gen-

eral Ed Burleson at San Antonio; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**KLEBERG, MISS EMILIE** No. 752
Admitted March 23, 1910
1. Emilie Kleberg, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. M. E. Kleberg, Judge, m.
Emilie Miller.
3. **R. J. KLEBERG,** Judge, b. Prussia, 9-10-1803, m.
Baroness vonRoeder.
**R. J. KLEBERG,** Judge, emigrated to Texas 1833, served the Republic of Texas in the Army, Capt. Moseley Baker's Company, Col. Burleson's Regiment; at the Battle of San Jacinto; Indian fighter; served as a judge.

**KROEGER, MISS LAURA A.** No. 753
Admitted March 23, 1910
1. Laura A. Kroeger, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. William C. Kroeger, m.
Cephelia Fisk.
3. James W. Fisk, m.
Simona Smith.
4. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,**
b. New York, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Ruiz Duran.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,** Scout and Indian fighter.

**KROEGER, MRS NORINNE YOUNG** No. 754
Admitted March 23, 1910
1. Norinne Young, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
H. B. Kroeger.
2. Newton A. Young, m.
Mary Lauderdale.
3. **HUGH F. YOUNG,** b. Augusta County, Virginia, 11-3-1808, m.
Electa Alexander.
**HUGH F. YOUNG** served the Republic of Texas in the Snively expedition, 1843.

**KOPPERT, MRS. WALDINE ZIMPLEMAN** No. 755
Admitted March 2, 1910
1. Waldine Zimpleman, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Moritz O. Koppert.
2. George B. Zimpleman, m.
Sarah Katherine Matthews.
3. Thomas Matthews, m.
Louise Gatlin.
4. **WILLIAM GATLIN,** b. Williamson, North Carolina, m.
Sarah Hanks.
**WILLIAM GATLIN** served the Republic of Texas in the army as volunteer in Captain David W. Burke's Company, the "Mobile Grays"; one of men with Col. Fannin who were murdered at Goliad March 27, 1836.

**LOFTIN, MRS. JULIA BOREN** No. 756
Admitted November 6, 1905
Real Daughter
1. Julia Boren, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Oliver Loftin, Dr.
2. **SAMUEL HAMPSON BOREN,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 12-3-1811, m.
Sarah Long.
**SAMUEL HAMPSON BOREN** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant of a local militia or ("minute men") company; Indian fighter.

**LUMSDEN, MRS. EDITH RADFORD** No. 757
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Edith Radford, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
Edward D. Lumsden.
2. A. J. Radford, m.
Eleanor Roberts.
3. Luke Roberts, m.
Eleanor Hope.
4. **WILLIAM HOPE,** b. England, m.
Mary Elizabeth English.
**WILLIAM HOPE,** one of "Old Three Hundred."

**McADAMS, MRS. HAZEL BLAIN** No. 758
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Hazel Blain, b. Grayson County, Texas, m.
E. Glen McAdams.
2. J. M. Blain, m.
Telitha Jarvis.
3. **SAMUEL ALEXANDER BLAIN,**
b. Tennessee, 2-24-1818, m.
Nancy Barton Jarvis.
**SAMUEL ALEXANDER BLAIN** served the Republic of Texas with Captain Bird in the army; civilian officer.

**McDADE, MRS. CLARA MILLS** No. 759
Admitted March 23, 1910
1. Clara Mills, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
Thomas Bouldin McDade.
2. John E. Mills, m.
Sophia Petty.
3. **GEO. W. PETTY,** b. Tennessee, 4-7-1812, m.
Mariam Wood.
**GEO. W. PETTY** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**McKNIGHT, MRS. GAYLE EVANS** No. 760
Admitted November 5, 1910
1. Gayle Evans, b. Luling, Texas, m.
Jno. R. McKnight.
2. William Joseph Evans, m.
Stella Hardeman.
3. Leonidas Hardeman, m.
Tullins Hamilton.
4. **THOMAS JONES HARDEMAN,**
b. Tennessee, 1-31-1788, m.
Mary Polk.
**THOMAS JONES HARDEMAN** was twice a Congressman in the Republic of Texas.

**MARTIN, MISS AMELIA** No. 761
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Amelia Martin, b. Grimes County, Texas.
2. William A. Martin, m.
Mattie A. McCain.
3. John Farris Martin, m.
Caroline Hadley.
4. **JOSHUA HADLEY,** m.
Obedience Grantham.
**JOSHUA HADLEY,** member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony; Alcalde over a municipality after division of the Colony; served the Republic of Texas in defense against Indians.

**WILKIN, MRS. MARY KERR** No. 762
Admitted March 23, 1910
1. Mary Kerr, b. Jackson County, Texas, m.
R. H. Wilkin.
2. Thomas R. Kerr, m.
Margaret M. ————Kerr.
3. **JAMES KERR,** b. Pennsylvania, 1797, m.
Sarah G. ————Kerr.
**JAMES KERR,** surveyor.

**MOSLEY, MRS. EMMA HILL** No. 763
Admitted February 25, 1909
1. Emma Hill, b. Burleson County, Texas, m.
A. J. Mosley.
2. W. W. Hill, m.
Mary Neville.
3. **HARDIN NEVILLE,** m.
Susan ————Nevile.
**HARDIN NEVILLE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**MOLLOY, MRS. NANNIE MILLAR** No. 764
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Nannie Millar, m.
W. T. Molloy.
2. Pierce Millar, m.
Mary Kellett.
3. **DANIEL MILLAR,** m.
Susan Locket.
**DANIEL MILLAR** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**NEWTON, MRS. ELLEN BELL** No. 765
Admitted October 2, 1908
1. Ellen Bell, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Sam T. Newton.
2. Sam C. Bell, m.
Agnes T. ————Bell.
3. William G. Tobin, m.
Josephine A. ————Tobin.
4. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia, m.
———— ————.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a Messenger from the Alamo.

**NEBLETT, MRS. LIZZIE SCOTT** No. 766
Admitted April 2, 1910
Real Daughter
1. Lizzie Scott, b. Raymond, Mississippi, m.
William H. Neblett.
2. **JAMES SCOTT**, b. Georgia, 1799, m.
Sarah Lane.
**JAMES SCOTT**, Judge, served the Republic of Texas as member of Convention July 4, 1845 which ratified terms of annexation of Texas to the United States and formed the Constitution.

**NOWELL, MRS. CLAUDIA WILBURGER** No. 767
Admitted December 3, 1907
Real Daughter
1. Claudia Wilburger, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
Lipscomb Nowell.
2. **JAMES HARVEY WILBARGER**,
b. Bastrop, Texas, 10-24-1832, m.
"Durothy" Hill Olive.
**JAMES HARVEY WILBARGER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**PHILLIPS, MRS. MARY EVANS** No. 768
Admitted March 31, 1906
Wife of Patriot
1. Mary Evans, b. near Seguin, Texas, m.
**WM. J. PHILLIPS**, b. Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1828.
2. Joseph Louis Evans, m.
Katherin Mayo.
**WM. JOSEPH PHILLIPS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas in Company of Capt. Wallace 1840, in Col. Clark Owens' Regiment 1842, in Col. Albert C. Horton's Company 1843.

**PETERS, MRS. HELEN E.** No. 769
Admitted June, 1908
1. Helen E. Yates, b. Kosse, Texas, m.
Henry E. Peters.
2. F. O. Yates, m.
Laura Alice ————Yates.
3. **MILTON YATES**, b. Alabama, 1812, m.
Maria ————Yates.
**MILTON YATES** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; was at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**vonPREUSCHEN, BARONESS FANNY** No. 770
Admitted March 23, 1910
Real Daughter
1. Fanny Henderson, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Baron Clemens vonPreuschen.
2. **J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON**,
b. North Carolina, 3-31-1809, m.
Frances Cox.
**J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas at Attorney General and as Minister to France and to England.

**RADFORD, MRS. ELEANOR ROBERTS** No. 771
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Eleanor Radford, b. Old Washington, Texas, m.
A. J. Radford.
2. Luke Roberts, m.
Eleanor Hope.
3. **WILLIAM HOPE**, m.
Mary English.
**WILLIAM HOPE**, one of "Old Three Hundred."

**RECTOR, MRS. WALTER B.** No. 772
Admitted September 25, 1908
1. Guy Wheeler, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Walter B. Rector.
2. John G. Wheeler, m.
Margaret Brown.
3. **JNO. BERTRAM BROWN**, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 4-29-1815, m.
Margaret Laughrey.
**JNO. BERTRAM BROWN** served the Republic of Texas as citizen, Quarter Master at Brownsville; went with General Taylor into Mexico; one of the judges at Victoria 1846.

**REICHERZER, MRS. CLAUDE BAULARD** No. 773
Admitted April 2, 1909
1. Claude Baulard, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Frank Theodore Reicherzer.
2. Victor Baulard, m.
Clothilde Gillet.
3. **JEAN BAPTISTE BAULARD**, b. Paris, France, 1804, m.
Marguerite Guyot.
**JEAN BAPTISTE BAULARD** member of militia enrolled for defense of the Republic of Texas.

**ROBERTS, MRS. FLORENCE EAGAR** No. 774
Admitted
1. Florence Eagar Roberts, b. San Antonio, Texas, m
Harris Lee Roberts, Major.
2. Robert Eagar, m.
Sarah E. Riddle.
3. **WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE**, b. Dublin, Ireland, m.
Elizabeth M. Menefee.
**WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE**. Colonist, came to Texas with Fisher and Miller's Colony, 1839. Merchant in San Antonio; taken prisoner and imprisoned in Castle de Perote for many months, in Mexico.

**RUSSELL, MRS. EMMELINE C.** No. 775
Admitted March, 1910
Wife of Patriot
1. Emelie C. Brightman, b. Orange County, Indiana, m.
**CHARLES A. RUSSELL**.
**CHARLES A. RUSSELL**, came to Texas with Taylor's army, discharged 1845, Corpus Christi, Texas; helped to organize Goliad County; first marriage recorded in Goliad County.

**SMALL, MRS. LEITA APPLEWHITE** No. 776
Admittted February 2, 1909
1. Leita Applewhite, b. Sayers, Texas, m.
August F. Small.
2. James Applewhite, m.
Fannie Wigg Grayson.
3. **THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON**, b. Beaufort, South Carolina, 8-7-1808, m.
Tabitha Childress.
**THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON** served the Republic of Texas as commander of the boat "Yellowstone."

**SAUNDERS, MRS. MAGGIE McINTIRE** No. 777
Admitted November 5, 1910
Real Daughter
1. Maggie McIntyre, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
William Stephen Davis Saunders.
2. **ROBERT McINTYRE**, b. Louisiana, 10-2-1812, m.
Sarah Berryman.
**ROBERT McINTYRE** served as a soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas, 1836.

**SCHORN, MRS. LOTTIE JAMES** No. 778
Admitted April, 1910
1. Lottie James, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
John Schorn.
2. John James, m.
Annie Milby.
3. **WM. P. MILBY**, b. Wilmington, Delaware, 1809, m.

Mary Young.
**WM. P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress.

**SEARS, MRS. WINIFRED T.** No. 779
Admitted April 2, 1909
1. Winifred Wheelwright, b. Brooklyn, New York, m Henry Hendley Sears.
2. William E. Wheelwright, m. Sarah Burns.
3. **AARON BURNS**, b. Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania, 1787, m. Rebecca Guyer.
**AARON BURNS** served the Republic of Texas in the Navy, Lieutenant in command of the schooner of war "Ohio."

**STUBBS, MISS ADELE LUBBOCK** No. 780
Admitted February 2, 1909
1. Adele Lubbock Stubbs, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Theodore B. Stubbs, m. Catherine Kauffman.
3. **JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN**, b. Hesse Cassel, Germany, 4-8-1787, m. Elizabeth Johns.
**JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN** served for the Republic of Texas as member of the Coast Guard on Galveston Island.

**SNYDER, MRS. VIRGINIA CHILES** No. 781
March 23, 1910
1. Virginia Chiles Higgason, b. Caldwell, Texas, m. Albert Snyder.
2. Reuben A. Higgason, m. Virginia Chiles.
3. **L. L. CHILES**, b. Orange County, Virginia, m. Mary Emily ————Chiles.
**L. L. CHILES** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**TIPS, MRS. MARY ELLA** No. 782
Admitted November 27, 1909
1. Mary Ella Gallaher, b. Seguin, Texas, m. C. E. Tips.
2. Steve Gallaher, m.
3. **EDWARD GALLAHER**, b. County Kildare, Ireland, m. Nancy Rector.
**EDWARD GALLAHER** served as private in Patton's Company, Sherman's Regiment of the Republic of Texas.

**VEDDER, MRS. FLORENCE M. SCHNYVER** No. 783
Admitted April 2, 1909
1. Florence M. Schnyver, b. Troy, New York, m. Charles A. Vedder.
2. William Chapman Schnyver, m. Laura Flood.
3. **GEORGE H. FLOOD**, b. Ohio, m. Katharine C. ————Flood.
**GEORGE H. FLOOD** served as Minister from the United States to the Republic of Texas.

**WALLIS, MRS. SALLIE SEARS** No. 784
Admitted April 2, 1909
1. Sallie Sears, b. Galveston, Texas, m. W. B. Wallis.
2. Henry Hendley Sears, m. Winifred T. Wheelwright.
3. William E. Wheelwright, m. Sarah Burns.
4. **AARON BURNS**, b. Marcus Hook, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 1787, m. Rebecca Guyer.
**AARON BURNS** served as Lieutenant in command of the schooner of war "Ohio" in the Navy of the Republic of Texas.

**WASHINGTON, MRS. JESSIE CLEVELAND** No. 785
Admitted April 5, 1910
Real Daughter
1. Jessie Cleveland, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Courtenay Washington.
2. **JESSEE ALEXANDER HARRISON CLEVELAND**, b. Virginia, 7-6-1803, m. Eliza Jane Cash.
**JESSEE ALEXANDER HARRISON CLEVELAND** served as private soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**WEBB, MRS. AMANDA FENLEY** No. 786
Admitted February 2, 1909
1. Amanda Fenley, b. Uvalde, Texas, m. James E. Webb.
2. Joel D. Fenley, m. Eliza Ware.
3. **WILLIAM WARE**, b. Kentucky, 1801, m. Elizabeth Crane.
**WILLIAM WARE**, Captain, in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**WILSON, MISS ETHEL HADLEY** No. 787
Admitted April 7, 1910
1. Ethel Hadley Wilson, b.
2. Hugh H. Wilson, m. Margaret Obedience Martin.
3. John F. Martin, m. Caroline Hadley.
4. **JOSHUA HADLEY**, m. Obedience Grantham.
**JOSHUA HADLEY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Captain.

**WILSON, MISS MARGARET ELEANOR** No. 788
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Margaret Eleanor Wilson, b. Navasota, Texas.
2. Hugh H. Wilson, m. Margaret O. ————Wilson.
3. John Farris Martin, m. Caroline Hadley Martin Hill.
4. **JOSHUA HADLEY**, m. Obedience Grantham.
**JOSHUA HADLEY**, Judge, served as soldier and militia officer in the Republic of Texas.

**WRIGHT, MRS. MARGARET IRVINE** No. 789
Admitted February 2, 1909
Real Daughter
1. Margaret Irvine, b. Richmond, Kentucky, m. Leon Wright.
2. Albert G. Irvine, m.
**MRS. ANNE HOWELL BROWN**, (widow of John (Waco) Brown), b. St. Charles, Missouri, 2-6-1806.
**MRS. ANNE HOWELL IRVINE**, pioneer settler; gave food to the soldiers of the Republic of Texas and gave nursing care to the sick.

**CHATHAM, MRS. LAMAR ROSS** No. 790
Admitted February 28, 1939
1. Lamar Ross, b. Mexia, Texas, m. Thomas Beall Chatham.
2. John Elmore Ross, b. 2-22-1850, d. 1-14-11918, m. 1-18-1876.
Alice Luella Rogers, b. 4-28-1853, d. 6-19-1925.
3. George Washington Rogers, b. 2-7-1820, d. 1-26-1864, m. 9-14-1848.
Lucinda Benson Gibbs, b. 3-28-1818, d. 9-22-1884.
4. **MICAJAH CLACK ROGERS**, b. 5-17-1795, Sevier County, Tennessee, d. 2-15-1873, m. 2-1819.
Cynthia O. ————Rogers, b. 8-24-1800, d. 11-24-1855.
**MICAJAH CLACK ROGERS**, Colonist; Justice of Montgomery County, 1844; Trustee of Huntsville Academy, 1843.

**WOOD, MRS. MARY AUSTIN** No. 791
Admitted April 2, 1909
Real Daughter
1. Mary Austin, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m. Albert W. Wood.
2. **WILLIAM TENNANT AUSTIN, SR.**, b. Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1-30-1809, m. Elizabeth Ann Bertrand.
**WILLIAM TENNANT AUSTIN, SR.** served as

Aide de Camp to Stephen F. Austin, to Gen. Edward Burleson, to Genl. Sam Houston, to Genl. M. B. Lamar.

**ALLEN, MISS ORLEAN** **No. 792**
Admitted February 4, 1909
1. Orlean Allen, b. near Harrisburg, Texas.
2. Charles Dell Allen, m.
Orlean Lum.
3. Samuel W. Allen, m.
Rebecca Jane Thomas.
4. **EZEKIEL THOMAS,** b. Edgefield, South Carolina, m.
Elizabeth Hennessy.
**EZEKIEL THOMAS,** one of the "Old Three Hundred," Austin's first Colony.

**BLANTON, MISS ANNIE WEBB** **No. 793**
Admitted April 17, 1909
1. Annie Webb Blanton, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Thomas Lindsay Blanton, m.
Eugenia Webb.
3. William Graham Webb, m.
Sarah Hill.
4. **ASA HILL,** b. McMinnville, Tennessee, m.
——— ———.
**ASA HILL** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier (private), before 1836, and during the time of the Republic.

**BARNHART, MISS KATE RECTOR** **No. 794**
Admitted April 17, 1909
Real Daughter
1. Kate Rector Barnhart, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. **JOSEPH BARNHART,** b. Pennsylvania, 9-17-1817, m.
Mary Elizabeth Smith.
**JOSEPH BARNHART** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**BENNET, MRS. ZORAH H.** **No. 795**
Admitted March 5, 1909
1. Zorah H. Blackwell, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Valentine Bennet.
2. John H. Blackwell, m.
Sarah A. Baker.
3. **JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER,** b. South Carolina, 11-27-1797, m.
Martha Jane Smith.
**JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER** served as Chief Justice of Gonzales County, Republic of Texas.

**BERLINER, MRS. SARAH L.** **No. 796**
Admitted March 23, 1910
Real Daughter
1. Sarah L. Johnson, b. Cherokee County, Texas, m.
——— Berlinger.
2. **HARVEY SMYTHE JOHNSON,** b. Tennessee, 9-24-1815, m.
Mrs. Jane Riley Johnson.
**HARVEY SMYTHE JOHNSON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**BROSIG, MRS. STELLA MARTIN** **No. 797**
Admitted November 5, 1910
1. Stella Martin, b. Anderson, Texas, m.
Joseph Wallace Brosig.
2. John F. Martin, m.
Alice Stevens.
3. **JOHN F. MARTIN,** m.
Carolina Hadley.
**JOHN F. MARTIN** served the Republic of Texas as military officer.

**BOONE, MRS. MYRA KENNARD** **No. 798**
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Myra Kennard, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
Hood Boone.
2. William W. Kennard, m.
Fannie Gooch.
3. M. L. Kennard, m.
Helen Walker.
**ANTHONY DREW KENNARD, Sr.,** served the
Sarah ———Kennard.
**ANTHONY DREW KENNARD, SR.** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier.

**BUFFINGTON, MISS INDA** **No. 799**
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Inda Buffington, b. Grimes County, Texas.
2. John T. Buffinton, m.
Margaret ———Buffington.
3. **A. BUFFINGTON,** b. South Carolina, 1-26-1806, m.
Parolee ———Buffington.
**A. BUFFINGTON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. MARIUM PETTY** **No. 800**
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Marium Petty, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
R. M. Campbell.
2. John C. Petty, m.
L. V. ———Petty.
3. **GEORGE W. PETTY,** b. Rutherford County, Tennessee, 4-7-1812, m.
Marium ———Petty.
**GEORGE W. PETTY** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**CARMICHAEL, MRS. NANCY DAVIDSON** **No. 801**
Admitted
1. Nancy Davidson, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Robert Henry Carmichael.
2. Robert Vance Davidson, m.
Laura Jack ———Davidson.
3. Thomas McKinney Jack, m.
Nannie Mills Knox.
4. **WILLIAM H. JACK,** b. Wilkes County, Georgia, 4-12-1806, m.
Laura Harrison.
**WILLIAM H. JACK,** served the Republic of Texas in the army at the Battle of San Jacinto; member of the Fourth Congress.

**CHILTON, MRS. ALICE FARMER** **No. 802**
Admitted November 5, 1910
1. Alice Farmer, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
J. C. Chilton.
2. Alexander Farmer, Jr., m.
Mary Lewis.
3. **ALEXANDER FARMER,** b. Scotland, m.
Edith Little.
**ALEXANDER FARMER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**COLLIER, MRS. SUSIE ALBERTA SAUNDERS** **No. 803**
Admitted November 5, 1910
1. Susie Alberta Saunders, b. Grimes County, Texas, 1886, m.
Joel Isham Collier, Dr.
2. William Stephen Davis Saunders, m.
Maggie McIntyre.
3. **ROBERT McINTYRE,** b. Louisiana, 10-2-1812, m.
Sarah Berryman.
**ROBERT McINTYRE** served as a soldier for the Republic of Texas, 1836.

**COWDEN, MRS. BURTON VERDERY** **No. 804**
Admitted April 11, 1910
1. Burton Verdery, b. Winchester, Texas, m.
Thos. Cowden.
2. A. F. Verdery, Dr., m.
Mary S. V. ———Verdery.
3. A. N. Verdery, Judge, m.
Susan Hampton Burton.
4. **WILLIAM B. BURTON,** b. Virginia, m.
Annie Hughes.
**WILLIAM B. BURTON,** member of David G. Burnet's Colony; served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier.

**CHURCHILL, MRS. MARGARET** **No. 805**
Admitted March, 1910
Real Daughter
1. Margaret Deffenbaugh, b. New

Philadelphia, Ohio, m.
J. S. Churchill.
2. **A. DEFFENBAUGH,** b. Zanesville, Ohio, 9-29, 1814, m.
———— ————.
**A. DEFFENBAUGH,** Captain in the army of the Republic of Texas, 1836.

**DUNKERLEY, MRS. KATE STUBBS** **No. 806**
February 2, 1909
1. Kate Stubbs, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Alfred H. Dunkerley.
2. T. B. Stubbs, m.
Catherine Kauffman.
3. **JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN,** b. Hesse Cassel, Germany, 4-8-1787, m.
Elizabeth Johns.
**JOHN ANDREW KAUFFMAN** served the Republic of Texas as a Coast Guard on Galveston Island.

**EAGAN, MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH RIDDLE** **No. 807**
Admitted March 23, 1910
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Elizabeth Riddle, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Robert Eagan.
2. **WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE,** b. near Dublin, Ireland, 1812, m.
Elizabeth M. Menefee.
**WILSON IRWIN RIDDLE,** pioneer citizen and merchant.

**EVANS, MRS. STELLA M.** **No. 808**
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Stella McClatchy, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
———— Evans.
2. James F. McClatchy, m.
Lucy Robison.
3. **JOEL W. ROBISON,** b. in Georgia, 10-4-1814, m.
Emily A. Robison.
**JOEL W. ROBISON** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a private and Lieutenant appointed by General Sam Houston.

**EVANS, MRS. KATHARINE CHAMBERS STURGIS** **No. 809**
Admitted April, 1910
1. Katharine Chambers Sturgis, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
George Frederick Evans.
2. Frederick K. Sturgis, m.
Kate Chambers.
3. **THOS. J. CHAMBERS,** b. Virginia, 1802, m.
Abby Chubb.
**THOS. J. CHAMBERS,** General, served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of Assessor-General 1833, Superior Judge 1834, and Major General in the Army of the Republic 1836.

**FLY, MRS. MARY R.** **No. 810**
Admitted May 29, 1910
Real Daughter
1. Mary Rutledge Chambliss, b. Washington, County, Texas, m.
B. F. Fly.
2. NATHANIEL CHAMBLISS, b. Charleston, South Carolina, 1-18-1800, m.
Caroline Hale.
**NATHANIEL CHAMBLISS** served the Republic of Texas as a Scout under Captain Burleson.

**GRAHAM, MRS. JOSEPHINE WALL** **No. 811**
Admitted March 23, 1910
1. Josephine Wall, b Floresville, Texas, m.
Walter M. Graham.
2. John Q. Wall, m.
Mary Tejada.
3. Jose Tejada, m.
Refugia Duran.
4. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SIMTH,** b. New York, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Ruiz Duran.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,** Scout; Indian fighter.

**GILBERT, MRS. LAURA WILBARGER** **No. 812**
Admitted April 17, 1909
1. Laura Wilbarger, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
John Nathan Gilbert.
2. James Harvey Wilbarger, m.
"Durothy" Olive.
3. **JOSIAH PUGH WILBARGER,** b. Rockingham County, Virginia, 9-18-1801, d. 4-11-1845, m.
Margaret Barker.
**JOSIAH PUGH WILBARGER** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor.

**GILES, MISS BEATRICE ANGELA** **No. 813**
Admitted April 18, 1910
1. Beatrice Angela Giles, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Alfred Giles, m.
Annie Laura James.
3. John James, m.
Annie Milby.
4. **WILLIAM P. MILBY,** b. Wilmington, Delaware, 1809, m.
Mary Young.
**WILLIAM P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress.

**GILES, MISS MARY MILBY** **No. 814**
Admitted April 18, 1910
1. Mary Milby Giles, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Alfred Giles, m.
Annie Laura James.
3. John James, m.
Annie Milby.
4. **WILLIAM P. MILBY,** b. Wilmington, Delaware, 1809, m.
Mary Young.
**WILLIAM P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress.

**HANNA, MRS. FRANCES VIRGINIA GRIFFIN** **No. 815**
Admitted November 5, 1910
1. Frances Virginia Griffin, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
John Hanna.
2. W. S. Griffin, m.
Margaret Emma Davie.
3. **JOHN PARKER DAVIE,** b. Norfolk, Virginia, 8-12-1816, m.
Emma Frances Bailey.
**JOHN PARKER DAVIE** served the Republic of Texas as a "Texas Ranger" enrolled for defense from Indian, and Mexican raids.

**HARRIS, MISS FLORENCE HUTCHINS** **No. 816**
Admitted April 15, 1910
1. Florence Hutchings Harris, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. John Woods Harris, Jr.
Minnie Knox Hutchings.
3. **JOHN WOODS HARRIS,** b. Nelson County, Virginia, 1810, m.
Annie Pleasants Fisher.
**JOHN WOODS HARRIS** served the Republic of Texas as member of the House of Representatives in the Fourth Congress.

**HARRISS, MRS. BELLE CAMPBELL** **No. 817**
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Belle Campbell, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
Richard Tompkins Harriss.
2. Louis Wilbur Campbell, m.
Nona Ewing.
3. **CYRUS CAMPBELL,** b. Salisbury, North Carolina, 10-8-1810, m.
Minerva Clemmens.
**CYRUS CAMPBELL** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Revolution of 1836.

**HARRISON, MRS. SARAH J.** **No. 818**
Admitted March 20, 1905
Real Daughter
1. Sarah J. Carmicheal, b. Holber County,

South Carolina, 1857, m.
O. P. Harrison.
2. **JOHN M. CARMICHEAL,** b. South Carolina, 1857, m.
M. J. ————Carmicheal.
**JOHN M. CARMICHEAL** assisted in establishing Texan Independence while acting in the capacity of soldier.

**HARWOOD, MISS CORDELIA B.** **No. 819**
Admitted November 5, 1910
1. Cordelia B. Harwood, b. Gonzales, Texas
2. T. F. Harwood, m.
Florence Batchelor.
3. B. F. Batchelor, m.
Julia A. Turner.
4. **AMASA TURNER,** b. Deadham, Missisippi, 11-9-1800, m.
Julia Merse.
**AMASA TURNER** served the Republic of Texas in the army, Col. 1st Regiment; Commander of Company B, Battle of San Jacinto.

**HATCHER, MRS. MATTIE AUSTIN** **No. 820**
Admitted November 5, 1910
1. Mattie Austin, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Maurice S. Hatcher.
2. Charles Freeman Austin, m.
Anna Pope Hague.
3. John Hague, m.
Martha Ann Rebecca Stone.
4. **SAM'L. STONE,** b. Bedford County, Virginia, 1797, m.
Mary Ann Chunn.
**SAM'L. STONE** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**HOSKINS, MRS. CAREY PILGRIM** **No. 821**
Admitted November 5, 1910
1. Carey Pilgrim, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
Baker Hoskins, Jr.
2. Carey J. Pilgrim, m.
Mary Fleda Boothe.
3. Thomas J. Pilgrim, m.
Sarah J. Bennet.
4. **VALENTINE BENNET,** m.
Mary Kibbe.
**VALENTINE BENNET** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Quarter Master and Commissary in the Texian army 1835 to 1843.

**JAMES, MISS AGNES** **No. 822**
Admitted April
1. Agnes Lottie James, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Vinton Lee James, m.
Sallie Andrews.
3. John James, m.
Annie Milby.
4. **Wm. P. MILBY,** b. Wilmington, Delaware, 1809, m.
Mary Young.
**Wm. P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as member of Congress.

**JAMES, MISS BETTINA S.** **No. 823**
Admited April 18, 1910
1. Bettina Stevens James, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Vinton Lee James, m.
Sallie Andrews.
3. John James, m.
Annie Milby.
4. **Wm. P. MILBY,** b. Wilmington, Delaware, 1809, m.
Mary Young.
**Wm. P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress.

**JAMES, MISS LUCILE** **No. 824**
Admitted April 18, 1910
1. Lucile Brinkley James, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Vinton Lee James, m.
Sallie Andrews.
3. John James, m.
Annie Milby.
4. **Wm. P. MILBY,** b. Wilmington, Delaware, 1809, m.
Mary Young.
**Wm. P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress.

**JENNING, MISS ELLEN BRANCH** **No. 825**
Admitted April 7, 1910
1. Miss Ellen Branch Jennings, b. Grimes County, Texas.
2. P. B. Jennings, m.
Alice Hill.
3. O. H. P. Hill, m.
Caroline Hadley Martin.
4. **JOSHUA HADLEY,** m.
Obedience Grantham.
**JOSHUA HADLEY** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of militia officer and soldier.

**JENNINGS, MISS DELLA ALICE** **No. 826**
Admitted April 2, 1910
1. Della Alice Jennings, b. Grimes County, Texas.
2. P. B. Jennings, m.
Alice Hill.
3. O. H. P. Hill, m.
Caroline Hadley Martin.
4. **JOSHUA HADLEY,** m.
Obedience Grantham.
**JOSHUA HADLEY** served the Republic of Texas in a capacity of militia officer and soldier.

**JENNINGS, MISS JUANITA C.** **No. 827**
Admitted April 12, 1910
1. Juanita C. Jennings, b. Grimes County, Texas.
2. P. B. Jennings, m.
Alice Hill.
3. O. H. P. Hill, m.
Caroline Hadley Martin.
4. **JOSHUA HADLEY,** m.
Obedience Grantham.
**JOSHUA HADLEY** served the Republic of Texas in a capacity of militia officer and soldier.

**JESSUP, MRS. JOSEPHINE RUTH** **No. 828**
Admitted November 5
Real Daughter
1. Josephine Ruth Humphreys, b. El Moro, Colorado, m.
C. D. Jessup.
2. **JACOB JACKSON HUMPHREYS,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 6-21-1816, m.
Josephine Humphreys.
**JACOB JACKSON HUMPHREYS** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer.

**JOHNS, MRS. MARGARET WHEELER** **No. 829**
Admitted March 23, 1910
1. Margaret Wheeler, b. Manor, Texas, m.
John Pitts Johns.
2. John G. Wheeler, m.
Maggie Brown.
3. **JOHN BERTRAM BROWN,** b. Edinburg, Scotland, 1815, m.
Margaret ————Brown.
**JOHN BERTRAM BROWN** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Quartermaster; also went as far as Monterey, Mexico with Hood; also served as Judge of Victoria, Texas when Texas was made a Republic.

**JONES, MRS. LULA DAVIS** **No. 830**
Admitted April 2, 1910
Real Daughter
1. Lula Davis, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
Kit P. Jones.
2. **EDWARD B. DAVIS,** b. Virginia, m.
Mary Lawrence.
**EDWARD B. DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of soldier.

**ANDERSON, MISS SADIE A.** **No. 831**
Admitted May 28, 1913
1. Sadie A. Anderson, b. Dallas, Texas.

2. Charles H. Anderson, m.
Sally G. ————Anderson.
3. Joseph Guyton, m.
Abbrilla Walker.
4. **JAMES WALKER,** b. Kentucky, m.
Abbrilla Walker.
**JAMES WALKER,** colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's colony as one of "Old Three Hundred."

**BELL, MRS. MARY E.** No. 832
Admitted June 2, 1913
Real Daughter
1. Mary E. Bell, b. Lavaca, Texas, m.
G. W. Bell.
2. **WILLIAM NEW,** b. 5-28-1797, m.
Louisa Jane ————New.
**WILLIAM NEW** served the Republic of Texas as member of Stephen F. Austin's third colony; 1830; served in the army 1836.

**BOYCE, MRS. KATE (MARY O.) STONE** No. 833
Admitted June 3, 1913
Real Daughter
1. Kate (Mary O.) Stone, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
William Boyce.
2. **SAMUEL STONE,** b. Bedford County, Virginia, 1797, m.
Mary Ann Chunn.
**SAMUEL STONE** served as volunteer independent soldier to defend against hostile Indians; captured by Mexicans at San Antonio and carried to Mexico to Castle de Perote; held for two years.

**BROWN, MRS. LULA WOMACK** No. 834
Admitted June 3, 1913
1. Lula Womack, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
A. Lee Brown.
2. Abe Womack, m.
Adeline Lawrence.
3. **MARTIN B. LAWRENCE,** b. Missouri, m.
Maria Lawrence.
**MARTIN B. LAWRENCE** served the Republic of Texas in colony affairs and in the war.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. LELLIE O'CONNOR** No. 835
Admitted June, 1913
1. Lellie O'Connor, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
————Campbell.
2. Joseph S. O'Connor, m.
Sarah E. Buchanan.
3. **JOHN BUCHANAN,** m.
Emily ————Buchanan.
**JOHN BUCHANAN,** son of DeWitt colonist, served the Republic of Texas in the army; private secretary for Gen. Sam Houston at Brownsville; interpreter of Spanish for government at Brownsville; governmental surveyor.

**CARTER, MRS. STELLA RADFORD** No. 836
Admitted February 15, 1911
1. Stella Radford, b. Lyons, Texas, m.
Talbot Carter.
2. A. J. Radford, m.
Eleanor Roberts.
3. Luke Roberts, m.
Eleanor Hope.
4. **WILLIAM HOPE,** b. England, m.
Mary English.
**WILLIAM HOPE,** one of "Old Three Hundred."

**CUYLER, IONA McBRYDE** No. 837
Admitted June 3, 1913
1. Iona McBryde, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Robert H. Cuyler.
2. Archibald Arne McBryde, m.
Emma Helena Hensley.
3. **JOHNSON HENSLEY,** b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 12-20-1807, m.
Sallie Leeper.
**JOHNSON HENSLEY** served in the army of Republic of Texas as member of Capt. J. Bird's Company; as member of a cavalry scout; courier from Gen. Houston to the Captain of gunboat anchored in Galveston Bay on April 21, 1836 and returned for the Battle of San Jacinto; served until July, 1836; Indian fighter.

**EVANS, MRS. CYNTHIA** No. 838
Admitted May 20, 1912
1. Cynthia Evans, b. Red River County, Texas, m.
William A. Evans.
2. John W. Rainey, m.
Elizabeth ————Rainey.
3. **JOHN R. ROBBINS,** m.
Cynthia ————Robbins.
**JOHN R. ROBINS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**FENLEY, MRS. ELIZA A.** No. 839
Admitted May 20, 1912
Real Daughter
1. Eliza A. Ware, b. Montgomery County, Texas, m.
Joel D. Fenley.
2. **WILLIAM WARE,** b. Kentucky, 1801, m.
Elizabeth Ann Crane.
3. John Crane, Captain, m.
Elizabeth Delosia.
**WILLIAM WARE,** Captain in the army, served the Republic of Texas in establishing independence by fighting in many battles with Mexicans and Indians.

**FOSTER, MRS. MABEL LIPSCOMB** No. 840
Admitted June, 1913
1. Mary Lipscomb, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
J. Sim Foster.
2. Joel Abner Lipscomb, m.
Fannie H. ————Lipscomb.
3. **ABNER S. LIPSCOMB,** m.
Mary P. ————Lipscomb.
**ABNER S. LIPSCOMB,** Judge, served as Secretary of State of the Republic of Texas under the administration of President Mirabeau Lamar 1839 to 1841; in Convention of 1845 introduced resolution accepting terms of annexation offered by the United States.

**GREENWOOD, MRS. JEAN WOMACK** No. 841
Admitted June 3, 1913
1. Jean Womack, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
Walter W. Greenwood.
2. Abe Womack, m.
Adeline Lawrence.
3. **MARTIN B. LAWRENCE,** b. Missouri, m.
Maria ————Lawrence.
**MARTIN B. LAWRENCE,** colonist, 1832; served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**HAMER, MRS. MAYRE GRANBERRY** No. 842
Admitted March 30, 1911
1. Mayre Granberry, m.
————Hamer.
2. Stipen Collier Granberry, m.
Annie Hamphill.
3. Marcus Lafayette Hamphill, m.
Mary Rogers.
4. Joseph Rogers, m.
Nancy Burleson.
4. **JAMES BURLESON,** b. North Carolina, 5-4-1775, m.
———— ————.
**JAMES BURLESON,** colonist, 1827.

**HOPKINS, MRS. MARIE SMITH** No. 843
Admitted March, 1913
1. Marie Smith, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
Robert O. Hopkins.
2. Felix Smith, m.
Ella D. Smith.
3. **WILLIAM HENRY SMITH,** b. Germany, about 1800, m.
Helen M. Block.
**WILLIAM HENRY SMITH** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**KEY, MRS. LAURA L.** No. 844
Admitted March, 1913
Real Daughter

1. Laura L. Pitts, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
   Alonzo Key.
2. **JOHN G. PITTS,** b. Georgia, 4-17-1817, m.
   Elizabeth Pitts.
   **JOHN G. PITTS** served the Republic of Texas in the army; in Capt. Hill's Company.

**KILBRIDE, MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH** No. 845
Admitted June, 1913

1. Anne Elizabeth Holt, b. Matagorda County, Texas, m.
   Edward J. Kilbride.
2. John F. Holt, m.
   Helen M. ————Holt.
3. **JOHN WILKINSON,** b. Wilmington, North Carolina, 6-16-1802, m.
   Ann ————Wilkinson.
   **JOHN WILKINSON** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier in 2nd Right Texas Volunteers, Fifth Company, commanded by Capt. Thomas H. MacIntyre; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**LAWRENCE, MRS. ELLA PARK** No. 846
Admitted May 21, 1913
Real Daughter

1. Ella Park, b. Parkville, Platte County, Missouri, m.
   George Appleson Lawrence, L.L.D.
2. **GEORGE S. PARK,** b. Windham County, Vermont, 10-28-1811, m.
   Mary Louise Holmes.
   **GEORGE S. PARK** volunteered December 9, 1835 in company formed at Nacogdoches in the Republic of Texas army; escaped from massacre of Colonel Fannin and men; prisoner of Comanche Indians; Quartermaster and Recruiting Officer.

**LAWRENCE, MISS REBECCA PARK** No. 847
Admitted May 21, 1913

1. Rebecca Park Lawrence, b. Galesburg, Illinois
2. George A. Lawrence, L.L.D., m.
   Ella Park.
3. **GEORGE S. PARK,** b. Windham County, Vermont, 10-28-1811, m.
   Mary Louise Holmes.
   **GEORGE SHEPARD PARK** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer in company formed at Nacogdoches for the army; escaped from massacre of Colonel Fannin and men; prisoner of Comanche Indians; Quartermaster and Recruiting Officer.

**LEDBETTER, MISS GRACE** No. 848
Admitted May 28, 1913

1. Grace Ledbetter, b. Ardmore, Oklahoma.
2. W. A. Ledbetter, m.
   Letitia P. ————Ledbetter.
   Almedia Robison.
4. **JOEL W. ROBISON,** b. Washington County, Georgia, 10-5-1815, m.
   Emily A ————Robison.
   **JOEL W. ROBISON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; in Battle of Concepcion; in the "Grass Fight"; in Battle of San Jacinto; rode General Santa Anna on horse with him to tent of General Sam Houston, in company with five men.

**LEDBETTER, MISS HELENE PARANTEAU** No. 849
Admitted May 20, 1912

1. Helene Paranteau Ledbetter, b. Carter County, Oklahoma.
2. W. A. Ledbetter, m.
   Letitia P. ————Ledbetter.
3. Albert Ledbetter, m.
   Almedia Robinson.
4. **JOEL W. ROBINSON,** m.
   Emily ————Robinson.
   **JOEL W. ROBINSON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; member of searching party who located and brought General Santa Anna in to General Sam Houston.

**MATTHEWS, MRS. ISABELLA A.** No. 850
Admitted June 3, 1913
Real Daughter

1. Isabella A. VanDorn, b. Matagorda, Texas, m.
   John Matthews.
2. **ISAAC VAN DORN,** b. Pennsylvania, m.
   Amanda M. ————Van Dorn.
   **ISAAC VAN DORN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas at Battle of Velasco, Battle of San Jacinto, and other skirmishes.

**MATTHEWS, MISS MOLLIE ISABELLE** No. 851
Admitted June 3, 1913

1. Mollie Isabelle Matthews, b. Matagorda County, Texas.
2. Jesse Matthews, m.
   Sallie E. ————Matthews.
3. John Matthews, m.
   Isabella A. ————Matthews.
4. **ISAAC VAN DORN,** b. Pennsylvania, m.
   Amanda M. Van Dorn.
   **ISAAC VAN DORN,** one of Austin's "Three Hundred"; served the Republic of Texas in the army in Battle of Velasco, in the Battle of San Jacinto, and many other skirmishes.

**MAYFIELD, MRS. LOUISE HOLT** No. 852
Admitted March 20, 1911

1. Louise Holt, b. Matagorda County, Texas, m.
   James S. Mayfield.
2. John F. Holt, m.
   Helen M. ————Holt.
3. **JOHN WILKINSON,** b. Wilmington, North Carolina, 6-16-1802, m.
   Ann ————Wilkinson.
   **JOHN WILKINSON** served the Republic of Texas in the Army as Soldier in 2nd Right, Texas Volunteers in Fifth Company, commanded by Capt. Thomas H. MacIntyre; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**MILLER, MRS. MATTIE MARTIN** No. 853
Admitted May 20, 1912
Real Daughter

1. Mattie Martin, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Lee B. Miller.
2. **GEORGE MORTIMER MARTIN,** b. Ohio, 11-20-1812, m.
   Martha Julia Merrick, b. Oswego, New York.
   **GEORGE MORTIMER MARTIN,** citizen; resided in Galveston, Texas, 1835.

**MORGAN, MISS MARTHA ELIZABETH** No. 854
Admitted May 20, 1912

1. Martha Elizabeth Morgan, b. Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas.
2. Sam Houston Morgan, Rev., m.
   Anna Josephine ————Morgan.
3. **JOHN D. MORGAN,** b. London, England, 5-15-1819, m.
   Rebecca ————Morgan.
   **JOHN D. MORGAN,** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; member of Santa Fe and Mier expeditions; prisoner of war.

**MOODY, MRS. LIBBIE SHEARN** No. 855
Admitted June 3, 1913

1. Libbie Shearn, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   William L. Moody, Jr.
2. John Shearn, m.
   Catherine J. McAsham.
3. **CHARLES SHEARN,** b. England, 10-30-1794, m.
   Mary Pode.
   **CHARLES SHEARN** emigrated to Texas in 1834; volunteered for service in the army of the Republic 1835; captured by Mexican troops under Gen. Urrea; released upon disclosure of nationality.

**McCLATCHY, MISS VIVIENNE ROBISON** No. 856
Admitted May 28, 1913
1. Vivienne Robison McClatchy.
2. James F. McClatchy, m.
Lucy Robison.
3. **JOEL W. ROBISON,** b. Georgia, 10-4-1814, m.
Emily A. ————Robison.
**JOEL W. ROBISON** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battles of Velasco, Concepcion, San Jacinto; in party of six who captured General Santa Ann; appointed Lieutenant for service.

**NORWOOD, MISS FLORIDA G.** No. 857
Admitted June 3, 1913
Real Daughter
1. Florida Glover Norwood, b. Washington, Texas.
2. **NATHANIEL NORWOOD,** b. Abberville District, North Carolina, 9-28-1809, m.
Margarite Adele Ewing.
**NATHANIEL NORWOOD** rendered service to the Republic of Texas, granted 640 acres in Robertson County, Texas.

**NYE, MRS. FLORENCE DEADERICK** No. 858
Admitted May, 1912
1. Florence Deaderick, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Thomas J. Nye.
2. William H. Deaderick, m.
Henrietta LePert.
3. **JOHN HENRY LePERT,** b. Delaware, Ohio, 11-15-1816, m.
Eliza P. Asquith.
**JOHN HENRY LePERT** rendered service to the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity as personal friend of General Sam Houston; acted as agent in raising of money for use of the Republic.

**RAINEY, MISS LUCY** No. 859
Admitted February 15, 1911
1. Lucy Rainey, b. Red River County, Texas.
2. Jno. W. Rainey, m.
Elizabeth ————Rainey.
3. **JNO. R. ROBBINS,** m.
Cynthia ————Robbins.
**JNO. R. ROBBINS** served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**REED, MISS KATHRYN OLGA** No. 860
Admitted February 15, 1911
1. Kathryn Olga Rede, b. Ladonia, Texas.
2. W. L. Rede, m.
Stella Easley.
3. Isaac B. Reed, m.
Nettie Ellett.
4. **MILES REED,** m.
**MILES REED** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a volunteer.

**ROBERTS, MISS PAULINE** No. 861
Admitted May 28, 1913
1. Pauline Roberts, b. Whitewright, Texas.
2. M. J. Roberts, m.
Lucy Ann ————Roberts.
3. Andrew Jackson Roberts, m.
Theresa Jane ————Roberts.
4. **JOHN STEELE,** b. Kentucky, m.
———— ————.
**JOHN STEELE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**ROBERTSON, MISS ELIZABETH** No. 862
Admitted June 3, 1913
1. Elizabeth Robertson, b. Austin, Texas.
2. George Lee Robertson, m.
Sarah S. ————Robertson.
3. **JOSEPH W. ROBERTSON,** Dr., b. Fairfield, County, South Carolina, 2-22-1809, m.
Lydia Lee.
**JOSEPH W. ROBERTSON,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas as surgeon in the Red River expedition; Congressman in the Fourth Congress.

**ROBERTSON, MISS MARTHA HESTER** No. 863
Admitted June 3, 1913
1. Martha Hester Robertson, b. Austin, Texas.
2. George Lee Robertson, m.
Sarah S. ————Robertson.
3. **JOSEPH W. ROBERTSON,** b. Fairfield County, South Carolina, 2-2-1809, m.
Lydia Lee ————Robertson.
**JOSEPH W. ROBERTSON,** Dr., served as surgeon in the Red River expedition of the Republic of Texas to open a government road from Austin to the Indian Territory; Congressman in the Fourth Congress.

**ROESLER, MRS. MARGARET** No. 864
Admitted June 2, 1913
1. Margaret Simmang, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Adolph W. Roesler.
2. Max Simmang, m.
Iona Cook.
3. Frank Cook, m.
Margaret Compton.
4. **EDWARD L. COMPTON,** b. Illinois, 1803, m.
Susan Coirlock.
**EDWARD L. COMPTON,** colonist; served the Republic of Texas in defense against Indian and Mexican raids; hauled provisions to the Texas Rangers.

**JOHNSON, MRS. TURNER READ** No. 865
Admitted September 9, 1937
1. Turner Read, b. Marlin, Texas, m.
Luther Alexander Johnson.
2. Mordello Stephen Read, b. 3-19-1852, d. 1-6-1909, m. 6-4-1875.
Mary Lang, b. 3-7-1854, d. 8-13-1927.
3. **THOMAS JONES READ,** b. 11-26-1809, d. 3-4-1891, m. 2-7-1830.
Martha Jane Heard, b. 9-26-1812, d. 12-18-1878.
**THOMAS JONES READ,** Colonist, soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**SMITH, MRS. LEE LITTON** No. 866
Admitted May, 1913
1. Lee Litton, b. Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
S. J. Litton.
2. J. H. Litton, m.
Delta Billingsly.
3. **JOHN LITTON,** b. South Carolina, about 1812, m.
Sallie Standifer.
**JOHN LITTON,** Colonist. Received Land Grant No. 21 from the Republic of Texas.

**SMITH, MRS. LEE LITTON** No. 866
Supplemental
Admitted April 27, 1949
1. Lee Litton, b. Elgin, Texas, m.
Sam J. Smith.
2. J. H. Litton, b. 8-1-1850, d. 3-29-1934, m. 11-1-1871.
Delta Billingsley, b. 7-20-1855, d. 1-12-1927.
3. John Litton, b. South Carolina d. 7-4-1856, m. about 1834.
**SARAH STANDIFER,** b. Illinois about 1817 d. 1892.
**SARAH STANDIFER-LITTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Pioneer Mother, Stage Stand Keeper, and other services.

**SMITH, MRS. LEE LITTON** No. 866
Supplemental
Admitted April 27, 1949
1. Lee Litton, b. Elgin, Texas, m.
Sam J. Smith.
2. J. H. Litton, b. 8-1-1850, d. 3-29-1934, m. 11-1-1871.
Delta Billingsley, b. 7-20- 1855, d. 1-12-1927.
3. John Litton, b. about 1812, d. 7-4-1856, m. about 1834.
Sarah Standifer, b. about 1817, d. 1892.
4. ———— ————, m.
**ELIZABETH STANDIFER.**

**ELIZABETH STANDIFER,** received a labor of land, February 3, 1838.

**TEER, MRS. LENAH LEDBETTER** **No. 867**
Admitted May 28, 1913
1. Lenah Ledbetter, b. Fayete County, Texas, m.
John W. Teer.
2. T. A. Ledbetter, m.
Almeida Robison.
3. **JOEL W. ROBISON,** b. Washington County, Georgia, 10-5-1815, m.
Emily A. ————Robison.
**JOEL W. ROBISON** served the Republic of Texas in the Army at Battle of Concepcion; in the "Grass Fight"; at the Battle of San Jacinto; one of scouting party who captured Santa Anna; promoted by General Sam Houston to rank of Lieutenant.

**WEST, MRS LOUISE RADFORD** **No. 868**
Admitted February 15, 1911
1. Louise Radford, b. Burleson County, Texas, m.
Leonard West.
2. A. J. Radford, m.
Eleanor Roberts.
3. Luke Roberts, m.
Eleanor Hope.
4. **WILLIAM HOPE,** b. England, m.
Mary English.
**WILLIAM HOPE** served the Republic of Texas; one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**WILDER, MRS. LEONORA HOWTH** **No. 869**
Admitted May 28, 1912
1. Leonora Howth, b. Hempstead, Texas, m.
Gaston Henry Wilder.
2. William Edward Howth, Jr., m.
Leonora DeLyon.
3. **WILLIAM EDWARD HOWTH,** b. New York, 1810, m.
Mary Buck.
**WILLIAM EDWARD HOWTH,** Major, emigrated to the Republic of Texas with Sam Houston, his cousin; received commission of Colonel at close of the war.

**WILSON, MRS. CORA OGDEN** **No. 870**
Admitted May 20, 1912
Real Daughter
1. Cora Ogden, b. Bexar County, Texas, m.
Nathan Taylor Wilson.
2. **DUNCAN CAMPBELL OGDEN,** b. New York City, 9-22-1813, m.
Elizabeth Cox.
**DUNCAN CAMPBELL OGDEN,** Captain, served with Capt. Jack Hays in San Antonio 1841 in defense of the Republic of Texas; taken as prisoner to Perote Castle, Mexico; liberated after two years confinement; various commissions in army, the last being Captain, 1st Regular Infantry, by President Burnet.

**WILSON, MISS MARY ELIZABETH** **No. 871**
Admitted April 18, 1912
1. Mary Elizabeth Wilson, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Nathan Taylor Wilson, m.
Cora Ogden.
3. **DUNCAN CAMPBELL OGDEN,** b. New York City, 9-22-1813, m.
Elizabeth Cox.
**DUNCAN CAMPBELL OGDEN,** Captain, served the Republic of Texas at San Antonio 1841; taken prisoner to Mexico; liberated after two years confinement.

**WOOLFORD, MRS. ELEANOR ROBERTSON** **No. 872**
Admitted June 3, 1913
1. Eleanor Robertson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Arthur L. Woolford.
2. ———— ————, m.
———— ————.
3. **JOSEPH W. ROBERTSON,** b. Fairfield County, South Carolina, 2-22-1809, m.
Lydia Lee.
**JOSEPH W. ROBERTSON** served the Republic of Texas as Surgeon in the Red River Expedition; member of Fourth Congress, 1839-1840.

**WRIGHT, MISS EVELYN BELL** **No. 873**
Admitted June, 1913
1. Evelyn Bell Wright, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Edward B. Wright, m.
Evelyn Hunter Bell.
3. James Hall Bell, m.
Catherine Townsend.
4. **JOSIAH HUGHES BELL,** b. Chester District. South Carolina, 8-22-1791, m.
Mary Eveline McKenzie.
**JOSIAH HUGHES BELL,** colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's colony, 1821; acted as governor of Colony during absence of Austin, in City of Mexico 1821-1823.

**WRIGHT, MISS KATHERINE ELECTA** **No. 874**
Admitted June 3, 1913
1. Evelyn Bell Wright, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Edward B. Wright, m.
Evelyn Hunter Bell.
3. James Hall Bell, m.
Catherine Townsend.
4. **JOSIAH HUGHES BELL,** b. Chester District, South Carolina, 8-22-1791, m.
Mary Eveline McKenzie.
**JOSIAH HUGHES BELL,** colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's colony, 1821; acted as governor of colony durnig absence of Austin, in City of Mexico 1821-1823.

**WYNNE, MRS. PERMELIA B.** **No. 875**
Admitted May 20, 1912
1. Permelia B. Sypert, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
Henry Howard Wynne.
2. J. M. Sypert, m.
Virginia C. Reed.
3. **WILLIAM M. REED,** m.
———— ————.
**WILLIAM M. REED,** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**YOUREE, MRS. BETTIE SCOTT** **No. 876**
Admitted May, 1912
Real Daughter
1. Bettie Scott, b. Harrison County, Texas, m.
Peter Youree, Capt.
2. **WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT,** b. Wilkinson County, Mississippi, 12-14-1811, m.
Mary Rose.
**WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT,** member of Congress 1844-1845 and of the called session 1845 convened to act upon the proposals of the United States, voted in favor of annexation. Member of Senate under President Anson Jones for final session of the Republic and installation of first Governor, James Pinckney Henderson.

**ADAMS, MRS. J. H.** **No. 877**
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Alma Voight, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
John Hammon Adams.
2. F. N. Voight, m.
Susan L. Anderson.
3. N. B. Anderson, m.
Cally Donia R. Malone.
4. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON,** b. Alabama 1757, m.
Susan Anderson.
**BENJAMIN ANDERSON** was 77 years of age when he brought his family to the Republic of Texas; used his financial means in assistance against invasions of Indians and Mexicans; served as private in the army.

**ANDERSON, MRS. JULIA ROSE** **No. 878**
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Julia Rose, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
R. W. Anderson.
2. Victor M. Rose, m.

Julia Hardy.
3. ——— Borland, m.
Margaret Heffernan.
4. **JOHN HEFFERNAN**, Ireland, m.
Mary ———Heffernan.
**JOHN HEFFERNAN**, emigrated to the Republic of Texas in 1829; served in the army.

**BARNHART, MISS MARY BELLE** No. 879
Admitted April 21, 1915
Real Daughter
1. Mary Belle Barnhart, b. El Paso, Texas.
2. Henry Bascomb Barnhart, m.
Alice Blanche Millican.
3. **JOSEPH BARNHART**, b. Pennsylvania, 9-17-1817, m.
Mary Elizabeth Smith.
**JOSEPH BARNHART** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as volunteer in 1835, member of Capt. Borough's Company; member of "minute" Company to defend against raids of Indians.

**BARNHART, MISS MARY BELLE** Supplemental No. 879
**MARY BELLE** Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Mary Belle Barnhart, b. El Paso, Texas.
2. Henry Bascomb Barnhart, m.
Alice Blanche Millican.
3. Joseph Barnhart, m.
Mary Elizabeth Smith.
4. **JOHN W. SMITH.**
Harriet Stone.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the army; last courier to leave the Alamo with appeal of Colonel Travis for aid; member of Congress 1843.

**BAUMGARTNER, MISS C. IRIS** No. 880
Admitted June 24, 1913
1. Catherine Iris Baumgartner, b. Refugio, Texas.
2. Wm. Baumgartner, m.
Lula Simpson.
3. **MOSES SIMPSON**, b. Armah, Ireland, 8-15-1812, m.
Margaret Simpson.
**MOSES SIMPSON** served the Republic of Texas in the army as Sergeant of Capt. Edmund A. Ogden's Company (B), Eighth Regiment of Infantry, engaged in combat with the Mexican army in campaign along the Rio Grande River, 1845.

**BLAKE, MRS. IDA CUTHRELL** No. 881
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Ida Cuthrell, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
James H. Blake.
2. John Wesley Cuthrell, m.
Marion Garvin.
3. **SANFORD MONROE GARVIN**, b. Brandon, Mississippi, 4-20-1811.
Elizabeth Jane ———Garvin.
**SANFORD MONROE GARVIN** served the Republic of Texas in the Army; received appointment as Colonel from Sam Houston.

**BORROUM, MISS MARGARET D.** No. 882
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Margaret D. Borroum, b. Bell County, Texas.
2. Peterson Borroum, m.
Nora Robertson.
3. William Robertson, m.
Amanda Parker.
4. **MATTHEW PARKER**, b. Kentucky, 5-17-1801, m.
Mary Issac.
**MATTHEW PARKER** was a pioneer settler in the Republic of Texas; outfitted a soldier for the Army; served as first County Judge of Sabine County.

**BROWN, MRS. EDGAR F.** No. 883
Admitted April 27, 1914
1. Lillian Briggs, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Edgar F. Brown.
2. George D. Briggs, m.
Olive Branch.
3. **EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH**, b. Chesterfield, County, Virginia, 12-10-1821, m.
Anne Wharton Cleveland.
**EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH** served as orderly Sergeant, Captain Logan's Company, General Sidny Sherman's Division of the Army of the Republic of Texas at the Battle of San Jacinto; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel; representative in First Congress; District and Supreme Court Judge.

**BUCK, MRS. MARY P. CALDWELL** No. 884
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Mary P. Caldwell, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
Charles Henry Buck.
2. John Adam Caldwell, m.
Mildred Pratt Washington.
3. **JOHN CALDWELL**, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 12-10-1802, m.
Lucinda W. Haynie.
**JOHN CALDWELL** served the Republic of Texas in hte Army and legislative bodies; in Indian engagements at Brushy and at Plum Creek; organized regiment to join under Col. Burleson for recapture of San Antonio, 1842; Somervell expedition; representative at Third Congress and extra Session of the Ninth Congress; at Convention for ratification of terms of annexation.

**BUCK, MRS. MARY P. CALDWELL** Supplemental No. 884
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Mary P. Caldwell, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
Charles Henry Buck.
2. John Adam Caldwell, m.
Mildred Pratt, Washington.
3. John Caldwell, m.
Lucinda Haynie.
4. **JOHN HAYNIE**, b. Betetourt County, Virginia, 4-7-1786, m.
Elizabeth Brooks.
**JOHN HAYNIE**, Rev., served as Chaplain of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**BURMEISTER, MISS MARY** No. 885
Admitted April 27, 1914
1. Mary Burmeister, b. Tilden, Texas, m. later.
Tom Franklin.
2. F. H. Burmeister, m.
Sarah J. Russell.
3. **CHARLES A. RUSSELL**, b. Newstead, New York, 3-31-1822, m.
Emeline C. Brightman.
**CHARLES A. RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in army under General Taylor.

**BURMEISTER, MRS. SARAH J. RUSSELL** No. 886
Admitted April 27, 1914
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Jane Russell, b. Helena, Kansas, m.
F. H. Burmeister.
2. **CHARLES A. RUSSELL**, b. Newstead, New York, 3-31-1822, m.
Emeline C. Brightman.
**CHARLES A. RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas as a member of General Taylor's army, 1845.

**CARNES, MRS. LUCY McCORMICK** No. 887
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Lucy McCormick, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
——— Carnes.
2. Andrew Phelps McCormick, m.
Mary Copes.
3. James Wilson Copes, m.
Elizabeth Lucinda Bell.
4. **JOSIAH HUGHES BELL**, b. Chester District, South Carolina, 8-22-1791, m.
Mary Eveline McKensie.
**JOSIAH HUGHES BELL**, colonist; one of the "Old Three Hundred" of Austin; agent for Col.

Austin during his absence from the colony, in Mexico City March 1822 to August 1823.

**CARNES, MRS. LUCY McCORMICK** Supplemental No. 887
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Lucy McCormick, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
——— Carnes.
2. Andrew Phelps McCormick, m.
Mary Copes.
3. **JOSEPH MANSON McCORMICK**, b. Lincoln, County, North Carolina, 1-9-1806, m.
Louisa Agnes ———McCormick.
**JOSEPH MANSON McCORMICK** served the Republic of Texas in the army in Company 4, 2nd Regiment, Texas Volunteers; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**CARTER, MRS. BELLE LITTON** No. 888
Admitted April 27, 1914
1. Belle Litton, b. Elgin, Texas, m.
Wm. H. Carter.
2. J. H. Litton, m.
Dellah L. Billingsley.
3. **JOHN LITTON**, b. South Carolina, 1812, m.
Sarah Standifer.
**JOHN LITTON**, member of Austin's Colony.

**DENSON, MRS. FLORENCE ELIZABETH SEWARD** No. 889
Admitted January 12, 1914
1. Florence Elizabeth Seward, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
Eley Parker Denson, Lieutenant.
2. Oscar A. Seward, m.
Elizabeth McCay.
3. John H. Seward, m.
Laura Roberts.
4. **INGHAM S. ROBERTS**, b. Chatham, New York, 6-7-1806, m.
Marian Dillon Kenny.
**INGHAM S. ROBERTS** served the Republic of Texas in the Army as member of General Sidney Sherman's Cavalry.

**DAVIS, MISS MARY HUCKINS** No. 890
Admitted January 30, 1914
1. Mary Huckins Davis, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Waters S. Davis, m.
Sarah Huckins.
3. **JAMES HUCKINS**, b. Dorchester, New Hampshire, 4-8-1807, m.
Rhoda Barton.
**JAMES HUCKINS** pioneer and missionary of the Baptist church; nursed victims of yellow fever, performed marriage and burial rites.

**DAVIS, MRS. SARAH HUCKINS** No. 891
Admitted April 27, 1914
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Huckins, b. Providence, Rhode Island, m.
Waters S. Davis.
2. **JAMES HUCKINS**, b. Dorchester, New Hampshire, 4-8-1807, m.
Rhoda Carver Barton.
**JAMES HUCKINS**, pioneer and missionary of the Baptist church; nursed victims of yellow fever, performed marriage and burial rites.

**DEAN, MRS. BERTHA ELLEN WOOD** No. 892
Admitted April 27, 1914
1. Bertha Ellen Wood, b. Bellaire, Ohio, m.
Chas. Edward Dean.
2. Robert Albert Wood, m.
Mary Jane Whiteaker.
3. **JAMES W. WHITEAKER**, b. Kentucky, 1817, m.
Martha Emiline Lawhon.
**JAMES WASHINGTON WHITEAKER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas in defending against Indians, in Plum Creek battle; made and inspected guns of men in army.

**DICKINSON, MISS ALICE R.** No. 893
Admitted April 21, 1815
1. Alice R. Dickinson, b. El Paso, Texas.
2. Fred Perry Dickinson, m.
Nancy Russell.
3. **CHARLES ARDEN RUSSELL**, b. Newstead, New York, 3-31-1822, m.
Emeline Camille Russell.
**CHARLES ARDEN RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in Taylor's army in 1845.

**DICKINSON, MRS. NANNIE RUSSELL** No. 894
Admitted April 27, 1914
Real Daughter
1. Nannie Russell, b. Helena, Texas, m.
Fred Perry Dickinson.
2. **CHARLES ARDEN RUSSELL**, b. Newstead, New York, 3-31-1822, m.
Emeline Camille Russell.
**CHARLES ARDEN RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer with General Taylor's army; retired at close of five-year term of enlistment.

**FOSTER, MISS MAY** No. 895
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. May Foster, b. Oakville, Live Oak County, Texas.
2. S. T. Foster, m.
Mary Ham.
3. **CEPHAS K. HAM**, b. Charleston, South Carolina, 1-16-1803, m.
Elizabeth McDaniel.
**CEPHAS K. HAM** served the Republic of Texas as explorer with James Bowie, engaged in battle with Indians, 1831.

**FUSSELL, MRS. CATHERINE** No. 896
Admitted January 30, 1914
Real Daughter
1. Catherine Askey, m. Gonzales, Texas, m.
T. B. Fussell.
2. **HARRISON ASKEY**, b. Arkansas, 5-19-1822, m.
Catherine Askey.
**HARRISON ASKEY** served the Republic of Texas in defending homes, women and children in his neighborhood from raids of Mexicans and Indians.

**GAMEL, MISS MARION DICKEY** No. 897
Admitted April 21, 1915
Descendant of Signer
1. Marion Dickey Gamel, b. Waco, Texas.
2. James Archibald Gamel, m.
Imogene Robertson.
3. E. Sterling C. Robertson, m.
Mary Elizabeth Dickey.
4. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1785, m.
——— ———.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, Major, Empressario of Robertson's Colony, 1823; delegate to first Convention; commanded Company, participated at Battle of San Jacinto; signed Declaration of Independence; signed Constitution of the Republic; Senator to the First Congress.

**GAMEL, MISS IMOGENE RANDOLPH** No. 898
Admitted April 21, 1915
Descendant of Signer
1. Imogene Randolph Gamel, b. Chickasha, Oklahoma.
2. James Archibald Gamel, m.
Imogene Robertson.
3. E.Sterling C. Robertson, m.
Mary Elizabeth Dickey.
4. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1875, m.
——— ———.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, Major, Empressario of Robertson's Colony, 1823; delegate to first Convention; commanded Company, participated at Battle of San Jacinto; signed both the

Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the Republic; Senator to the First Congress.

**GERALD, MRS. G. B.** No. 899
Admitted April 21, 1915

1. Omega Melton Bryant, b. Madison County, Mississippi, m.
   G. B. Gerald.
2. Thomas G. Melton, m.
   Martha Anderson.
3. ——— ———, m.
   ——— ———.
4. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, b. Alabama, 1757, m.
   Susan ———Anderson.
   **BENJAMIN ANDERSON** was 77 years of age when he brought his family to the Republic of Texas; used his financial means in assistance against invasions of Indians and Mexicans; served as private in the army.

**GONZALES, MRS. EMELINE DAVIS** No. 900
Admitted April 27, 1914
Real Daughter

1. Emeline Davis, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   ——— ———.
2. Waters S. Davis, m.
   Sarah Huckins.
3. **JAMES HUCKINS.**
   Rhoda Carver Barton.
   **JAMES HUCKINS** pioneer and missionary of the Baptist church; nursed victims of yellow fever; served as civil officer in performing rites of marriage and burial.

**GREER, MRS. MINNIE HORTON** No. 901
Admitted January 30, 1914

1. Minnie Horton, b. Starrville, Smith County, Texas, m.
   Robert S. Greer.
2. Sam Houston Horton, m.
   Mary Zanobia Deen.
3. **ALEXANDER HORTON**, b. Halifax County, North Carolina, 4-3-1810, m.
   Mrs. Elizabeth Coper Lattin.
   **ALEXANDER HORTON** served the Republic of Texas as civil officer in several capacities; organized company of volunteers, as Captain; First Aide to General Sam Houston; at Battle of San Jacinto; Indian fighter.

**GREER, MRS. MINNIE HORTON** Supplemental No. 901
Admitted January 30, 1914

1. Minnie Horton, b. Starrville, Smith County, Texas, m.
   Robert S. Greer.
2. Sam Houston Horton, m.
   Mary Zenobia Deen.
3. **CALLOWAY DEEN**, b. Tennessee, 1810, m.
   Mary Clark.
   **CALLOWAY DEEN** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of San Antonio; continuing through Battle of San Jacinto; civil officer.

**HALTOM, MRS. E. (FLORENCE)** No. 902
Admitted April 27, 1914

1. Florence Teel, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Edmond Haltom.
2. Trevouion T. Teel, m.
   Emily F. Whitteaker.
3. Francis Winans, m.
   Julia Ann Whitteaker Winans.
4. **ROBERT WHITTEAKER**, m.
   Ann Ware.
   **ROBERT WHITTEAKER**, came to Texas in Austin's Colony with Davy Crockett.

**HULL, MRS. EVANGELINE C.** No. 903
Admitted April 21, 1915

1. Evangeline C. Milsaps, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   Claude P. Hull.
2. William Jasper Milsaps, m.
   Maria D. Jaeger.
3. **C. HERMAN JAEGER**, b. Leipsig, Germany, m.
   Maria Demonth (nee TerHune).
   **C. HERMAN JAEGER**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as physician-surgeon on the Galveston Island post.

**HULL, MRS. EVANGELINE C.** Supplemental No. 903
Admitted April 21, 1915

1. Evangeline C. Milsaps, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   Claude P. Hull.
2. William Jasper Milsaps, m.
   Maria D. Jaeger.
3. Ephraim Milsaps, m.
   Mary Hilge.
4. **ISAAC MILSAPS**, b. Mississippi, m.
   Mary ———Milsaps.
   **ISAAC MILSAPS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; one of the thirty men who went to assist Travis and his men at the Alamo, where he met his death.

**DeLISLE, MRS. MARY R.** No. 904
Admitted April 21, 1915

1. Mary R. Powell, b. Scottsville, Harrison County, Texas, m.
   Fred U. DeLisle.
2. W. D. Powell, b.
   Ella Scott.
3. **WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT**, b. Wilkinson County, Mississippi, 12-14-1811, m.
   Mary Rose.
   **WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT** served the Republic of Texas as a member of the last Regular Congress and in the Called Session.

**LAMBERT, MRS. ROSE M .** No. 905
Admitted June 24, 1913

1. Rose M. O'Brien, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
   James W. Lambert.
2. John O'Brien, m.
   Johana Whelan.
3. **MICHAEL WHELAN**, b. Wexford, Ireland, m.
   Mary Whelan.
   **MICHAEL WHELAN** served the Republic of Texas in repelling the Indians and Mexicans in their attacks on the settlers.

**LaBAUVE, MRS. LILLIE CECILE WHITE** No. 906
Admitted April 21, 1915

1. Lillie Cecile White, b. Iberia Parish, Louisiana, m.
   Henry J. LaBauve.
2. Hugh Lawson White, m.
   Marie Amanda Broussard.
3. **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE**, b. Tennessee, m.
   Rosa McNutt.
   **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at storming of San Antonio 1835 and capture in 1842; Commissioner of the General Land Office.

**LITTLE, MRS. FANNIE BLANDFORD** No. 907
Admitted January, 1914

1. Fannie Blandford, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Henry Morrow Little.
2. Richard Abner Blandford, m.
   Rebecca Jane Fisher.
3. **ORCENETH FISHER**, b. Vermont, 1805, m.
   Rebecca Jane Gilleland.
   **ORCENETH FISHER**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas as Chaplain of the last Senate.

**LOVE, MRS. ELLA** No. 908
Admitted January 30, 1914
Real Daughter

1. Ella Hill, b. Burleson County, Texas, m.
   Eugene Love.
2. **W. W. HILL**, b. Kentucky, 1807, m.
   Mary E. ———Hill.
   **W. W. HILL** served in the army of the Republic of Texas under General Burleson. Captain in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**LOVE, MRS. ZANONA CHISUM** **No. 909**
Admitted January 30, 1914
1. Zanona Chisum, b. Limestone County, Texas, m. J. M. Love.
2. William M. Chisum, m. Sara Alice Gray.
3. **JOHN CHISUM,** m. Mary Elizabeth George.
**JOHN CHISUM** served in the army of the Republic of Texas under Gen. Felix Houston and Capt. W. L. Blount. Held a patent to 1280 acres of land in Greer County.

**LUDOLPH, MRS. TOMMIE LEE** **No. 910**
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Tommie Lee Wadlington, b. Harrison County, Texas, m. C. Ludolph.
2. W. S. Wadlington, m. Ellen Cellum.
3. **JAMES CELLUM,** b. Franklin County, Virginia, 11-18-1815, m. Emily Scott.
**JAMES CELLUM** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a private soldier under General W. P. Lane.

**McCLELLAND, MRS. WILLIE CHISUM** **No. 911**
Admitted January 30, 1914
1. Willie Chisum, b. Limestone County, Texas, m. Joe C. McClelland.
2. W. M. Chisum, m. Sara Alice Gray.
3. Absolom Gray, m. Emily Matthews.
4. **M. W. MATTHEWS,** b. Kentucky, 12-29-1805, m. Sarah A. Gahagan.
**M. W. MATTHEWS,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the army; at Battle of San Jacinto; assisted in dressing wound of General Sam Houston; member of the First Congress; appointed President of the Board of Land Commissioners, Red River District; Indian fighter.

**McLENDON, MRS. ALMEIDA** **No. 912**
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Almeida McGregor, b. Waco, Texas, m. Hugh S. McLendon.
2. Gregor C. McGregor, m. Anna Portia Fordtran.
3. **CHARLES FORDTRAN,** b. Berlin, Germany, 5-7-1801, m. Almeida Brookfield.
**CHARLES FORDTRAN** served the Republic of Texas as a scout in Capt. Bird's Company under General Sam Houston.

**MITCHELL, MRS. JOSEPHINE** **No. 913**
Admitted June 24, 1913
1. Josephine O'Brien, b. Refugio, Texas, m. Oscar Mitchell.
2. John O'Brien, m. Johana Whelan.
3. **MICHAEL WHELAN,** b. Wexford, Ireland, m. Mary ———Whelan.
**MICHAEL WHELAN** served the Republic of Texas in repelling the attacks of Indians and Mexicans.

**O'BRIEN, MRS. JOHN O. (NANNIE)** **No. 914**
Admitted June 24, 1913
1. Nannie Hart, b. Refugio, Texas, m. John O'Brien.
2. James Hart, m. Jane Hynes.
3. **PETER HYNES,** b. Ireland, m. Ann ———Hynes.
**PETER HYNES** served the Republic of Texas in repelling the attacks of Indians; emigrated to Texas in 1830s.

**O'DONNELL, MRS. MARY A.** **No. 915**
Admitted June 24, 1913
1. Mary A. Warburton, b. Victoria, Texas, m. Michael O'Donnell.
2. John A. Warburton, m. Fannie E. Fagan.
3. **NICOLAS FAGAN,** b. Ireland, m. Catherine ———Fagan.
**NICHOLAS FAGAN** was a soldier in Fannin's command at Goliad; prisoner of war, escaping massacre, after battle of Coleta.

**PAYNE, MRS. SALLIE L.** **No. 916**
Admitted January 30, 1914
1. Sallie L. Spruce, b. Gainesville, Texas, m. J. H. Payne.
2. William Hankins Spruce, m. Helen Sam Houston Bailey.
3. **A. C. C. BAILEY,** b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 6-10-1796, m. Nancy ————Bailey.
**A. C. C. BAILEY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**PEARSON, MRS. LYDIA ANDERSON** **No. 917**
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Lydia Anderson, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. W. B. Pearson.
2. N. B. Anderson, m. Callie Malone.
3. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON,** b. Alabama, 1757, m. Jane ————Anderson.
**BENJAMIN ANDERSON,** veteran of the Revolutionary War, served the Republic of Texas as a private in the army; used his financial means in assistance against invasions of Indians and Mexicans.

**vonPRENSCHEN, MISS MARIE** **No. 918**
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Marie vonPrenschen, b. Austria.
2. Clemens Edward vonPrenschen, Baron, m. Anna vonSchoisingg.
3. Clemens vonPrenschen, Baron, m. Fanny Henderson.
4. **J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON,** b. Lincolnton, North Carolina, 3-31-1809, m. Frances Cox.
**J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as Attorney General, Secretary of State, Minister to France and to England, in President Sam Houston's first administration.

**VonPRENSCHEN, MISS FANNY** **No. 919**
Admitted January, 1914
1. Fanny vonPrenschen, b. Austria.
2. Clemens Edward vonPrenschen, Baron, m. Anna vonSchoisingg.
3. Clemens vonPrenschen, Baron, m. Fanny Henderson.
4. **PINCKNEY HENDERSON,** b. Lincolnton, North Carolina, 3-31-1809, m. Frances Cox.
**PINCKNEY HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as Attorney General, Secretary of State, Minister to France and to England, in President Sam Houston's first administration.

**RABB, MISS MAYME** **No. 920**
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Mayme Rabb, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Gail Texas Rabb, m. Isabella Tharp.
3. **JOHN RABB,** b. Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1-1-1798, m. Mary Crownover.
**JOHN RABB,** one of the "Old Three Hundred" of Austin's colony, 1822; operated first grist mill; volunteer in the army of the Republic; at Battle of San Jacinto, and participated in frontier service.

**REED, MISS MILDRED** No. 921
Admitted April 27, 1914
1. Mildred Reed, b. Leonard, Texas.
2. William Lanham Reed, m.
Stella Easley.
3. T. B. Reed, m.
Nettie ————Reed.
4. **MILES REED**, m.
———— ————.
**MILES REED** served as a volunteer in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**RICHTER, MISS MARGUERITE** No. 922
Admitted April 27, 1914
1. Marguerite Richter, b. Kansas City, Missouri.
2. Rudolf Richter, m.
Eva Haas Richter.
3. F. A. Richter, m.
Mathilde Wolf.
4. **CARL H. WOLF**, b. Lippe Detmold, Germany, m.
———— ————.
**CARL H. WOLF** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; was one of the heroes of the Alamo; member of Davy Crockett Company.

**SEWARD, MISS MARIAN HOLT** No. 923
Admitted January 12, 1914
1. Marian Holt Seward, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Ingham Roberts Seward, m.
Gladys Angell.
3. John Hoblit Seward, m.
Laura Roberts.
4. **INGHAM S. ROBERTS**, b. Chatham, New York, 6-7-1806, m.
Marian Dillon Kenny.
**INGHAM S. ROBERTS** served the Republic of Texas as a member of General Sidney Sherman's Cavalry.

**SHEPARD, MRS. A. K.** No. 924
Admitted April 21, 1915
Real Daughter
1. Mrs. A. K. Shepard, b. Long Point, Washington County, Texas, m.
A. K. Shepard.
2. **JAS. V. MATSON**, b. Missouri, 4-8-1824, m.
Mary E. Lincecum.
**JAS. V. MATSON** served the Republic of Texas in Somervell Campaign, 1842; Member of Hayes' First Texas Cavalry under General Taylor, 1846; at battle of Monterey and others.

**SMITH, MRS. CORNELIA COOKE** No. 925
Admitted January 30, 1914
1. Cornelia Cooke, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
Walter Franklin Smith.
2. William Waring Cooke, m.
Isabel Etheridge Graves.
3. Samuel J. Graves, m.
Minerva Rawls.
4. **JOHN GRAVES**, b. 8-22-1792, m.
Elizabeth Whitaker.
**JOHN GRAVES**, pioneer settler in May 1837.

**SPAIN, MRS. ROBERT E.** No. 926
Admitted April 21, 1915
Real Daughter
1. Margaret E. Roberts, b. Shelby County, Texas, m.
————Spain.
2. **ORAN M. ROBERTS**, b. Lauren's District, South Carolina, 7-9-1815, m.
Frances W. Edwards.
**ORAN M. ROBERTS** emigrated to Texas in 1841; appointed a District Attorney by President Sam Houston in 1844.

**SPARKS, MRS. W.** No. 927
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Susan Anderson Voight Sparks, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Wilkerson Sparks.
2. N. B. Anderson, m.
Callie R. Malone.
3. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, b. Alabama, 1757, m.
Susan Anderson.
**BENJAMIN ANDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as a private in the army; used his financial means in assistance against invasions of Indians and Mexicans.

**STEWART, MISS NINA T. S.** No. 928
Admitted
Descendant of Signer
1. Nina T. S. Stewart, b. Barmrell County, South Carolina.
2. Chas. Waters Stewart, m.
Anna L Peeples.
3. **C. B. STEWART, Dr.**, b. Charleston, South Carolina, 7-29-1802, m.
Julia T. Shepherd.
**C. B. STEWART**, Dr., member of Stephen F. Austin's colony 1826; first Signer of Declaration of Independence, found a single star button, which was used for seal; served at San Jacinto as interpreter in negotiations with Santa Anna; Secretary of State under Gov. Henry Smith, first provincial Governor of the province of Texas; one of committee for drafting Constitution of the Republic; secretary of convention of Declaration of Independence; instrumental in selection of insignia of "Lone Star" in seal and flag.

**TAYLOR, MISS FANNIE** No. 929
Admitted January 30, 1914
1. Fannie Taylor, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. John William Taylor, m.
Nannie Burleson.
3. **AARON BURLESON**, b. Alabama, 10-10-1815, m.
Minerva Jane Seaton.
**AARON BURLESON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas under General Edward Burleson; Indian fighter; at capture of San Antonio and the Battle of San Jacinto.

**TAYLOR, MISS HATTIE MAE** No. 930
Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Hattie Mae Taylor, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. Aaron Edward Taylor, m.
Mittie Brown.
3. John William Taylor, m.
Nannie Burleson.
4. **AARON BURLESON**, b. Alabama, 10-10-1815, m.
Minerva Jane Seton.
**AARON BURLESON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a private soldier; Indian fighter; in Company C, first Regiment of Texas Volunteers, at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**VEDDER, MISS KATHARINE** No. 931
Admitted April 27, 1914
1. Katharine Vedder, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Charles Adams Vedder, m.
Florence M. Schryver.
3. William Chapman Schryver, m.
Laura Flood.
4. **GEORGE H. FLOOD**, b. Ohio, m.
Katharine C. ————Flood.
5. Henry Flood, Dr., m.
Mary Lawrence.
**GEORGE H. FLOOD** was the second Minister from the United States to the Republic of Texas under the administration of President Martin VanBuren; became a citizen of the Republic and served its government until his death.

**WALLACE, MISS LAURA NANNIE** No. 932
Admitted January 12, 1914
1. Laura Nannie Wallace, b. Covington, Virginia.
2. John W. Wallace, Dr., m.
Anna Seward.
3. John H. Seward, m.
Laura Roberts.
3. **INGHAM S. ROBERTS**, b. Chatham, New York, 6-7-1806, m.
Marian Dillon Kenny.
**INGHAM S. ROBERTS**, served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a member of General Sidney Sherman's Cavalry, and in the Woll Expedition.

**WASHINGTON, MRS. EFFIE WADE BROWN** **No. 933** Admitted January 30, 1914
1. Effie Wade Brown, b. Austin, Texas, m. Stark Washington.
2. Franklin Tate Brown, m. Georgianna McLemore.
3. **JOHN DUFF BROWN**, b. North Carolina, 1-6-1806, m. Sarah H. Wade.
**JOHN DUFF BROWN served** in the army of the Republic of Texas as a private soldier; sergeant in battalion of Captain Daniel Monroe.

**WEST, MRS. J. O. (AGNES)** **No. 934** Admitted June 24, 1913
1. Agnes O'Brien, b. Refugio, Texas, m. J. O. West.
2. John O'Brien, m. Johana Whelan.
3. **MICHAEL WHELAN**, b. Wexford, Ireland, m. Mary Whelan.
**MICHAEL WHELAN** served as a soldier in repelling the attacks of Indians and Mexicans durin~ the existence of the Republic.

**WHEELER, MISS GEORGIA CLARE** **No. 935** Admitted June 24, 1913
1. Georgia Clare Wheeler, b. Refugio, Texas.
2. E. W. Wheeler, m. Mary Simpson.
3. **MOSES SIMPSON**, b. Armah, Ireland, 8-15-1812, m. Margaret Simpson.
**MOSES SIMPSON** served the Republic of Texas as sergeant in Captain Edmund A. Ogden's Company, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, General Taylor's army, 1845.

**WHITEAKER, MISS STELLA ORENA** **No. 936** Admitted April 27, 1914
1. Stella Orena Whiteaker, b. Sherman, Texas.
2. Robert Perry Whiteaker, M.D., m. Mary Irena Smith.
3. **JAMES WASHINGTON WHITEAKER**, b. Kentucky, 1817, m. Martha Emiline Lawhon.
**JAMES W. WHITEAKER** served the Republic of Texas as Indian fighter; made guns and pistols for those who served in the army; made guns for the "Texas Ranger Service" and inspected guns before men went on duty.

**WILKERSON, MRS. LILLIE MULDROW** **No. 937** Admitted April 21, 1915 Descendant of Signer
1. Lillie Muldrow, b. Courtney, Texas.
2. James Hines Muldrow, m. Rhoda Goodrich.
3. **B. B. GOODRICH**, b. Brunswick County, Virginia, m. Serena Caruthers.
**B. B. GOODRICH** served as one of the signers of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WILLCOX, MRS. GEORGE E. (ANNIE ROACH)** **No. 938** Admitted April 27, 1914
1. Annie Roach, b. Galveston, Texas, m. George E. Willcox.
2. J. W. Roach, m. Kesirah Sylvester.
3. **JAMES A. SYLVESTER**, b. Toronto, Canada, m. Caroline Sylvester.
**JAMES A. SYLVESTER** served as Second Sergeant of Wood's Company in the army of the Republic; assisted in the capture of Santa Anna.

**WOOD, MISS CORINE M.** **No. 939** Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Corine M. Wood, b. Victoria County, Texas.
2. W. A. Wood, m. Nellie Borland.
3. **JOHN H. WOOD**, b. state of New York, 9-6-1816, m. Nancy Clark.
**JOHN H. WOOD**, Major, served in the army of General Sam Houston for the Republic of Texas; served as one of the mounted soldiers; Indian fighter.

**WOOD, MISS MARGARET** **No. 940** Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Miss Margaret Wood, b. Victoria County, Texas.
2. W. A. Wood, m. Nellie Borland.
3. **JOHN H. WOOD**, b. Duchess County, New York, 9-7-1816, m. Nancy Clark.
**JOHN H. WOOD**, Major, served in the army of General Sam Houston for the Republic of Texas; with Gen. Rusk following retreating Mexican army in evacuation under terms of surrender; Indian fighter.

**WOOD, MISS NELLIE M.** **No. 941** Admitted April 21, 1915
1. Nellie M. Wood, b. Victoria County, Texas.
2. W. A. Wood, m. Nellie Borland.
3. **JOHN H. WOOD**, b. Duchess County, New York, 9-7-1816, m. Nancy Clark.
**JOHN H. WOOD**, Major, served in the army of General Sam Houston for the Republic of Texas; with General Rusk following retreating Mexican army in evacuation under terms of surrender. Indian fighter.

**WRIGHT, MRS. MAMIE BLANDFORD** **No. 942** Admitted January, 1914
1. Mamie Blandford, b. Austin, Texas, m. Benjamin Fletcher Wright.
2. Richard Abner Blandford, m. Rebecca Jane Fisher.
3. **ORCENETH FISHER**, b. Vermont, 11-3-1805, m. Rebecca Jane Gilliland.
**ORCENETH FISHER**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas as Chaplain of the last Senate; pioneer and missionary from 1839.

**ALLEN, MRS. MATTIE** **No. 943** Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Mattie Wadlington, b. Scottsville, Harris. County, Texas, m. Jack Allen.
2. William Spencer Wadlington, m. Ellen Virginia Cellum.
3. **JAMES CELLUM**, b. Franklin County, Virginia, 11-18-1815, m. Emily Scott.
**JAMES CELLUM** served in the army of the Republic of Texas under General W. P. Lane; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRINGHURST, MISS FANNIE E.** **No. 944** Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Fannie E. Bringhurst, b. Houston, Texas.
2. G. R. Bringhurst, m. Nellie Burke.
3. **GEORGE H. BRINGHURST**, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 11-1-1810, m. Nancy Trot.
**GEORGE H. BRINGHURST** was in the army of Republic of Texas and prisoner of war with General William P. Miller at Capano; upon release, reenlisted under General Rusk and remained until hostilities were over.

**BALL, MRS. KATE** **No. 945** Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Kate Bringhurst, b. Houston, Texas, m. J. M. Ball.
2. John Bringhurst, m. Minnie Abercrombie.

3. **GEORGE H. BRINGHURST,** b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 11-1-1810, m.
Nancy Trott.
**GEORGE H. BRINGHURST** was in the army of the Republic of Texas and a prisoner of war with General William P. Miller at Capano; upon release, reenlisted under General Rusk and remained until hostilities were over.

**BAKER, MRS. SALLIE C.** No. 946
Admitted August 7, 1915
Real Daughter

1. Sallie C. Fordtran, b. Austin County, Texas, m. James B. Baker.
2. **CHARLES FORDTRAN,** b. Germany, 5-7-1801, m.
Almeida Brookfield.
**CHARLES FORDTRAN** served the Republic of Texas as a scout in Capt. Bird's Company under General Sam Houston.

**BLACKBURN, MISS HELEN ELIZABETH** No. 947
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Helen Elizabeth Blackburn, b. Short Beach, Connecticut.
2. W. A. Blackburn, m.
Anna Townsend.
3. **NATHANIEL TOWNSEND,** b. New York State, 6-24-1804, m.
Angeline L. Townsend.
**NATHANIEL TOWNSEND** emigrated to Texas in 1830; took active part in establishing Texas Independence; served as Consul of the Republic of Texas at New Orleans, Louisiana.

**BAUGH, MRS. ALICE LIPSCOMB** No. 948
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Alice Lipscomb, b. Washington County, Texas, m. B. D. Baugh.
2. Thomas Hunt Lipscomb, m.
Elizabeth Johnson.
3. William Bibb Lipscomb, m.
Elizabeth Hunt.
4. **ABNER SMITH LIPSCOMB,** b. South Carolina, 1789, m.
Ann Elizabeth Gaines.
**ABNER SMITH LIPSCOMB** served the Republic of Texas as Secretary of State under President Lamar; member of the Convention which formed the first State Constitution; Associate Justice of Supreme Court.

**BRODIE, MRS. ALBERTA ROWE** No. 949
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Alberta Rowe, b. Waco, Texas, m.
James Brodie.
2. Horace Rowe, m.
Sarah Chalmers.
3. Albert Chalmers, m.
Martha Burney.
4. **JOHN CHALMERS,** b. Glasgow, Scotland, 8-12-1790, m.
Lucy Spooner.
**JOHN CHALMERS** served the Republic of Texas as soldier and civil official; Postmaster, and Justice of the Peace.

**CULBERTSON, MISS ANGELINE LOUISE** No. 950
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Angeline Louise Culbertson, b. Austin, Texas.
2. William James Culbertson, m.
Pauline Townsend.
3. **NATHANIEL TOWNSEND,** b. New York State, 6-24-1804, m.
Angeline Louise Townsend.
**NATHANIEL TOWNSEND** took active part in establishing Texas Independence; served as Consul of the Republic of Texas at New Orleans, Louisiana.

**ERATH, MISS LUCY A.** No. 951
Admitted August 7, 1915
Real Daughter

1. Lucy A. Erath, b. near Waco, Texas.
2. **GEORGE BERNARD ERATH,** b. Vienna, Austria, 1-1-1813, m.
Lucinda Chalmers.
**GEORGE BERNARD ERATH** emigrated to Texas in 1833; surveyor; member of John H. Moore's Company; in Captain Billingsly's Company at Battle of San Jacinto; in Captain Barren's Company of Rangers; Captain of Minute Men, Milam County; member of Congress of the Republic.

**FRANCE, MRS. MARIE LUDOLPH** No. 952
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Marie Ludolph, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
Edgar G. France.
2. C. Ludloph, m.
Tommie Lee Ludolph.
3. W. S. Wadlington, m.
Ellen Cellum.
4. **JAMES CELLUM,** b. Franklin County, Virginia, 11-18-1815, m.
Emily Scott.
**JAMES CELLUM** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**FUSSELL, MISS ELIZABETH** No. 953
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Elizabeth Fussell, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. T. B. Fussell, m.
Catherine ————Fussell.
3. **HARRISON ASKEY,** b. Arkansas, 5-19-1822, m.
Catherine ————Askey.
**HARRISON ASKEY** served the Republic of Texas in protecting women and children from raids of Indians and of Mexicans.

**FUSSELL, MISS LADY ONA** No. 954
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Lady Ona Fussell b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. T. B. Fussell, m.
Catherine ————Fussell.
3. **HARRISON ASKEY,** b. Arkansas, 5-19-1822, m.
Catherine ————Askey.
**HARRISON ASKEY** served the Republic of Texas in protecting women and children from raids of Indians and of Mexicans.

**FUSSELL, MISS CATHERINE MACY** No. 955
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Catherine Macy Fussell, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. T. B. Fussell, m.
Catherine ————Fissell.
3. **HARRISON ASKEY,** b. Arkansas, 5-19-1822, m.
Catherine ————Askey.
**HARRISON ASKEY** served the Republic of Texas in protecting women and children from raids of Indians and of Mexicans.

**GORMAN, MRS DELIA HUBBY** No. 956
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Delia Hubby, b. Waco, Texas, m.
P. A. Gorman.
2. Caleb Mead Hubby, m.
Janet Chalmers.
3. **JOHN CHALMERS,** b. Glasgow, Scotland, 8-12-1790, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN CHALMERS** served first as a Ranger. 1836; civil officer of the Republic; Postmaster; Justice of the Peace; School teacher.

**GAMEL, MRS. IMOGENE ROBERTSON** No. 957
Admitted August 27, 1915
Descendant of Signer

1. Imogene Robertson, b. Salado, Texas, m.
J. Arch Gamel.
2. E. Sterling C. Robertson, Gen., m.
Mary Elizabeth Dickey.
3. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON,** b. Nashville,

Tennessee, 10-2-1785, m.
——— ———.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON,** Major, Empressario of Robertson's Colony, 1823; delegate to first Convention; commanded Company, participated at Battle of San Jacinto; signed Declaration of Independence; signed Constitution of the Republic; Senator to the First Congress.

**HAYNES, MRS. JENNIE WARE** No. 958
Admitted April 23, 1916
Real Daughter
1. Jennie Ware, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
———Haynes.
2. **JOSEPH WARE,** b. 1808, m.
Frances Thompson.
**JOSEPH WARE** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a member of Col. Dickerson's Company; surveyor.

**HILL, MRS. TINNIE BURLESON** No. 959
Admitted April 23, 1916
Real Daughter
1. Tinnie Burleson, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
Charles Hill.
2. **AARON BURLESON,** b. Alabama, 10-10-1815, m.
Jane Tannehill.
**AARON BURLESON** served the Republic of Texas in the army, in Regiment of General Ed Burleson; at Battle of San Jacinto; at capture of General Coss at San Antonio; in other battles.

**HILLYER, MRS. F. L.** No. 960
Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Ellen Maud Ellis, b. Hallettsville, Texas, m.
F. L. Hillyer.
2. Volney Ellis, m.
Mary Buchanan.
3. John Buchanan, m.
Emily ———Buchanan.
4. **ARTHUR BURNS,** b. Ireland, m.
Sarah ———Burns.
**ARTHUR BURNS,** member of DeWitt's Colony, 1825, served the Republic of Texas as pioneer.

**HANNA, MISS MARGARET EDMONIA** No. 961
Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Margaret Edmonia Hanna, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. John Hanna, m.
Frances Griffin.
3. W. S. Griffin, m.
Margaret E. Davie.
4. **JOHN PARKER DAVIE,** b. 8-12-1816, m.
Emma Frances Bailey.
**JOHN PARKER DAVIE** served the Republic of Texas as a "Texas Ranger" 1838.

**HOLMES, MRS. JENANI B.** No. 962
Admitted August 7, 1915
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer
1. Jenani Blount, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
A. C. Holmes.
2. **S. W. BLOUNT,** b. Benke County, Georgia, 2-13-1808, m.
Mary Landon.
**S. W. BLOUNT** served the Republic of Texas in the Army; at Battle of San Jacinto; signed Declaration of Independence.

**JONES, MRS. ZENO** No. 963
Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Zeno Wadlington, b. Harrison County, Texas, m.
J. J. Jones.
2. William Spencer Wadlington, m.
Ellen Virginia Cellum.
3. **JAMES CELLUM,** b. Franklin County, Virginia, 11-18-1815, m.
Emily Scott.
**JAMES CELLUM** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**JOHNSTON, MRS. MATILDA MARGARET** No. 964
Admitted August 7, 1915
Real Daughter
1. Matilda Margaret Johnson, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
John D. Johnston.
2. **ACHILLES EDWIN CHILDS JOHNSON,** b. 7-17-1806, m.
Margaret Lewis.
**A. E. C. JOHNSON** served the Republic of Texas as a civil officer; representative to the Consultation, 1835; appointed commissioner of Land Office; representative to Council when organizing the provisional government of Texas.

**KEMP, MRS. EMELINE REED ROGERS** No. 965
Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Emeline Reed Rogers, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
Jeff Thompson Kemp.
2. Jefferson Carroll Rogers, m.
Martha Reed Sparks.
3. **WILLIAM REED,** b. Tennessee, 12-23-1816, m.
Emeline Cobb.
**WILLIAM REED,** member of Robertson's Colony; surveyor; defended against Indians; served in the army.

**McMULLEN, MRS. MARY JEANNETTE** No. 966
Admitted August 7, 1915
1. Mary Jeannette Chalmers, b. Waco, Texas, m.
T. N. McMullen, Jr.
2. Albert Chalmers, m.
Martha E. Burney.
3. **JOHN CHALMERS,** b. Glasgow, Scotland, 8-12-1790, m.
Lucy Spooner.
**JOHN CHALMERS** served as a Ranger, 1836; school teacher; civil officer.

**ODOM, MISS LULA MAE** No. 967
Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Lula Mae Odom, b. Fort Chadbourne, Coke County, Texas.
2. Thomas Lee Odom, m.
Mila Morris.
3. James B. Morris, m.
Mila Townes.
4. **ROBERT J. TOWNES,** b. Amelia County, Virginia, 2-20-1807, m.
Pattie Eggleston.
**ROBERT J. TOWNES** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Captain J. G. McNeil's Company, Somervell Campaign.

**SALZMANN, MRS. MATHILDE REICHERZER** No. 968
Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Mathilde Reicherzer, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Edouard Zalzmann.
2. Frank T. Reicherzer, m.
Claude Baulard.
3. Victor Baulard, m.
Clothilde Gillet.
4. **JEAN BAPTISTE BAULARD,** m.
Marguerite Gayot.
**JEAN BAPTISTE BAULARD** emigrated from France, 1843; enrolled in the Militia of the Republic of Texas, subject to duty when necessary.

**STANDEFER, MRS. ELLA M.** No. 969
Admitted April 23, 1916
1. Ella M. Hubby, b. near Waco, Texas, m.
M. W. Standefer.
2. C. M. Hubby, m.
Janet Chalmers.
3. **JOHN CHALMERS,** b. Glasgow, Scotland, 8-12-1790, m.
Lucy Spooner.
**JOHN CHALMERS** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier 1836; later in service mustered out on the frontier; school teacher; Justice of Peace, Milam County, Texas, 1843.

**SWISHER, MISS ANN ELIZABETH** No. 970
Admitted April 23, 1916
Real Daughter

1. Ann Elizabeth Swisher, b. Austin, Texas.
2. **JOHN MILTON SWISHER,** b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 5-31-1819, m.
   Helen Nickerson.
   **JOHN MILTON SWISHER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto; promoted to Acting Secretary of Treasury by President Lamar; Clerk in the Constitutional Convention and of the last Congress of Texas.

**SPRUCE, MRS. HELEN SAM HOUSTON** No. 971
Admitted April 23, 1916
Real Daughter

1. Helen Sam Houston Bailey, b. Gainesville, Texas, m.
   William Hankins Spruce.
2. **A. C. C. BAILEY,** b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 6-10-1796, m.
   Nancy ————Bailey.
   **A. C. C. BAILEY** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**TOD, MISS MARY GRANT** No. 972
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Mary Grant Tod, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. John Grant Tod, Jr., m.
   Osceola Morriss.
3. **JOHN GRANT TOD,** Sr., b. Lexington, Kentucky, 11-14-1808, m.
   Abbie Fisher West.
   **JOHN GRANT TOD** served the Republic of Texas as Commodore in the Navy.

**TOD, MISS ROSA** No. 973
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Rosa Tod, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. John Grant Tod, Jr., m.
   Osceola Morriss.
3. **JOHN GRANT TOD,** Sr., b. Lexington, Kentucky, 11-14-1808, m.
   Abbie Fisher West.
   **JOHN GRANT TOD** served the Republic of Texas as Commodore in the Navy.

**WELDER, MRS. MARY LOUISE** No. 974
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Mary Louise Hogan, b. Indianola, Calhoun County, Texas, m.
   Frank A. Welder.
2. D. H. Regan, m.
   Mary V. Hogan.
3. **WILLIAM HOGAN,** b. Dublin, Ireland, 1820, m.
   Mary Jane Burrell.
   **WILLIAM HOGAN** emigrated to the Republic of Texas 1836; Scout in Sam Houston's Brigade; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**WADLINGTON, MISS ALLIE** No. 975
Admitted April 23, 1916

1. Allie Wadlington, b. Scotsville, Harrison County, Texas.
2. William Spencer Wadlington, m.
   Ellen Virginia Cellum.
3. **JAMES CELLUM,** b. Franklin County, Virginia, 11-18-1815, m.
   Emily Scott.
   **JAMES CELLUM** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**WADLINGTON, MRS. ELLEN VIRGINIA** No. 976
Admitted April 23, 1916
Real Daughter

1. Ellen Virginia Cellum, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
   William Wadlington.
2. **JAMES CELLUM,** b. Franklin County, Virginia, m.
   Emily Scott.
   **JAMES CELLUM** served under Walter P. Lane (General) in the army of the Republic of Texas; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**WEAVER, MRS. J .W.** No. 977
Admitted August 7, 1915

1. Kate Gerald, b. Canton, Missisippi, m.
   James Walter Weaver.
2. G. B. Weaver, Judge, m.
   Omega H. Melton.
3. Thomas Melton, m.
   Martha Anderson Bryant.
4. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON,** b. Green County, Alabama, 1757, m.
   Susan Anderson.
   **BENJAMIN ANDERSON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; assisted financially in defense against Indians and Mexicans. Anderson County named for him.

**ANDREWS, MRS. ROXALEE SMITH** No. 978
Admitted June, 1917

1. Roxalee Smith, b. Salado, Texas, m.
   Frank Andrews.
2. James Lowry Smith, m.
   Julia Catharine McDowell.
3. **WILLIAM SMITH,** b. near Raleigh, North Carolina, about 1797, m.
   Mary Ann Smith.
   **WILLIAM SMITH,** a pioneer settler, Indian fighter, and gun-smith served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**ARMSTRONG, MRS. JOSEPHINE GRESHAM** No. 979
Admitted May 1, 1918

1. Josephine Gresham, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   William T. Armstrong.
2. Walter Gresham, m.
   Josephine Cary Mann.
3. **WILLIAM MANN,** b. King and Queen County, Virginia, 8-7-1816, m.
   Esther Steel Baskin.
   **WILLIAM MANN** was in campaign of General Zachary Taylor in Mexcio; joined civilians in defense of Corpus Christi 1840-1846.

**ARNOLD, MRS. ADDIE ALLEN** No. 980
Admitted May 10, 1916

1. Addie Allen, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
   Garey Arnold.
2. Charles Dell Allen, m.
   Orlean Lum.
3. Samuel W. Allen, m.
   Rebecca Jane Thomas.
4. **EZEKIEL THOMAS,** m.
   ———— ————.
   **EZEKIEL THOMAS,** member of Stephen F. Austin's colony.

**ATKINSON, MISS ALICE** No. 981
Admitted May 1, 1918

1. Alice Atkinson, b. Comanche, Texas.
2. Edward S. Atkinson, m.
   Annette Russell.
3. **CHARLES ARDEN RUSSELL,** b. Newstead, New York, 3-31-1822, m.
   Emeline C. Brightman.
   **CHARLES ARDEN RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer, Taylor's army, Company D, 4th Artillery; member of guard at Victoria and Goliad, Texas.

**ATKINSON, MISS CAROLINE DEHON** No. 982
Admitted May 1, 1918

1. Caroline Dehon Atkinson, b. Rockport, Texas.
2. Edward Spear Atkinson, m.
   Annette Russell.
3. Charles Arden Russell, m.
   Emeline Camillia Brightman.
4. **GEORGE CLAVER BRIGHTMAN,** b. Newport, Rhode Island, 9-21-1791, m.
   Nancy Moore.
   **GEORGE CLAVER BRIGHTMAN** served the Republic of Texas in defense from attacks of enemies.

**BEAUMONT, MRS. SARAH MARTHA EVANS** **No. 983** Admitted June, 1917
1. Sarah Martha Evans, b. Waco, Texas, m. William P. Beaumont.
2. Andrew J. Evans, m. Sarah Martha Johnson
3. **ACHILLES EDWIN CHILDS JOHNSON,** b. Indiana, 7-17-1806, m. Margaret Lewis.
**ACHILLES EDWIN CHILDS JOHNSON** served the Republic of Texas in a civil official capacity; representative to Consultation, 1835; appointed to the Land Office as commissioner; representative to the legislative Council for organizing provisional government.

**BLAKE, MRS. RUTH STARR** **No. 984** Admitted May, 1917
1. Ruth Starr, b. Marshall, Texas, m. Arthur John Blake.
2. James Franklin Starr, m. Clara Clapp.
3. **JAMES HARPER STARR,** b. New Hartford, Connecticut, 12-18-1809, m. Harriet Johnson.
**JAMES HARPER STARR** served the Republic of Texas as President of the Board of Land Commissioners for Nacogdoches County; enlisted in the army as a private in Captain James Reiley's Company during Cordova Rebellion, promoted to rank of Surgeon General of the forces, commanded by Generals Thomas J. Rusk and Kelsey H. Douglas; Secretary of the Treasury under President Lamar, 1839-1840.

**BOEDKER, MRS. AGNES M.** **No. 985** Admitted June, 1917
1. Agnes M. Regan, b. Indianola, Calhoun County Texas, m. H. H. Boedker.
2. D. H. Regan, m. Mary V. Hogan.
3. **WILLIAM HOGAN,** b. Dublin, Ireland, 1820, m. Mary Jane Burrell.
**WILLIAM HOGAN** assisted the Republic of Texas as a Scout in the Sam Houston Brigade; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**CARGILL, MISS CORNELIA ENNIS** **No. 986** Admitted June, 1917
1. Cornelia Ennis Cargill, b. Harrison County, Texas.
2. Thomas Arthur Cargill, m. Hester Botts.
3. Frank Cargill, m. Cornelia Ennis Cargill.
4. **CORNELIUS ENNIS,** b. Jersey, 9-25-1813, m. Jeannett Kimball.
**CORNELIUS ENNIS,** citizen, furnished money, and supplies from his store in Houston, to the Army of the Republic of Texas, and supplied soldiers with equipment.

**CHABOT, MRS. MARY COOK VanDERLIP** **No. 987** Admitted May 1, 1918 Real Daughter
1. Mary Cook VanDerlip, b. Guadalupe County, Texas, m. George S. Chabot.
2. **DAVID CAMPBELL VanDERLIP,** b. New York, 12-15-1812, m. Juliana Adelia Cook.
**DAVID CAMPBELL VanDERLIP** served the Republic of Texas in defense against Indians; lawyer.

**CHILDRESS, MRS. LOUISA SELKIRK** **No. 988** Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Louisa Selkirk, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Jesse Childress.
2. William Selkirk, m. Louisa Selkirk.
3. **WILLIAM MANN,** b. King and Queen County, Virginia 8-7-1816, m. Esther Steel Baskin.
**WILLIAM MANN** served the Republic of Texas as a member of army with General Zachary Taylor into Mexico; defended Corpus Christi against Indians.

**COWDEN, MISS BURTON VIRGINIA** **No. 989** Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Burton Virginia Cowden b. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
2. Thomas Cowden, m. Burton V. Cowden.
3. A. F. Verdery, Dr., m. Mary S. V.————Verdery.
4. A. W. Verdery, Judge, m. Susan Hampton Burton.
5. **WILLIAM B. BURTON,** b. Virginia, m. Annie Hughes
**WILLIAM B. BURTON** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier; in David Burnet's colony.

**DAVIS, MISS LENA** **No. 990** Admitted June, 1917
1. Lena Davis, b. McLennan County, Texas.
2. William Davis, m. Sue Cobbs.
3. **LEE ROY DAVIS,** b. Tennessee, m. Catherine McLennan.
**LEE ROY DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas in the army, member of Capt. T. H. Barron's Company of Rangers; Indian fighter.

**DELANEY, MRS. LOUISE ATKINSON** **No. 991** Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Louise Atkinson, b. near Tilden, Texas, m. Edward Earle Delaney.
2. Edward Spear Atkinson, m. Annette Russell.
3. Charles Arden Russell, m. Emeline Camillia Brightman.
4. **GEORGE CLAVER BRIGHTMAN,** b. Newport, Rhode Island, 9-21-1771, m. Nancy Moore.
**GEORGE CLAVER BRIGHTMAN** served the Republic of Texas as member of the Home Guard in defense against enemies.

**EDWARDS, MRS. LILLIAN OWEN** **No. 992** Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Lillian Owen, b. Texana, Jackson County, Texas, m. Ben E. Edwards.
2. James Dupuy Owen, m. Margaret L. White.
3. **FRANCIS M. WHITE,** b. Tennessee, 8-15-1811, m. Margaret Sealy.
**FRANCIS M. WHITE** served the Republic of Texas as legislator, Commisioner of the General Land Office 1857-1863; in the storming of Bexar.

**FITZPATRICK, MRS. ELIZA** **No. 993** Admitted June, 1917
1. Eliza Minnock, b. Meridian, Mississippi, m. I. T. Fitzpatrick.
2. William Minnock Dr., m. Sophia Felder.
3. **EDMUND I. FELDER,** Dr., b. South Carolina, 7-5-1801, m. Eliza Glover.
**EDMUND I. FELDER,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas as surgeon and soldier.

**BROWN, MRS. REBA ASHTON** **No. 994** Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Reba A. Brown, b. Galveston, Texas, m. William Pendleton Gaines, Colonel.
2. John Stoddart Brown, m. Helen Adams Stone DeLespine.
3. **J. M. BROWN,** Colonel, b. New York. New York, 9-22-1821, m. Rebecca Ashton Stoddart.
**J. M. BROWN** assisted financially in establish-

ing Texas Independence, contributing funds for suppressing Indian attacks and ejecting Mexican invaders.

**HALLFORD, MRS. MARTHA MELISSA PHILLIPS** No. 995
Admitted April 19, 1917
1. Martha Phillips, b. Llano County, Texas, m.
John Tally Hallford.
2. John Rufus Phillips, m.
Susan Alice ————Phillips.
3. **BENJAMIN PHILLIPS,** b. Posey County, Indiana, 2-19-1817, m.
Melissa Crownover.
**BENJAMIN PHILLIPS** enlisted with the Louisiana Grays to assist Texas; in the Republic of Texas army, Company B, under Lieut. Mullen, Capt. Amasa Turner, Major Sam Houston; Indian fighter, at Plum Creek and individual defense battles.

**HARDING, MRS. MARY LITTON** No. 996
Admitted June, 1917
1. Mary Litton, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
———— ————.
2. Jno. Thomas Litton, m.
Mildred Thomason.
3. **JOHN LITTON,** m.
Sallie Standifer.
**JOHN LITTON,** received land grant, 2-6-1841, No. 21, from the Republic of Texas.

**HARLOW, MRS. CALLIE MALONE PEARSON** No. 997
Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Callie Malone Pearson, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
L. C. Harlow.
2. William Brown Pearson, m.
Lydia Anderson.
3. N. B. Anderson, m.
Callie Malone.
4. **BENJAMIN E. ANDERSON,** b. Green County, Alabama, 1757, m.
Jane Anderson.
**BENJAMINE ANDERSON** served the Republic of Texas by using his financial means for defense against enemies.

**HENRY, MRS. LOUINE TYLER** No. 998
Admitted June, 1917
Real Daughter
1. Louine Tyler, b. Salado, Texas, m.
Robert L. Henry.
2. **ORVILLE T. TYLER,** b. West Brookfield, Massachusetts, 8-28-1810, m.
Caroline Childers.
**ORVILLE, T. TYLER,** Judge, member of Robertson's Colony 1834; rendered assistance to the Republic of Texas in defending against hostile Indians.

**HOLSTEAD, MRS. EUNNA MILLS** No. 999
Admitted June, 1917
1. Eunna Mills, b. near Waco, Texas, m.
Lawrence S. Holstead.
2. Seth P Mills, m.
Fannie Standefer.
3. L. Price Standefer, m.
Margueret Wilson.
4. **ISAAC STANDEFER,** b. Virginia, m.
———— ————.
**ISAAC STANDEFER** served the Republic of Texas in the army and in civil capacities.

**HUCK, MRS. KATHERINE ISABELLA** No. 1000
Admitted June, 1917
Real Daughter
1. Katherine Isabella Hogan, b. Calhoun County, Texas, m.
Francis E. Huck, Sr.
2. **WILLIAM HOGAN,** b. Dublin, Ireland, 1820, m.
Mary Jane Hogan.
**WILLIAM HOGAN** emigrated to the Republic of Texas 1836; served as a Scout in Sam Houston's Brigade; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**HULL, MISS HELEN** No. 1001
Admitted June, 1917
1. Helen Hull, b. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
2. Claude P. Hull, m.
Evangeline C. ————Hull.
3. William Jasper Milsaps, m.
Maria D. Jaeger.
4. **C. HERMAN JAEGER,** b. Leipsig, Germany, m.
Maria Terhune Jaeger.
**C. HERMAN JAEGER,** Dr., served as physician and surgeon at the Galveston Island post in the service of the Republic of Texas.

**JENKINS, MRS. LOUISE COLEMAN** No. 1002
Admitted May, 1917
1. Louise Coleman, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
Sparks Benjamin Jenkins.
2. T. S. Coleman, m.
Clara Turney.
3. A. G. Turney, m.
Selina E. Ward.
4. **W. R. D. WARD,** b. North Carolina, 1808, m.
Henrietta Marie Vivian Ward.
**W. R. D. WARD** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the army; in company from San Augustine against Cordova.

**JOHNSTON, MRS. STELLA CROCKETT** No. 1003
Admitted June, 1917
1. Stella Crockett, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Samuel Caldwell Johnston.
2. Walter Preston Crockett, m.
Mary Francis Roland.
3. John Montgomery Crockett, m.
Mary Davis Crockett.
4. Joseph Crockett, m.
Kathrine Montgomery.
**DAVID CROCKETT,** b. Tennessee, 8-17-1786, m.
Mary ————Crockett.
**DAVID CROCKETT,** pioneer; a hero of the Alamo 1836.

**KIELEY, MRS. PAMELA STARR** No. 1004
Admitted May, 1917
1. Pamela Starr, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
W. T. Kieley.
2. James Franklin Starr, m.
Clara Clapp.
3. **JAMES HARPER STARR,** b. New Hartford, Connecticut, 12-18-1809, m.
Harriet Johnson.
**JAMES HARPER STARR,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the army. Enlisted as private during Cordova Rebellion in Captain James Reiley's Company; promoted to rank of Surgeon General of the forces, commanded by Generals Thomas J. Rusk and Kelsey H. Douglas; Secretary of Treasury under President Lamar.

**LANE, MISS LOUISA PAYE** No. 1005
Admitted May 10, 1916
Real Daughter
1. Louisa Paye Lane, b. Marshall, Texas.
2. **GEORGE LANE,** b. County Cork, Ireland, 2-16-1813, m.
Joanna Jackson Curlin.
**GEORGE LANE, Judge,** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer in army in Cordova Rebellion 1838; Indian fighter; Adjutant of a Regiment against Mexican army on Rio Grande 1839.

**LOCKHART, MRS. ESTHER GRESHAM** No. 1006
Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Esther Gresham, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
William B. Lockhart.
2. Walter Gresham, m.
Josephine Cary Mann.
3. **WILLIAM MANN** served the Republic of Texas as member of army with General Zachary Taylor in expedition into Mexico; joined in defense of Corpus Christi against Indians.

**McGEE, MISS LAURA JANE** **No. 1007**
Admitted May, 1917

1. Laura Jane McGee, b. Marshall, Texas.
2. H. W. McGee, m.
   Sallie Starr.
3. James Franklin Starr, m.
   Clara Clapp.
4. **JAMES HARPER STARR,** b. New Hartford, Connecticut, 12-18-1809, m.
   Harriet Johnson.
   **JAMES HARPER STARR,** Dr., served in the army of the Republic of Texas; enlisted as private during Cordova Rebellion; promoted to rank of Surgeon General of the forces; Secretary of Treasurer under President Lamar, 1839-1840.

**McGEE, MRS. SALLIE STARR** **No. 1008**
Admitted May, 1917

1. Sallie Starr, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
   H. W. McGee.
2. James Franklin Starr, m.
   Clara Clapp.
3. **JAMES HARPER STARR,** b. New Hartford, Connecticut, 12-18-1809, m.
   Harriet Johnson.
   **JAMES HARPER STARR,** Dr., served in the army of Republic of Texas; enlisted as private during Cordova Rebellion; promoted to rank of Surgeon General; Secretary of Treasury under President Lamar.

**McGILL, MRS. MARY McCORMICK** **No. 1009**
Admitted June, 1917

1. Mary McCormick, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
   John Barclay McGill.
2. Andrew Phelps McCormick, m.
   Mary Copes.
3. James Wilson Copes, m.
   Elizabeth Lucinda ————Copes.
4. **JOSIAH HUGHES BELL,** b. Chester District, South Carolina, 8-22-1791, m.
   Mary Caroline Bell.
   **JOSIAH HUGHES BELL,** one of the "Old Three Hundred" of Stephen F. Austin's Colony; substitute for Austin in colony during the absence of Mr. Austin in Mexico 1821-1823.

**McGILL, MRS. MARY McCORMICK** **Supplemental No. 1009**
Admitted June, 1917

1. Mary McCormick, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
   John Barclay McGill.
2. Andrew Phelps McCormick, m.
   Mary Copes.
3. **JOSEPH MAUSON McCORMICK,** m.
   Louisa Agnes ————McCormick.
   **JOSEPH MAUSON McCORMICK,** Soldier in the Army of the Republic; served in the 2nd Regiment of Texas Volunteers, the 4th Company; William H. Paxton, Captain; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**MENGER, MRS. MATHIAS** **No. 1010**
Admitted

1. Kate Martin, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
   Mathias Menger.
2. John F. Martin, m.
   Alice Stevens.
3. John F. Martin, m.
   Caroline Hadley.
4. **JOSHUA HADLEY,** b. North Carolina, 1786, m.
   Obedience Grantham.
   **JOSHUA HADLEY,** Judge, member of Stephen F. Austin's second colony; member of 1832 Convention; served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**NIENDORFF, MRS. MARY STARR** **No. 1011**
Admitted May, 1917

1. Mary Starr, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
   J. H. Niendorff.
2. James Franklin Starr, m.
   Clara Clapp.
3. **JAMES HARPER STARR,** b. New Hartford, Connecticut, 12-18-1809, m.
   Harriet Johnson.
   **JAMES HARPER STARR,** Dr., served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; enlisted as private during Cordova Rebellion; promoted to rank of Surgeon General; Secretary of the Treasury under President Lamar.

**OAKES, MRS. BEULAH GRESHAM** **No. 1012**
Admitted May 1, 1918

1. Beulah Gresham, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Carl C. Oakes.
2. Walter Gresham, m.
   Josephine Cary Mann.
3. **WILLIAM MANN,** b. King and Queen County, Virginia, 8-7-1816, m.
   Esther Steel Baskin.
   **WILLIAM MANN** served the Republic of Texas as member of army with General Zachary Taylor in expedition into Mexico; joined in defense of Corpus Christi against Indians.

**PABST, MRS. RACHEL SELKIRK** **No. 1013**
Admitted May 1, 1918

1. Rachel Selkirk, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Albert Pabst.
2. William Selkirk, m.
   Louisa Mann.
3. **WILLIAM MANN,** b. King and Queen County, Virginia, 8-7-1816, m. 10-28-1836
   Esther Steel Baskin.
   **WILLIAM MANN** served the Republic of Texas as member of army with General Zachary Taylor in expedition into Mexico; joined in defense of Corpus Christi against Indians.

**PEARSON, MISS LYDA MARGUERITTE** **No. 1014**
Admitted May 1, 1918

1. Lyda Margueritte Pearson, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. W. B. Pearson, m.
   Lydia Pearson.
3. N. B. Anderson, m.
   Callie Malone.
4. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON,** b. Green County, Alabama, 1757, m.
   Jane Anderson.
   **BENJAMIN ANDERSON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; assisted financially in defense against Indians and Mexicans.

**POPE, MISS CLARA STARR** **No. 1015**
Admitted May, 1917

1. Clara Starr Pope, b. Marshall, Texas.
2. B. S. Pope, m.
   Clara Starr.
3. James Franklin Starr, m.
   Clara Clapp.
4. **JAMES HARPER STARR,** b. New Hartford, Connecticut, 12-18-1809, m.
   Harriet Johnson.
   **JAMES HARPER STARR,** Dr., served in the army of the Republic of Texas; enlisted as private during the Cordova Rebellion; promoted to rank of Surgeon General of the forces; Secretary of Treasury under President Lamar.

**POSEY, MISS CORA ADDISON** **No. 1016**
Admitted April 19, 1907

1. Cora Addison Posey, b. near Georgetown, Texas.
2. Wm. H. Posey, m.
   Isabella Addison.
3. **ISAAC S. ADDISON,** b. Baltimore, Maryland, 12-17-1773, m.
   ———— ————.
   **ISAAC S. ADDISON** emigrated to the Republic of Texas 1835; served as civil officer.

**RANDAL, MRS. OLA PATTERSON** **No. 1017**
Admitted May 1, 1918

1. Ola Patterson, b. Waco, Texas, m.
   Fayette Randal.
2. James C. Patterson, m.

Ella Walker.
3. William C. Walker, m.
Rebecca Cobb.
4. **JAMES WALKER**, b. Nova Scotia, 10-22-1793, m.
Abrilla Collette Walker.
**JAMES WALKER** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Army; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**RICHARDSON, MRS. MAUDE GERALD No. 1018**
Admitted June, 1917
1. Maud Omega Gerald, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Charles A. Richardson.
2. George Bruce Gerald, m.
Omega H. Melton.
3. Thomas Melton, m.
Mariha Anderson Bryant.
4. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, b. Green County, Alabama, 1757, m.
Susan Anderson.
**BENJAMIN ANDERSON** served the Republic of Texas in the Army; assisted financially defending against Indians and Mexicans.

**ROBERDEAU, MRS. NINA GEM No. 1019**
Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Nina Gem Sinks, b. Giddings, Texas, m.
G. M. Roberdeau.
2. E. R. Sinks, m.
Kittie Coster Sinks.
3. **G. W. SINKS**, b. Ohio, 2-19-1812, m.
Julia Lee.
**G. W. SINKS** served the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity; Chief Clerk in the Post Office department, appointed Acting Post Master General of the Republic by President Houston.

**RUSSELL, MRS. CHAS. ALANSON No. 1020**
Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Mary Anderson, b. DeBerry, Panola County, Texas, m.
Chas. Alanson Russell.
2. Wilson Livingston Anderson, m.
Mary Hill.
3. **HOLLAND LIVINGSTON ANDERSON**, b. Mayfield, Kentucky, 1808, m.
Delilah Lindsey.
**HOLLAND LIVINGSTON ANDERSON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas, private under General Houston at Battle of San Jacinto; received various grants of land.

**SANBORN, MISS ANNIE L. No. 1021**
Admitted June, 1917
Descendant of Signer
1. Annie L. Sanborn, b. Matagorda County, Texas.
2. Sam Wilson Hardeman, m.
Sallie ————Hardeman.
3. **BAILEY HARDEMAN**, m.
Rebecca Wilson.
**BAILEY HARDEMAN** served the Republic of Texas as member of General Convention 1836, signed the Declaration of Independence; Secretary of Treasury in first Cabinet under President Burnett.

**SAVAGE, MRS. HELEN S. No. 1022**
Admitted June, 1917
1. Helen Spruce, b. Gainesville, Texas, m.
James A. Savage.
2. William Hankins Spruce, m.
Helen Sam Houston ————Spruce.
3. **A. C. C. BAILEY**, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 6-10-1796, m.
Nancy ————Bailey.
**A. C. C. BAILEY** served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**SEINSHEIMER, MISS EDYTHE E. No. 1023**
Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Edith E. Seinsheimer, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Joseph Seinsheimer, m.
Blanche ————Seinsheimer.
3. Leopold Fellman, m.
Emma ————Fellman.
4. **LOUIS HORST**, b. Darmstadt, Germany, 1-11-1807, m.
Margaret Horst.
**LOUIS HORST** served the Republic of Texas in guarding archives at time of movement from Houston to Austin, 1839; participated in engagements protecting the Capitol and suppressing Indian depredations.

**SEINSHEIMER, MISS EMMA G. No. 1024**
Admitted May 1, 1918
1. Emma G. Seinsheimer, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Joseph Seinsheimer, m.
Blanche ————Seinsheimer.
3. Leopold Fellman, m.
Emma ————Fellman.
4. **LOUIS HORST**, b. Darmstadt, Germany, 1-11-1807, m.
Margaret Horst.
**LOUIS HORST** served the Republic of Texas in guarding archives at the time of moving from Houston to Austin, 1839; active in protecting the Capitol and suppressing Indian depredations.

**SLATOR, MRS. CALLIE HARDIN No. 1025**
Admitted April 19, 1917
1. Callie Hardin, b. Blanco County, Texas, m.
Jefferson Davis Slator.
2. Amos C. Hardin, m.
Lurena Phillips.
3. Benjamine Phillips, m.
Malissa Crownover.
4. **JOHN CROWNOVER**, b. 10-7-1775, m.
Elizabeth McChestney.
**JOHN CROWNOVER**, a member of volunteer in Louisiana Grays, served the Republic of Texas in army under General Sam Houston; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**SLATOR, MISS MYRA No. 1026**
Admitted April 19, 1917
1. Myra Slator, b. Llano County, Texas.
2. Jefferson Davis Slator, m.
Callie Hardin.
3. Amos C. Hardin, m.
Lurena Phillips.
4. Benjamine Phillips, m.
Malissa Crownover.
5. **JOHN CROWNOVER**, b. 10-7-1775, m.
Elizabeth McChestney.
**JOHN CROWNOVER**, volunteered in Louisiana Grays, served the Republic of Texas in the army under General Sam Houston; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**SPELLING, MRS. HATTIE STARR No. 1027**
Admitted May, 1917
1. Hattie Starr, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
L. H. Spellings.
2. James Franklin Starr, m.
Clara Clapp.
3. **JAMES HARPER STARR**, b. New Hartford, Connecticut, 12-18-1809, m.
Harriet Johnson.
**JAMES HARPER STARR**, Dr., was appointed President of the Board of Land Commissioners for Nacogdoches County; enlisted as private in army during Cordova Rebellion; promoted to rank of Surgeon General; Secretary of Treasury under President Lamar.

**TURNEY, MRS. SELINA E. No. 1028**
Admitted May, 1917
Real Daughter
1. Selina E. Ward, b. San Augustine Texas, m.
A. G. Turney.
2. **WILLIAM R. D. WARD**, b. Warren County, North Carolina, 1808, m.
Henrietta Mary Vivion.
**WILLIAM R. D. WARD** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**WHITE, MRS. OLIVE BRANCH** **No. 1029**
Admitted March, 1917

1. Olive Branch, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Thomas Floyd White.
2. Wharton Branch, m.
   Lula M. Loomis.
3. **EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH,** b. Chesterfield, County, Virginia, 12-10-1811, m.
   Ann Wharton Cleveland.
   **EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto; member of First Congress; District and Supreme Court Judge of the Republic.

**WILLIS, MRS. H. C.** **No. 1030**
Admitted May 1, 1918
Real Daughter

1. Florence Morrison, b. near Plantersville, Texas, m.
   Hubert Clifton Willis, Rev.
2. **GWYN MORRISON,** b. Orange County, New York, 2-9-1809, m.
   Sarah Ann Roberts.
   **GWYN MORRISON,** Judge, emigrated to the Republic of Texas to serve in army of defense; at Battle of San Jacinto; Judge of Montgomery District.

**YETT, MRS. OLLIE PHILLIPS** **No. 1031**
Admitted April, 1917

1. Ollie Phillips, b. Burnet County, Texas, m.
   Josiah Reid Yett, Dr.
2. John Ruful Phillips, m.
   Susan Alice Tate.
3. **BENJAMIN PHILLIPS,** b. Posey County, Indiana, 2-19-1817, m.
   Melissa Crownover.
   **BENJAMIN PHILLIPS** volunteer in "Louisiana Grays" joined the Republic of Texas army; in Battle of San Jacinto; Indian fighter.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. NANCY McCUISTION** **No. 1032**
Admitted April 25, 1919

1. Nancy McCuistion, b. Lamar County, Texas, m.
   ————Campbell.
2. Bedford Lane McCuistion, m.
   Mattie H. Wright.
3. **ALEXANDER WETMORE WRIGHT,** b. Shawneetown, Indian Territory, 1-11-1820, m.
   Nancy Chisum Johnson, d. 4-6-1911.
   **ALEXANDER WETMORE WRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas as an Indian scout.

**COX, MRS. NANNIE HORNSBY** **No. 1033**
Admitted April 25, 1919

1. Nannie Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
   J. T. Cox.
2. Reuben Addison Hornsby, m.
   Ella Gilbert Hornsby.
3. Joseph Hornsby, m.
   Eliza Ann Lane.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, d. 1-11-1879, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY,** member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony on the upper Colorado River; surveyor.

**COX, MRS. RACHEL BARRY** **No. 1034**
Admitted April 25, 1919
Real Daughter

1. Rachel Barry, b. Bosque County. Texas, m.
   Ramsey M. Cox.
2. **JAMES BUCKNER BARRY,** b. Onslone County, North Carolina, 12-16-1821, m.
   Martha A. ————Barry.
   **JAMES BUCKNER BARRY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas, Tom T. Smith's Company, Major Jack Hayes command.

**DAMON, MRS. MARY M.** **No. 1035**
Admitted April 25, 1919

1. Mary Mulcahy, b. Flatonia, Texas, m.
   James S. Damon.
2. J. F. Mulcahy, m.
   Emma Brill.
3. **SOLOMON W. BRILL,** b. Poquah, Duchess County, New York, 4-23-1803, m.
   H. C. Brill.
   **SOLOMON W. BRILL** served in the army of the Republic of Texas, Captain Earle's Company: in Battle of Salado; assisted in construction of first capitol at Austin as member of the Quartermaster Department.

**GILBERT, MRS. MANDANA** **No. 1036**
Admitted April 25, 1919

1. Nandana Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
   George Gilbert.
2. Joseph Hornsby, m.
   Eliza Ann Lane.
3. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY** served the army of the Republic of Texas in skirmishes with the Indians and the Mexicans, some being that of Brushy, Plum Creek, and the Cordova fight near Seguin; member of Stephen F. Austin's upper colony; surveyor.

**GRIGGS, MRS. JOHN D.** **No. 1037**
Admitted April 25, 1919

1. Belle Menard, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   John Duddy Griggs.
2. ————Menard, m.
   Carrie Sherman Menard.
3. **SIDNEY SHERMAN,** m.
   ———— ————.
   **SIDNEY SHERMAN,** General, served the Republic of Texas at the Battle of San Jacinto as Colonel, 2nd Regiment of Volunteers.

**HORNSBY, MISS NOMA** **No. 1038**
Admitted April 25, 1919

1. Noma Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas, m. later.
   ————Kluge.
2. Reuben Addison Hornsby, m.
   Ella Gilbert.
3. Joseph Hornsby, m.
   Eliza Ann Lane.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY,** early settler at Hornsby's Bend, Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony on the Colorado River, served the Republic of Texas at defense against Indians and Mexicans in Brushy, Plum Creek and the Cordova fights; surveyor.

**HORNSBY MISS EXA** **No. 1039**
Admitted April 25, 1919

1. Exa Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. Reuben Addison Hornsby, m.
   Ella Gilbert.
3. Joseph Hornsby, m.
   Eliza Ann Lane.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony on the Colorado River; surveyor.

**HOWELL, MRS. JOSEPHINE GOOCH** **No. 1040**
Admitted April 25, 1919

1. Josephine Gooch, b. Temple, Texas, m.
   Samuel Dee Howell.
2. Robert Brooks Gooch, m.
   Sarah Cornelia Edwards.
3. Joseph Rush Edwards, m.
   Mary Ann Deshazo Zuber.
4. **ABRAHAM ZUBER,** b. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 11-14-1780, d. 1848, m.
   Mary Ann Mann.
   **ABRAHAM ZUBER** emigrated to the Republic of Texas in 1830; served in a civil capacity.

**HORNSBY, MISS EVELYN (NOW MRS. J. L. MIMS)** **No. 1041** Admitted June 7, 1917
1. Evelyn Hornsby, b. Austin Texas m.
J. L. Mims.
2. Jesse Hornsby, m.
Emily Burrows.
2. Joe Hornsby, m.
Eliza Ann Lane.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. 1-7-1798, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY,** member of Stpehen F. Austin's upper Colony on the Colorado River; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**HORNSBY, MISS ELIZA ANN** **No. 1042** Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Eliza Ann Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. Jesse Hornsby, m.
Emily Burrows.
3. Joe Hornsby, m.
Eliza Ann Lane.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. 1-7-1798, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY,** member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**HORNSBY, MISS HAZEL** **No. 1043** Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Hazel Hornsby, b. Austin, Texas, m. later.
Doak Rainey.
2. Jno. W. Hornsby, m.
Florence Stanley.
3. Malcom Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.
4. Wm. W. Hornsby m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as frontiersman and Indian fighter.

**HORNSBY, MISS MAUDE** **No. 1044** Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Maude Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. Reuben Addison Hornsby, m.
Ella Gilbert.
3. Joseph Hornsby, m.
Eliza Ann Lane.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, d. 1879, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as settler of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor.

**KELSO, MRS. WINCHESTER** **No. 1045** Admitted April 25, 1919
1. May Joyce, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Winchester Kelso.
2. W. J. Joyce, Reverend, m.
Laura Mitchell.
3. **ASA MITCHELL,** m.
——— ———.
**ASA MITCHELL** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; in the Battle of Velasco 1832; member of the General Consultation; at the Battle of San Jacinto as volunteer, Company H.

**KINCHELOE, MISS MARY** **No. 1046** Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Mary Kincheloe, Waco, Texas.
2. W. S. Kincheloe, m.
Emma D. Matson.
3. **JAMES VARDEMAN MATSON,** b. Ralls County, Missouri, 4-9-1824, m.
Mary E. Lincecum.
**JAMES VARDEMAN MATSON.** No service record given.

**LEWIS, MRS. SALLIE M.** **No. 1047** Admitted April 25, 1919 Real Daughter
1. Sallie Matson, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
Hugh Miles Lewis.
2. **JAMES VARDEMAN MATSON,** b. Ralls County, Missouri, 4-9-1824, m.
Mary E. Lincecum.
**JAMES VARDEMAN MATSON.** No service record given.

**McCUISTION, MISS CONSTANCE** **No. 1048** Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Constance McCuistion, b. Paris, Texas.
2. B. Lane McCuistion, m.
Mattie Wright.
3. **ALEXANDER W. WRIGHT,** b. Shawneetown, Indian Territory, 1-11-1820, m.
Nancy Johnson.
**ALEXANDER W. WRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas as an Indian Scout.

**MURPHY, MRS. CLARA** **No. 1049** Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Clara Fox, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
James J. Murphy.
2. Jacob Fox, m.
Clara Noble.
3. James Bennett, m.
Tennessee ———Bennett.
4. John D. Wright, m.
**MRS. MARGARET PRONVUNCE.**
**MRS. MARGARET PRONVUNCE WRIGHT** emigrated to Texas in 1821, colonist of Martin de Leon; remarried 1827 and settled on headright; served the Republic in nursing wounded, 1836.

**MULCAHY, MISS FAIRY E.** **No. 1050** Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Fairy E. Mulcahy, b. Flatonia, Texas.
2. J. F. Mulcahy, m.
Emma Brill.
**SOLOMON W. BRILL,** b. Duchess County. New York, 4-23-1803, m.
H. C. ———Brill.
**SOLOMON W. BRILL** served the Republic of Texas in the army, volunteer company under Captain Earle from New Orleans; at the Battle of Salado; in Quartermaster Department, assisted in building first capitol at Austin.

**MULCAHY, MRS. EMMA M.** **No. 1051** Admitted April 25, 1919 Real Daughter
1. Emma M. Brill, b. Seguin, Texas, m.
J. F. Mulcahy.
2. **SOLOMON W. BRILL,** b. Poguah, Duchess County, New York, 4-23-1803, m.
H. C. Brill.
**SOLOMON W. BRILL** served the Republic of Texas in the army; made coffin with name on lid for purpose of burial of bones of heroes of the Alamo; in Quartermaster Department.

**MATTHEWS, MISS ROBERTA LEE** **No. 1052** Admitted April 25, 1919 Descendant of Signer
1. Roberta Lee Matthews, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. Jefferson Milam Matthews, m.
Chrissie Ray ———Matthews.
3. Joseph J. Matthews, m.
Laura Milam.
4. Jefferson Milam m.
Eliza McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** m.
——— – ———.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** signed the Declaration of Independence, served the Republic of Texas.

**PLATT, MISS PEARL** **No. 1053** Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Pearl Platt, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. Willie Platt, m.
Kate Hornsby.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.

4. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793 m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY,** established home at Hornsby Bend, 1832, as member of Stephen F. Austin's new colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**PLATT, MISS ONA** **No. 1054**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Ona Platt, b. El Paso, Texas.
2. Sam Malcom Platt, m.
Mollie Hornsby.
3. Malcom Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.
4. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY,** member of Stephen F. Austin's new colony 1830; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**PLATT, MRS. MOLLIE LEANORA HORNSBY** **No. 1055**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Mollie Leanora Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
Sam Malcom Platt.
2. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY,** member of Stephen F. Austin's new colony 1830; surveyor; served the Republic of Texas as Indian fighter.

**PLATT, MRS. KATE HORNSBY** **No. 1056**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Kate Hornsby, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
Will Platt.
2. Malcom Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY,** member of Stephen F. Austin's colony 1830; surveyor; served the Republic of Texas as an Indian fighter.

**PLATT, MISS DORIS** **No. 1057**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Doris Platt, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas.
2. Willie Platt, m.
Kate Hornsby.
3. Malcom Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.
4. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY,** member of Stephen F. Austin's new colony, 1830; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**PARSONS, MISS ONITA** **No. 1058**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Onita Parsons, b. Hornsby Bend, Texas.
2. Spurgeon Parsons, m.
Almeta Gilbert.
3. George Gilbert, m.
Mandana Hornsby.
4. Joseph Hornsby, m.
Eliza Ann Lane.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY,** settler of Stephen F. Austin's upper colony 1830; surveyor; served the Republic of Texas in the army, in Brushy Creek battle, Plum Creek and Cordova fights.

**PLUMBLY, MISS DOROTHY ALICE** **No. 1059**
Admitted April 25, 1919
Descendant of Signer
1. Dorothy Alice Plumbley, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. Thomas R. Plumbly, m.
Bettie Milam.
3. Robert Ashley Milam, m.
Lucy D. ————Milam.
4. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza McKinney.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** m.
———— ————.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** Signer of the Declaration of Independence, served the Republic of Texas.

**PICKERING, MRS. KATIE WOOD** **No. 1060**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Katie Wood, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
Edmund E. Pickering.
2. Tobias D. Wood, m.
Mary Mahon.
3. **JOHN H. WOOD,** m.
Nancy Clark.
**JOHN H. WOOD** served the Republic of Texas as private in the army of General Sam Houston; member of army under General Rush following the retreating Mexican army after Battle of San Jacinto; detailed as member of party for burial of Fannin's men.

**ROWE, MRS. LOUISA HAMILTON** **No. 1061**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Louisa Hamilton, b. Williamson County, Texas, m.
A. W. Rowe.
2. William Hamilton, m.
Louise Osborn.
3. **JOHN HAMILTON,** b. about 1783, m.
Anna Wilson.
**JOHN HAMILTON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. MARGARET ADELIA** **No. 1062**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Margaret Adelia Hornsby, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
Walter M. Robertson.
2. Malcom Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.
3. Wm. Wallace Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as surveyor and Indian fighter.

**ROBERTSON MISS IRMA** **No. 1063**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Irma Robertson, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Walter Mickle Robertson, m.
Margaret Adelia Hornsby.
3. **JOSEPH WILLIAM ROBERTSON,** b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 2-22-1809, d. 1870, m. 6/1842.
Lydia Lee.
**JOSEPH WILLIAM ROBERTSON,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas as Congressman 1839; member of first Congress at Austin; surgeon for the Red River Expedition; surgeon for the Rangers. He bought the French Embassy, Austin, 1847, moved into it May 1848, and the family resided there for 71 years, as of 1919.

**ROBERTSON, MISS IRMA** **Supplemental No. 1063**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Irma Robertson, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Walter Mickle Robertson, m.

Margaret Adelia Hornsby.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.
4. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colorado River colony 1830; surveyor; served the Republic of Texas as Indian fighter.

**ROBERTSON, MISS RUTH** **No. 1064**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Ruth Adelia Robertson, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m. later.
————Kitchens.
2. Walter Mickle Robertson, m.
Margaret Adelia Hornsby.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leonora McLaurin.
4. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony 1830; served the Republic of Texas in defense against Indians and Mexicans; at battles of Brushy, Cordova and Plum Creek.

**ROBERTSON, MISS RUTH ADELIA** **Supplemental No. 1064**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Ruth Adelia Robertson, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m. later.
————Kitchens.
2. Walter Mickle Robertson, m.
Margaret Adelia Hornsby.
3. **JOSEPH WILLIAM ROBERTSON**, b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 2-22-1809, m.
Lydia Lee.
**JOSEPH WILLIAM ROBERTSON** served the Republic of Texas as member of first Congress at Austin; surgeon for the Red River Expedition; surgeon for the Rangers; doctor and surgeon for early settlers. He bought the French Embassy in 1847, moved into it, May 1848, and the family resided there for 71 years, as of 1919.

**SMITH, MRS. SARAH ROBERTSON** **No. 1065**
Admitted April 25, 1919
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Robertson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Robert A. Smith.
2. **JOSEPH WILLIAM ROBERTSON**, b. Winsborough, South Carlina, 2-22-1809, m.
Lydia Lee.
**JOSEPH WILLIAM ROBERTSON** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress and as surgeon of Texas Rangers.

**SMITH, MRS. SARAH ADELIA HORNSBY** **No. 1066**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Sarah Adelia Hornsby, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
Ben V. Smith.
2. William Watt Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
3. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as surveyor and as Indian fighter.

**SPRINKLE, MRS. MARGARET HORNSBY** **No. 1067**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Margaret Hornsby, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
James P. Sprinkle.
2. William W. Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
3. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; participated in battles of Brushy, Plum Creek, and the Cordova fight.

**WURZBACH, MRS. MARIE MAUERMANN** **No. 1068**
Admitted April 25, 1919
1. Marie Mauermann, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
George C. Wurzbach.
2. Gus A Mauermann, m.
Ella Mitchell.
3. Asa Hiram Mitchell, m.
Laura Jane ————Mitchell.
4. **ASA MITCHELL**, b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 12-1-1795, d. 1865, m.
Emily ————Mitchell.
**ASA MITCHELL**, member of Stephen F. Austin Colony; served the Republic of Texas in struggle for independence, at capture of Fort Valesco, at Battle of San Jacinto as volunteer in Company B under Captain Romain.

**BARNETT, MRS. LILLIAN** **No. 1069**
Admitted April 20, 1920
Real Daughter
1. Lillian Billingsley, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
————Barnett.
2. **WM. BUCK BILLINGSLEY**, b. Kentucky, 5-13-1815, m.
Eliza P. Wilson.
**WM. BUCK BILLINGSLEY** served the Republic of Texas in protecting against Indians.

**BILLINGSLEY, MRS. MARY TURNER** **No. 1070**
Admitted April 20, 1920
Real Daughter
1. Mary Turner, b. Shiner, Lavaca County, Texas, m.
Samuel W. Billingsley
2. **EDWIN TURNER**, b. Missouri, 10-21-1820, m.
Maria Omeil.
3. Winslow Turner, m.
Elizabeth Williams.
**EDWIN TURNER** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battles of Gonzales 1835 and Salado 1842; Indian fighter.

**BOYNTON, MRS. ANNA** **No. 1071**
April 20, 1920
1. Anna Lindheimer, b Austin, Texas, m.
Alexander Boynton.
2. Eugene Lindheimer, m.
Emma Lindheimer.
3. **FERDINAND LINDHEIMER**, b. Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, 5-21-1801, m.
———— ————.
**FERDINAND LINDHEIMER** served as a volunteer soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas, member of Captain Robertson's Company under General Houston.

**BROWNE, MRS. FANNIE MERIWETHER** **NO. 1072**
April 20, 1920
1. Fannie Meriwether, b. Goliad, Texas, m.
John Lucius Browne.
2. David Franklin Meriwether, m.
Lucy Ellen Peck.
3. **BARTON PECK**, b. Eaton, Massachusetts, 2-8-1802, m.
Frances Ovirakes.
**BARTON PECK** served the Republic of Texas as as Captain of a Company of soldiers he organized in New York and brought to Texas, 1836.

**BROWN, MRS. MARGRETT HORNSBY** **No. 1073**
April 20, 1920
1. Margrett Hornsby, b. Kimble County, Texas, m.
Carl E. Brown.
2. Aaron Edward Hornsby, m.
Mary D. Rogers.
3. William W. Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.

4. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony, 1830; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**CHOWNING, MRS. SUSIE IBERIA HAYNES** **No. 1074**
Admitted April, 1920
1. Susie Iberia Haynes, b. Burnet County, Texas, m.
Charley Edward Chowning.
2. John J. Haynes, m.
Mary M. Phillips.
3. **BENJAMIN PHILLIPS**, b. Posey County, Indiana, 2-17-1817, m.
Malisa Crownover.
**BENJAMIN PHILLIPS** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer in force enlisted at New Orleans, Louisiana, 1836; Indian fighter.

**CRAWFORD, MRS. ESTHER MILES** **No. 1075**
Admitted April 1920
Real Daughter
1. Mary Esther Miles, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
——— Crawford.
2. **EDWARD MILES**, b. Natchez, Mississippi, 2-8-1816, m.
Mary Anne Sawyer.
**EDWARD MILES** served the Republic of Texas in the army as Private under Col. A. Horton; in Battle of San Jacinto; Texas Ranger.

**CRAWFORD, MRS. HELEN HORNSBY** **No. 1076**
Admitted April 20, 1920
1. Helen Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
Charles B. Crawford.
2. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leonora McLaurin.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony, 1830; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**COLEMAN, MRS. FLORENCE YEAMANS** **No. 1077**
Admitted April 20, 1920
Re-Admitted June 14, 1937
1. Florence Yeamans, b. Tilden, Texas, m.
William P. Coleman, Jr.
2. Daniel Yeamans, m.
Mary Russell.
3. **HORACE YEAMANS**, b. Elmira, New York, 1812, m.
Eliza Baxter.
**HORACE YEAMANS** served as soldier of Volunteers in establishing Texas Independence.

**COLEMAN, MRS. MANNIE HABERMACHER** **No. 1078**
Admitted April 20, 1920
1. Mannie Habermacher, b. Colorado County, Texas, m.
Charles P. Coleman.
2. Thomas Lee Habermacher, m.
Bena ——— Habermacher.
3. Thomas Habermacher, m.
Lena ——— Habermacher.
4. **THOMAS HABERMACHER**, b. Alsace-Lorraine, 1770, m.
Mary ——— Habermacher.
**THOMAS HABERMACHER**, pioneer emigrant, 1834.

**COLEMAN, MRS. MANNIE L.** **Supplemental No. 1078**
Admitted January 8, 1940
1. Mannie L. Habermacher, b. Wharton County, Texas, m.
2. Thomas Habermacher, b. 1865, d. 1913, m. 1888.
Bena Henderson, b. 1869.
3. William Henderson, b. 7-6-1827, d. 7-1893, m. 1861.
Ann Daniels, b. 1842, d. 1876.
4. Williamson Daniels, Judge, b. 1812, d. 1872, m.
**CYNTHIA ALLEY**, b. St. Genevieve, Mo., b. 1813, d. 1895.
**CYNTHIA ALLEY**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, member of the "Old Three Hundred."

**COLEMAN, MRS. C. P.** **No. 1078**
**Supplemental**
Admitted January 8, 1940
1. Mannie L. Habermacher, b. Wharton County, Texas, m.
C. P. Coleman.
2. Thomas Habermacher, b. 1865, d. 1913, m. 1888.
Bena Henderson, b. 1869.
3. William Henderson, b. 7-6-1827, d. 7-1893, m. 1861.
Ann Daniels, b. 1842 d. 1876.
4. **WILLIAMSON DANIELS**, b. Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1812, d. 1872, m.
Cynthia Alley, b. 1813, d. 1895.
**WILLIAMSON DANIELS**, Judge served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; came to Colorado County previous to March 2, 1836.

**COX, MISS RUBY ESTELE** **No. 1079**
Admitted April 20, 1920
1. Ruby Estele Cox, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas.
2. John T. Cox, m.
Nannie Hornsby.
3. Reuben Addison Hornsby, m.
Ella Gilbert.
4. Joseph Hornsby, m.
Eliza Ann Lane.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's colony on Colorado River; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**CUYLER, MISS IONA HELEN** **No. 1080**
April 20, 1920
1. Iona Helen Cuyler, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Robert Henry Cuyler, m.
Iona Sarah McBryde.
3. Archibald Arne McBryde, m.
Emma Helena Hensley.
4. **JOHNSON HENSLEY**, b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 12-20-1807, m.
Sallie Leeper.
**JOHNSON HENSLEY**, member of Captain J. Bird's Company of General Houston's army; as courier, delivered papers to captain of a gun-boat anchored in Galveston Bay; Indian fighter.

**GOLDMAN, MRS. MAMIE WILLIAMS** **No. 1081**
Admitted April 20, 1920
1. Mamie Williams, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
Paul H. Goldman.
2. James Duncan Williams, m.
Mary Scott.
3. Edward Allen Williams, m.
Sarah E. McIntyre.
4. **STEPHEN WILLIAMS**, b. North Carolina, 1786, m.
Jean Black.
**STEPHEN WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier, 1835; citizen.

**GOLDTHWAITE, MRS. ELLA WILLIS** **No. 1082**
Admitted April 20, 1920
Real Daughter
1. Ella Willis, b. Montgomery, Texas, m.
Joseph G. Goldthwaite.
2. **PETER J. WILLIS**, b. Caroline County, Maryland, 11-26-1815, m.
Caroline Womack.
**PETER J. WILLIS**, emigrator to Texas 1837; registered citizen.

**GREEN, MISS ADDIE LOU** **No. 1083**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Addie Lou Green, b. Cameron, Texas.
2. James Buckhanan Green, m.
   Adaline Posey.
3. **GEORGE GREEN**, b. Havre de Grace, Maryland, 1813, m.
   Martha Chance.
   **GEORGE GREEN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Private under Col. J. W. Fannin, 1836 and under Col. William Ward; surveyor.

**DICKASON, MRS. ADDIE LOU GREEN** **No. 1083**
**Supplemental**
Admitted June 10, 1941

1. Addie Lou Green, b. Cameron, Texas, m.
   E. E. Dickason, Dr.
2. James Buchanan Green b. 6-9-1855, d. 1-21-1892, m. 7-3-1877.
   Rhoda Christiana Adaline Posey, b. 11-19-1855, d. 10-19-1929.
3. James Parham Posey, b. 6-25-1835, d. 1-3-1861, m. 1-11-1855.
   Ann Eliza Oldham, b. 1-7-1837, d. 1-23-1859.
4. **MOSES OLDHAM**, b. North Carolina 1777, d. 4-3-1861, m. circa 1818.
   Christiana Tarpley, b. 1797, d. circa 1850-1851.
   **MOSES OLDHAM**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler of Burleson County, Texas; received land grant.

**DICKASON, MRS. ADDIE LOU GREEN** **No. 1083**
**Supplemental**
Admitted June, 1941

1. Addie Lou Green, b. Cameron, Texas, m.
   E. E. Dickason, Dr.
2. James Buchanan Green, b. 6-9-1855, d. 1-21-1892, m. Georgetown, Texas, 7-3-1877.
   Rhoda Christiana Adaline Posey, b. 11-19-1855, d. 10-19-1929.
3. George Green, b. 5-18-1813, d. 4-9-1885, m. 1840.
   Martha Chance, b. 11-13-1822, d. 5-18-1859.
4. **JAMES CHANCE**, b. 12-30-1795, d. 5-20-1863, m.
   Sarah Ann Harrell, b. 1800, d. 4-3-1862.
   **JAMES CHANCE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler in Burleson County, Texas; received land grant, Abstract No. 169.

**HESTER, MRS. VIVIAN HUNTER** **No. 1084**
April 20, 1920

1. Vivian Hunter, b. Belton, Texas, m.
   Ernest A. Hester.
2. John Rogers Hunter, m.
   Annie G. Hornsby.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
   Leanora McLaurin.
4. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**HOBBY, MRS. WILLIE COOPER** **No. 1085**
Admitted April 1920

1. Willie Cooper, b. Woodville, Texas, m.
   W. P. Hobby.
2. Sam Bronson Cooper, m.
   Phebe Nancy Young.
3. Acton Young, m.
   Margaret Iabuta Young.
4. James B. McMahan, m.
   Phebe McMahon.
5. **SAMUEL McMAHAN**, m.
   Tabetha McMahon.
   **SAMUEL McMAHAN**, Colonel, served the Republic of Texas in command of a battalion in fight with Piedras at Nacogdoches; pioneer Methodist minister.

**HORNSBY, MISS MYRTLE** **No. 1086**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Myrtle Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. James Malcolm Hornsby, m.
   Annie Morris.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
   Leanora McLaurin.
4. William W. Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**HUNTER, MRS. AMMIE G.** **No. 1087**
April 20, 1920

1. Ammie G. Hornsby, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
   John R. Hunter, M.D.
2. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
   Leanora McLaurin.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**JARRARD, MRS. LUELLA HABERMACHER** **No. 1088**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Luella Habermacher, b. Eagle Lake, Texas, m.
   Thomas C. Jarrard.
2. Thomas Lee Habermacher, m.
   Bene ——— Habermacher.
3. Thomas Habermacher, m.
   Lena ——— Habermacher.
4. **THOMAS HABERMACHER**, b. Alsace-Lorraine, 1770, m.
   Mary ——— Habermacher.
   **THOMAS HABERMACHER** emigrated from Pennsylvania to Texas 1834.

**LANE MRS. CATHERINE BARNARD** **No. 1089**
Admitted April 20, 1920
Real Daughter

1. Catherine Barnard, b. Waco, Texas, m.
   M. H. Lane.
2. **GEORGE BARNARD**, b. Hartford, Connecticut, 9-11-1818, m.
   Mary Ross.
   **GEORGE BARNARD** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the army under General Alexander Somervell; prisoner of war in Mier expedition.

**LABENSKY, MRS. ALTA HORNSBY** **No. 1090**
Admitted April 19, 1920

1. Alta Hornsby, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Lewis Victor Labensky.
2. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Martha Lucinda Kirksey.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Sephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**LIGON, MRS. ZULA NASH** **No. 1091**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Zula Nash, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
   Nat Ligon.
2. ——— ———, m.
   Lillian Billingsley.
3. **WM. BUCK BILLINGSLEY**, b.
   Eliza Wilson.
   **WM. BUCK BILLINGSLEY** served the Republic of Texas in defense against the Indians.

**LYLES, MRS. KATE E. LUCKETT** **No. 1092**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Kate E. Luckett, b. Waco, Texas, m.
   William Payne Lyles.
2. Thomas I. Luckett, m.
   Mary Lizzie Donahoe.
3. Thomas Melton, m.
   Adeline Minerva Anderson.
4. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, b. Green County, Alabama, 1757, m.
   Susan Anderson.
   **BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, emigrator to Texas in 1834; contributed to the Republic of Texas by financial support of effort to gain independence from enemies.

**McCULLOUGH, MRS. LYDIA ROBERTSON** **No. 1093**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Lydia Robertson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Samuel Claud McCullough.
2. Walter Mickle Robertson, m.
   Margaret Adelia Hornsby.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
   Leanora McLaurin.
4. William W. Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**MEGEE, MRS. FRANCES HUTCHINGS** **No. 1094**
Admitted April 19, 1920

1. Frances Hutchings, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   R. E. Megee.
2. Henry Hutchings, m.
   Sarah W. Brown.
3. Franklin Tate Brown, m.
   Georgianna A. McLemore.
4. **JOHN DUFF BROWN**, b. North Carolina, 1-6-1806, m.
   Sarah H. Wade.
   **JOHN DUFF BROWN** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as private soldier in Capt. Daniel Monroe's Battalion; sergeant on discharge, 1839.

**MORRIS, MRS. IDA HUNTER** **No. 1095**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Ida Hunter, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
   Henry Morris.
2. John Rogers Hunter, m.
   Ammie G. Hornsby.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
   Leanora McLaurin.
4. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**MORGAN, MRS. FANNYE GORDON** **No. 1096**
Admitted April 19, 1920

1. Fannye Gordon, b. Elgin, Texas, m.
   Wilhun Miles Morgan.
2. John Holden Gordon, m.
   Lee Billisgsley.
3. **WM. BUCK BILLINGSLEY**, m.
   Eliza Pinckney Wilson.
   **WM. BUCK BILLINGSLEY** served as an Indian fighter.

**NEIGHBORS, MRS. R. E.** **No. 1097**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Camille Yeamans, b. Tilden, Texas, m.
   Robert Evans Neighbors.
2. Daniel Yeamans, m.
   Mary Russell.
3. **HORACE YEAMANS**, b. Elmira, New York, 1812, m.
   Eliza Baxter,
   **HORACE YEAMANS**, member of Stephen F. Austin's colony 1829; served as volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas, Company D, 4th Artillery; taught in the Post school at Old Point.

**NOWLIN, MRS. CORINNE PLATT** **No. 1098**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Corinne Platt, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Robert A. Nowlin.
2. Jake Duncan Platt, m.
   Cora Anna Hornsby.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Martha Kirksey.
4. William Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**PACE, MRS. LEILIA STANDEFER** **No. 1099**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Leilia Standefer, b. Meridian, Texas, m.
   Sam Montgomery Pace.
2. John Wilson Standefer, m.
   Florence Parks.
3. Luke Price Standefer, m.
   Margaret Wilson.
4. **ISAAC STANDEFER**, b. Virginia, m.
   _____ _____.
   **ISAAC STANDEFER** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**PETERSON, MRS. MABEL PLATT** **No. 1100**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Mabel Platt, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Joseph J. Peterson.
2. Jake Duncan Platt, m.
   Cora Anna Hornsby.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Martha Kirksey.
4. William Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**NOWLIN, MRS. CALLIE MARTHA PLATT** **No. 1101**
Admitted
Admitted

1. Callie Martha Platt, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Bernice Tillman Nowlin.
2. Jake Duncan Platt, m.
   Cora Anna Hornsby.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Martha Lucinda Kirksey.
4. William Watts Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**PLATT, MRS. CORA ANNA HORNSBY** **No. 1102**
Admitted April 20, 1920

1. Cora Anna Hornsby, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Jake Duncan Platt.
2. W. W. Hornsby, Jr., m.
   Martha Hornsby.
3. William Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**POWERS, MRS. LOLA** **No. 1103**
Admitted April 20, 1920
1. Lola Sparks, b. Abbott, Texas, m.
Vernon B. Powers, Dr.
2. Walter Frank Sparks, m.
Elizabeth Bell.
——— Sparks.
3. Thomas Bell, m.
Elizabeth Naomi Beaty.
4. **JOHN BEATY**, b. Missouri, 1795, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN BEATY** served the Republic of Texas as a Scout under General Sam Houston.

**REAGAN, MRS. MARY ANN D.** **No. 1104**
Admitted April 19, 1920
Real Daughter
1. Mary Ann Dossett, b. Rusk, Texas, m.
John B. Reagan.
2. ASA DOSSETT, b. Lincoln County, Tennessee, 9-20-1813, m.
Rachel ——— Dossett.
**ASA DOSSETT**, emigrated to Texas 1835; fought in the Mexican War.

**REYNOLDS, MRS. MARYE BILLINGSLEY** **No. 1105**
Admitted April 20, 1920
1. Marye Billingsley, b. McDade, Texas, m.
John A. Reynolds.
2. Samuel Wilson Billingsley, m.
Mary Turner.
3. **WILLIAM BUCK BILLINGSLEY**, b. Kentucky, 5-13-1815, m.
Eliza Wilson.
**WILLIAM BUCK BILLINGSLEY** served as an Indian fighter.

**ROGERS, MISS ELINOR E.** **No. 1106**
Admitted April 19, 1920
1. Elinor Emmey Rogers, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. James H. Rogers, m.
Emmey Reichmans.
3. Joseph B. Rogers, m.
Mary A. McGehee.
4. **JAMES ROGERS**, b. Tennessee, 9-7-1805, m.
Rachel Burleson Warren.
**JAMES ROGERS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**ROWE, MRS. LUCINDA McLAURIN** **No. 1107**
April 20, 1920
1. Lucinda McLaurin, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
Paul Rowe.
2. Murdock M. McLaurin, m.
Rebecca Ann Hornsby.
3. William W. Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**SEALY, MRS. MAGNOLIA WILLIS** **No. 1108**
Admitted April 20, 1920
Real Daughter
1. Magnolia Willis, b. Montgomery, Texas, m.
George Sealy.
2. **PETER J. WILLIS**, b. Caroline County, Maryland, 11-26-1815, m.
Caroline Womack.
**PETER J. WILLIS** emigrated to Texas 1837; registered citizen.

**THOMPSON, MRS. CAROLINA TAIT** **No. 1109**
Admitted April 20, 1920
1. Caroline Tait, b. Colorado County, Texas, m.
Wells Thompson.
2. Charles Wm. Tait, m.
Louisa Mary Williams.
3. **STEPHEN WILLIAMS**, b. North Carolina, 1786, m.
Jean Black.
**STEPHEN WILLIAMS** emigrated to Texas 1830; served the Republic of Texas as soldier; at Battle of Bexar.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. MARY SCOTT** **No. 1110**
Admitted April 20, 1920
Real Daughter
1. Mary Scott Hill, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
James Duncan Williams.
2. **MIDDLETON MEADE HILL**, b. Georgia, 5-17-1802, m.
Julia Walker.
**MIDDLETON MEADE HILL** served the Republic of Texas as citizen and soldier.

**WRAY, MRS. BYRD CURRY** **No. 1111**
Admitted April 20, 1920
1. Byrd Curry, b. Hempstead, Texas, m.
George Hamilton Wray.
2. Philip M. Curry, m.
Mary Waller.
3. **EDWIN WALLER**, b. Spottsylvania County, Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**EDWIN WALLER**, pioneer cargo vessel owner ran blockade at Velasco; member of the Convention of 1836; soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas; appointed president of the Board of Land Commissioners; Post Master General under President Lamar.

**WITHERSTINE, MRS. EDNA WHITING** **No. 1112**
Admitted April 20, 1920
Real Daughter
1. Edna Whiting, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Howard H. Witherstine.
2. **LEWIS PECK WHITING**, b. Albany, New York, 8-24-1823, m.
Marietta Russell.
**LEWIS PECK WHITING** served as Orderly on staff of President Burnet; active in affairs of Republic of Texas.

**YEAMANS, MISS MARION** **No. 1113**
Admitted April 20, 1920
1. Marion Yeamans, b. Tilden, Texas.
2. Daniel Yeamans, m.
Mary Russell.
3. **HORACE YEAMANS**, b. Elmira, New York, 1812, m.
Eliza Baxter.
**HORACE YEAMANS**, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony, 1829, served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; teacher in Post school at Old Point.

**ADAMS, MISS FLORENCE** **No. 1114**
Admitted May 2, 1921
1. Florence Adams, b. Fair Haven, Vermont.
2. J. Pinckney Henderson Adams, m.
Florence Day.
3. Edward White Adams, m.
Julia Biddle.
4. **J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON**, b. Lincolnton, North Carolina, 3-31-1809, m.
Frances Cox.
**J. PINCKNEY HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as Secretary of State and Attorney General; Minister to France and to England.

**BROWN, MISS ELIZABETH LOUISE** **No. 1115**
Admitted March 8, 1921
1. Elizabeth Louise Brown, b. Anderson, Texas.
2. Walter Scott Brown, m.
Margaret Uzzell.
3. Calvan Dunn Uzzell, m.
Elizabeth Kinnard.
4. **MICHAEL MOORE KINNARD**, b. "Merfreysborough," Tennessee, 7-27-1809, m.
Mary Ann Womack.
**MICHAEL MOORE KINNARD** served as volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas; in Bennett's Company, Felix Houston's Regiment,

later in Capt. James Gillespie's Company and Col. Sidney Sherman's Regiment E, and in Capt. R. M. Coleman's Company, Col. John H. Moore's Regiment.

**CALDER, MRS. WILLEEN GROCE** **No. 1116**
Admitted March 8, 1921
1. Kate Willeen Groce, b. Brazoria County ,Texas, m.
Robt. James Calder.
2. William Wharton Groce, m.
Emily Kate Wyatt.
3. Leonard Waller Groce, m.
Courtney Ann Fulton
4. **JARED ELLISON GROCE**, b. Halifax County, Virginia, 10-12-1782, m.
Mary Ann Waller.
**JARED ELLISON GROCE** served the Republic of Texas as a member of the Convention, 1833; emigrated to Texas 1822; outfitted men and furnished supplies for army.

**CAMPBELL, MISS ELEANOR** **No. 1117**
Admitted May 2, 1921
1. Eleanor Campbell, b. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
2. R. M. Campbell, m.
Marium Petty.
3. John C. Petty, m.
L. W. Petty.
4. **GEORGE W. PETTY**, b. Rutherford County, Tennessee, 4-7-1812, m.
Marium Petty.
**GEORGE W. PETTY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**CLARKSON, MRS. RUTH KELSO** **No. 1118**
Admitted April 16, 1921
1. Ruth Kelso, b. San Marcos, Texas, m.
Herbert Slayden Clarkson.
2. Winchester Kelso, m.
May Joyce.
3. W. J. Joyce, Rev., m.
Laura Mitchell.
4. **ASA MITCHELL**, m.
——— ———.
**ASA MITCHELL** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at the battle of Velasco; member of the General Consultation.

**DAVIS, MRS. EMMA CROOK** **No. 1119**
Admitted September 21, 1921
1. Emma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
John Merrick Davis.
2. James Dennis Crook, m.
Pierrie Emeline Williams.
3. John Harmon Crook, m.
Martha James Stell.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL**, b. Georgia about 1780, m.
(Polly) Mary Lewis Wynne.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL** served the Republic of Texas as a surveyor of the Central National Road by Act of Congress.

**GIBSON, MRS. ALMA CHARLTON** **No. 1120**
Admitted 1921
1. Alma Charlton, b. Woodville, Texas, m.
Harry King Gibson.
2. Ethelbert S. Charlton, m.
Ella Jordan.
3. **JAMES MONROE CHARLTON**, b. Gallatin, Tennessee, 6-20-1817, m.
Gabriella A. Shaw.
**JAMES MONROE CHARLTON** served the Republic of Texas as civil officer and enrolling officer for the County of Nacogdoches, State of Coahuila and Texas.

**GILES, MISS MILDRED F.** **No. 1121**
Admitted February 15, 1921
1. Mildred F. Giles, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. Bauton White Giles, m.
Leora Norwood.
3. L. B. Giles, m.
Annie Battle.
4. **SAMUEL B. GILES**, b. Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 12-25-1808, m.
Elizabeth Ann Bauton.
**SAMUEL B. GILES** served the Republic of Texas as an aide under General T. J. Rusk in Indian fights; pioneer Minister.

**HAMBLEN, MRS. ELEANOR GLENN** **No. 1122**
Admitted 1921
1. Eleanor Glenn, b. Bellville, Texas, m.
Kyle S. Hamblen.
2. William Isreal Glenn, m.
Mary Elizabeth Pilley.
3. **ROBERT M. PILLEY**, b. Grantham's Lincolnshire, England, 3-30-1820, m.
Alice Bradbury.
**ROBERT M. PILLEY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; member of Mier Expedition; prisoner of war.

**HAMILTON, MISS KATHRYN** **No. 1123**
Admitted February 2, 1921
Descendant of Signer
1. Kathryn Hamilton, b. Navasota, Texas.
2. John Hamilton, m.
Bettie ——— Hamilton.
3. A. P. Driscoll, m.
Lydia ——— Driscoll.
4. Billy Driscoll, m.
——— ———.
5. **MARTIN PALMER**, b. Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**MARTIN PALMER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Colonel; Signed the Declaration of Independence.

**HENDERSON, MRS. SALLYE LYDAY** **No. 1124**
Admitted April 16, 1921
1. Sallie Lyday, b. Fannin County, Texas.
——— Henderson.
2. Andrew Washington Lyday, m.
Martha Ann Bryan.
3. **ISAAC LYDAY**, b. Sparta, Mississippi, 12-1-1812, m.
Jane Clark.
**ISAAC LYDAY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of the militia.

**HORTON, MISS MOLLIE** **No. 1125**
Admitted April 16, 1921
1. Mollie Horton, b. Starrville, Texas.
2. Sam Houston Horton, m.
Mary Zenolia Deen.
3. **ALEXANDER HORTON**, b. Halifax County, North Carolina, 4-3-1810, m.
Elizabeth Cooper Lattin.
**ALEXANDER HORTON**, Col., served the Republic of Texas in the army; aide and advisor of General Sam Houston; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**JACOWAY, MRS. MARGARET COOPER** **No. 1126**
Admitted 1921
1. Margaret Cooper, b. Woodville, Texas, m.
——— Jacoway.
2. Sam Bronson Cooper, m.
Phebe Nancy Young.
3. Acton Young, Rev., m.
Margaret Tabitha McMahon.
4. **SAMUEL DOAK McMAHON**, b. 11-5-1789, m.
Phebe Young.
**SAMUEL DOAK McMAHON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas in command of a battalion at Nacogdoches; pioneer Minister.

**JENKINS, MRS. JOHN LOGAN** **No. 1127**
Admitted February 28, 1921
1. Mabel Darragh, b. Austin, Texas, m.
John Logan Jenkins, Major.
2. John Darragh, m.
Annie Pendleton Shepperd.

3. **JOHN L. DARRAGH**, b. Antrim County, Ireland, m.
Ellen Georgiana Charlton Harris.
**JOHN L. DARRAGH** was a Commissioner to France from the Republic of Texas about 1844 to one of the early Expositions held in Paris.

**JONES, MRS. KATE CAROLAN** No. 1128
Admitted September 21, 1921
Real Daughter
1. Kate Carolan, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Enoch Griff Jones.
2. **JOHN M. CAROLAN**, b. Dublin, Ireland, 6-24-1821, m.
Kate Cowan.
**JOHN M. CAROLAN**, Citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**KEENE, MRS. CAROLINE M.** No. 1129
Admitted September 21, 1921
1. Caroline M. Menard, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
D. Scott Keene.
2. ——— Menard, m.
Carrie Sherman.
3. **SIDNEY SHERMAN**, m.
——— ———.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN**, General.

**McLAURIN, MISS WILLIE EMMA** No. 1130
Admitted March 14, 1921
1. Willie Emma McLaurin, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Neal McLaurin, m.
Anna Lydia Burleson.
3. Murdock M. McLaurin, m.
Rebecca Ann Hornsby.
4. William W. Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**McLAURIN, MISS NEALE** No. 1131
Admitted March 14, 1921
1. Neale McLaurin, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Neal McLaurin, m.
Anny Lydia Burleson.
3. Murdock M. McLaurin, m.
Rebecca Ann Hornsby.
4. William W. Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**OVERBY, MRS. CARRIE HORTON** No. 1132
Admitted May 5, 1921
1. Carrie Horton, b. near Whitesboro, Texas, m.
M. M. Overby.
2. Sam Houston Horton, m.
Mary Zenobia Deen.
3. **ALEXANDER HORTON**, b. Halifax County, North Carolina, 4-3-1810, m.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper Lattin.
**ALEXANDER HORTON**, Col., served the Republic of Texas in the army; first aide and advisor of Gen. Sam Houston; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**OVERBY, MISS MARY DEEN** No. 1133
Admitted April 16, 1921
1. Mary Deen Overby, b. Houston, Texas.
2. M. M. Overby, m.
Carrie Horton.
3. Sam Houston Horton, m.
Mary Zenobia Deen.
4. **ALEXANDER HORTON**, b. Halifax County, North Carolina, 4-3-1810, m.
Elizabeth Cooper Lattin.
**ALEXANDER HORTON**, Col., served the Republic of Texas in the army; first aide and advisor of Gen. Sam Houston; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**PLATO, MRS. CLAUDIA** No. 1134
Admitted May 3, 1921
1. Claudia Spence, b. Gainesville, Texas, m.
Frank W. Plato.
2. W. H. Spence, m.
Helen Sam Houston Bailey.
3. **A. C. C. BAILEY**, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 6-10-1796, m.
Nancy Evans Matthews.
**A. C. C. BAILEY** served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**PLATO, MISS MARGARET** No. 1135
Admitted May 3, 1921
1. Margaret Plato, b. Chickasha, Oklahoma.
2. Frank W. Plato, m.
Claudia Spence.
3. W. H. Spence, m.
Helen Sam Houston Bailey.
4. **A. C. C. BAILEY**, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 6-10-1796, m.
Nancy Evans Matthews.
**A. C. C. BAILEY** served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**NORTON, MISS MARY FRANCES** No. 1136
Admitted March 14, 1922
1. Mary Frances Norton, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Milford Harry Norton, m.
Mattie Johnson.
3. Charles Gilmon Norton, m.
Fannie Brown.
4. **MILFORD P. NORTON**, b. Readfield, Maine, 1-23-1794, m.
Sarah Ann Gilman.
**MILFORD P. NORTON** served the Republic of Texas as Post Master of Houston; Judge of the District of Houston by appointment of Governor Sam Houston and then of the Fourth District at Corpus Christi

**NATION, MRS. A. E.** No. 1137
Admitted April 19, 1921
Descendant of Signer
1. Alexina Morris, b. Montgomery, Texas, m.
A. E. Nation.
2. Alfred W. Morris, m.
Matilda Palmer.
3. **MARTIN PALMER**, b. Virginia, m.
Margaret Neal.
**MARTIN PALMER** was a signer of the Declaration of Independence; served in the army of the Republic of Texas, rank of Colonel.

**PIPER, MRS. LILLIE McLAURIN** No. 1138
Admitted March 14, 1921
1. Lillie McLaurin, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
Frank Wade Piper.
2. Murdock Morrison McLaurin, m.
Rebecca Ann Hornsby.
3. William W. Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**RYAN, MRS. ELEANOR JONES** No. 1139
Admitted March 19, 1921
Real Daughter
1. Eleanor Jones, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Harry Ryan.
2. **ENOCH JONES**, b. Massalion, Ohio, 10-15-1802, m.
Charlotte Tompkins.
**ENOCH JONES**, citizen of the Republic of Texas

**RIVERS, MRS. LURUTH SMITH** **No. 1140**
Admitted January 8, 1921

1. Luruth Smith, b. Elgin, Texas, m.
   W. C. Rivers.
2. H. B. Smith, m.
   Hattie Stevens.
3. John S. Smith, m.
   Sarah Christian.
4. **THOMAS CHRISTIAN**, b. Kentucky, m.
   Mary Buchanan.
   **THOMAS CHRISTIAN**, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony 1828; surveyor in colonies; scalped by Indians in 1833.

**SNEED, MRS. SARAH HORNSBY** **No. 1141**
Admitted March 14, 1921

1. Sarah Hornsby, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
   Sebe T. Sneed.
2. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
   Leanora McLaurin.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**SNYDER, MRS. ETHELBERT CHARLTON** **No. 1142**
Admitted March 14, 1921

1. Ethelbert Charlton, b. Hardin, Texas, m.
   William R. Snyder.
2. Ethelbert S. Charlton, m.
   Ella Jordan.
3. **JAMES MONROE CHARLTON**, b. Gallatin, Tennessee, 6-20-1817, m.
   Gabriella A. Shaw.
   **JAMES MONROE CHARLTON** served the Republic of Texas as a civil officer.

**STERNENBERG, MRS. EDNA F.** **No. 1143**
Admitted April 19, 1921

1. Edna Farquhar, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
   F. W. Sternenberg.
2. W. E. Farquhar, m.
   Frances T. ——— Farquhar.
3. Joseph Farquhar, m.
   Adeline Rabb.
4. Andrew Rabb, m.
5. **WILLIAM RABB**, b. Fayette County, Pennsylvania, m.
   Margaret Ragsdale.
   Mary Smalley.
   **WILLIAM RABB**, member of Stephen F. Austin's colony, 1821.

**TAYLOR, MRS. FANNIE TALIAFERRO** **No. 1144**
Admitted February 23, 1921

1. Fannie Taliaferro, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Lee Mays Taylor.
2. Robert Hay Taliaferro, m.
   Chloe Anderson.
3. **WASHINGTON ANDERSON**, b. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1-31-1817, m.
   Mary Ann Anderson.
   **WASHINGTON ANDERSON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto; Ranger in conflict with Indians.

**THOMAS, MRS. ABBE HILL** **No. 1145**
Admitted
Real Daughter

1. Abbe Hill, b. Fayette County, Texas, 1857, m.
   E. M. Thomas, Dr.
2. **ISAAC LaFAYETTE HILL**, b. Hillsboro, Georgia, 2-1-1814, m.
   Frances Lloyd.
   **ISAAC LaFAYETTE HILL** came to Texas in 1834 and served the Republic of Texas in the army under General Edward Burleson as Corporal of Company D, First Regiment, Captain Moseley Baker commanding; at Battle of San Jacinto; County Clerk of Austin's Colony.

**THOMSEN, MRS. LILA** **No. 1146**
Admitted January 7, 1921

1. Lila Fitzpatrick, b. Waco, Texas, m.
   G. C. Thomsen.
2. Joseph T. Fitzpatrick, m.
   Eliza Minnock.
3. Wm. Minnock, Dr., m.
   Sophia Felder.
4. **EDMUND J. FELDER**, b. South Carolina, 7-5-1801, m.
   ——— ———.
   **EDMUND J. FELDER**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**THROOP, MISS GRACE** **No. 1147**
Admitted 1921

1. Grace Throop, b. Anderson, Texas.
2. B. B. Throop, m.
   Lizzie Niblett.
3. William Henry Niblett, m.
   Lizzie Scott.
4. **JAMES SCOTT**, b. near Milledgeville, Georgia.
   **JAMES SCOTT**, Judge, served the Republic of Texas as a member of the Convention 1845.

**TOWNSEND, MRS. ELLI MOORE** **No. 1148**
Admitted 1921

1. Elli Moore, b. Ruthersville in Fayette County, Texas, m.
   E. G. Townsend, Dr.
2. W. M. Bowen Moore, m.
   Indiana Keys.
3. **JOHN HENRY MOORE**, b. Tennessee, 1800, m.
   Eliza Cummins.
   **JOHN HENRY MOORE** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the army.

**WALKER, MRS. MARY SNEED** **No. 1149**
Admitted March 14, 1921

1. Mary Sneed, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Paul R. Walker.
2. Sebe T. Sneed, m.
   Sarah Hornsby.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
   Leanora McLaurin.
4. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY**, member of Austin's new Colony, 1830; surveyor, and Indian fighter.

**ATCHISON, MRS. CLOMA McLAURIN** **No. 1150**
Admitted April 13, 1922

1. Cloma McLaurin, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
   Wesley Goldstein Atchison.
2. Neal McLaurin, m.
   Anna Lydia Burleson.
3. Murdock McLaurin, m.
   Rebecca Ann Hornsby.
4. William W. Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as a surveyor and Indian fighter.

**BASSETT, MRS. LIBBIE MITCHELL** **No. 1151**
Admitted March 14, 1922

1. Libbie Mitchell, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
   Clement Newton Bassett.
2. John C. Mitchell, m.
   Eleanor V. Sweeny.
3. **WILLIAM BURRILL SWEENY**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 6-4-1810, m.
   Elizabeth Newell.
   **WILLIAM BURRILL SWEENY** served the Republic of Texas in the army; soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto, Cavalry Corps, Mirabeau B. Lamar commander.

**BECK, MISS GENIE** **No. 1152**
Admitted March 28, 1922

1. Genie Beck, b. Tyler, Texas.
2. Eugene Huguenin Beck, m.
   Sarah Elizabeth Turner.
3. **JOSEPH H. BECK, b.** South Carolina, 1801, m.
   Sara Sledge.
   **JOSEPH H. BECK** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a Captain.

**BERLET, MRS. SARAH WHARTON GROCE**
**No. 1153**
March 27, 1922

1. Sarah Wharton Groce, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   George Berlet.
2. William Wharton Groce, m.
   Emily Kate Wyatt, m.
3. Leonard Waller Groce, m.
   Courtney Ann Fulton.
4. **JARED ELLISON GROCE,** b. Halifax County, Virginia, 10-12-1782, m.
   Mary Ann Waller.
   **JARED ELLISON GROCE,** member of Convention 1833; Indian fighter; aided in Fredonian Rebellion.

**BLAKE, MRS. CARRIE CALDER** **No. 1154**
Admitted March 27, 1922

1. Carrie Calder, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
   Calvin Norris Blake.
2. Samuel Douglas Calder, m.
   Loretto Lamar.
3. **MIRABEAU B. LAMAR,** b. Louisville, Georgia, 8-16-1798, m.
   Henrietta Maffitt.
   **MIRABEAU B. LAMAR** served the Republic of Texas as General in the army; Secretary of War; Vice-President; and President.

**BOTTO, MRS. ALICE C. BAINE** **No. 1155**
Admitted March 28, 1922

1. Alice C. Baine, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
   Louis T. Botto.
2. Moses Baine, II, m.
   Sidney Sellers.
3. **MOSES BAINE,** b. Hamilton's Bawn, Armagh County, Ireland, 1800, m.
   Cecilia Englesby.
   **MOSES BAINE** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as private in Colonel Edward Burleson's First Regiment, Texas Volunteers.

**CALDER, MISS MARY ELIZABETH** **No. 1156**
Admitted March 28, 1922

1. Mary Elizabeth Calder, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Samuel Douglas Calder, m.
   Loretto Lamar.
3. **MIRABEAU B. LAMAR,** b. Louisville, Georgia, 8-16-1798, m.
   Henrietta Maffitt.
   **MIRABEAU B. LAMAR** served the Republic of Texas as General in the army; Secretary of War; Vice-President; and President.

**CARTWRIGHT, MRS. CLAIRE LUCAS** **No. 1157**
Admitted April 13, 1922

1. Claire Lucas, b. Goliad, Texas, m.
   Holman Cartwright.
2. Cyrus Brohier Lucas, m.
   Lizzie G. Scott.
3. John Scott, m.
   Ruth Greenwood.
4. **NOAH SCOTT,** b. Virginia, m.
   Phoebe York.
   **NOAH SCOTT** served the Republic of Texas as a Captain in the army; under General Sam Houston at San Jacinto; and was one of the "Old Three Hundred".

**COLE, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH** **No. 1158**
Admitted December 2, 1921

1. Mary Elizabeth Brigance, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
   Reuben Cole.
2. Harvey Brigance, m.
   Mary Jane Roan.
3. **WILLIS J. ROAN,** b. Selma, Alabama, 8-25-1791, m.
   ——— ———.
   **WILLIS J. ROAN,** Maj., Colonist; received land grant 1-16-1843.

**COLE, MISS RUBY** **No. 1159**
Admitted December 2, 1921

1. Ruby Cole, b. Grimes County, Texas.
2. Reuben Cole, m.
   Mary Elizabeth Brigance.
3. Harvey Brigance, m.
   Mary Jane Roan.
4. **WILLIS J. ROAN,** b. Selma, Alabama, 8-25-1791, m.
   Mary Peteete.
   **WILLIS J. ROAN,** Maj. Colonist; received land grant 1-16-1843.

**CUNNINGHAM, MRS. OLIVIA R.** **No. 1160**
Admitted December 2, 1921

1. Olivia Russell, b. Brownsville, Texas, m.
   Joseph L. Cunningham.
2. Wm. H. Russell, m.
   Marion Williams.
3. **WM. J. RUSSELL,** b. Onslow, North Carolina, 1-3-1802, m.
   Eleann Heady
   **WM. J. RUSSELL** commanded the vessel "Brazoria" in the attack on Velasco in 1832, for the Republic of Texas.

**DICKSON, MRS. DOROTHY PROVINE** **No. 1161**
Admitted December 2, 1921

1. Dorothy Provine, b. Paris, Texas, m.
   Orange Connor Dickson.
2. Ralph Provine, m.
   Frances Dorchester.
3. George Alexander Provine, m.
   Margaret Zapphira Crook.
4. John Harmon Crock, m.
   Martha James Stell.
5. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL,** b. Virginia, Circa, 1778, m.
   Mary Lewis Wynne.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL** served the Republic of Texas as surveyor of the National Central Road.

**EARLY, MRS. BELLE RAINEY** **No. 1162**
Admitted December 2, 1921

1. Belle Rainey, b. Red River County, Texas, m.
   Joseph J. Early.
2. John Wesley Rainey, m.
   Elizabeth Robbins.
3. **JOHN ROBBINS,** b. New York, m.
   Cynthia Humphreys.
   **JOHN ROBBINS** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a Scout; in Battle of San Jacinto; in Indian battles.

**ELLIS, MISS, ANNA PRICE** **No. 1163**
Admitted April 13, 1922

1. Anna, Price, Ellis, b. LaGrange, Texas.
2. Volney Ellis, m.
   Mary Buchanan.
3. **JOHN BUCHANAN,** m.
   Emily ——— Buchanan.
   **JOHN BUCHANAN** served the Republic of Texas as private secretary and French and Spanish interpreter to General Sam Houston; drew white bean and was a prisoner in Mier Expedition; laid off many town sites, one of which was Corpus Christi.

**FAIRFAX, MRS. ELGIE CROOK** **No. 1164**
December 2, 1921

1. Elgie Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
   Guy Percy Fairfax.
2. James Dennis Crook, m.
   Pierrie Emeline Williams.
3. John Harmon Crook, m.
   Martha James Stell.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL**, b. Virginia, circa 1778, m.
   Mary Lewis Wynne.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL** served the Republic of Texas as surveyor of the National Central Road.

**GREEN, MRS. MARY MAVERICK** **No. 1165**
Admitted April 8, 1922
Descendant of Signer

1. Mary Rowena Maverick, b. Sedalia, Missouri, m.
   Robert B. Green.
2. George Madison Maverick, m.
   Mary Vance.
3. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK**, b. Pendleton, South Carolina, 7-23-1803, m.
   Mary Ann Adams.
   **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK**, member of First Congress, and Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**GRIFFITH, MRS. MADGE MALLORY** **No. 1166**
Admitted December 2, 1921

1. Madge Mallory, b. Brookston, Texas, m.
   Morrison E. Griffith.
2. Frank D. Mallory, m.
   Sallie Bell.
3. **WILLIAM BELL**, b. Tennessee, 3-13-1831, m.
   Sarah Lloyd Vanway.
   **WILLIAM BELL**, Colonist; Civil Service as Postmaster; carried mail 1842-1846.

**HAMILTON, MRS. HENRIETTA ANDERSON GREER** **No. 1167**
Admitted April 13, 1922

1. Henrietta Anderson Greer, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
   Arthur Claude Hamilton.
2. Hal Wyche Greer, m.
   Sarah G. I. ——— Greer.
3. James M. Greer, m.
   Mary Autry.
4. **MICAJAH AUTRY**, b. North Carolina, m.
   Martha Wyche.
   **MICAJAH AUTRY** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in Travis' garrison of the Alamo.

**HUDSON, MRS. RUTH MORLEY** **No. 1168**
Admitted June 10, 1921

1. Ruth Morley, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
   O. A. Hudson.
2. Steven Kay Morley, m.
   Cora Seale.
3. Christopher Columbus Seale, m.
   Elizabeth Henry.
4. **ROBERT HENRY**, b. England, d. Texas, 1896, m.
   ——— ———.
   **ROBERT HENRY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a private in Company 6, under Capt. James Gillespie's command; fought in Battle of Jacinto; and "he helped wrap Fannin's body and placed it in his coffin."

**JENKINS, MISS ALLIE B.** **No. 1169**
Admitted March 14, 1922

1. Allie B. Jenkins, b. Blanco County, Texas.
2. ——— Jenkins, m.
   Amanda Ingram.
3. **JOHN INGRAM**, b. Kentucky, 3-10-1808, m.
   ——— ———.
   **JOHN INGRAM**, member of Austin's Colony; was in Siege of San Antonio, 1835; fought in Battle of San Jacinto; was appointed Captain by President Lamar to fight Indians.

**KIRK, MRS. SUSIE CROOK** **No. 1170**
Admitted December 2, 1921

1. Susie Crook, b. Lamar County, Texas, m.
   John W. Kirk.
2. John Harmon Crook, m.
   Martha James Stell.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL**, b. Virginia, 1778, m.
   Mary Lewis Wynne.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL** served the Republic of Texas as surveyor of the National Central Road.

**LEAGUE, MISS E. NELLIE** **No. 1171**
Admitted March 14, 1922

1. Edith Nellie League, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Thomas J. League, m.
   Lillie W. Hinkle.
3. Thomas Jefferson League, m.
   Mary Williams.
4. **SAMUEL MAY WILLIAMS**, b. Rhode Island, 1795, m.
   Sarah Scott.
   **SAMUEL MAY WILLIAMS** served Stephen F. Austin's Colony as Secretary.

**LITTLEPAGE, MRS. NORA SPARKS** **No. 1172**
Admitted April 7, 1922

1. Nora Sparks, b. Valley Mills, Texas, m.
   Benjamin Smith Littlepage.
2. Robert Wallace Sparks, m.
   Hattie Richards.
3. Jim Hawk Sparks, m.
   Mollie Davis.
4. **STEPHEN F. SPARKS**, b. Mississippi, 1817, m.
   Emily Whitaker.
   **STEPHEN F. SPARKS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as private in 1st Company, 2nd Regiment, Texas Volunteers at the Battle of San Jacinto; and Seige of San Antonio.

**MAUERMANN, MRS. ELLA MITCHELL** **No. 1173**
Admitted December 2, 1921

1. Ella Mitchell, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Gustav Adolph Mauermann.
2. Hiram Mitchell, m.
   Laura ——— Mitchell.
3. ASA MITCHELL, b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 12-1-1795, m.
   Emily ———.
   **ASA MITCHELL** served the Republic of Texas as a Volunteer under Captain A. Roman, Company B of the army; fought at San Jacinto; and attended Consultation at Columbia, 1835.

**McGLASSON, MRS. ALICE RITCHIE** **No. 1174**
Admitted April 8, 1932

1. Alice Ritchie, b. Paris, Texas, m.
   Ernest Herbert McGlasson.
2. Wm. Joel Ritchie, m.
   Mary Frances Wortham.
3. James Davis Wortham, m.
   Mary Green.
4. James Robert Green Wortham, m.
   Frances Wheeler Brackeen.
5. **WM. BRACKEEN**, b. Scotland, 1777, m.
   Lethea Wheeler.
   **WM. BRACKEEN** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; Colonist.

**ALBRIGHT, MRS. ATHA ALLEN** **No. 1175**
Admitted April 13, 1922

1. Atha Allen, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
   Frask Eldred Albright.
2. Jack Allen, m.
   Mattie Wadlington.
3. William Spencer Wadlington, m.
   Ellen Virginia Cellum.
4. **JAMES CELLUM**, b. Franklin County, Virginia, 11-18-1815, m.
   Emily Scott Cellum.
   **JAMES CELLUM** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier under Gen'l Walter P. Lane; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**NELSON, MRS. SIBYL EDNA** **No. 1176**
Admitted June 10, 1921
1. Sibyl Edna Wadlington, b. Scottsville, Texas, m. ——— Nelson.
2. William Spencer Wadlington, m. Ellen Virginia Cellum.
3. **JAMES CELLUM**, b. Franklin County, Virginia, 11-18-1815, m. Emily Scott.
**JAMES CELLUM** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as private soldier under General Walter P. Lane; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**RODGERS, MRS. HARRIET GRIFFIS** **No. 1177**
April 13, 1922
1. Harriett Griffis, b. Paris, Texas, m. Hugh Buford Rodgers.
2. John Quincy Griffis, m. Ella Brackeen.
3. James Brackeen, m. Sarah Marshall Holt.
4. **WILLIAM G. BRACKEEN**, b. Scotland, 1777, m. Lethea Wheeler.
**WILLIAM G. BRACKEEN**, Colonist, served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the army.

**RUSH, MRS. LUCY CLEMENT** **No. 1178**
Admitted December 2, 1921
1. Lucy Clement, b. Paris, Texas, m. E. W. Rush, Dr.
2. L. E. Clement, Dr., m. Rebecca Clark Robbins.
3. **JOHN ROBBINS**, b. New York, m. Cynthia Humphreys.
**JOHN ROBBINS** served the Republic of Texas as a Scout; fought in battles with Indians; was at Battle of San Jacinto.

**STARR, MRS. ELLEN A.** **No. 1179**
**Admitted March 14, 1922**
1. Ellen Ann Norton, b. Refugio, m. **Charles G. Starr.**
2. **Charles Gilman Norton, m. Fanny Brown.**
3. **MILFORD P. NORTON**, b. Readfield, Maine, 1-23-1794, m. Sarah Ann Gilman.
**MILDRED P. NORTON**, Colonist 1839; Civil Service, Postmaster 1844; Judge of District Court 1845.

**STEELE, MRS. EDITH LUBBOCK** **No. 1180**
Admitted August, 1922
1. Edith Lubbock, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. John R Steele, Jr.
2. Frank R. Lubbock, Jr., m. Mary Grayson.
3. **THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON**, b. Beaufort, South Carolina, 8-7-1808, m. Mary Black.
**THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON** served the Republic of Texas as commander of the boat "Yellowstone", on which Santa Anna was held after the Battle of San Jacinto until terms could be arranged.

**TEEPLE, MRS. ETHEL S. BAINE** **No. 1181**
Admitted March 28, 1922
1. Ethel S. Baine, b. Brenham, Texas, m. ——— Teeple.
2. Moses Baine, II, m. Sidney Sellers.
3. **MOSES BAINE**, b. Hamilton's Bawn, Armagh County, Ireland, 1800, m. Cecilia Englesby.
**MOSES BAINE** came in Austin's Colony 1831, and served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Private in Colonel Edward Burleson's First Regiment, Texas Volunteers.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. MARY EMMA** **No. 1182**
Admitted December 2, 1921
1. Mary Emma Haile, b. Paris, Texas, m. Joe Shelby Williams.
2. William Rucker Haile, m. Augusta Virginia Daniel.
3. James Mitchell Daniel, m. Emily Broun Wright.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT**, b. Carthage, Tennessee, 12-11-1809, m. Matilda Holman.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas as Courier to General Sam Houston during the war for independence.

**ALBERT, MRS. ELIZABETH** **No. 1183**
Admitted March 10, 1923
1. Elizabeth Watson, b. Oakland, Texas, m. William F. Albert.
2. Samuel M. Watson, m. Mary Clayton.
3. **HENRY R. CLAYTON**, b. Vicksburg, Mississippi, 12-20-1809, m. Elizabeth Turner.
**HENRY R. CLAYTON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at the Battle of San Jacinto; civil officer.

**ALEXANDER, MRS. MILDRED CAMPBELL** **No. 1184**
Admitted April 4, 1923
1. Mildred Campbell, b. Brookston, Texas, m. Robert Greenwood Alexander.
2. John Foster Campbell, m. Mary Catherine Bell.
3. **WILLIAM BELL**, b. Alabama, 2-13-1831, m. Sarah Vanway.
**WILLIAM BELL** served the Republic of Texas in the mail service.

**ARMSTRONG, MRS. NANCY RUPLEY** **No. 1185**
Admitted December 10, 1922
1. Nancy Rupley, b. Victoria County, Texas, m. Benjamin Franklin Armstrong.
2. William Ralph Rupley, m. Ira May Thompson.
3. **WILLIAM RUPLEY**, b. Mechanicsville, Pennsylvania, 1812, m. Nancy Jane Campbell.
**WILLIAM RUPLEY** emigrated to Texas about 1824; served the Republic of Texas in the army under two enlistments; member of Mier Expedition; prisoner of war.

**CHRISTIAN, MRS. MARY A.** **No. 1186**
Admitted April 4, 1923
1. Mary A. Kerr, b. Brenham, Texas, m. Henry Freeman Christian.
2. Monroe P. Kerr, m. Mary Jane Baine.
3. **MOSES BAINE**, b. Hamilton's Bawn, County Armagh, 1800, m. Cecelia Englesby.
**MOSES BAINE** member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony prior to 1831; served the Republic of Texas as member of Col. Edward Burleson's Regiment, First Texas Volunteers.

**CRAWFORD, MRS. CARRIE STUART** **No. 1187**
Admitted March 10, 1923
1. Carrie Rust, b. Austin, Texas, m. J. M. Crawford.
2. Edwin Rust, m. Phebe Stuart.
3. **THOMAS STUART**, b. New York, 1829, m. Caroline ——— Stuart.
**THOMAS STUART** served the Republic of Texas as Captain.

**deMONTEL, MRS. HELEN JAMES** **No. 1188**
April 3, 1923
1. Helen A. James, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Elmer Charles deMontel.
2. John H. James, m. Maria Williams.
3. John James, m. Annie Milby.

4. **WILLIAM PORTER MILBY,** b. Milton, Delaware, 1-5-1809, m.
Mary Y. McCordy.
**WILLIAM PORTER MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress 1842-1843.

**DeVINE, MRS. F. H.** **No. 1189**
Admitted April 8, 1923
1. **JESSIE STEELE,** b. Madisonville, Texas, m.
Franklin H. DeVine.
2. Wayne Steele, m.
Mattie ——— Steele.
3. Jno. R. Steele, m.
Annie Robinson.
4. **GEO. WASHINGTON ROBINSON,** b. Missouri, 1-23-1814, m.
Katie Alphin.
**GEO. WASHINGTON ROBINSON** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer soldier; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**DeVINE, MRS. JESSIE STEELE** **No. 1189**
**Supplemental**
Admitted January 17, 1946
1. Jessie Steele, b. Madisonville, Texas, m.
Franklin H. DeVine.
2. Jesse Wayne Steele, b. 4-12-1866, d. 10-6-1936, m. 1-15-1889.
Mattie Goodwin, b. 4-12-1869.
3. **ROBERT GOODWIN,** b. South Carolina, 2-22-1801, d. 12-25-1874, m.
Cassandra Henry, d. 6-10-1884.
**ROBERT GOODWIN,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer settler.

**ENGELKING, MRS. ANNIE JAMES** **No. 1190**
Admitted April 4, 1923
1. Annie James, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Sigismund Engelking.
2. John H. James, m.
Maria Williams.
3. John James, m.
Annie Milby.
4. **WILLIAM PORTER MILBY,** b. Milton, Delaware, 1-5-1809, m.
Mary Y. McCurdy.
**WILLIAM PORTER MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as member of Congress 1842-1843.

**FERRILL, MRS. JOHNNY LEE PIRIE** **No. 1191**
Admitted April 16, 1923
1. Johnny Lee Pirie, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
H. A. Ferrill.
2. John M. Pirie, m.
Bennie S. Grayson.
3. **THOS. W. GRAYSON,** b. South Carolina, 8-7-1808, m.
Tabitha Childress.
**THOS. WIGG GRAYSON** served the Republic of Texas as commander of the boat "Yellowstone" by bringing supplies to the people and ferrying troops across the Bayou to get to San Jacinto; Santa Anna was held on his boat for safe keeping until terms were made.

**HARRIS, MRS. MARY CARLISLE** **No. 1192**
Admitted September 10, 1922
1. Mary Carlisle, b. Waco, Texas, m.
John Coffee Harris.
2. Charles Henry Carlisle, m.
Nellie Baine.
3. **MOSES BAINE,** b. Hamilton's Baurn, Armagh County, Ireland, 1800, m.
Cecilia Englesby.
**MOSES BAINE,** member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony prior to 1831; served in the army of the Republic of Texas as private in Colonel Edward Burleson's First Regiment, Texas Volunteers.

**HORNSBY, MISS FLORINE** **No. 1193**
Admitted April 8, 1923
1. Florine Hornsby, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas.
2. J. M. Hornsby, m.
Annie Morris.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.
4. William Watts Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY,** member of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony 1830; surveyor; Indian fighter.

**JONES, MRS. MARY WHITE** **No. 1194**
Admitted September 10, 1922
1. Mary White, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
Gus T. Jones.
2. W. W. White, m.
Dollie B. ——— White.
3. Joe H. Plaster, m.
Mary Margaret ——— Plaster .
4. **THOMAS P. PLASTER,** b. New York State, 6-26-1804, m.
Dollie B. Plaster.
**THOMAS P. PLASTER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; 1st Sergeant of Artillery at Battle of San Jacinto; Regimental Quartermaster, Cavalry, until discharge.

**KARNES, MISS A. GERTRUDE** **No. 1195**
Admitted March 20, 1923
1. Gertrude A. Karnes, b. near Huntsville, Texas.
2. Matt Karnes, b. 1863, m.
Lula Byrd, b. 1867.
3. Benjamin Franklin Byrd, b. 1840, m.
Sarah Foster, b. 1846.
4. **JOHN FOSTER,** b. Adams County, Mississippi, 1805, d. 1869, m.
Sarah Jones.
**JOHN FOSTER** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer in the army; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**KELLEY, MRS. MARY DOUGLAS** **No. 1196**
Admitted March 10, 1923
1. Mary Williams, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
John David Kelley.
2. Joseph C. Williams, Judge, m.
Anne M. ——— Williams.
3. **ROBERT JAMES CALDER,** b. Baltimore, Maryland, 7-17-1810, m.
Mary Walker.
**ROBERT JAMES CALDER,** Captain, served as Marshal of the Republic of Texas under appointment of President Burnet; enlisted in the Army 1835; Captain of Company K in Battle of San Jacinto.

**KEYES, MRS. NELLIE NICKERSON SWISHER** **No. 1197**
Admitted March 10, 1923
Real Daughter
1. Nellie Nickerson Swisher, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Willis Arthur Keyes.
2. **JOHN MILTON SWISHER,** b. Williams County, Tennessee, 5-31-1819, m.
Nellie Nickerson.
**JOHN MILTON SWISHER** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier and as a government official.

**LEWIS, MRS. MABEL J.** **No. 1198**
Admitted December 10, 1922
1. Mable Johnson, b. Hartsell, Alabama, m.
——— Lewis.
2. John Turner Johnson, m.
Elizabeth Julia Anderson.
3. Daniel Sloan Anderson, m.
Elizabeth Julia Barkley.
4. **ROBERT BARKLEY,** m.
Francis Ward.
**ROBERT BARKLEY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; with Fannin at Goliad, killed in the battle.

**LITTLE, MRS. ETTA MAE** **No. 1199**
Admitted March 10, 1923
Descendant of Signer

1. Etta Mae Moore, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
   Seth M. Little.
2. Jno. M. Moore, m.
   Lottie Gyer.
3. James Foster Gyer, m.
   Sarah Barnett.
4. **THOMAS BARNETT**, b. Kentucky, m.
   Nancy Spencer.
   **THOMAS BARNETT** served the Republic of Texas as civilian and official; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**LOW, MRS. CECILIA TERESA BAINE** **No. 1200**
Admitted April 10, 1923
Real Daughter

1. **CECILIA TERESA BAINE**, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
   Theadore A. Low.
2. **MOSES BAINE**, b. Hamilton's Bawn, County Armagh, Ireland, 1800, m.
   Cecelia Englesby.
   **MOSES BAINE** served the Republic of Texas as member of Austin's Colony prior to 1831 and soldier in the army; member of First Texas Volunteers in First Regiment under Colonel Edward Burleson.

**McFARLAND, MISS ADALINE** **No. 1201**
Admitted April 16, 1923

1. Adaline McFarland, b. Brenham, Texas.
2. Bates McFarland, Judge, b. 1850, d. 1919, m.
   Bettie Byrd Holland, b. 1855, d. 1895.
3. James Kemp Holland, Colonel, b. 1822, d. 1898, m.
   Samuella Andrews, b. 1835, d. 1865.
4. **JOHN DAY ANDREWS**, b. Hanover County, Virginia, 8-30-1795, d. 1882, m.
   Eugenia Price, b. 1805, d. 1873.
   **JOHN DAY ANDREWS**, Colonel, served as second Mayor of the City of Houston during the time it was a chartered city of the Republic of Texas.

**McLAURIN, MISS JULIA** **No. 1202**
Admitted April 16, 1923

1. Julia McLaurin, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas.
2. Vince McLaurin, m.
   Ruth McEachern.
3. Murdock M. McLaurin, m.
   Rebecca Ann Hornsby.
4. William Wallace Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as a surveyor; Indian fighter.

**McNEILL, MRS. HAYDEN McKINNON** **No. 1203**
Admitted March 10, 1923

1. Hayden McKinnon, b. Schulenburg, Texas, m.
   Samuel Varian McNeill.
2. E. L. McKinnon, m.
   Gertrude W. McKinnon.
3. Neil McKinnon, m.
   Anthora Clayton.
4. **HENRY R. CLAYTON**, b. Vicksburg, Mississippi, 12-20-1809, m.
   Charlotte Cryer.
   **HENRY R. CLAYTON** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen and as a soldier; Coroner for the County of Liberty under President Lamar.

**MALSCH, MRS. ETHEL LOUIS BOTTO** **No. 1204**
Admitted April 4, 1923

1. Ethel Louis Botto, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
   A. W. Malsch.
2. Louis T. Botto, m.
   Alice C. Baine.
3. Moses M. Baine, m.
   Sidney Sellers.
4. **MOSES BAINE**, b. Hamilton's Bawn, County Armagh, Ireland, 1800, m.
   Cecilia Engelsby.
   **MOSES BAINE**, member of Austin's Colony prior to 1831; served the Republic of Texas as member of First Texas Volunteers in First Regiment under Colonel Edward Burleson.

**MARLEY, MRS. ANNIE BONNER** **No. 1205**
Admitted December 15, 1922

1. Annie Bonner, b. near Austin, Texas, m.
   James P. Marley, Major.
2. Dempore DeCalb Bonner, m.
   Emma Virginia Johnson.
3. **SOLOMON L. JOHNSON**, b. Alexandria, Louisiana, 1804, m.
   Sophie Bowles.
   **SOLOMON L. JOHNSON** served the Republic of Texas in the army as volunteer enlisted at New Orleans, Louisiana in 1835; in Captain Miller's Company; at Battle of Goliad, taken prisoner; wounded in Battle of San Jacinto.

**MITCHELL, MRS. MARY LOUISE BAINE** **No. 1206**
Admitted September 6, 1922

1. Mary Louise Baine, b. Cotulla, Texas, m.
   E. W. Mitchell.
2. Moses Baine, II, m.
   Lula Hester McInnes.
3. **MOSES BAINE**, b. Hamilton's Bawn, Armagh County, Ireland, 1800, m.
   Cecelia Englesby.
   **MOSES BAINE**, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony prior to 1831; served the Republic of Texas as member of First Texas Volunteers in First Regiment under Colonel Edward Burleson.

**NAGLE, MRS. EULA AMELIA CALDWELL** **No. 1207**
Admitted March 14, 1922

1. Eula A. Caldwell, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
   Nelson St. John Nagle.
2. John Adam Caldwell, m.
   Mildred Pratt Washington.
3. **JOHN CALDWELL**, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 4-10-1802, m.
   Lucinda W. Haynie.
   **JOHN CALDWELL** served the Republic of Texas.

**NAGLE, MRS. EULA AMELIA CALDWELL** **Supplemental No. 1207**
Admitted March 14, 1922

1. Eula Amelia Caldwell, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
   Nelson St. John Nagle.
2. John Adams Caldwell, m.
   Mildred Pratt Washington.
3. John Caldwell, m.
   Lucinda W. Haynie.
4. **JOHN HAYNIE**, b. Botetout County, Virginia, 4-7-1786, m.
   Elisabeth Brooks.
   **JOHN HAYNIE**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas as Chaplain.

**NEWTON, MRS. ALMA S.** **No. 1208**
Admitted September 1922

1. Alma Spencer, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
   Tom J. Newton.
2. Augustus Joel Spencer, m.
   Eleanor Obiah.
3. **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL**, b. North Carolina, 1-3-1802, m.
   Eleanor Heady.
   **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; in battles of Anahuac, commanded the vessel "Brazoria" at Velasco, June 26, 1832, in capture of Goliad, October 9, 1835, and at Concepcion, October 28, 1835.

**PEYTON, MRS. MARY McFARLAND** **No. 1209**
Admitted September 10, 1922
Real Daughter

1. Mary McFarland, b. Belton, Texas, m.
   Charles W. Peyton, Rev.

2. **WILSON YANDELL McFARLAND,** b. Smith County, Tennessee, 2-28-1809, m.
Mary Ellen Summers.
**WILSON YANDELL McFARLAND** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer in the army; delegate to Convention; County Attorney, Washington County.

**PRUITT, MRS. CARRIE, MOORE** **No. 1210**
Admitted

1. Carrie Moore, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
J. B. Pruitt.
2. D. W. Moore, m.
Lucinda ——— Moore.
3. **LOVIC PIERCE MOORE,** b. Jasper County, Georgia, m.
Mary Ann ——— Moore.
**LOVIC PIERCE MOORE** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier in the army under Sam Houston, 1836.

**RIVES, MRS. MARY LANE WILLIAMS** **No. 1211**
Admitted September 6, 1922

1. Mary Lane Williams, b. Wharton County, Texas, m.
Claudius Green Rives.
2. Nathan Lane Williams, m.
Lucy Williamson.
3. **GIDEON G. WILLIAMS,** m.
Mary Lane.
**GIDEON G. WILLIAMS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a volunteer.

**RHEA, MRS. WINFIELD LUCELIA LEDBETTER** **No. 1212**
Admitted April 16, 1923

1. Winfield Lucelia Ledbetter, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
John William Rhea.
2. James Peacock Ledbetter, m.
Martha Evalina Dancy.
3. **JOHN WINFIELD DANCY,** b. Greenville County, Virginia, 9-23-1810, m.
Lucy Ann Nowlin.
**JOHN WINFIELD DANCY** served the Republic of Texas as soldier.

**SARRATT, MRS. CHARLOTTE NORTON** **No. 1213**
Admitted March 10, 1923

1. Charlotte Norton, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Edwin Oliver Sarratt, Colonel.
2. Milford Harry Norton, m.
Mattie Johnson.
3. Charles Gilman Norton, m.
Fannie Brown.
4. **MILFORD P. NORTON,** b. Readfield, Maine, 1-23-1794, m.
Sarah Ann Gilman.
**MILFORD P. NORTON** served the Republic of Texas as Post Master of Houston, Texas under appointment of Governor Sam Houston; District Judge in Houston, Texas and transferred to Corpus Christi, Texas.

**SMALL, MISS GRACE C.** **No. 1214**
Admitted April 16, 1923

1. Grace C. Small, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. August F. Small, m.
Leita Applewhite.
3. James Applewhite, m.
Fannie Grayson.
4. **THOS. WIGG GRAYSON,** b. Beaufort, South Carolina, 8-7-1808, m.
Tabitha Childress.
**THOS. WIGG GRAYSON** served the Republic of Texas by using his boat the "Yellowstone" to transport troops across the Bayou to get to San Jacinto and in carrying supplies to people; his boat was used for holding Santa Anna while terms were negotiated.

**SMITH, MRS. ALICE DEVINE** **No. 1215**
Admitted June 1923

1. Alice Devine, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Albert T. Smith.
2. Thomas J. Devine, m.
Helen Ann Elder.
3. **THOMAS G. ELDER,** b. Kentucky, m.
Caroline Aloise Clark.
**THOMAS G. ELDER** served the Republic of Texas as physician and surgeon.

**STRONG, MRS. MARY BELL CAMPBELL** **No. 1216**
April 4, 1923

1. Mary Bell Campbell, b. Brookston, Texas, m.
James B. Strong.
2. John Foster Campbell, m.
Mollie Bell.
3. **WILLIAM BELL,** b. Tennessee, 2-13-1831, m.
Sarah Loyd Vanway.
**WILLIAM BELL** was in civil service for the Republic of Texas.

**SYKES, MRS. MARY G. JAMES** **No. 1217**
Admitted March 10, 1923

1. Mary James, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Edwin Merelith Sykes, Dr.
2. John H. James, m.
Maria Williams.
3. John James, m.
Annie Milby.
4. **WILLIAM PORTER MILBY,** b. Milton, Delaware, 1-5-1809, m.
Mary Y. McCurdy.
**WILLIAM PORTER MILBY** was a member of Congress 1842-1843 of the Republic.

**UPSHAW, MRS. MARY HUGHES** **No. 1218**
Admitted September 10, 1922

1. Mary Hughes, Bell County, Texas, m.
E. E. Upshaw.
2. Haywood Hughes, m.
Eva Cockrill.
3. Thomas Cockrill, m.
Christiana White.
4. **CAREY WHITE,** b. Tennessee, 1803, m.
Nancy White.
**CAREY WHITE** was a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. WILLIAM OSCAR** **No. 1219**
Admitted 1923

1. Gussie Floyd, b. near Belton, Texas, m.
William Oscar Williams.
2. William Boyd Floyd, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Alsup.
3. **JAMES FLOYD,** b. Hall County, Georgia, 8-27-1802, m.
Mary Karolyne Powell.
**JAMES FLOYD** served as an enlisted man in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**WOFFORD, MISS SIMONA PILGRIM** **No. 1220**
Admitted September 6, 1922

1. Simona Pilgrim Wofford, b. Monterrey, Mexico.
2. Henry Rollins Wofford, m.
Simona Brodbent.
3. Charles Sykes Brodbent, m.
Cordelia Virginia Fisk.
4. James Nathaniel Fish, b. 9-4-1815, m.
Simona Smith.
5. **ERASTUS SMITH,** b. New York, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Ruiz.
**ERASTUS SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as scout and guide.

**ARMSTRONG, MRS. LILLIAN BUSTER** **No. 1221**
Admitted May 16, 1923

1. Lillian Buster, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
L. B. Armstrong.
2. Jack Vaughn Buster, m.
Alice Kendrick.
3. **CLAUDIUS BUSTER,** b. Pulaski County, Ken-

tucky, 1-21-1816, m.
Sally Garrett.
**CLAUDIUS BUSTER** served the Republic of Texas in the army.

**BANKS, MRS. BENELLEN WALKER** **No. 1222**
Admitted May 10, 1923
1. Benellen Walker, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
William S. Banks.
2. Benjamin Walton Walker, m.
Ariana Sims.
3. **THOMAS J. SIMS**, b. Mississippi, 1810, m.
Mary Armstrong Hodge.
**THOMAS J. SIMS** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**CHAPMAN, MRS. BIRDIE McANELLY** **No. 1223**
Admitted June 10, 1924
1. Birdie McAnelly, b. San Saba, Texas, m.
R. C. Chapman.
2. Robert Daugherty McAnelly, m.
Ella Lorena Moore.
3. **ROBERT DAUGHERTY McANELLY**, b. Mercer County, Kentucky, 3-7-1807, m.
Elisabeth Wroe.
**ROBERT DAUGHERTY McANELLY** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a soldier.

**CASSIN, MRS. STORROW DEVINE SMITH** **No. 1224**
Admitted April 10, 1924
1. Storrow Devine Smith, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Edward W. Cassin.
2. W. S. Smith, m.
Alice Devine.
3. Thos. J. Devine, m.
Helen Elder.
4. **THOS. G. ELDER**, b. Kentucky, 1790, m.
Helen Alvise Clark.
**THOS. G. ELDER** served the Republic of Texas as Physician-Surgeon.

**COLE, MRS. CLEO WILLCOX** **No. 1225**
May 16, 1923
1. Cleo Willcox, b. Chambers County, Texas, m.
F. C. Cole.
2. G. E. Willcox, m.
Melissa G. Stephenson.
3. **ELISHA STEPHENSON**, b. Kentucky, 2-25-1817, m.
Eliza Wallis.
**ELISHA STEPHENSON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the army.

**GRIFFIN, MRS. EVA SPEED DONOHOO** **No. 1226**
Admitted December 1923
1. Eva Speed, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
W. J. Donohoo, (1), W. L. Griffin, (2).
2. Lafayette E. Speed, m.
Mary Randal.
3. **LEONARD RANDAL**, b. North Carolina, 1800, m.
Sarah Kyle.
**LEONARD RANDAL, Dr.**, served the Republic of Texas as a Senator.

**DOWNMAN, MRS. CARRIE BURCH** **No. 1227**
May 16, 1923
1. Carrie Burch, b. Chester, Texas, m.
E. C. Downman.
2. Sam Houston Burch, m.
Aurelia Kirby.
3. **VALENTINE BURCH**, b. Kentucky, 2-14-1813, m.
Helen Anne Cauble Burch.
**VALENTINE BURCH** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**FALL, MRS. MARY JANE LANE** **No. 1228**
Admitted April 3, 1924
1. Mary Jane Lane, b. Laredo, Txeas, m.
John Halbert Fall.
2. M. H. Lane, m.
Catherine Barnard.
3. **GEORGE BARNARD**, b. Hartford, Connecticut, 9-11-1818, m.
Mary Ross.
**GEORGE BARNARD** served the Republic of Texas in the Santa Fe Expedition.

**FREEMAN, MRS. JEWEL McCORMICK** **No. 1229**
Admitted April 10, 1924
1. Jewel McCormick, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Burford Freeman.
2. Andrew Phelps McCormick, m.
Louisa Hannah Bell.
3. Thaddeus Constantine Bell, m.
Elizabeth Hodges Cayce.
4. **JOSIAH HUGHES BELL**, b. Chester District, South Carolina, 8-22-1791, m.
Mary Eveline McKenzie.
**JOSIAH HUGHES BELL**, member of Stephen F. Austin's colony; Alcalde for Mr. Austin's Colony, appointed by the Mexican Governor, during Mr. Austin's absence in Mexico in 1822.

**HENDERSON, MISS BERTHA** **No. 1230**
Admitted May 16, 1923
1. Bertha Henderson, b. Bell County, Texas, m. later, ——— Derrington.
2. Finis Ewing Henderson, m.
Martha Almira Covington.
3. **NICHOLAS HENDERSON**, b. Pendleton District, South Carolina, 11-11-1818, m.
Mahalah Adams.
**NICHOLAS HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen.

**HENDERSON, MISS ELIZABETH VICTORINE** **No. 1231**
Admitted May 13, 1923
1. Elizabeth Victorine Henderson, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Joseph Milby Henderson, m.
Evy Botts.
3. Joseph Andrew Henderson, m.
Emma V. Milby.
4. **WILLIAM POLK MILBY**, b. Milton, Delaware, 1-5-1809, m.
Mary Young McCurday.
**WILLIAM POLK MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Congress 1842 and 1843.

**HUBBARD, MRS. BELLE TYLER** **No. 1232**
Admitted December 1923
1. Belle Tyler, b. Waco, Texas, m.
James B. Hubbard.
2. Geo. W. Tyler, m.
Sue Wallace.
3. **ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER**, b. West Brookfield, Massachusetts, 8-28-1810, m.
Caroline Childers.
**ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER**, Judge, served the Republic of Texas as County Commissioner and Justice of the Peace.

**KELLEY, MISS HELEN DAWSON** **No. 1233**
Admitted April 9, 1924
1. Helen Dawson Kelley, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. John David Kelley, m.
Mary Douglas.
3. Joseph C. Williams, m.
Anne Maria ——— Williams.
4. **ROBERT JAMES CALDER**, b. Baltimore, Maryland, 7-17-1810, m.
Mary Walker.
**ROBERT JAMES CALDER** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of Company "K" in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**KELLEY, MISS ANNE CALDER** **No. 1234**
Admitted April 9, 1924
1. Anne Calder Kelley, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. John David Kelley, m.
Mary Douglas.
3. Joseph C. Williams, m.
Anne Maria ——— Williams.
4. **ROBERT JAMES CALDER**, b. Baltimore, Maryland, 7-17-1810, m.
Mary Walker.
**ROBERT JAMES CALDER** served the Republic

of Texas as Captain of Company "K" in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**KELLY, MRS. LILLIE MAHALAH HENDERSON** No. 1235 Admitted May 16, 1923
1. Lillie Mahalah Henderson, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
Thomas William Kelly.
2. Finis Ewing Henderson, m.
Martha Almira Covington.
3. **NICHOLAS HENDERSON**, b. Pendleton District, South Carolina, 11-11-1818, m.
Mahalah Adams.
**NICHOLAS HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; colonist; land grant, Patent 644.

**McCORMICK, MRS. LULA BELL** No. 1236 Admitted April 10, 1924
1. Lula Bell, b. Columbia, Texas, m.
Andrew Phelps McCormick.
2. Thaddeus Constantine Bell, m.
Elizabeth Hodges Cayce.
3. **JOSIAH HUGHES BELL**, b. Chester District, South Carolina, 8-22-1791, m.
Mary Eveline McKenzie.
**JOSIAH HUGHES BELL** served the Republic of Texas as Alcalde for Mr. Austin's colony appointed by the Mexican Governor during Mr. Austin's absence in Mexico in 1822.

**McDANIEL, MISS MINNIE** No. 1237 Admitted January 1, 1924
1. Minnie McDaniel, b. Centerville, Texas.
2. Ossen F. McDaniel, m.
——— ———.
3. **OSSEN McDANIEL**, b. York, New York, 5-15-1808, m.
——— ———.
**OSSEN McDANIEL** served the Republic of Texas as settler and teacher.

**MEANS, MRS. MAGGIE RATHER** No. 1238 Admitted May 16, 1923
1. Maggie Rather, b. Belton, Texas, m.
Thomas Leland Means.
2. William Samuel Rather, Captain, m.
Mary Shipman.
3. **DANIEL SHIPMAN**, b. North Carolina, 2-20-1801, m.
Margarett Kelly.
**DANIEL SHIPMAN** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**METCALF, MRS. MINNIE HAMMERSMITH** No. 1239 Admitted May 1923
1. Minnie Hammersmith, b. Belton, Texas, 1-15-1877, m.
Clarence Eugene Metcalf.
2. Peter Hammersmith, m.
Minerva Curry Burris.
3. **JOHN CROCKETT BURRIS**, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN CROCKETT BURRIS**, b. South Carolina, 10-13-1810, served the Republic of Texas in protecting the frontier from Indians.

**MILLER, MRS. LELIA RAY** No. 1240 Admitted May 16, 1923
1. Lelia Ray, b. Salado, Texas, m.
William J. Miller.
2. Charles Richard Ray, m.
Gertrude Jarrell.
3. **JOHN WESLEY RAY**, b. Waynesborough, Tennessee, 2-8-1826, m.
Mary Vernon.
**JOHN WESLEY RAY** served the Republic of Texas as a Ranger; helped protect the frontier from Indians.

**MUSE, MRS. ANNIE McCORMICK** No. 1241 Admitted April 10, 1924
1. Annie McCormick, b. Graham, Texas, m.
James Clarence Muse, Jr.
2. Andrew Phelps McCormick, m.
Louisa Hannah Bell.
3. Thaddeus Constantine Bell.
Elizabeth Hodges Cayce.
4. **JOSIAH HUGHES BELL**, b. Chester District, South Carolina, 8-22-1791, m.
Mary Eveline McKenzie.
**JOSIAH HUGHES BELL** served the Republic of Texas as Alcalde for Mr. Austin's Colony, appointed by Mexican Governor, during absence of Mr. Austin in Mexico in 1822.

**MUSE, MRS. MARY KATHRYN POOLE** No. 1242 Admitted April 10, 1924
1. Mary Kathryn Poole, b. Matagorda County, Texas, m.
John Blackburn Muse.
2. Thomas Jefferson Poole, m.
Martha Elizabeth Keller.
3. Nolan Keller, m.
Suzanne ——— Keller.
4. James Keller, m.
Martha Anne ——— Keller.
5. **FRANCIS KELLER**, b. Holland, m.
Ann ——— Keller.
**FRANCIS KELLER** served the Republic of Texas.

**PICKLE, MRS. DAVID JONES** No. 1243 Admitted December 1923
1. Birdie Mildred Givens, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
David Jones Pickle.
2. N. W. Givens, m.
Mildred Townsend.
3. Henry Pinckney Townsend, m.
Mary Jane Yoast.
4. **FRANCIS YOAST**, b. Pennsylvania, m.
Nancy Owens.
**FRANCIS YOAST** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of scouting and fighting Indians near Bastrop in 1835.

**PICKLE, MISS MARY MILDRED** No. 1244 Admitted December 1923
1. Mary Mildred Pickle, b. Austin, Texas.
2. David Jones Pickle, Judge, m.
Birdie Mildred Givens.
3. N. W. Givens, m.
Mildred Townsend.
4. Henry Pinckney Townsend, m.
Mary Jane Yoast.
5. **FRANCIS YOAST**, b. Pennsylvania, m.
Nancy Owens.
**FRANCIS YOAST** served the Republic of Texas in scouting and fighting near Bastrop, 1835.

**POOLE, MISS SUZANNE LOUISE** No. 1245 Admitted April 10, 1924
1. Suzanne Louise Poole, b. Matagorda County, Texas.
2. Thomas Jefferson Poole, m.
Martha Elizabeth Keller.
3. Nolan Keller, m.
Suzanne ——— Keller.
4. James Keller, m.
Martha Ann ——— Keller.
5. **FRANCIS KELLER**, b. Holland, m.
Ann ——— Keller.
**FRANCIS KELLER**, served the Republic of Texas as colonist in Stephen Austin's Colony.

**ROBERTSON, MISS LORENA WESTBROOK** No. 1246 Admitted May 16, 1923 Real Daughter Descendant of Signer
1. Lorena Westbrook Robertson, b. Lorena, Texas.
2. **STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 10-2-1785, m.
Lorena Westbrook.

**STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON,** Major, served the Republic of Texas by organizing Company and fighting at the Battle of San Jacinto; Senator First Congress of Republic of Texas; Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**ROBERTSON, MISS MARY MEDORA** **No. 1247**
Admitted May 16, 1923
Descendant of Signer

1. Mary Medora Robertson, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Sterling Clack Robertson, m.
   Lorena Westbrook.
3. E. Sterling Clack Robertson, Gen., m.
   Eliza Hamer.
4. **STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON,** Major, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 10-2-1785, m.
   Annie King.
   **STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON,** Major, served the Republic of Texas; organized Company; fought at Battle of San Jacinto; Senator First Congress of Republic of Texas; Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**RUTLAND, MRS. WILLIE BERRY** **No. 1248**
Admitted December 1923

1. Willie Berry, b. Mineral Wells, Texas, m.
   John Waltham Rutland.
2. Hugh Milton Berry, m.
   Flora E. ——— Berry.
3. **ANDREW JACKSON BERRY,** b. Virginia, 1814, m.
   Alcy Jane ——— Berry.
   **ANDREW JACKSON BERRY** served as a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**SANDEL, MRS. NORMA** **No. 1249**
Admitted April 14, 1924

1. Norma Tabb, b. LaPorte, Texas, m.
   Laney Sandel, Dr.
2. Dabney Tabb, m.
   Jennie Menard.
3. Alfred Menard, m.
   Virginia ——— Menard.
4. **RITSON MORRISS,** b. Nattoway County, Virginia, 9-24-1798, m.
   Minerva Edwards.
   **RITSON MORRISS** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**SMITH, MRS. JOHNNIE KIDD** **No. 1250**
Admitted January 2, 1924

1. Johnnie Kidd, b. Brookston, Texas, m.
   Charles Clarence Smith.
2. William E. Kidd, m.
   Marie McGlasson.
3. Mack McGlasson, m.
   Marie Louise Shelton.
4. **HARVEY SHELTON,** b. Hempstead County, Arkansas, 3-1-1821, m.
   Mary Ann Susan Latimer.
   **HARVEY SHELTON** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen.

**TOWNSEND, MRS. ALICE FORBES** **No. 1251**
Admitted February 1924
Real Daughter

1. Alice Forbes, b. Lavaca, Texas, m.
   W. J. Townsend.
2. **ROBERT MITCHELL FORBES,** b. Westmoreland County, Virginia, 2-2-1810, m.
   Mary Jane Read.
   **ROBERT MITCHELL FORBES** served the Republic of Texas as a Congressman, 1841; helped form the first State Constitution, 1845.

**YARD, MRS. GEO. N.** **No. 1252**
Admitted December 1923

1. Pense Cook, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
   George Nichols Yard.
2. James Armstead Cook, m.
   Margaret Pense.
3. **GEORGE W. SINKS,** b. Williamsburg, Ohio, 2-22-1811, m.
   Julia Lee.
   **GEORGE W. SINKS** served the Republic of Texas as Assistant Post Master General.

**ALLEY, MRS. BETTY CARNAL** **No. 1253**
Admitted May 10, 1924

1. Betty Carnal, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   A. B. Alley.
2. William Carnal, m.
   Betty McCracklin.
3. **JESSE L. McCRACKLIN,** b. Shelbyville, Kentucky, 11-8-1800, m.
   Isabella Harris.
   **JESSE L. McCRACKLIN** served the Republic of Texas as private soldier at the Battle of the Alamo; as Colonel under the Republic.

**ARMSTRONG, MRS. CARRIE McCARDELL** **No. 1254**
Admitted December 10, 1924

1. Carrie McCardell, b. Livingston, Texas, m.
   Thomas A. Armstrong.
2. Thomas Bolivar McCardell, m.
   Frances Carr.
3. Thomas McCardell, m.
   Caroline Davis.
4. **JAMES DAVIS,** b. Lancaster, South Carolina, m.
   Katherine Douglas.
   **JAMES DAVIS,** Colonist, served the Republic of Texas as Adjutant General.

**BAILEY, MRS. LIGE FLORENCE DUMAS** **No. 1255**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Lige Florence Dumas, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
   E. C. Bailey.
2. Travis Malachi Dumas, m.
   Nannie Sarilda Kelly.
3. Josiah Lauderdale Kelly, m.
   Emily Jane McKinney.
4. Wm. Coleman McKinney, m.
   Margaret McKinney Dooley.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Betsy Leek Coleman.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence (one of the five framers of it).

**BEALL, MRS. MARGARET J. TAYLOR** **No. 1256**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Margaret J. Taylor, b. Collin County, Texas, m.
   Edward G. Beall.
2. Newton Taylor, m.
   Sarah Elizabeth McKinney.
3. W. C. (Billie) McKinney, m.
   Margaret (Peggy) ——— McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. New Jersey, 4-17-1761, m.
   Betsy Leek Coleman.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas one of the framers of and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**BRYANT, MRS. NANNIE LAURA GREER** **No. 1257**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Nannie Laura Greer, b. Collin County, Texas, m.
   William Carson Bryant, M.D.
2. James LaFayette Greer, m.
   Laura Eveline Kelley.
3. Josiah Lauderdale Kelley, m.
   Emily Jane McKinney.
4. William Coleman McKinney, m.
   Margaret McKinney Dooley.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Betsy Leek Coleman.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**CANTRELL, MRS. ELIZA STEELE** **No. 1258**
Admitted October 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Eliza Steele, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
   J. L. Cantrell.
2. Milton Steele, m.
   Susan Milane.
3. Jefferson Milane, m.
   Eliza McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Betsey Coleman.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**CANTRELL, MYLDRED LEE** **No. 1259**
Admitted October 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Myldred Lee Cantrell, b. Whitewright, Texas.
2. J. L. Cantrell, m.
   Eliza Steele.
3. Milton Steele, m.
   Susan Milton.
4. Jefferson Milam, m.
   Eliza McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Betsey Coleman.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and signers of the Declarration of Independence.

**CAVE, MISS NANNIE RETTA** **No. 1260**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Nannie Retta Cave, b. Van Alstyne, Texas.
2. William Henry Cave, m.
   Amy McKinney.
3. Younger Scott McKinney, m.
   Sarah Janes.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Betsey Coleman.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**CARR, MRS. PATRICIA CARNAL** **No. 1261**
Admitted May 10, 1924

1. Patricia Carnal, b. Blanco County, Texas, m.
   Henry Carr.
2. William Carnal, m.
   Betty McCracklin.
3. **JESSE L. McCRACKLIN**, b. Shelbyville, Kentucky, 11-8-1800, m.
   Isabella Harris.
   **JESSE LINDSEY McCRACKLIN** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier, at the Battle of San Jacinto; as Colonel under the Republic.

**COULTER, MRS. PHOBE EVERETT DOUGLASS FROST** **No. 1262**
Admitted March 1926

1. Phoebe Everett Douglas Frost, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
   John Lee Coulter.
2. Henry Hunter Frost, m.
   Mary Walker C. Schley.
3. George Hanson Schley, M.
   Zenuela Walker Douglass.
4. **SAMUEL CLAIBORNE DOUGLASS**, b. South Carolina, m.
   Phoebe Talbot Cresswell.
   **SAMUEL CLAIBORNE DOUGLASS**, Major, member of First Convention which met at San Felipe, 1832.

**COLE, MISS MARY JANE** **No. 1263**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Mary Jane Cole, b. Sherman, Texas.
2. Richard Acquilla Cole, m.
   Laura Gertrude Dumas.
3. Travis Malachi Dumas, m.
   Nannie Sarilda Kelly.
4. Josiah Lauderdale Kelly, m.
   Emily Jane McKinney.
5. William Coleman McKinney, m.
   Margaret McKinney Dooley.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Betsey Coleman.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as Signer and one of framers of Declaration of Independence.

**COLE, MRS. LAURA GERTRUDE DUMAS** **No. 1264**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Laura Gertrude Dumas, b. Pilot Grove, Texas, m.
   Richard Acquilla Cole.
2. Travis Malachi Dumas, m.
   Nannie Scarilda Kelly.
3. Josiah Lauderdale Kelly, m.
   Emily Jane McKinney.
4. William Coleman McKinney, m.
   Margaret McKinney Dooley.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Betsy Leek Coleman.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a signer and one of the framers of The Declaration of Independence.

**CROUCH, MRS. LENA PENELOPE EDWARDS** **No. 1265**
Admitted July 1924

1. Lena Penelope Edward, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
   William Hill Crouch.
2. Iredell D. Thomas, Jr., m.
   Anna Kirksey.
3. **IREDELL D. THOMAS**, Sr., b. North Carolina, 1807, m.
   Penelope Edwards.
   **IREDELL D. THOMAS**, Sr., Colonist.

**COX, MRS. NANNIE MARGARET McKINNEY** **No. 1266**
March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Nannie Margaret McKinney, b. near Anna, Texas, m.
   John Frank Cox.
2. John William McKinney, m.
   Eliza Serene Matthews.
3. William Coleman McKinney, m.
   Margaret McKinney Dooley.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Betsey Leek Coleman.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the Signers, and drafters of the Declaration of Independence at Old Washington.

**DOHONEY, MRS. ANNA HUBERT** **No. 1267**
Admitted June 25, 1924

1. Anna Hubert, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
   William Bird Dohoney.
2. John Chambers Hubert, m.
   Catherene Forrester.
3. **BENJAMIN HUBERT**, b. Jackson, Mississippi, 1818, m.
   Anna Maria Simpson.
   **BENJAMIN HUBERT** served the Republic of Texas as an Indian agent.

**DRYE, MRS. B. CAVE** **No. 1268**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. B. Cave, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
   John Wilson Drye.
2. William Henry Cave, m.
   Amy McKinney.
3. Younger Scott McKinney, m.
   Sarah Janes.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Betsey Coleman.

**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**DUFFIELD, MRS. MAUD BERGIN** No. 1269
Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Maud Bergin, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Stewart H. Duffield.
2. M. Osborn Bergin, m.
Margaret Eliza Tevis.
3. **JOHN W. BERGIN**, b. Ireland, 1807, m.
Julia Ann Burcoll.
**JOHN W. BERGIN** served the Republic of Texas as Second Lieut., 1st Regiment, Sec. Brig., Jan. 24, 1839.

**EAGLETON, MRS. SARAH VIRGINIA McKINNEY** No. 1270
Admitted February 28, 1923
Descendant of Signer
1. Sarah Virginia McKinney, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Clyde Eagleton.
2. Jas. David Leslie McKinney, m.
Sarah Janes McKinney.
3. Younger Scott McKinney, m.
"Sarah" Janes ——— McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, Betsey Leek McKinney.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers of and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**EMERSON, MRS. MATTIE LEEK FULTON** No. 1271
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Mattie Leek Fulton, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Z. D. Emerson, Dr.
2. David Ward Fulton, m.
Elizabeth McKinney.
3. Younger Scot McKinney, Rev., m.
Sarah Janes ——— McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1776, m.
Betsey Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**FASSETT, MRS. MARIE ADELE JOHNSTON** No. 1272
Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Marie Adele Johnston, b. Madison, Mississippi, m.
Roger H. Fassett.
2. James Henry Johnston, m.
Louise Alix Perret.
3. Gabriel Cathcart Johnston, m.
Margaret Anne Davis.
4. William Williams Johnston, m.
**MARY GRANBERRY**, b. Bertie County, North Carolina.
**MARY GRANBERRY JOHNSTON**, Colonist.

**FERRIS, MRS. BELLE McKINNEY** No. 1273
Admitted
Descendant of Signer
1. Eula Belle McKinney, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Raymond Ferris.
2. Jas. David Leslie McKinney, m.
Sarah Margaret Bradley.
3. Younger Scott McKinney, m.
Sarah Jane ——— McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsey Leek Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the Signers, and framers of Independence.

**FIELDS, MRS. SUE JANES BELL** No. 1274
Admitted October, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Sue Bell, b. Farmersville, Texas, m.
William G. Fields.
2. Thomas Hannon Bell, m.
Martha Susan Janes.
3. Jarrett Janes, m.
Margaret (Peggy) McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Leek Coleman McKinney.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the five framers of the Declaration of Independence, and was a Signer.

**GUICE, MRS. ELIZABETH ALMA PORTER** No. 1275
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Elizabeth Alma Porter, b. Milwaukee, Wisconsin, m.
Richard Reed Guice.
2. Samuel Geo. Porter, m.
Alma Hampton (Porter) Watson.
3. Wade Hampton, m.
Christiana McKinney.
4. James Sloan McKinney, m.
Mary Tennessee Clark.
5. Ashley McKinney, m.
Sallie ———.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a signer and one of the five framers of the Declaration of Independence.

**GUICE, MRS. ELIZABETH ALMA PORTER** Supplemental Number 1275
Admitted February 20, 1956
1. Elizabeth Alma Porter, b. 6-13-1902 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin, m.
Richard Reed Guice.
2. Samuel George Porter, b. 1876 Belfast, Ireland, d. Marlin, Texas 6-3-1926, m. 10-14-1900
Alma Lee Hampton, b. 9-21-1881 Celeste, Texas, d. Biloxi, Miss. 4-29-1955.
3. William Wade Hampton, b. 7-8-1853 Ky., d. El Paso, Texas. ca. 1926, m. 3-31-1878.
Christiana McKinney, b. 12-6-1859 near Van Alstyne, Texas, d. Austin, Texas 10-31-1940.
4. James Sloan McKinney, b. 1-16-1832 Bowie Co., Texas, d. near Celina, Texas 6/—/1910, m. 7-22-1858 Texas.
Mary Tennessee Clark, b. 1842 Texas, d. near Henrietta, Texas 1879.
5. **ASHLEY McKINNEY**, b. 11-30-1795 Ky. d. near Van Alstyne, Texas 7-2-1847, m. 7-26-1824 Ky.
Sallie———McKinney, b. 9-5-1803 Ky. d. near Van Alstyne, Texas 12-22-1885.
**ASHLEY McKINNEY**, Settler; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas, 1836.

**GUICE, MRS. ELIZABETH ALMA PORTER** Supplemental Number 1275
Admitted February 20, 1956
1. Elizabeth Alma Porter, b. 6-13-1902, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin, m.
Richard Reed Guice.
2. Samuel George Porter, b. 1876 Belfast, Ireland d. Marlin, Texas 3/—/1926 m. 10-14-1900.
Alma Lee Hampton, b. 9-21-1881 Celeste, Hunt Co. Texas, d. Biloxi, Miss. 4-29-1955.
3. William Wade Hampton, b. 7-9-1853 Ky., d. El Paso, Texas ca. 1926 m. 3-31-1878.
Christiana McKinney, b. 12-6-1859 near Van Alstyne, Texas, d. Austin, Texas 10-31-1940.
4. James Sloan McKinney, b. 1-16-1832 Bowie Co. Texas, d. Celina, Texas 6/—/1910 m. 7-22-1858.
Mary Tennessee Clark, b. 1842 Texas d. near Henrietta, Texas 1879.
5. Ashley McKinney, b. 11-30-1795 Ky., d. near Van Alstyne, Texas 7-2-1847 m. 7-26-1824.
Sallie McKinney, b. 9-5-1803 Ky., d. near Van Alstyne, 12-22-1885.

6. **DANIEL McKINNEY**, b. 4-9-1769 New Jersey, d. Texas 8-29-1825, m. 4-3-1794 Ky.
Margaret McClure, b. 11-4-1776, d. Texas 9-2-1825.
**DANIEL McKINNEY**, settler, 1824.

**GARVER, MRS. WILLIE McKINNEY** **No. 1276**
Admitted October 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Willie McKinney, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Louis Garver.
2. C. Milam McKinney, m.
Elizabeth Kincaid.
3. Ashley McKinney, m.
Sallie ———.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Amy Moore.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of the Declaration of Independence at Old Washington.

**HAMPTON, MRS. CHRISTIANA McKINNEY** **No. 1277**
Admitted March 28, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Christiana McKinney, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Wade Hampton.
2. James Sloan McKinney, m.
Mary Tennessee Clark.
3. Ashley McKinney, m.
Sallie ——— McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b New Jersey, 4-17-1776, m.
Amy Moore.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer and one of the framers of the Declaration of Independence.

**JAY, MRS. WILLIE McMILLAN** **No. 1278**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Willie McMillan, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Dee Jay.
2. Cull McMillan, m.
Minnie Roach McMillan.
3. S. M. Roach, m.
Sarah McKinney.
4. D. Leak McKinney, m.
Martha ——— McKinney.
5. Ashley McKinney, m.
Sallie ——— McKinney.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1776, m.
——— ———.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**JENNINGS, MRS. ELIZA ELIZABETH McBRYDE** **No. 1279**
Admitted May 10, 1924

1. Eliza Elizabeth McBryde, b. Bexar County, Texas, m.
Horace Homer Jennings.
2. Duncan Calhoun McBryde, m.
Martha Ann Rhodes King.
3. **JOHN RHODES KING**, b. Stewart County, Tennessee, 3-24-1816, m.
Eliza King.
**JOHN RHODES KING**, Colonist.

**KELLAM, MISS FRANCES WADE** **No. 1280**
Admitted December 4, 1924

1. Frances Wade Kellam, b. Blanco, Texas.
2. John Watson Kellam, m.
Lucy Dignan.
3. John Francis Dignan, m.
Effie Wade Brown.
4. Frank Brown, m.
Georgianna McLemore.
5. **JOHN DUFF BROWN**, b. North Carolina, 1-6-1806, m.
Sarah Wade.
**JOHN DUFF BROWN** served the Republic of Texas as Private and Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Monroe's Batallion which served in the war for Texas Independence.

**KELLY, MRS. EMILY JANE McKINNEY** **No. 1281**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Emily Jane McKinney, b. Elams Prairie then Arkansas, now Texas, m.
Josiah Lauderdale Kelly.
2. William Coleman McKinney, m.
Margaret McKinney Dooley.
3. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsey Leek Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer and one of the framers of the Declaration of Independence at Old Washington, on the Brazos.

**KELLY, MRS. MAGGIE STEELE** **No. 1282**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Maggie Steele, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
James Kelly.
2. Milton Steele, m.
Susan Milam.
3. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**KROEGER, MISS FRANCES** **No. 1283**
Admitted May 10, 1924

1. Frances Kroeger, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Simpson Kroeger, m.
Ethel Bright.
3. William C. Kroeger, m.
Ophelia Fisk.
4. James Nathaniel Fisk, m.
Susan Smith.
5. **ERASTUS SMITH**, b. New York, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Ruiz.
**ERASTUS SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout.

**LEWIN, MISS NANCY LAURA** **No. 1284**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Nancy Laura Lewis, b. San Angelo, Texas.
2. Herbert Howard Lewin, m.
Lige Florence Dumas Bailey.
3. Travis Malachi Dumas, m.
Nancy Scarilda Kelly.
4. Josiah Lauderdale Kelly, m.
Emily Jane McKinney.
5. Wm. Coleman McKinney, m.
Margaret McKinney Dooley.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
——— ———.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer and one of the framers of the Declaration of Independence.

**LEWIN, MISS NINA LLOYD** **No. 1285**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer

1. Nina Lloyd Lewin, b. San Angelo, Texas.
2. Herbert Howard Lewin, m.
Lige Florence Dumas Bailey.
3. Travis Malachi Dumas, m.
Nannie Sarilda Kelly.
4. Josiah Lauderdale Kelly, m.
Emily Jane McKinney.
5. Wm. Coleman McKinney, m.
Margaret McKinney Dooley.

6. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
——— ———.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer and one of the framers of The Declaration of Independence.

**LUNDEEN, MRS. ETHEL DRISDALE** No. 1286
Admitted March 6, 1926
1. Ethel Drisdale, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
C. A. Lundeen.
2. John T. Drisdale, m.
Elizabeth E. Darby.
3. Willis P. Darby, b. Clark County, Alabama, 8-12-1821, m.
Mary Ann Scallorn.
4. **WILLIAM SCALLORN**, b. Grandville County, North Carolina, 1796, m.
Alice McClure.
**WILLIAM SCALLORN**, served the Texas Republic in 1842 under General Somervell, in Capt. Cole's Company.

**LUPTON, MRS. DOROTHY DUMAS** No. 1287
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Dorothy Dumas Cole, b. Sherman, Texas, m.
Clark Purcell Lupton.
2. Richard Acquilla Cole, m.
Laura Gertrude Dumas.
3. Travis Malachi Dumas, m.
Nancy Sarilda Kelly.
4. Josiah Lauderdale Kelly, m.
Emily Jane McKinney.
5. Wm. Coleman McKinney, m.
Margaret (Peggy) McKinney Dooley.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
——— ———.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer and one of the framers of The Declaration of Independence at Old Washington.

**MELTON, MISS MARGARET** No. 1288
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Margaret Melton, b. Leonard, Texas.
2. Lee Melton, m.
Nellie Steele.
3. Milton Steele, m.
Susan Milam.
4. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza McKinney. .
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**MELTON, MISS MARY** No. 1289
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Melton, b. Leonard, Texas.
2. Lee Melton, m.
Nellie Steele.
3. Milton Steele, m.
Susan Milam.
4. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Coleman McKinney.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of Declaration of Independence of Texas.

**MILLER, MISS LEO.** No. 1290
Admitted March 30, 1925
1. Leo. Miller, b. County of McLennan, Texas.
2. A. H. Miller, m.
Cara McLennan.
3. William Erath McLennan, m.
Charlsa Harris.
4. John McLennan, m.
Cara Wilson.
5. **NEIL McLENNAN**, b. Island of Skye, Scotland, 1788, m.
Christian Campbell.
**NEILL McLENNAN** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier and civil officer.

**MUSTANG, MRS. MAMIE JOHNSTONE** No. 1291
Admitted April, 1926
1. Mamie Johnstone, b. Lamar County, Texas, m.
Roy Mustaine.
2. Gabriel Cathcart Johnstone, m.
Lelia Peterson.
3. **PETER JOHNSTONE**, b. Bertie County, North Carolina, 1816, m.
Martha Mays.
**PETER JOHNSTONE** served the Republic of Texas as soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas under Fannin.

**McKINNEY, MISS RICHARD MAURINE** No. 1292
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Richard Maurine McKinney, b. near Anna, Texas.
2. Hardin Richard Runnels McKinney, m.
Rosa Isabelle Brown.
3. William Coleman McKinney, m.
Margaret McKinney Dooley.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Leek Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of the Declaration of Independence at Old Washington.

**McKINNEY, MISS DOROTHY LUCILE** No. 1293
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Dorothy Lucile McKinney, b. Henrietta, Texas.
2. Claud Greer McKinney, m.
Ruby Francis Naushes.
3. Ebeneezer Napoleon Alexander McKinney, m.
Angeline Charley.
4. William Coleman McKinney, m.
Betsy Leek.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Leek Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Signer and one of five framers of the Declaration of Independence.

**McKINNEY, MISS GLADYS** No. 1294
Admitted October 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Gladys McKinney, b. Van Alstyne, Texas.
2. Benjamin Franklin McKinney, m.
Martha Louise Kemp.
3. Marcus Smith, m.
Emily Cartwright McKinney.
4. James McKinney, m.
Polly McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Amy Moore.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Legislator, was one of the framers and Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**McMILLAN, MRS. MINNIE ROACH** No. 1295
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Minnie Roach, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
J. Cull McMillan.
2. S. M. Roach, m.
Sarah McKinney.
3. D. Leak McKinney, m.
Martha ——— McKinney.
4. Ashley McKinney, m.

Sallie ——— McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. New Jersey, 4-17-1776, m.
Amy Moore.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of The Declaration of Independence.

**NASH, MISS JANE L.** **No. 1296**
Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Lucretia Jane Nash, b. Kaufman, Texas.
2. Dempsey William Nash, m.
Cora McKenzie.
3. Oscar Fitzallen Nash, m.
Marcia McKennie.
4. **JOHN D. NASH,** Captain, m.
Ellen Addison Hemphill (Crouch).
**JOHN D. NASH,** Captain, served as Captain of a Company "raised" for the express purpose of putting down Indian raids. Was at San Jacinto when Santa Anna's horse was presented to General Sam Houston, and rode the horse off the battle field at Houston's request for safe keeping.

**NEWCOMB, MRS. VILLULAH RUTH SPITLER** **No. 1297**
Admitted November 1925
1. Villulah Ruth Spitler, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
James Washington Newcomb.
2. William Marion Spitler, m.
Sarah Jane Burleson.
3. **JOSEPH BURLESON,** b. 3-4-1808, m.
Alice Murray Seaton.
**JOSEPH BURLESON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**NEILL, MRS. McKINNEY** **No. 1298**
Admitted October 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Ruth McKinney, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
John Hamilton Neill.
2. Samuel Leek McKinney, m.
Caroline Baldwin.
3. Younger Scott McKinney, m.
Sarah Janes.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Coleman McKinney.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**PATTERSON, MRS BESSIE MAY BELL** **No. 1299**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Bessie May Bell, b. Texarkana, Texas, m.
Kotz Alan Patterson.
2. Thomas Hannon Bell, m.
Martha Susan Janes.
3. Jarrett Janes, m.
Margaret (Peggy) McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsey Leek Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer and one of the framers of the Declaration of Independence at Old Washington.

**PEGNES, MRS. HELEN M. HODGES** **No. 1300**
Admitted 1921
1. Helen M. Hodges, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Leonard Pegnes.
2. Lafayette Hodges, m.
Elizabeth Wyatt.
3. **JAMES HODGES,** m.
Nancy Johnson.
**JAMES HODGES** served the Republic of Texas as a member of the Consultation which was organized Nov. 3d, 1835.

**PHILLIPS, MRS. ANNE ISABEL PERRY** **No. 1301**
Admitted December 1923
1. Anne Isabel Perry (Minnie), b. Bryan, Texas, m.
Edgar B. Phillips.
2. James Samuel Perry, m.
Ann Hubert.
3. **BENJAMIN HUBERT,** b. Mississippi, 2-26-1818, m.
Anne Maria Simpson.
**BENJAMIN HUBERT,** served the Republic of Texas as pioneer, rider, soldier and Indian worker.

**PIERCE, MRS. MARGRET CARNAL** **No. 1302**
Admitted May 10, 1924
1. Margaret Carnal, b. Blanco, Texas, m.
Chas. F. Pierce.
2. William Carnal, m.
Betty McCrocklin.
3. **JESSE L. McCROCKLIN,** b. Shelbyville, Kentucky, 11-8-1800, m.
Isabella Harris.
**JESSE L. McCROCKLIN** served the Republic of Texas as Private Soldier at The Battle of San Jacinto and as Colonel under the Republic.

**PULLIAM, MRS. GERTRUDE CARNAL** **No. 1303**
Admitted May 10, 1924
1. Gertrude Carnal, b. Blanco County, Texas, m.
H. A. Pulliam.
2. William Carnal, m.
Betty McCrocklin.
3. **JESSE L. McCROCKLIN,** b. Shelbyville, Kentucky, 11-8-1800, m.
Isabella Harris.
**JESSE L. McCROCKLIN** served the Republic of Texas as a private at the Battle of San Jacinto and as Colonel under the Republic.

**PENN, MRS. ADA C. READ** **No. 1304**
Admitted June 10, 1924
1. Ada C. Read, b. DeKalb, Texas, m.
Lobert Lee Penn.
2. Rhesa W. Read, Dr.
Elizabeth Kimball.
3. **JOHN D. KIMBELL,** m.
Sarah Elliott.
**JOHN D. KIMBELL** served with Captain David Chisholm in protecting from the Indian raids, later served as Postmaster in DeKalb, Texas.

**RICHARDSON, MRS. MARY A. MANN** **No. 1305**
Admitted March 30, 1925
1. Mary A. Mann, b. Georgetown, Texas, m.
H. E. Richardson.
2. William Leake Mann, m.
Annie Lucy Taliaferro.
3. Robert Hay Taliferro, m.
Chloe Ann Anderson.
4. **WASHINGTON ANDERSON,** b. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1-31-1817, m.
Mary Ann Glascock.
**WASHINGTON ANDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**REYNOLDS, MRS. NELL CARNAL** **No. 1306**
Admitted May 10, 1924
1. Nell Carnal, b. Blanco County, Texas, m.
Frank Reynolds.
2. William Carnal, m.
Betty McCrocklin.
3. **JESSE LINDSEY McCROCKLIN,** b. Shelbyville, Kentucky, 11-8-1800, m.
Isabella Harris.
**JESSE LINDSEY McCROCKLIN** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier at San Jacinto and as Colonel under the Republic.

**ROUSE, MRS. HAZEL AILEEN DUMAS** **No. 1307**
Admitted March 30, 1925
1. Hazel Aileen Dumas, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Frank Rouse.
2. Verna Josiah Dumas, m.
Verna Dysart.
3. Travis Malachi Dumas.
Nancie Scarilda Kelly.

4. Josiah Lauderdale Kelly, m.
Emiley Jane McKinney.
5. William Coleman McKinney, m.
Margaret McKinney Dooley.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
——— ———.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the Signers and framers of the Declaration of Independence.

**ROLLINS, MRS. MOLLIE McKINNEY** **No. 1308**
Admitted October 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Mollie McKinney, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
James N. Rollins.
2. M. Smith McKinney, m.
Emily Cartwright.
3. James McKinney, m.
Polly ——— McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Annie Moore.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas, while acting in the capacity of Legislator was one of the framers and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**RYAN, MRS. MARY HUBERT** **No. 1309**
Admitted July 24, 1921
1. Mary Hubert, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
Shelby E. Ryan.
2. John Chambers Hubert, m.
Catherine Y. Forrester.
3. **BENJAMIN F. HUBERT**, b. Mississippi, 1818, m.
Anna Maria Simpson.
**BENJAMIN F. SIMPSON** served the Republic of Texas as an Indian Agent.

**SHERRILL, MRS. RUBY PAULINE McKINNEY** **No. 1310**
Admitted February 28, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Ruby Pauline McKinney, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
C. N. Sherrill.
2. Jas. David Leslie McKinney, m.
Sarah Margaret Bradley.
3. Younger Scott McKinney, m.
Sarah Janes.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsey Leek Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas one of framers of, and a Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**SLEDGE, MRS. JESSE KERCHEVILLE** **No. 1311**
Admitted May 10, 1924
Real Daughter
1. Jesse Kercheville, b. Blanco, Texas, m.
R. J. Sledge.
2. **ANDREW JACKSON KERCHEVILLE**, b. King and Queen County, Virginia, 12-4-1822, m.
Mary McCrocklin.
**ANDREW JACKSON KERCHEVILLE** was a soldier of The Republic of Texas.

**STINETT, MRS. WINNIE DAVIS McKINNEY** **No. 1312**
Admitted October 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Winnie Davis McKinney, b. near Anna, Texas, m.
Guy Vivian Stinnett.
2. John William McKinney, m.
Eliza Serene Matthews.
3. William Coleman McKinney, m.
Margaret McKinney Dooley.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Leek Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the drafters and Signers of the Declaration of Independence at Old Washington.

**STORY, MISS ANNA B.** **No. 1313**
Admitted June 1924
1. Anna B. Story, b. Robertson County, Texas.
2. H. H. Story, m.
Sarah Elizabeth ——— Story.
3. **HUGH DAVLIN**, b. Penalo County, Texas 1804, m.
Mary Davlin.
**HUGH DAVLIN** served the Republic of Texas as soldier.

**TAYLOR, MISS JANICE** **No. 1314**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Janice Taylor, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas.
2. Edward Kelly Taylor, m.
Sarah Evaline Kelly.
3. John Malone Kelly, m.
Peggy Ann McKinney.
4. Ashley McKinney, m.
Sallie ——— McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Amy Moore.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer; one of the five framers of the Declaration of Independence.

**TAYLOR, MRS. SALLIE KELLY** **No. 1315**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Sallie Kelly, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
E. K. Taylor.
2. John Malone Kelly, m.
Peggy A. McKinney.
3. Ashley McKinney, m.
Sallie ——— McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Amy Moore.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer and one of the five framers of the Declaration of Independence.

**THOMASSON, MRS. ANNE McKINNEY** **No. 1316**
Admitted October 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Anne McKinney Thomasson, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Gus W. Thomasson.
2. Samuel Leek McKinney, m.
Caroline Baldwin.
3. Younger Scott McKinney, m.
Sarah Janes.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsey Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**TRUBE, MRS. BERTIE GARVER** **No. 1317**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Bertie Garver, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Albert S. Trube.
2. Louis Garver, m.
Willia H. McKinney.
3. Collin Milam McKinney, m.
Elizabeth Kincaid.
4. Ashley McKinney, m.
Sallie ——— McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Amy Moore.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of Declaration of Independence at Old Washington.

**TRUBE, MRS. BERTIE GARVER** **No. 1317**
**Supplemental**
Admitted April 30, 1938
1. Bertie Garver, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.

Albert Somerville Trube.
2. Louis Garver, b. 3-3-1852,
d. 1-8-1923, m. 12-1880.
Willia Harriet McKinney, b. 10-22-1851,
d. 11-3-1927.
3. Collin Milam McKinney b. 7-24-1829,
d. 1-24-1898, m. 5-19-1859.
Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid, b. 4-23-1843,
d. 2-24-1899.
**JOHN MACE KINCAID**, b. Bath County,
Kentucky, 8-31-1814, d. 1-31-1892, m. 1837.
Temperance Rattan, b. 1-27-1819, d. 3-21-1889.
**JOHN MACE KINCAID** served the Republic of Texas as a colonist and soldier.

**TRUBE, MRS. BERTIE GARVER** **No. 1317 Supplemental**
Admitted April 30, 1938
1. Bertie Garver, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Albert Somerville Trube.
2. Louis Garver, b. 3-3-1852, d. 1-8-1923, m. 12-1880.
Willia Harriet McKinney, b. 10-22-1861,
d. 11-3-1927.
3. Collin Milam (Mile) McKinney, b. 7-23-1829,
d. 1-24-1898, m. 5-19-1859.
Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Kincaid,
b. 4-23-1843, d. 2-24-1899.
4. Ashley McKinney, b. 11-30-1795,
d. 7-2-1847, m. 7-26-1824.
Sallie McKinney, b. 9-5-1803, d. 12-22-1885.
5. **DANIEL McKINNEY**, b. 4-9-1769,
d. New Jersey, 8-29-1825, m. 4-3-1794.
Margaret (Peggy) McClure,
b. 11-4-1776, d. 9-2-1825.
**DANIEL McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Colonist.

**TRUBE, MRS. BERTIE GARVER** **No. 1317 Supplemental**
Admitted April 30, 1938
1. Bertie Garver, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Albert Somerville Trube.
2. Louis Garver, b. 3-3-1852,
d. 1-8-1923, m. 12-1880.
Willia Harriet McKinney, b. 10-22-1861,
d. 11-3-1927.
3. Collin Milam McKinney, b. 7-24-1829,
d. 1-24-1898, m. 5-16-1859.
Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid, b. 4-23-1843,
d. 2-24-1899.
4. **ASHLEY McKINNEY**, b. Kentucky 11-30-1795,
d. 7-2-1847, m. 7-26-1824.
Sallie McKinney, b. 9-5-1803, d. 12-22-1885.
**ASHLEY McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Colonist and a Soldier.

**TRUBE, MRS. BERTIE GARVER** **No. 1317 Supplemental**
Admitted May 18, 1951
1. Bertie Garver, b. near Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Albert Somerville Trube.
2. Louis Garver, b. 3-3-1852, Md.,
d. 1-8-1923, Tex. m. 1880.
Willia Harriet McKinney, b. 10-22-1861,
d. 10-2-1927.
3. Collin Milam McKinney, b. 7-24-1829,
d. 1-24-1898, m. 5-19-1859.
Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid, b. 4-27-1843,
d. 2-24-1899.
4. John Mace Kincaid, b. 8-31-1814, Ky.,
d. 1-31-1892, Tex., m. 11-7-1837, Ill.
Temperance Rattan, b. 1-27-1819, Ill.,
d. 3-21-1889.
5. **THOMAS RATTAN**, b. 10-4-1789, S. C.,
d. 11-11-1854, Tex., m. 3-5-1807.
Gillian Hill, b. 9-25-1792, Ga., d. ca. 1870, Tex.
**THOMAS RATTAN**, Colonist. He was a member of Peters Colony.

**TURNER, MRS. VIRGINIA MARGARET BELL** **No. 1318**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Virginia Margaret Bell, b near Texarkana, Texas, m.
Robert J. Turner.
2. Thomas Hannon Bell, m.
Martha Susan Janes.
3. Jarrett Janes, m.
Margaret (Peggy) McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Leek Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as Signer and one of five framers of The Declaration of Independence.

**UECKERT, MRS. LAURA CARNAL** **No. 1319**
Admitted May 10, 1924
1. Laura Carnal, b. Blanco County, Texas, m.
H. H. Ueckert.
2. William Carnal, m.
Betty McCrocklin.
3. **JESSE LINDSEY McCROCKLIN**, b. Shelbyville,
Kentucky, 11-8-1800, m.
Isabella Harris.
**JESSIE LINDSEY McCROCKLIN** served the Republic of Texas as Private Soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto and as Colonel under the Republic.

**WALL, MRS. MARY KERCHEVILLE** **No. 1320**
Admitted May 10, 1924
1. Mary Kercheville, b. Blanco County, Texas, m.
J. A. Wall, Dr.
2. **ANDREW JACKSON KERCHEVILLE**, b. King & Queen County, Virginia, 12-4-1822, m.
Mary McCrocklin.
**ANDREW JACKSON KERCHEVILLE** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier.

**WATSON, MRS. ALMA HAMPTON (PORTER)** **No. 1321**
Admitted March 30, 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. Alma Hampton, b. Greenville, Texas, m.
C. G. Watson.
2. Wade Hampton, m.
Christiana McKinney.
3. James Sloan McKinney, m.
Mary Tennessee Clark.
4. Ashley McKinney, m.
Sallie ——— McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Anna Moore.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer and one of the five framers of the Declaration of Independence.

**WATSON, MRS. ALMA HAMPTON** **Supplemental No. 1321**
Admitted January 28, 1952
1. Alma Hampton, b. near Celeste, Texas, m.
Charles George Watson.
2. Wade Hampton, b. 7-2-1853, m. 3-31-1878.
Christiana McKinney, b. 12-6-1859, d. 10-31-1940, Austin, Texas.
3. James Sloan McKinney, b. 1-16-1832, d. 6/—/1910, m. 7-22-1858.
Mary Tennessee Clark, b. 1842, d. ca. 1880, Texas.
4. **ASHLEY McKINNEY**, b. 11-30-1795, d. 7-2-1847, Texas, m. 7-26-1824.
Sallie McKinney-McKinney, b. 9-5-1803, d. 12-22-1885.
**ASHLEY McKINNEY**, colonist and soldier in Texas army in 1836.

**WATSON, MRS. ALMA HAMPTON** **Supplemental No. 1321**
Admitted January 28, 1952
1. Alma Hampton, b. near Celeste, Texas, m.
Charles George Watson.
2. Wade Hampton, b. 7-2-1853, m. 3-31-1878.
Chrisiana McKinney, b. 12-6-1859, d. 10-31-1940, Austin, Texas.
3. James Sloan McKinney, b. 1-16-1832, d. 6/—/1910, m. 7-22-1858.
Mary Tennessee Clark, b. 1842, d. ca. 1880 Texas.

4. Ashley McKinney, b. 11-30-1795, d. 7-2-1847, Texas, m. 7-26-1824.
Sallie McKinney-McKinney, b. 9-5-1803, d. 12-22-1885.
5. **DANIEL McKINNEY**, b. 4-9-1769, N.J., d. 8-29-1825, Texas, m. 4-3-1794.
Margaret McClure, b. 11-4-1776, d. 9-2-1825, Texas.
**DANIEL McKINNEY**, a Colonist.

**WINGFIELD, MRS. HATTIE WADE ROOT** No. 1322
Admitted December 4, 1924
1. Hattie Wade Root, b. Austin, Texas, m.
D. L. Wingfield, Jr.
2. Irving Root, m.
Mary L. Brown—Cartinell.
3. **JOHN DUFF BROWN**, b. North Carolina, 1-6-1806, m.
Sarah Wade.
**JOHN DUFF BROWN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private Soldier also, Sergeant.

**WOFFORD, MISS DORIS FISK** No. 1323
Admitted May 10, 1924
1. Doris Fisk Wofford, b. Torreon, Coahuila, Mex.
2. Henry Rollins Wofford, m.
Simona Brodbent.
3. Charles Sykes Brodbent, m.
Cordelia Virginia Fisk.
4. James Nathaniel Fisk, m.
Simona Smith.
5. **ERASTUS (deaf) SMITH**, b. New York, 4-19-1787, m.
Guadalupe Ruiz.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as Scout and Guide for the Army of the Republic.

**ALLEN, MRS. BEN F., (MARIE VAN ZANDT)** No. 1324
Admitted March 1927
1. Marie Van Zandt, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, m.
Ben F. Allen.
2. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, Jr., m.
Virginia Ryan.
3. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, Sr., m.
Minerva Peete.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Pioneer and Statesman.

**ANDERSON, MRS. LUCY MATTHEWS** No. 1325
Admitted May 10, 1926
Descendant of Signer
1. Lucy Matthews, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
——— ———.
2. Jefferson Milam Matthews, m.
Chrissie Rhea.
3. Joseph J. Matthews, m.
Laura ——— Matthews.
4. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza S. ——— Milam.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a member of committee who framed the Declaration of Independence also a Signer of same.

**ATTWELL, MRS. LEONARD HARRY, (ANNIE VAN ZANDT)** No. 1326
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Annie Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Leonard Harry Attwell.
2. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Martha Peete.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman. Minister of Republic of Texas to United States in 1842.

**BERRY, MRS. R. H., (CLARA JONES)** No. 1327
Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Clara Jones, b. Texas, U. S. A., m.
Robert Henry Berry.
2. Allen C. Jones, Jr., Capt., m.
Margaret Whitby.
3. **ALLEN C. JONES**, b. 1785, m.
Mary Jane ——— Jones.
**ALLEN C. JONES** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist—having arrived with his family in Texas July 1, 1826: received land grant No. 66.

**BEWLEY, MRS. EDWIN E., (MARTHA JENNINGS)** No. 1328
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Martha Jennings, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Edwin E. Bewley.
2. Hyde Jennings, m.
Florence Van Zandt.
3. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Pioneer, Patriot, Lawyer and Statesman.

**BIBB, MRS. SALLIE DANIELS** No. 1329
Admitted March 12, 1926
1. Sallie Daniels, b. Colorado, Texas, m.
Robert T. Bibb.
2. Jim Daniels, m.
Amanda Fitzgerald.
3. Williamson Daniels, m.
**CYNTHIA ALLEY DANIELS**, b. Missouri, 1806.
**CYNTHIA ALLEY DANIELS** served the Republic of Texas as Member of "Old Three Hundred."

**BOECK, MRS. CHARLOTTE GROESBEECK** No. 1330
Admitted March 6, 1926
1. Charlotte Groesbeeck, b. Stephenville, Texas, m.
George Boeck.
2. John Norton Groesbeeck, m.
Lydia Horton Phelps.
3. **JOHN D. GROESBEECK**, b. Albany, New York, 4-13-1816, m.
Phoebe Henrietta Tuttle.
**JOHN D. GROESBEECK** served the Republic of Texas as Civil Engineer.

**BOYCE, MRS. MARGARET CURTIS** No. 1331
Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Margaret Curtis, b. Henrietta, Texas, 5-10-1898, m.
John Kirkpatrick Boyce.
2. James Owen Curtis, b. 9-6-1870, m. 6-1897
Sadie Louise Eppler, b. 8-24-1875.
3. William Billy Curtis, b. Collin County 8-1-1846, d. 12-22-1902, m. 5-18-1869.
Alice Victoria Ghormley, b. Tennessee 7-25-1852, d. 4-2-1923.
4. John William Curtis, b. Alabama, 12-25-1819, d. 7-27-1887, m. 1843.
Mary (Polly) Ann Collom, b. Texas, 1-7-1828, d. 2-14-1857.
5. **WILLIAM COLLOM**, b. North Carolina 1798, d. prior to 3-27-1838, m. 1825.
Martha (Patsy) McKinney, b. 11-12-1801, d. after 1877.
**WILLIAM COLLOM**, Colonist, Headright No. 518, issued posthumously.

**BROWN, MISS MARY LOUISE** No. 1332
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Mary Louise Brown, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. J. Malcom Brown, m.
Minerva Hendricks.
3. George B. Hendricks, m.
Mary Lou ——— Hendricks.
4. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
5. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.

**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Patriot and Statesman.

**BROWN, MRS. J. MALCOM, (MINERVA HENDRICKS)** **No. 1333** Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Minerva Hendricks, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
J. Malcom Brown.
2. George B. Hendricks, m.
Mary Lou Van Zandt.
3. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman.

**BURGESS, MISS SUE INNES** **No. 1334** Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Sue Innes Burgess, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. John Innes Burgess, m.
Lennie Jarvis.
3. J. J. Jarvis, m.
Ida Van Zandt.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Minister to the United States; also Member of Congress of Republic of Texas.

**BURGESS, MISS LOUISE CLOUGH** **No. 1335** Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Louise Clough Burgess, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. John Innes Burgess, m.
Lennie Jarvis.
3. J. J. Jarvis, m.
Ida Van Zandt.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke Lipscomb.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Minister from Republic of Texas to the United States; also Member of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**CARPENTER, MRS. CAROLYN** **No. 1336** Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Carolyn Keller, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
——— Carpenter.
2. Ewald H. Keller, Sr.
Caroline Turner.
3. **CHARLES TURNER**, b. Alabama, m.
Amanda Adams.
**CHARLES TURNER** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant, under Capt. E. M. Daggett in the celebrated regiment of Texas Rangers under Col. Jack Hayes of Shelby County.

**CAYTON, MRS. RUTH** **No. 1337** Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Cayton, Ruth, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m. later Roy L. Brown.
2. John Fletcher Cayton, m.
Amanda Craddock.
3. **JOHN CRADDOCK**, b. Kentucky, 1818, m.
Amanda ——— Craddock.
**JOHN CRADDOCK** served the Republic of Texas as a Private soldier in Sam Houston's Army.

**CHANDLER, MRS. PAULINE JACKSON** **No. 1338** Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Pauline Jackson, b. Caldwell, Texas, m.
——— Chandler.
2. Sam Houston Jackson, m.
Maggie Lee.
3. **JOSEPH JACKSON**, b. Alabama 1818, m.
Narcissus Reams.
**JOSEPH JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the final battle of San Jacinto.

**CONE, MRS. LUCILE TOOGOOD** **No. 1339** Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Lucile Toogood, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
E. David Cone.
2. Edward Toogood, m.
Ora Hickey.
3. **GRANVILLE LOUIS HICKEY**, b. Alabama, 1828, m.
Elizabeth Weaver.
**GRANVILLE LOUIS HICKEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier with Col. Thomas I Smith fighting the Indians.

**COVERT, MRS. VIRGINIA SCOBLE** **No. 1340** Admitted May 3, 1926 Descendant of Signer
1. Virginia Scoble, b. Harrisburg, Texas, m.
John D. Covert, Dr.
2. Andrew W. Scoble, m.
Virginia Goodrich.
3. **BENJAMIN BRIGGS GOODRICH**, b. Scotland, m.
Serena Carruthers.
**BENJAMIN BRIGGS GOODRICH** served the Republic of Texas as Surgeon, and was a Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**CROSBY, MRS. MARY IGLEHART** **No. 1341** Admitted March 10, 1926
1. Mary Iglehart, b. Weatherford, Texas, m.
Robert Gordon Crosby.
2. D. T. Iglehart, Dr., m.
Mary Johnson.
3. **HEZEKIAH JOHNSON**, b. North Carolina, 1807, m.
Mary E. ——— Johnson.
**HEZEKIAH JOHNSON** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier 1836 to 1837.

**DANVERS, MRS. DOROTHY ROONEY** **No. 1342** Admitted July 14, 1926
1. Dorothy Rooney, b. Fort Stockton, Texas, 9-20-1905, m.
Donald M. Danvers.
2. James Rooney, m.
Essio Macdonald.
3. Muir Macdonald, m.
Annie Votaw.
4. **ELIJAH VOTAW**, b. St. Louis, Missouri, circa 1815, m.
Jane Butler Votaw.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier, at Battle of San Jacinto.

**DAVIS, MRS. HELEN** **No. 1343** Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Helen Roark, b. Lagarton, Texas, m.
Charles S. Davis.
2. James H. Roark, m.
Clara Ramey.
3. Jack Roark, m.
Helen McNeil.
4. **LEO ROARK**, m.
Eliza ——— Roark.
**LEO ROARK** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer soldier; Battle of San Jacinto; and was a member of the "Old Three Hundred."

**DAVIS, MRS. LOLLIE** **No. 1344** Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Lollie Borden, b. Jackson County, Texas, May 1865, m.
Robert J. Davis.
2. James C. Borden, m.
Palmyra Atkinson.
3. **THOMAS HENRY BORDEN**, b. Rhode Island, 1-28-1804, m.
Dennis Woodward.
**THOMAS HENRY BORDEN** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor and other services.

**DeGRESS, MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (NAN VAN ZANDT)** **No. 1345** Admitted March 1927
1. Nan Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.

William Alexander DeGress.
2. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, Jr., m.
Virginia Ryan.
3. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as a Pioneer and Statesman; member of Convention that wrote the first Constitution of Texas.

**DIBOLL, MRS. WILLIAM ARCHER** **No. 1346**
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Virginia Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
William Archer Diboll.
2. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Martha Peete.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as a Patriot and Statesman; Minister of Republic of Texas to the United States.

**DORRIS, MRS. MAY SPARKS** **No. 1347**
Admitted December 1925
Descendant of Signer
1. May Sparks, b. near Cleburne, Texas, m.
——— Dorris.
2. Thaddeus C. Sparks, m.
Mary Gaines.
3. John B. Gaines, m.
Nancy McMahon.
4. **JAMES GAINES**, Col., b. Virginia, 1776, m.
Susameah Norris.
**JAMES GAINES**, Signer Declaration of Independence, served the Republic of Texas by assisting McGee & Long Expeditions and in suppressing Fredonian Rebellion, also ran first Ferry into Texas.

**EDWARDS, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WALKER** **No. 1348**
Admitted April 10, 1926
1. Mary Elizabeth Walker, b. Colorado, Texas, 5-22-1889, m.
Thomas Earle Edwards.
2. John Allen Walker, b. Arkansas 7-6-1882, m.
M. Elizabeth Peacock, b. Texas 4-14-1863.
3. John C. C. Peacock, b. 1824, d. 1868, m. 11-25-1848.
Elizabeth Coffey, b. 1827, d. 1863.
4. **JOHN PEACOCK**, b. North Carolina, 1792, d. 1854, m.
Tilpah Thomson, N. C. b. 1792, d. 1854.
**JOHN PEACOCK** Colonist; loyal citizen of Republic; gave land for cemetery; was a Ranger.

**ELLIOTT, MRS. BARBARA MACKALL CLARK** **No. 1349**
Admitted April 15, 1926
1. Barbara Mackall Clarke, m.
Charles E. Elliott.
2. Philip Soloman Clarke, m.
Barbara Mackall Groce.
3. Jared Ellison Groce, III, m.
Mary Ann Calvit (1)
Barbara Mackall Wilkinson (2).
4. **JARED ELLISON GROCE, II**, b. Halifax County, Virginia, 10-12-1782, m.
Mary Ann Walker.
**JARED ELLISON GROCE, II**, Member of "Old Three Hundred," served the Republic of Texas as an active member of the Convention of 1833.

**EUBANK, MRS. ALICE M.,** **No. 1350**
Admitted March 2, 1926
Real Daughter
1. Alice M. Steele, b. Limestone County, Texas, m.
T. S. Eubank.
2. **ALPHONSO STEELE**, b. Hardin County, Kentucky, 4-9-1817, m.
Mary Ann Powell.
**ALPHONSO STEELE** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in Sam Houston's army.

**EUBANK, MISS HELEN V.** **No. 1351**
Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Helen V. Eubank, b. Mexia, Texas.
2. Tillman S. Eubank, m.
Alice M. Steele.
3. **ALPHONSO STEELE**, b. Hardin County, Kentucky, m.
Mary Ann Powell.
**ALPHONSO STEELE** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in Gen. Sam Houston's army.

**FERGUSON, MRS. MAY EDNA WINGATE** **No. 1352**
Admitted November 10, 1925
1. May Edna Wingate, b, near Wiemer, Texas, m.
Joseph William Ferguson.
2. Edward Taylor Wingate, m.
Quincy Clark, b. 11-10-1851.
3. Christopher Clark, m.
Elvira Nail, b, 1853.
4. **JOSEPH NAIL**, b. 1780, m.
——— ———.
**JOSEPH NAIL** served the Republic of Texas as Frontiersman; protected against Indians.

**FARBAR, MRS. NETTIE LAURIE WINSTON** **No. 1353**
Admitted March 10, 1926
1. Nettie Laurie Winston, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
Jerome Farbar.
2. Sidney Winston, m.
Kate Blakeley.
3. Thomas Blakely, m.
Louise Foster.
4. **JAMES LONG**, b. Tennessee, 2-9-1793, m.
Jane Wilkinson. (Called "Mother of Texas".)
**JAMES LONG**, General, served the Republic of Texas as General of Long's Expedition to Texas June 1819; was with Ben Milam, John Austin, Trespalascoss at Bolivar Point.

**FITCH, MRS. EDWARD O.** **No. 1354**
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Virginia Attwell, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Edward O. Fitch, Dr.
2. Leonard Harry Attwell, m.
Annie Van Zandt.
3. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Martha Peete.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as a Patriot and Statesman.

**GALLOWAY, MRS. LULA BROOKS** **No. 1355**
Admitted April 14, 1926
1. Louise Brooks, b. Walker County, Texas, m.
George T. Galloway.
2. William H. Brooks, Major, m.
Helen Besser.
3. **JOHN S. BESSER**, b. Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, 8-12-1802, m.
Julia Hampton.
**JOHN S. BESSER**, General, served the Republic of Texas as Commissioner of Montgomery County, Texas.

**GRAY, MRS. IDA** **No. 1356**
Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Ida Burgess, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
David Whitney Gray, Jr.
2. John Innes Burgess, m
Lennie Jarvis.
3. J. J. Jarvis, m.
Ida Van Zandt.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke Lipscomb.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Minister from the Republic of Texas to the United States; also, Member of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**GRIFFITH, MRS. NANCY SHAW** **No. 1357**
Admitted November 25, 1925
1. Nancy Shaw, b. Lexington, Texas, m.
Claude S. Griffith.
2. Travis Shaw, m.
Elizabeth B. Fergusson.
3. **JAMES SHAW,** b. Clemontville, Ohio, 8-6-1808, m.
Nancy Riggs.
**JAMES SHAW** served the Republic of Texas as a private in the 2nd Division, Calvary, under Mirabeau B. Lamar; Battle of San Jacinto.

**HABERMACHER, MRS. BENA** **No. 1358**
Admitted March 12, 1926
1. Bena Henderson, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
Thos. Lee Habermacher.
2. William Henderson, m.
Cynthia Ann Daniels.
3. Williamson Daniels, m.
**CYNTHIA ALLEY DANIELS,** b. Missouri, 1806.
**CYNTHIA ALLEY DANIELS,** Member of "Old Three Hundred".

**HAWKINS, MRS. F. L.** **No. 1359**
Admitted March 9, 1926
1. Kate Briggs, b. Waxahachie, Texas, m.
F. L. Hawkins, Judge.
2. Wm. T. Briggs, Dr., m.
Mary C. ——— Briggs.
3. **EMORY W. ROGERS,** b. Alabama, 7-2-1813, m.
Nancy C. ——— Rogers.
**EMORY W. ROGERS,** Colonist; early settler by headright; first Treasurer of Washington County.

**HARRISON, MRS. ANNIE ROONEY** **No. 1360**
Admitted July 14, 1926
1. Annie Rooney, b. Fort Stockton, Texas, 6-19-1899, m.
Kenneth Dickson Harrison.
2. James Rooney, m.
Essio Macdonald.
3. Muir Macdonald, m.
Annie Votaw.
4. **ELIJAH VOTAW,** b. St. Louis, Missouri, circa 1815, m.
Jane Butler.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas as private soldier in the war of Texas Independence; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**HENDRICKS, MRS. GEORGE B.** **No. 1361**
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Mary Lou Van Zandt, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
George B. Hendricks.
2. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman.

**HENDRICKS, MISS LOUISE** **No. 1362**
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Louise Hendricks, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. George B. Hendricks, m.
Mary Lou Van Zandt.
3. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman.

**HORNSBY, MISS LEAH** **No. 1363**
Admitted April 10, 1926
1. Leah Hornsby, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas.
2. James W. Hornsby, m.
Betty Campbell.
3. William W. Hornsby, Jr.
Martha Kirksey.
4. William W. Hornsby, Sr., m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**BEUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor.

**HOOVER, MRS. FLORENCE SWISHER** **No. 1364**
Admitted March 2, 1926
Descendant of Signer
1. Florence Swisher, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m.
John S. Hoover.
2. John Milton Swisher, Jr.
Ada LePert Trabue.
3. John M. Swisher, m.
Maria Sims.
4. **JAMES GIBSON SWISHER,** b. Tennessee, 1795, m.
Elizabeth Boyd.
**JAMES GIBSON SWISHER,** served the Republic of Texas as soldier; and Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**HOOVER, MISS FLORENCE IMOGENE** **No. 1365**
Admitted May 10, 1926
Descendant of Signer
1. Florence Imogene Hoover, b. Houston, Texas.
2. John Street Hoover, m.
Florence Swisher.
3. John Milton Swisher, Jr., m.
Ada LePert Trabue.
4. John Milton Swisher, m.
Maria Sims.
5. **JAMES GIBSON SWISHER,** b. Tennessee, 1795, m.
Elizabeth Boyd.
**JAMES GIBSON SWISHER** served the Republic of Texas as soldier; and Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**HOWELL, MISS IDA** **No. 1366**
Admitted March 12, 1926
Real Daughter
1. Ida Howell, b. Pleasanton, Texas.
2. **J. F. TORN,** b. Maury County, Tennessee, 4-22-1818, m.
Nancy ——— Torn.
**J. F. TORN,** served in Battle of Mission Concepcion; and also served with General Sam Houston's army.

**JACKSON, MISS MARGARET** **No. 1367**
Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Margaret Jackson, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. Sam Houston Jackson, m.
Maggie Lee.
3. **JOSEPH JACKSON,** b. Alabama, 1818, m.
Narcissus Reams.
**JOSEPH JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas as soldier in the final battle of San Jacinto.

**JACKSON, MISS CATHERINE** **No. 1368**
Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Catherine Jackson, b. Caldwell, Texas.
2. Sam Houston Jackson, m.
Maggie Lee.
3. **JOSEPH JACKSON,** b. Alabama, 1818, m.
Narcissus Reams.
**JOSEPH JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas as soldier, in the Battle of San Jacinto, under General Sam Houston.

**JENNINGS, MRS. HYDE** **No. 1369**
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Florence Van Zandt, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
Hyde Jennings.
2. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot, Lawyer, and Statesman.

**JENNINGS, MISS FLORENCE VAN ZANDT** No. 1370 Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Florence Van Zandt Jennings, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Kleber V. Jennings, m.
Cora Daggett.
3. Hyde Jennings, m.
Florence Van Zandt.
4. Khleber M. Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
5. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Harrison County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot, Lawyer and Statesman.

**JENNINGS, MISS ALICE** No. 1371 Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Alice Jennings, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Kleber V. Jennings, m.
Cora Daggett.
3. Hyde Jennings, m.
Florence Van Zandt.
4. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
5. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Pioneer, Patriot and Statesman.

**JONES, MRS. LILLIE ALICE MARSDEN** No. 1372 Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Lillie Alice Marsden, b. Beeville, Texas, m.
Moses Jones, Dr.
2. Thomas Henry Marsden, m.
Fannie Ann Jones.
3. **ALLEN C. JONES**, b. 1785, m.
Marie Davis Stone.
**ALLEN C. JONES** served the Republic of Texas Colonist, arriving in Texas July 1826; land grant No. 66.

**JOURDAN, MISS MARY BUTLER** No. 1373 Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Mary Butler Jourdan, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. John Bachman Jourdan, m.
Josephine Butler.
3. **FREDERIC JOURDAN**, b. North Carolina, 1811, m.
Harriet Backman.
**FREDERICK JOURDAN** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; received headright certificate No. 137.

**JOHNSON, MRS. HAYNES** No. 1374 Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Ida Hendrick, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Haynes Johnson.
2. George B. Hendricks, m.
Mary Lou Van Zandt.
3. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
4. **ISSAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman; Minister from Republic of Texas to United States.

**KELLER, MRS. CAROLINE** No. 1375 Admitted May 3, 1926 Real Daughter
2. **CHARLES TURNES**, b. Alabama, m.
Ewald H. Keller, Sr.
1. **CAROLINE TURNER**, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Amanda Adams.
**CHARLES TURNER** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant, under Capt. E. M. Daggett in the celebrated Texas Rangers regiment, commanded by Col. Jack Hayes of Shelby County.

**KELLNER, MRS. EUGENE L.** No. 1376 Admitted March 1927
1. Juliette Van Zandt, b., Ft. Worth, Texas, m.
Eugene L. Kellner.
2. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, Jr., m.
Virginia Ryan.
3. Khelber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-19-1813, m.
Frances Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Pioneer and Statesman; Minister from Republic of Texas to United States.

**LEWIS, MRS. CORINNE** No. 1377 Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Corinne Keller, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Charles Wallace Lewis.
2. Ewald H. Keller, Sr., m.
Caroline Turner.
3. **CHARLES TURNER**, b. Alabama, m.
Amanda Adams.
**CHARLES TURNER**, served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant under Capt. E. M. Daggett in the celebrated regiment of Texas Rangers commanded by Col. Jack Hayes of Shelby County.

**KENISON, MRS. LEONA LITTON** No. 1378 Admitted April 14, 1926
1. Leona Litton, b. Taylor, Texas, m.
R. E. Kenison.
2. L. A. Litton, m.
Selena Hargis.
3. **JOHN LITTON**, m.
Sarah Standifer.
**JOHN LITTON** served as soldier at Battle of Plum Creek; received land grant.

**KENISON, MRS. LEONA LITTON** Supplemental No. 1378 Admitted April 14, 1926
1. Leona Litton, b. Taylor, Texas, m.
R. E. Kenison.
2. L. A. Litton, m.
3. John Litton, m.
Selena Hargis.
**SARAH STANDEFER LITTON**, b. Illinois.
**SARAH STANDEFER LITTON** served the Republic of Texas, being one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**LIVINGSTON, MISS MARJORY** No. 1379 Admitted July 14, 1926
1. Marjory Livingston, b. Fort Stockton, Texas,
2. Morgan Livingston, m.
Jennie Macdonald.
3. Muir Macdonald, m.
Annie Votaw.
4. **ELIJAH VOTAW**, b. St. Louis, Missouri, circa 1815, m.
Jane Butler Votaw.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier in the war of Texas, under General Sam Houston.

**LIVINGSTON, MISS MURIEL** No. 1380 Admitted July 14, 1926
1. Muriel Livingston, b. Wagoner, Oklahoma.
2. Morgan Livingston, m.
Jennie Macdonald.
3. Muir Macdonald, m.
Annie Votaw.
4. **ELIJAH VOTAW**, b. St. Louis, Missouri, circa 1815, m.
Jane Butler.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier in the war for Texas Independence, under General Sam Houston.

**LOCKETT, MRS. NELLIE LEE DAVIS** No. 1381 Admitted May 10, 1926
1. Nellie Lee Davis, b. Weatherford, Texas, m.
Joseph Louis Lockett.

2. Robert James Davis, m.
Flora Parker Borden.
3. James Cochran Borden, m.
Palmyra Atkinson.
4. **THOMAS HENRY BORDEN,** b. Norwich, New York, 1-28-1804, m.
Demis Woodward.
**THOMAS HENRY BORDEN** served the Republic of Texas as one of the "Old Three Hundred".

**MERCER, MRS. NELL WILLIAMS** **No. 1382**
Admitted April 10, 1926
1. Nell Williams b. Richmond, Texas, m.
Wm. R. Mercer.
2. Joseph C. Williams, Captain, m.
Anne Maria.
3. **ROBERT JAMES CALDER,** b. Baltimore, Maryland, 7-17-1810, m.
Mary Walker.
**ROBERT JAMES CALDER,** Captain, served the Republic of Texas as Captain of Company "K", Battle of San Jacinto.

**MILLER, MRS. EVELYN LIVINGSTON** **No. 1383**
Admitted July 14, 1926
1. Evelyn Livingston, b. Fort Stockton, m.
Vernon L. Miller.
2. Morgan Livingston, m.
Jennie Macdonald.
3. Muir Macdonald, m.
Annie Votaw.
4. **ELIJAH VOTAW,** b St Louis, Missouri, circa 1815, m
Jane Butler.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier in the war of Texas Independence, under General Sam Houston.

**McKINNON, MISS ALPIN JEAN** **No. 1384**
Admitted April 14, 1926
1. Alpin Jean McKinnon, b. Hallettsville, Texas.
2. E. L. McKinnon, m.
Gertrude Wilbrick McKinnon.
3. Neil McKinnon, m.
Anthoria Clayton.
4. **HENRY R. CLAYTON,** b. Vicksburg, Mississippi, 12-20-1809, m.
Charlotte Hemphill.
**HENRY R. CLAYTON** served the Republic of Texas as Coroner, for Liberty County, under Mirabeau B. Lamar.

**MILLER, MRS. AMBROSIA MAITLAND** **No. 1385**
Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Ambrosia Maitland Allison, b. Goshen, Texas, m.
Pearlie Eli Miller.
2. Harvey Allison, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Starr.
3. John Starr, m.
Susanna Parker.
4. **JOHN PARKER ELDER,** m.
Sarah (Sallie) White.
**JOHN PARKER,** Elder, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Founder, Patriarch and Pastor of Parker's Fort in Limestone County, Texas.

**MILBY, MISS ABBIE LOUISE** **No. 1386**
Admitted March 20, 1926
1. Abbie Louise Milby, b. Harrisburg, Texas.
2. John Grant Tod Milby, m.
Orlean Allen.
3. Charles Henry Milby, m.
Maggie Grant Tod.
4. **WILLIAM P. MILBY,** b. Milford, Delaware, 1-5-1809, m.
Mary Young McCurdy.
**WILLIAM P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Congress.

**MILLER, MRS. LOIS ALMEDIA SPEED** **No. 1387**
Admitted April 10, 1926
1. Lois Almedia Speed, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
William Franklin Miller.
2. L. E. Speed, m.
Mary Randal.
3. **LEONARD RANDAL,** b. North Carolina, m.
Sarah Kyle.
**LEONARD RANDALL,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas as a Senator.

**MURPHY, MRS. LINNIE LOVEJOY** **No. 1388**
Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Linnie Lovejoy, b. McKinney, Texas, m.
Joseph Elmer Murphy.
2. James Harmon Lovejoy, m.
Malinda Isom Goodman.
3. **JOHN L. LOVEJOY,** b. Maryland, 1800, m.
Pheobe Aaron.
**JOHN L. LOVEJOY** served the Republic of Texas as Preacher, Ranger, Merchant and Frontier's Man

**NUNNALLY, MRS. FANNIE BECTON** **No. 1389**
Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Fannie Becton, b. Danville, Texas, 4-14-1863, m.
Jesse Joseph Nunnally.
2. Edwin Pinckey Becton, Dr., m.
Mary Eliza Dickson.
3. **JOHN MAY BECTON** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot, Educator and Presbyterian Preacher.

**NUNN, MRS. JENNIE ROONEY** **No. 1390**
Admitted July 14, 1926
1. Jennie Rooney, b. Fort Stockon, m.
Grover Cleveland Nunn.
2. James Rooney, m.
Essio Macdonald.
3. Muir Macdonald, m.
Annie Votaw.
4. **ELIJAH VOTAW,** b. St. Louis, Missouri, circa 1815, m.
Jane Butler.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas as private soldier in the war of Texas Independence; Battle of San Jacinto.

**OLIVE, MRS. LAVINIA C.** **No. 1391**
Admitted April 10, 1926
1. Lavinia Campbell, b. Travis, Texas, m.
Nelson A. Olive, Dr.
2. William Travis Campbell, m.
Susan Kenney.
**CYRUS W. CAMPBELL** served the Republic of Texas as a pioneer preacher; peace officer and a patriotic citizen.

**PETERS, MRS. SEAB BROOKSHIRE** **No. 1392**
Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Seab Brookshire, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Charles Clifton Peters.
2. Samuel Nathen Brookshire, m.
Lydia Thomas.
3. James Seaborn Brookshire, m.
Henerette Streppe.
4. **NATHEN BROOKSHIRE,** b. Mississippi, m.
Mary Ann Hooks.
**NATHEN BROOKSHIRE** served the Republic of Texas as Private under Captain Bird in Ranger service.

**PLEASANTS, MRS. ELLA H.** **No. 1393**
Admitted July 14, 1926
1. Ella Hirshfield, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Howard Peterkin Pleasants.
2. John S. Hirshfield, m.
Josephine Turner.
3. **CHARLES TURNER,** b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 3-15-18—, m.
Amanda Adams.
**CHARLES TURNER** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant, under Capt. E. M. Daggett in the celebrated regiment of Texas Rangers commanded by Colonel Jack Hayes, Shelby County, Texas.

**PRINCE, MRS. ALICE LEANOR KERR,** No. 1394 Admitted

1. Alice Leanora Kerr, b. Flatonia, Texas. m.
   Thomas Pinkney Price.
2. Abness Bailey Kerr, m.
   Elizabeth Amanda Ragsdale.
3. Charley Campbell Ragsdale, m.
   Sarah Scallorn.
4. **WILLIAM SCALLORN,** b. Granville County, North Carolina, 12-18-1796, m.
   Alice McClure.
   **WILLIAM SCALLORN** served the Republic of Texas as a landowner.

**RAMSEY, MRS. LOLA WILLIAMS** No. 1395 Admitted April 10, 1926

1. Lola Williams, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
   E. Renfro Ramsey.
2. Joseph C. Williams, Capt., m.
   Anne Maria Williams.
3. **ROBERT J. CALDER,** Capt., b. Baltimore, Maryland, 7-17-1810, m.
   Mary Walker.
   **ROBERT J. CALDER** served the Republic of Texas as Capt. of Company "K", Battle of San Jacinto.

**ROONEY, MRS. ESSIO MACDONALD** No. 1396 Admitted July 10, 1926

1. Essio Macdonald, b. Live Oak County, Texas, m.
   James Rooney.
2. Muir Macdonald, m.
   Annie Votaw.
3. **ELIJAH VOTAW,** b. St. Louis, Missouri, circa 1815, m.
   Jane Butler.
   **ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier in the war of Texas Independence, at Battle of San Jacinto.

**RUSSELL, MRS. DORIS JANE TRACHT** No. 1397 Admitted May 3, 1926

1. Doris Tracht, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   R. G. Russell.
2. Alonzo C. Tracht, m.
   Mattie Votaw Tracht, now Grover.
3. **ELIJAH VOTAW,** b. St. Louis, Missouri, m.
   Battle of San Jacinto.
   Jane————Votaw.
   **ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas as private soldier, under Gen. Sam Houston, in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**RYAN, MRS. JOSEPHINE H. TURNER** No. 1398 Admitted May 3, 1926 Real Daughter

1. Josephine H. Turner, b. Beuna Vista, Texas, 1-14- m.
   A. P. Ryan, Capt.
2. **CHARLES TURNER,** b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 3-15-18—, m.
   Amanda Adams.
   **CHARLES TURNER** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant, under Capt. E. M. Daggett in the celebrated regiment of Texas Rangers, commanded by Col. Jack Hayes, Shelby County, Texas.

**SCALES, MRS. LETA GARVER,** No. 1399 Admitted April 14, 1926 Descendant of Signer

1. Leta Garver, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
   Dalton Scales.
2. Louis Garver, m.
   Willie H. McKinney.
3. Collin Milam McKinney, m.
   Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid.
4. Ashley McKinney, m.
   Sallie————McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
   Amy Moore.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**SCOTT, MRS. CAROLINE PINCKEY,** No. 1400 Admitted March 2, 1926

1. Caroline Pinckey, b. Hempstead, Texas, m.
   Gallatin Johnston Scott.
2. Robert Hopson Pinckney, m.
   Emma Speed.
3. **THOMAS SHUBRICK PINCKNEY,** b. Charleston, South Carolina, 6-27-1805, m.
   Caroline Finney.
   **THOMAS SHUBRICK PINCKNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer from South Carolina in 1834; received land grant.

**SHAW, MISS MATTIE** No. 1401 Admitted May 3, 1926

1. Mattie Shaw, b. Alvarado, Texas.
2. William Thomas Shaw, b. 9-12-1845, m.
   Martha Sterling Brown.
3. **GRANVILLE CLIFFORD SHAW,** b. Marshall County, Tennessee, 3-19-1817, m.
   Mary Anne Manning.
   **GRANVILLE CLIFFORD SHAW** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Army of Texas Independence and Army of Texas Republic.

**WEST, MRS. ALICE ROBERTSON SNEED** No. 1402 Admitted November 25, 1925 Descendant of Signer

1. Alice Robertson, b. Salado, Texas, m.
   James Phillip Sneed (1), then James West (2).
2. Maclin Robertson, m.
   Alice Josephine Woods.
3. Elijah Sterling Clark Robertson, Col., m.
   Mary Elizabeth Dickey.
4. **STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1785, m.
   Fannie King.
   **STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON,** Major, served the Republic of Texas as Founder of Robertson's Colony; Commanded his Company in Battle of San Jacinto; Signer, Texas Declaration of Independence; Senator, First Congress, Republic of Texas; Signer, Constitution, Republic of Texas.

**SMITH, MRS. LEROY A.** No. 1403 Admitted February 3, 1927

1. Ida Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
   Leroy A. Smith.
2. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
   Martha Peete.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-19-1813, m.
   Francis Cooke.
   **ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman.

**SNOW, MRS. FLEDA WYNNE** No. 1404 Admitted November 25, 1925

1. Fleda Wynne, b. Paris, Texas, m.
   Ewald Snow, Dr.
2. Argyle B. Wynne, m.
   Emma C. Townsend.
3. **WM. H. WYNNE,** Major, b. Raleigh, North Carolina, 12-13-1806, m.
   Catherine Gail.
   **WM. H. WYNNE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Major of 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Militia of Texas.

**SWEENY, MRS. CORDIE P.** No. 1405 Admitted March 2, 1926

1. Cordie Porter, b. Dewitt County, Texas. 1866, m.
   J. S. Sweeny.
2. W. J. Porter, m.
   Mary Pettus.
3. **S. O. PETTUS,** b. Virginia, m.
   Martha Ann York.
   **SAMUEL O. PETTUS** came with Austin's Colony to Texas, 1825.

**TAYLOR, MISS ANNIE MAE** **No. 1406**
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Annie Mae Taylor, b. San Angelo, Texas.
2. Norman Taylor, m.
Annie Mae Hendricks.
3. George B. Hendricks, m.
Mary Lou Van Zandt.
4. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Minerva Peete.
5. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman.

**TAYLOR, MRS. NORMA WEST** **No. 1407**
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Annie Mae Hendricks, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
Norman Taylor.
2. George B. Hendricks, m.
Mary Lou Van Zandt.
3. Khleber Miller Van Zanda, m.
Minerva Peete.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman.

**TAYLOR, MRS. NETA V.** **No. 1408**
Admitted April 19, 1926
1. Neta V. Bodenhamer, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
Andrew Scoggins Taylor.
2. Christan Shiras Bodenhamer, m.
Elizabeth Gilchrist.
3. **ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST**, b. North Carolina, 1811, m.
Drucilla Dan Culp.
**ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST** served the Republic of Texas as a Public Surveyor.

**TEEPLE, MISS ALICE LOUISE** **No. 1409**
Admitted May 10, 1926
1. Alice Louise Teeple, b. Roswell, New Mexico.
2. Addison R. Teeple, m.
Ethel Baine.
3. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
4. **MOSES BAINE**, b. County of Armagh, Ireland, 1800, m.
Cecelia Englesby.
**MOSES BAINE** served the Republic of Texas in Col. Edward Burleson's Regiment, First Texas Volunteers.

**TOOGOOD, MISS MILDRED RUTH** **No. 1410**
Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Mildred Ruth Toogood, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Edward Toogood, m.
Ora Hickey.
3. **GRANVILLE LOUIS HICKEY**, b. Alabama, 1-9-1826, m.
Elizabeth Weaver.
**GRANVILLE LOUIS HICKEY** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier with Col. Thos. I Smith fighting the Indians.

**TULLIS, MRS. MARY E.** **No. 1411**
Admitted July 1926
1. Mary E. Galloway, b. Clebourne, Texas, m.
Robert A. Tullis.
2. George I. Galloway, m.
Lula W. Brooks.
3. W. H. Brooks, Major, m.
Helen Julia Besser.
4. **JOHN S. BESSER, GEN.**, b. Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, 8-13-1802, m.
Julia Hampton.
**JOHN S. BESSER, GEN.**, served the Republic of Texas as Commissioner of Montgomery County, Texas, 1844.

**VAN ZANDT, MISS MARTHA TERA** **No. 1412**
Admitted February 3, 1927
1. Martha Tera Van Zandt, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Isaac Van Zandt, m.
Maud Van Zandt.
3. Khleber Miller Van Zandt, m.
Martha Peete.
4. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
Francis Cooke.
**ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman.

**WALKER, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PEACOCK** **No. 1413**
Admitted April 10, 1926
1. Mary Elizabeth Peacock, b. near Daingerfield, Texas, 4-14-1863, m.
John Allen Walker.
2. John C. C. Peacock, b. Miss. 1824, d. 1868 Texas, m. Texas, 1844.
Elizabeth Coffey, b. Ala. 1827 d, 1863.
3. **JOHN PEACOCK**, b. Wayne County, North Carolina, 1788 d, 1849.
Zilpah Thomason, b. N. C., 1792, d. 1854, m. 1810.
**JOHN PEACOCK**, Colonist; received land grant; gave land for cemetery.

**WARREN, MRS. ELIZABETH THOMPSON** **No. 1414**
Admitted March 2, 1926
1. Elizabeth Thompson, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
George Emerson Warren.
2. Henry Clay Thompson, m.
Medora Mitchell.
3. **ASA MITCHELL**, b. Somerset Pennsylvania, 12-1-1795, m.
Emily Brisbane.
**ASA MITCHELL**, Colonist Austin's Colony 1822; At Battle of Valasco; at Battle of San Jacinto as Volunteer under Captain A. Roman, Company "B"; Member of Convention at Columbia.

**WINSTON, MRS. KATE BLAKELY** **No. 1415**
Admitted May 10, 1926
1. Kate Blakely, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
Sidney Winston.
2. Thomas Blakely, m.
Louise Foster.
3. **RANDOLPH FOSTER**, b. Mississippi, m.
Lucy Hunter.
**RANDOLPH FOSTER**, Colonist as one of the "Old Three Hundred."
Served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**WITHERS, MRS. IDA RYAN** **No. 1416**
Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Ida Ryan, b. Fort Worth, Texas, 7-16-1881, m.
I. A. Withers, Dr.
2. A. P. Ryan, Captain, m.
Josephine H. Turner.
3. **CHARLES TURNER**, b. Alabama, m.
Amanda Adams.
**CHARLES TURNER** served the Republic as Lieutenant under Capt. E. M. Daggett in the celebrated Regiment of Texas Rangers, commanded by Col Jack Hayes, Shelby County, Texas.

**BARKER, MRS. LUCILE TALIAFERRO** **No. 1417**
Admitted May 3, 1926
1. Lucile Taliaferro, b. Round Rock, Texas, m.
Ben M. Barber.
2. Washington Anderson Taliaferro, m.
Lucy Glascock.
3. Robert Hay Taliaferro, m.
Chloe Ann Anderson.
4. **WASHINGTON ANDERSON**, b. Pittsyvania County, Virginia, 1-31-1817, m.
Mary Ann Glascock.
**WASHINGTON ANDERSON** served the Republic of Texas as Private in the Army under Captain Billingsly; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**BASFORD, A. MRS. NANNIE MENEFEE No. 1418**
Admitted March 10, 1927
Real Daughter
Descendent of Signer

1. Nannie Menefee, b Fayette County, Texas, m O. P. Basford.
2. **WILLIAM MENEFEE,** m.
   Susan Boyce.
   **WILLIAM MENEFEE,** Colonist; member of Austin's Colony; served the Republic of Texas as Congressman; Member of Consultation 1835; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**BAKER, MISS PHOEBE E. No. 1419**
Admitted March 7, 1927

1. Phoebe E. Baker, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. David White Baker, m.
   Mildred Phoebe Pollock.
3. Isaac Boulds Baker, m.
   Elizabeth White.
4. Isaac B. Baker, m.
   Jane B. Pinkston.
5. **ISAAC BAKER,** b. Washington County, Alabama, 10-10-1800, m.
   Aurelia Womack.
   **ISSAC BAKER,** Colonist, served the Republic of Texas as patriotic citizen; took oath of allegiance to the Republic December 18, 1844.

**BARNES, MRS. SARAH RAGSDALE No. 1420**
Admitted February 10, 1927

1. Sarah Ragsdale, b. Hallettsville, Texas, m.
   Vener William Barnes.
2. James William Ragsdale, m.
   Sally McCutcheon.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, m.
   Susan Robinson.
4. Charlie Campbell Ragsdale, m.
   Sarah Scallorn.
5. **WILLIAM SCALLORN,** b. Granville County, North Carolina, 12-18-1796, m.
   Alice McClure Scallorn.
   **WILLIAM SCALLORN** served the Republic of Texas as citizen and landowner.

**BEALL, MRS. E. J. (FRANCIS COOKE VAN ZANDT) No. 1421**
Admitted December 1926
Real Daughter

1. Francis Cooke Van Zandt, b. Harrison County, Texas, m.
   E. J. Beall, Dr.
2. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
   Francis Cooke.
   **ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot and Statesman; member of Convention that framed the first Constitution of Texas; negotiated Treaty of Annexation of Texas to the United States; member of Congress of the Republic of Texas; Minister from Texas to the United States 1842-1844.

**BISCHOFF, MRS. ADELE BRAMLETTE No. 1422**
Admitted May, 1926

1. Adele Bramlette, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Ernst Gustav Bischoff.
2. Edgar Eliott Bramlette, b. Paris, 1860, m. 1884
   Lula Linn, b. Austin, Texas.
3. **EDWARD LINN,** b. Poughkeepsie, New York, 1810, d. 1869, m. 1850.
   Evaline Patton, b. Tennessee 1833, d. Austin, 1916.
   **EDWARD LINN** served the Republic of Texas in the army; County Surveyor Victoria County 1836; received Mexican Land Grant, No. 49.

**CAPPS, MRS. LOUISE BEALL No. 1423**
Admitted March 10, 1927

1. Louise Beall, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
   Edgar Doak Capps, Dr.
2. Elias J. Beall, m.
   Francis C. Van Zandt.
3. **ISAAC VAN ZANDT,** b, Franklin County, Tennessee, 7-10-1813, m.
   Francis Cooke.
   **ISAAC VAN ZANDT** served the Republic of Texas as Lawyer and Statesman; member of Convention that framed the first Constitution of Texas; negotiated Treaty of Annexation of Texas to the United States; member of Congress of Republic of Texas; Minister from Republic of Texas to the United States 1842-1844.

**COGHLAN, MRS. SUSAN DULCINEA No. 1424**
Admitted November, 1926

1. Susan Dulcinea Hall, b. Jack County, Texas, m. William C. Coghlan.
2. James Monroe Hall, m.
   Devilla Ann Faires.
3. James Faires, Jr., m.
   Susan Shelton.
4. **JAMES FAIRES, SR.,** b. North Carolina, 4-5-1811, m.
   Mary Ida Walker.
   **JAMES FAIRES** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas as a private soldier; Colonist.

**CHURCHILL, MRS. MILDRED JORDAN DEWEES No. 1425**
Admitted February 1927

1. Mildred Jordan Dewees, m.
   Harry S. Churchill.
2. William P. Dewees, m.
   Nellie ——— Dewees.
3. **THOMAS DEWEES,** b. Kentucky, 4-25-1821, m.
   America ——— Dewees.
   **THOMAS DEWEES,** Colonist; received land grant.

**GALLOWAY, MISS DORIS FARLEY No. 1426**
Admitted May 1927

1. Doris Farley Galloway, b. Palestine, Texas.
2. George T. Galloway, m.
   Lula W. Brooks.
3. W. H. Brooks, Major, m.
   Helen Julia Besser.
4. **JOHN S. BESSER,** Gen., b. Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, 8-12-1802, m.
   Julia Hampton.
   **JOHN S. BESSER GENERAL** served the Republic of Texas as Commissioner of Montgomery County, Texas.

**GRINER, MRS. MADGE ANTOINETTE No. 1427**
Admitted November, 1926
Real Daughter

1. Madge Antoinette Green, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
   Jones Green Griner, Judge.
2. **JOHN JEFFERSON GREEN,** b. Liberty County, Texas, June 1832, m.
   Martha L. Devers.
   **JOHN JEFFERSON GREEN** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of running down deserters; and in other dangerous positions of the Army.

**HARLING, MRS. JANIE LITTON No. 1428**
Admitted July 10, 1926
Real Daughter

1. Janie Litton, m.
   Ed Harling.
2. John Litton, m.
   **SARAH STANDIFER.**
   **SARAH STANDIFER,** Colonist with Austin's first Colony; one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**HODGES, MRS. MARY COGLAN No. 1429**
Admitted February 1927

1. Mary Coglan, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
   J. Edward Hodges, Dr.
2. William C. Coglan, m.
   Susan Hall.
3. James Monroe Hall, m.
   Devilla Ann Faires.
4. James Faires, m.
   Susan Shelton.

5. **JAMES FAIRES, Sr.**, b. North Carolina, 4-5-1811, m.
Mary Ida Walker.
**JAMES FAIRES, Sr.**, served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier; Colonist.

**HUNTER, MISS MARY KATE** **No. 1430**
Admitted February 21, 1927
1. Mary Kate Hunter, b. Palestine, Texas.
2. Nathaniel Wyche Hunter, m.
Jane Armistead Beeson.
3. **JAMES HUNTER**, b. near Powelton, Georgia, 4-23-1812, m.
Mary M. Smith.
**JAMES HUNTER, Dr.**, served the Republic of Texas as Physician; Colonist.

**JAMES, MRS. KATHERINE H.** **No. 1431**
Admitted February 24, 1927
1. Katherine Hutchings, b. Austin, Texas, m.
William Nelson James.
2. Henry Hutchings, Sr., m.
Wittie Brown.
3. Franklin Brown, m.
Georgiana McLemore.
4. **JOHN DUFF BROWN**, b. North Carolina, 1-6-1806, m.
Sarah H. Wade.
**JOHN DUFF BROWN**, Colonist; served the Republic of Texas as non-commissioned officer in Captain Daniel Monroe's Regiment.

**JONES, MRS. WILLIE McKINNEY** **No. 1432**
Admitted July 1926
1. Willie McKinney, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Grady James.
2. George McKinney, m.
Drewcie Copeland.
3. Carrol McKinney, m.
Sarah Ann Rattan.
4. **DANIEL McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-1-1769, d. 7-1-1892, m. 8-13-1813.
Peggy McClure.
**DANIEL McKINNEY**, Colonist; helped survey his land in 1844, in what is now Grayson County, Texas.

**KIRKPATRICK, MRS. LOIS FARNSWORTH** **No. 1433**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Lois Farnsworth, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Oran Gould Kirkpatrick.
2. Otes Moore Farnsworth, m.
Sarah Roach.
3. Henry Roach, m.
Susan Fisk.
4. James M. Fisk, m.
Simona Smith.
5. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH**, b. New York, m.
Guadalupe Ruiz.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Spy in Houston's Army; in Battle of Concepcion and San Jacinto; was a Scout and Indian fighter.

**LITTLEFIELD, MRS. W. W.** **No. 1434**
Admitted July 14, 1926
1. ——— Smith, m.
W. W. Littlefield.
2. Jno. W. Smith, m.
Dora Daniel.
3. **JOSEPH T. DANIEL**, b. Alabama, 12-31-1824, m.
Nancy House.
**JOSEPH T. DANIEL** served the Republic of Texas in 1840-1841 as member of "Minute Men" in expeditions against the Indians; 1842—Somervell against Mexico; and Snively's expedition.

**LUPE, MRS. WM. B.** **No. 1435**
Admitted February 10, 1927
1. Estelle Cartwright, b. Terrell, Texas, m.
Wm. B. Lupe.
2. Matthew Cartwright, m.
Mary Cynthia Davenport.
3. Matthew Cartwright, m.
Amanda Holman.
4. John Cartwright, m.
Mary Crutchfield.
5. **MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, b. Lebanon, Tennessee, 11-11-1807, m.
——— ———.
**MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, Colonist, served the Republic of Texas in the army and contributed money to the Republic.

**MARSHALL, MRS. PAROLEE FLOYD** **No. 1436**
Admitted November 30, 1926
1. Parolee Floyd, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
George Herbert Marshall.
2. William Boyd Floyd, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Alsup.
3. **JAMES FLOYD**, b. Hall County, Georgia, 8-27-1802, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES FLOYD** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; received Bounty Warrant, No. 1543.

**MARTIN, MRS. SIDA SIMON** **No. 1437**
Admitted February 10, 1927
1. Sida Simon, b. New Braunfels, Texas, m.
R. Ferdinand Martin, Dr.
2. Louis Alexander Simon, m.
Anna Lindheimer.
3. **FERDINAND J. LUIDHEIMER**, b. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 5-21-1801, m.
Eleanore Reinars.
**FERDINAND J. LUIDHEIMER** served as soldier in the army of General Sam Houston, company of Capt. Robertson stationed on Galveston Island; Colonist; did research work in Botany and Entomology.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. ANNE DOWLING** **No. 1438**
Admitted March 9, 1927
1. Anne Dowling, b. Houston, Texas, m.
William F. Robertson.
2. Richard W. (Dick) Dowling, m.
Annie Elizabeth Odlum.
3. **BENJAMIN DIGBY ODLUM**, b. Liverpool, England, m.
Mary Annie O'Connor.
**BENJAMIN DIGBY ODLUM**, Colonist; served as private in Captain King's Company, Fannin's Command, in Texas Revolution and as Member, Third Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**ROTZLER, MRS. ETHEL ANNA REES** **No. 1439**
Admitted November 1926
1. Ethel Anna Rees, b. Eagle Pass, Texas, m.
John Frederick Rotzler.
2. Charles Coleman Rees, m.
Barbara Pauline Muench.
3. John Thomas Rees, m.
Sarah Amanda ——— Rees.
4. **THOMAS B. REES**, m.
Cynthia Coleman.
**THOMAS B. REES**, Colonist; assisted in establishing Texas Independence in 1836 acting in the capacity of Captain of a company of soldiers at Fort Defiance, Laberadeo, Texas; was killed March 8, 1836.

**SALMON, MRS. KATHLEEN BERLET** **No. 1440**
Admitted November 23, 1926
1. Kathleen Berlet, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Chas. Woodbury Salmon.
2. George Berlet, m.
Sarah Wharton Groce.
3. Wm. Wharton Groce, Captain, m.
Kate Wyatt.
4. Leonard Waller Groce, m.
Courtney Ann Fulton.
5. **JARED ELLISON GROCE, II**, b. Halifax County, Virginia, 10-12-1782, m.
Mary Ann Waller.
**JARED ELLISON GROCE, II**, colonist, one of the "Old Three Hundred." Member of the Convention of 1833.

**SHARPE, MRS. LERENE NORWOOD** **No. 1441**
Admitted 1926

1. Lerene Norwood, b. Detroit, Texas, m.
   Ben H. Sharpe.
2. S. Ben Norwood, m.
   Maggie Dean.
3. Levi Dean, m.
   Martha Williams.
4. **WILLIAM M. (BUCKSKIN) WILLIAMS**, b. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 3-28-1809, m.
   Eliza Emberson.
   **WILLIAM M. (BUCKSKIN) WILLIAMS**, Colonist; surveyor.

**STARR, MISS BERTHA J.** **No. 1442**
Admitted March 10, 1927

1. Bertha J. Starr, b. near Palestine, Texas.
2. John Henry Starr, 9-25-1853, m.
   Rhoda A. Self.
3. Jasper Starr, b. 1-17-1827, m.
   ————Spurgeon.
4. John Starr, m.
   Susannah Parker, b. 11-5-1807.
5. **JOHN PARKER**, b. Baltimore County, Maryland, 9-5-1758, d. 5-19-1836, m.
   Sarah White.
   **JOHN PARKER**, Colonist; killed in Indian attack, at which time his grand-daughter Cynthia Ann Parker, and others were carried into captivity, by the Indians.

**TAYLOR, MRS. LANE** **No. 1443**
Admitted February 10, 1927

1. Amanda H. Cartwright, b. Terrell, Texas, m.
   James Lane Taylor.
2. Matthew Cartwright, m.
   Mary Cynthia Davenport.
3. Matthew Cartwright, m.
   Amanda Holman.
4. John Cartwright, m.
   Mary Crutchfield.
5. **MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, b. Lebanon, Tennessee, 11-11-1807, m.
   ———— ————.
   **MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, Colonist, served the Republic of Texas in the army, and contributed money to the Republic.

**THOMAS, MRS. ELLEN S.** **No. 1444**
Admitted July 10, 1926

1. Ellen Sellers, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
   Sidney J. Thomas.
2. Isaac Sellers, m.
   Eugenia Howard Blanton.
3. **ROBERT SELLERS**, b. Indiana, 4-25-1809, m.
   Nancy Stuart.
   **ROBERT SELLERS**, Colonist; served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**ALBERTSON, MRS. MAMIE COULTER** **No. 1445**
Admitted March 15, 1928

1. Mamie Coulter, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   L. W. Albertson.
2. J. D. Coulter, m.
   Elizabeth Hogan.
3. **JAMES B. HOGAN**, b. Monroe County, Georgia, 1807, m.
   Martha Reynolds.
   **JAMES B. HOGAN** came to Texas in 1838; first Sheriff of Harris County.

**AVERYT, MRS. EMMA FULGHAM** **No. 1446**
Admitted September 30, 1927

1. Emma Fulgham, b. Colmesneil, Texas, m.
   Clarence C. Averyt.
2. Robert F. Fulgham, m.
   Vina Louise Laird.
3. **ROBERT C. FULGHAM**, b. Georgia, 2-6-1817, m.
   Ellen Kirkwood.
   **ROBERT C. FULGHAM** served the Republic of Texas as pioneer citizen; Headright certificate No. 177.

**BARRY, MRS MARY WRIGHT** **No. 1447**
Admitted August, 1927

1. Mary Wright, b. Anderson County, Texas, m.
   A. E. Barry.
2. George A. Wright, m.
   Mary Henry Swanson.
3. **WILLIAM WRIGHT**, b. North Carolina, 1810, m.
   Jeanette Winn.
   **WILLIAM WRIGHT**, citizen.

**BARRETT, MRS. MARGARET MAE FAIRES** **No. 1448**
Admitted December 21, 1927

1. Margaret Mae Faires, b. Tennessee Colony, Anderson County, Texas, m.
   Donald Morgan Barrett.
2. James Hanks Faires, m.
   Emma Seagler.
3. James Faires, m.
   Syntha P. Hanks.
4. **THOMAS HANKS**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 4-30-1786, m.
   Joyce Hill.
   **THOMAS HANKS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a soldier; Primitive Baptist Minister.

**BROYLES, MRS. CLAUDIA BARRETT** **No. 1449**
Admitted December 21, 1927

1. Claudia Barrett, b. Anderson County, Texas, m.
   Gordon Broyles.
2. Donald Morgan Barrett, m.
   Margaret Mae Faires.
3. James Hanks Faires, m.
   Emma Seagler.
4. James Faires, m.
   Syntha P. Hanks.
5. **THOMAS HANKS**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 4-30-1786, d. 11-28-1857, m.
   Joyce Hill.
   **THOMAS HANKS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a soldier; Primative Baptist Minister; Headright certificate 134.

**BOWDEN, MRS. W. T.** **No. 1450**
Admitted December 21, 1927
Real Daughter

1. ———— Jowers, m.
   W. T. Bowden.
2. **WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS**, b. Anson County, North Carolina, m.
   Bettie Lamon.
   **WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS** served the Republic of Texas as Physician and Soldier 1839.

**BURKHEAD, MRS. ANNIE JOWERS** **No. 1451**
Admitted August 1927

1. Annie Jowers, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
   Joe P. Burkhead.
2. Richard Beeson Jowers, m.
   Kiar Margretta Kolstad.
3. **W. G. W. JOWERS**, b. Anson County, North Carolina, d. 1892, m.
   Paulina Catherine Tatum.
   **W. G. W. JOWERS** served as soldier in the Republic of Texas in 1839; also Physician; served in the Legislature; later Judge of Houston County.

**CARSON, MRS. MAUDE L. HUNTER** **No. 1452**
Admitted September 20, 1929

1. Maude L. Hunter, b. Palestine ,Texas, m.
   John Lewis Carson.
2. Nathaniel Wyche Hunter, m.
   Jane Armistead Beeson.
3. **JAMES HUNTER, Dr.**, b. near Powelton, Georgia, 4-23-1812, m.
   Mary M. Smith.
   **JAMES HUNTER, Dr.**, served the Republic of Texas as a physician.

**CHILDRESS, MRS. MARY HEMPHILL** **No. 1453**
Admitted February 22, 1928

1. Mary Hemphill, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
   William Thomas Childress.

2. Marcus D. Hemphill, m.
Carrie Miller.
3. **MARCUS LAFAYETTE HEMPHILL**, m.
Mary Rogers.
**MARCUS LAYAFETTE HEMPHILL** served in the army of the Republic of Texas under Major R. M. Williamson.

**CHERRY, MRS. W. H.** **No. 1454**
Admitted June 3, 1927
1. ———— Clemon, b. Lee County, Texas, m.
W. H. Cherry.
2. Austin Clemons, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Stockton.
3. **JAMES CLEMONS**, b. Fairfax, Virginia, 10-29-1791, m.
Nancy Ann Carroll.
**JAMES CLEMONS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a citizen (civil capacity); received First Class certificate No. 951.

**COMPTON, MRS. T. P.** **No. 1455**
Admitted March 16, 1927
1. ——— Rabb, b. Fayette County, Texas, 1858, m.
John P. Compton.
2. William Rabb, m.
Prudence Smalley.
3. Andrew Rabb, m.
Margaret Ragsdale.
4. **WILLIAM RABB**, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM RABB**, colonist; Member of Austin's first "Three Hundred", 1823.

**COOK, MRS. MOLLY CONNOR** **No. 1456**
Admitted February 24, 1928
1. Molly Connor, b. Montgomery County, Texas, m.
Francis Taylor.
2. Henry Connor, m.
Emily Holmes.
3. **WILLIAM S. HOLMES**, b. Kentucky, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM S. HOLMES**, pioneer settler.

**COOKE, MRS. RUTH AUSTIN** **No. 1457**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Ruth Austin, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Willard Richardson Cooke.
2. William Tennant Austin, Jr., m.
Bettie Grafton.
3. **WILLIAM TENNANT AUSTIN, Sr.**, b. Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1-30-1809, m.
Elizabeth Ann Bertrand.
**WILLIAM TENNANT AUSTIN, Sr.**, served the Republic of Texas as Aide de Camp to Stephen F. Austin; Aide de Camp to Gen. Edward Burleson; Aide de Camp to Gen. Houston; Aide de Camp to M. B. Lamar.

**CUNNINGHAM, MRS. LILLIAN GRAINGER** **No. 1458**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Lillian Grainger, b. Houston, Texas, m.
James Wallace Cunningham.
2. Charles James Grainer, m.
Elizabeth Jane Capron.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON CAPRON**, b. Yazoo County, Mississippi, 1809, m.
Jane Perry.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON CAPTON**, served in the army of the Republic of Texas; member of the Mier Expedition; prisoner of war in Mexico.

**CUNY, MRS. LILLIAN BUSH** **No. 1459**
Admitted August 1927
1. Lillian Bush, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Eugene S. Cuny.
2. Robert Haynes Bush, Doctor, m.
Juliette Hamilton.
3. **CALVIN STILLMAN HAMILTON**, Doctor, b. Brookfield Massachusetts, 4-12-1808, m.
Jane Catherine Green.
**CALVIN STILLMAN HAMILTON** served the Republic of Texas as physician and surgeon; Headright certificate No. 28.

**CUTTER, MISS ANNIE CELESTE** **No. 1460**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Annie Celeste Cutter, b. Wichita Falls, Texas.
2. Oliver Chesley Cutter, m.
Laura Elizabeth Eastland.
3. Oliver Cutter, m.
Martha Ann Hood.
4. **SAMUEL CUTTER**, b. Charlestown Neck, Massachusetts, 1794, m.
Sarah Nealey.
**SAMUEL CUTTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier.

**DOYLE, MRS. SALLIE ELIZABETH JOWERS** **No. 1461**
Admitted September 6, 1927
Real Daughter
1. Sallie Elizabeth Jowers, b. near Palestine, Texas, m.
Robert Eduard Doyle.
2. **WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS**, m.
Elizabeth (Bettie) Lamon.
**WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS** served the Republic of Texas as Assistant Surgeon in the army 1839, Lamar administration.

**DOYLE, MRS. VIVIENNE WORLEY** **No. 1462**
Admitted August 1927
1. Vivienne Worley, b. Gatesville, Texas, m.
William Jacob Doyle.
2. Benjamin Worley, m.
Elizabeth Millican.
3. **WILLIS J. MILLICAN**, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIS J. MILLICAN**, served as a soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DUNCAN, MRS. STARKEY— JORDENA DAVIS** **No. 1463**
Admitted March 15, 1928
1. Jordena Davis, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Starkey Duncan.
2. Joseph B. Davis, m.
Jeanette Dyer.
3. William T. Dyer, m.
Anna Catherine Swenson.
4. **CLEMENT C. DYER**, b. Tennessee, 1800, m.
Sarah Stafford.
**CLEMENT C. DYER**, colonist, served the Republic of Texas in judicial affairs.

**DUNCAN, MRS. JORDENA DAVIS** **Supplemental No. 1463**
Admitted May 4, 1955
1. Jordena Davis, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Starkey Duncan.
2. Joseph B. Davis, b. 9/—/1832, d. 5/—/1885, m. 2/—/1872.
Jeannette Dyer, b. 10-11-1849, d, 7-16-1943.
3. William Thomas Dyer, b. 10-26-1825,d. 2-26-1903, m. 1848.
Anna Catherine Swenson, b. 5/—/1825, d. 2-23-1906.
4. Clement Clinton Dyer, b. 1-29-1799, d. 1864, m. 1824.
Sarah Stafford, b 2-5-1809, d. 1874.
5. **WILLIAM STAFFORD**, b. Tennessee or N. Carolina 3-22-1764, m. 1784.
Martha Donnelle (or Donald), (1), b. 9-18-1770.
**WILLIAM STAFFORD**, member of Austin's first colony, the "Old Three Hundred."

**EASON, MISS MARY** **No. 1464**
Admitted September 20, 1927
1. Mary Eason, b. Palestine, Texas.
2. Frank Carr Eason, m.
Minnie E. Averyt.
3. William J. Averyt, m.
Helen Louisa McKnight.
4. **JAMES H. McKNIGHT**, b. Mecklenburg, North Carolina, 8-8-1801, m.

Eliza R. Neely.
**JAMES H. McKNIGHT**, came to Texas in 1840; received Headright certificate No. 192.

**EASON, MISS LEILA** No. 1465
Admitted September 27, 1927
1. Leila Eason, b. Palestine, Texas.
2. Frank Carr Eason, m.
Minnie E. Averyt.
3. William J. Averyt, m.
Helen Louisa McKnight.
4. **JAMES H. McKNIGHT**, b. Mecklinburg, North Carolina, 8-8-1801, m.
Eliza R. Neely.
**JAMES H. McKNIGHT**, came to Texas in 1840; received Headright certificate No. 192.

**EZELL, MRS. LULA BERNICE SHAMBLIN** No. 1466
Admitted August 1927
1. Lula Bernice Shamblin, b. Larissa, Texas, m.
Philip Burett Ezell, Sr.
2. John Allan Shamblin, Dr., m.
Julia A. Killough.
3. **NATHANIAL KILLOUGH**, b. Talledega County, Alabama, m.
Orlena Deavers.
**NATHANIAL KILLOUGH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of fighting the Indians in the Killough massacre and the Battle of Kickapoo.

**FERGUSON, MISS BESS REAGAN** No. 1467
1. Bess Reagan, b. Anderson County, Texas.
2. Alexander Ferguson, m.
Betty Reagan.
3. **JOHN H. REAGAN**, b. Sevier County, Tennessee, 10-8-1818, m.
Edwina Nelms.
**JOHN H. REAGAN** served the Republic of Texas as a private in Col. Jim Smith's Regiment, which aided in driving the hostile Indians from the Cross Timbers; Capt. of a Company of Militia.

**FERGUSON, MRS. BETTY REAGAN** No. 1468
Admitted August 1927
Real Daughter
1. Betty Reagan, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
Alexander Ferguson.
2. **JOHN H. REAGAN**, b. Sevier County, Tennessee, 10-8-1818, m.
Edwina Moss Nelms.
**JOHN H. REAGAN** served the Republic of Texas as a private; Captain of Militia; Captain in active service, Colonel of Militia; civil officer.

**FITZGERALD, MRS. MARY SMALL** No. 1469
Admitted August 1927
1. Mary Small, b. Palestine, Texas, 6-11-1875, m.
Jas. W. Fitzgerald.
2. Richard Henry (Dick) Small, m.
Mary Lycurgus Rhodes.
3. **JOHN SMALL**, b. Kentucky, 11-10-1809, m.
Louisiana Catherine Davis.
**JOHN SMALL** served as citizen of the Republic of Texas and defense against Indians.

**FLANAGAN, MRS. LOU GAMMUAGE JOWERS** No. 1470
Admitted August 1927
Real Daughter
1. Lou Gammuage Jowers, b. near Palestine, Texas, m.
Walter Bennett Flanagan.
2. **WM. GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS**, b. Anson County, North Carolina, m.
Bettie Lamon.
**WM. GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS** served as soldier in the Republic of Texas in 1839; also as physician.

**FLING, MRS. ELIZABETH STEWART** No. 1471
Admitted February 23, 1928
Descendant of Signer
1. Elizabeth Stewart, b. Montgomery, Texas, m.
Howard W. Fling.
2. Edmund B. Stewart, m.
Clara Sanders.
3. **CHARLES B. STEWART**, Dr., b. Charleston, South Carolina, 8-8-1806, m.
Elizabeth Nichols.
**CHARLES B. STEWART**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as Secretary of Supreme Court of Texas when Texas was a Mexican State 1834; Member of Administrative Council, 1834; Officer of General Consultation at San Felipe; Member of Central Committee of Vigilance at Velasco, 1835; Secretary of Permanent Council of Provisional Government; Executive Secretary under Governor Henry Smith; First Secretary of State; Delegate to Convention at Old Washington on the Brazos, 1836; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; was member of Committee of 21 to draft Constitution, 1845; elected delegate to discuss annexation of Texas to United States; member of Convention which ratified articles of Annexation and framed first Constitution of Texas as a State; Representative for Montgomery County, first Texas Legislature.

**FULLINWIDER, MISS CATHERINE** No. 1472
Admitted September 15, 1927
1. Catherine Fullinwider, b. Willis, Texas.
2. Jacob McNair Fullinwider, m.
Frances Arnold.
3. **PETER HUNTER FULLINWIDER**, b. Shelby County, Kentucky, 6-6-1797, m.
Belinda McNair.
**PETER HUNTER FULLINWIDER**, Rev., Presbyterian missionary; came to Texas 1834.

**FULLINWIDER, MISS FRANCES LOUISE** No. 1473
Admitted September 15, 1927
1. Frances Louise Fullinwider, b. Willis, Texas.
2. Alexander Eleazer Fullinwider, m.
Eva Arnold.
3. **PETER HUNTER FULLINWIDER**, b. Shelby County, Kentucky, 6-6-1797, m.
Belinda McNair.
**PETER HUNTER FULLINWIDER**, Rev., came to Texas in 1834 as a Presbyterian minister.

**GAY, MRS. EDITH TURNER** No. 1474
Admitted June 3, 1927
Real Daughter
1. Edith Turner, b. Calvert, Texas, m.
Geo. Blaine Gay.
2. **CHARLES TURNER**, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 3-15-1818, m.
Mary J. E. Ferguson.
**CHARLES TURNER** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant under Capt. E. M. Daggett in the celebrated regiment of Texas Rangers commanded by Col. Jack Hayes, Shelby County.

**GAHAGAN, MRS. HELEN SMITH** No. 1475
Admitted September 3, 1927
1. Helen Smith, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Herman Irodel Gahagan.
2. Judson Carey Smith, m.
Sadie Foster.
3. James E. Foster, m.
Florida Flood.
4. **GEORGE H. FLOOD**, b. Ohio, m.
Catherine C. ——— Flood.
**GEORGE H. FLOOD** served as Charge d'Affairs from the United States to the Republic of Texas.

**GILLESPIE, MRS. MADGE HANSON** No. 1476
Admitted August 1927
1. Madge Hanson, b. Eros, Jackson Parish, Louisiana, m.
Harold Reese Gillespie.
2. Carlton Hanson, m.
Mary Phillips.
3. James Barton Phillips, m.
Flora J. ——— Phillips.

4. **ELIJAH J. DeBARD**, Dr., b. Carter County, Kentucky, 1-13-1810, m.
Julia McCray.
**ELIJAH J. DEBARD, Dr.**, served the Republic of Texas as soldier and Physician.

**GRIFFITH, MRS. LENA ETHELYN** **No. 1477**
Admitted February 27, 1928
1. Lena Ethelyn Morse, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
Peyton Standifer Griffith, Dr.
2. Geo. Edward Morse, m.
Mary Luna Thornton.
3. **JOHN W. THORNTON**, m.
Mary Jarvis Silliman.
**JOHN W. THORNTON**, Colonist.

**HAILE, MRS. TEMPE PERRY** **No. 1478**
Admitted February 21, 1928
Real Daughter
1. Tempe Perry, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Columbus Haile.
2. **JAMES MONROE PERRY**, b. Sevierville, Tennessee, 7-2-1818, m.
Hannah Jackson Bruce.
**JAMES MONROE PERRY**, arrived Texas prior to 1837; received Headright certificate No. 387.

**HANNA, MISS MARTHA** **No. 1479**
Admitted September 15, 1927
1. Martha Hanna, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. John Hanna, m.
Frances Virginia Griffin.
3. W. S. Griffin, m.
Margaret Emma Davie.
4. **JOHN PARKER DAVIE**, b. Norfolk, Virginia, 8-12-1816, m.
Emma Frances Bailey.
**JOHN PARKER DAVIE** served the Republic of Texas as a Texas Ranger, enrolled for defense from Indian and Mexican raids.

**HANSEN, MRS. KATHERINE MARIE** **No. 1480**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Katherine Marie, b. Wharton, Texas, m.
William A. Hansen.
2. James Drayton Whitten, m.
Corinne Thomas.
3. **FRANK B. THOMAS**, b. South Carolina, circa 1795, m.
Mary Sanders Cade.
**FRANK B. THOMAS** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen, active in all civic affairs.

**HANSON, MRS. MARY PHILLIPS** **No. 1481**
Admitted August 1927
1. Mary Phillips, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Carlton Hanson.
2. James Barton Phillips, m.
Flora J. DeBard.
3. **ELIJAH JAMES DeBARD**, Dr., b. Carter County, Kentucky, 1810, m.
Julia McCray.
**ELIJAH JAMES DeBARD**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as Physician and Soldier.

**HARTRICK, MRS. MARY WALLACE** **No. 1482**
Admitted June 3, 1927
1. Mary Wallace, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
W. H. Hartrick.
2. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
3. **MITCHELL GARRISON**, b. Illinois, 12-17-1807, d. 8-5-1855, m.
Elender ——— Garrison.
**MITCHELL GARRISON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier and Captain under General Sam Houston.

**HAWLEY, MRS. SARAH BALL DAVIS** **No. 1483**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Sarah Ball Davis, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Harry Hawley.
2. Waters S. Davis, m.
Sarah Huckins.
3. **JAMES HUCKINS**, b. Dorchester, New Hampshire, 4-8-1807, m.
Rhoda Barton.
**JAMES HUCKINS**, Rev., was the first Baptist missionary in Texas; founded the first Baptist Church in Galveston, 1840.

**HELM, MRS. J. B.** **No. 1484**
Admitted August 1927
1. Clarinda Lacy, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
J. B. Helm.
2. Robert Hilery Lacy, m.
Mollie Foster.
3. William Young Lacy, m.
Ann Eliza Lindsay
4. **MARTIN LACY**, b. Kentucky, m.
Dorothy Young.
**MARTIN LACY** served as soldier, Texas Independence War; Agent for the Cherokee Indians 1839.

**HILGARTNER, MRS. KATHERINE PHELPS** **No. 1485**
Admitted March 21, 1928
1. Katherine Phelps, b. Baltimore, Maryland, 3-30-1905, m.
Henry L. Hilgartner, Jr.
2. John Phelps, m.
Alma Turner Phelps.
3. John Turner, m.
Ida L. ——— Turner.
4. **ROBERT TURNER**, Judge, b. North Carolina, 1799, m.
Nancy Hames.
**ROBERT TURNER**, first Judge of Shelby County, 1835.

**HORNSBY, MISS ELIZABETH** **No. 1486**
Admitted February 27, 1928
1. Elizabeth Hornsby, b. Austin, Texas, 1-2-1897.
2. Jesse Hornsby, m.
Emily Burrows.
3. Joe Hornsby, m.
Eliza Ann Lane.
4. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. 1-7-1798, d. 1-11-1819, m.
Sarah———Hornsby.
**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as colonist of Stephen F. Austin's upper Colony.

**HUNTER, MRS. JANE ARMISTEAD BEESON** **No. 1487**
Admitted August 1927
Real Deaughter
1. Jane Armistead Beeson, b. near Crockett, Texas, 6-21-1845, m.
Nathaniel Wyche Hunter.
2. **JEHN ARMISTEAD BEESON**, Dr., b. Guilford County, North Carolina, m.
Paulina Catherine Tatum.
**JEHN ARMISTEAD BEESON**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as practicing physician.

**IVES, MRS. DONNA BARRETT** **No. 1488**
Admitted February 21, 1928
1. Donna Barrett, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Robert Millard Ives.
2. Donald Morgan Barrett, m.
Margaret Mae Faires.
3. James Hanks Faires, m.
Emma Seagler.
4. James Faires, m.
Syntha P. Hanks.
5. **THOMAS HANKS**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 4-30-1786, m.
Joyce Hill.
**THOMAS HANKS** served the Republic of Texas as Primitive Baptist Minister.

**JENKINS, MISS JANET** **No. 1489**
Admitted March 21, 1928
1. Janet Jenkins, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Robert C. Jenkins, m.
Alice Lusk.

3. C. M. P. Jenkins, m.
Kitty Peacock.
4. **WILLIAMS PEACOCK**, b. North Carolina, 8-19-1811, m.
Amanda Coffey.
**WILLIAMS PEACOCK** served the Republic of Texas as civil peace officer; elected Sheriff of Paschal County, 1841 and appointed by President M. B. Lamar, 1841.

**JAMERSON, MRS. KATE MALLARD** **No. 1490**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Kate Mallard, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
William George Jameson, Dr.
2. Jefferson James Mallard, m.
Elizabeth Bailey Knight.
3. **ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, b. Granville County, North Carolina, 9-26-1797, m.
Catherine Byler.
**ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, colonist; member of Mercer's Colony; Headright No. 806.

**JOHNSON, MRS. ADA WALKER** **No. 1491**
Admitted February 27, 1928
1. Ada Walker, m.
Charles Johnson.
2. William Walker, m.
Zenada Harmosen.
3. William C. Walker, m.
Rebecca Cobb.
4. **JAMES WALKER**, b. 10-20-1793, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES WALKER** served the Republic of Texas as soldier in the army; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**KEMP, MRS. BESS GILBERT** **No. 1492**
Admitted March 21, 1928
1. Bess Gilbert, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Joseph Anderson Kemp.
2. George Horace Gilbert, m.
Mabel Pumphrey.
3. George Gilbert, m.
Mandana Hornsby.
4. Joseph Hornsby, m.
Eliza Ann Lane.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, d. 1-11-1879, m.
Kathryn Watts.
**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor and Indian Fighter.

**KNIGHT, MRS. LILLIAN FULLER** **No. 1493**
Admitted May 4, 1929
1. Lillian Fuller, b. Salado, Texas, m.
Lee Knight, Dr.
2. J. F. Fuller, Captain, m.
Elizabeth Hogan.
3. **JAMES B. HOGAN**, b. Georgia, 10-19-1807, d. 1864.
Martha Reynolds.
**JAMES B. HOGAN** served the Republic of Texas as Civil Officer, first Sheriff of Harris County.

**LAKE, MRS. MARY DAGGETT** **No. 1494**
Admitted January 16, 1928
1. Mary Daggett, b. Tarrant County, Texas, m.
William F. Lake.
2. Ephriam Merrill Daggett, m.
Laura Alice Palmer.
3. Charles Biggers Daggett, m.
Mary Ann Ferguson.
4. **ISAAC POWELL FERGUSON**, b. North Carolina, m.
Elizabeth Johnson.
**ISAAC POWELL FERGUSON** served the Republic of Texas as pioneer, citizen and soldier.

**LINK, MRS. E. W.** **No. 1495**
Admitted September 15, 1927
1. Eva Fullinwider, b. Montgomery, Texas, m.
E. W. Link.
2. Jacob McNair Fullinwider, m.
Frances Arnold.
3. **PETER HUNTER FULLINWIDER**, Rev., b. 6-6-1797, m.
Belinda McNair.
**PETER HUNTER FULLINWIDER**, Rev., was a Presbyterian missionary.

**MAURY, MRS. MARGARET SUE BARRETT** **No. 1496**
February 22, 1928
1. Margaret Sue Barrett, b. Anderson County, Texas, m.
Gregory Sears Maury.
2. Donald Morgan Barrett, m.
Margaret Mae Faires.
3. James Hanks Faires, m.
Emma Seagler.
4. James Faires, m.
Syntha B. Hanks.
5. **THOMAS HANKS**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 4-30-1786, m.
Joyce Hill.
**THOMAS HANKS** served the Republic of Texas as Primitive Baptist Minister.

**MARRS, MRS. INA CADDELL** **No. 1497**
Admitted January 16, 1928
1. Ina Caddell, b. Belton, Texas, m.
S. M. N. Marrs.
2. Richard Marion Caddell, m.
Sarah McAnulty Elliott.
3. **HENRY B. ELLIOTT**, b. Virginia, m.
Mathida McAnulty.
**HENRY B. ELLIOTT** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; Headright certificate No. 53.

**MARRS, MRS. INA CADDELL** **Supplemental No. 1497**
Admitted January 16, 1928
1. Ina Caddell, b. Belton, Texas, m.
S. M. N. Marrs.
2. Richard Marion Caddell, m.
Sarah McAnulty Elliott.
3. **ANDREW CADDELL**, m.
Rhodia Doty.
**ANDREW CADDELL** served the Republic of Texas in the army as Captain.

**MATTHEWS, MISS FRANKIE** **No. 1498**
Admitted September 15, 1927
1. Frankie Matthews, b. Palestine, Texas.
2. Frank Matthews, m.
Fannie Wright.
3. L. H. Wright, m.
Virginia Gresham.
4. **WILLIAM WRIGHT**, b. North Carolina, d. 1877, m.
Jeanette Winn.
**WILLIAM WRIGHT**, arrived Texas 1840; loyal citizen.

**MAFFITT, MRS. ANNIE JOE** **No. 1499**
Admitted August 1927
1. Annie Jo Maffitt, b. Palestine, Texas m.
Theo S. Maffitt.
2. John Byron Helm, m.
Clarinda Lacy.
3. Robert Hylary Lacy, m.
Mollie Foster.
4. William Young Lacy, m.
Anne Eliza Lindsay.
5. **MARTIN LACY**, b. Kentucky, d. 1843, m.
Dorothy Young.
**MARTIN LACY** served the Republic of Texas as soldier Texas Independence War, and Agent for the Cherokee Indians.

**MORSE, MRS. HENRY DeWITT** **No. 1500**
Admitted February 21, 1928
1. Willie E. Henson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Henry DeWitt Morse.
2. William Monroe Henson, m.
Rachel Jackson.
3. **WILLIAM HARRISON KING**, b. Somerset County, Maryland, 1-13-1814, m.
Mary C. King.

**WILLIAM HARRISON KING** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Captain.

**MOORE, MRS. CORA BRASHER** **No. 1501**
Admitted January 16, 1928
1. Cora Brasher, b. Weimar, Texas, m.
G. A. Moore.
2. Charles M. Brasher, m.
Laura Moore.
3. **JOSEPH H. BRASHER**, b. Missouri, m.
Nancy Brasher.
**JOSEPH H. BRASHER** served the Republic of Texas as defender against the Indians and Mexicans.

**MORROW, MRS. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG** **No. 1502**
Admitted February 27, 1928
1. Elizabeth Armstrong, b. Brownwood, Texas, m.
Charles B. Morrow, Jr.
2. Thomas Anderson Armstrong, m.
Carrie McCardell.
3. Thomas Bolivar McCardell, m.
Frances Carr.
4. Thomas McCardell, m.
Caroline Davis.
5. **JAMES DAVIS**, b. Lancaster, South Carolina, m.
Katherine Douglas.
**JAMES DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas as Adjutant General.

**MORROW, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HARRIS** **No. 1503**
Admitted August 1927
1. Mary Elizabeth Harris, b. Houston, Texas, m.
MacClellan William Morrow.
2. George Walter Harris, m.
Christine Fischer.
3. William Harris, m.
Emily Averill Coit.
4. **DAVID HARRIS**, b. East Cayuga, New York, 4-22-1771, m.
Tabitha Iiams.
**DAVID HARRIS** served the Republic of Texas as soldier; and was registered as one of the "Old Three Hundred".

**McKENNA, MRS. LULA JOWERS** **No. 1504**
Admitted August 1927
1. Lula Jowers, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
David McKenna.
2. Richard Beeson Jowers, m.
Kair Margretta Kolstad.
3. **W. G. W. JOWERS**, b. Anson County, North Carolina, d. 1892, m.
Pauline Catherine Tatum.
**W. G. W. JOWERS** served as soldier in the Republic of Texas in 1839; also physician.

**McMEANS, MRS. GEORGIE PAULINE** **No. 1505**
Admitted August 1927
1. Georgie Pauline McMeans, b. Palestine, Texas.
2. Walter Pierce McMeans, m.
Matti Wright.
3. **WILLIAM WRIGHT**, b. North Carolina, 1810, m.
Martha Smith.
**WILLIAM WRIGHT** built the first gin in Anderson County.

**NANCE, MRS. SALLIE WORD** **No. 1506**
Admitted August 1927
1. Sallie Word, b. Palestine, Texas m.
Wm. H. Nance.
2. Horace Word, m.
Catherine Rosine Sterne.
3. Chas. Adolphus Sterne, m.
Sarah Margaret Mallard.
4. **ADOLPHUS STERNE**, b. City of Cologne on the Rhine, 4-15-1801, d. 1852, m.
Eva Catherine Rosine Ruff.
**ADOLPHUS STERNE** served The Republic of Texas as Captain in the Battle of Neches, 1839; served in the Legislature as Representative and Senator.

**NELMS, MRS. GENE DAUGHTREY** **No. 1507**
Admitted August 1927
1. Gene Daughtrey, b. Eagle Lake, Texas, m.
William Stockton Nelms.
2. Eugene Munger Daughtrey, m.
Ida Mersfelder.
3. Josiah Daughtrey, m.
Mary Young.
4. Bryant Daughtrey, m.
Anne Roberts.
5. **ELISHA ROBERTS**, b. Kentucky, 1775, m.
Patsy Roberts.
**ELISHA ROBERTS** served the Republic of Texas by furnishing food, ammunition and lodging to troops.

**NELSON, MISS MARY CARTER** **No. 1508**
Admitted June 3, 1927
1. Mary Carter Nelson, b. Belton, Texas.
2. Robert Carter Nelson, m.
Bettie Augusta Bather.
3. Wm. S. Bather, Captain, m.
Mary Shipman.
4. **DARRIEL SHIPMAN**, b. North Carolina, 2-20-1801, m.
Margaret Kelly.
**DARRIEL SHIPMAN** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier, and surveyor.

**NEWTON, MRS. REBECCA AUSTIN** **No. 1509**
Admitted June 3, 1927
Real Daughter
1. Rebecca Austin, b. Washington, Texas, m.
Walter T. Newton.
2. **Wm. T. AUSTIN**, Col., b. Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1-30-1809, m.
Elizabeth Bertrand.
**Wm. T. AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas as aide to S. F. Austin, Edward Burleson, Sam Houston, Mirabeau Lamar, David G. Barnett, et al.

**NOBLE, MRS. LILLIAN HUNTER** **No. 1510**
Admitted September 3, 1927
1. Lillian Hunter, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Wm. Henry Noble.
2. Nathaniel Wyche Hunter, m.
Jane Armistead Beeson.
3. **JAMES HUNTER**, Dr., b. near Powelton, Georgia, 4-23-1812, m.
Mary M. Smith.
**JAMES HUNTER**, Dr. served the Republic of Texas as a Physician.

**PEACOCK, MISS BELLE** **No. 1511**
Admitted March 21, 1928
Real Daughter
1. Belle Peacock, b. Dangerfield, Texas.
2. **WILLIAMS PEACOCK**, b. North Carolina, 8-19-1811, m.
Amanda Coffey.
**WILLIAMS PEACOCK** served the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity; elected Sheriff of Paschal County, Texas 1841 and appointed 1841 by M. B. Lamar, President.

**PHELPS, MISS ELEANOR** **No. 1512**
Admitted March 21, 1928
1. Eleanor Phelps, b. Baltimore, Maryland.
2. John Phelps, m.
Alma Turner.
3. John Turner, m.
Ida L.————Turner.
4. **ROBERT TURNER**, Judge, b. North Carolina, 1799, m.
Nancy Hames.
**ROBERT TURNER**, Judge of Shelby County; helped select Austin as site for the Capitol.

**PHELPS, MRS HARRIET NUEL McBRYDE** **No. 1513**
Admitted
1. Harriet Nuel McBryde, b. Stockdale, Texas, m.
Benjamin Franklin Phelps.

2. Duncan Calhoun McBryde, m.
Rhodes King.
3. **JOHN R. KING**, b. Stewart County, Tennessee, 3-24-1816, m.
Ruth Eliza ——— King.
**JOHN R. KING**, loyal citizen and soldier.

**PHILLIPPS, MRS. FLORA J. (SAMMIE DeBARD)** **No. 1514**
Admitted August 1927
Real Daughter
1. Flora J. DeBard, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
James Barton Phillips.
2. **ELIJAH JAMES DeBARD**, b. Carter County, Kentucky, 1-13-1810, m.
Julia McCray.
**ELIJAH JAMES DeBARD**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as Physician and Soldier.

**PICKETT, HELEN A. MACKY, MRS.** **No. 1515**
Admitted September 16, 1927
1. Helen A. Mackey, b. Salado, Texas, m.
James D. Pickett.
2. Augustus Jones Mackey, m.
Mary Helen Rose.
3. John Mackey, m.
Amacetta Habbert Eberly.
4. **WILLIAM MACKEY**, 1832, m.
Ruth Washam.
**WILLIAM MACKEY** came to Texas, 1831; received Headright certificate No. 54.

**PRITCHETT, MRS. JOHN E.** **No. 1516**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Roberta Lee Belvin, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
John Edward Pritchett.
2. Robert Hixon Belvin, m.
Caroline Wharton Mitchell.
3. **ASA MITCHELL**, b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 12-1-1795, m.
Charlotte Woodmancy.
**ASA MITCHELL** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Consultation, preparing Constitution of Republic; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**RATLIFF, MRS. EDDIE HILL** **No. 1517**
Admitted June 3, 1927
1. Eddie Hill, b. Weimar, Texas, m.
C. H. Ratliff.
2. Thomas Anderson Hill, m.
Sarah Louise———Hill.
3. **THOS B. J. HILL**, b. Georgia, 1-27-1814, m.
Sarah Lucinda Scott Oliver.
**THOS. B. J. HILL**, came to Texas 1840; received headright certificate No. 143.

**REYNOLDS, MRS. MATTIE GANNUAGE** **No. 1518**
Admitted September 16, 1927
1. Mattie Gannuage, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
——— Reynolds.
2. Thomas Troupe Gannuage, m.
Lula Rebecca Williams.
3. **THOMAS TOWNES GANNUAGE**, b. Edgefield District, South Carolina, 8-25-1803, m.
Ann Eliza Williams Gannuage.
**THOMAS TOWNES GANNUAGE** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; was in the Cherokee War.

**SAGE, MRS. JENNIE SANDERS** **No. 1519**
Admitted February 22, 1928
1. Jennie Sanders, b. Nacogdoches, m.
A. O. Sage.
2. P. M. Sanders, m.
Catherine Adeline McKnight.
3. Felix L. McKnight, m.
Cora Clute.
4. **JOHN R. CLUTE**, b. Schenectady, New York, 3-17-1803, m.
Catherine Hotchkiss.
**JOHN R. CLUTE**, came to Texas 1835; received Headright certificate No. 2.

**SHELTON, MRS. GUITA HANKS** **No. 1520**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Guita Hanks, b. Anderson County, Texas, m.
Elbridge Thomas Shelton.
2. Joshua Brown Hanks, m.
Arabella Tucker.
3. **THOMAS HANKS**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 4-30-1786, m.
Joyce Hill.
**THOMAS HANKS** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier and Primitive Baptist Minister; received Headright certificate No. 134.

**SMITH, MRS. G. MALVERN** **No. 1521**
Admitted September 20, 1927
1. Katherine Alsbury, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, m.
G. Malvern Smith.
2. Arlington Andrew Alsbury, m.
Ellen Merritt.
3. Charles H. Merritt, Capt., m.
Kate Campbell.
4. **JAMES CAMPBELL**, b. Belfast, Ireland, 3-25-1800, m.
Teresa B. ——— Campbell.
**JAMES CAMPBELL** served the Republic of Texas by furnishing arms and ammunition; came to Texas 1829.

**SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH YARD** **No. 1522**
Admitted December 21, 1927
Real Daughter
1. Elizabeth Yard, b. Galveston, Texas.
——— Smith.
2. **NAHOR BIGGS YARD**, b. Trenton, New Jersey, 3-12-1816, m.
Caroline Nichols.
**NAHOR BIGGS YARD** served as a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**SMITH, MRS. SAMUEL SEARS** **No. 1523**
Admitted December 21, 1927
Real Daughter
1. Myrtle Jennie Jowers, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Samuel Sears Smith.
2. **WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS**, b. Anson County, North Carolina, m.
Bettie Lamon.
**WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS** served the Republic of Texas as soldier and Physician.

**SORELL, MRS. JEANNETTE CORKER** **No. 1524**
Admitted December 21, 1927
1. Jeanette Corker, b. Burnet County, Texas, m.
Frank W. Sorell.
2. M. H. Corker, m.
Lucy More.
3. Nicholas Moore, m.
Eliza Jane Stivers.
4. **SAMUEL STIVERS**, Dr., m.
——— ———.
**SAMUEL STIVERS**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as a Physician; received Headright certificate No. 1011.

**SPARKS, MRS. WILMA WALKER** **No. 1525**
Admitted February 27, 1928
1. Wilma Walker, b. Archer County, Texas, m.
Richard Sparks.
2. William Walker, m.
Zenada Harmonsen.
3. William C. Walker, m.
Rebecca Cobb.
4. **JAMES WALKER**, b. 10-20-1793, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES WALKER** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier at Battle of San Jacinto.

**STROTHER, MRS. VIRGINIA HOLMES HANNA** **No. 1526**
Admitted September 15, 1927
1. Virginia Holmes Hanna, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Coble Duke Strother.

2. John Hanna, m.
Frances Virginia Griffin.
3. W. S. Griffin, m.
Margaret Emma Daire.
4. **JOHN PARKER DAIRE**, b. Norfolk, Virginia, 8-12-1816, m.
Emma Frances Bailey.
**JOHN PARKER DAIRE**, served the Republic of Texas as a Texas Ranger, enrolled for defense from Indian and Mexican raids.

**TAYLOR, MRS. RENA PHILLIPS** **No. 1527**
Admitted September 16, 1927
1. Rena Phillips, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
William Joseph Taylor.
2. James Barton Phillips, m.
Flora J. DeBard.
3. **ELIJAH JAMES DeBARD**, b. Carter County, Kentucky, 1-13-1810, m.
Julia McCray.
**ELIJAH JAMES DeBARD**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as Physician and soldier; arrived in Texas, 1832.

**WALKER, MRS. COLEMAN SMITH** **No. 1528**
Admitted September 16, 1927
1. Coleman Smith, b. Anderson County, Texas, m.
Percy William Walker.
2. James Coleman Smith, m.
Emmaline Wright.
3. **NATHANIAL W. SMITH**, b. Tennessee, d. 9-17-1841, m.
Martha F. ——— Smith.
**NATHANIEL W. SMITH**, General, arrived in Texas 1838; helped to build Fort Houston.

**WEBB, MRS. GEORGIA SAUNDERS** **No. 1529**
Admitted September 16, 1927
1. Georgia Saunders, b. Goliad, Texas, m.
Thomas M. Webb.
2. George W. Saunders, m.
Rachel Reeves.
3. William Reeves, m.
Sarah Dunman.
4. **MARTIN DUNMAN**, m.
Rebecca ——— Dunman.
**MARTIN DUNMAN**, member of Stephen F. Austin's second colony; served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**WHITEMAN, MRS. LOIS FITZGERALD** **No. 1530**
Admitted January 16, 1928
1. Lois Fitzgerald, b. Tyler, Texas, 1-5-1901, m.
Charles D. Whiteman.
2. James W. Fitzgerald, m.
Mary Small.
3. Richard Henry Small, m.
Mary Lycurgus Rhodes.
4. **JOHN SMALL**, b. Kentucky, 11-10-1809, m.
Louisiana C. Davis.
**JOHN SMALL** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen and in defense against Indians.

**WILHAINS, MRS. LIDA LACY** **No. 1531**
Admitted September 5, 1927
1. Lida Lacy, b. Mexia, Texas, m.
Warner Edward Wilhains.
2. Robert Hilery Lacy, m.
Mollie Foster.
3. **WILLIAM YOUNG LACY**, b. near Princeton College, Kentucky, m.
Ann Eliza ——— Lacy.
**WILLIAM YOUNG LACY** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the army in 1836.

**WORD, MRS. CATHERINE ROSINE STERNE** **No. 1532**
Admitted August 1927
1. Catherine Rosine Sterne, b. Rusk, Texas, m.
Horace Word.
2. Chas. Adolphus Sterne, m.
Sarah Margaret Mallard.
3. **ADOLPHUS STERNE**, b. City of Cologne on the Rhine, 4-15-1801, m.
Eva Catherine Rosine Ruff.
**ADOLPHUS STERNE**, came to Texas 1829; gave aid to the Republic of Texas in both money and provisions.

**WRIGHT, MRS. AVA KENNEDY** **No. 1533**
Admitted February 23, 1928
1. Ava Kennedy, b. Anderson County, Texas, m.
William Alpheus Wright.
2. William Joseph Kennedy, m.
Iciphenia Parker.
3. John Parker, m.
Lucinda Rosson.
4. Dickerson Parker, m.
Lucinda Eaton.
5. **DANIEL PARKER**, b. Culpepper County, Virginia, m.
Patsey Dickerson.
**DANIEL PARKER**, Elder, served the Republic of Texas as citizen and founder, preacher of Pilgrim Baptist Church near Elkhart, Texas.

**ALBERTSON, MISS LURA** **No. 1534**
Admitted April 21, 1928
1. Lura Albertson, b. Belton, Texas.
2. L. W. Albertson, m.
Mary Coulter.
3. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
4. **JAMES B. HOGAN**, b. Monroe County, Georgia, m.
Martha Reynolds.
**JAMES B. HOGAN** served the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity; first Sheriff of Harris County.

**ALVISET, MRS. META** **No. 1535**
1. Meta Lindheimer, b. Austin, Texas, m.
G. A. Alviset.
2. Florian Lindheimer, b. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 5-21-1801, m.
Lucy Fahner.
3. **FERDINAND LINDHEIMER**, m.
——— ———.
**FERDINAND LINDHEIMER** served the Republic of Texas as a volunteer soldier in Captain Robertson's Company under General Houston.

**BAKER, MRS. ANNA MINTER** **No. 1536**
Admitted December 6, 1928
1. Anna Minter, b. Lamar County, Texas, m.
John W. Baker.
2. H. B. Minter, m.
Virginia Williams.
3. **WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS, Sr.**, b. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 3-28-1809, m.
Eliza Emberson.
**WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS, Sr.** served the Republic of Texas as a Ranger.

**BAILIFF, MRS. CHRISTINE ROBERTSON** **No. 1537**
Admitted December 3, 1928
Descendant of Signer
1. Christine Robertson, b. Temple, Texas, m.
Henry Carroll Bailiff, Dr.
2. Huling Parker Robertson, m.
Mary Gatlin Cooke.
3. E. Sterling C. Robertson, Col., m.
Mary E. Dickey.
4. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, about 1785, m.
Annie (Sarah) King.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, Major, Empresario of Colony; served Republic of Texas in army, at Battle of San Jacinto; Member of First Senate of Congress; Commanded a military company in the Spring of 1836; Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the Constitution.

**BARRON, MISS PAULINE** **No. 1538**
Admitted May 8, 1928
1. Pauline Barron, b. Thornton, Texas.
2. B. B. Barron, m.
Ethel Barnett.

3. J. E. Barron, m.
Elizabeth Chisum.
4. **JOHN CHISUM**, b. Tennessee, 1824, m.
———— ————.
**JOHN CHISUM** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier defending the frontier.

**BARRON, MISS RUTH** **No. 1539**
Admitted May 8, 1928
1. Ruth Barron, b. Thornton, Texas.
2. B. B. Barron, m.
Ethel Barnett.
3. J. E. Barron, m.
Elizabeth Chisum.
4. **JOHN CHISUM**, b. Tennessee, 1824, m.
———— ————.
**JOHN CHISUM** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier defending the frontier.

**BOON, MRS. MARY REBECCA MARTIN** **No. 1540**
Admitted March 21, 1928
1. Mary Rebecca Martin, b. Wise County, Texas, 1877, m.
Edwin Murchison Boon.
2. Joseph Henry Martin, m.
Eliza Earhart.
3. **HENRY MARTIN**, b. Barren County, Kentucky, 1-21-1797, m.
Rebecca Hindman.
**HENRY MARTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at the Battle of San Jacinto, serving under General Sam Houston.

**BURKHEAD, MRS. MABLE MARY JOWERS** **No. 1541**
Admitted January 31, 1929
1. Mable Mary Jowers, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Samuel Edward Burkhead.
2. Richard Beeson Jowers, m.
Kiah Margretta Kolstad.
3. **WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS**, b. Wadesborough, North Carolina, m.
Paulina Catherine Tatum.
**WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS** served as soldier of the Republic of Texas; also Physician.

**BURLESON, MISS JENNIE** **No. 1542**
Admitted January 21, 1929
1. Jennie Burleson, b. Buda, Hays County, Texas.
2. David Crockett Burleson, m.
Louisa Weir.
3. **EDWARD BURLESON**, General, b. Buncomb County, North Carolina, 12-15-1798, m.
Sarah Griffin Owen.
**EDWARD BURLESON**, General, served the Republic of Texas as Commander of the Volunteer forces at San Jacinto.

**CAYTON, MISS CARRIE A.** **No. 1543**
Admitted March 10, 1929
1. Carrie A. Cayton.
2. Jno. F. Cayton, m.
Amanda Craddock.
3. **JNO. R. CRADDOCK**, b. Virginia, m.
Amanda Childers Craddock.
**JNO. R. CRADDOCK** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**CHASE, MRS. FIELDING TURNER** **No. 1544**
Admitted August 21, 1928
1. Fielding Turner, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
J. B. Chase, Jr.
2. John Turner, m.
Ida Loving.
3. **ROBERT TURNER**, Judge, b. North Carolina, 1799, m.
Nancy Hames.
**ROBERT TURNER**, Judge, one of the men selected by General Sam Houston to choose site for Capitol; Austin was selected.

**CHASE, MISS ELIZABETH LOVING** **No. 1545**
Admitted August 21, 1928
1. Elizabeth Loving Chase, b. Boston, Massachusetts.
2. J. B. Chase, Jr., m.
Fielding Turner.
3. John Turner, m.
Ida Loving.
4. **ROBERT TURNER**, b. North Carolina, 1799, m.
Nancy Hames.
**ROBERT TURNER**, Judge, one of the men selected by General Sam Houston to choose site for Capitol; Austin was selected.

**DANIELS, MISS IRMA** **No. 1546**
Admitted April 21, 1928
1. Irma Daniels, b. Columbus, Texas.
2. William Daniels, m.
Lena ———— Daniels.
3. James Daniels, m.
Amanda ———— Daniels.
4. Williamson Daniels, Judge, m.
Cynthia Alley.
5. **WILLIAM ALLEY**, b. Missouri, m.
Cynthia ———— Alley.
**WILLIAM ALLEY**, colonist, member of the "Old Three Hundred;" served in the army of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**COOK, MRS. WILLIAM TILLMAN** **No. 1547**
Admitted May 26, 1928
1. Bessie Caldwell, b. San Marcos, Texas, m.
William Tillman Cook.
2. James Pearce Caldwell, m.
Fannie Ellen Schofield.
3. Robert Milam Caldwell, m.
Mary Elizabeth House.
4. **JAMES PECAN CALDWELL**, b. Kentucky, m.
Mrs. Munson Caldwell.
**JAMES PECAN CALDWELL** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at the Battle of San Jacinto; came to Texas with Austin's Colony.

**CONNALLY, MRS. LOUISE CLARKSON** **No. 1548**
Admitted April 21, 1928
1. Louise Clarkson, b. Marlin, Texas, m.
Tom Connally.
2. Ben B. Clarkson, m.
Fannie Read.
3. **THOMAS J. READ**, b. Mississippi, 11-26-1809, m.
Martha J. Heard.
**THOMAS J. READ** served as a soldier for the Republic of Texas in the army of General Sam Houston.

**DAVIS, MRS. ANNA WORD** **No. 1549**
Admitted December 3, 1928
1. Anna Word, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Theodore Clarke Davis.
2. Horace Word, m.
Catherine Rosine Sterne.
3. Charles Adolphus Sterne, m.
Sarah Margaret Mallard.
4. **ADOLPHUS STERNE**, b. Cologne, Germany, 4-15-1801, m.
Eva Catherine Rosine Ruff.
**ADOLPHUS STERNE** served the Republic of Texas as delegate to the Convention 1833, voted for the Constitution then adopted by the Convention; commanded a Company as Captain in the Battle of the Neches, 1839.

**DUDLEY, MISS MARY B.** **No. 1550**
Admitted September 26, 1928
1. Mary B. Dudley, b. Gainesville, Texas.
2. William Wallace Dudley, m.
Mary Jessie Wynne.
3. WM. HERBERT WYNNE, b. North Carolina, 1805, m.
Catharine Gale.
**WM. HERBERT WYNNE** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor, carrying the chain from Paris to Dallas; dug the first well in Paris, Texas, which served during a drought.

**FAWCETT, MRS. LELIA** **No. 1551**
Admitted November 5, 1928
1. Lelia McFaddin, b. Edwards County, Texas, m.
A. L. Fawcett.
2. Charles Walter McFaddin, m.
Mary Mildred ——— McFaddin.
3. **WILLIAM McFADDIN**, b. Lake Charles, Louisiana, 6-8-1819, m.
Rachel ——— McFaddin.
**WILLIAM McFADDIN** served in Battle of San Jacinto; was present when Santa Anna was captured; served under General Rusk to close of war.

**FERGUSON, MRS. CORA CAYTON** **No. 1552**
Admitted March 10, 1929
1. Cora Cayton, b. Davilla, Texas, m.
A. H. Ferguson.
2. Jno. F. Cayton, m.
Amanda Craddock.
3. **JNO. R. CRADDOCK**, b. Virginia, m.
Amanda Childers.
**JNO. R. CRADDOCK** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto; as a member of General Sam Houston's body guard.

**FERGUSON, MRS. EDNA** **No. 1553**
Admitted
1. Edna Wingate, b. Weimer, Texas, m.
——— Ferguson.
2. Edward Wingate, b. North Carolina, 1800, m.
Quency Wingate.
3. **EDWARD WINGATE**, m. 12-10-1844
Eliza Jane Stapp.
**EDWARD WINGATE**, Landowner; served in army of Republic of Texas at Goliad with Capt. Hall's Co. B, 2nd Regiment, Texas mounted Volunteers, as Private.

**GARRETT, MRS. LULU B.** **No. 1554**
Admitted May 29, 1928
1. Lulu Brooks, b. near Tyler, Texas, m.
William A. Garrett, M. D.
2. Joseph D. Brooks, m.
Eliza Randal.
3. **LEONARD RANDAL**, b. North Carolina, 1800, m.
Sarah Kyle.
**LEONARD RANDAL**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as Senator.

**GREEN, MISS SADIE RAE** **No. 1555**
Admitted March 6, 1929
1. Sadie H. Green, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Wood H. Green, m.
Emily Gertrude Kennerly.
3. John Everton Kennerly, m.
Mary Emma Davis.
4. Tacitus H. Kennerly, m.
Mary Palmer.
5. **EVERTON KENNERLY**, b. Tennessee, m.
Susanah ——— Kennerly.
**EVERTON KENNERLY** served the Republic of Texas as soldier and citizen; received land grant.

**GREEN, MRS. EMILY GERTRUDE** **No. 1556**
Admitted March 6, 1929
1. Emily Gertrude Kennerly, b. Webberville, Texas, m.
Woods H. Green.
2. John Everton Kennerly, m.
Mary Emma Davis.
3. Tacitus Hiram Kennerly, m.
Mary Palmer.
4. **EVERTON KENNERLY**, b. Tennessee, m.
Susanah ——— Kennerly.
**EVERTON KENNERLY** served the Republic of Texas as citizen and soldier.

**GREEN, MRS. LEONORA ADKINS** **No. 1557**
Admitted March 21, 1928
1. Leonora Adkins, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
Rowan Green, Dr.
2. W. L. Adkins, m.
Mary Elizabeth Shaw.
3. **JOSEPH SHAW**, b. Kentucky, m.
Abigail Van-Dyke.
**JOSEPH SHAW** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; was a prisoner in Mexico for two years.

**HILL, MRS. NINA B. ST. CLAIR** **No. 1558**
Admitted January 31, 1929
1. Nina B. St. Clair, b. Silver City, New Mexico, m.
R. C. Hill.
2. William Stephen St. Clair, m.
Nina Turner.
3. Duncan St. Clair, II, m.
Nancy Dugger.
4. **DUNCAN ST. CLAIR, I**, b. Scotland, 1780, m.
Jemima Jett.
**DUNCAN ST. CLAIR, I**, served the Republic of Texas as soldier in the army.

**HORTON, MRS. CLARA ST. CLAIR** **No. 1559**
Admitted January 21, 1929
1. Clara St. Clair, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
B. D. Horton.
2. Duncan St. Clair, II, m.
Nancy Dugger.
3. **DUNCAN ST. CLAIR, I**, b. Scotland, 1780, m.
Jemima Jett.
**DUNCAN ST. CLAIR, I**, served the Republic of Texas as soldier in the army.

**HUNTER, MRS. LILLA PAULINE JOWERS** **No. 1560**
Admitted January 21, 1929
1. Lilla Pauline Jowers, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
George David Hunter.
2. Richard Beeson Jowers, m.
Kiar Margretta Kalstad.
3. **WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS**, b. Wadesborough, North Carolina, m.
Paulina Catherine Tatum.
**WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS** served the Republic of Texas as soldier and Physican; Headright in Henderson County, Texas.

**JARY, MRS. JOHANA SAUNDERS** **No. 1561**
Admitted January 31, 1929
1. Johana Saunders, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
W. E. Jary.
2. George W. Saunders, m.
Rachel Reeves.
3. William Reeves, m.
Sarah Dunman.
4. **MARTIN DUNMAN**, m.
Rebecca ——— Dunman.
**MARTIN DUNMAN** served the Republic of Texas as soldier and patriotic citizen; member of Stephen F. Austin's Second Colony.

**JONES, MISS DORIS GOODRICH** **No. 1562**
Admitted March 26, 1929
1. Doris Goodrich Jones, b. Temple, Texas.
2. W. Goodrich Jones, m.
Zollie Luther.
3. **JOHN MAXWELL JONES**, b. Wilmington, Delaware, 10-8-1813, m.
Henrietta Offenbach.
**JOHN MAXWELL JONES** served as Captain of Beat No. 2, 4th Regiment of 2nd Brigade of Militia protecting the Island of Galveston of the Republic of Texas.

**KING, MRS. JOHN EDWARD** **No. 1563**
Admitted March 19, 1929
1. Sarah Clifton, b. Lavaca County, Texas, m.
John Edward King.
2. Job Clifton, m.
Sarah O'Boyle.
3. **LAURENCE O'BOYLE**, b. Westport, Ireland, 10-26-1808, m.
Mary O'Donnell.
**LAURENCE O'BOYLE**, lost right eye in Battle of Palo Alto.

**MACKAY, MRS. MATILDA FRY** **No. 1564**
Admitted March 6, 1929

1. Matilda Fry, b. Burnet, Texas, m.
   Stuart Mackay.
2. W. P. Fry, m.
   Louise Bolt.
3. C. Cox, m.
   Matilda Coots.
4. **ANDREW COOTS,** m.
   Margaret Allen.
   **ANDREW COOTS** served the Republic of Texas in defense against Indian depredations, for which he received a land grant.

**McLEAN, MISS SADIE ROSETTA** **No. 1565**
Admitted November 26, 1928

1. Sadie Rosetta McLean, b. Harris County, Texas.
2. Ephraim McLean, m.
   Inez Fayle.
3. **HARRISON BOYD McLEAN,** b. Maury County, Tennessee, 4-12-1819, m.
   Rachael Ann Smith.
   **HARRISON BOYD McLEAN, Jr.** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the army, received Headright certificate No. 230, Bounty Warrant No. 1685.

**MILLER, MRS. CARA McLENNAN** **No. 1566**
Admitted May 29, 1928

1. Cara McLennan, b. McLennan County, Texas, m.
   Andrew H. Miller.
2. Wm. Erath McLennan, m.
   Charlsie Harris.
3. John McLennan, m.
   Cara Wilson.
4. **NEIL McLENNAN,** b. Island of Skye, Scotland, 1788, m.
   Christian Campbell.
   **NEIL McLENNAN** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier and civil officer.

**NALE, MRS. EDNA EARL BURKS** **No. 1567**
Admitted March 4, 1929

1. Edna Earl Burks, b. Denton, Texas, m.
   John T. Nale.
2. Joshua Burks, m.
   Martha Anne Lovejoy.
3. **JOHN L. LOVEJOY,** b. 1800, m.
   Phoebe Aaron.
   **JOHN L. LOVEJOY,** Rev., served the Republic of Texas as a Ranger, Statesman, Pioneer Methodist Preacher; Headright certificate No. 358.

**PARKER, MRS. FLORENCE ELIZABETH** **No. 1568**
Admitted April 21, 1928

1. Florence Elizabeth Theishfield, b. Fort Worth, Texas, 5-28-1877, m.
   Robert Jackson Parker.
2. John S. Theishfield, m.
   Josephine Turner.
3. **CHARLES TURNER,** b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m.
   Amanda Adams.
   **CHARLES TURNER** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant under Capt. E. M. Daggett in the celebrated regiment of Texas Rangers, commanded by Col. Jack Hayes, Shelby, County, Texas.

**REUNIE, MRS. MAGGIE JOWERS** **No. 1569**
Admitted January 21, 1929
Real Daughter

1. Maggie Jowers, b. near Palestine, Texas, m.
   Francis Thompson Reunie.
2. **WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS,** b. Wadesborough, North Carolina, m.
   Bettie Lamon.
   **WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON JOWERS** served as soldier in the Republic of Texas in 1839; also Physician.

**SAYRE, MRS. PEARL McLEAN** **No. 1570**
Admitted December 3, 1928

1. Pearl McLean, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
   F. A. Sayre.
2. Ephraim McLean, m.
   Inez Fayle.
3. **HARRISON BOYD McLEAN,** b. Maury County, Tennessee, 4-12-1819, m.
   Rachel Ann Smith.
   **HARRISON BOYD McLEAN** served the Republic of Texas as soldier and colonist.

**SINGLETARY, MRS. OLLIE PATE** **No. 1571**
Admitted January 31, 1929

1. Ollie Pate Singletary, b. near Regan, Texas, m.
   Coyle Edward Singletary.
2. Calvin Garland Pate, m.
   Willie Augusta Page.
3. J. W. Page, m.
   Mary McNeil Morris (Morress).
4. John E. B. Morris (Morress), m.
   Mary McNeil Robinson.
5. **JOHN G. ROBINSON,** m.
   Mary McNeil.
   **JOHN G. ROBINSON,** Member of the First Congress of Texas; participated in attacks upon and capture of Mexican fort at Velasco in 1832; took part in storming and capture of San Antonio in 1835 under Milam and Johnson.

**THORNHILL, MRS. CARRIE CLAY** **No. 1572**
Admitted January 31, 1929

1. Carrie Clay, b. Independence, Washington County, Texas, m.
   T. J. Thornhill.
2. Tacitus Thomas Clay, Col., m.
   Elizabeth Seward.
3. **NESTOR CLAY,** b. Davies County, Kentucky, 1799, m.
   Nancy Wilson Johnson.
   **NESTOR CLAY** served the Republic of Texas as Member of the First Consultation.

**WADE, MRS. NANNIE DAUGHTERY BURKS** **No. 1573**
Admitted March 10, 1929

1. Nannie Burks, b. Denton, Texas, 6-16-1875, m.
   Homer Dale Wade.
2. Joshua Burks, m.
   Martha Anne Lovejoy.
3. **JOHN L. LOVEJOY,** b. 1800, m.
   Phoebe Aaron.
   **JOHN L. LOVEJOY,** Rev., served the Republic of Texas as Methodist Preacher, Ranger, Pioneer Merchant, Soldier, Statesman and Patriot.

**WEAVER, MRS. MILDRED JEFFRIES** **No. 1574**
Admitted April 21, 1928

1. Mildred Jefferies, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   Carl Edward Weaver.
2. Harry James Jefferies, m.
   Carrie Secrest.
3. Felix Grundy Secrest, m.
   Martha Ann Bostick.
4. **LEVI BOSTICK,** b. Alabama, m.
   Elizabeth Hill.
   **LEVI BOSTICK** served the Republic of Texas as colonist, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony in 1828.

**WHITE, MRS. RALEIGH R.** **No. 1575**
Admitted December 3, 1928

1. ————Campbell, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
   Raleigh R. White.
2. Cyrus Maxwell Campbell, m.
   Annie Dever.
3. **CYRUS CAMPBELL,** b. Rowan County, North Carolina, 1811, m.
   Rebecca Robbins.
   **CYRUS CAMPBELL** participated in First Convention of Texas to declare Independence.

**ASHE, MISS MARJORIE** **No. 1576**
Admitted December 10, 1929

1. Marjorie Ashe, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Charles Elliot Ashe, m.
   Marian S. Ashe.
3. Richard Gaston Ashe, m.
   Sarah Jones.

4. **ANSON JONES**, Dr., b. Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 1-20-1798, m.
Mary Smith.
**ANSON JONES, DR.** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Congress, as President of the Republic, and as Minister to the United States.

**AUSTIN, MRS. EMILY GILL** **No. 1577**
Admitted September 10, 1922
Real Daughter
1. Emily Gill, b. Washington, Texas, m.
Henry Austin.
2. **WILSON YANDELL McFARLAND**, b. Smith County, Tennessee, 2-28-1809, m.
Mary Eleanor Summers.
**WILSON YANDELL McFARLAND** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot; Soldier; Delegate to Convention; County Attorney of Washington County.

**BAILEY, MRS. BETTIE SEWARD** **No. 1578**
Admitted April 21, 1929
1. Bettie Seward, b. Independence, Washington County, Texas, m.
William Lee Bailey.
2. George Reeves Seward, m.
Louise Robertson.
3. **SAMUEL SEWARD**, b. Hamilton, Ohio, 12-29-1793, m.
Ann Stewart.
**SAMUEL SEWARD** served the Republic of Texas as a private in the army, 1836.

**BESSONETTE, MRS. LIDA BERTRAND** **No. 1579**
Admitted March 1, 1930
1. Lida Bertrand, b. Coryell County, Texas, m.
Van Kincannon Bessonette.
2. Edward Gaston Bertrand, m.
Lilla Barkley.
3. Gustavus Adolphus Bertrand, m.
Eliza Jane Cayce.
4. **THOMAS DODSON CAYCE**, b. Brazoria County, Texas, 9-13-1795, m.
Hannah Stanley.
**THOMAS DODSON CAYCE**, Major, served in the Volunteer Army of the Republic of Texas.

**BROWN, MRS. MARGARET UZZELL** **No. 1580**
Admitted December 7, 1929
1. Margaret Uzzell, b. near Anderson, Texas, m.
W. S. Brown.
2. Calvin Dunn Uzzell, m.
Elizabeth Kinnard.
3. **MICHAEL MOORE KENNARD**, b. Merfreysborough, Rutherford County, 7-27-1809, m.
Mary Ann Womack.
**MICHAEL MOORE KENNARD** served in the army of the Republic of Texas 1836.

**CLARKE, MRS. LUCY MILBY** **No. 1581**
Admitted April 23, 1929
1. Lucy Milby, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Frank A. Clarke.
2. Samuel Searcy Milby, m.
Mary Marshall.
3. William M. Milby, m.
Katherine Searcy.
4. **WILLIAM P. MILBY**, b. Milford Delaware, 1-5-1809, m.
Mary McCurdy.
**WILLIAM P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Congress.

**CLEVELAND, MRS. JULIA ROBERTSON** **No. 1582**
Admitted September 27, 1929
1. Julia Robertson, b. Independence, Texas, m.
Charles Dexter Cleveland.
3. Felix Huston Robertson, Gen., m.
Sara Franklin Davis.
3. **JEROME B. ROBERTSON**, b. Kentucky, 3-14-1815, m.
Mary E. Cummins.
**JEROME B. ROBERTSON** served in the army of the Republic of Texas from which he received honorable discharge.

**CONLON, MRS. SARA FRANCES SMITH** **No. 1583**
Admitted September 27, 1929
1. Sara Frances Smith, b. Waco, Texas, m.
William F. Conlon.
2. John Ezra Smith, m.
Sara H. Robertson.
3. Felix Huston Robertson, Gen., m.
Sara Franklin Davis
4. **JEROME B. ROBERTSON**, b. Kentucky, 3-14-1815, m.
Mary E. Cummins.
**JEROME B. ROBERTSON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the army, from which he received honorable discharge.

**DANCY, MRS. MARIAN SEWARD ROBERTS** **No. 1584**
Admitted February 10, 1930
1. Marian Seward Roberts, b. Houston, Texas, m.
H. H. Dancy.
2. Ingram S. Roberts, b. Houston, Texas, 1-29-1871, m.
Mary Frymier, b. Crockett, Texas, 7-18-1871.
3. Henry Phillip Roberts, b. LaGrange, Texas, 8-18-1942, d. 8-2-1892, m.
Laura Wagner, b. New Orleans, La., d. 7-10-1876.
4. **INGRAM S. ROBERTS**, b. Chatham, New York, b. 6-7-1806, d. 1-6-1885, m.
Marian Dillon, b. 11-30-1812, d. 9-29-1890.
**INGHAM S. ROBERTS**, M.D., served the Republic of Texas in the Army to repell Woll Expedition.

**DONALSON, MRS. MARY McGEHEE** **No. 1585**
Admitted October 10, 1929
1. Mary McGehee, b. San Marcos, Texas, m.
George B. Donaldson.
2. John Francis McGhee, m.
Mary Elizabeth Davis.
3. **THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE**, b. Oglethorpe Georgia, 9-27-1810, m.
Minerva Hunt.
**THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE** served the Republic of Texas as Ranger, under Capt. Jesse Billingsley; also in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DOW, MRS. GERTRUDE MASTERSON** **No. 1586**
Admitted February 14, 1930
1. Gertrude Masterson, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
John Dow.
2. Alexander Ewing Masterson, m.
Mary Cochran.
3. John Cochran, Dr., m.
Ann Maria Stewart.
4. Stewart, Dr., m.
Martha Ann Cleveland.
5. **JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON CLEVELAND**, b. Virginia, 7-6-1803, m.
Mary Lander.
**JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON CLEVELAND** served the Republic of Texas as private soldier.

**DURHAM, MRS. JOHN S.** **No. 1587**
Admitted February 12, 1930
1. Lyda Kennard, b. Navasota, Texas, m.
John Samuel Durham.
2. Abraham Womack Kennard, m.
Elizabeth Terrell.
3. **MICHAEL MOORE KENNARD**, b. Merfreysboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, 7-22-1809, m.
Mary Ann Womack.
**MICHAEL MOORE KENNARD** served the Republic of Texas as soldier 1836.

**DYER, MISS LUCILLE K.** **No. 1588**
Admitted September 27, 1929
1. Lucille K. Dyer, b. Richmond, Texas.
2. John Eli Dyer, m.
Isabella M. T. Heard.
3. **CLEMENT CLINTON DYER**, b. Dyer County, Tennessee, 1800, m.

Sarah Stafford, b. North Carolina.
**CLEMENT CLINTON DYER**, member of the "Old Three Hundred."

**FRANCIS, MRS. ELIZABETH WHEELER** **No. 1589**
Admitted May 14, 1929
1. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
2. Archibald Graham Wheeler, m.
Frances Haden Brown.
3. Sidney Posey Brown, m.
Caroline Amelia Smith.
4. **JOHN BROWN (Red)**, b. Ireland, 10-30-1786, m.
Margaret Hodges Brooks.
**JOHN BROWN (Red)**, Judge, served the Republic of Texas as member of the House from Nacogdoches, Sixth Congress of the Republic of Texas, first and second sessions.

**GRAVES, MRS. SARAH JENKINS** **No. 1590**
Admitted May 14, 1929
1. Sarah Jenkins, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Geo. B. Graves, Dr.
2. Warwick H. Jenkins, m.
Jessie Speight.
3. **JAS. R. JENKINS**, b. Georgia, 1810, m.
Harriet Anne Daniel.
**JAS. R. JENKINS** served the Republic of Texas as Senator, second session.

**GILBERT, MISS NANENE** **No. 1591**
Admitted March 6, 1930
1. Nanene Gilbert, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Woodie R. Gilbert, m.
Lilma McEachern.
3. George Gilbert, m.
Maudana Hornsby.
4. Joseph Hornsby, m.
Eliza Ann Lane.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor.

**HANNA, MRS. WADE F.** **No. 1592**
Admitted February 10, 1930
1. ————Taylor, b. Live Oak County, Texas, m.
Wade F. Hanna.
2. J. F. Taylor, m.
Bettie ————.
3. **MATTHEW GIVENS**, b. Kentucky, m.
Mary————Givens.
**MATTHEW GIVENS**, Colonist.

**HOFHEINZ, MRS. OLA MITCHELL** **No. 1593**
Admitted October 10, 1929
1. Ola Mitchell, b. Fairview, Texas, m.
Walted D. Hofheinz.
2. William Franklin Mitchell, m.
Mary Jane Kerr.
3. **WILLIAM PRICE KERR**, b. Giles County, Tennessee, b. 4-6-1799, d. 8-18-1869, m.
Rachel Oxley.
**WILLIAM PRICE KERR** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; rendered civil service.

**HONS, MRS. LOLA McGEHEE** **No. 1594**
Admitted October 14, 1929
1. Lola McGehee, b. San Marcos, Texas, m.
John L. Hons.
2. Alexander David McGehee, m.
Fannie Johnson.
3. **THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE**, b. Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 9-27-1810, m.
Minerva Hunt.
**THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE**, Colonist; soldier at Battle of San Jacinto.

**JAMES, MISS JULIA BELL** **No. 1595**
Admitted October, 1926
1. Julia Bell James, b. Belton, Texas.
2. James Harrison James, m.
Julia Womack.
3. **JESSE WOMACK**, b. Alabama, m.
Julia Ann Brown.
**JESSE WOMACK** served as citizen of the Republic of Texas and as Patriot.

**JORDAN, MRS. SEGUR LOU MOORE** **No. 1596**
Admitted October 10, 1929
1. Segur Lou Moore, b. Bastrop, Texas, m.
H. F. Jordan, Dr.
2. Thomas Kleber Moore, m.
Olivia T. Grady.
3. **DANIEL GRADY**, b. Virginia, 4-23-1822, d. 1-4-1892, m.
Sarah Lester.
**DANIEL GRADY** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist.

**KARLING, MRS. EVA HILL** **No. 1597**
February 16, 1930
1. Eva Hill, b. Parish of DeSoto, Louisiana, m.
David Karling.
2. Augustus Middleton Hill, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Holmes.
3. **ABRAM WILEY HILL**, b. Georgia, 2-10-1816, m.
Evaline Hubbard.
**ABRAM WILEY HILL** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**KING, MRS. SALLIE ST. CLAIR** **No. 1598**
Admitted March 23, 1929
1. Sallie St. Clair, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
———— King.
2. Duncan St. Clair, II, m.
Nancy Dugger.
3. **DUNCAN ST. CLAIR, I**, b. Scotland, 1780, m.
Jemima Jett.
**DUNCAN ST. CLAIR, I**, served the Republic of Texas as soldier in Texas army.

**KYLE, MRS. ANNA RANDLE** **No. 1599**
Admitted December 7, 1929
Real Daughter
1. Anna Randle, b. Seguin, Texas, m.
Robert Kyle.
2. **WILSON RANDLE**, b. Stuart County, Tennessee, 4-24-1815, m.
Sarah Jane Pitts.
**WILSON RANDLE**, Colonist, 1837; served the Republic of Texas in the army as soldier; civil engineer.

**LOBIT, MRS. ESSIE McCORKLE** **No. 1600**
Admitted February 1, 1930
1. Essie McCorkle, b. Stephenville, Texas, m.
Paul Lobit.
2. A. W. McCorkle, m.
Mattie Compton.
3. W. B. Compton, m.
Francis A. Brooks.
4. **GEO. W. BROOKS**, m.
Eliza A. Clayton.
**GEO. W. BROOKS** served the Republic of Texas as Private in Captain Shackleford's Company.

**LUKER, MRS. LAURILIE MOORE** **No. 1601**
Admitted September 14, 1929
1. Laurilie Moore, b. Weimer, Colorado County, Texas, m.
Cyril Luker.
2. Augustus A. Moore, m.
Cora Brasher.
3. Charlie Munro Brasher, m.
Laura Moore.
4. **JOSEPH HENRY BRASHER**, b. Missouri, 1826, m.
Mary Brasher.
**JOSEPH HENRY BRASHER**, Colonist, 1835; served the Republic of Texas as soldier.

**MARTINDALE, MRS. LENA STONE** **No. 1602**
Admitted November 30, 1929
1. Lena Stone, b. Lockhart, Texas, m.
Charlie William Martindale.

2. Charles William Stone, b. 1-3-1842, m.
Martha Elizabeth Ellison.
3. **SAMUEL T. STONE**, m.
Mary Ann Chun.
**SAMUEL T. STONE** rendered service against Indians; at Bexar and Woll's Raid 1842, taken prisoner.

**McCALL, MRS. SALLIE LOUISE THOMAS** **No. 1603**
Admitted September 26, 1929
1. Sallie Louise Thomas, b. San Marcos, m.
Harold E. McCall.
2. Eugene L. Thomas, m.
Kate W. McGehee.
3. John Francis McGehee, m.
Mary Elizabeth Davis.
4. **THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE**, b. Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 9-27-1810, m.
Minerva Hunt.
**THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE** served the Republic of Texas as Ranger in Jesse Billingsley's Company; detached duty; member Milam's Colony.

**McCALL, MRS. SALLIE LOUISE THOMAS** **Supplemental No. 1603**
Admitted September 26, 1929
1. Sallie Louise Thomas, b. San Marcos, Texas, m.
Harold E. McCall.
2. Eugene L. Thomas, m.
Kate W. McGehee.
3. **CHARLES WARNER THOMAS**, b. Connecticut, 4-1-1816, m.
Susan Amanda ——— Thomas.
**CHARLES WARNER THOMAS** served the Republic of Texas as pioneer preacher and teacher; arrived 1840.

**McCORMICK, MRS. ITASCA HILL** **No. 1604**
Admitted October 10, 1929
1. Itasca Hill, b. Weimar, Texas, m.
Stephen M. McCormick.
2. Thomas Anderson Hill, m.
Sallie McGehee.
3. **THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE**, b. Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 9-27-1810, m.
Minerva Hunt.
**THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE** served the Republic of Texas as Ranger; during and after Battle of San Jacinto.

**MERONEY, MRS. ABBIE DELL DROUET** **No. 1605**
Admitted May 14, 1929
1. Abbie Dell Drouet, b. Houston, Texas, m.
E. B. Meroney.
2. Edward Nicholas Drouet, m.
Clara Dell Allen.
3. Sam E. Allen, m.
Rosa Lum.
4. Sam W. Allen, m.
Jane Thomas.
5. **EZEKIEL THOMAS**, m.
——— Callahan.
**EZEKIEL THOMAS**, colonist, one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**MOODY, MRS. CHARLES WARNER** **No. 1606**
Admitted December 10, 1929
1. ——— Givens, b. Rogers, Texas, m.
Charles Warner Moody.
2. George Nathaniel Givens, m.
Sarah Eliza ——— Givens.
3. **MATTHEW GIVENS**, b. Kentucky m.
Mary ——— Givens.
**MATTHEW GIVENS**, Colonist.

**NORWOOD, MRS. SHIELDS (CORINNE KENNARD)** **No. 1607**
Admitted February 12, 1930
1. Corinne Kennard, b. Navasota, Texas, m.
Shields Norwood.
2. Abraham Womack Kennard, m.
Elizabeth Terrell.
3. **MICHAEL MOORE KENNARD**, b. Merfreysborough, Tennesee, 7-27-1809, m.
Mary Ann Womack.
**MICHAEL MOORE KENNARD** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as soldier 1836.

**NEAL, MRS. LOIS WYNNE** **No. 1608**
Admitted October 14, 1929
1. Lois Wynne, b. McGregor, Texas, m.
William Raymond Neal.
2. S. H. Wynne, m.
Elizabeth Frances Burton.
3. Otho P. Burton, m.
Lucretia Jane ——— Burton.
4. Samuel Burton, m.
Evaline Carter.
5. **RICHARD CARTER**, b. Alabama, m.
Elizabeth Louis.
**RICHARD CARTER** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of fighting Indians, and as colonist.

**NEAL, MRS. LOIS WYNNE** **Supplemental No. 1608**
Admitted October 14, 1929
1. Lois Wynne, b. McGregor, Texas, m.
William Raymond Neal.
2. S. H. Wynne, m.
Elizabeth Frances Burton.
3. Otho P. Burton, m.
Lucretia Jane ——— Burton.
4. **SAMUEL BURTON**, b. Tennessee, m.
Evaline Carter.
5. **SAMUEL BURTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of fighting Indians; and in war from 11-5-1836 to 1-16-1838.

**O'BANION, MISS MATTIE MAURINE** **No. 1609**
Admitted February 12, 1930
1. Mattie Maurine O'Banion, b. Tillman, Texas.
2. Willie Hamilton O'Banion, m.
Annie Mary Hoch.
3. Hamilton O'Banion, m.
Rachel Lindley.
4. **SAMUEL LINDLEY**, m.
Elizabeth Whitley.
**SAMUEL LINDLEY**, early settler.

**ODEN, MRS. SARAH SYDNOR** **No. 1610**
Admitted April 23, 1929
1. Sarah Sydnor, b. Houston, Texas, m.
C. C. Oden.
2. John B. Sydnor, m.
Annie Walker.
3. **JOHN S. SYDNOR**, b. Richmond, Virginia, m.
Sarah White.
**JOHN S. SYDNOR** served the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity as Mayor of Galveston, 1845; colonist in 1839.

**OLIVER, MISS SARAH LUCINDA SCOTT** **No. 1611**
Admitted September 26, 1929
1. Sarah Lucinda Scott Oliver, b. Bastrop, Texas.
2. James Dyonisious Oliver, Dr., m.
Palmyra Amanda Whipple McGehee.
3. **THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE**, b. Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 9-27-1810, m.
Minerva Hunt.
**THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE**, Capt., colonist 1835 in Milam's Colony; served under Capt. Jessie Billingsley as a Ranger.

**OLIVER, MRS. PALLIE AMANDA McGEHEE** **No. 1612**
Admitted October 14, 1929
Real Daughter
1. Pallie Amanda McGehee, b. Hays County, Texas, m.
James Dionicious Oliver.
2. **THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE**, b. Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 9-10-1810, m.
Minerva Hunt.
**THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE** served the Republic of Texas as Captain, Texas Rangers; soldier in Battle of San Jacinto.

**PARTEN, MISS MARY AILESE** **No. 1613**
Admitted September 24, 1929
1. Mary Ailese Parten, b. Thornton, Texas.
2. David Edgar Parten, m.
Lillian Irene Mays.
3. William Guilford Francis Mayes, m.
Mary Elizabeth McGuffin.
4. **SAMUEL THADDEUS McGUFFIN,** b. Georgia, m.
Mary Evans Fleming Shackelford.
**SAMUEL THADDEUS McGUFFIN,** Colonist, 1845.

**PANKEY, MRS. ANN MARIA STILES** **No. 1614**
Admitted September 24, 1929
1. Ann Maria Stiles, b. Sealy, Texas, m.
Arthur Lee Pankey.
2. Louis Scovel Stiles, m.
Kate Hillyard.
3. James Hillyard, m.
Katheryn Bollinger.
4. **JOHN BOLLINGER, Sr.,** b. Pennsylvania, m.
Susan Slaughter.
**JOHN BOLLINGER,** Sr., Colonist, 1835.

**RECTOR, MISS MAE O.** **No. 1615**
Admitted February 10, 1930
1. Mae O. Rector, b. Guadalupe County, Texas.
2. Stephen C. Rector, m.
Martha Smith.
3. **PENDLETON RECTOR,** b. 11-8-1807, m.
Mary Bridges.
**PENDLETON RECTOR,** Colonist, 1833; served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier, under Capt. W. H. Patton; at Bexar and Battle of San Jacinto.

**ROGERS, MRS. NORA ALLEN** **No. 1616**
Admitted
1. Nora Allen, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m.
Addison Dwight Rogers.
2. Martin Robert Allen, m.
Mary Saul.
3. Benjamin Allen, m.
Martha McNutt.
4. **MARTIN ALLEN,** b. Ireland, 11-28-1780, m.
Elizabeth Vize.
**MARTIN ALLEN,** colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred" Colony.

**SHOOK, MRS. RAYMOND (MARGARET MILBY)** **No. 1617**
Admitted April 23, 1929
1. Margaret B. Milby, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Raymond Shook.
2. Tom B. Milby, m.
Margaret Wright.
3. William M. Milby, m.
Katherine Searcy.
4. **WILLIAM P. MILBY,** b. Milford, Delaware, 1-5-1809, m.
Mary Young McCurdy.
**WILLIAM P. MILBY** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Congress.

**STANFIELD, MRS. EMILY JOYCE** **No. 1618**
Admitted November 16, 1929
1. Emily Joyce Stanfield, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
S. W. Stanfield.
2. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
3. **ASA MITCHELL,** b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 12-1-1795, m.
Charlotte Woodmansey.
**ASA MITCHELL** served the Republic of Texas as member of Consultation Convention preparing Constitution of the Republic; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**STARR, MRS. FELICIA ROBERTSON CLEVELAND** **No. 1619**
Admitted September 27, 1929
1. Felicia Robertson Cleveland, b. Crawford, Texas, m.
Percy D. Starr.
2. Charles Dexter Cleveland, m.
Julia Robertson.
3. Felix Huston Robertson, General, m.
Sara Franklin Davis.
4. **JEROME B. ROBERTSON,** b. Kentucky, 3-14-1815, m.
Mary E. Cummins.
**JEROME B. ROBERTSON** served the Republic of Texas as soldier in the army of Texas, from which he received honorable discharge; and land grant, 1838.

**STARR, MRS. FELICIA ROBERTSON CLEVELAND** **Supplemental No. 1619**
Admitted December 3, 1937
1. Felicia Robertson Cleveland, b. Crawford, Texas, m.
Percy D. Starr.
2. Charles Dexter Cleveland, m.
Julia Robertson.
3. George P. Cleveland, m.
Nancy C. Burnam.
4. William Owen Burnam, m.
Caroline Zumwalt.
5. **JESSE BURNAM,** b. Kentucky, September 15, 1792, m.
Temperance Nalle.
**JESSE BURNAM,** one of the Original "300", and the last of them to die, served the Republic of Texas as an Indian fighter; Captain of militia.

**STARR, MRS. FELICIA ROBERTSON CLEVELAND** **Supplemental No. 1619**
Admitted December 3, 1937
1. Felicia Robertson Cleveland, b. Crawford, Texas, m.
Percy D. Starr.
2. Charles Dexter Cleveland, m.
Julia Robertson.
3. George P. Cleveland, m.
Nancy Caton Burnam.
4. **WILLIAM OWEN BURNAM,** m.
Caroline Zumwalt.
**WILLIAM OWEN BURNAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Scout in Sam Houston's Army and citizen.

**STARR, MRS. FELICIA ROBERTSON CLEVELAND** **Supplemental No. 1619**
Admitted December 3, 1937
1. Felicia Robertson Cleveland, b. Crawford, Texas, m.
Percy D. Starr.
2. Charles Dexter Cleveland, m.
Julia Robertson.
3. Felix Huston Robertson, Gen., m.
Sarah Franklin Davis.
4. Jerome B. Robertson, Gen., m.
Mary Elizabeth Cummins.
5. **MOSES CUMMINS,** b. Kentucky, 1786, m.
Ruth Griffith.
**MOSES CUMMINS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor with Austin's second Colony.

**STARR, MRS. FELICIA ROBERTSON CLEVELAND** **Supplemental No. 1619**
Admitted December 3, 1937
1. Felicia Robertson Cleveland, b. Crawford, Texas, m.
Percy D. Starr.
2. Charles Dexter Cleveland, m.
Julia Robertson.
3. George P. Cleveland, m.
Nancy Caton Burnam.
4. William Owen Burnam, m.
Caroline Zumwalt.
5. **ADAM ZUMWALT,** b. Virginia, 1788, m.
Nancy Caton.
**ADAM ZUMWALT** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist and Soldier.

**TAYLOR, MRS. ELIZABETH BURLESON** **No. 1620** Admitted May 10, 1929
1. Elizabeth Burleson, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m. Yancey Davis Taylor.
2. Aaron Burleson, II, m. Laura Hardeman.
3. **AARON BURLESON,** b. Fayette County, m. Marilda Hallmark.
**AARON BURLESON,** with General Ed Burleson's forces.

**THOMAS, MRS. KATE W. McGEHEE** **No. 1621** Admitted September 26, 1929
1. Kate W. McGehee, b. Hays County, Texas, m. Eugene L. Thomas.
2. John Francis McGehee, m. Mary Elizabeth Davis.
3. **THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE,** b. Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 9-27-1810, m. Minerva Hunt.
**THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE** served the Republic of Texas as a Ranger, under Capt. Jesse Billingsley; also in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**THOMPSON, MRS. ELIZABETH HARDEMAN** **No. 1622** Admitted September 26, 1929 Real Daughter
1. Elizabeth Hardeman, b. Prairie Lea, Caldwell County, Texas, m. William A. Thompson.
2. **THOMAS MONROE HARDEMAN,** b. Hardeman County, Tennessee, 1814, d. 1863, m. Susan A. Burleson.
**THOMAS MONROE HARDEMAN** served the Republic of Texas as Major General of Sam Houston's Army, Gen. Ed Burleson's Brigade; Battle of San Jacinto; Statesman.

**TOWNSEND, MRS. LELIA LILLIE FERGUSON** **No. 1623** Admitted September 26, 1929
1. Lelia Lillie Ferguson, b. San Marcos, Texas, m. Sumner Townsend.
2. Willis H. Ferguson, m. Susan Elvira Moon.
3. **WILLIAM W. MOON,** b. Madison County, Alabama, 3-30-1814, m. Sophronia Elizabeth Sublet.
**WILLIAM W. MOON** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist and Texas Ranger, under Capt. McCulloch.

**TOWNSEND, MISS JU EL** **No. 1624** Admitted September 26, 1929
1. Ju El Townsend, b. San Marcos.
2. Sumner Townsend, m. Lillie Ferguson Townsend.
3. Willis H. Ferguson, m. Susan Elvirs Moon.
4. **WILLIAM WASHINGTON MOON,** b. Madison County, Alabama, 3-30-1814, m. Sophronia Elizabeth Sublet.
**WILLIAM WASHINGTON MOON** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist and Texas Ranger; land grant, 1838.

**TOWNSEND, MISS JU EL** **Supplemental No. 1624** Admitted September 26, 1929
1. Ju El Townsend, b. San Marcos, Texas, 9-12-1903.
2. Sumner Townsend, m. Lellia Lillie Ferguson.
3. Light Stapleton Townsend, m. Mary Elizabeth Ragsdale.
4. **THOMAS RODERICK TOWNSEND,** b. South Carolina, 2-9-1797, m. Pamelia Ann Dean.
**THOMAS RODERICK TOWNSEND** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist and Soldier in the Army of Texas; member of Burnet's Colony, 1835.

**TRIAL, MRS. IDA MITCHELL** **No. 1625** Admitted May 14, 1929
1. Ida Mitchell, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. P. J. Trial.
2. Wallace Mitchell, m. Madeline ——— Mitchell.
3. **ASA MITCHELL,** m. Emily Brisbane.
**ASA MITCHELL,** member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony 1822; one of the "Old Three Hundred" assisted in drawing up the Declaration of Independence; soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**TRUETT, MRS. JOSEPHINE JENKINS** **No. 1626** Admitted May 14, 1929
1. Josephine Jenkins, b. Waco, Texas, m. Geo. W. Truett, Dr.
2. Warwick H. Jenkins, m. Jessie Speight.
3. **JAS. R. JENKINS,** b. Georgia, 1810, m. Harriet Anne Daniel.
**JAS. R. JENKINS** served the Republic of Texas as Senator in the Second Senate of the Republic.

**TUTTLE, MRS. C. S. (MARY E. GREGG)** **No. 1627** Admitted February 10, 1930
1. Mary Eleanor Gregg, b. near Staples, Guadalupe County, Texas, m. C. S. Tuttle.
2. Oliver H. Gregg, m. Margaret Rector.
3. **PENDLETON RECTOR,** b. Tennessee, 11-8-1807, m. Mary Bridges.
**PENDLETON RECTOR** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. CHARLOTTE GREGG** **No. 1628** Admitted February 10, 1930
1. Charlotte Gregg, b. Guadalupe County, Texas, m. W. R. Williams.
2. Oliver H. Gregg, m. Margaret Rector.
3. **PENDLETON RECTOR,** b. Tennessee, 11-8-1807, m. Mary Bridges.
**PENDLETON RECTOR** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier.

**WINTER, MRS. JANET GORMAN** **No. 1629** Admitted September 24, 1929
1. Janet Gorman, b. Waco, Texas, m. F. J. Winter.
2. P. A. Gorman, m. Delia Hubby.
3. C. M. Hubby, m. Janet Chalmers.
4. **JOHN CHALMERS,** b. Glasgow, Scotland, 8-12-1790, m. Lucy Spooner.
**JOHN CHALMERS** served the Republic of Texas in Military and Civil service.

**WALLACE, SR., MRS. J. A.** **No. 1630** Admitted March 2, 1926 Real Daughter
1. Mrs. J. A. Wallace, b. Bell County, Texas, m. J. A. Wallace, Sr.
2. **MITCHELL GARRISON,** b. Illinois, 12-17-1807, m. Elender ——— Garrison.
**MITCHELL GARRISON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier and merchant.

**WALLACE, MISS ANNABELLE** **No. 1631**
1. Annabelle Wallace, b. Bell County, Texas.
2. J. A. Wallace, m. ——— ——— Wallace.
3. **MITCHELL GARRISON,** b. Illinois, 12-17-1807, m. Elender ——— Garrison.
**MITCHELL GARRISON,** soldier under Sam Houston, and merchant.

**WUSTENBECKEN, MRS. FRANKIE PEARSON** **No. 1632** Admitted February 10, 1930
1. Frankie Pearson, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. G. Wustenbecken.

2. W. B. Pearson, m.
Lydia Anderson.
3. Benjamin Anderson, m.
Jane ——— Anderson.
4. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, b. Alabama, 1757, m.
——— ———.
**BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, soldier.

**WYATT, MRS. TULA TOWNSEND** **No. 1633**
Admitted September 26, 1929
1. Tula Townsend, b. near San Marcos, Texas, m.
William A. Wyatt.
2. Sumner Townsend, m.
Lelia Lillie Ferguson.
3. Willis H. Ferguson, m.
Susan Elvira Moon.
4. **WILLIAM W. MOON**, b. Madison County, Alabama, 3-30-1843, m.
Sophronia Elizabeth Sublet.
**WILLIAM W. MOON** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist and Texas Ranger.

**WYATT, MRS. TULA TOWNSEND** **Supplemental No. 1633**
Admitted September 26, 1929
1. Tula Townsend, b. near San Marcos, Texas, m.
William A. Wyatt.
2. Sumner Townsend, m.
Lellia Little Ferguson.
3. Light Stapleton Townsend, m.
Mary Elizabeth Ragsdale.
4. **THOMAS RODERICK TOWNSEND**, b. South Carolina, 2-9-1797, m.
Pamelia Ann Dean.
**THOMAS RODERICK TOWNSEND** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist and soldier in the Army of Texas.

**YARRINGTON, MRS. VIRGINIA ANDREWS** **No. 1634**
Admitted October 10, 1929
1. Virginia Andrews, b. West Point, Fayette County, Texas, m.
John Thomas Yarrington.
2. Thomas A. Andrews, m.
Gussie Rabb.
3. Virgil Sullivan Rabb, m.
Dulcie Kennedy.
4. **JOHN RABB**, b. Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1-1-1798, m.
Mary Crownover.
**JOHN RABB** served the Republic of Texas as soldier, serving in the patriot army of 1835; in frontier service with Col. John H. Moore.

**ALLEN, MISS CARRIE** **No. 1635**
Admitted March 9, 1931
1. Carrie Allen, b. San Patricio County, Texas.
2. A. C. Allen, m.
Luisa Higgins.
3. **GEORGE ALLEN**, m.
——— ———.
**GEORGE ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas in the Volunteer Army; at the Siege of Bexar; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**ALLENSWORTH, MRS. ANNIE HUNTER** **No. 1636**
Admitted February 25, 1931
1. Annie Hunter, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Daniel Carter Allensworth.
2. Nathaniel Wyche Hunter, m.
Jane Armistead Beeson.
3. **JAMES HUNTER**, Dr., b. near Powelton, Georgia, 4-23-1812, m.
Mary M. Smith.
**JAMES HUNTER** served the Republic of Texas as Physician in Fort Houston, Texas.

**BALLARD, MRS. JOHNNIE BELLE McDONALD** **No. 1637**
Admitted July 21, 1930
1. Johnnie Belle McDonald, b. Neches, Texas, m.
Samuel Charles Ballard.
2. John Bethune McDonald, m.
Susie Freeman.
3. **MURDOCK McDONALD**, b. Moore County, North Carolina, 2-15-1810, m.
Sarah Almeda Lester.
**MURDOCK McDONALD**, Colonist.

**BALLARD, MRS. JOHNNIE McDONALD** **No. 1637 Supplemental**
Admitted June 21, 1941
1. Johnnie McDonald, b. Neches, Texas, m.
Samuel Charles Ballard.
2. John Bethune McDonald, b. 4-30-1850, d. 7-20-1928, m. 10-21-1889.
Susie America Freeman, b. 11-13-1868.
3. Murdoch McDonald, b. 2-15-1810, d. 11-2-1888, m. 8-9-1843.
Sarah Almeda Lester, b. 1-17-1823, d. 1871.
4. **GEORGE LESTER**, m.
Martha Ann Stanfield.
**GEORGE LESTER**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Physician and Surgeon; arrived in Texas, 1832.

**BARADA, MRS. LUCY HUNT** **No. 1638**
Admitted March 6, 1931
1. Lucy Hunt, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Andrew Silvestre Barada, Jr.
2. Wilmer Sperry Hunt, m.
Lucy Sherman Brady.
3. John T. Brady, Colonel, m.
Lennie Sherman.
4. **SIDNEY SHERMAN**, b. Marlboro, Massachusetts, 7-23-1805, m.
Catherine I. Cox.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN**, General, served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Colonel who commanded the left wing of the Texas Army at Battle of San Jacinto.

**BARTON, MISS LESSIE LOUISE** **No. 1639**
Admitted February 24, 1931
1. Lessie Louise Barton, b. Belton, Texas.
2. Welborn Barton, Jr., m.
Martha Allen.
3. John Garland Allen, m.
Anna Kaufman.
4. **DAVID SPANGLER KAUFMAN**, b. Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1819, m.
Jane Richardson.
**DAVID SPANGLER KAUFMAN** served as Speaker of the House of Representatives in the fourth and fifth Congresses of the Republic of Texas.

**BARTON, MRS. MARTHA ALLEN** **No. 1640**
Admitted February 24, 1931
1. Martha Allen, b. Old Hidalgo, Texas, m.
Welborn Barton, Jr., Dr.
2. John Garland Allen, Dr., m.
Anna Kaufman.
3. **DAVID S. KAUFMAN**, b. Cumberland, Pennsylvania, 1819, m.
Jane Richardson.
**DAVID SPANGLER KAUFMAN** served as Speaker of the House of Representatives in the Fourth Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**BARNETT, MRS. LOUISE DAUGHERTY** **No. 1641**
Admitted March 6, 1930
1. Louise Daughtrey, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
A. C. Barnett.
2. Felix R. Daughtrey, m.
Norma Healy.
3. M. A. Healy, m.
Emma Louisa Fordtran.
4. **CHARLES FORDTRAN**, m.
Almeida Brookfield.
**CHARLES FORDTRAN** served the Republic of Texas as Private Soldier under Gen. Sam Houston.

**BEASLEY, MRS. ISABEL DYER** **No. 1642**
Admitted February 14, 1931
1. Isabel Dyer, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
Cecil A. Beasley.

2. J. E. Dyer, m.
Isabella M. G. Dyer.
3. **CLEMENT C. DYER**, Judge, b. Dyersburg, Tennessee, 1800, m.
Sarah Stafford.
**CLEMENT C. DYER**, Judge, Colonist.

**BEHRENDS, MRS. CORA E.** **No. 1643**
Admitted February 14, 1931
1. Cora Ella Talbot, b. near Liverpool, Texas, m.
Albert Behrends.
2. John Fletcher Talbot, m.
Elinor Ann Derrick.
3. **JOHN TALBOT**, b. St. Clair County, Illinois, 12-1790, m.
Susanna Gholson.
**JOHN TALBOT** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier-Master Armorer; Minister of the M.E. Church.

**BLUNTZER, MRS. KATE MAHONY** **No. 1644**
Admitted March 7, 1931
1. Kate Mahony, b. San Patricia, Texas, m.
William B. Bluntzer.
2. John Joseph Mahony, m.
Mary Elizabeth Hart.
3. Peter Mahony, m.
Rose Kellellea.
4. **MARK KELLELLEA**, b. County Sligo, Ireland, 1787, m.
Mary R.————Kellellea.
**MARK KELLELLEA** served the Republic of as a soldier during the Mexican Invasion of 1836; Spanish land grant received in 1828.

**BRYAN, CAROLYN LAURA** **No. 1645**
Admitted March 6, 1931
1. Carolyn Laura Bryan, b. Houston, Texas, 12-24-1909.
2. Guy Morrison Bryan, II, m.
Florence Carter.
3. Guy Morrison Bryan, I, m.
Laura Jack.
4. James Bryan, m.
Emily Margaret Austin.
5. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1761, m.
Maria Brown.
**MOSES AUSTIN** assisted in establishing Texas acting in the capacity of first authorized colonizer.

**CARVAJAL, MRS. ESTHER PEREZ** **No. 1646**
Admitted February 14, 1931
1. Esther Perez, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Gaspar C. Carvajal.
2. Antonio R. Perez, m.
Teresa Cassiano de Perez.
3. Fermin Cassiano, m.
Tomasa Valdez Flores de Cassiano.
4. **JOSE CASSIANO**, b. San Remo, Genova, Italy, 1722, m.
Margarita Valdes.
**JOSE CASSIANO** served the Republic of Texas as a private citizen.

**CARRUTH, MRS. MARGARET SCRUGGS** **No. 1647**
Admitted March 7, 1930
1. Margaret Scruggs, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
———— Carruth.
2. Gross Robert Scruggs, b. Robertson County, Texas, 1-5-1868, m.
Marian Stuart Price, b. Jessamine County, Ky., 7-10-1869, m. 1890.
3. James Briscoe Scruggs, Major, b. Scott County, Ky., 1835; d. 1910, m. 1865.
Mary Isabella Hastings Dial, d. 10-2-1928.
4. **GARLINGTON COKER DIAL**, b. Laurens County, South Carolina, 4-20-1810-1861, m. 1848.
Pamela Scogin, b. 1818, d. 1874.
**GARLINGTON COKER DIAL**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas as Captain of his own picked company.

**CAYTON, MRS. BETTIE** **No. 1648**
Admitted March 8, 1930
1. Bettie Wolverton, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m.
Bun A. Cayton.
2. W. C. Wolverton, m.
Elizabeth Alford.
3. Noel W. Alford, m.
Elizabeth Smith.
4. **NEEDHAM J. ALFORD**, m.
Martha Waddell.
**NEEDHAM J. ALFORD**, Methodist preacher.

**CLOUD, MRS. ANNA ALLEN** **No. 1649**
Admitted July 21, 1930
1. Anna Allen, b. Sweet Home, Lavaca County, Texas, m.
Ralph Emerson Cloud.
2. Lewis Buckner Allen, m.
Sophia Ann Jones.
3. Augustus Harris Jones, m.
Anna Randle.
4. **RUSSELL JONES**, m.
Sophia Harris.
**RUSSELL JONES** served the Republic of Texas up to February 1846, annexation of Texas to the United States.

**CLOUD, MRS. ANNA ALLEN** **No. 1649**
**Supplemental**
Admitted January, 1942
1. Anna Allen, b. Lavaca County, Texas, m.
Ralph E. Cloud.
2. Lewis Buckner Allen, b. 2-14-1846, d. 11-1911, m. 1-11-1868.
Sophia Jones, b. 9-7-1848, d. 10-15-1936.
3. **AUGUSTUS HARRIS JONES**, b. Georgia, 1812, d. 4-10-1877, m. 10-8-1839.
Anna Randle.
**AUGUSTUS HARRIS JONES**, Capt., served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; received Certificate No. 10056, File No. 557, for land.

**COUSER, MRS. MILDRED ARBUCKLE** **No. 1650**
Admitted August 10, 1930
1. Mildred Arbuckle, b. Elgin, Texas, m.
Herman Couser.
2. O. E. Arbuckle, m.
Martha Emma Arbuckle.
3. W. E. Arbuckle, Sr., m.
Martha Standifer.
4. **WILLIAM BAILEY STANDIFER**, b. 2-10-1812, m.
Nancy Smith.
**WILLIAM BAILEY STANDIFER** served the Republic of Texas as a private, First Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Company C, in the Battle of San Jacinto, April 21, 1836.

**DUNLOP, MRS. ELLA PAYNE** **No. 1651**
Admitted October 10, 1930
1. Ella Payne, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
George Dunlop.
2. John M. Payne, m.
Mahala Ann Oliphint.
3. **JOHN M. PAYNE**, b. Bibb County, Georgia, 4-24-1824, m.
Margaret Rush Williams.
**JOHN M. PAYNE** served the Republic of Texas as Representative from Sabine County, the Third Congress assembled in Houston on Nov. 15, 1838, President Lamar.

**EDWARDS, MRS. HESTER RUTH** **No. 1652**
Admitted March 7, 1930
1. Hester Ruth Ferguson, b. Prairie Hill, Texas, m.
Walter Marvin Edwards.
2. A. H. Ferguson, m.
Cora Cayton.
3. Jno. F. Cayton, m.
Amanda Craddock.

4. **JNO. R. CRADDOCK**, b. Kentucky, m.
Amanda Childers.
**JNO. R. CRADDOCK** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**ENGLAND, MRS. MARTHA W.** **No. 1653**
Admitted March 1, 1931
1. Martha Wolverton, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m.
W. H. England.
2. W. C. Wolverton, m.
Elizabeth Alford.
3. Noel W. Alford, m.
Elizabeth Smith.
4. **NEEDHAM J. ALFORD**, b. Franklin County, Mississippi, 7-12-1789, m.
Martha Waddle.
**NEEDHAM J. ALFORD** served the Republic of Texas as a Methodist preacher.

**EVANS, MRS. HARRIET L. ALFORD** **No. 1654**
Admitted March 7, 1931
1. Harriet L. Alford, b. near Huntsville, Texas, m.
William Leroy Evans.
2. George F. Alford, m.
Annie Marie Maulsby.
3. **GEORGE G. ALFORD**, b. near Ithaca, New York, 6-17-1793, m.
Ann Barfield.
**GEORGE G. ALFORD** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**FENITY, MRS. EDNA ARNOLD** **No. 1655**
Admitted December 2, 1930
1. Edna Arnold, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Carl Fenity.
2. Abbott Arnold, m.
Annie Garey.
3. John E. Garey, m.
4. **ALEXANDER VERNON**, b. Spartanburg, South Carolina, m.
Ann Gray.
**ALEXANDER VERNON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; died at Nacogdoches, Texas in 1836.

**GRACE, MRS. CHRISTINE LANE** **No. 1656**
Admitted February 14, 1931
1. Christine Lane, b. Hunt County, Texas, 2-17-1889, m.
Henry B. Grace.
2. R. K. Lane, b. 1850, d. 1913, m.
Emma Slack, b. 1854, d. 1925.
3. Isaac Slack, b. 1830, d. 1871, m.
Mary Williams, b. 1829, d. 1899.
4. **DANIEL SLACK**, b. 1799, d. 1897, m.
Harriet E. Bush, b. 1809, d. 1898.
**DANIEL SLACK** served the Republic of Texas as surveyor-soldier.

**GREATHOUSE, MRS. LOUISE CONNERLY** **No. 1657**
Admitted January 20, 1931
1. Louise Connerly, b. Austin, Texas, m.
McLeod A. Greathouse.
2. Robert Henry Connerly, m.
Louise Hale.
3. William George Hale, m.
Fanny Simmons.
4. **JAMES WRIGHT SIMMONS**, m.
_____ _____.
**JAMES WRIGHT SIMMONS** served the Republic of Texas as State Comptroller under President M. B. Lamar; as a soldier.

**GUYTON, MRS. SOPHIE F.** **No. 1658**
Admitted July 21, 1930
1. Sophie Fitzpatrick, b. Waco, Texas, m.
B. F. Gayton.
2. Joseph I. Fitzpatrick, m.
Eliza Minnock.
3. William A. Minnock, Dr., m.
Sophie Felder.
4. **EDMUND J. FELDER**, b. South Carolina, 7-5-1801, m.
Eliza Glover.
**EDMUND J. FELDER** served the Republic of Texas as Surgeon and Soldier.

**HOGG, MISS IMA** **No. 1659**
Admitted July 21, 1930
1. Ima Hogg, b. Mineola, Texas.
2. James Stephen Hogg, m.
Sarah Stinson.
3. **JOSEPH L. HOGG**, b. South Carolina, m.
Lucanda McMath.
**JOSEPH L. HOGG**, Senator during Republic of Texas, from Nacogdoches County.

**HOUSE, MRS. ANNIE DOTT JOHNSON** **No. 1660**
Admitted October 10, 1930
1. Annie Dott Johnson, b. Henrietta, Texas, m.
John W. House.
2. John Turner Johnson, m.
Elizabeth Julia Anderson.
3. Daniel Sloane Anderson, m.
Elizabeth Julia Barkley.
4. **ROBERT BARKLEY**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, m.
Frances Ward.
**ROBERT BARKLEY** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; died at Goliad.

**HUNT, MISS LENNIE ESTELLE** **No. 1661**
Admitted March 7, 1931
1. Lennie Estelle Hunt, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Widmer Sperry Hunt, m.
Lucy Sherman Brady.
3. John T. Brady, Colonel, m.
Lennie Sherman.
4. **SIDNEY SHERMAN**, General, b. Marlboro, Massachusetts, 7-23-1805, m.
Catherine I. Cox.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN**, General, served the Republic of Texas as Colonel who commanded the left wing of the Texas Army at Battle of San Jacinto.

**JACKSON, MRS. SARAH WILMOT KEMP** **No. 1662**
Admitted July 21, 1930
1. Sarah Wilmot Kemp, b. Galveston County, Texas, m.
Hedley Vicars Jackson.
2. Charles Milton Kemp, m.
Carrie Wilmot Franklin.
3. Robert Morris Franklin, m.
Sarah Frances Shields.
4. **BENJAMIN C. FRANKLIN**, b. Georgia, 4-25-1805, m.
Eliza Carter Brantly.
**BENJAMIN C. FRANKLIN** served the Republic of Texas as the first Judge to serve the Republic; and as soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**JOHNSON, MRS. WILLIE BORDEN** **No. 1663**
Admitted July 21, 1930
1. Willie Borden, b. near Edna, Texas, m.
Gail Borden Johnson.
2. James Cockran Borden, m.
Palmyra Atkinson.
3. **THOMAS HENRY BORDEN**, b. Rhode Island, 1-28-1804, m.
Dennis Woodward.
**THOMAS HENRY BORDEN** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; in The Grass Fight and storming of San Antonio; helped establish the first newspaper in Texas.

**JONES, MRS. EUNICE STUKES** **No. 1664**
Admitted February 14, 1931
Descendant of Signer
1. Eunice Stukes, b. Camp San Saba, McCulloch County, Texas, m.
Clem Arvel Jones.
2. John Marian Stukes, m.
Sarah Ann Vance.
3. Nathaniel Marian Stukes, m.
Rebecca Margaret Stapp.
4. **ELIJAH STAPP**, b. Virginia, 1783, m.
Nancy Shannon.

**ELIJAH STAPP** served the Republic of Texas as a Statesman; as Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**JOSEPH, MRS. MAUDETTA MARTIN** **No. 1665**
Admitted December 3, 1930
1. Maudetta Martin, b. Fairfax County, Virginia, 6-5-1874, m.
Harry M. Joseph.
2. Charles M. Martin, m.
Elmira Alice Boren.
3. **NICHOLAS BOREN**, b. Maryland, 11-12-1817, m.
Rhoda B. Stewart.
**NICHOLAS BOREN** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier engaged in fighting the Indians July 15 and 16, 1839.

**LUTY, MRS. AGNES MENEFEE, NAPIER** **No. 1666**
Admitted February 14, 1931
Descendant of Signer
1. Agnes Menefee, b. Flatonia, Texas, m.
John Edward Luty.
2. William Menefee, m.
Susan B. Smith.
3. **WILLIAM MENEFEE**, b. North Alabama, 11-28-1791, m.
Agnes Sutherland.
**WILLIAM MENEFEE** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Congress, Chief Justice, Member of Texas Legislature, signer of Declaration of Independence, and one of three who selected Austin for Capitol.

**MAHONY, MISS MARY ROSE** **No. 1667**
Admitted March 7, 1931
1. Mary Rose Mahony, b. San Patricio, Texas.
2. John Joseph Mahony, m.
Mary Elizabeth Hart.
3. Peter Mahony, m.
Rose Kellelea.
4. **MARK KELLELLEA**, b. Sligo County, Ireland, 1787, m.
_____ _____.
**MARK KELLELLEA** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in 1836 during the Mexican Invasion; received grant of land from Mexican Government, 1828.

**MERREM, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CALDWELL** **No. 1668**
Admitted Februry 24, 1931
1. Mary Elizabeth Caldwell, b. Hays County, Texas, 1-22-1900, m.
William Elmo Merrem.
2. J. P. Caldwell, m.
Fannie Schofield.
3. **JAMES P. CALDWELL**, b. Maryland, m.
Ann Munson.
**JAMES P. CALDWELL** served the Republic of Texas as soldier in Battle of Velasco, and guarded women and children; helped organize the first Masonic lodge in Texas.

**MILAM, MISS PEARL** **No. 1669**
Admitted January 5, 1932
Descendant of Signer
1. Pearl Milam, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Jesse Milam, m.
Mary Cameron.
3. Ben Milam, m.
Lula Fain.
4. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza McKinney.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New York, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and Signers of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**NALLE, MRS. OUIDA WALLACE FERGUSON** **No. 1670**
Admitted March 6, 1931
1. Ouida Wallace Ferguson, b. Belton, Texas, m.
George Sampson Nalle.
2. James E. Ferguson, m.
Miriam A. Wallace.
3. Joseph L. Wallace, m.
Eliza Garrison.
4. **MITCHELL GARRISON**, b. Illinois, 12-17-1807, m.
Elender _____ Garrison.
**MITCHELL GARRISON** served the Republic of Texas as Captain in the Army of the Republic.

**OAKS, MISS FAYE DANIELS** **No. 1671**
Admitted February 14, 1931
1. Faye Daniels Oaks, b. Colombus, Texas.
2. William Daniels, m.
Lena _____ Daniels.
3. James Daniels, m.
Amanda _____ Daniels.
4. Williamson Daniels, Judge, m.
Cynthia Alley.
5. **WILLIAM ALLEY**, b. Missouri, m.
Cynthia Alley.
**WILLIAM ALLEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist, one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**OLSEN, MRS. ALLIE FULTON** **No. 1672**
Admitted February 24, 1931
1. Allie Fulton, b. Rockport, Texas, m.
Roy V. Olsen.
2. James Charles Fulton, m.
Frances Dunlap.
3. George Ware Fulton, m.
Harriet Smith.
4. **HENRY SMITH**, b. Kentucky, 1784, m.
Elizabeth Gillette.
**HENRY SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as Provisional Governor, Secretary of Treasury, and Member of Congress, 1831 to 1842.

**PARR, MRS. ELIZABETH ALLEN** **No. 1673**
Admitted February 14, 1931
1. Elizabeth Allen, b. San Pactrico County, Texas, m.
Archer Parr, Senator.
2. A. C. Allen, m.
Louisa Higgins.
3. **GEORGE ALLEN**, m.
_____ _____.
**GEORGE ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas as member of Volunteer Army at the Siege of Bexar and at Battle of San Jacinto.

**PARR, MISS LILLIAN** **No. 1674**
Admitted February 14, 1931
1. Lillian Parr, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. Archer Parr, Senator, m.
Elizabeth Allen.
3. _____ _____, m.
_____ _____.
4. **GEORGE ALLEN**, m.
_____ _____.
**GEORGE ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas as member of Volunteer Army at Seige of Bexar and at Battle of San Jacinto.

**PARKER, MRS. NONA CLEMENT** **No. 1675**
Admitted July 21, 1930
1. Nona Clement, b. Davilla, Texas, m.
Richard Denny Parker.
2. Frank Joseph Clement, b. 2-13-1862, m.
Annie Connell, b. 4-30-1865.
3. Sampson Connell, b. 12-1822, d. 5-30-1873, m.
Missouri Hudspeth, b. 3-21-1831.
4. **SAMPSON CONNELL**, m.
Millie Cook.
**SAMPSON CONNELL**, served the Republic of Texas as soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto, April 21, 1836.

**PARSONS, MRS. LOUISE BEAUMONT** **No. 1676**
Admitted March 6, 1930
1. Louie Beaumont, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Wm. H. Parsons.
2. William Perkins Beaumont, m.
Sarah Martha Evans.
3. Andrew Jackson Evans, m.
Sarah Martha Johnson.

4. **A. E. C. JOHNSON**, m.
Mathilda Lewis.
**A. E. C. JOHNSON** served the Republic of Texas at the Consultation.

**RAMSEY, MRS. MARY EMILY** **No. 1677**
Admitted March 7, 1931
1. Mary Emily Ivy, b. Hillsboro, Texas, m.
Elliot Ramsey.
2. Preston Ivy, m.
Kate Berleth.
3. Balthasa Barleth, m.
Mary Emily ——— Berlith.
4. **JAMES N. MONTGOMERY**, b. Kentucky, 7-11-1813, m.
Katherine Batterson.
**JAMES N. MONTGOMERY**, served as a soldier in the Republic of Texas.

**SCHENKENBERG, MRS. MYNNIE ELIZABETH** **No. 1678**
Admitted March 6, 1931
1. Mynnie Elizabeth Williams, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
Frederick Schenkenberg.
2. Hesekiah Williams, m.
Donia Elizabeth Short.
3. **HESEKIAH R. WILLIAMS**, b. 1818, m.
Lydia Stephenson.
**HESEKIAH R. WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**SCHENKENBERG, MRS. MYNNIE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS** **No. 1678**
**Supplemental**
Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Mynnie Elizabeth Williams, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
Frederick Schenkenberg.
2. Hezekiah Williams, b. 3-28-1844, d. 9-8-1913, m 12-7-1878.
Donia Elizabeth Short, b. 1-27-1852, d. 4-4-1909.
3. Hezekiah Reams Williams, b. 1810, m. 1840.
Lydia Stephenson b. circa 1826, d. 1894/1895.
4. **JOHN STEPHENSON**, Sr., b. Virginia, d. 1837, m.
Lydia Allen, b. 2-10-1788.
**JOHN STEPHENSON**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas as Colonist.

**SCHENKENBERG, MRS. MYNNIE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS** **No. 1678**
**Supplemental**
Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Mynnie Elizabeth Williams, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
Frederick Schenkenberg.
2 Hezekiah Williams, b. 3-28-1844, d. 9-8-1913, m. 12-7-1878.
Donia Elizabeth Short, b. 1-27-1852, d. 4-4-1909.
3. Hezekiah Reams Williams, b. 1810, d. 1843/1844, m. 1840.
Lydia Stephenson, b. circa 1826. d. 1894/1895.
4. **HEZEKIAH WILLIAMS**, b. Virginia, m. circa 1809.
Nancy Reams.
**HEZEKIAH WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonists and Soldier.

**SCOTT, MRS. MABLE HILL** **No. 1679**
Admitted February 14, 1931
Descendant of Signer
1. Mable Hill, b. near Mansfield, Louisiana, m.
——— Scott.
2. Thomas J. Hill, m.
Rosa Pierson.
3. Robert H. Hill, m.
Ages Menefee.
4. **WILLIAM MENEFEE**, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM MENEFEE** served the Republic of Texas as citizen, Indian fighter, and furnished free transportation for emigrants on his boats; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**SETTEGAST, MRS. MAMIE A.** **No. 1680**
Admitted Mrch 6, 1931
1. Mamie A. Charlton, b. Houston, Texas, m.
——— Settgast.
2. James Charlton, m.
Lucy Lester.
3. Thomas Joseph Lester, m.
Mary Elizabeth Lyon.
4. **GEORGE LESTER**, Dr., b. Georgia, m.
Martha ——— Lester.
**GEORGE LESTER**, Dr., received a land grant.

**SHERAR, MRS. KATHERINE MOORE** **No. 1681**
Admitted March 6, 1931
1. Katherine Moore, b. Brazorie County, Texas, 1-17-1901, m.
Stuart Sherar.
2. Arthur A. Moore, Sr., m.
Emily Perry.
3. Stephen S. Perry, I, m.
Sarah Brown.
4. James F. Perry, I, m.
Emily Margaret Austin.
5. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1761, m.
Maria Brown.
**MOSES AUSTIN** served in establishing Texas as first authorized colonizer.

**SCHULER, MRS. CHARLES B.** **No. 1682**
Admitted January 2, 1931
1. Margaret Gorman, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Charles B. Schuler.
2. Patrick A. Gorman, m.
Delia Hubby.
3. C. M. Hubby, m.
Janet Chalmers.
4. **JOHN CHALMERS**, b. Glasgow, Scotland, m.
Lucy Spooner.
**JOHN CHALMERS** served the Republic of Texas as soldier-citizen.

**SKIDMORE, MRS. MARGARET HAMILTON** **No. 1683**
Admitted February 24, 1931
1. Margaret Hamilton, b. Seguin, Texas, m.
T. B. Skidmore.
2. William S. Hamilton, m.
Louise Dickson.
3. **ABASHIA DICKSON**, b. Tuscumbia, Alabama, m.
Margaret Lucas.
**ABASHIA DICKSON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier with Col. Fannin.

**SMITH, MRS.. SARA ROBERTSON** **No. 1684**
Admitted July 21, 1930
1. Sara Robertson, b. Waco, Texas, m.
——— Smith.
2. Felix Huston Robertson, General, m.
Sara Franklin Davis.
3. **JEROME B. ROBERTSON**, b. Kentucky, 3-14-1815, m.
Mary E. Cummins.
**JEROME B. ROBERTSON** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Army of Texas, from which he received honorable discharge.

**STUKES, MISS ARLENE** **No. 1685**
Admitted February 14, 1931
Descendant of Signer
1. Arlene Stukes, b. Mason, Texas.
2. Floyd Vance Stukes, m.
Ada Elizabeth ——— Stukes.
3. John Marion Stukes, m.
Rebecca Margaret Stapp.
5. **ELIJAH STAPP**, b. Virginia, 1783, m.
Nancy Shannon.
**ELIJAH STAPP** served the Republic of Texas as Statesman; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**STUKES, MISS VERA** **No. 1686**
Admitted February 14, 1931
Descendant of Signer

1. Vera Stukes, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. John Marion Stukes, m.
   Sarah Vance.
3. Nathanial Marion Stukes, m.
   Rebecca Margaret Stapp.
4. **ELIJAH STAPP**, b. Virginia, 1783, m.
   Nancy Shannon.
   **ELIJAH STAPP** served the Republic of Texas as Statesman; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**TYLER, MRS. LELA L. ERWIN** **No. 1687**
Admitted July 21, 1030

1. Lela L. Erwin, b. Kaufman, Texas, m.
   Louis H. Tyler.
2. Henry Erwin, b. 7-3-1836, m.
   Nancy Spikes, b. 1-9-1839.
3. **JOHN SPIKES**, b. Clark County, Alabama, 11-5-1800, m.
   Nancy Calhoun, b. 6-14-1803.
   **JOHN SPIKES** served the Republic of Texas as Citizen, Colonizer, Patriot.

**THOMPSON, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH** **No. 1688**
Admitted February 24, 1931

1. Mary Elizabeth Parr, b. Rockport, Texas, m.
   R. A. Thompson.
2. Archer Parr, Senator, m.
   Elizabeth Allen.
3. ——— ———, m.
   ——— ———.
4. **GEORGE ALLEN**, m.
   ——— ———.
   **GEORGE ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas in the Volunteer Army at the Seige of Bexar and at Battle of San Jacinto.

**WALLER, MISS ETHEL** **No. 1689**
Admitted July 21, 1930

1. Ethel Waller, b. Guadalupe County, Texas.
2. Edward P. Waller, m.
   Ophelia A. ——— Waller.
3. **ROBERT WALLER**, b. Tennessee, m.
   Mary Morris.
   **ROBERT WALLER**, Colonist.

**WALKER, MRS. IDA ZARR** **No. 1690**
Admitted February 14, 1931

1. Ida Zarr, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
   Tom C. Walker.
2. Benjamin F. Zarr, m.
   Mary Bird.
3. William P. Bird, m.
   Callie Powell.
4. **JOHN BIRD**, Captain, b. 1795, m.
   Sarah Denton.
   **JOHN BIRD** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of Company of Volunteers under General Sam Houston; later as Ranger.

**WARD, MRS. JESSIE E.** **No. 1691**
Admitted July 21, 1930
Descendant of Signer

1. Jessie Ehinger, b. Navasota, Texas, m.
   ——— Ward.
2. Charles H. Ehinger, m.
   Nancy Grimes.
3. **JESSE GRIMES**, b. North Carolina, 2-6-1788, m.
   Rosana Grimes.
   **JESSE GRIMES** served the Republic of Texas as Member of San Felipe Convention; Member of the 1835 General Council; and as Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WEAVER, MISS MARTHA FRANCES** **No. 1692**
Admitted February 25, 1931

1. Martha Frances Weaver, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Carl Edward Weaver, m.
   Mildred Jefferies.
3. Harry James Jefferies, m.
   Carrie Secrest.
4. Felix Grundy Secrest, m.
   Martha Ann Caroline Bostick.
5. **LEVI BOSTICK**, b. Alabama, m.
   Elizabeth Hill.
   **LEVI BOSTICK** served the Republic of Texas as colonizer, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony in 1828.

**WEYRICH, MRS. BESSIE** **No. 1693**
Admitted February 14, 1931

1. Bessie Kegans, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   Oscar R. Weyrich.
2. W. H. Kegans, m.
   Savannah King.
3. Hamilton Kegans, m.
   Margaret Hodge.
4. John Hodge, m.
   Elsie Smith.
5. **ALEXANDER HODGE**, b. Pennsylvania, 1760, m.
   Ruth Hodge.
   **ALEXANDER HODGE** served the Republic of Texas as colonizer, member of the "Old Three Hundred."

**WHITE, MRS. OLIVE BRANCH** **No. 1694**
Admitted October 11, 1930

1. Olive Branch, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Thomas F. White.
2. Wharton Branch, m.
   Marie Louise Loomis.
3. **EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH**, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, 12-11-1811, m.
   Ann Wharton Cleveland.
   **EDWARD THOMAS BRANCH** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier at San Jacinto; Member of First Congress of Texas.

**WILLIAMS, MISS LUCYLE** **No. 1695**
Admitted October 10, 1930

1. Lucyle Williams, b. Wortham, Texas.
2. James Houston Williams, m.
   L. R. (Bobbie) Crouch.
3. Esau D. Crouch, m.
   Margaret Longbotham.
4. **ROBERT BRUFF LONGBOTHAM**, b. Durham County, England, m.
   Lucy Longbotham.
   **ROBERT BRUFF LONGBOTHAM**, received a land grant in 1833.

**WILDE, MRS. HELEN FARLEY** **No. 1696**
Admitted February 14, 1931

1. Helen Farley, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
   Chas. J. Wilde.
2. James Beauregard Farley, m.
   Anna Brooks.
3. William H. Brooks, Major, m.
   Julia Helen ——— Brooks.
4. **JOHN S. BERSER**, b. Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, 8-13-1802, m.
   Julia Hampton.
   **JOHN S. BERSER**, General, served the Republic of Texas as Commissioner of Montgomery County, Texas.

**WILLIAMS, MARIAN LEA** **No. 1697**
Admitted July 21, 1930
Descendant of Signer

1. Marian Lea Williams, b. Independence, Washington County, Texas.
2. Weston Lafayette Williams, m.
   Margaret Lea Houston.
3. **SAM HOUSTON**, b. Rockbridge County, Virginia, 3-2-1793, d. 1863, m.
   Margaret Moffatt Lea.
   **SAM HOUSTON** served the Republic of Texas as Commander in Chief of The Army; as first President of the Republic of Texas; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WOODRUFF, MRS. ALICE CHARLTON** No. 1698
Admitted March 6, 1931.
1. Alice Charlton, b. Houston, Texas, m.
W. R. Woodruff.
2. James Charlton, m.
Lucy Lester.
3. Thomas Joseph Lester, m.
Mary Elizabeth Lyon.
4. **GEO. LESTER,** b. Georgia, m.
Martha Lester.
**GEO. LESTER, Dr.,** received grant of land.

**ASKEW, MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH** No. 1699
Admitted October 26, 1931
1. Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. Henderson, Texas, 11-24-1856, m.
Henry Garrison Askew.
2. Thomas Smith, m.
Susan Alice Price.
3. **ELIJAH PRICE,** b. Martin County, North Carolina, 9-9-1791, m.
Temperance Thomas.
**ELIJAH PRICE,** Colonist, Headright certificate No. 334.

**BOWEN, MRS. ADA DEB** No. 1700
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Ada DeBardelebon, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Wm. A. Bowen.
2. John Frederick DeBardelebon, M. D., m.
Mary Catherine Murchison.
3. **ALEXANDER MURCHISON, m.**
Mary Nicholson.
**ALEXANDER MURCHISON,** Colonist; Headright certificate No. 144, issued 1839.

**BOYLIS, MRS. DOROTHY HANCOCK** No. 1701
Admitted June 27, 1931
1. Dorothy Hancock, b. Austin, Texas, m.
William Boylis.
2. Lewis Hancock, m.
Attillia Aldridge Anderson.
3. **GEORGE D. HANCOCK,** d. 4-27-1890, d. 1-6-1879, m.
Eliza Louisa Lewis.
**GEORGE D. HANCOCK,** Colonist, Donation certificate No. 111.

**BLUNTZER, MISS JUSTINA** No. 1702
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Justina Bluntzer, b. San Patricio County, Texas, 1877.
2. Nicholas Bluntzer, m.
Justina Peters.
3. **PETER BLUNTZER,** b. Alsace, France, 1-3-1805, m.
Thresa Jacobs.
**PETER BLUNTZER** served the Republic of Texas as colonist and colonizer.

**BROWN, MRS. BIRDIE LANE** No. 1703
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Birdie Lane, b. Greenville, Texas, m.
Claude A. Brown.
2. R. K. Lane, b. 1850, d. 1913, m.
Emma Slack, b. 1854, d. 1925.
3. Isaac Slack, b. 1830, d. 1871, m.
Mary Williams, b. 1829, d. 1899.
4. **DANIEL SLACK,** b. 1799, d. 1897, m.
Harriet Bush, b. 1809, d. 1898.
**DANIEL SLACK** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor and Soldier in 1836; received land grant 320.

**CARD, MRS. LOTTIE HOLMAN** No. 1704
Admitted June 10, 1931
Real Daughter
1. Lottie Holman, b. Comanche, Texas, m.
James Robert Card.
2. **JESSE AUSTIN HOLMAN,** b. Texas, 6-4-1842, d. 5-27-1922, m.
Mary Evaline Folts, b. 3-22-1847, d. 5-17-1927.
**JESSE AUSTIN HOLMAN,** loyal citizen.

**BURESS, MRS. EVALYNN WILLIAMS** No. 1705
Admitted October 10, 1930
1. Evalynn Williams, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
Walter March Burress.
2. James Houston Williams, m.
L. R. (Bobbie) Crouch.
3. Esau D. Crouch, m.
Margaret Longbotham.
4. **ROBERT BRUFF LONGBOTHAM,** b. Durham County, England, m.
Lucy ——— Longbotham.
**ROBERT BRUFF LONGBOTHAM,** Colonist with David Burnet's Colony, prior to 1834; received land grant, 7-24-1835.

**COCHRAN, MISS CARRIE E.** No. 1706
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Carrie E. Cochran, b. Austin County, Texas.
2. Nehemiah Cochran, m.
Florence Montgomery.
3. **THOMAS COCHRAN,** b. Penebroke, New Hampshire, 3-4-1812, m.
Betsy P. Walker.
**THOMAS COCHRAN,** Colonist; served as a soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**DAVIDSON, MRS. EMMA ASENATH BURKHART** No. 1707
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Emma Asenath Burkhart, b. Matagorda, Texas, m.
Thos. W. Davidson.
2. A. C. Burkhard, Judge, m.
Emma Aseneth Norris.
3. **JOHN BRADFORD NORRIS,** b. Georgia, 1802, m.
Henrietta Lafitte.
**JOHN BRADFORD NORRIS** served the Republic of Texas as colonist; soldier; Indian fighter; public official.

**DECKER, MRS. JENNIE MORROW** No. 1708
Admitted April 17, 1931
Descendant of Signer
1. Jennie Morrow, b. Georgetown, Texas, m.
——— Decker.
2. J. C. S. Morrow, Captain, m.
Nannie Elizabeth Houston.
3. **SAM HOUSTON,** General, b. Virginia, 3-2-1793, d. 7-26-1863, m.
Margaret Moffett Lea.
**SAM HOUSTON** served the Republic of Texas at Convention at San Felipe; Chairman of Committee to draft Constitution for Texas; Signer of Declaration of Texas Independence; Commander in Chief of Texas Army; First President of the Republic.

**DICKSON, MRS. BONNIE EMMA MILLS** No. 1709
Admitted February 12, 1932
1. Bonnie Emma Mills, b. near Brenham, Texas, m
William Alonzo Dickson.
2. John Everett Mills, m.
Sophie Frances Petty.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON PETTY,** b. Rutherford County, Tennessee, 4-7-1812, m.
Marium Alston Wood.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON PETTY** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; captured Colonel Almonte at Battle of San Jacinto.

**EVANS, MRS. MARY CRAIG** No. 1710
Admitted January 26, 1932
1. Mary Craig, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Alfred O. Evans.
2. James A. Craig, m.
Mary Dickford.
3. **BENJAMIN HILL,** b. Portland, Maine, m.
——— ———.
**BENJAMIN HILL** served the Republic of Texas in the army; Colonist.

**ELAM, MRS. BLANCHE IMOGENE WIESS** No. 1711
Admitted June 10, 1931
1. Blanche Imogene Wiess, b. Round Rock, Texas, m.
John Elam.

2. Massena Wiess, m.
Elvira Elizabeth Janes.
3. Henry S. Janes, m.
Elvira Elizabeth Jarrett.
4. **SIMON WIESS**, b. Lublin, Poland, 1-1-1800, m.
Margaret Sturrock.
**SIMON WIESS** served the Republic of Texas as Deputy Collector of the Customs at Camp Sabine; Colonist.

**FOLK, MISS ESTELLE HEBERT** **No. 1712**
Admitted May 22, 1931
1. Estelle Hebert Neblett, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. N. M. Neblett, m.
Marie Adele Austin.
3. Henry Austin, Captain, m.
——— ———.
4. **EDWARD TRAILER AUSTIN**, m.
——— ———.
**EDWARD TRAILER AUSTIN**, served the Republic of Texas as a soldier, 1842.

**GIBSON, MRS. MARY STELLA** **No. 1713**
Admitted November 10, 1931
1. Mary Stella Harris, b. Greenville, Texas, m.
C. F. Gibson.
2. J. F. Harris, Dr., m.
Mollie Harris.
3. Isaac Slack, m.
——— ———.
4. **DANIEL SLACK**, b. Ireland, m.
——— ———.
**DANIEL SLACK** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; Colonist; Headright No. 18; Bounty Warrant No. 3110.

**GLASSFORD, MRS. CORA CARLETON** **No. 1714**
Admitted April 17,1931
1. Cora Carleton, b. at A. & M. College in Brazos County, Texas, m.
Pelham Davis Glassford, Lieutenant-Colonel.
2. Guy Carleton, Major General, m.
Cora Arthur.
3. **WILLIAM CARLTON** b. Petworth, Sussex, England, 5-7-1812, m.
Martha Elizabeth Coxhead.
**WILLIAM CARLETON**, Colonist; served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Volunteer Company of Captain George M. Collingsworth.

**GREGORY, MRS. BELLE HARRIS** **No. 1715**
Admitted January 16, 1962
1. Belle Harris, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
Charles Phillips Gregory.
2. John R. Harris, m.
Mary Coit.
3. **DAVID HARRIS**, b. East Cayuga, western New York, 4-22-1771, m.
Tabitha Iams.
**DAVID HARRIS** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; member of Austin's Colony, as one of the 'Old Three Hundred."

**HALL, MISS HARIETTE EVELYN** **No. 1716**
Admitted October 2, 1931
1. Harriette Evelyn Hall, b. Comanche, Texas.
2. Arthur Green Hall, m.
Frances Theresa Plott.
3. **MARION WASHINGTON HALL**, b. Gainesville, Tennessee, m.
Minerva Isabel.
**MARION WASHINGTON HALL** served the Republic of Texas by fighting Indians.

**HALL, MRS. RUTH WILLIAMS** **No. 1717**
Admitted February 6, 1932
1. Ruth Williams, b. Lockhart, Texas, m.
John J. Hall.
2. Alexander Mitchell Williams, m.
Amanda Malvina Harrell.
3. William Harrell, m.
Minerva Woods.
4. **ZADOCK WOODS**, m.
Minerva Cottle.
**ZADOCK WOODS** served the Republic of Texas as one of fifty-three Volunteers from Fayette County under command of Captain Nichols Dawson.

**HANCOCK, MISS MILDRED** **No. 1718**
Admitted June 27, 1931
1. Mildred Hancock, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Lewis Hancock, m.
Attelia Aldridge Anderson.
3. **GEORGE D. HANCOCK**, b. 4-27-1809 d. 1-6-1789, m.
Eliza Louisa Hancock.
**GEORGE D. HANCOCK**, Colonist; Donation certificate No. 111; soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HANKS, MRS. MARGERY HANCOCK** **No. 1719**
Admitted June 27, 1931
1. Margery Hancock, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Stedman Shumway Hanks.
2. Lewis Hancock, m.
Attillia Aldridge Anderson.
3. **GEORGE D. HANCOCK**, m.
——— ———.
**GEORGE D. HANCOCK**, Colonist; Donation certificate No. 111; soldier in Battle of San Jacinto.

**HARRIS, MRS. MARY BELLE SMITH** **No. 1720**
Admitted November 21, 1931
1. Mary Belle Smith, b. Throckmorton, Texas, m.
Eugene Truett Harris, Sr.
2. Wilson Smith, Major, m.
Jennie Davis Buchanan.
3. Nathaniel Greene Buchanan, m.
Mary Jane Davis.
4. John White Davis, m.
**ELIZA BROOKS.**
**ELIZA BROOKS DAVIS**, Colonist; Headright No. 161, Shelby County.

**HOLMGREEN, MRS. CHARLOTTE LOUISE BITTER** **No. 1721**
Admitted January 26, 1932
1. Charlotte Louise Bitter, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Eugene A. Holmgreen, Sr.
2. William P. Bitter, m.
Henrietta Sorge.
3. **HEINRICH BITTER**, b. Nassau, Germany, m.
——— ———.
**HEINRICH BITTER**, came to Texas with Fisher and Miller Colony.

**HORNSBY, MRS. SADIE LEANORA** **No. 1722**
Admitted March 2, 1932
1. Sadie Leanora Platt, b. Hornsby's Bend, Texas, m.
Leslie Hornsby.
2. Willis Platt, m.
Kate Hornsby.
3. Malcom M. Hornsby, m.
Leanora McLaurin.
4. William W. Hornsby, m.
Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
Sarah Morrison.
**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor; came to Texas with Austin's new Colony, 1830.

**HUNTER, MRS. FLORENCE RACHAL** **No. 1723**
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Florence Rachal, b. Liberty, Texas, m.
Peter Armat Hunter.
2. Darius Cyriaque Rachal, m.
Julia Bryan.
3. **CHRISTOPHER BRYAN**, m.
Elizabeth Whitlock.
**CHRISTOPHER BRYAN** served the Republic of Texas as a private soldier in Capt. Logan's Company in Houston's army.

**HUNLEY, MRS. ANNIE ISABEL SPEEGLE** No. 1724
Admitted January 16, 1932
1. Annie Isabel Speegle, m.
James C. Hunley.
2. Andrew Jackson Speegle, m.
Mary Lydia Holt.
3. Henry Tucker Holt, m.
Isabel Murchison.
4. **ALEXANDER MURCHISON,** b. North Carolina, m.
Mary Nicholson.
**ALEXANDER MURCHISON** served the Republic of Texas as a colonist and citizen.

**HUSTON, MISS (MINNIE) KATHLEEN LANCASTER** No. 1725
Admitted January 19, 1932
1. (Minnie) Kathleen Lancaster, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Hobart Huson, II, m.
Minnie Rachel Price.
3. Hobart Huson, I, m.
Kathleen Sarah Tindall Lancaster.
4. **JOSEPH LANCASTER,** b. Devonport, Devonshire, England, 3-30-1816, m.
Mary Evalina Barnett.
**JOSEPH LANCASTER** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in Captain Jack Shackelford's company, "The Red Rovers," Fannin's command; later unattached and a participant in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**KLEBERG, MISS MARY ETTA** No. 1726
Admitted August 3, 1931
1. Mary Etta Kleberg, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. Richard Mifflin Kleberg, m.
Mamie Searcy.
3. Robert Justus Kleberg, m.
Alice Gertrudes King.
4. **ROBERT J. KLEBERG, Sr.,** b. Herstelle, Westphalia, Prussia, 9-10-1853, m.
Rosa von Roeder.
**ROBERT J. KLEBERG, Sr.,** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; private at Battle of San Jacinto.

**KINCAID, MISS JOSEPHINE** No. 1727
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Josephine Kincaid, b. Alpine, Texas.
2. J. M. Kincaid, m.
Ethel Fenley.
3. Joel Fenley, m.
Eliza ——— Fenley.
4. **WILLIAM CRANE,** Captain, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM CRANE,** Captain; served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**KYLE, MRS. CLYDE WIESS** No. 1728
Admitted June 10, 1931
1. Clyde Wiess, b. Jasper County, Texas, m.
Wesley W. Kyle.
2. Massena Wiess, m.
Elvira Elizabeth Janes.
3. Henry S. Janes, m.
Elvira Elizabeth Jarrett.
4. **SIMON WIESS,** b. Lublin, Poland, 1-1-1800, m.
Margaret Sturrock.
**SIMON WIESS** served the Republic of Texas as Deputy Collector of the Customs at Camp Sabine in 1836; Colonist.

**LANE, MRS. ETHEL HUSE** No. 1729
Admitted February 7, 1931
1. Ethel Huse, b. Ontario, California, m.
George H. Lane.
2. William O. Huse, m.
Rosabel Jones.
3. Travis F. Jones, m.
Belle Taylor.
4. Wiley Jones, m.
Margaret Ellison.
5. **AQUILLA JONES,** b. Alabama, m.
Dillie Dillishaw Ditto.
**AQUILLA JONES,** Colonist, 1836.

**LORENZO, MRS. HENRIETTA YOUNG** No. 1730
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Henrietta Young, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Oliver Lorenzo.
2. **GUSTAV YOUNG,** b. Nassau, Germany, 9-6-1826, m.
Frances Schneider.
**GUSTAV YOUNG** served the Republic of Texas as pioneer citizen of Galveston, 1844.

**LOVING, MRS. WILLIE NICHOLS** No. 1731
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Willie Nichols, b. Sulphur Springs, Texas, m.
David L. Loving.
2. Theo Nichols, m.
Emma Loving.
3. **WILLIAM HENRY NICHOLS,** b. Alabama, m.
Eustacia Farley.
**WILLIAM HENRY NICHOLS,** merchant; unordained Minister.

**MAXWELL, MISS F. RUTH** No. 1732
Admitted March 4, 1932
1. F. Ruth Maxwell, b. Beeville, Texas.
2. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
3. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
4. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
5. **THOMAS J. WILLIAMS,** b. Missouri, 1807, m.
Elizabeth DeMoss.
**THOMAS J. WILLIAMS,** veteran of Texas Revolution; soldier in Battle of San Jacinto.

**MAXWELL, MRS. MINNIE** No. 1733
Admitted March 4, 1932
1. Minnie ———, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
——— Maxwell.
2. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
3. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
4. **THOMAS J. WILLIAMS,** b. Missouri, 1807, m.
Elizabeth DeMoss.
**THOMAS J. WILLIAMS,** veteran of Texas Revolution.

**McCURDY, MISS MARTHA J.** No. 1734
Admitted August 3, 1931
1. Martha J. McCurdy, b. Beeville, Texas.
2. W. O. McCurdy, m.
Elizabeth Wood.
3. John Wood, m.
Milly Sullivan.
4. **JOHN H. WOOD,** b. Poughkeepsie, New York, 9-6-1816, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN H. WOOD,** Major, recruited in New York by emissaries of Provisional Government of Texas, Texas, arrived Texas 1835; soldier in Battle of San Jacinto.

**MacKAY, MRS. OLVIA HAZLEWOOD** No. 1735
Admitted March 10, 1932
1. Olvia Hazlewood, b. Mineral Wells, Texas, m.
William Grant MacKay.
2. George William Hazlewood, m.
Dollie Massie.
3. Calvin Thomas Hazlewood, m.
Martha McCracken.
4. **ANSON McCRACKEN,** b. Missouri, 5-3-1806, m.
Mahala Ann Pearson.
**ANSON McCRACKEN** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor for Dallas County.

**McKAY, MRS. J. A. EIDSON** **No. 1736**
Admitted March 2, 1932
1. J. A. Eidson, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Leslie McKay.
2. Arthur Eidson, m.
Nora Abshier.
3. J. A. Eidson, m.
Charity Elizabeth Rice.
4. **ISAAC STANDEFER**, b. Tennessee, 10-13-1801, m.
Elizabeth Standefer.
**ISAAC STANDEFER** served the Republic of Texas as Representative from Milam County to the Constitutional Convention in 1845.

**McNIEL, MRS. ELLEN PENNINGTON** **No. 1737**
Admitted February 12, 1932
1. Ellen Pennington, b. Whitesboro, Texas, m.
B. N. McNiel.
2. Asa Pennington, m.
Martha Perry Morgan.
3. **ELIJAH PENNINGTON**, m.
Ellen McAlister.
**ELIJAH PENNINGTON** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier in the Texas Revolution.

**MOORE, MRS. ROSA L.** **No. 1738**
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Rosa L. Hunt, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m.
John A. Moore.
2. Thomas C. Hunt, m.
Martha Jane Rawls.
3. **THOMAS HUNT**, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 9-2-1804, m.
Jane Carson.
**THOMAS HUNT** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier under Fannin's command; received Bounty Warrant 1117.

**MUELLER, MRS. RAOUL (ADA JONIE JACKSON)** **No. 1739**
Admitted March 2, 1932
1. Ada Jonie Jackson, b. Chambers County, Texas, m.
Raoul Mueller.
2. Hugh Jackson, m.
Ida Minter.
3. John Jackson, m.
Sarah Wallis.
4. **HUMPHREY JACKSON**, b. Belfast Ireland, 11-24-1784, m.
Sarah Merriman.
**HUMPHREY JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas as Alcalde of the San Jacinto River Settlement; member of "Old Three Hundred."

**ODOM, MRS. LALLA McCLATCHY** **No. 1740**
Admitted November 10, 1931
1. Lalla McClatchy, b. LaGrange, Texas, m.
W. E. Odom.
2. James F. McClatchy, m.
Lucie Robison.
3. **JOEL W. ROBISON**, b. Florida, 10-15-1815, m.
Emily Alexander.
**JOEL W. ROBISON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of General, American forces against Mexican forces; participated in the capture of General Santa Anna at Battle of San Jacinto.

**PEEL, MRS. FAYETTE ELY** **No. 1741**
Admitted November 26, 1931
1. Fayette Ely, b. Hearne, Texas, m.
J. B. Peel.
2. Hosea Albert Ely, m.
Emma Tabor.
3. Isaac Hugh Tabor, m.
Lucy Kirkland.
4. Nathan S. Tabor, m.
Frances E. Hoskins.
5. **ISAAC TABOR**, b. Louisiana, 4-4-1787, m.
Susan Bullock.
**ISAAC TABOR** acted in the capacity of Chaplain in the days of the Republic of Texas (Methodist Minister); Colonist.

**PIRIE, MISS EVA M.** **No. 1742**
Admitted November 26, 1931
1. Eva M. Pirie, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. James Alexander Pirie, m.
Scottie Roddy.
3. **JAMES PIRIE**, b. Aberdeen, Scotland, m.
Emily Wheeler.
**JAMES PIRIE** served the Republic of Texas as landowner and resident.

**RACHAL, MRS. MARY G.** **No. 1743**
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Mary Gaffney, b. San Patricio, Texas, m.
E. A. Rachal.
2. James Owen Gaffney, m.
Margaret O'Reilly.
3. **OWEN GAFFNEY**, b. County Meat, Ireland, 1811, m.
Catherine Fadden.
**OWEN GAFFNEY** served the Republic of Texas as colonist in the McGloin Colony.

**RATCHFORD, MISS FANNIE ELIZABETH** **No. 1744**
Admitted February 12, 1932
1. Fannie Elizabeth Ratchford, b. Paint Rock, Texas.
2. James Wylie Ratchford, Major, b. 2-24-1840, d. 12-3-1910, m. 1872, Buena Vista, Texas.
Malinda Rose, b. 2-18-1852.
3. Preston Robinson Rose, b. 4-20-1828, d. 12-18-1860, m. 1845.
Mary Ann Scott, b. 4-28-1830.
4. **WILLIAM PINCKNEY ROSE**, b. Oxford, North Carolina, 1787, d. 1851, m.
Mary Vardeman, b. 1794, d. 1863.
**WILLIAM PINCKNEY ROSE**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas as a private citizen.

**RANDALL, MRS. MATTIE OWENS** **No. 1745**
Admitted September 26, 1931
Real Daughter
1. Mattie Owens, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
Louis B. Randall.
2. **RICHARD OWENS**, b. New York City, New York, 9-6-1813, m.
Elizabeth Owens.
**RICHARD OWENS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; received Bounty Warrant 7082.

**READ, MRS. GILES L.** **No. 1746**
Admitted February 24, 1931
1. Giles Loring, b. Mason, Texas, m.
K. I. Read.
2. Vivia McGinnis Loring, m.
Van Martin.
3. Alanzo McGinnis, m.
Nannie A. Giles.
4. **SAMUEL B. GILES**, b. Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 12-25-1808, m.
Elizabeth Ann Banton.
**SAMUEL B. GILES**, Colonist; gave aid to General T. J. Rusk in Indian fights.

**REEVES, MRS. MAE COOPER** **No. 1747**
Admitted March 2, 1932
1. Mae Cooper, b. Terrell, Texas, m.
Joseph L. Reeves.
2. L. T. Cooper, m.
Belle Caradine.
3. John Caradine, m.
Ursula Lindsay.
4. **BENJAMIN LINDSAY**, b. Tennessee, 1786, m.
Hannah Earle.
**BENJAMIN LINDSAY**, Colonist; served as Surveyor of the Republic of Texas.

**RISER, MRS. ADA HAILE** **No. 1748**
Admitted June 10, 1931
1. Ada Haile Simpson, b. Crockett, Texas, m.
J. C. Riser.

2. Enos L. Simpson, m.
Texana Elizabeth Haile.
3. Samuel C. Haile, m.
Lucy Ann Parker.
4. **ISAAC PARKER**, b. Illinois, 1794, m.
Sarah Cheatham.
**ISAAC PARKER** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Third, Fourth, Sixth and Seventh Congresses of the Republic; Indian fighter.

**ROBERTS, MRS. VIVIAN JACKSON** **No. 1749**
Admitted June 10, 1931
1. Vivian Jackson, b. Chambers County, Texas, m.
Claude C. Roberts.
2. Hugh Jackson, m.
Ada Minter.
3. John Jackson, m.
Sarah Wallis.
4. **HUMPHREY JACKSON**, b. Ireland, 11-24-1784, m.
Sarah Merriman.
**HUMPHREY JACKSON**, Colonist; member of "Old Three Hundred"; Alcalde of San Jacinto River Settlement.

**SAFFARRANS, MRS. ANNIE WILLIAMS** **No. 1750**
Admitted January 19, 1932
1. Annie Williams, b. Lockhart, Texas, m.
R. R. Saffarrans.
2. Alexander Mitchell Williams, m.
Amanda Malvina Harrell.
3. William Harrell, m.
Minerva Woods.
4. **ZADOCK WOODS**, m.
Minerva Cottle.
**ZADOCK WOODS** served the Republic of Texas as one of the fifty-three volunteers from Fayette County under command of Captain Nicholas Dawson.

**SHAW, MRS. RAY DANIELS** **No. 1751**
Admitted November 26, 1931
1. Ray Daniels, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Conway Rollin Shaw.
2. Dixie D. Daniels, m.
Lillian Mary Johnson.
3. James Monroe Daniels, m.
Mary Ann Green.
4. Williamson Daniels, m.
Cynthia Alley.
5. **WILLIAM ALLEY**, b. Missouri, m.
Cynthia Baker.
**WILLIAM ALLEY** served the Republic of Texas as a colonist; member of the "Old Three Hundred."

**SMALL, MISS RUTH ELIZABETH** **No. 1752**
Admitted May 7, 1931
1. Ruth Elizabeth Small, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. August F. Small, m.
Leita Applewhite.
3. James Applewhite, m.
Fannie Grayson.
4. **THOMAS W. GRAYSON**, b. Beaufort, South Carolina, m.
Tabitha Childress.
**THOMAS W. GRAYSON** served the Republic of Texas as Commander of boat "Yellowstone."

**BENNETT, MRS. MARY STEELE** **No. 1753**
Admitted March 2, 1957
Real Daughter
1. Mary Steele, b. Lewisville, Texas, m.
T. Bennett.
2. **ALFONSO STEELE**, b. 4-9-1817, Hardin Co., Ky., d 7-8-1911, m. 9-28-1838.
Mary Ann Powell, b. 1-2-1822, d. 5-8-1903.
**ALFONSO STEELE**, Colonist, soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**STANDIFER, MRS. MARGARET ALLEEN YEARY** **No. 1754**
Admitted June 2, 1931
1. Margaret Alleen Yeary, b. Farmerville, Texas, m.
Charles Herbert Standifer, Dr.
2. Walter Yeary, m.
Roberta Jones.
3. Walter Yeary, Sr., m.
Margaret Jones.
4. **JOHN YEARY**, b. Maury County, Tennessee, m.
Mary Elizabeth Chinault.
**JOHN YEARY**, Captain, Colonist; served the Republic of Texas as a civil officer.

**STEELE, MRS. ELISE BITTER** **No. 1755**
Admitted February 4, 1932
1. Elise Bitter, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Henry Lee Steele.
2. William P. Bitter, m.
Henrietta Sorge.
3. Heinrich, Bitter, b. Nassau, Germany, m.
——— ———.
**HEINRICH BITTER**, Colonist; came to Texas with Fisher and Miller Colony.

**TARLTON, MRS. CATHERINE D.** **No. 1756**
Admitted February 12, 1932
1. Catherine D. Bluntzer, b. Pearsall, Frio County Texas, m.
Benjamin Dudley Tarlton.
2. Vincent Bluntzer, m.
Catherine Dougherty.
3. Nicolas Bluntzer, m.
Justina Bluntzer.
4. **PETER BLUNTZER**, b. Alsace, France, 1805, m
Theresa Jacobs.
**PETER BLUNTZER** served the Republic of Texas as colonist and colonizer.

**THOMAS, MISS ELLA MARY** **No. 1757**
Admitted November 3, 1931
1. Ella Mary Thomas, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Sumner Thomas, m.
Julia Mitchel.
3. Hiram Mitchel, m.
Laura Jane———Mitchel.
4. **ASA MITCHEL**, b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 12-1-1795, m.
Emily Mitchel.
**ASA MITCHEL**, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony 1822, served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battles of Velasco and San Jacinto; Sergeant of Company B.

**THOMAS, MISS DeROSSETTE** **No. 1758**
Admitted November 3, 1931
1. DeRossette Thoms, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Sumner Thomas, m.
Julia Mitchel.
3. Hiram Mitchel, m.
Laura Jane Mitchel.
4. **ASA MITCHEL**, b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 12-1-1795, m.
Emily Mitchel.
**ASA MITCHEL**, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony 1822, served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battles of Velasco and San Jacinto; Sergeant of Company B.

**TOM, MRS. ETHEL HOWARD** **No. 1759**
Admitted Jnuary 16, 1932
1. Ethel Howard, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
——— Tom.
2. Frank Howard, Dr., m.
Georgie Coe.
3. **PHILLIP COE**, Captain, b. Georgia, b. 1-10-1800, d. 12-14-1852, m.
Elizabeth Parker.
**PHILLIP COE** served the Republic of Texas at the Convention at San Felipe 1835; in the army as Captain of Cavalry during the San Jacinto Campaign and of Rangers during Indian wars.

**THOMSON, MRS. LAURA DRISCOLL** **No. 1760**
Admitted December 23, 1931
1. Laura Driscoll, b. St. Mary's Refugio County, Texas, m.
Henry Davies Thomson.
2. Jerry O. Driscoll, m.
Anna Elizabeth Allen.
3. **DANIEL O. DRISCOLL,** b. Cork, Ireland, m.
Catherine McGratt.
**DANIEL O. DRISCOLL** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at Battle of San Jacinto; nominated First Lieutenant May 22, 1837.

**TRAYLOR, MRS. MITA LEE** **No. 1761**
Admitted March 4, 1932
1. Mita Lee Hill, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
John Randolph Traylor.
2. Thomas Green Hill, m.
Mary Leona McCracklin.
3. John Asa McCracklin, m.
Madora Coles.
4. **JOHN P. COLES,** b. Rowan County, North Carolina, 1793, m.
Mary Eleanor Owens.
**JOHN P. COLES,** member of Austin's Colony as one of "Old Three Hundred;" first Chief Justice of Washington County; Congressman.

**TURNER, MRS. EPSIE WALDEN** **No. 1762**
Admitted June 2, 1931
1. Epsie Walder, b. Decatur, Texas, m.
Maurice Clark Turner.
2. John Washington Walden, m.
Anna Louisa Leman.
3. Robert Sutcliffe Leman, m.
Nancy Jane Vernon.
4. **ALEXANDER VERNON,** b. Spartanburg District, South Carolina, 6-13-1799, m.
Anne Hall Gray.
**ALEXANDER VERNON,** served in the army of the Republic of Texas.

**TROUPE, MRS. VIRGINIA CAMP** **No. 1763**
Admitted August 3, 1931
1. Virginia Camp, b. Monroe County, Georgia, 10-7-1891, m.
Charles Adnea Smith Troupe.
2. Frances Henry Camp, m.
Iola Virginia Maddux.
3. Larkin Earl Camp, m.
Sarah Grayham Hays.
4. **THOMAS JEFFERSON HAYS,** b. South Carolina, 6-11-1797, m.
Elizabeth Bagby.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON HAYS** served the Republic of Texas in the army; enlisted November 3, 1836 in Manuel Flores' Company.

**VANHAM, MRS. GOLDIE KING** **No. 1764**
Admitted March 2, 1932
1. Goldie King, b. Taylor County, Texas, m.
Roy J. Vanham.
2. William Henry King, m.
Sallie Lou King.
3. **O. H. KING,** m.
Elizabeth Hawkins.
**O. H. KING,** Colonist, 1838.

**VANDERVOORT, MRS. VELMA HAZLEWOOD** **No. 1765**
Admitted October 26, 1931
1. Velma Hazlewood, b. Haskell, Texas, m.
Henry Carl Vandervoort.
2. George William Hazlewood, m.
Dollie Massie.
3. Calvin Thomas Hazlewood, m.
Martha (Mattie) McCracken.
4. **ANSON McCRACKEN,** b. Cass County, Missouri, 5-3-1806, m.
Mahala Ann Pearson.
**ANSON McCRACKEN** served the Republic of Texas as pioneer; Indian fighter; civil officer.

**VANDERVOORT, MRS. VELMA HAZLEWOOD** **Supplemental No. 1765**
Admitted May 15, 1955
1. Velma Hazlewood, b. Haskell, Texas, m.
Henry Carl Vandervoort.
2. Geo. William Hazlewood, b. 3-3-1869, d. 10-14-1918, m. 12-27-1897.
Dollie Massie of Palo Pinto, Tex., b. 8-12-1877, d. 12-24-1953.
3. Charles William Massie, Adair Co., Ky., b. 7-11-1849, d. 8-26-1930, m. 9-16-1874.
Mattie Straughan of Collin Co., Tex., b. 2-19-1850, d. 2-4-1936.
4. **JORDAN OLIVER STRAUGHAN,** b. Durham, N. C., 8-27-1817, d. 7-19-1896, m. 1-29-1839.
Nancy Emily Petty, b. 11-12-1818, d. 2/—/1889.
**JORDAN OLIVER STRAUGHAN,** Settler.

**VANDERVOORT, MRS. VELMA HAZLEWOOD** **Supplemental No. 1765**
Admitted May 15, 1955
1. Velma Hazlewood, b. Haskell, Texas, m.
Henry Carl Vandervoort.
2. George William Hazlewood, b. 3-3-1869, d. 10-14-1918, m. 12-27-1897.
Dollie Massie, b. 8-12-1877, d. 12-24-1953.
3. Calvin Thomas Hazlewood, Lincoln Co., Tenn., b. 2-13-1824, d. 10-2-1907, m. 7-6-1856.
Sarah Martha McCracken, b. 9-13-1839, d. 11-20-1919.
4. Anson McCracken, Jackson Co., Mo., b. 5-3-1806, d. 12-19-1879, m. 1834.
**MAHALA ANN PEARSON,** b. Cass Co., Mo., b. 9-1-1815, d. 10-6-1869.
**MAHALA ANN PEARSON McCRACKEN,** housewife and mother.

**WEST, MRS. ROBBIE BEDELL** **No. 1766**
Admitted October 26, 1931
1. Robbie Bedell, b. Hempstead, Texas, m.
George W. West.
2. Alfred Thomas Bedell, m.
Margaret Hannay.
3. M. H. Robert.
Margaret Jane Edwards.
4. Robert D. Edwards, m.
**ESTHER EDWARDS,** b. 1794.
**ESTHER EDWARDS.** No record given.

**WEST, MISS MARY** **No. 1767**
Admitted October 26, 1931
1. Mary West, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. George W. West, m.
Robbie Bedell.
3. Alfred Thomas Bedell, m.
Margaret Hannay.
4. Robert M. Hannay, m.
Margaret Jane Edwards.
5. Robert D. Edwards, m.
**ESTHER EDWARDS,** b. 1794.
**ESTHER EDWARDS.** No record given.

**WEST, MISS MARGARET** **No. 1768**
Admitted March 2, 1932
1. Margaret West, B. San Antonio, Texas.
2. George W. West, m.
Robbie Bedell.
3. Alfred Thomas Bedell, m.
Margaret Hannay.
4. Robert M. Hannay, M.
Margaret Jane Edwards.
5. Robert D. Edwards, m.
**ESTHER EDWARDS,** b 7-22-1793.
**ESTHER EDWARDS.** No record given.

**WHEAT, GLORIA** **No. 1769**
Admitted October 21, 1931
1. Gloria Wheat, b. Woodville, Texas
2. L. M. Wheat, m.
Fannie Young.
3. **JOHN WHEAT,** b. Moulton, Alabama, 8-7-1813, m.
Mary Jane Duerden.

**JOHN WHEAT** served the Republic of Texas as settler and soldier.

**WOOD, MRS. ANNIE GASTON ACKERMAN** No. 1770
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Annie Gaston Ackerman, b. Navasota, Texas, m. A. F. Wood.
2. John McCarty Ackerman, m. Annie Gaston.
3. **DAVID VERPLANCK ACKERMAN**, Dr., b. Longieties, New York, 1-2-1812, m. Catherine McCarty.
**DAVID VERPLANK ACKERMAN**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as Physician in the army of Sam Houston; also Lieutenant in army.

**WURZBACH, MISS ELLA JANE** No. 1771
Admitted May 7, 1931
1. Ella Jane Wurzbach, b. San Antonio, Texas
2. George C. Wurzbach, m. Marie Mauermann.
3. Gus A. Mauermann, m. Ella Mitchell.
4. Asa Hiram Mitchell, m. Laura Jane ——— Mitchell.
5. **ASA MITCHELL**, b. Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 12-1-1795, m. Emily Mitchell.
**ASA MITCHELL**, member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony 1822, served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battles of Velasco and San Jacinto; Sergeant of Company B.

**YOUNG, MRS. KATE G.** No. 1772
Admitted April 17, 1931
1. Kate Gaffney, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m. P. M. Young.
2. M. T. Gaffney, m. Margaret Daly.
3. **OWEN GAFFNEY**, b. County Meath, Ireland, 1811, m. Catherine Fadden.
**OWEN GAFFNEY** served the Republic of Texas as colonist.

**ZOELSMANN, MRS. RUTH ANN GREGORY** No. 1773
Admitted January 16, 1962
1. Ruth Ann Gregory, b. St. Louis, Missouri, m. Arno Richard Zoelsmann.
2. Chas. Phillips Gregory, m. Belle Harris.
3. John R. Harris, m. Mary Coit.
4. **DAVID HARRIS**, b. East Cayuga, western New York, 4-22-1771, m. Tabitha Iams.
**DAVID HARRIS** served the Republic of Texas as colonist; one of the "Old Three Hundred;" soldier in the army.

**GRANTHAM, MRS. N. E.** No. 1774
Admitted February 2, 1931
Real Daughter
1. N. E. Grantham, b. Bosque County, Texas, m. J. R. Grantham
2. **THOMAS J. WALLING**, b. Tennessee, 2-5-1811, m. Elinor S. Walling.
**THOMAS J. WALLING** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a soldier.

**RATLIFF, MRS. TENNIE HENSLEY HAMILTON** No. 1775
Admitted
Real Daughter
1. Tennie Hensley, b. Hempstead, Texas, m. ——— Ratliff.
2. **JOHN M. HENSLEY**, b. Smith County, Tennessee 4-24-1806, m. Sarah Greer.
**JOHN M. HENSLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the army; private soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto, April 21, 1836.

**ARMIN, MRS. O. E. (KATHLEEN LORD)** No. 1776
Admitted February 22, 1933
1. Kathleen Lord, b. Runge, Karnes County, Texas, m. O. E. Arnin.
2. Sidney Johnston Lord, m. Annie McCrea.
3. **GEORGE LORD**, b. County of Essex, England, 4-21-1816, m. Kate Myer.
**GEORGE LORD** served the Republic of Texas as private soldier and scout.

**BARCLAY, MISS ORA L.** No. 1777
Admitted August 16, 1932
Descendant of Signer
1. Ora L. Barclay, b. Montgomery, Texas, 10-21-1865.
2. Davis M. Barclay, m. Mary Cecelia Stewart.
3. **CHARLES B. STEWART**, Dr., b. Charleston, South Carolina, 2-18-1806, m. Julia Timesa Shepherd.
**CHARLES B. STEWART**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of civil officer; member of Committee to draft Constitution of the Republic of Texas; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**BARROW, MRS. LAURA THOMSON,** No. 1778
Admitted January 30, 1933
1. Laura Thomson, b. Los Angeles, California. Leonidas Theodore Barrow.
2. Henry Davies Thomson, m. Laura Driscoll.
3. Jerry O. Driscoll, m. Anna Elizabeth Allen.
4. **DANIEL O'DRISCOLL**, b. Cork, Ireland, m. Catherine McGrath.
**DANIEL O'DRISCOLL**, served the Republic of Texas as soldier in the army; Lieutenant of regular Infantry.

**BEMUS, MISS NORMA LEONE** No. 1779
Admitted October 14, 1932
1. Norma Leone, b. Waller County, Texas.
2. Tom Nugent Bemus, m. Ella Augusta Frels.
3. William Gerhardt Frels, m. Margaret Leyendecker.
4. John Leyendecker, m. Josephine Zimmerscheidt.
5. **FREDERICK ADOLPHUS ZIMMERSCHEIDT**, b. Buedesheim, Germany, 10-17-1784, m. Margaret Davis.
**FREDERICK ADOLPHUS ZIMMERSCHEIDT**, received land grant in 1838.

**BRELSFORD, MRS. REGINA MAUDE WHITTEN** No. 1780
Admitted February 22, 1933
1. Regina Maude Whitten, b. Austin, Texas, m. Harold Parvin Brelsford.
2. A. Sterart Whitten, m. Maude Harrell Whitten.
3. Thomas R. Harrell, m. ——— ———.
4. Anderson J. Harrell, m. Dauthula Mills.
5. **JACOB M. HARRELL**, b. Dublin, Ireland, about 1791, m. Mary McCutheon.
**JACOB M. HARRELL** served the Republic of Texas as a pioneer citizen and soldier.

**BRYAN, MRS. MARY LOUISE CHILTON** No. 1781
Admitted October 14, 1932
1. Mary Louise Chilton, b. near Richmond, Texas, m. Austin Y. Bryan.
2. Frank Bowden Chilton, m. Annie Briscoe.

3. **JAMES MONTGOMERY BRISCOE,** b. Claiborne County, Mississippi, m.
Susan Mason.
**JAMES MONTGOMERY BRISCOE** served the Republic of Texas as immigrant in response to call, December 1838; received land grant.

**BOND, MRS. BEULAH JOHNSON,** No. 1782
Admitted September 2, 1932
1. Beulah Johnson, b. Crockett, Texas, m.
Addie Lacy Bond.
2. Edwin Ruthwin Johnson, m.
Florida Allbright.
3. William Allbright, m.
**ANN P. TOWNSEND.**
**ANN P. TOWNSEND-ALLBRIGHT,** b. England, 12-18-1805 served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a member jointly with her husband of Burnet's Colony.

**BROWN, MRS. SUE DEE GRAINGER** No. 1783
Admitted April 15, 1932
1. Sue Dee Grainger, m. Houston, Texas, m.
Orville L. Brown.
2. Chas. James Grainger, m.
Elizabeth Jane Capron.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON CAPRON,** b. Yazoo City, Missippi, m.
——— ———.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON CAPRON** served the Republic of Texas in the army; member of the Mier Expedition.

**BUCHANAN, MRS. VELMA MEYNERS** No. 1784
Admitted November 16, 1932
1. Velma Meyners, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Samuel Robert Buchanan.
2. Henry H. Meyners, m.
Mollie Rutledge.
3. **RICHARD RUTLEDGE,** m.
Emiline Mathews.
**RICHARD RUTLEDGE** served the Republic of Texas in the Army, a member of Col. Fannin's Command.

**BURKE, MISS GRACE IRENE** No. 1785
Admitted April 28, 1932
1. Grace Irene Burke, b. Beeville, Texas.
2. John Jerome Burke, m.
Cora McMurray.
3. **PATRICK BURKE,** b. Copano on the Aransas Bay, Texas, 5-16-1834, m.
Nancy Jane Ryan.
**PATRICK BURKE,** Indian fighter.

**BURKE, MRS. GRACE IRENE** No. 1785
**Supplemental**
Admitted June 15, 1837
1. Grace Irene Burke, b. Beeville, Texas.
2. John Jerome Burke, b. 1-29-1874, m. 11-29-1905.
Cora McMurray, b. 12-11-1882.
3. William John McMurray, b. 1-6-1851, d. 12-18-1926 m. 1-6-1874, m.
Martha Ann Miller, b. 12-2-1853.
4. Samuel Laclia Miller, b. 4-15-1822, d. 7-19-1902, m. 10-8-1850.
Bridget Hart, b. 3/-/1833, d. 2-6-1904.
5. **SAMUEL REED MILLER,** b. 1798, d. 1878, m.
Nancy Ann Curby, d. 1878.
**SAMUEL REED MILLER** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony, 1830; District Clerk of Montgomery County, 1838.

**CHILTON, MRS. MABEL LONG** No. 1786
Admitted April 25, 1932
1. Mabel Long, b. Sweetwater, Texas, m.
William Ernest Chilton, Dr.
2. Andrew Jackson Long, m.
Queen Boren.
3. **SAMUEL ANDERSON LONG,** b. Tennessee, 1814, m. 1843
Louisa Jane McRae.
**SAMUEL ANDERSON LONG,** served with General Sam Houston at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**CONNER, MRS. J. E.**
**(FANNIE EDITH JOHNSON)** No. 1787
Admitted February 22, 1933
1. Fannie Edith Johnson, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
J. E. Conner.
2. John Jay Johnson, m.
Cynthia Ann Lord.
3. **GEORGE LORD,** b. Essex County, England, 4-21-1816, m.
Kate Myer.
**GEORGE LORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private and Scout; in Mier Expedition, drew white bean.

**DALLAS, MRS. MARY MARIA**
**DELILA HILL** No. 1788
Admitted September 2, 1932
Real Daughter
1. Mary Delila Hill, m.
James West Dallas.
2. **WM. W. HILL,** m.
Maria Louise Coles.
**WM. W. HILL,** Captain, served the Republic of Texas; commanded a Company at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DAILEY, MRS. MAURYNE PHELPS** No. 1789
Admitted April 15, 1932
1. Mauryne Phelps, b. Knickerbocker, Tom Green County, Texas, m.
William James Dailey.
2. Benjamin Franklin Phelps, m.
Harriet Nuel McBryde.
3. Duncan Calhoun McBryde, m.
Rhodes King.
4. **JOHN R. KING,** b. Stewart County, Tennessee, 3-24-1816, m.
Ruth Eliza King.
**JOHN R. KING,** soldier in Battle of Salado.

**DOLAN, MRS. LAURA TIRNON** No. 1790
Admitted April 15, 1932
1. Laura Tirnon, b. San Patricio County, Texas, m.
James Andrew Dolan.
2. John Tirnon, m.
Ellen Keating.
3. **JOHN KEATING,** b. Tipperary, Ireland, m.
Mary Kickham.
**JOHN KEATING,** Captain, served in the army of the Republic of Texas under Gen. Sam Houston; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**DWYER, MRS. EPSEY DALLAS** No. 1791
Admitted September 2, 1932
Real Daughter
1. Epsey Dallas, b. County of Washington, Texas, m.
Wm. E. Dwyer.
2. **JAMES LORRAINE DALLAS,** b. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 8-19-1818, m.
Mary Virginia Cooper.
**JAMES LORRAINE DALLAS** served in the army of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**ELY, MRS. EMMA TABOR** No. 1792
Admitted February 22, 1933
1. Emma Tabor, b. Burleson County, Texas, m.
Hosea Albert Ely.
2. Isaac Hugh Tabor, m.
Frances Copeland.
3. Nathan S. Tabor, m.
Frances E. Hoskins.
4. **ISAAC TABOR,** b. Louisiana, 4-4-1797, m.
Susan Bullock.
**ISAAC TABOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer preacher on the Trinity Circuit; granted a Headright certificate, 1845.

**FORDTRAN, MISS LETITIA MYRTLE** No. 1793
Admitted April 16, 1932
1. Letitia Myrtle Fordtran, b. Flatonia, Texas.

2. William B. Fordtran, m.
Nancy A. Minton.
3. **CHARLES FORDTRAN**, b. Westphalia, Germany, 5-7-1801, m.
Almeida Brookfield.
**CHARLES FORDTRAN** served the Republic of Texas as soldier and pioneer citizen.

**FORESTER, MRS. DOLLIE HAMILTON** No. 1794
Admitted November 24, 1932
1. Dollie Hamilton, b. Hillsboro, Texas, m.
W. O. Forester.
2. Young Hamilton, m.
Mary Smith.
3. **ANDREW HAMILTON**, b. Union District, South Carolina, 3-2-1794, m.
Deliah Smith.
**ANDREW HAMILTON**, received Headright Certificates No. 154, and 135, in 1841.

**FORESTER, MRS. DOLLIE HAMILTON** Supplemental No. 1794
Admitted August 9, 1938
Real Daughter
1. Dollie Hamilton, b. Woodbury, Hill County, Texas, m.
W. O. Forester.
2. **YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON, b. Lincoln** County, Tennessee, b. 8-15-1828, d. 8-20-1880, m. 11-27-1860.
Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 10-15-1838, d. 2-4-1883.
**YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON**, served the Republic of Texas as a scout under General James Smith.

**HARLLEE, MRS. ELLA F. FULMORE** No. 1795
Admitted June 2, 1932
Descendant of Signer
1. Ella F. Fulmore, b. Salado, Texas, m.
W. C. Harllee, Colonel.
2. Z. F. Fulmore, Judge, m.
Luella Robertson.
3. E. Sterling C. Robertson, m.
Mary Elizabeth Dickey.
4. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1785, m.
——— ———.
**STERLING C. ROBERTSON, COLONEL**, served the Republic of Texas as Signer of the Declaration of Independence: Senator of the First Congress: commanded a Company in 1834-1835; participated in the Battle of San Jacinto; Empressario of Robertson's Colony.

**HARRIS, SADIE LEE, MRS.** No. 1796
Admitted October 14, 1932
1. Sadie Lee, b. Wharton, Texas, m.
Thomas Fred Harris, Dr.
2. Richard Henry Lee, m.
Annie Kuykendall.
3. Thomas Kuykendall, m.
Sarah Gaines.
4. **ABNER KUYKENDALL, m.**
——— ———.
**ABNER KUYENDALL** served the Republic of Texas in the army as Captain.

**HOUSE, MRS. FANNIE GENTRY** No. 1797
Admitted October 16, 1932
1. Fannie Gentry, b. Rockdale, Texas, m.
C. P. House.
2. William Addison Gentry, m.
Kate Stribling.
3. **JAMES HARRISON STRIBLING**, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 9-27-1833, m.
Jane Ligon Cleveland.
**JAMES HARRISON STRIBLING** served the Republic of Texas as scouting soldier on border against Indians and Mexicans.

**HUMPHREYS, MRS. GERALDINE DAVIS** No. 1798
Admitted April 2, 1932
1. Geraldine Davis, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Robert W. Humphreys.
2. George W. Davis, m.
Camilla Hardin.
3. **FRANKLIN HARDIN**, b. Franklin County, Georgia, 1-25-1803, m.
Cynthianna O'Brien.
**FRANKLIN HARDIN**, acting in the capacity of a soldier, aided in the establishment of Texas Independence; afterward served as an officer in the Army of the Republic.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LULU ROBERTS** No. 1799
Admitted April 21, 1933
1. Lulu Roberts, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
William Clint Johnson.
2. Abram Roberts, m.
Ellen Gray.
3. **GEORGE H. ROBERTS, b. Mississippi, 1-26-1811,** m.
Elizabeth House.
**GEORGE H. ROBERTS**, was with Sam Houston in the struggle for Texas Independence.

**KELLOGG, MRS. FLORENCE FISHER** No. 1800
Admitted April 14, 1932
1. Florence Fisher, b. Maverick County, Texas, m. ——— Kellogg.
2. King Fisher, m.
Sarah Vivion.
3. Jno. T. Vivion, m.
Jane O'Neal.
4. **JAS. O'NEAL**, b. Illinois, m.
Charlotte Onstott.
**JAS. O'NEAL**, Colonist.

**MARTIN, MRS. LOVICK J. MARTIN** No. 1801
Admitted February 22, 1933
1. Dorothy Mercer, b. Galeston, Texas, m.
Lovick Joseph Martin.
2. William R. Mercer, Dr., m.
Nell Williams Mercer.
3. Joseph C. Williams, Judge, m.
Anne Maria ——— Williams.
4. **ROBT. J. CALDER**, Capt., b. Baltimore, Maryland, 7-17-1810, m.
Mary Douglass.
**ROBT. J. CALDER** served the Republic of Texas as Captain in the army; Captain of Company K in the Battle of San Jacinto; Chief Justice of Brazoria County, 1844.

**SKLAR, MRS. MARY RUTH McGLOIN** No. 1802
Admitted March 2, 1932
1. Mary Ruth McGloin, b. Nueces County, Texas, m.
Harry Sklar.
2. James McGloin, m.
Margaret McTiernan.
3. Gilbert McGloin, m.
Mary Ann Malloy.
4. **JAMES McGLOIN**, b. Ireland, 17th Century, m.
Esther McMullen.
**JAMES McGLOIN, Empressario**, served the Republic of Texas as colonizer.

**MELTON, MRS. MARY ANN DORAN** No. 1803
Admitted November 16, 1932
Real Daughter
1. Mary Ann Doran, b. Old Washington, Texas, 4-25-1851, m.
Ultimore Polk Melton.
2. **JOHN DORAN**, b. County Down, Ireland, 1811, m.
Minerva Louisa Robertson.
**JOHN DORAN, MAJOR**, served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Army Officer in Texas Mexican War; Empressario to Texas and soldier, respectively.

**PATTON, MRS. BERTHA EUBANK** No. 1804
Admitted June 20, 1932
1. Bertha Eubank, b. Brown County, Texas, m.
Leroy Thompson Patton.

2. Joseph Beverly Eubank, m.
Mary Belle Broocke.
3. R. A. Broocke, m.
Lydia A. Irvine.
4. **WILLIAM DUNCAN IRVINE**, b. Tennessee, 9-16-1821, m.
Matilda Hurst.
**WILLIAM DUNCAN IRVINE** served as a soldier of the Republic of Texas; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**PICKETT, MRS. FILIS JAMES** **No. 1805**
Admitted February 22, 1933
1. Filis James, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Guy Pickett.
2. Vinton Lee James, m.
Sara Josephine Andrews.
3. John James, m.
Annie Milby.
4. **WILLIAM POLK MILBY**, b. Wilmington, Delaware, 1-8-1809, m.
Mary Young Macurdy.
**WILLIAM POLK MILBY** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Member of Congress in 1842-44.

**PITTMAN, MRS. EULALLIE CARRUTHERS WRIGHT** **No. 1806**
Admitted April 15, 1932
1. Eulallie Carruthers Wright, b. Denton, Texas, m.
Walter Preston Pittman.
2. William Wesley Wright, m.
Sena Mounts.
3. Whitney Crow Wright, m.
Julia Ann Gober.
4. **JAMES G. WRIGHT**, b. Alabama, m.
Sarah Carruthers.
**JAMES G. WRIGHT, Dr.**, served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Clerk of the Red River territory; Surgeon in war with Mexico.

**RAMBAND, MRS. LULU BRYAN** **No. 1807**
Admitted February 22, 1933
1. Lulu Bryan, b. San Felipe, Texas, m.
George Gibier Ramband.
2. Lewis Alexander Bryan, m.
Bettie Hillyward.
3. James Hillyward, m.
Catherine Bollinger.
4. **JOHN BOLLINGER, Sr.**, b. Pennsylvania, m.
Susan Slaughter.
**JOHN BOLLINGER, Sr.**, Colonist, 1835.

**RIDENOUR, MRS. MARIE ADELE CHINSKI** **No. 1808**
Admitted October 14, 1932
1. Marie Adele Chinski, b. Navasota, Texas, m.
William Wallace Ridenour.
2. Adolph Alva Chinsky, m.
Marie Alpha Melton.
3. Ultimore Polk Melton, m.
Mary Ann Doran.
4. **JOHN DORAN**, b. County Down, Ireland, 1811, m.
Minerva Louisa Robertson.
**JOHN DORAN**, Major, served the Republic of Texas as Army Officer; Empressario and Soldier.

**STEINMAN, MRS. ELIZABETH ANN** **No. 1809**
Admitted April 21, 1933
1. Elizabeth Ann Schleicher, b. Cuero, Texas, m.
Weldon Steinman.
2. Fletcher Stockdale Schleicher, m.
Vivian Crain.
3. Wm. Henry Crain, m.
Angeline G. Mitchell.
4. I. N. Mitchell, m.
Mary A. Kerr.
5. **JAMES KERR**, m.
Angeline Calwell.
**JAMES KERR** served the Republic of Texas as Private Soldier under Capt. Philip Dimmitt, and Ira Westover; in Texas Convention of 1832-33; Provisional Governor 1835.

**SUHR, MRS. E. H.** **No. 1810**
Admitted February 22, 1933
1. ——— James, m.
E. H. Suhr.
2. Adoniom Judson James, M. D., m.
Annie C. ——— James.
3. J. W. Moore, m.
M. J. Rowe.
4. **SAMUEL ROWE**, b. North Carolina, 1803, m.
Mary A. Rowe.
**SAMUEL ROWE**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**TOMKINS, MRS. CORA LEE McDONALD** **No. 1811**
Admitted April 16, 1932
1. Cora Lee McDonald, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
T. L. Tomkins.
2. J. L. McDonald, m.
Minnie Smith.
3. Hugh Smith, m.
Cora Duncan.
4. Thomas Duncan, m.
Mary Ann Griffin.
5. **MOSES GRIFFIN**, b. Tennessee, 6-22-1793, m.
Barzella Curry.
**MOSES GRIFFIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Settler of the Moses Griffin Survey of the Maximo Marino Grant; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**THOMPSON, MISS MARY LEE** **No. 1812**
Admitted October 14, 1932
1. Mary Lee Thompson, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. James Beard Thompson, m.
Rosalie Blorsman.
3. James Thompson, m.
Nancy Beard.
4. **JAMES BEARD**, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES BEARD** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of a member of Austin's Colony.

**LYSON, MRS. ELIZABETH BUNTON** **No. 1813**
Admitted March 4, 1932
1. Elizabeth Bunton, b. Hays County, Texas, m.
Chas. Lyson.
2. John W. Bunton, m.
Scotty Nichols.
3. **DESHA BUNTON**, b. Tennessee, 9-9-1808, m.
Elizabeth Hudspeth.
**DESHA BUNTON** served the Republic of Texas as citizen; member of Expedition against Woll in 1842; received Republic of Texas Certificate, Second Class, No. 14.

**WALLACE, MRS. WILLIAM E.** **No. 1814**
Admitted February 24, 1933
1. Anna Aikin, b. Belton, Texas, m.
William E. Wallace.
2. Sam Aikin, m.
Minnie McGuire.
3. Pleasant H. McGuire, m.
Amanda Dean.
4. **JAMES DEAN**, b. 8-4-1789, m.
Sarah ——— Dean.
**JAMES DEAN** served the Republic of Texas as farmer; received land certificate No. 82, 1837.

**WELLS, MRS. LILLIAN LESTER** **No. 1815**
Admitted February 22, 1933
1. Lillian Lester, b. Atlanta, Georgia, m.
Louis Phillips Wells.
2. Thomas Hanks Lester, m.
Minnie Williamson.
3. William Lester, m.
Emily Rogers.
4. **GEORGE LESTER, Dr.**, m.
Martha ——— Lester.
**GEORGE LESTER, Dr.**, received a land grant.

**WILLIAMS, MISS CHARLOTTE GWYNNE** No. 1816
Admitted April 6, 1932
Descendant of Signer.
1. Charlotte Gwynne Williams, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Franklin Weston Williams, m.
Annie McKeever.
3. Weston Lafayette Williams, m.
Margaret Lea Houston.
4. **SAM HOUSTON,** b. Timber Ridge, Rockbridge County, Virginia, 3-2-1793, d. 7-26-1863, m.
Margaret Moffett Lea.
**SAM HOUSTON, General,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commander in Chief of Texas Army; President of Texas; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. OLIVE FRENCH CLARKSON** No. 1817
Admitted September 25, 1932
1. Olive French Clarkson, b. Austin, Texas, 10-30-1906, m.
James Oswald Williams.
2. James Francis Clarkson, m.
Sarah L. Devine.
3. Joseph Phillip Devine, m.
Olive A. French.
4. **THOMAS JEFFERSON DEVINE,** b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, 2-28-1812, m.
Helen Ann Elder.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON DEVINE** served the Republic of Texas as City Attorney of San Antonio from 1844 to 1846 and longer.

**MOORE, MRS. BLANTON B.** No. 1818
Admitted April 15, 1932
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer
1. Mrs. Blanton Benjamin Moore, b. Shelbyville, Texas, m.
Blanton Benjamin Moore.
2. **WILLIAM CARROLL CRAWFORD,** b. Charleston, North Carolina, 9-13-1804, m.
Rhoda Jackson Watkins.
**WILLIAM CARROLL CRAWFORD** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**ADKINS, MRS. AIMEE' deLESDERNIER** No. 1819
Admitted January 26, 1934
1. Aimee' Lee deLesdernier, b. Houston, Texas, m.
E. Thurman Adkins.
2. Louis Frederick deLesdernier, m.
Eliza Grainger.
3. **GEORGE HENRY deLESDERNIER, II,** b. East Porte, Maine, 2-5-1809, m.
Jane Lucilla Robbins.
**GEORGE HENRY deLESDERNIER, II,** served the Republic of Texas as Captain in the Navy; Lieutenant in the Texas Navy.

**BALDWIN, MRS. VIRGINIA TURLEY** No. 1820
Admitted October 15, 1933
1. Virginia Turley, b. Houston, Texas, m.
George Wesley Baldwin.
2. George Johnston Turley, m.
Samuel Ella de LaMothe.
3. **SAMUEL V. LaMOTHE,** b. Louisiana, 2-15-1810, m.
Elizabeth E. McCleaster.
**SAMUEL V. LaMOTHE,** received a land grant.

**BLAKESLEE, MRS. LUCILE OATMAN,** No. 1821
Admitted May 31, 1933
Descendant of Signer
1. Lucile Oatman, b. Chicago, Illinois, m.
J. W. Blakeslee.
2. Victor Oatman, Dr., m.
Fannie Sneed.
3. W. A. Oatman, Dr., m.
Elizabeth Bunton.
4. **JOHN W. BUNTON,** b. Tennessee, 2-2-1807, m.
Mary Howell.
**JOHN W. BUNTON** served the Republic of Texas as Signer of the Declaration of Independence; at Battle of San Jacinto; Member of the First and the Third Congress.

**BATES, MRS. TOMMYE WEAVER** No. 1822
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Tommye Weaver, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
Joseph W. Bates.
2. A. N. Weaver, m.
Lucinda Longbotham.
3. Thomas Longbotham, m.
Mary Bennett.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as soldier; member of David Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**BLANKINSHIP, MRS. MAYME WEAVER** No. 1823
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Mayme Weaver, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
J. D. Blankinship.
2. A. N. Weaver, m.
Lucinda Longbotham.
3. Thos. Longbotham, m.
Mary Bennett.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier; member of David Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**CARSON, MRS. GINEVRA, B.** No. 1824
Admitted August 26, 1933
Descendant of Signer
1. Ginevra B. Wood, b. near San Saba, Texas, m.
W. W. Carson.
2. George Washington Wood, m.
Alsay Wood.
3. **JAMES B. WOOD,** b. 1798, m.
Elizabeth Morris.
**JAMES B. WOOD** served the Republic of Texas as delegate to the Convention at San Felipe in 1833; delegate from Liberty to Consultation 1835; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**CALAME, MISS JOSEPHINE** No. 1825
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Josephine Calame, b. Wortham, Texas.
2. Edward L. Calame, m.
Mattie Grizzard.
3. Charles Patton Grizzard, m.
Lucy Longbotham Bennett.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham, England, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**CAMPBELL, OMA LEE** No. 1826
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Oma Lee Campbell, b. Tehuacana, Limestone County, Texas.
2. George Leroy Campbell, m.
Roberta Bays.
3. John Longbotham Bays, m.
Sallie Louise Leonard.
4. Jacob Sinks Bays, m.
Dorothy Longbotham.
5. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony; 1832.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. ROBERTA BAYS** No. 1827
Admitted Februry 22, 1934
1. Roberta Bays, b. near Wortham, Texas, m.
George Leroy Campbell.

2. John Longbotham Bays, m.
Sallie Louise Leonard.
3. Jacob Sinks Bays, m.
Dorothy Longbotham.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**CARR, MRS. MaBELLE deLESDERNIER** **No. 1828**
Admitted January 26, 1934
1. MaBelle deLesdernier, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Benjamin Munday Carr.
2. Louis Fredrick deLesdernier, IV, m.
Eliza Jane Grainger.
3. **GEORGE HENRY deLESDERNIER, II**, b. East Port, Maine, 2-5-1809, m.
Jane Lucilla Robbins.
**GEORGE HENRY deLESDERNIER, II**, served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant in the Texas Navy.

**CLINE, MRS. HENRY A.** **No. 1829**
Admitted April 4, 1934
1. Elizabeth Wooten, b. Woodville, Texas, m.
Henry A. Cline.
2. Joseph Howell Wooten, m.
Elizabeth Barclay.
3. Robert B. Barclay, m.
Ellen Cruse.
4. **SQUIRE CRUSE**, b. Madison County, Kentucky, 2-15-1796, m.
Piety Pruitt.
**SQUIRE CRUSE** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier, giving various kinds of service from the beginning to the end, in Colonel Burleson's First Texas Infantry under Captain Chesser.

**CROWLEY, MISS KATE** **No. 1830**
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Kate Crowley, b. Ward County, Texas, 3-29-1915.
2. Daniel S. Crowley, m.
Dagma Mitchell.
3. John Henry Crowley, m.
Margaret Strickle.
4. David Fairfield Strickle, m.
Hanna Longbotham.
5. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**CROWLEY, MISS KATHLEEN** **No. 1831**
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Kathleen Crowley, b. Refugio County, Texas.
2. Daniel S. Crowley, m.
Dagma Mitchell.
3. John Henry Crowley, m.
Margaret Strickle.
4. David Fairfield Strickle, m.
Hannah Longbotham.
5. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of the David G. Burnet Colony, 1832.

**CROWLEY, MRS. MARGARET STRICKLE** **No. 1832**
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Margaret Strickle, b. Madison County, Texas, 1860, m.
John Henry Crowley.
2. David Fairfield Strickle, m.
Hannah Longbotham.
3. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**DAVIS, MISS WILLIE** **No. 1833**
Admitted January 30, 1934
1. Willie Davis, b. Houston, Texas.
2. William H. Davis, m.
Lela Reid.
3. O. H. Reid, m.
Mildred T. Allen.
4. **THOMAS REID**, b. Tennessee, 1812, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Dancer.
**THOMAS REID** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier; Indian fighter; a representative; a deputy sheriff; agent of the Republic of Texas at New Orleans Cotton Convention, 1842.

**DOOM, MISS ESTHER HOUSTON** **No. 1834**
Admitted April 21, 1933
1. Esther Houston Doom, b. Austin, Texas.
2. David Houston Doom, m.
Nellie Gertrude Horne.
3. David Williams Doom, m.
Esther Pusey Houston.
4. **RANDOLPH C. DOOM**, b. Kentucky, 1-7-1811, m.
Alta Zera Williams.
**RANDOLPH C. DOOM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier at San Jacinto; Member of the Congress.

**DRUMWRIGHT, MRS. LUCILE LONGBOTHAM** **No. 1835**
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Lucile Longbotham, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
Joseph Thrower Drumwright.
2. Thomas Elson Longbotham, m.
Mollie Byers.
3. Thomas Longbotham, m.
Mary Bennett.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**DUNN, MRS. MABEL LONGBOTHAM** **No. 1836**
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Mabel Longbotham, b. near Wortham, Texas, m.
Charles Alexander Dunn.
2. John Longbotham, m.
Henrietta Epps.
3. Thomas Longbotham, m.
Mary Jane Bennett.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**FITZHUGH, MRS. E. E.** **No. 1837**
Admitted January 22
1. Willie Morrill, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
E. E. Fitzhugh.
2. D. B. Morrill, m.
Laura Hatch.
3. **BENJAMEN HATCH**, b. 3-5-1781, m.
Catherine Eliza ——— Hatch.
**BENJAMEN HATCH** served the Republic of Texas as Citizen and Indian Agent.

**GARRETT, MRS. MILDRED BURROWS** **No. 1838**
Admitted June 30, 1934
1. Mildred Burrows, b. Stockdale, Texas, m.
Stephen Girard Garrett.
2. Edgar Cone Burrows, Dr., m.
Agnes Keith Stevenson.
3. Charles Brown Stevenson, m.
Millie Baylor.
4. Walker Keith Baylor, m.
Mary Augusta Polley.

5. **JOSEPH H. POLLEY**, m.
Mary Bailey.
**JOSEPH H. POLLEY** served the Republic of Texas as one of the Stephen F. Austin original Colonists.

**GLOVER, MRS. ROSA VIVION** No. 1839
Admitted January 30, 1934
1. Rosa Vivion Weatherred, b. Oceola, Texas, m.
Thos. O. Glover.
2. Alonzo J. Weatherred, Dr., m.
Margaret Vivion.
3. William Carel Weatherred, m.
Mary Ann Lawhon.
4. **FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED**, b. Albemarle County, Virginia, 1783, m.
Nancy Ann Dowell.
**FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED** served the Republic of Texas as Volunteer Soldier under Wyle Martin sent to Fort Bend to guard crossing on the Brazos; to the Trinity to help fleeing population; Congressman.

**HADDOCK, MRS. IRA MARY CROUCH** No. 1840
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Ira Mary Crouch, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
Arthur Haddock.
2. Esau C. Crouch, m.
Sallie Morrow.
3. Esau DeKalb Crouch, m.
Margaret Longbotham Poteet.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**HARMAN, MISS WILLEEN** No. 1841
Admitted January 30, 1934
1. Agnes Willeen Harman, b. Center, Texas.
2. William Murdock Harman, b. 10-24-1874, m.
Agnes Harman, b. 2-27-1884.
3. John Harman, b. Orange County, Texas, 10-13-1846, d. 7-15-1902, m.
Eliza Jett, b. Liberty County, Texas, 6-19-1854, d. 8-11-1924.
4. David Harman, b. 2-13-1816; d. 10-16-1894, m.
Sarah Arthur, b. 4-13-1821; d. 3-13-1886.
5. **JOHN R. HARMAN**, b. Mississippi, May 1792, d. 4-24-1864, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN R. HARMAN** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; treating with Indians; went with Grason to secure Austin's liberty from prison in Mexico; member of DeWitt's Colony; received Land Grant No. 367.

**HARRIS, MISS ANNIE LEE** No. 1842
Admitted April 21, 1933
1. Annie Lee Harris, b. Polk County, Texas.
2. Thomas Fred Harris, Dr., m.
Sadie Lee.
3. Richard Henry Lee, m.
Annie Kuykendall.
4. Thomas Kuykendall, m.
Sarah Gainer.
5. **ABNER KUYKENDALL**, m.
——— ———.
**ABNER KUYKENDALL** served the Republic of Texas as Captain in the army; arrived Texas in 1820, two months prior to the arrival of Austin's Colony.

**JOHNSON, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH (Mamie) STEADMAN** No. 1843
Admitted Feb. 22, 1934
1. Mary Elizabeth (Mamie) Steadman, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
Frank Johnson.
2. Jasper P. Steadman, m.
Sarah Deliah Longbotham.
3. John Longbotham, Sr., m.
Sarah Elizabeth Bays.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**JUDD, MISS MARIAN** No. 1844
Admitted October 24, 1933
Descendant of Signer
1. Marian Judd, b. Van Alstyne, Texas.
2. Walter C. Judd, m.
Lucile Garver.
3. Louis Garver, m.
Willia McKinney.
4. **COLLIN MILAM McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**KINCHELOE, MISS MAUDE EDITH** No. 1845
Admitted April 21, 1934
1. Maude Edith Kincheloe, b. Yoakum, Texas.
2. Charles Hamilton Kincheloe, m.
Mora Maude Eason.
3. Needham Ward Eason, Dr., m.
Addie Wallace.
4. **WILLIAM WALLACE**, b. near Gainesville, Georgia, 6-11-1821, m.
Amanda Armstrong, 7-1-1827.
**WILLIAM WALLACE** served the Republic of Texas as soldier in army; and Navy of Texas Republic.

**LEE, MRS. MARGARET MAE WILLIAMS** No. 1846
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Margaret Mae Williams, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
Ray Plummer Lee, Rev.
2. James Houston Williams, m.
Liza Robert (Bobbie) Crouch.
3. Esau DeKalb Crouch, m.
Margaret Longbotham Poteet.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**LEIBOLD, MRS. LOUIS P. (HETTIE M. CLOUDT)** No. 1847
Admitted February 22, 1934
Real Daughter
1. Hettie M. Cloudt, b. Calhoun County, Texas, m.
Louis P. Leibold.
2. **GEORGE WILLIAM CLOUDT** (or deCloudt), b. 10-2-1819, m.
Augusta Binderwald.
**GEORGE WILLIAM CLOUDT** served the Republic of Texas as a Member of Fisher and Miller's Germany Emigration Company; soldier in Captain Mirabeau Lamar's Texas Rangers.

**LITTLE, MISS ROBERTA** No. 1848
Admitted October 30, 1933
1. Roberta Little, b. Chesterville, Texas.
2. R. O. Little, m.
Lena Simpson.
3. Harper Simpson, m.
Fannie Fisher.
4. Orcenith Asbury Fisher, m.
Rebecca J. ——— Fisher.
5. **ORCENITH FISHER**, b. Chester, Windsor County, Vermont, 11-5-1803, m.
——— ———.
**ORCENITH FISHER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chaplain of the last two sessions of the Congress, Republic of Texas; received land grant No. 288.

**LINDSEY, MRS. FENOBIA MARLIN** **No. 1849**
Admitted October 7, 1933

1. Fenobia Marlin, b. Throckmorton, Texas, m.
   J. F. Lindsey.
2. John Marlin, m.
   Almedia Rosalie Timmons.
3. **W. N. P. MARLIN,** b. Madison County, Alabama, 2-22-1820, m.
   Rebecca Sutton.
   **W. N. P. MARLIN** served the Republic of Texas as Frontiersman and Indian Fighter.

**LITTLE, MRS. CAROLYN AGNES POWER** **No. 1850**
Admitted April 4, 1934

1. Carolyn Agnes Power, b. Independence, Washington County, Texas, m.
   John Lowery Little.
2. Thomas Robert Power, m.
   Ellen Harriet Smith.
3. **CHARLES POWER,** b. Isle of Guernsey, England, 3-23-1806, m.
   Emily Antoinette Lea-Bledsoe.
   **CHARLES POWER** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of assisting to finance the Republic; also conducted or managed the overland trade between Texas and Mexico.

**LOWERY, MRS. CLARICE CROWLEY** **No. 1851**
Admitted February 22, 1934

1. Clarice Crowley, b. Ward County, Texas, m.
   Francis Leon Lowery.
2. David Strickle Crowley, m.
   Dagma Mitchell.
3. John Crowley, m.
   Margaret Strickle.
4. David Henry Strickle, m.
   Hannah Longbotham.
5. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
   Lucy Haggard.
   **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**LOVELACE, MRS. ELLA STUBBLEFIELD** **No. 1852**
Admitted February 22, 1934

1. Ella Stubblefield, b.
   Earle Lovelace.
2. Claude Stubblefield, m.
   Elizabeth Laura Jones James.
3. George White Stubblefield, m.
   Jane Chamblin.
4. **WILLIAM STUBBLEFIELD,** b. Paris County, Tennessee, 12-25-1795, m.
   Mary Hannah Childress.
   **WILLIAM STUBBLEFIELD** served the Republic of Texas as a pioneer, owning a retreat for colonists in his fort, and serving during the war for Texas Independence, under Major Sterling Clack Robertson.

**MARESH, MRS. THELMA BEATRICE** **No. 1853**
Admitted January 30, 1934

1. Thelma Beatrice Burnett, b. Sipe Springs, Texas, m.
   Henry R. Maresh, Dr.
2. Eugene Burnett, m.
   Pearl Woods.
3. George Rick Woods, m.
   Anna Chancellor.
4. Cary Woods, m.
   Mary Ann Farmer.
5. **JAMES FARMER,** b. North Carolina, 1796, m.
   _____ _____.
   **JAMES FARMER** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as a Private under Captain William H. Hill, Battle of San Jacinto.

**MAYES, MISS LUCY IVA** **No. 1854**
Admitted February 22, 1934

1. Lucy Iva Mayes, b. Wortham, Texas.
2. Walter Drane Mayes, m.
   Cora Lee Morrow.
3. John Nelson Morrow, m.
   Lucy Jane Crouch.
4. Esau DeKalb Crouch, m.
   Margaret Longbotham Poteet.
5. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
   Lucy Haggard.
   **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**MAYES, MRS. CORA LEE MORROW** **No. 1855**
Admitted February 22, 1934

1. Cora Lee Morrow, m.
   Walter Derrel Mayes.
2. John Nelson Morrow, m.
   Lucy Jane Crouch.
3. Esau DeKalb Crouch, m.
   Margaret Longbotham Poteet.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
   Lucy Haggard.
   **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**McGEHEE, MRS. JANE GLADYS WILLIAMS** **No. 1856**
Admitted February 22, 1934

1. Jane Gladys Williams, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
   Julius McGehee.
2. James Houston Williams, m.
   Liza Robert Crouch.
3. Esau DeKalb Crouch, m.
   Margaret Longbotham Poteet.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
   Lucy Haggard.
   **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**McCULLOUGH, MISS WILLIE LOIS** **No. 1857**
Admitted March 14, 1934

1. Willie Lois McCullough, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. Samuel Claud McCullough, m.
   Lydia Robertson.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, m.
   Leanora McLaurin.
4. William Watts Hornsby, m.
   Lucinda Burleson.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY,** b. near Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, m.
   Sarah Morrison.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Surveyor with Stephen F. Austin's Colony, 1830.

**McLEOD, MISS ISABELLA** **No. 1858**
Admitted 1934

1. Isabella McLeod, b. Bastrop County, Texas.
2. Daniel Rowe McLeod, m.
   Margaret Alice Speegle.
3. Andrew Jackson Speegle, Jr., m.
   Mary Lidia Holt.
4. Henry Tucker Holt, m.
   Isabella Murchison.
5. **ALEXANDER MURCHISON,** b. North Carolina, m.
   Mary Nicholson.
   **ALEXANDER MURCHISON** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of a member of the "Minute Men" of his country; took part in a number of engagements with the Indians.

**McELHANNON, MRS. SUSAN WALLACE** **No. 1859**
Admitted February 3, 1934

1. Susan Wallace, b. Bell County, Texas, 9-14-1883, m.
   Milton Perry McElhannon, Dr.
2. Joseph L. Wallace, m.
   Eliza Wallace.

3. **MITCHELL GARRISON**, b. Illinois, 12-17-1807, m. ———— ————.
**MITCHELL GARRISON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Merchant; Captain of Company under General Sam Houston.

**McKAY, MRS. BERTHA BARTON** **No. 1860**
Admitted December 1933
1. Bertha Barton, b. Henderson, Texas, m. F. D. McKay.
2. A. W. Barton, Dr., m. Lula Howze.
3. J. M. Barton, Col., m. Emily Miller.
4. J. C. Miller, Judge, m. Isabella Thompson.
5. **ANDREW MILLER**, Gen., b. Georgia, 1785, m. Rachel Cherri Miller.
**ANDREW MILLER**, General, served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of organizing the town of Henderson and County of Rusk, 1844.

**MILLAR, MISS MARY ELLA** **No. 1861**
Admitted November 22, 1933
1. Mary Ella Millar, b. Menard County, Texas.
2. Abram Alley Millar, m. Cora Tisdale.
3. Pierce Millar, m. Mary Kellett.
4. **DANIEL MILLAR**, b. Alabama, 1803, m. Susan Lockett.
**DANIEL MILLAR** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier, at the Battle of San Jacinto; with Burleson's first Texas Volunteers, Co. F, Capt. William J. E. Heard.

**MILLER, MRS. LOUIE LEE BERRY** **No. 1862**
Admitted November 14, 1933
1. Louie Lee Berry, b. Houston, Texas, m. Charles Melville Miller, Jr.
2. Frank Lee Berry, m. Louie Todd.
3. **JAMES BERRY**, b. Mason County, Kentucky, 7-16-1809, m. Mary Azaline Cochran.
**JAMES BERRY** served the Republic of Texas as a landowner; soldier, 1st Lieutenant under General Sam Houston.

**MOODY, MRS. ADDIE LONGBOTHAM** **No. 1863**
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Addie Longbotham, b. Wortham, Texas, m. William Duard Moody.
2. Johnothan Longbotham, m. Martha Jane Bounds.
3. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m. Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier, member David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**MORROW, MRS. LUCY JANE (JENNIE) CROUCH** **No. 1864**
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Lucy Jane (Jennie) Crouch, b. Wortham, Texas, m. John Nelson Morrow.
2. Esau DeKalb Crouch, m. Margaret Longbotham Poteet.
3. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m. Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**MURPHY, MRS. ALTHA LEE STEADMAN** **No. 1865**
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Altha Lea Steadman, b. Healdton, Oklahoma (then Indian Territory), m. Jeff Davis Murphy.
2. John Henry Steadman, m. Irene Isabella Byers.
3. Jasper Steadman, m. Sarah Delila Longbotham.
4. John Longbotham, m. Elizabeth Bays.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m. Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**MYER, MRS. LILLIE JAMES** **No. 1866**
Admidded February 3, 1934
1. Lillie James, b. Grimes County, Texas, m. I. S. Myer.
2. James Harrison James, m. Julia Womack.
3. **JESSE WOMACK**, b. Alabama, m. Julia Ann Brown.
**JESSE WOMACK** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Citizen and Patriot; arrived Texas 1841.

**NAGLE, MRS. LUCILE WARE** **No. 1867**
Admitted October 15, 1933
1. Lucile Ware, b. Harris County, Texas, m. John Marion Nagle.
2. William Eastland Ware, m. Florence Dickson.
3. William Henry Ware, Dr., m. Eliza Moore Eastland.
4. **NICHOLAS WASHINGTON EASTLAND**, b. Woodford County, Kentucky, 4-3-1803, m. Frances Bates Moore.
**NICHOLAS WASHINGTON EASTLAND** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Col. John Moore's Volunteers; in Battle of Plum Creek.

**NICHOLS, MRS. GEORGE HENRY** **No. 1868**
Admitted April 4, 1934
1. Rosalie Felthouse, b. Galveston, Texas, m. George Henry Nichols.
2. Otto Felthouse, m. Caroline Haden Burns.
3. Henry Burns, m. Caroline Haden Adams.
4. **AARON BURNS**, b. Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania, December 1787, m. Rebecca Guyer.
**AARON BURNS** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of the schooner "Koscinsco;" arrived Texas 1835; Lieutenant of Company of Texas Coast Guards under President Sam Houston.

**POWER, MRS. ANNIE RIDDEL** **No. 1869**
Admitted December 1933
1. Annie Riddel, b. Ranger, Texas, m. A. J. Power.
2. O. R. Riddel, m. Rhoda E. Watson.
3. **CARY WATSON**, m. Emily————Watson.
**CARY WATSON**, received land grant, Collin County, 1841.

**POWER, MRS. ANNIE (RIDDELL)** **No. 1869 Supplemental**
Admitted January 25, 1944
1. Annie Riddel, b. Ranger, Texas, m. Andrew Jackson Power, Judge.
2. James R. Riddle, m. Rhoda E. Watson.
3. Carey Watson, m. Emily Watson.
4. Coleman Watson, m. Lucy Coleman.
5. James Coleman, m. Lucy ————Coleman.
6. Samuel Coleman, m. ANN ————COLEMAN.
ANN ————COLEMAN, early settler,

**POWER, MRS. ANNIE (RIDDEL)** **No. 1869**
**Supplemental**
Admitted January 25, 1944

1. Annie Riddel, b. Ranger, Texas, m.
   Andrew Jackson Power, Judge.
2. James Riddel, m.
   Rhoda E. Watson.
3. Carey Watson, m.
   Emily Watson.
4. Coleman Watson, m.
   Lucy Coleman.
5. **JAMES COLEMAN**, m.
   Lucy ————Coleman.
   **JAMES COLEMAN**, received Land Grant No. 116.

**POWER, MRS. ANNIE (RIDDEL)** **No. 1869**
Admitted January 25, 1944

1. Rhoda Anne Riddel, b. Ranger, Texas, m.
   Andrew Jackson Power, Judge.
2. O. R. Riddel, m.
   Rhoda E. Watson.
3. Carey Watson, m.
   Emily Watson.
4. **ORAN D. WATSON**, m.
   Rhoda ————Watson.
   **ORAN D. WATSON**, received Land Grant No. 73.

**POWER, MRS. ANNIE (RIDDEL)** **No. 1869**
**Supplemental**
Admitted January 25, 1944

1. Rhoda Annie Riddel, b. Ranger, Texas. m.
   Andrew Jackson Power, Judge.
2. O. R. Riddel, m.
   Rhoda E. Watson.
3. Carey Watson, m.
   **EMILY WATSON.**
   **EMILY WATSON WATSON**, Colonist; received land grant.

**POWER, MRS. ANNIE (RIDDEL)** **No. 1869**
**Supplemental**
Admitted January 25, 1944

1. Rhoda Anne Riddel, b. Rangre, Texas, m.
   Andrew Jackson Power, Judge.
2. O. R. Riddel, m.
   Rhoda Watson.
3. Carey Watson, m.
   Emily Watson.
4. **COLEMAN WATSON**. b. Kentucky, d. Texas, m.
   Lucy Coleman, b. Kentucky, d. Texas.
   **COLEMAN WATSON**, Colonist; received Land Grant No. 30.

**POWER, MRS. ANNIE (RIDDEL)** **No. 1869**
**Supplemental**
Admitted January 25, 1944

1. Rhoda Anne Riddel, b. Ranger, Texas, m.
   Andrew Jackson Power, Judge.
2. O. R. Riddel, m.
   Rhoda Watson.
3. Carey Watson, m.
   Emily Watson.
4. Oran D. Watson, m.
   **RHODA WATSON**. (Rhoda ————Watson).
   **RHODA WATSON**; Colonist, 1824.

**POWER, MRS. ANNIE (RIDDEL)** **No. 1869**
**Supplemental**
Admitted January 25, 1944

1. Rhoda Anne Riddel, b. Ranger, Texas, m.
   Andrew Jackson Power, Judge.
2. O. R. Riddle, m.
   Rhoda E. Watson.
3. Carey Watson, m.
   Emily Watson.
4. Coleman Watson, m.
   **LUCY COLEMAN WATSON.**
   **LUCY COLEMAN WATSON**, Colonist; received Land Grant No. 53.

**POWER, MRS. ANNIE (RIDDEL)** **No. 1869**
**Supplemental**
Admitted January 26, 1944

1. Rhoda Anne Riddel, b. Ranger, Texas, m.
   Andrew Jackson Power, Judge.
2. O. R. Riddel, m.
   Rhoda E. Watson.
3. Carey Watson, m.
   Emily Watson.
4. Coleman Watson, m.
   Lucy Watson.
5. James Coleman, m.
   **REBECCA COLEMAN.**
   **REBECCA COLEMAN**, Colonist; received Land Grant No. 260.

**REECE, MRS. KATHERINE McELHANNON** **No. 1870**
Admitted January 10, 1934

1. Katherine McElhannon, b. Bell County, Texas, 7-25-1907, m.
   Charles Dickens Reece, Dr.
2. Milton Perry McElhannon, m.
   Susan Wallace.
3. Joseph L. Wallace, m.
   Eliza ———— Wallace.
4. **MITCHELL GARRISON**, b. Illinois, 12-17-1807, m.
   ———— ————.
   **MITCHELL GARRISON** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; Captain under General Sam Houston.

**RENFRO, MRS. MARGARET CROUCH** **No. 1871**
Admitted February 22, 1934

1. Margaret Crouch, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
   ———— Renfro.
2. Esau C. Crouch, m.
   Sallie Morrow.
3. Esau D. Crouch, m.
   Margaret Longbotham Poteet.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
   Lucy Haggard.
   **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**RENFRO, MISS HUGH MARJORIE** **No. 1872**
Admitted February 22, 1934

1. Hugh Marjorie Renfro, b. Wortham, Texas.
2. Hugh Clinton Renfro, m.
   Margaret Crouch.
3. Esau C. Crouch, m.
   Sallie Morrow.
4. Esau D. Crouch, m.
   Margaret Longbottom Poteet.
5. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
   Lucy Haggard.
   **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**ROGERS, MISS ESTHER ANN** **No. 1873**
Admitted February 22, 1934

1. Esther Ann Rogers, b. Houston, Texas.
2. John Allen Rogers, m.
   Sarah Frances Reid.
3. O. H. Reid, m.
   Mildred T. Allen.
4. **THOMAS REID**, b. Tennessee, m.
   Sarah Elizabeth Dancer.
   **THOMAS REID** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of an organizer and soldier in the Texas Revolution; in the Cherokee Wars; arrived Texas 1834; received land grant.

**RUSSELL, MRS. LILY M.** **No. 1874**
Admitted February 22, 1934

1. Lily McIlroy, b. Kerrville, Texas, m.
   Junius Brownrigg Russell.

2. I. A. McIlroy, m.
Mary Laro.
3. Carlos Laro, m.
Sarah Pollard.
4. **F. H. POLLARD**, b. Tennessee, m.
Mary Pollard.
**F. H. POLLARD** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of treating with Indians 1835; fighting Indians at Plum Creek 1840; a Quarter-Master under Albert Sidney Johnston (Com.-in-Chief, Army Republic of Texas); soldier with Colonel John Forbes under General Sam Houston.

**REES, MISS ZELLA MAE** No. 1875
Admitted May 15, 1933
1. Zella Mae Rees, b. Beeville, Texas.
2. Stafford Elton Rees, m.
Zita Augusta McMurray.
3. William John McMurray, m.
Martha Ann Miller.
4. Samuel Miller, m.
Bridget Hart.
5. **SAMUEL REED MILLER**, b. 1796, m.
Nancy Ann Curby.
**SAMUEL REED MILLER** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony, one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**SANDERSON, MRS. SUSAN FERGUSON** No. 1876
Admitted April 30, 1933
1. Susan Ferguson, b. Rondo, Miller County, Arkansas, m.
Noah Phillip Sanderson.
2. William Thomas Ferguson, m.
Eliza Jane Ingram.
3. **JOSEPH FERGUSON**, b. 1813 Dinwiddie County, Virginia, m.
Margaret Johnson.
**JOSEPH FERGUSON**, arrived Texas 1836; received land Grant No. 239.

**SMITH, MISS ANNIE MARSHALL** No. 1877
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Annie Marshall Smith, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. Felix Ezell Smith, m.
Mary Elizabeth Dean.
3. Spear Christopher Dean, m.
Sarah Marshall Jones.
4. **EDWARD MAXWELL DEAN**, b. Caldwell County, Kentucky, 1798, m.
Sarah Dean.
**EDWARD MAXWELL DEAN**, arrived Texas 1834; received land grant.

**SMITH, MRS. LUCY FELTHOUSE** No. 1878
Admitted April 4, 1934
1. Lucy Felthouse, b. Liberty County, Texas, m.
Rufus L. Smith.
2. Otto Felthouse, m.
Caroline Haden Burns, m.
3. Henry Burns, m.
Caroline Haden Adams.
4. **AARON BURNS**, b. Marcus Hook, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 1787, d. 1874, m.
Rebecca Guyer.
**AARON BURNS** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of the schooner "Koscinsco."

**SNEAD, MRS. EZWOH BARTON** No. 1879
Admitted November 1, 1933
1. Ezwoh Barton, b. Overton, Texas, m.
Wallis R. Snead, Dr.
2. A. W. Barton, Dr., m.
Lula Houze.
3. J. M. Barton, Col., m.
Emily Miller.
4. J. C. Miller, Judge, m.
Isabella Thompson.
5. **ANDREW MILLER**, Gen., b. Georgia, 1780, m.
Rachel Cherre.
**ANDREW MILLER**, Gen., served the Republic of Texas by settling and organizing Rusk County.

**SNEAD, MRS. EZWOH BARTON** Supplemental No. 1879
Admitted March 9, 1940
1. Ezwoh Barton, b. Overton, Texas, m.
Wallis Robert Snead, Dr.
2. A. W. Barton, Dr., b. 11-17-1859, d. 9-10-1917, m. 7-6-1879.
Lula Houze, b. 12-7-1860, d. 7-4-1933.
3. James A. Howze, Capt., b. 1836, d. 1903, m. 1857.
Amanda Brown, b. 1840, d. 1910.
4. James Brown, b. 1816, d. 1854, m. 1836.
Emeline Hamilton, b. 1820, d. 1855.
5. **ANDREW HAMILTON**, b. Union, South Carolina, b. 3-2-1794, d. 2-18-1859, m. 1818.
Delilah Smith, b. 1798, d. 1867.
**ANDREW HAMILTON**, received Headright certificate No. 154.

**SNEAD, MRS. EZWOH BARTON** Supplemental No. 1879
Admitted April 2, 1943
1. Ezwoh Barton, b. Overton, Texas, m.
Dr. Walter R. Snead.
2. Augustus Wiley Barton, Dr., b. 11-17-1856, d. 9-9-1917, m. 7-6-1879.
Lula Howze, b. 12-7-1860, d. 7-4-1933.
3. **JAMES M. BARTON**, b. South Carolina 1820, d. 1879, m. 1851.
Emily Miller.
as in the capacity of citizen; first Sheriff of Rusk
**JAMES M. BARTON** served the Republic of Tex-County.

**SNEAD, MRS. EZWOH BARTON** Supplemental No. 1879
Admitted May 12, 1943
1. Ezwoh Barton, b. Overton, Texas, m.
Dr. Walter R. Snead.
2. Augustus Wiley Barton, Dr., b. 11-17-1856, d. 9-10-1917, m. 7-6-1879.
Lula Howze, b. 12-7-1860, d. 7-4-1933.
3. James M. Barton, Col., b. 1819, d. 1879, m. 1852.
Emily Miller, b. 1834, d. 1878.
4. **JOHN C. MILLER**, b. Georgia 1805, d. 1865, m. 1830.
Isabella Thompson.
**JOHN C. MILLER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settling and organizing Rusk County.

**SNEAD, MRS. EZWOH BARTON** Supplemental No. 1879
Admitted January 21, 1952
1. Ezwoh Barton, b. Overton, Texas, m.
Dr. Walter R. Snead.
2. Augustus Wiley Barton, Dr., b. 11-17-1856, d. 9-9-1917, m. 7-6-1879.
Lula Howze, b. 12-7-1860, d. 7-4-1933.
3. James Madison Barton, b. 1819, d. 11/—/1878, m. 1852.
**EMILY MILLER**, b. 1834, d. 1878.
**EMILY MILLER BARTON**, helped Colonize the Republic of Texas, as a Colonist.

**SNEAD, MRS. EZWOH BARTON** Supplemental No. 1879
Admitted January 21, 1952
1. Ezwoh Barton, b. Overton, Texas, m.
Dr. Walter R. Snead.
2. Augustus Wiley Barton, Dr., b. 11-17-1856, d. 9-9-1917, m. 7-6-1879.
Lula Howze, b. 12-7-1870, d. 7-4-1933.
3. James Madison Barton, b. 1819, d. 1878, m. 1852.
Emily Miller, b. 1834, d. 1878.
4. John C. Miller, b. 1805, d. 1865, m. 1830.
**ISABELLA THOMPSON**, b. 1810, d. 1860.
**ISABELLA THOMPSON MILLER**, A Colonist, planted the first Apple orchard in Texas.

**SNEAD, MRS. EZWOH BARTON** Supplemental No. 1879
Admitted January 21, 1952
1. Ezwoh Barton, b. Overton, Texas, m.
Dr. Walter R. Snead.
2. Augustus Wiley Barton, Dr., b. 11-17-1856, d. 9-9-1917, m. 7-6-1879.
Lula Howze, b. 12-7-1870, d. 7-4-1933.
3. James Madison Barton, b. 1819, d. 11/—/1878, m. 1852.

Emily Miller, b. 1834, d. 1878.
4. John C. Miller, b. 1805, d. 1865, m. 1830.
Isabella Thompson, b. 1810, d. 1860.
5. Andrew Miller, Gen., b. 1780, d. 1860, m. 1800.
**RACHELL CHERI**, b. 1782, d. 1848.
**RACHELL CHERI MILLER**, Settler.

**SNEAD, MRS. EZWOH BARTON** **Supplemental No. 1879**
Admitted January 21, 1952
1. Ezwoh Barton, b. Overton, Texas, m.
Dr. Walter R. Snead.
2. Augustus Wiley Barton, Dr., 11-17-1856, d. 9-9-1917, m. 7-6-1879.
Lula Howze, b. 12-7-1870, d. 7-4-1933.
3. James A. Howze, Capt., b. 1836, d. 1903, m. 1857.
Amanda Brown, b. 8-3-1840, d. 1909.
4. James Brown, b. 1816, d. 1854, m. 1836.
Emeline Hamilton Brown, b. 1820, d. 1855.
5. Andrew Hamilton, b. 1794, d. 1859, m. 1818.
**DELILAH SMITH**, b. 1798, d. 1867.
**DELILAH SMITH HAMILTON**, A Settler.

**SNEAD, MRS. EZWOH BARTON** **Supplemental No. 1879**
Admitted September 25, 1956
1. Ezwoh Barton, b. Overton, Rusk County, Texas, m.
Walter R. Snead.
2. Augustus W. Barton, Dr., b. 11-17-1856 Overton, Tex. d. Overton, Tex. 9-10-1917, m. 7-6-1879.
Lula Howze, b. 12-7-1860 Overton, Texas, d. Overton, Texas, 7-4-1933.
3. James Madison Barton, Col., b. 1811 Pickins Co. S. C. d. Henderson, Rusk Co., Tex. 1880, m. 1851.
Emily Miller, b. 1834 Henderson, Texas, d. Henderson, Texas 1879.
4. **J. BENJAMINE BARTON**, b. 1769 Spartanburg Dist., S. C. d. Harrison Co., Tex. 1842, m. 1797.
Zilpha Baker, b. 1777 Pickins Co., S. C. d. Shelby Co. Tex. 1847.
**J. BENJAMINE BARTON**, Farmer and a Soldier; received Spanish Land Grant, 1831, in Bastrop County.

**SPEARS, MRS. RUBY CLARK** **No. 1880**
Admitted December 1933
1. Ruby Clark, b. Weatherford, Texas, m.
George T. Spears, Jr.
2. Charles J. Clark, m.
Jane Narcissus Wall.
3. Thomas Stark Wall, b.
Mary Tennessee Shed.
4. **WILLIAM CONRAD WALL**, b. near Paris, Tennessee, 12-2-1807, m.
Frances Narcissus Macleroy.
**WILLIAM CONRAD WALL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a volunteer soldier in battles with Cherokees and other Indians; civil engineer; surveyor.

**SPEER, MRS. EMMA** **No. 1881**
Admitted January 30, 1934
1. Emma Hood. b. Frio County, Texas, m.
John D. Speer.
2. Charley W. Hood, m.
Mary Coffman.
3. Charles W. Hood, m.
Margaret George.
4. **JAMES GEORGE**, m.
——— Deardruff.
**JAMES GEORGE** served the Republic of Texas and was killed in the Alamo.

**SPENCE, MISS AGNESS TELFER** **No. 1882**
Admitted
1. Agness Telfer Spence, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Hugh Spence, m.
Etta Malissa Speegle.
3. Andrew Jackson Speegle, Jr., m.
Mary Lidia Holt.
4. Henry Tucker Holt, m.
Isabella Murchison.
5. **ALEXANDER MURCHISON**, b. North Carolina, m.
Mary Nicholson.
**ALEXANDER MURCHISON** served the Republic of Texas as a member of the "Minute Men" of his country; took part in a number of engagements with the Indians.

**STERNEUBERG, MISS JUDITH CARTER** **No. 1883**
Admitted April 21, 1933
1. Judith Carter Sterneuberg, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. F. W. Sterneuberg, m.
Edna Farquhar.
3. William E. Farquhar, m.
Fannie Carter.
4. Andrew Rabb, m.
Margaret Ragsdale.
5. **WILLIAM RABB**, b. Fayette County, Pennsylvania, m.
Mary Smalley.
**WILLIAM RABB**, colonist; one of Austin's Colonists.

**SUMMERS, MRS. BLANCHE ESTHER** **No. 1884**
Admitted January 30, 1934
1. Blanche Esther Stark, b. Gonzales County, Texas, 1885, m.
Morgan Leon Summers.
2. Jerome Madison Stark, m.
Susan Burden.
3. Tom Burden, m.
Clarissa Kenney Burden.
4. **THOMAS KENNEY**, Dr., m.
Mary Jane ——— Kenney.
**THOMAS KENNEY**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as Surgeon of Captain Coleman's Company.

**THORNALL, MRS. MARIAN HEARNE** **No. 1885**
Admitted April 21, 1933
Descendant of Signer
1. Marian Hearne, b. Bremond, Texas, m.
Clarence E. Thornall.
2. Roy White Hearn, m.
Madge Houston Williams.
3. Weston L. Williams, m.
Margaret Lea Houston
4. **SAM HOUSTON**, b. Rockbridge County, Virginia, 3-2-1763, m.
Margaret Moffette Lea.
**SAM HOUSTON**, Gen., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of General of Army at San Jacinto; President of the Republic; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**TYNDALL, KATHLEEN JONES** **No. 1886**
Admitted April 21, 1933
1. Kathleen Jones, b. Boerne, Texas, m.
John G. Tyndall, Lieut. Colonel.
2. Frank Jones, m.
Grace O'Grady.
3. **WILLIAM EARLY JONES**, b. Georgia, m.
Keziah Rector.
**WILLIAM EARLY JONES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of District Judge; Member of the Supreme Court; Member of Congress.

**WATERSTON, MRS. MADGE COOPER QUEBEDEAUX** **No. 1887**
Admitted April 21, 1933
1. Madge Cooper Quebedeaux, b. Georgetown, Texas, m.
Tass D. Waterson.
2. W. A. Quedebeaux, m.
Madge Cooper.
3. ——— Quebedeaux, m.
Emma Burnam.
4. Bennet Burnam, m.
——— ———.
5. **JESSE BURNAM**, Captain, m.
——— ———.
**JESSE BURNAM**, Captain, no service record given.

**WEAVER, MRS. LUCINDA LONGBOTHAM** No. 1888
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Lucinda Longbotham, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
——— Weaver.
2. Thomas Longbotham, m.
Mary Bennett.
3. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**WESTBROOK, MRS. MARGARET EVALENA CROUCH** No. 1889
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Margaret Evalena Crouch, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
William Joseph Westbrook, Jr.
2. Richard Crouch, m.
Martha Jane Mallard.
3. Esau DeKalb Crouch, m.
Margaret Longbotham Poteet.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony.

**WEBB, MRS. JANE E. OLIPHANT** No. 1890
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Jane E. Oliphant, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Walter Prescott Webb.
2. William James Oliphant, m.
Alice O. Townsend.
3. Alfred Townsend, m.
Nancy Cole.
4. **M. GABRIEL COLE,** b. North Carolina, about 1796, m.
Harriet Duke.
**M. GABRIEL COLE,** colonist, one of Austin's first; served the Republic of Texas by settling at Nacogdoches in 1825.

**WEBB, MISS MILDRED ALICE** No. 1891
Admitted April 29, 1933
1. Mildred Alice Webb, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Walter Prescott Webb, m.
Jane Elizabeth Oliphant.
3. William James Oliphant, m.
Alice Townsend.
4. Alfred Townsend, m.
Nancy Cole.
5. **GABRIEL COLE,** b. Austin, Texas, m.
Harriet Duke.
**GABRIEL COLE,** colonist of Stephen F. Austin.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. LIZA ROBERT (BOBBIE) CROUCH** No.1892
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Liza Robert (Bobbie) Crouch, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
James Houston Williams.
2. Esau D. Crouch, m.
Margaret Longbotham Poteet.
3. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Sunderland, Durham County, England, 12-29-1797, m.
Lucy Haggard.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; member of David G. Burnet's Colony, 1832.

**WILLIAMS, MISS VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN** No. 1893
Admitted May 31, 1933
1. Virginia Christian Williams, b. Rockbridge, Virginia.
2. Richard Burkes Williams, m.
Mary Frances Hudson.
3. Robert McCullough Hudson, m.
Eliza Ross.
4. **REUBEN ROSS,** b. Fincastle, Virginia, 11-23-1792, m.
Nancy Miller.
**REUBEN ROSS** assisted in establishing Texas Independence by services rendered in the Revolution.

**YOUNG, MISS CATHERINE** No. 1894
Admitted July 4, 1933
1. Catherine Young, b. Edna, Texas.
2. John William Young, m.
Margaret Hutcheson.
3. James Moffett Hutcheson, m.
Eliza Keizer.
4. **WILLIAM KEIZER,** b. Pennsylvania, 1812, m.
Louisa Broughton.
5. **WILLIAM KEIZER** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas for two years; received Land Grant No. 183.

**ALLEN, MRS. NANCY JANE KNIGHT** No. 1895
Admitted February 21, 1935
1. Nancy Jane Knight, b. Pleasant Retreat, Smith County, Texas, m.
Fernando L. Allen.
2. William Henry Knight, b. 1846, d. 1890, m. 1865.
Sallie Hogg, b. 1850, d. 1896.
3. **WILLIAM C. HOGG,** b. Titus County, Georgia about 1813, d. 1872/1873, m. 1848.
Simona Knight, b. 1828, d. 1865.
**WILLIAM C. HOGG** served the Republic of Texas in Company K, First Regiment of Volunteers at the Battle of San Jacinto; soldier in the storming of Bexar and other engagements.

**BAKER, MRS. NETTIE FOSTER** No. 1896
Admitted September 25, 1934
1. Nettie Foster, b. Navasota, 2-6-1895, m.
William Stratton Baker.
2. R. B. S. Foster, m.
Mattie Brigance.
3. **FRANKLIN BRIGANCE,** b. Sumner County, Tennessee 8-12-1818, m.
Susan Emily Rogers.
**FRANKLIN BRIGANCE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of protecting communities of the whites from Indian raids; first Tax Collector and Assessor of Grimes County.

**BARHAM, MRS. MABEL LOTT** No. 1897
Admitted February 22, 1934
1. Mabel Lott, b. Belton, Texas, m.
George Barham.
2. Martin Kenney Lott, m.
Mary Lee Hefley.
3. Wm. H. Lott, m.
Emily Kenney.
4. **JOHN W. KENNEY,** b. Kentucky, m.
Mariah McHenry.
**JOHN W. KENNEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Methodist preacher.

**von BLUCHER, MISS MARIE MARGUERITE** No. 1898
Admitted October 25, 1934
1. Marie Marguerite vonBlucher, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. C. F. H. vonBlucher, b. 2-10-1856, m. 6-30-1880.
Mary E. Meuly, 12-9-1859.
3. **CONRAD MEULY,** b. Canton Graubunten, Switzerland 4-12-1812, d. 7-9-1865, m. 6-19-1847.
Margaret Rahm, b. 9-23-1829, d. 10-29-1912.
**CONRAD MEULY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier.

**vonBLUCHER, MISS MARIE MARGUERITE** Supplemental No. 1898
Admitted March 30, 1937
1. Marie Marguerite vonBlucher, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. C. F. M. vonBlucher, b. 2-10-1856, m. 6-30-1880.
Mary Meuly.
3. **FELIX A. BLUCHER,** b. Poglow, Mecklenburg, Schwerin, Prussia, Germany 11-15-1819, d. 2-6-1879, m. 3-10-1849.

Maria Augusta Imme, b. 9-25-1827, d. 9-28-1893.
**FELIX A. BLUCHER,** (born Anton Felix Hans Hellmuth vonBlucher) emigrated to Texas about 1844 and served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of interpreter with Prince Solms von-Braunfels; assisted in laying out the townsite of New Braunsfels.

**BODENHAMER, MRS. ELIZABETH GILCHRIST** **No. 1899**
Admitted November 2, 1934
Real Daughter

1. Elizabeth Gilchrist, b. Municipality of Nacogdoches, Republic of Texas, m.
   Christan Shiras Bodenhamer, Major.
2. **ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST,** b. Raleigh, North Carolina, m.
   Drucilla Dan Culp.

**ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST** served the Republic of Texas as citizen and Public Surveyor, appointed by President Houston.

**BOWLES, MRS. FLOY BARTON** **No. 1900**
Admitted January 10, 1935

1. Floy Barton, b. Overton, Texas, m.
   F. M. Bowles.
2. A. W. Barton, Dr. b. 11-17-1856, d. 9-10-1917, m. 7-6-1879.
   Lula Howze, b. 12-7-1860, d. 7-4-1933.
3. J. M. Barton, Col., m.
   Emily Miller.
4. J. C. Miller, Judge, m.
   Isabella Thompson, m.
5. **ANDREW MILLER,** b. Georgia 1785, m.
   Rachel Cherri Miller.

**ANDREW MILLER,** Gen., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of organizing the town of Henderson, County of Rusk; received grants of land from the Republic of Texas.

**BOONE, MRS. MARY BAKER** **No. 1901**
Admitted January 10, 1935

1. Mary Baker, b. Hamilton County, Texas, m.
   Malcolm A. Boone, Dr.
2. William Thatcher Baker, m.
   Emily Elvina Baker.
3. **JAMES I. BEEMAN,** b. Illinois 12-21-1816.
   Jane Crawford.

**JAMES I. BEEMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Citizen; received grand of land.

**BOOTHE, MRS. HALLIE THORNTON** **No. 1902**
Admitted October 21, 1934

1. Hallie Thornton, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
   Clyde L. Boothe.
2. Wiley Thornton, m. 1875.
   Johnnie Eliza ——— Thornton.
3. John McKinney, b. 1800, m.
   Eliza ——— McKinney, b. 1815.
4. **DANIEL DAVIS,** b. Mississippi, m.
   Rosana Davis.

**DANIEL DAVIS,** member of DeWitt's Colony.

**BOOTHE, MRS. LUCILE BENNET** **No.1903**
Admitted October 12, 1934

1. Lucile Bennet, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   Ross Boothe.
2. Valentine Bennet, b. 10-25-1856, d. 10-29-1919, m. 1894.
   Zorah Harland Blackwell, b. 10-30-1866, d. 10-29-1925.
3. Miles S. Bennet, b. 12-14-1818, d. 5-3-1903, m. 2-20-1845.
   Bathsheba Gipson, b. 2-23-1825, d. 6-3-1901.
4. **VALENTINE BENNET,** b. about 1790 Massachusetts, m. 10-7-1817.
   Mary Kibbe, b. 6-1-1794.

**VALENTINE BENNET,** one of the original Settlers of DeWitt's Colony, served the Republic of Texas as Major Quartermaster, Army of Texas, 1835-1843.

**BOOTHE, MRS. LUCILE BENNET** **Supplemental No. 1903**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Lucile Bennet, b. Hochheim, DeWitt County Texas, m.
   Ross Boothe, Sr.
2. Valentine Bennet, b. 10-25-1856 Valentinook, Tex. d. Hochheim, Tex. 10-29-1919, m. 10-24-1894 Hochheim.
   Zorah Harland Blackwell, b. 8-30-1866 Hochheim, Tex., d. Cuero, Tex. 11-29-1925.
3. **MILES SQUIER BENNET,** b. 12-14-1818 Buffalo, N. Y., d. Valentinook, Tex. 5-3-1903, m. 2-20-1845 Montgomery County, Ky.
   Bathsheba Gipson, b. 2-23-1825 Kentucky, d. Houston, Texas, 6-3-1901.

**MILES SQUIER BENNET,** Citizen and Soldier; participated in the Battle of Salado, and Woll Campaign.

**BOOTHE, MRS. LUCILE BENNET** **Supplemental No. 1903**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Lucile Bennet, Hochheim, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   Ross Boothe, Sr.
2. Valentine Bennet, b. 10-25-1856 Valentinook, DeWitt Co., d. Hochheim, Tex. 10-29-1919, m. 10-24-1894 Hochheim, Texas
   Zorah Harland Blackwell, b. 8-30-1866 Hochheim, Tex., d. Cuero, Tex. 11-29-1925.
3. Miles Squier Bennet, b. 12-14-1818 Buffalo, N. Y. d. Valentinook, Tex. 5-3-1903, m. 2-20-1845 Montgomery Co., Tex.
   Bathsheda Gipson, b. 2-23-1825 Kentucky, d. Houston, Tex. 6-3-1901.
4. **JAMES GIPSON,** d. near Gonzales, Tex. after 1847 m.
   Sarah ———, d. near Gonzales, Tex. after 1847.

**JAMES GIPSON,** soldier and Indian fighter; wounded in the Battle of Plum Creek; arrived in Texas 1838/1839.

**BOOTHE, MRS. LUCILE BENNET** **Supplemental No. 1903**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Lucile Bennet, b. at Hochheim, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   Ross Boothe, Sr.
2. Valentine Bennet, b. 10-25-1856 Valentinook, DeWitt Co., d. Hochheim, Tex. 19-29-1919, m. 10-24-1894, Hochheim, Tex.
   Zorah Harland Blackwell, b. 8-30-1866 Hochheim, Tex., d. Cuero, Tex. 11-29-1925.
3. John Harland Blackwell, b. 2-15-1842 Florence, Ala., d. Hochheim, Tex. 2-8-1918, m. 8-19-1863 DeWitt Co., Tex.
   Sarah Alison Baker, b. 11-8-1844 Concrete, Tex. d. Concrete, Tex. 8-1-1880.
4. **JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER,** b. 11-27-1797 South Carolina, d. near Concrete, Tex. 3/—/1882, m. 7-27-1818 Maury Co., Tenn.
   Martha Jane Smith, b. 1803 Virginia d. Concrete Tex. prior to 1866.

**JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER,** came to Texas 1840; Governor Henderson appointed him to inaugurate the Provisional Government in DeWitt County.

**BOOTHE, MRS. LUCILE BENNET** **Supplemental No. 1903**
Admitted April 11, 1957

1. Lucile Bennet, b. Hochheim, DeWitt County Texas, m.
   Ross Boothe, Sr.
2. Valentine Bennet, b. 10-25-1856 Valentinook, Tex. d. Hochheim, Tex. 10-29-1919, m. 10-24-1894 Hochheim
   Zorah Harland Blackwell, b. 8-30-1866 Hochheim, Tex., d. Cuero, Tex. 11-29-1925.
3. Miles Squier Bennet, b. 12-14-1818 Buffalo, N. Y. d. Valentinook, Tex. 5-3-1903, m. 2-20-1845 Montgomery Co., Tex.
   Bathsheba Gipson, b. 2-23-1825 Kentucky, d. Houston, Tex. 6-3-1901.

4. James Gipson, Sr., d. near Gonzales, Texas, after 1847 m.
SARAH————, d. near Gonzales, Texas.
**SARAH GIPSON,** citizen; aided the soldiers in the Somervell Campaign; used home as hospital for sick and injured soldiers.

**BOOTHE, MRS. LUCILE BENNET** **Supplemental No. 1903** Admitted April 11, 1957
1. Lucile Bennet, b. Hochheim, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Ross Boothe, Sr.
2. Valentine Bennet, b. 10-25-1856 Valentinook, Tex. d. Hochheim, Tex. 10-29-1919, m. 10-24-1894 Hochheim.
Zorah Harland Blackwell, b. 8-30-1866 Hochheim, Tex., d. Cuero, Tex. 11-29-1925.
3. Miles Squier Bennet, b. 12-14-1818 Buffalo, N. Y., d. Valentinook, Tex. 5-3-1903, m. 2-20-1845 Montgomery Co., Tex.
**BATHSHEBA GIPSON,** b. 2-3-1825 Kentucky, d. Houston, Texas 6-3-1901.
**BATHSHEBA GIPSON BENNET,** citizen; nursed sick and injured, using home for hospital, after the Battle of Plum Creek.

**BOOTHE, MRS. LUCILE BENNET** **Supplemental No. 1903** Admitted April 11, 1957
1. Lucile Bennet Boothe, b. Hochheim, DeWitt County Texas, m.
Ross Boothe, Sr.
2. Valentine Bennet, b. 10-25-1856 Valentinook, Tex. d. Hochheim, Tex. 10-29-1919, m. 10-24-1894 Hochheim.
Zorah Harland Blackwell, b. 8-30-1866 Hochheim, Tex., d. Cuero, Tex. 11-29-1925.
3. John Harland Blackwell, b. 2-15-1842 Florence, Ala., d. Hochheim, Tex. 2-8-1918, m. 8-19-1863 DeWitt Co., Tex.
Sarah Alison, b. 11-8-1844 Concrete, Tex., d. Concrete, Tex. 8-1-1880.
4. James McCulloch Baker, b. 11-27-1797 S. C., d. near Concrete, Tex., 3/—/1882, m. 7-27-1818 Maury Co., Tenn.
**MARTHA JANE SMITH,** b. 1803 Virginia, d. near Concrete, Tex., prior to 1866.
**MARTHA JANE SMITH BAKER,** citizen; came to Texas with husband in 1840.

**BOSTON, MRS. J. BEN** **No. 1904** Admitted August 6, 1934
1. Annie Mae Pinkston, b. Vernon, Texas, m.
J. Ben Boston.
2. Samuel Roy Pinkston, m.
Lela Rogers.
3. John Robert Pinkston, m.
May Annie Campbell.
4. Samuel L. Campbell, m.
Louisa Marshall.
5. **JOSEPH MARSHALL,** b. Indiana 9-28-1815, m. Elvira Wingfield Wallace.
**JOSEPH MARSHALL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier, 1836; Somervell Campaign, 1842.

**BRADFIELD, MRS. OUIDA RAGSDALE** **No. 1905** Admitted June 30, 1934
1. Ouida Ragsdale, b. Davilla, Milam County, Texas, m.
James Ross Bradfield.
2. Milton Ragsdale, m.
Martha Witherspoon McKenzie.
3. **JAMES CAMPBELL RAGSDALE,** b. 1-9-1802 Kentucky, m.
Rebecca Moss.
**JAMES CAMPBELL RAGSDALE** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; received Headright certificate No. 388.

**BRADFIELD, MRS. OUIDA RAGSDALE** **Supplemental No. 1905** Admitted August 31, 1950
1. Ouida Ragsdale, b. Davilla, Texas, m.
James Ross Bradfield.
2. Milton Ragsdale, b. 12-6-1842 d. 3-30-1931, m. 4-13-1865.
Martha Witherspoon McKenzie, b. 8-18-1843 d. 2-6-1933.
3. James Campbell Ragsdale, b. 1-9-1802, d. 4-10-1852, m. 1-1-1828.
Rebecca Moss, b. 6-30-1811, d. 1-10-1879.
4. **MATTHEW MOSS,** b. Virginia, d. about 1850 Milam County, Texas, m. circa 1808.
Sarah————Hogan, d. before 1830.
**MATTHEW MOSS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; at the Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright certificate No. 210.

**BRADFIELD, MRS. OUIDA RAGSDALE** **Supplemental No. 1905** Admitted August 31, 1950
1. Ouida Ragsdale, b. Davilla, Texas, m.
James Ross Bradfield.
2. Milton Ragsdale, b. 12-6-1842, d. 3-30-1931, m. 4-13-1865.
Martha Witherspoon McKzneie, b. 8-18-1843, d. 2-6-1933.
3. **ABNER HENLEY McKENZIE,** b. North Carolina, 8-24-1802, d. 1-12-1872, m. 8-12-1842.
Mary Greenlee Stewart-Denton, b. 6-16-1808 (?) d. 1-12-1848 or 9.
**ABNER HENLEY McKENZIE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received First Class Certificate, File No. 74, in Texas Land Office.

**BRADFIELD, MRS. OUIDA RAGSDALE** **Supplemental No. 1905** Admitted August 31, 1950
1. Ouida Ragsdale, b. Davilla, Texas, m.
James Ross Bradfield.
2. Milton Ragsdale, b. 12-6-1842, d. 3-30-1931, m. 4-13-1865.
Martha Witherspoon McKenzie, b. 8-18-1843, d. 2-6-1933.
3. James Campbell Ragsdale, b. 1-9-1802, d. 4-10-1852, m. 1-1-1828.
4. **WILLIAM RAGSDALE, Jr.,** b. Virginia circa 1778-1819, m. 1-8-1801.
Sarah Campbell, d. December 1833.
**WILLIAM RAGSDALE, Jr.,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received Certificate No. 302.
Rebecca Ross Ragsdale, b. 6-30-1811, d. 1-10-1879.

**BRADFIELD, MRS. OUIDA RAGSDALE** **Supplemental No. 1905** Admitted August 31, 1950
1. Ouida Ragsdale, b. Davilla, Texas, m.
James Ross Bradfield.
2. Milton Ragsdale, b. 12-6-1842, d. 3-30-1931, m. 4-13-1865.
Martha W. McKenzie, b. 8-18-1843, d. 2-6-1933.
3. James Campbell Ragsdale, b. 1-9-1802, d. 4-10-1852, m. 1-1-1828.
Rebecca Moss, b., 6-30-1811, d. 1-10-1879.
4. William Ragsdale, Jr., d. circa 1820, m. 1-8-1801.
**SARAH CAMPBELL,** b. North Carolina, d. 12/—/1833.
**SARAH CAMPBELL RAGSDALE,** and her husband Colonists, 1818 in Red River area.

**BRADFIELD, MRS. OUIDA RAGSDALE** **Supplemental No. 1905** Admitted August 31, 1950
1. Ouida Ragsdale, b. Davilla, Texas, m.
James Ross Bradfield.
2. Milton Ragsdale, b. 12-6-1842, d. 3-30-1931, m. 4-13-1865.
Martha Witherspoon McKenzie, b. 8-18-1843, d. 2-6-1933.
3. James Campbell Ragsdale, b. 1-9-1802, d. 4-10-1852, m. 1-1-1828.
**REBECCA MOSS,** b. Missouri, 6-30-1811, d. 1-10-1879.
**REBECCA MOSS-RAGSDALE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler, Home Builder and Loyal Citizen.

**BRADFIELD, MRS. OUIDA RAGSDALE** Supplemental No. 1905
Admitted January 23, 1951

1. Ouida Ragsdale, b. Davilla, Texas, m.
   James Ross Bradfield.
2. Milton Ragsdale, b. 12-6-1842, d. 3-30-1931, m. 4-13-1865.
   Martha Witherspoon McKenzie, b. 8-18-1843, d. 2-6-1933.
3. Abner Henley McKenzie, b. 8-24-1802, d. 1-12-1872, m. 8-12-1842.
   **MARY GREENLEE STEWART-DENTON,** b. 6-16-1808 (?), d. 1-12-1848 or 9.
   **MARY GREENLEE STEWART-DENTON-McKENZIE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler, Home Builder, and Loyal Citizen.

**BRAMLETTE, MRS. LOUISE LINN** No. 1906
Admitted April 1, 1935

1. Louise Linn, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Edgar Elliott Bramlette.
2. **EDWARD LINN,** b. Poughkeepsie, New York, 4-28-1809, m. 11-12-1850.
   Evaline Patton.
   **EDWARD LINN** served the Republic of Texas by rendering special service; tradition is that he ran blockade and brought in supplies and information; received land grants from Mexico, and Republic of Texas.

**BRIGHT, MRS. NORA** No. 1907
Admitted October 21, 1934
Real Daughter

1. Nora Mitchell, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
   William Josiah Bright.
2. **ELI MITCHELL,** b. Summerset County Pennsylvania, d. 9-15-1797, d. 4-9-1870, m. 10-6-1839.
   Elizabeth Zumwalt, b. 7-16-1816, d. 7-12-1889.
   **ELI MITCHELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; helped hide the cannon in the river, in the Battle of Gonzales.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. NORMA C.** No. 1908
Admitted September 6, 1934

1. Norma Cunningham, b. Amarillo, Texas, m.
   Robert Keener Campbell.
2. Milton W. Cunningham, b. 11-1-1857, m. 10-28-1887.
   Josephine Stephens, b. 8-5-1860, d. 12-29-1910.
3. Lemuel Henderson Stephens, b. 2-16-1823, d, 4-20-1902, m. 1844 Shelby County.
   Sarah Caroline Truitt, b. 11-27-1824, d. 1-11-190$^{4}$.
4. **JAMES TRUITT,** b. Buncombe County, North Carolina, b. 10-23-1795.
   Sarah Hall, b. 7-29-1796, d. 7-3-1848.
   **JAMES TRUITT,** landowner; received Land Grants No. 1514, and No. 182.

**CARROLL, MRS. MILDRED HALE DARGAN** No. 1909
Admitted August 30, 1934

1. Mildred Hale Dargan, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   Festus Royal Carroll.
2. Eugene Dargan, m.
   Nealey Wilson.
3. James Theodore Dudley Wilson, m.
   Mary Adalene Cornelia Cone.
4. **ROBERT WILSON,** b. near Easton, Maryland, 12-7-1793, d. 5-25-1856, m.
   Margaret Pendergrast.
   **ROBERT WILSON** served the Republic of Texas as Representative of San Jacinto district (Harris County) at the first Convention Oct. 1, 1832; also the first, second and third sessions of the Senate.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. FANNIE ALEXANDER** No. 1910
Admitted February 14, 1935
Real Daughter

1. Fannie Alexander, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   W. H. Campbell.
2. **ROBERT ALEXANDER,** b. Smith County, Tennessee, 8-11-1811, d. 4-26-1882, m. 1-25-1838.
   Eliza Ayers, b. 3-26-1822, d. 8-30-1878.
   **ROBERT ALEXANDER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Methodist missionary.

**COLLARD, MRS. TENNESSEE RANDAL LOVE** No. 1911
Admitted February 23, 1935
Real Daughter

1. Tennessee Randal Love, b. Tehuacana, Texas, m.
   Felix R. Collard, Dr.
2. **DAVID LOVE,** b. Tennessee, m.
   ——— — ———.
   **DAVID LOVE** served the Republic of Texas as Settler 1835 and Soldier; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**COLLINS, MRS. AUDREY BRIGHT** No. 1912
Admitted October 21, 1934

1. Audry Bright, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
   James Rufus Collins.
2. Josiah Clyde Bright, b. 2-12-1876, m. 5-11-1898.
   Effie Wells, b. 2-17-1877, d. 3-19-1920.
3. James Bailey Wells, b. 3-11-1847, d. 3-2-1930, m. 9-16-1873.
   Josephine Henry, b. 1-10-1858.
4. Garner T. Henry, b. 9-1-1828, d. 9-9-1860, m. 12-18-1851.
   Samirah Hodges, b. 8-21-1825, d. 2-26-1901.
5. **JAMES HODGES,** b. Tennessee, m.
   Nancy Johnson.
   **JAMES HODGES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Representative of Gonzales Colony at the Convention which met at San Felipe de Austin, November 1, 1835.

**DAY, MRS. CAROLINE LOFTIN PERKINS** No. 1913
Admitted April 21, 1934

1. Caroline Loftin, b. near Navasota, Texas, m.
   Claude G. Day.
2. Burrell William Loftin, m.
   Sue Elizabeth McAlphine.
3. William T. Loftin, m.
   Sarah Brush.
4. **ELKANAH BRUSH,** b. New York 1794, d. 1885, m.
   Sarah Farnam.
   **ELKANAH BRUSH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Capt. Cook Greys 1836; Member of the first and second Congress.

**DRISKILL, MISS ROSA LEE** No. 1914
Admitted December 6, 1934

1. Rosa Lee Driskill, b. Wellington, Texas.
2. J. S. Driskill, b. 10-23-1868, d. 12-20-1893.
   Ola Driskill, m. 1878.
3. ——— ———, m.
   Harriet Woodlief Seay Driskill, b. 1840.
4. **DEVERAUX J. WOODLIEF,** b. Virginia, m.
   ——— ———.
   **DEVERAUX J. WOODLIEF** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto, and later as Colonel of Army.

**DEAN, MRS. MINNIE L.** No. 1915
Admitted January 23, 1935

1. Minnie L. Dean, b. Detroit, Texas, m.
   W. A. Dean.
2. George B. Dean, b. 9-13-1842, d. 6-20-1920, m. 10-31-1872.
   Mary H. Parks, b. 10-5-1852, d. 2-7-1894.
3. **EDWARD M. DEAN,** b. Kentucky, 4-21-1799, d. 2-14-1842, m.
   Sarah Jane Dean, b. 1805, d. 11/—/1849.
   **EDWARD M. DEAN,** received a league and labor of land in Red River County, prior to 1838.

**DuBOSE, MRS. ROXANA PONTON** No. 1916
Admitted October 29, 1934

1. Roxana Ponton, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
   James Oliver DeBose.
2. Thos. J. Ponton, 1850, d. 1891, m.
   Martha Kentucky Brown, b. 1855, d. 1889.
3. **ANDREW PONTON,** m.
   Marie Berry.
   **ANDREW PONTON** served as Alcalde of Gonzales, Texas.

**FERGUSON, GOV. MIRIAM AMANDA WALLACE** **No. 1917**
Admitted April 10, 1934
First Woman Governor of Texas
1. Miriam Amanda Wallace, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
James E. Ferguson, Ex-Gov. of Texas.
2. Joseph L. Wallace, m.
Eliza Garrison.
3. **MITCHELL GARRISON,** b. Illinois, 12-17-1807, m.
Elender Tooney.
**MITCHELL GARRISON** served in the capacity of Captain in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**GAULT, MISS FRANCES NELL** **No. 1918**
Admitted January 10, 1935
1. Frances Nell Gault, b. Bellevue, Texas.
2. Joseph Manton Gault, b. 1-22-1880, m. 6-19-1902.
Frances Nichols, b. 8-21-1879.
3. Joseph Knight Gault, b. 7-2-1854, d. 12-25-1911, m. 10-10-1878.
Katherine Manton, b. 11-30-1854, d. 2-27-1924.
4. **EDWARD MANTON,** b. 10-15-1820, d. 8-20-1893, m.
——— Rabb.
**EDWARD MANTON,** imprisoned in Perote prison, in Mexico, 1843.

**GIBBS, MRS. OLA ELENORA DRISKILL** **No. 1919**
Admitted December 6, 1934
1. Ola Elenora Driskill, b. Wellington, Texas, m.
Urbin Gibbs.
2. J. S. Driskill, b. 10-23-1868, m. 12-20-1893.
Ola ——— Driskill, b. 1878.
3. ——— ———, m.
Harriett Woodlief Seay Driskill, b. 1840.
4. **DEVERAUX J. WOODLIEF,** b. Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**DEVERAUX J. WOODLIEF** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto; later as Colonel of Army.

**GILMER, MRS. EDNA MELISSA DAFFAN** **No. 1920**
Admitted November 28, 1934
1. Edna Melissa Daffan, b. Denison, Texas, m.
Bryan Brewster Gilmer.
2. L. A. Daffan, b. 4-30-1845, d. 1-28-1907, m. 1-23-1872.
Mollie A. Day, b. 4-18-1853, d. 6-28-1926.
3. **JOHN H. DAY,** b. Caswell County, North Carolina, 4-28-1818, d. 4-19-1861, m. 4-4-1847.
Melissa Jackson, b. 2-23-1880, d. 2-19-1890.
**JOHN H. DAY,** was in many expeditions against the Indians; received Certificate No. 584 for land.

**GILL, MISS ESTHER RHODA** **No. 1921**
Admitted January 22, 1935
1. Esther Rhoda Gill, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Charles W. Gill, m.
Esther League.
3. Thomas J. League, m.
Mary Williams.
4. **SAMUEL MAY WILLIAMS,** b. Rhode Island, 1795, m.
Sarah Scott.
**SAMUEL MAY WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Secretary of Stephen F. Austin's Colony; organized first bank chartered by the Republic of Texas.

**HEEP, MRS. ALMA BURDITT** **No. 1922**
Admitted October 6, 1934
1. Alma Burditt, b. near Austin, Texas, m.
——— ———.
2. Thomas Parker Burditt, m.
Alice Eanes.
3. **NEWELL W. BURDITT,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, m.
Missouri Parker.
**NEWELL W. BURDITT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier of the Texas Army; Captain in Battle of San Jacinto.

**HINDE, MISS EDNA** **No. 1923**
Admitted October 31, 1934
1. Edna Hinde, b. San Angelo, Texas .
2. James Overton Hinde, m.
Emma Jones.
3. Elkin Tuggle Jones, m.
Theodosia Butler.
4. **JOHN BUTLER,** b. Kentucky, 1797, m.
Sally Johnson.
**JOHN BUTLER** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; Land Grant of 1640 acres, File 106, Red River-second class, No. 385, State Land Office Records.

**HODGES, MISS VICTORIA** **No. 1924**
Admitted October 21, 1934
1. Victoria Hodges, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. Robert S. Hodges, b. 9-17-1862, d. 3/—/1900, m. 6-23-1891.
Mamie Nelson, b. 12-29-1862.
3. James J. Hodges, b. 1829, d. 1902, m.
Martha Pritchett, b. 8-14-1828, d. 1/—/1911.
4. **JAMES HODGES,** d. 1853, m.
Nancy ——— Hodges, b. 1792, d. 1872.
**JAMES HODGES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Representative of Gonzales to San Felipe de Austin, 1835.

**HOSKINS, MISS CAREY FLEDA** **No. 1925**
Admitted November 16, 1934
1. Carey Fleda Hoskins, b. Gonzales.
2. Baker, Blount Hoskins, b. 2-28-1883, m. 6-14-1905.
Carey Pilgrim, b. 10-18-1883.
3. Carey J. Pilgrim, b. 1/—/1853, d. 6-25-1887, m. 12-6-1882.
Mary Fleda Boothe, b. 11-12-1862, d. 4-24-1927.
4. Thomas J. Pilgrim, b. 12-4-1801, d. 10-27-1877, m. about 1840.
Sarah Jane Bennet, b. 7-27-1821, d. 2-1-1883.
5. **VALENTINE BENNET,** b. Mass., ca 1790, d. 7-23-1843, m. 10-7-1817.
Mary Kibbe, b. 6/—/1794.
**VALENTINE BENNET,** Major, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Major Quartermaster, Army of Texas 1835 to 1843.

**HUGHES, MRS. CARRIE McALPINE** **No. 1926**
Admitted March 16, 1935
1. Carrie McAlpine, m.
William J. Hughes.
2. William Kennedy McAlpine, m.
Sarah Jane Perry.
3. Ducalion Aldredge Perry, Dr., m. 4-12-1853.
Jane Gates, b. 8-26-1837.
4. Josiah Gates, m.
Mary Ann Allcorn.
5. **WILLIAM GATES,** b. Berkeley County, Virginia 1790, m.
Martha Bell.
**WILLIAM GATES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; member of Austin's first colony.

**JOHNSON, MRS. EMMA MORRILL** **No. 1927**
Admitted November 10, 1934
1. Emma Morrill, b. Montgomery, Texas, m.
John Johnson.
2. D. B. Morrill, m.
Laura Hatch.
3. **BENJAMEN HATCH,** b. Mississippi, 3-5-1751, m.
——— ———.
**BENJAMEN HATCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**JAHNKE, MISS MARY BEAUFORD** **No. 1928**
Admitted October 21, 1934
1. Mary Beauford Jahnke, b. Gonzales, Texas.
2. R. P. Jahnke, m. 11-18-1903.
Emma———Jahnke, b. 12-3-1878.
3. Wiley Thornton, b. 9-16-1849 b. 11-26-1906, m. 1875.
Johnie Eliza Thornton, b. 6-9-1858.

4. John McKinney, m.
Eliza McKinney, b. 1815 d. 1892.
5. **DANIEL DAVIS**, b. Mississippi, m.
Rosana Davis.
**DANIEL DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**JOHNSON, MRS. STELLA ELLIS** **No. 1929**
Admitted October 10, 1934
1. Stella Ellis, b. San Jacinto County, Texas, m.
B. Frank Johnson.
2. Benj. Franklin Ellis, Jr., m.
Bertha L. Pond.
3. **BENJ. FRANKLIN ELLIS, Sr.**, b. Georgia 12-29-1811, m.
Sophia Lee Harrison.
**BENJ. FRANKLIN ELLIS, Sr.**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Indian Commissioner.

**KLUMPP, MISS ALTHEA CECELIA** **No. 1930**
Admitted March 16, 1935
1. Althea Cecelia, b. Karnes City, Texas.
2. Charles Conrad Klumpp, New Orleans, m. 1-4-1904.
Pearl Parks, Texas, b. 11-24-1882.
3. Willis Newman Parks, Texas, b. 1852, d. 8-31-1906, m. 2/—/1881.
Althea Breeding, Fayette County, Texas, b. 7-6-1859, d. 10-13-1886.
4. **DUDLEY J. PARKS**, b. Tennessee 7-17-1812, d. 7/—/1907, m. 1837.
Nancy Anne Cayce, b. Tennessee 1-26-1831, d. circa 1894.
**DUDLEY J. PARKS**, served in the Vasquez Campaign, 1842.

**LAWLEY, MRS. ELIZABETH FITZGERALD** **No. 1931**
Admitted November 10, 1934
1. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
Jesse E. Lawley.
2. Archer Hutson Fitzgerald, b. 9-11-1876, m. 10-31-1900.
Edna McNeal, b. 1-28-1878.
3. Robert Hubert Fitzgerald, b. 1852, m.
Emma Littlefield, b. 1852.
4. **HUTSON BISHOP LITTLEFIELD**, m.
——— ———.
**HUTSON BISHOP LITTLEFIELD** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier, in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Land Grant certificate No. 43.

**LeBOSQUET, MRS SUSANNA PROPER** **No. 1932**
Admitted January 22, 1934
Real Daughter
1. Susanna Pomeroy, b. Cincinnati, Walker County, Texas, m.
Albert LeBosquet.
2. **FREDERICK POMEROY**, b. New York State, 1-27-1811, d. 1853, m. 1845.
Catherine Dolph, d. 1853.
**FREDERICK POMEROY**, received Second Class Certificate No. 88 for 640 acres.

**LEWIS, MRS. EVA COE** **No. 1933**
Admitted October 26, 1934
1. Eva Coe, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
James P. Lewis, Jr.
2. Gabe H. Coe, b. 3/—/1852, m. 1895.
Martha Hodges, b. 10/—/1864.
3. James J. Hodges, b. 1829, d. 1902, m.
Martha Pritchett, b. 1828, d. 1911.
4. **JAMES HODGES**, b. Tennessee, d. 1853, m.
Nancy Johnson, d. 1872.
**JAMES HODGES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one of the Representatives from Gonzales settlements at San Felipe Convention, Nov. 1835.

**LIGHTFOOT, MRS. MARY JIMINEZ** **No. 1934**
Admitted December 1, 1934
1. Mary Jiminez, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Frank Lightfoot.
2. Cleofas Jimenez, b. 10-5-1843, d. 1-11-1914, m. 5-1-1868.
Rafaela Perez de Jimenez, b. 5-14-1834, d. 2-2-1920.
3. **ANTONIO PEREZ**, b. San Antonio, Texas, d. 6-5-1847, m.
Josefa de la Garza.
**ANTONIO PEREZ**, served as soldier and scout in the Texas army.

**LUMSDEN, MRS. MYRTLE GREEN** **No. 1935**
Admitted February 14, 1935
1. Myrtle Green, b. Columbus, Texas, m.
F. W. Lumsden.
2. Rowan Green, Dr., m.
Leonora Adkins.
3. W. L. Adkins, m.
Mary Elizabeth Shaw.
4. **JOSEPH SHAW**, b. 10-27-1789, m.
Abigail VanDyke.
**JOSEPH SHAW** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; was in the Mier Expedition.

**MOSS, MRS. S. E. (MAMIE)** **No. 1936**
Admitted December 3, 1934
1. Mamie Darby, b. San Jacinto County, Texas, m.
Stephen E. Moss.
2. Willis B. Darby, b. 4/—/1844, d. 1783, m.
Mary Wood, b. 1-5-1843.
3. **GEORGE T. WOOD**, b. Georgia 1815 d. 1858, m. 1836 Georgia.
Martha Evans.
**GEORGE T. WOOD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a ranger and as Member of Congress 1841 and 1842.

**MATTHEWS, MRS. JIMMIE WILSON** **No. 1937**
Admitted October 16, 1934
1. Jimmie Wilson b. Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Woodson Browning Matthews.
2. Shephen Eggleston vanRennselaer Wilson, m.
Effie Araminta.
3. **WALKER B. WILSON**, b. Richmond, Virginia, 11-17-1801, m.
Mima Eggleston.
**WALKER B. WILSON** served the Republic of Texas in the army; at the battle of San Jacinto; received Land Grant No. 345.

**MURRAY, MISS MARY JEAN** **No. 1938**
Admitted March 2, 1935
1. Mary Jean Murray, b. Austin, Texas.
2. George Walter Murray, m.
Mamie Baker.
3. Charles Baker, m.
Jennie Peery.
4. **CROCKETT PEERY**, b. Abbs Valley, Lazwell County, Virginia, 1816, m.
Mary George.
**CROCKETT PEERY**, received Land Grant certificate No. 161.

**MURPHY, MISS HUE LEMMAH** **No. 1939**
Admitted January 23, 1935
1. Hue Lammah Murphy, b. Holland, Bell County, Texas.
2. L. D. Murphy, m.
Ella Octavia Long.
3. William J. Murphy, m.
Elizabeth (Betty) Johnston.
4. **WILLIAM R. (or P.) JOHNSTON**, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM R. (or P.) JOHNSTON** served the Republic of Texas as Sergeant with Col. Fannin's men, with whom he died at Goliad.

**McCLELLAND, MRS. MILDRED YOUNG** **No. 1940**
Admitted December 3, 1934
1. Mildred Young, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Forrest Melvin McClelland.

2. William C. Young, m.
Stella Brown.
3. Veasy Shannon Brown, m.
Emma Langford.
4. **RICHARD BROWN**, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 11-16-1808, m.
Nancy Jane Brown.
**RICHARD BROWN** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; in the Mier Expedition.

**McGOWN, MISS MAGGIE (MAG)** **No. 1941**
Admitted February 14, 1935
Real Daughter
1. Maggie McGown, b. Huntsville, Texas.
2. **ANDREW JACKSON McGOWN**, b. Tennessee, d. 7-31-1870, m. 1854.
Martha Ann Hightower. d. 1918.
**ANDREW JACKSON McGOWN**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas as a Private at the Battle of San Jacinto; as Cumberland Presbyterian Minister from September 1, 1838, and perhaps earlier.

**McKENZIE, MISS MARY BELLE** **No. 1942**
Admitted June 10, 1934
1. Mary Belle McKenzie, b. Kyle, Hays County, Texas.
2. Joseph Milton McKenzie, m.
Sallie Stanfield.
3. Thomas Newton McKenzie, m.
Mary Jane Waller.
4. **ROBERTSON WALLER**, b. Virginia, m.
Mary Morris.
**ROBERTSON WALLER** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in fighting Indians and Mexicans.

**NOBLE, MRS. EUNICE M.** **No. 1943**
Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Eunice M. Little, b. Washington County, Texas, m.
R. W. Noble, Dr.
2. Lorenza B. Little, m.
Annie E. Minnis.
3. **LOVIE PIERCE MOORE**, m.
Mary Ann Moore.
**LOVIE PIERCE MOORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private Soldier in Houston's Army in 1836; received Certificate No. 174 for a league of land.

**OGLESBY, MRS. JACKIE KINDEL** **No. 1944**
Admitted March 2, 1935
1. Jackie Kindel, b. Stephensville, Texas, m.
John S. Oglesby.
2. Richard William Kindel, b. 1847, m.
Sarah Frances Allison, b. 1852.
3. Robert Donaldson Allison, m.
Martha Tucker.
4. **WILLIAM ALLISON**, b. North Carolina, m.
Mary Donaldson.
**WILLIAM ALLISON** served the Republic of Texas as Indian Agent and as Commissioner of Navigation on Red River.

**RATLIFF, MRS. WINNIE REED** **No. 1945**
Admitted July 14, 1934
1. Winnie Reed, b. near Rogers Bell County, Texas, m.
Henry Ratliff.
2. Frances Baker Reed, m.
Isolina Thomas.
3. John Burnett Reed, m.
Elizabeth Harris.
4. **MICHAEL REED**, b. 1777, m.
Martha Burnett.
**MICHAEL REED**, received Headright certificate No. 39, 1833, File No. 851.

**OWERS, MRS. LULA REED** **No. 1946**
Admitted March 5, 1935
1. Lula Reed, m. Williamson County, Texas, m.
Edward Owers.
2. Thomas Selden Reed, b. 7-25-1851 d. 2-21-1924, m.
Dora Connell, b. 6-7-1857, d. 8-18-1886.
3. **DAVID C. CONNELL**, b. Alabama 9-18-1819, m.
Sarah Cook.
**DAVID C. CONNELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**PLYER, MRS. MARY McGOWN** **No. 1947**
Admitted February 14, 1935
Real Daughter
1. Mary McGown, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
J. F. Plyler.
2. **ANDREW JACKSON McGOWN**, b. Tennessee, d. Texas, 1870, m. Texas, 1854.
Martha Ann Hightower, d. Texas, 1918.
**ANDREW JACKSON McGOWN**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas at Battle of San Jacinto as a Soldier; Pioneer Preacher of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

**ROSS, MRS. SUE ROBERTSON** **No. 1948**
Admitted June 6, 1934
1. Sue Robertson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Zeno C. Ross.
2. James H. Robertson, Judge, m.
Susie Marsh Townsend.
3. **NATHANIEL TOWNSEND**, b. New York, 6-24-1840, m.
Angeline Townsend.
**NATHANIEL TOWNSEND** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Consul of the Republic of Texas at New Orleans, La.

**SEUREAU, MRS. CARRIE HARRIS** **No. 1949**
Admitted April 21, 1934
1. Carrie E. Harris, b. Red Bluff, Harris County, Texas, m.
——— Seureau.
2. Glenn Morgan Harris, m.
Leah M. Harris.
3. **WILLIAM P. HARRIS**, Captain, b. 2-27-1797, d. 12-8-1843, m.
Caroline Morgan.
**WILLIAM P. HARRIS**, was a member of the Consultation Convention at San Felipe de Austin; was with the Provisional Government, 1835.

**SETTLE, MRS. MYRTLE VIRGINIA CLARK** **No. 1950**
Admitted January 22, 1935
1. Myrtle Virginia Clark, b. Sherman, Grayson County, Texas 7-2-1881, m.
Halsey Marvin Settle, Sr.
2. Joseph Wright Clark, II, b. 6-12-1843, d. 1-11-1923, m. 3-15-1872.
Florence Elizabeth Easley, b. 8-10-1853, d. 1-19-1891.
3. **(JOSEPH) WRIGHT CLARK**, b. North Carolina 1818, d. 4-12-1857, m. 1840.
Eliabeth Hensley, b. 1820, d. 3/—/1859.
**(JOSEPH) WRIGHT CLARK**, received land grant in Hunt County.

**SHARP, MRS. KATHRYN HINDE** **No. 1951**
Admitted October 31, 1934
1. Kathryn Hinde, b. San Angelo, Texas, m.
Thomas Frederick Sharp.
2. James Overton Hinde, m.
Emma Jones.
3. Elkin Tuggle Jones, m.
Theodosia Butler.
4. **JOHN BUTLER**, b. Kentucky, 1797, m.
Sally Johnson.
**JOHN BUTLER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist who helped maintain the independence of the Republic of Texas; received land grant, File 106, No. 385.

**SHEPPARD, MRS. CHARLOTTE NEWTON** **No. 1952**
Admitted April 21, 1934
1. Charlotte Newton, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Lawrence Baker Sheppard.

2. Tom J. Newton, m.
Alma Spencer.
3. Augustus Joel Spencer, m.
Eleanor Obiah.
4. **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL**, b. North Carolina 1-3-1802, m.
Eleanor Heady.
**WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier and Messenger.

**SLOAN, MRS. EFFIE DAVENPORT** **No. 1953**
Admitted December 1, 1934
1. Effie Davenport, b. Seco Medina County, Texas, m.
Sidney B. Sloan.
2. Ambrose G. Davenport, b. 5-31-1856, d. 2-10-1926, m. 5-10-1880.
Regina Reily, b. 1-20-1859.
3. John Davenport, d. 1858, m. circa 1851.
Mary Crane, d. 8/—/1902.
4. **JOHN CRANE**, b. Missouri, m.
Elizabeth Delosia Crase.
**JOHN CRANE**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas as Captain during Texas Revolution and as an Indian fighter; received Land Grant Certificate No. 316.

**SMITH, MRS. CORNELIA MARSCHALL** **No. 1954**
Admitted March 2, 1935
1. Cornelia Marschall, b. Llano, Texas, m.
Charles G. Smith.
2. Ernst Marschall, m.
Lucie Meusebach.
3. **JOHN O. MEUSEBACH**, b. Dillenburg, Germany, 5-26-1812, m.
Agnes Coreth.
**JOHN O. MEUSEBACH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commissioner General of the German Emigration Company in Texas.

**SPRAU, MRS. ANNIE HORD** **No. 1955**
Admitted December 7, 1934
1. Annie Hord, b. Port Sullivan, Milam County, Texas, m.
George T. Sprau.
2. Ferdinand P. Hord, b. 8-6-1847, d. 8-20-1892, m. 1868.
Henrietta Clifton Duncan, b. 4-6-1848, d. 8-22-1932.
3. **WILLIAM H. HORD**, b. Troy, Tennessee, 4-6-1809, d. 1-18-1901, m.
Mary Jane Crockett-McKenzie, b. 1809, d. 1-20-1876.
**WILLIAM H. HORD**, received Land Grant certificate No. 1626.

**STROTHER, MISS ANNIE EARLE** **No. 1956**
Admitted November 10, 1934
1. Annie Earle Strother, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Joseph T. Strother, Prof., m.
Letitia Brown.
3. **JAMES N. BROWN**, b. Jefferson County, Alabama, 1812, m.
Lucinda Warren.
**JAMES N. BROWN**, Col., surveyor, and Indian fighter.

**STACY, MRS. FRANCES HARWOOD** **No. 1957**
Admitted November 10, 1934
1. Mary Frances Harwood, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
William Henry Stacy, Gen.
2. Thomas Moore Harwood, Maj., b. 9-30-1827, d. 1-29-1900, m. 2-11-1857.
Cordelia Brown, b. 2-2-1834, d. 9-19-1926.
3. **DAVID FRANKLIN BROWN**, Dr., b. Bolivar, Tennessee, 3-17-1801, d. 11-7-1869, m. 10-14-1829.
Jane Frances McNeal, b. 5-11-1819, d. 6-25-1852.
**DAVID FRANKLIN BROWN**, no record given.

**STRICKER, MRS. DORIS OTTO** **No. 1958**
Admitted January 22, 1935
Descendant of Signer
1. Doris Otto, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Phil H. Stricker.
2. Max Otto, m.
Wave Driscoll.
3. Perry Driscoll, m.
Lydia Martin.
4. **MARTIN PARMER**, b. Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**MARTIN PARMER** served the Republic of Texas as Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**TALBOT, MRS. LAURA MILAM** No. 1959
Admitted October 6, 1934
Descendant of Signer
1. Laura Milam, b. Weatherford, Texas, m.
P. T. Talbot.
2. Benjamin R. Milam, m.
Lula Fain.
3. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Coleman.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, served the Republic of Texas as one of the framers and signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**TIPS, MISS MARY LOUISE** **No. 1960**
Admitted March 2, 1935
1. Mary Louise Tips, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Charles R. Tips, m.
Hazel Woodward.
3. Charles E. Tips, m.
Mary Ella Gallagher.
4. Stephen Gallagher, b. 3-20-1836, m.
Emma Bledsoe, b. Tennessee.
5. **EDWARD GALLAGHER**, b. Ireland, m.
Nancy Rector, b. Virginia.
**EDWARD GALLAGHER** served the Republic of Texas as member of Austin's colony; soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**THOMAS, MRS. OLGA SHEPPARD** **No. 1961**
Admitted December 10, 1934
1. Olga Sheppard, b. Pittsburg, Texas, m.
Cullen F. Thomas.
2. John L. Sheppard, m.
Alice Eddins.
3. Richard B. Eddins, m.
Nancy Peters.
4. **JOSHUA PETERS**, b. Nuobum, North Carolina, 11-28-1781, m.
Mary Smith.
**JOSHUA PETERS**, received Headright certificate No. 428, in 1838.

**THOMAS, MRS. WILLIAM B.** **No. 1962**
Admitted July 14, 1934
1. Alice Reed, b. near Holland, Bell County, Texas, m.
William B. Thomas.
2. Volney E. H. Reed, m.
Maggie McCown.
3. **WILLIAM REED**, b. Tennessee 1816, m.
Emeline Cobb.
**WILLIAM REED**, served in the Texas army; helped look after General Sam Houston's supply wagon; received land grants.

**TINSLEY, MRS. J. R.** **No. 1963**
Admitted October 21, 1934
1. Roberta Partain, b. Matagorda County, Texas, m.
J. R. Tinsley.
2. Robert Abner Partain, b. 8/—/1837, d. 2/—/1897, m. 1890.
Ella Burns, b. 10/—/1864.
3. Columbus Burns, b. 1829, d. 1899, m.
Mary Ann DeMoss.
4. **ARTHUR BURNS**, d. 1856, m.
Sarah Moore, d. 1861.
**ARTHUR BURNS**, member of DeWitt's Colony, 1825; Indian fighter; scout for General Sam Houston.

**TERRELL, MRS. EMMA RIDDEL** **No. 1964**
Admitted October 10, 1934
1. Emma Riddel, b. Grayson County, Texas, m.
Charles E. Terrell.
2. O. R. Riddel, m.
——— ———.
3. Cary Watson, b. 10/—/1820.
Paper incomplete.

**THOMPSON, MRS. MARJORIE CRAWFORD** **No. 1965**
Admitted January 10, 1935
Descendant of Signer
1. Marjorie Crawford, b. Dublin, Texas, m.
Leone Sanders Thompson.
2. John Carroll Crawford, m.
Lillie Ansley.
3. William C. Crawford, Jr., m.
Mattie Rape.
4. **WILLIAM CARROLL CRAWFORD**, b. Fayetteville, North Carolina, 9-13-1804, m.
Rhoda Jackson Watkins.
**WILLIAM CARROLL CRAWFORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Lawyer and Minister; received Headright certificate No. 69; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**TUCKER, MRS. MARGARET CROSSMAN** **No. 1966**
Admitted October 16, 1934
1. Margaret Crossman, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Baldwin Tucker.
2. Robert Crossman, m.
Nora Coverny.
3. **ALBERT L. CROSSMAN**, b. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, circa 1815, m.
Rachel Elder Davis.
**ALBERT L. CROSSMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received Certificate No. 20, for land grant.

**VINES, MISS ROSA GLOVER** **No. 1967**
Admitted December 10, 1934
1. Rosa Glover Vines, b. near Brenham, Texas.
2. W. A. Vines, m.
Martha Caroline Vines.
3. Robert G. Welch, m.
Julia Harriett.
4. **JAMES CLARK**, b. Missouri, 1781, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES CLARK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier, farmer and machinist.

**VAUGHN, MRS. AUSTIA MAY DRISKILL** **No. 1968**
Admitted December 6, 1934
1. Austia May Driskill, b. Wellington, Texas, m.
Orval Vaughn.
2. J. S. Driskill, 10-23-1868, m. 12-20-1893.
Ola Driskill, 1878.
3. ——— ———, m.
Harriett Woodlief Seay Driskill, b. 1840.
4. **DEVERAUX J. WOODLIEF**, b. Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**DEVERAUX J. WOODLIEF** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier in Battle of San Jacinto; later Lieutenant Colonel in Army.

**WENDEL, MRS. EDA DRISKILL** **No. 1969**
Admitted December 6, 1934
1. Eda Driskill, b. Wellington, Texas, m.
Hamilton C. Wendel.
2. J. S. Driskill, b. 10-23-1868, m. 12-20-1893.
Ola Driskill, b. 1878.
3. ——— ———, m.
Harriett Woodlief Seay Driskill, b. 1840.
4. **DEVERAUX J. WOODLIEF**, b. Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**DEVERAUX J. WOODLIEF** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto; later as Lieutenant Colonel of Army.

**WALKER, MISS SHIRLIREED** **No. 1970**
Admitted March 2, 1935
1. Shirlireed Walker, b. Bryan, Texas.
2. Mills P. Walker, m.
Minnie Barrow.
3. James H. Walker, m.
Nancy Rush.
4. **PHILIP WALKER** b. Chester District, South Carolina, 3-11-1815, m.
Elizabeth Cooper.
**PHILIP WALKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of private soldier, first in Ratliff's and later in Maffitt's Company, Burleson's Regiment, Army of Texas.

**WALKER, MRS. LOIS HARRIS** **No. 1971**
Admitted June 10, 1934
1. Lois Harris, b. Red Bluff, Harris County, Texas, m.
Mark L. Walker.
2. R. W. P. Harris, m.
Olive E. ——— Harris.
3. Glen M. Harris, m.
Leah M. ——— Harris.
4. **WILLIAM P. HARRIS**, b. New York, 2-27-1797, m.
Caroline Morgan.
**WILLIAM P. HARRIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain, commanding steamboat "Cuyuga," 1836.

**WATT, MRS. DORRANCE FERGUSON** **No. 1972**
Admitted April 10, 1934
1. Dorrance Ferguson, b. Belton, Texas, m.
——— Watt.
2. James E. Ferguson, m.
Miriam A. Wallace.
3. Joseph L. Wallace, m.
Eliza Garrison.
4. **MITCHELL GARRISON**, b. Illinois 12-17-1807, m.
Elender Toomey.
**MITCHELL GARRISON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain in the Army.

**WOOD, MRS. EMMA QUINN** **No. 1973**
Admitted September 25, 1934
1. Emma Quinn, b. Navasota, Texas, m.
Herbert R. Wood.
2. Chas. A. Quinn, m.
Margaret V. Roan.
3. John P. Roan, m.
Mary Francis Hardy.
4. **WILLIS I. ROAN**, b. 10-24-1791, m.
Margaret Peteet.
**WILLIS I. ROAN** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of citizen; received Certificate No. 256 for land grant.

**WATSON, MISS FRANCIS CHASE** **No. 1974**
Admitted June 30, 1934
1. Francis Chase Watson, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Kenneth Marion Watson, m.
Annie Mable Graves.
3. Robert Newton Graves, m.
Sarah Eliza Collard.
4. James Harrison Collard, b. Missouri, 10-18-1815, m.
Julia Louis Robinson.
5. **SIMEON ELIJAH COLLARD**, b. the New England States, m.
Mollie Stark.
**SIMEON ELIJAH COLLARD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier, statesman and minister.

**WOODWARD, MRS. MAYME BAKER** **No. 1975**
Admitted January 16, 1935
1. Mayme Baker, b. Cashton, Monroe County, Wisconsin, m.
Francis Lee Woodward.
2. Horace Mann Baker, b. Clarksville, Texas, d. 9-6-1919, m. 1-1-1865.
Caroline Ophelia Meacham, b. Jonesville, Wisconsin, d. 2-13-1906.

3. **HIRAM CHAUNCY BAKER**, b. Maine, 3-27-1809, m.
_____ _____.

**HIRAM CHAUNCY BAKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Land Grant and Claim Agent, Legal advisor; and Instructor in McKmjey College; received Certificate No. 191, 320 acres in Red River County.

**WRIGHT, MRS. PHOEBE JANE BROWN No. 1976**
Admitted April 21, 1934
Real Daughter

1. Phoebe Jane Brown, b. Cypress, Texas, m.
Henry Clay Wright.
2. M. (Michael) Brown, m.
**HARRIETT BISHOP BROWN**, d. 1846.
**HARRIET BISHOP BROWN** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; received Certificate No. 676, for land grant.

**ADKINS, MRS. MAY ROGERS No. 1977**
Admitted July 7, 1936

1. May Rogers, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Leslie Adkins.
2. George Patterson Rogers, b. 3-27-1857, d. 10-2-1902, m. 8-25-1886
Rose Anna Moss, b. 5-7-1862.
3. **LIENEN MORGAN ROGERS**, b. Monroe County, Alabama, 12-13-1820, d. 12/-/1888, m. 11-15-1853.
Annette Brightman, b. 11-27-1830, d. 5-5-1862.
**LIENEN MORGAN ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the Army of Texas, 1836.

**ADKINS, MRS. LENETTE JETER No. 1978**
Admitted May 30, 1936

1. Lenette Jeter, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Clarke Adkins.
2. Leonard R. Jeter, b. 10-6-1872, m. 12-15-1897
Annette Rogers, b. 8-5-1876.
3. **LIENEN M. ROGERS**, b. Montgomery or Monroe County, Alabama 12-13-1820, d. 10-30-1888, m. 11-11-1863.
Sarah Emma Rogers.
**LIENEN M. ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout.

**ALLEN, MRS. ELIZABETH FRASER No. 1979**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Elizabeth Fraser, b. Walker County, Texas, m.
Charles Henry Allen, Sr.
2. Shiles Moore Fraser, b. 3-2-1853, d. 7-8-1901, m. 7-13-1880.
Samantha Frances Guerrant, b. 3-3-1860, d. 3-21-1933.
3. Daniel Boone Guerrant, b. 6-23-1821, d. 4-9-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmira Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
4. Richard Bankhead, b. 10-14-1795, d. 1-17-1835, m. 1-1-1827.
**SARAH LEAH NOBLES**, b. Lourens District, South Carolina 9-11-1807, d. 3-31-1888.
**SARAH LEAH NOBLES-BANKHEAD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of wife and early settler; received Headright Certificate No. 225, 1838.

**ANDERS, MRS. ROWENA LAMB FAIN No. 1980**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Rowena Lamb Fain, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
Samuel Leslie Anders.
2. William Jeptha Fain, b. 10-4-1849, d. 8-23-1915, m. 9-6-1877.
Geo. Francis Bankhead, b. 9-12-1859, d. 6-17-1930.
3. Richard Marion Bankhead, b. 5-3-1825, d. 7-27-1884, m. 3-2-1854.
Susan Lamb, b. 11-10-1836, d. 7-27-1866.
4. **GEO. A. LAMB**, b. Lawrence County, South Carolina, d. 4-21-1836, m. 6-27-1835.
Sarah Nobles Bankhead, b. 9-11-1807, d. 3-31-1888.
**GEO. A. LAMB**, arrived Texas 1834; served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; killed in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**ANDREWS, MRS. EVALINA HATTÉ No. 1981**
Admitted July 25, 1936

1. Evaline Hatté, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Henry Houston Andrews.
2. Gilles Hatté, b. 2-10-1825, d. 9-2-1879. m. 4-2-1869.
Elizabeth Jane Johnson, b. 1-22-1851, d. 8-8-1891.
3. **JAMES JOHNSON**, b. Missouri 1800, d. 4-4-1858, m. 1-22-1849.
Elizabeth Kallert Gause, b. 2-25-1822, d. 4-13-1904.
**JAMES JOHNSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Company "B", Regular Army, under Captain Amasa Turner at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**ASHBURN, MRS. GLADYS WATSON No. 1982**
Admitted February 26, 1936

1. Gladys Watson, b. Somerville, Burleson County, Texas, m.
Ike Ashburn.
2. Thomas Claiborne Watson, b. 11-9-1867, d. 7-26-1934, m. 1-22-1896.
Bettie Hill, b. 7-10-1872.
3. **WILLIAM CARROLL JACKSON HILL**, b. Putman County Georgia, 12-25-1814, d. 1-8-1897, m. 1869.
Amelia Williams, b. 2-18-1851, d. 2/-/1920.
**WILLIAM CARROLL JACKSON HILL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier from June 3, 1836 to September 3, 1836.

**BAIRD, MRS. GLADYS HENRY No. 1983**
Admitted January 29, 1936
Descendant of Signer

1. Gladys Henry, b. Livingston, Texas, m.
Don O. Baird.
2. George Washington Henry, Jr., b. 11-21-1864, d. 7-8-1925, m. 4-17-1889.
Olive Margaret Dairson, b. 8-25-1871.
3. George Washington Henry, Sr., d. circa 1882, m. circa 1863.
Rachel West, b. 7-12-1831, d. circa 1889.
4. **CLAIBORNE WEST**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee 3-6-1799, m. circa 1823.
Ann Garner, d. 3-3-1843.
**CLAIBORNE WEST** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**BAKER, MRS. JONNIE C. No. 1984**
Admitted May 14, 1936

1. Jonnie Cartwright, b. Decatur, Texas, m.
William J. Baker.
2. John Wesley Cartwright, b. 11-4-1846, d. 1-17-1911, m. 12-31-1874.
Allie Stephens, b. 8-5-1854.
3. Lemuel Henderson Stephens, b. 2-16-1823, d. 4-20-1902, m. Shelby County 1844.
Sarah Caroline Truitt, b. 11-27-1824, d. 1-11-1904.
4. **JAMES TRUITT**, b. Buncombe County, North Carolina 10-23-1795, d. 6-11-1870, m. 1814.
Sarah Hall, b. 7-29-1796, d. 7-3-1848.
**JAMES TRUITT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant certificate No. 182.

**BAKER, MRS. WILFRED GREEN No. 1985**
Admitted March 14, 1936

1. Wilfred Green, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
George Edward Baker.
2. Herbert S. Green, m.
Cora Chenault. b. 5-20/-, d. 8-13-1930.
3. Lucien Chenault, b. 12-15-1852, d. 10-11-1916, m.
Narcissa DeWitt, b. 9-16-1860, d. 7-20-1923.
4. Clinton DeWitt, m.
Naomi Frazier.

5. **GREEN DeWITT**, b. Kentucky 1787, d. 5-18-1835, m.
Sarah Sealy.
**GREEN DeWITT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Empresario and Colonizer of DeWitt's Colony, of which the city of Gonzales was the capital.

**BAKER, MRS. LIDA GIBBS** **No. 1986**
Admitted January 29, 1936
Real Daughter

1. Lida Jane Gibbs, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Searcy Baker.
2. **THOMAS GIBBS**, b. Union District, South Carolina 1-6-1812, d. 5-18-1872, m. 1859.
Mary Sophia Blake, b. 9-15-1829, d. 11-13-1876.
**THOMAS GIBBS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received land grant.

**BARRETT, MRS. ANNAVIEVE FRASER** **No. 1987**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Annavieve Fraser, b. Walker County, Texas, m.
Ottie E. Barrett.
2. Daniel Ebenezer Frazer, b. 8-2-1883, m. 12-6-1908.
Frances Robertus Mitchell, b. 1-6-1878.
3. Shiles Moore Fraser, b. 3-2-1853, d. 7-8-1901, m. 7-13-1880.
Samantha Frances Guerrant, b. 3-3-1860, d. 3-22-1933.
4. Daniel Boone Guerrant, b. 6-23-1821, d. 4-9-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmyra Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
5. Richard Bankhead, b. 10-14-1795, d. 1-17-1835, m. 1-1-1827.
**SARAH NOBLES**, b. Laurence County, South Carolina 9-11-1807, d. 3-31-1888.
**SARAH NOBLES-BANKHEAD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant No. 225.

**BARRON, MRS. MARGARET ANN McADAMS** **No. 1988**
Admitted February 26, 1936
Real Daughter

1. Margaret Ann McAdams, b. McAdams, Walker County, Texas, m.
Reese O. Barron.
2. **JOHN McADAMS**, b. Tennessess 7-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 11-14-1849.
Mary Frances Bankhead, b. 7-17-1834, d. 5-23-1905.
**JOHN McADAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; arrived 1829; received land grant.

**BAUGH, MRS. ELIZABETH GAINES** **No. 1989**
Admitted May 15, 1936

1. Elizabeth Gaines Baugh, b. Temple, Texas.
2. B. D. Baugh, b. 1884, m. 1911.
Alice Lipscomb, b. 1888.
3. Thomas Hunt Lipscomb, b. 1851, d. 1901, m. 1880.
Elizabeth Johnson, b. 1859.
4. William Bibb Lipscomb, m.
Elizabeth Hunt.
5. **ABNER SMITH LIPSCOMB**, b. Abbeville, South Carolina 1789, d. 1857, m. 1831.
Elizabeth Gaines.
**ABNER SMITH LIPSCOMB** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Secretary of State under President Lamar; appointed one of the Justices of the Supreme Court.

**BAUMGARTNER, MRS. FRANCES AUDREY POWER** **No. 1990**
Admitted June 15, 1936
Descendant of Signer

1. Frances Audrey Power, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Carl F. Baumgartner.
2. James F. Power, b. 3-4-1876, m. 9-7-1907.
Jessie Elizabeth Heard, b. 9-20-1885, d. 7-30-1932.
3. James Power, Jr., b. 4-25-1833, d. 9-18-1886, m. 6-21-1866.
Frances Elizabeth Bower, b. 4-25-1846, d. 3-6-1876.
4. **JAMES POWER**, b. Wexford County, Ireland 1789, d. 8-15-1852, m. 7-3-1832.
Dolores Portillo, (1), d. 10-2-1836.
**JAMES POWER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of patriot, soldier; Member of Consultation; Member of Council; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Senator of the Republic; and Indian Commissioner.

**BELL, MRS. CORNELIA PLEASANTS** **No. 1991**
Admitted May 12, 1936
Real Daughter

1. Cornelia Pleasants, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
Frank T. Bell.
2. **GEORGE WASHINGTON PLEASANTS**, b. North Carolina 3-30-1809, d. 1-7-1891, m. 6-22-1842.
Jane Ann Brush, b. 11-5-1824, d. 11-7-1896.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON PLEASANTS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and soldier; private at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BERRY, MRS. JANIE READ** **No. 1992**
Admitted July 8, 1936

1. Janie Read, b. Marlin, Texas, m.
Albert H. Berry.
2. Mordello Stephen Read, b. 3-19-1852, d. 1-6-1909, m. 6-14-1875.
Mary Lang. b. 3-7-1854, d. 8-13-1927.
**THOMAS JONES READ** served the Republic of nessee, 11-24-1809, d. 3-4-1891, m. 2-7-1850.
Martha Jane Heard, b. 9-26-1812, d. 12-18-1878.
**THIMAS JONES READ** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier under Capt. Geo. Collinsworth and Capt. Geo. Southerland 1835-36.

**BERTRAND, MISS MARY EUFAULA** **No. 1993**
Admitted August 16, 1935

1. Mary Eufaula Bertrand, b. Gatesville, Texas.
2. John Rene Bertrand, Jr., b. 2-14-1871, m. 6-11-1895.
Elizabeth Love Yeary, b. 1-17-1870.
3. John Rene Bertrand, Sr., b. 5-21-1830, d. 1907, m. 12-16-1869.
Mary Frances Cayce, b. 8-11-1851, d. 1-25-1934, m. 12-16-1869.
4. **PETER GABRIEL BERTRAND**, b. Island of San Domingo 1795, d. 7-28-1845, m. 1816.
Ann Westman Offutt, b. 1798, d. 10-3-1833.
**PETER GABRIEL BERTRAND**, Colonist, 1829; member of Convention to form Constitution of Republic of Texas.

**BERTRAND, MISS MARY EUFAULA** **Supplemental No. 1993**
Admitted April 25, 1955

1. Mary Eufaula Bertrand, b. Gatesville, Texas.
2. John Rene Bertrand, Jr., b. 2-14-1871, m. 6-11-1895.
Elizabeth Love Yeary, b. 1-17-1870, d. 11-19-1952.
3. James Knox Polk Yeary, b. 10-2-1845, d. 7-24-1928, m. 12-24-1866.
Mary Love, b. 2-16-1849, d. 12-25-1935.
4. Walter Yeary, Sr., b. 1-22-1820, d. 10-18-1882, m.
Louise Jane Butler, (1), d. 1847.
5. **JOHN YEARY, Capt.**, b. Maury County, Tennessee 1796, d. 12-24-1854, m.
Mary Elizabeth Chinault, b. 1-28-1803, d. 3-15-1853.
**JOHN YEARY, Capt.**, Commander of a Company of Rangers; received Unconditional Certificate No. 595, Fannin County.

**WOOD, MRS. MARY EUFAULA BERTRAND** **Supplemental No. 1993**
Admitted November 8, 1962

1. Mary Eufaula Bertrand, b. Gatesville, Texas, m.
Austin Bertrand Wood.
2. John Raney (Rene) Bertrand, b. 2-14,1871, Tex., d. 9-30-1948, Tex., m. 6-11-1895.
Elizabeth Love Yeary, b. 1-17-1870, Collin Co., Tex., d. 11-19-1952, Dallas.
3. James Knox Polk Yeary, b. 10-2-1845, Tex., d. 7-24-1928, Okla., m. 12-24-1866.

Mary Love Bickley, b. 2-16-1849, Va., d. 12-25-1935, Dallas.
4. **WALTER BOMAR YEARY, SR.**, b. 2-22-1820, Tenn., d. 1-18-1882, Tex., m. ca. 1844.
Louisa Jane Butler, d. 1847, Collin Co., Tex.
**WALTER B. YEARY**, Colonist, and early settler.

**BLACK, MISS BESS A.** **No. 1994**
Admitted April 24, 1936
1. Bess A. Black, b. near Giddings, Texas.
2. William E. Black, b. 2-13-1863, d. 10-6-1929, m. 12-1-1888.
Louisa Jane McCarty, b. 8-3-1871, d. 3-27-1934.
3. **JOHN P. BLACK**, b. Pickens County, Alabama 7-31-1819, d. 5-17-1893, m. 1853.
L. Adeline Moore, d. 1881.
**JOHN P. BLACK** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist, 1837; soldier and Indian fighter.

**BLALOCK, MRS. MINNIE SUE ROBBINS** **No. 1995**
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Minnie Sue Robbins, b. Sion, Walker County, Texas, m.
W. Ben Blalock.
2. William Edgar Robbins, b. 7-22-1861, d. 6-20-1932, m. 12-23-1885.
Judy Elizabeth Roberts, b. 2-7-1870.
3. George Roberts, b. 4-21-1834, d. 3-10-1920, m. 1866.
Sallie Taylor, b. 4-28-1844, d. 12-31-1907.
4. **ALLEN ROBERTS**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee 5-17-1810, d. 11-5-1879, m.
Judith Guerrant, d. 1850.
**ALLEN ROBERTS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, 1837; Land Grant No. 214.

**BLOCKER, MRS. ANNIE LANE** **No. 1996**
Admitted February 14, 1936
Descendant of Signer
1. Annie Lane, b. Austin, Texas, m.
John R. Blocker.
2. Richard Newton Lane, b. 1828, d. 1907, m. 1855.
Annie Swisher, b. 8-8-1837, d. 9-13-1864.
3. **JAMES GIBSON SWISHER**, b. Knoxville, Tennessee 11-6-1794, d. 11-14-1864, m. 9-14-1815.
Elizabeth Boyd, b. 7-27-1798, d. 4-20-1875.
**JAMES GIBSON SWISHER** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of company from Gay Hill, Washington County at the Battle of San Jacinto; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**BOLES, MRS. PEBBLE HARGUS** **No. 1997**
Admitted April 7, 1936
1. Pebble Hargus, b. Eastland, Texas, m.
Claud W. Boles.
2. Berry L. Hargus, m.
Mackie ——— Hargus.
3. Larry Hargus, m.
Mary Corder.
4. **WILLIAM CORDER**, m.
Martha (Patsy) Corder.
**WILLIAM CORDER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant certificate No. 333.

**BOONE, MISS MARGARET BAKER** **No. 1998**
Admitted February 14, 1936
1. Margaret Baker Boone, b. Jonesboro, Texas.
2. Malcolm A. Boone, Dr., b. 1876, m. 1903.
Mary Baker, b. 1880.
3. William Thatcher Baker, b. 10-10-1830, d. 8-12-1884, m. 9-18-1856.
Emily Elvira Beeman, b. 1-8-1841, d. 2-22-1920.
4. **JAMES J. BEEMAN**, b. 12-21-1816, d. 12-7-1888, m.
Jane Crawford.
**JAMES J. BEEMAN** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; received Land Grant certificate No. 640 A.

**BAULDIN, MRS. C. P.** **No. 1999**
Admitted April 9, 1936
1. ——— Peck, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
C. P. Bauldin.
2. B. N. Peck, Sr., m.
Josephine ——— Peck.
3. L. M. Kokernot, m.
Sarah ——— Kokernot.
4. **D. L. KOKERNOT**, b. Holland 12-12-1805, m.
Josephine Kokernot.
**D. L. KOKERNOT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of Scouts under appointment from Sam Houston, received Land Grant No. 182.

**BOWLES, MISS BEULAH IRENE** **No. 2000**
Admitted May 15, 1936
1. Beulah Irene Bowles, b. Jack County, Texas.
2. Frank Ramsey Bowles, b. 12-15-1855, m. 11-3-1880.
Dora Reagan, b. 11-17-1860.
3. James Pleasant Reagan, b. 8-7-1840, d. 1-18-1899, m. 12-29-1859.
Melissa Elizabeth Reagan, b. 4-4-1843, d. 5-23-1932.
4. **THOMAS BURNS**, m.
——— ———.
**THOMAS BURNS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler and Pioneer Methodist Minister; received Land Grant certificate No. 89.

**BRADLEY, MRS. LINNIE** **No. 2001**
Admitted October 10, 1935
Real Daughter
1. Linnie Gilmore, b. Grimes County, Texas 9-20-1845, m.
John I. Bradley.
2. **THOMAS GILMORE**, b. 5-10-1805, d. 11-18-1855, m. 1-7-1830.
Caroline Hill, b. 3-6-1809, d. 8-17-1847.
**THOMAS GILMORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler, 1830; received Headright certificate No. 2789.

**BRUCKMULLER, MRS. SALLIE JONES** **No. 2002**
Admitted January 10, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Sallie Jones, b. near Richmond, Texas 7-21-1849, m.
Joseph Bruckmuller.
2. **RANDALL JONES**, b. Columbia County, Georgia, 8-19-1786, d. 6-1-1873, m. 10-12-1824.
Mary Andrus, b. 12-6-1808, d. 4-17-1871.
**RANDALL JONES, Captain**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of Militia 1824; Member of the Consultation 1835; Member of the General Council.

**BROOKS, MRS. LILLAH GUERRANT** **No. 2003**
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Lillah Guerrant, b. Walker County, Texas, m.
R. L. Brooks.
2. **DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT**, b. Kentucky 6-23-1821, d. 4-9-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmyra Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
**DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist, 1838; received Headright certificate No. 114.

**BUCHANAN, MRS. ANAVI MYATT** **No. 2004**
Admitted May 30, 1936
1. Anavi Myatt, b. Abilene, Texas, m.
David Houston Buchanan.
2. William Henry Myatt, b. 1-9-1871, m. 1898.
Susie McLamore, b. 10-5-1873.
3. Matthew William McLamore, b. 10-25-1835, d. 9-11-1906, m. 11-24-1857.
Elizabeth Reid Johnson, b. 9-22-1838, d. 7/-/1914.
4. **MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON**, b. Spartanburg District, South Carolina 4-13-1809, d. 5-15-1866, m.
Vienna Parker, b. 11-9-1812, d. 11-7-1859.

**MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist, 1832; civil official; served Congress; Representative, 1844; Senator, 1845; received Land Grant No. 640.

**BUCK, MRS. JENETTIE V. ALLEN** **No. 2005**
Admitted February 14, 1936

1. Jenettie V. Allen, b. Hutto, Williamson County, Texas, m.
   John Preston Buck.
2. James B. Allen, b. 10-11-1856, b. 11-29-1876.
   Mary Benson, b. 1-6-1859, d. 4-24-1928.
3. Ben Allen, Jr., b. 9-24-1821, d. 12-30-1896, m.
   Mary Dial, b. 4-27-1823, d. 1910.
4. Ben Allen, m.
   _____ _____.
5. **MARTIN C. ALLEN**, b. Ireland 11-28-1780, d. 12-30-1837, m.
   Elizabeth Vize.
   **MARTIN C. ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas as colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**BUNTING, MRS. BYRDIE** **No. 2006**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Byrdie Sorsby, b. Waller County, Texas, m.
   Robert Lee Bunting.
2. William Sorsby, Jr., m.
   Mattie Dewees.
3. William Sorsby, Sr., m.
   Elba Byrd.
4. **MICAJAH BYRD**, m.
   _____ _____.

**MICAJAH BYRD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; member Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; received Land Grant, 1824.

**BURLESON, MRS. LILLIE HOLTON** **No. 2007**
Admitted June 1, 1936

1. Lillie Holton, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
   B. B. Burleson.
2. M. T. Holton, b. 12-26,1856, d. 8-26-1920, m. 2/-/1878.
   Mary L. Thompson, b. 5-2-1859.
3. **W. S. HOLTON**, b. 2-13-1805, d. 11-5-1857, m.
   Elizabeth Sarrella Ware, b. 4-29-1805, d. 8-16-1888.
   **W. S. HOLTON**, no service record given.

**BURTON, MRS. MARGARET SEALY** **No. 2008**
Admitted March 16, 1935

1. Margaret Sealy, m.
   Frederic M. Burton.
2. George Sealy, m.
   Magnolia Willis.
3. **PETER J. WILLIS**, b. Caroline County, Maryland 11-26-1815, m. 1844.
   Caroline Womack.
   **PETER J. WILLIS** emigrated to Texas January 1836; registered citizen of the Republic of Texas, subject to call for defense; received Land Grant No. 281.

**BYERS, MRS. LUCY JOHNSTON** **No. 2009**
Admitted July 15, 1936

1. Lucy Johnston, b. Hays County, Texas, m.
   Joseph Hamilton Byers.
2. Edward Titus Johnston, b. 1854, d. 1921, m.
   Annie Laurie Yeoman, b. 1864, d. 1904.
3. James A. Yeoman, m.
   Emily McLaughlin.
4. **JAMES McLAUGHLIN**, m.
   Lucy Burwell Carr.
   **JAMES McLAUGHLIN** served as a soldier in the army of the Republic of Texas; received Bounty Warrant No. 609, 11-29-1837.

**CARLISLE, MRS. NATALIE TAYLOR** **No. 2010**
Admitted February 14, 1936

1. Natalie Taylor, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   John King Carlisle.
2. Nathaniel Alston Taylor, Col., b. 8-28-1835, d. 11-5-1913, m. 11-21-1861.
   Alice Granger, b. 12-19-1850, d. 12-3-1911.
3. Charles James Grainger, b. Sheffield, England 1812, d. 1870, m. 10/-/1847.
   Elizabeth Jane Capron, b. 1824, d. 1898.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON CAPRON**, b. Yazoo County, Mississippi 1794, d. 1858, m. ca. 1818.
   Elizabeth Perry, b. Mississippi, d. Houston 1868.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON CAPRON** served the Republic of Texas as soldier; member of the Mier Expedition into Mexico; received Headright certificates No. 36, and No. 39.

**CARLISLE, MRS. WILLIE FLOWERS** **No. 2011**
Admitted May 30, 1936
Descendant of Signer

1. Willie Flowers, b. Garland, Texas, m.
   Geo. Fearn Carlisle.
2. Thos. K. Flowers, b. 12-25-1840, d. 4-30-1910, m. 1875.
   Martha Hamitlon, b. 10-10-1844, d. 11-24-1924.
3. Thos. S. Hamilton, b. 1820, d. 1883, m. 1842.
   Elizabeth Ballard, d. 1853.
4. **ROBERT S. HAMILTON**, b. Nashville, Tennessee 1794, d. 1876, m.
   Elizabeth Bethey, d. 1879.
   **ROBERT S. HAMILTON** served the Republic of Texas as Colonel in the army fighting for independence; arrived Texas 1830; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**CARLISLE, MRS. WILLIE FLOWERS** **Supplemental No. 2011**
Admitted June 30, 1939

1. Willie Flowers, b. Garland, Texas, m.
   George Fearn Carlisle.
2. Thomas K. Flowers, b. 12-25-1840, d. 4-30-1910, m. 6-27-1875.
   Martha Hamilton, b. 10-10-1844, d. 11-24-1924.
3. Thomas S. Hamilton, b. 6-20-1820, d. 1-19-1833, m. 11/-/1843.
   Elizabeth Ballard, b. 3-17-1827, d. 12-27-1853.
4. **BARKLEY M. BALLARD**, b. Virginia 6-28-1802, m. 2-15-1821.
   Mary Gillentine.
   **BARKLEY M. BALLARD** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Ranger April 28, 1863 to 1838, Captain Becknell, and 1841 Mounted Gunmen, Capt. Orton.

**CARLISLE, MRS. WILLIE FLOWERS** **Supplemental No. 2011**
Admitted November 18, 1939

1. Willie Flowers, b. Garland, Texas, m.
   George F. Carlisle.
2. Thomas K. Flowers, b. 12-25-1840, d. 4-30-1910, m. 6-27-1875.
   Martha Hamilton Harbin, b. 10-10-1844, d. 11-24-1924.
3. **THOMAS S. HAMILTON**, b. Tennessee 6-20-1820, d. 1-19-1883, m. 1843.
   Elizabeth Ballard, b. 3-17-1827, d. 12-25-1853.
   **THOMAS S. HAMILTON**, early settler; served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Soldier.

**CHAMBERS, MRS. MYRTLE GREEN** **No. 2012**
Admitted June 10, 1936

1. Myrtle Green, b. Liberty County, Texas, m.
   Clarence Allen Chambers.
2. Stephen Green, b. 10-27-1829, d. 10-27-1904, m. 12-7-1886.
   Ophelia Garrard Bryan, b. 12-21-1846, d. 1-22-1932.
3. **REASON GREEN**, m.
   Martha Rodgers.
   **REASON GREEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the Company of Capt. Franklin Hardin formed in Liberty County 1836; received land grant, 5-2-1831.

**CHAPMAN, MISS IVA** **No. 2013**
Admitted May 15, 1936

1. Iva Chapman, b. Atascosa County, Texas.

2. Henry Wilson Chapman, b. 1850, d. 3-6-1906, m. 2-8-1882.
Otela Kelley, b. 9-3-1859, d. 4-15-1934.
3. **GEORGE CHAPMAN**, b. 1816, d. 1879, m. 1838.
Caroline Frazier, b. 1825, d. 1893.
**GEORGE CHAPMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; received Land Grant No. 125.

**CHERRY, MISS ALICE J.** **No. 2014**
Admitted September 28, 1935
1. Alice J. Cherry, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Wilbur A. Cherry, b. 10-14-1854, d. 2-6-1889, m. 12-20-1881.
Ida Mason, b. 2-20-1859, d. 8-30-1928.
3. **WILBUR CHERRY**, b. New York State 1-4-1820, d. 6-12-1873, m. 8-8-1847.
Catherine French, b. 2-22-1826, d. 2-15-1909.
**WILBUR CHERRY** served in the army of the Republic of Texas for fifteen months; received Bounty Certificate No. 190, 1-11-1847; one of owners and founders of "Galveston News," 1842.

**CHERRY, MISS IDA MAY** **No. 2015**
Admitted November 27, 1935
1. Ida May Cherry, b. Galveston, Texas.
3. **WILBUR CHERRY**, b. New York State 1-4-1820, 1889, m. 12-20-1881.
Ida Mason, b. 2-20-1859, d. 8-30-1928.
3. **WILBUR CHERRY**, b. New Haven, New York 1-4-1820, d. 6-12-1873, m. 8-8-1847.
Catherine French, b. 2-22-1826, d. 2-15-1909.
**WILBUR CHERRY** served as soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas for fifteen months; received Bounty Certificate No. 190, 1-11-1847; one of founders and owners of "Galveston News", 1842.

**CHERRY, MISS MILDRED E.** **No. 2016**
Admitted September 28, 1935
1. Mildred E. Cherry, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Wilbur A. Cherry, b. 10-14-1854, d. 2-6-1889, m. 12-20-1881.
Ida Mason, b. 2-20-1859, d. 8-30-1928.
3. **WILBUR CHERRY**, b. New York State 1-4-1820, d. 6-30-1928, m. 8-8-1847.
Catherine French, b. 2-22-1826, d. 2-15-1909.
**WILBUR CHERRY** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas for fifteen months; received Bounty Certificate No. 190, 1-11-1847; one of founders and owners of "Galveston News", 1842.

**CLACK, MRS. CORNELIA TIMMONS** **No. 2017**
Admitted May 19, 1936
1. Cornelia Timmons, b. near Graham, Young County, Texas, m.
Philip David Clack.
2. Joseph Worth Timmons, b. 1850, d. 1934, m. 1880.
Nannie Willis, b. 1865.
3. George Willis, m.
——— ———.
4. **SAMUEL W. WILLIS**, b. Tennessee, m.
Elizabeth Mathis.
**SAMUEL W. WILLIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; received Headright.

**CLARK, MRS. FANNIE GOODWIN** **No. 2018**
Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Fannie Goodwin, b. Leon County, Texas, m.
William Clark.
2. **ROBERT GOODWIN**, b. South Carolina 2-22-1801, m.
Cassandra Henry.
**ROBERT GOODWIN** served the Republic of Texas as member of DeZavala's Colony, 1835; received land grant of a league of land, 10-15-1835.

**CLARK, MRS, MARY ANN KRUMB** **No. 2019**
Admitted May 14, 1936
1. Mary Ann Krumb, b. Beeville, Texas, m.
Jessie Ray Clark.
2. George A. Krumb, b. 1880, m. 1911.
Cordie Lee Parr, b. 1888.
3. L. E. Parr, b. 1858, m. 1885.
Martha Ann Porter, b. 1861, d. 1929.
4. W. J. Porter, m.
Mary Pettus.
5. S. O. Pettus, m.
Martha Ann York.
6. **FREEMAN PETTUS**, b. Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**FREEMAN PETTUS** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**CLEVENGER, MRS. BEULAH** **No. 2020**
Admitted October 3, 1935
1. Beulah Henson, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Ford Clevenger.
2. Josh Henson, b. 10-24-1865, m. 5-29-1890.
Maude Louise Mitchell, b. 4-18-1874.
3. Alexander Grayson Mitchell, b. 1877, m. circa 1858.
Elizabeth Gilbert, b. 2-1-1849, d. 1900.
4. **JOHN FLOYD GILBERT**, b. Decatur County, Georgia 3-21-1815, d. circa 2-24-1863, m. 2-21-1839.
Martha Hamby, b. 2-14-1819, d. 12-2-1900.
**JOHN FLOYD GILBERT** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as soldier March 31 to May 2, 1836 in 2nd Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 7th Company Infantry; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**COMERFORD, MRS. ETHEL HEARD** **No. 2021**
Admitted July 15, 1936
1. Ethel Heard, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Norman Comerford.
2. Holmes Heard, b. 4-8-1856, d. 6-17-1934, m. 7-30-1877.
Josephine St. John, b. 5-10-1862, d. 6-8-1932.
3. **WILLIAM ST. JOHN**, b. Ireland 1819, d. 9-4-1896, m. 1858.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM ST. JOHN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Patriot; Signer at Goliad.

**COOKSEY, MRS. NANNIE BERTICE SAMUEL** **No. 2022**
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Nannie Bertice Samuel, b. East Sandy, Walker County Texas, m.
Oland Vernon Cooksey.
2. Oliver Allen Samuel, b. 7-25-1874, d. 2-3-1929, m. 11-29-1896.
Mattie Emaline Palmer, b. 2-15-1882, d. 2-8-1920.
3. Neimiah Samuel, b. 8-12-1834, d. 7-3-1920, m. 12-11-1870.
Sarah Jane Powell, b. 12-12-1851, d. 4-11-1886.
4. **ALLEN SAMUEL**, b. Arkansas, d. 4-27-1879, m.
Nancy Wells, d. 2-8-1901.
**ALLEN SAMUEL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; arrived Texas 1836; Baptist Minister; received Land Certificate No. 93.

**COOPER, MRS. CHRISTINA CLARKSON** **No. 2023**
Admitted July 7, 1936
1. Christina Clarkson, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Ariel A. Cooper.
2. Robert C. Clarkson, d. 8-7-1901, m. 11-10-1898.
Nora O'Donnell, b. 11-27-1874.
3. David O'Donnell, d. 5-14-1889, m.
Mary Hart, b. 1842, d. 3-1-1916.
4. **MICHAEL O'DONNELL**, b. Ireland, m.
——— ———.
**MICHAEL O'DONNELL** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist 1834; in Texian Army; signed the Declaration at Goliad.

**CORNMAN, MRS. HELEN M. TRACHT** **No. 2024**
Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Helen M. Tracht, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
T. D. Cornman.

2. Alonza C. Tracht, m.
Mattie Votaw.
3. **ELIJAH VOTAW**, b. St. Louis, Missouri, 1817, d. 1891, m.
Cynthia Jane Butler.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of private soldier with Gen. Sam Houston; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**CRANE, MRS. SUSAN DELESDERNIER No. 2025**
Admitted January 10, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Susan Delesdernier, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
——— Crane.
2. **GEORGE HENRY DELESDERNIER**, b. East Port, Maine 2-5-1809, m.
Jane Lucilla Robbins.
**GEORGE HENRY DELESDERNIER** served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant in Texas Navy; transported soldiers from Galveston to San Jacinto.

**CRAWFORD, MISS ELOISE No. 2026**
Admitted
1. Eloise Crawford, b. near Hunter, Comal County, Texas.
2. William Henry Crawford, b. 7-18-1855, d. 1-9-1926, m. 9-25-1893.
Carrie Henderson, b. 2-19-1866.
3. **HENRY R. CRAWFORD**, b. Tennessee 4-21-1811, d. 8-9-1870, m. 1-6-1848.
Ann Wilson, b. 11-26-1822, d. 9-9-1910.
**HENRY R. CRAWFORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, 1837; citizen; received Land Grant certificate No. 121.

**CRAWFORD, MISS RUTH RUSSELL No. 2027**
Admitted November 9, 1935
1. Ruth Russell Crawford, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Joseph M. Crawford, b. 2-21-1851, m. 1880.
Caroline Rust, b. 11-7-1867.
3. Edwin Rust, b. 1824, d. 1912, m. 1852.
Phoebe Stewart, b. 1827, d. 1909.
4. **THOMAS STEWART**, b. New York City, m.
Caroline Bostick.
**THOMAS STEWART** served the Republic of Texas in the army as Captain; civil official; received Land Grant certificate No. 149.

**CROOK, MISS MATTIE BELLE No. 2028**
Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Mattie Belle Crook, b. Paris, Texas.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-11-1843, d. 2-4-1895, m. 10/-/1864.
Ulta Felia Samson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-24-1928.
4. John Harmon Crook, b. 4-11-1811, d. 11-29-1878, m. 1835.
Martha James Stell, b. 8-16-1816, d. 11-12-1862.
5. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL**, b. circa 1780, d. 12-2-1870, m.
Mary Lewis Wynne, b. 12-19-1797, d. 8-28-1846.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor of the National Central Road; received 2,484 acres of land for service to the Republic of Texas.

**CUMMINGS, MRS. JOE BOWMAN No. 2029**
Admitted February 14, 1936
1. Joe Bowman, b. Texas, m.
V. Cummings.
2. Joseph Bowman, m.
Nancy Evelyn Lewis, b. 1858, d. 6-16-1910, m. 1876.
3. Philip Lewis, d. 1857/1858, m. circa 1850.
**LYDIA STEPHENSON WILLIAMS**, b. Louisiana circa 1824, d. 12/-/1894, m. 1840.
**LYDIA STEPHENSON WILLIAMS LEWIS**, served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; arrived in 1829.

**DAUGHERTY, MRS. BERTHA KIBBE No. 2030**
Admitted February 26, 1936
1. Bertha Kibbe, b. Vermillion Parish, Louisiana, m.
H. C. Daugherty.
2. Charles O. Kibbe, m.
Clara Perry.
3. **WILLIAM KIBBE**, b. Vermont 1-3-1813, d. 8-15-1878, m.
Kizian Campbell, b. 9-18-1830, d. 12-22-1903.
**WILLIAM KIBBE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Sergeant in Capt. Logan's Company, Battle of San Jacinto; arrived in Texas 1833.

**DAVIS, MRS. JULIA R. No. 2031**
Admitted April 24, 1936
Descendant of Signer
1. Julia R. Kellam, b. Rusk County, Texas, m.
T. P. Davis, Dr.
2. Alexander Lane Kellam, b. 1843, d. 1903, m. 1866.
Cornelia Ann Rusk, b. 1850, d. 1931.
3. John Cleveland Rusk, b. 12-9-1829, d. 1897, m. 1849.
Harriet Ann Patten, b. 1833, d. 1860.
4. **THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK**, b. Pendleton District, South Carolina 12-5-1803, m. 1-4-1827.
Mary F. Cleveland, b. 1809, d. 1856.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of the first Secretary of War; commanded left wing of Army in the Battle of San Jacinto; signed the Declaration of Independence.

**DODSON, MRS. MARY J. No. 2032**
Admitted July 7, 1936
1. Mary J. Billingsley, b. Uvalde County, Texas, m.
William M. Dodson, Dr.
2. John Steen Billingsley, b. 3-4-1859, d. 2-11-1909, m. 6-27-1880.
Martha S. Burditt, b. 3-3-1861.
3. John W. Burditt, b. 4-26-1837, d. 10-27-1898, m. 10-28-1858.
Mary A. Ford, b. 1-6-1841, d. 2-27-1911.
4. **WILLIAM B. BURDITT**, d. 8-1-1894, m.
Caroline Whitaker, d. 2-14-1892.
**WILLIAM B. BURDITT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Soldier, 1836; received Land Warrant No. 2018.

**EPPERSON, MRS. MARY CLARE LEWIS No. 2033**
Admitted July 15, 1936
1. Mary Clare Lewis, b. Runge, Karnes County, Texas, m.
Edd Coleman Epperson.
2. Howard Martin Lewis, b. 12-4-1859, d. 8-24-1931, m. 3-19-1891.
Evie Laura Manning, b. 11-18-1876.
3. Jesse Manning, b. 8-1-1848, d. 12-22-1906, m. 10-22-1874.
Ellen Elizabeth Maley, b. 2-5-1852, d. 3-19-1936.
5. George Maley, b. 4-6-1822, d. 8-8-1908, m.
Melissa Barber, b. 2-14-1828, d. 7-10-1900.
5. ——— Maley, m.
**JULIANA ——— MALEY**, b. Germany.
**JULIANA ——— MALEY**, arrived 1831; served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; aided the soldiers of General Houston's army at San Jacinto.

**FARLEY, MRS. ELIZABETH WILKINS No. 2034**
Admitted July 15, 1936
1. Elizabeth Wilkins, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
Alfred Addison Farley.
2. William Gaston Wilkins, b. 1836, d. 3-12-1912, m. 1-16-1866.
Eunice Lewis, b. 9-19-1841, d. 2-8-1934.
3. **ASA MILES LEWIS**, m. 10-19-1837.
Ann Browning, b. 5-30-1819, d. 8-24-1857.
**ASA MILES LEWIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of Congress in 1842; received Land Grant certificate No. 260.

**FRANK, MRS. WILFRED CHENAULT** **No. 2035**
Admitted March 14, 1936

1. Wilfred Chenault, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
   Edward Harby Frank.
2. Lucien Chenault, b. 12-15-1852, d. 10-11-1916, m.
   Narcissa DeWitt, b. 9-16-1860, d. 7-20-1923.
3. Clinton DeWitt, m.
   Naomi Frazier.
4. **GREEN DeWITT**, b. Kentucky 1787, d. 5-18-1835, m.
   Sarah Sealy.
   **GREEN DeWITT** served the Republic of Texas as Empresario and Colonizer of DeWitt's Colony, of which the city of Gonzales was the Capital.

**FRELS, MISS VICTORIA** **No. 2036**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Victoria Frels, b. Frelsburg, Colorado County, Texas.
2. William Gerhardt Frels, b. 6-3-1846, d. 7-17-1911, m. 1869.
3. John (Johann) Leyendecker, b. 6-3-1803, d. 8-29-1869, m.
   Josephine Zimmerscheidt, b. 12-16-1816, d. 9-13-1863.
4. **F. A. ZIMMERSCHEIDT**, b. Buedesheim, Germany 10-17-1784, d. 9-12-1856, m.
   Margaret Davis, b. 7-5-1795, d. 7-16-1861.
   **FREDERICK ADOLPHUS ZIMMERSCHEIDT** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; received Land Grant No. 71.

**FLACK, MISS DORA FRANCIS** **No. 2037**
Admitted March 14, 1936

1. Dora Francis Flack, b. Temple, Texas.
2. James Sanford Flack, b. 7-5-1867, d. 1-18-1825, m. 12-29-1897.
   Isabel Webb Harris, b. 4-29-1875.
3. Joseph Adams Harris, Jr., b. 7-11-1848, d. 6-15-1890, m. 5-16-1873.
   Mary Glendora Risley, b. 7-27-1854, d. 10-17-1933.
4. **JOSEPH ADAMS HARRIS, Sr.**, b. Massachusetts 5-18-1806, d. 4-20-1857, m. 1847.
   Mary Winifred Beale, b. 1826, d. 9/-/1871.
   **JOSEPH ADAMS HARRIS, Sr.**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**FUNDERBURK, MRS. BETTIE WALTERS THOMPSON** **No. 2038**
Admitted March 14, 1936

1. Bettie Walters Thompson, b. Gladewater, Texas, m.
   Walter Lamar Funderburk.
2. William David Thompson, b. 2-11-1839, d. 3-13-1903, m. 7-9-1859.
   Leah Elizabeth Walters, b. 10-12-1844, d. 5-2-1901.
3. **CHARLES MOTE WALTERS**, b. Tennessee circa 1807, d. circa 1847, m. circa 1828.
   Mary Medford, b. 12-19-1813, d. 4-30-1873.
   **CHARLES MOTE WALTERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; in Battle of San Jacinto; received Land Grant No. 26.

**GARDNER, MRS. MARY BERRY** **No. 2039**
Admitted
Real Daughter

1. Mary Berry, b. Hood County, Texas, m.
   Meredith T. Gardner.
2. **JOHN L. A. BERRY**, b. Washington County, Virginia 11-23-1824, m.
   ——— ———.
   **JOHN L. A. BERRY** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist, 1837.

**GARWOOD, MRS. H. M. (HUBERTA READ)** **No. 2040**
Admitted October 3, 1935

1. Huberta Read, b. Marlin, Texas, m.
   Hiram Morgan Garwood.
2. Mordella Stephen Read, m.
   Mary Amanda Lang.
3. **THOMAS JONES READ**, b. Mississippi 11-24-1809, m.
   Martha Jane Heard.
   **THOMAS JONES READ** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; Soldier; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred".

**GIBSON. MRS. HUGH** **No. 2041**
Admitted October 2, 1935

1. Rene Louise Blankenship, b. Cameron, Texas, m.
   Hugh Gibson.
2. J. B. Blankenship, b. 8-12-1872, m. 8-3-1897.
   Alice Dinkins, b. 12-7-1881.
3. F. M. Blankenship, b. 2-22-1831, d. 5-7-1909, m. 1852.
   Susan Evelyn Bryant, b. 8-16-1841, d. 9-11-1915.
4. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRYANT**, b. Wilkes County, Georgia 3-5-1800, d. 3-4-1857, m.
   Roxanna ——— Bryant, b. 3-8-1802, d. 11-18-1871.
   **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRYANT, Major**, served the Republic of Texas by recruiting a company of volunteers in March 1836, elected Captain; soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Land Grant No. 103.

**GRAMMER, MRS. NORMA RUTLEDGE** **No. 2042**
Admitted May 13, 1936

1. Norma Rutledge, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Richard Nathaniel Grammer.
2. Edward Dorman Rutledge, b. 4-24-1870, m. 3-9-1892.
   Caroline Elizabeth (Bettie) Conoly, b. 10-15-1871.
3. Clay Crittenden Conoly, b. 12-1-1843, d. 7-15-1892, m. 10-15-1867.
   Alice Walton, b. 12-26-1851, d. 11-21-1915.
4. William W. Walton, b. 1829, d. 5-24-1854, m.
   Caroline Elizabeth Standefer, b. 12-27-1831, d. 5/-/1905.
5. **JAMES STANDEFER**, b. Tennessee, m.
   Nancy ——— Standefer.
   **JAMES STANDEFER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of patriot and land owner; Colonist with Sterling C. Robertson; received Land Grant No. 532.

**GRAMMER, MRS. NORMA RUTLEDGE** **Supplemental No. 2042**
Admitted May 13, 1936

1. Norma Rutledge, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Richard Nathaniel Grammer.
2. Edward Dorman Rutledge, b. 4-24-1870, m. 3-9-1892.
   Caroline Elizabeth (Bettie) Conoly, b. 10-15-1871.
3. Clay Crittenden Conoly, b. 12-1-1843, d. 7-15-1892, m. 10-15-1867.
   Alice Walton, b. 12-26-1851, d. 11-21-1915.
4. William W. Walton, b. 1829, d. 5-24-1854, m.
   Caroline Elizabeth Standefer, b. 12-27-1831 d. 5-5-1905.
5. **GEORGE WALTON**, m.
   Rebecca Walton.
   **GEORGE WALTON** served as private in Capt. LaFayette Ward's Company of Texas Volunteers; land owner and loyal citizen; received Certificate No. 416.

**GRAY, MRS. INEZ DAVIS** **No. 2043**
Admitted April 24, 1936
Descendant of Signer

1. Inez Davis, b. Canton, VanZandt County, Texas, m.
   J. Richard Gray.
2. Thomas P. Davis, Dr., m.
   Julia Kellam.
3. Alexander Lane Kellam, m.
   Cornelia Anne Rusk.
4. John Cleveland Rusk, m.
   Harriet Anne Patton.
5. **THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK**, b. Pendleton District, South Carolina 12-5-1803, m.
   Mary Cleveland.

**THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK, Gen.,** served the Republic of Texas as Signer of the Declaration of Independence; first Secretary of War; commanded left wing of the army in the Battle of San Jacinto; commanded Army of Texas after the Battle of San Jacinto.

**GRIFFITH, MRS. ADA LEE GIRAND No. 2044**
Admitted November 26, 1935

1. Ada Lee Girand, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   T. B. Griffith.
2. Francis Washington Girand, b. 1-9-1834, d. 11-28-1909, m. 3-15-1860.
   Anna Barton Crozier, b. 2-12-1838, d. 1-12-1894.
3. Francis Marion Girand, b. Baltimore, Maryland 1800, d. 1835, m. 1825.
   Lucinda McKenzie, b. 10-30-1801.
4. Andrew McKenzie, m.
   **ELIZABETH STEVENSON,** b. North Carolina.
   **ELIZABETH STEVENSON McKENZIE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, 1832.

**GOLDMAN, MISS MARY E. No. 2045**
Admitted May 15, 1936

1. Mary E. Goldman, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Paul Herman Goldman, b. 3-31-1866, d. 6-1-1913, m. 6-1-1901.
   Mary Duncan Williams, b. 1-13-1874.
3. James Duncan Williams, b. 3-23-1843, d. 11-3-1894, m. 7-22-1869.
   Mary Scott Hill, b. 7-25-1844, d. 3-20-930.
4. **MIDDLETON MILLEDGE MEADE HILL,** b. Georgia 5-17-1802, d. 2-19-1850, m. 10-16-1824.
   Julia Foster Walker, b. 11-19-1808, d. 8-22-1868.
   **MIDDLETON MILLEDGE MEADE HILL** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist, 1835; received Headright grant, 1835.

**GOLSTON, MRS. FRANCES THOMSON No. 2046**
Admitted May 30, 1936

1. Frances Thomson, b. Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas, m.
   Roy Golston.
2. Eli Knox Thomson, b. 1-29-1870, d. 1-28-1928, m. 4-11-1897.
   Ana Gardner, b. 1-19-1878.
3. Alexander Cromwell Thomson, b. 8-7-1832, d. 9-10-1910, m. 8-10-1866.
   Sara Ann Bray, b. 12-9-1847, d. 7-28-1894.
4. William Dowsing Thomson, b. 11-14-1806, d. 11-4-1866, m. 10-25-1831.
   Permelia Ann Evans, b. 7-18-1811, d. 8-21-1888.
5. **ALEXANDER THOMSON,** b. St. Matthew Parish, South Carolina, 8-29-1785, d. 5/-/1865, m. 1805.
   Elizabeth Dowsing, b. 3-14-1789.
   **ALEXANDER THOMSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of civil officer of the State of Coahuila and Texas; Delegate at San Felipe de Austin, 1835; member of General Council, 1835-1836; received Land Grant, dated 10-21-1834.

**GOMILLION, MRS. LOU CROUCH No. 2047**
Admitted July 7, 1936

1. Lou Crouch, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
   Lacy C. Gomillion.
2. Esau C. Crouch, b. 12-18-1875, m.
   Sallie Jane Morrow, d. 4-1-1911.
3. Esau D. Crouch, b. 1-9-1845, d. 10-1-1925, m. 1-11-1866.
   Margaret Longbotham Poteet, b. 12-25-1839, d. 9-4-1904.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. Durham County, Sunderland, England 12-29-1797, d. 8-6-1883, m. 3-20-1820.
   Lucy Haggard, b. 1793, d. 8-11-1873.
   **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist.

**HALTER, MRS. EDITH SIMPSON No. 2048**
Admitted March 24, 1936

1. Edith Simpson, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Richard Grant Halter.
2. Willard Floyd Simpson, b. 4-16-1857, d. 11-28-1922, m. 6-28-1882.
   Edith Carleton, b. 9-21-1853.
3. **WILLIAM CARLETON,** b. "Pettworth", England, 5-7-1812, d. 11-11-1865, m. 8-1-1833.
   Elizabeth Martha Coxhead, b. 5-4-1816, d. 9-25-1891.
   **WILLIAM CARLETON** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist, 1824; Soldier of the Matagorda Volunteers under Captains George Collingsworth and I. Dimitt.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT No. 2049**
Admitted July 8, 1936

1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. near Milam, Sabine County, Texas, m.
   Clinton Rudolph Hackney, Sr.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, m. 4-23-1905.
   Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-12-1853, m. 9-14-1875.
   Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1856, d. 7-18-1907.
4. **WILLIAM SCURLOCK,** b. North Carolina 10-22-1807, d. 1-31-1885, m.
   Fannie Thompson, b. 11-3-1821, d. 11-19-1902.
   **WILLIAM SCURLOCK** served the Republic of Texas in the army as Captain; Member of Fourth Congress.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT Supplemental No. 2049**
Admitted March 22, 1947

1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Milam, Texas, m.
   Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, m. 4-23-1905.
   Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Joel Pickens Halbert, b. 1-24-1860, d. 12-2-1941, m. 12-20-1883.
   Susan Eva McGowan, b. 12-20-1866, d. 12-14-1906.
4. William Washington Halbert, b. 9-23-1839, d. 1-12-1926, m. 9-9-1857.
   Mary Frances Allen, b. 2-29-1843, d. 6-30-1900.
5. **JOEL HALBERT,** b. Tennessee 1807, d. 2/-/1887, m. 2-25-1828.
   Tabitha Halbert, d. 6-30-1851.
   **JOEL HALBERT** received a Second Class Headright No. 14 for establishing citizenship in Texas.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT Supplemental No. 2049**
Admitted March 22, 1947

1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Milam, Texas, m.
   Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, m. 4-23-1905.
   Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
   Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.
4. William Scurlock, b. 10-22-1807, d. 1-31-1885, m. 1837.
   Frances Thompson, b. 3-5-1821, d. 11-19-1902.
5. William Alston Thompson, b. ca. 1800, d. ca. 1837, m. 1820.
   **PHENALTY HARRIS.**
   **PHENALTY HARRIS** came to Texas with her infant child and nurse shortly after her husband had established the home in 1822.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT Supplemental No. 2049**
Admitted March 22, 1947

1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Milam, Texas, m.
   Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, m. 4-23-1905.
   Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
   Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.

4. William Scurlock, b. 10-22-1807, d. 1-31-1885, m. 1837.
Frances Thompson, b. 3-5-1821, d. 11-19-1902.
5. **WILLIAM ALSTON THOMPSON**, b. Georgia around 1800, d. 1837, m. 1820.
Phenalty Harris.
**WILLIAM ALSTON THOMPSON** came to Texas in 1822. Received Headright certificate, No. 24.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT** **Supplemental No. 2049** Admitted March 29, 1948
1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Sabine County, Texas, m. Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, m. 4-23-1905.
Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.
4. William Scurlock, b. 10-22-1807, d. 1-31-1885, m. 1837.
**FRANCES THOMPSON**, b. New York State, home of relative, 3-5-1821, d. 11-19-1902.
**FRANCES THOMPSON-SCURLOCK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and homemaker; received Land Certificate No. 1.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT** **Supplemental No. 2049** Admitted March 29, 1948
1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Sabine County, Texas, m. Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, m. 4-23-1905.
Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Joel Pickens Halbert, b. 1-24-1860, d. 12-2-1941, m. 12-20-1883.
Susan Eva McGowan, b. 12-20-1866, d. 12-14-1906.
4. A. Henderson McGowan, b. 4-9-1824, d. 8-14-1904, m.
Elizabeth Stovall, b. 5-30-1830, d. 10-12-1906.
5. **GEORGE McGOWN**, b. Georgia 11-26-1799, d. 1-25-1859, m.
Peggy ——— McGown, b. 2-28-1806, d. 7-20-1873.
**GEORGE McGOWN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen and colonist, 1839; received Land Certificate No. 352.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT** **Supplemental No. 2049** Admitted March 29, 1948
1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. near Milam, Texas, m. Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, m. 4-23-1905.
Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.
4. Benjamin William Payne, m.
Urza (Ursa) Ann Roberts, b. 4-20-1824, d. 2-18-1895.
5. **WILLIAM ROBERTS**, d. 1835, m.
Sarah ——— Roberts.
**WILLIAM ROBERTS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a citizen and a colonist; received Land Grant 11-12-1835.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT** **Supplemental No. 2049** Admitted March 29, 1948
1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Sabine County, Texas, m. Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, m. 4-23-1905.
Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.
4. **BENJAMIN WILLIAM PAYNE**, b. Georgia, d. around 1860, m.
Ursa Ann Roberts, b. 4-20-1824, d. 2-18-1895.
**BENJAMIN WILLIAM PAYNE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Citizen; Peace Officer; received Land Grant Certificates No. 64, and No. 162.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT** **Supplemental No. 2049** Admitted February 26, 1953
1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Milam, Texas, m. Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, d. 8-15-1951, m. 4-23-1905.
Essie Payne, b. 2-24-1885, d.
3. Joel P. Halbert, b. 1-24-1860, d. 12-2-1941, m. 12-20-1883.
Susan Eva McGown, b. 12-20-1866, d. 12-14-1906.
4. William Washington Halbert, b. 9-23-1839, d. 1-12-1926, m. 9-9-1857.
Mary Frances Allen, b. 2-29-1843, d. 6-30-1900.
5. Joel Halbert, b. 1810, d. 1-19-1887, m. 2-25-1828.
**TABITHA ELIZABETH———HALBERT**, b. 1814, d. 6-30-1851.
**TABITHA ELIZABETH———HALBERT**, wife and mother of early pioneer settlers.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT** **Supplemental No. 2049** Admitted February 26, 1953
1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Sabine County, Texas, m. Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, d. 8-15-1951, m. 4-23-1905.
Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.
4. Benjamin William Payne, b. 1818, d. 1859, m. 1844.
Urza Ann Roberts, b. 4-20-1824, d. 2-18-1895.
5. William Roberts (1), m.
Daniel Tanner, (2), m.
**SARAH ——— ROBERTS TANNER**, b. Georgia 1894.
**SARAH ——— ROBERTS TANNER**, a loyal citizen.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT** **Supplemental No. 2049** Admitted February 26, 1953
1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Milam, Texas, m. Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, d. 8-15-1951, m. 4-23-1905.
Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.
4. Benjamin William Payne, b. 1818, d. 1859, m. 1844.
Urza Ann Roberts, b. 4-20-1824, d. 2-18-1895.
5. John Payne, b. 3-4-1784, d. 10-14-1848, m.
**MARGARET (PEGGY) WILLIAMS**, b. North Carolina 1788, d. 12-7-1857.
**MARGARET (PEGGY) WILLIAMS-PAYNE**, a citizen and colonist.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT** **Supplemental No. 2049** Admitted February 26, 1953
1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Milam, Texas, m. Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1855, d. 8-15-1951, m. 4-23-1905.
Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.
4. Benjamin William Payne, b. 1818, d. 1859, m. 1844.
Urza Ann Roberts, b. 4-20-1824, d. 2-18-1895.
5. **JOHN PAYNE**, b. North Carolina, 3-4-1784, d. 10-14-1848, m.
Margaret (Peggy) Williams.
JOHN PAYNE, a citizen and colonist.

**HACKNEY, MRS. EVA MAE HALBERT** Supplemental No. 2049
Admitted February 26, 1953

1. Eva Mae Halbert, b. Milam, Texas, m.
   Clinton Rudolph Hackney.
2. Clarence Burton Halbert, b. 2-24-1855, d. 8-15-1951,, m. 4-23-1905.
   Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
   Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.
4. Benjamin William Payne, b. 1818, d. 1859, m. 1844.
   **URZA ANN ROBERTS**, b. Louisiana 4-20-1824, d. 2-18-1895 (3rd husband John Lowry).
   **URZA ANN ROBERTS PAYNE LOWRY**, Colonist.

**HALL, MRS. ODELL WEATHERLY** No. 2050
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Odell Weatherly, b. McAdams, Waller County, Texas, m.
   Clyde Ernest Hall.
2. John Hughes Weatherly, b. 5-30-1872, m. 10-13-1897.
   Lela Young, b. 2-1-1882, d. 5-21-1920.
3. John Jefferson Young, b. 4-11-1851, d. 12-2-1902, m. 12-6-1877.
   Mary Elizabeth Guerrant, b. 10-31-1851, d. 9-13-1916.
4. Daniel Boone Guerrant, b. 6-23-1821, d. 4-9-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
   Eady Elmyra Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
5. Richard Bankhead, b. 10-14-1795, d. 1-17-1835, m. 1-1-1827.
   **SARAH NOBLES**, b. Laurens County, South Carolina 9-11-1807, d. 3-31-1888.
   **SARAH NOBLES BANKHEAD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**HAMPTON, MRS. MARY EVA THOMSON** No. 2051
Admitted November 26, 1935

1. Mary Eva Thomson, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
   W. B. Hampton.
2. Alexander Cromwell Thomson, b. 8-7-1832, d. 9-10-1910, m. 8-10-1866.
   Sara Ann Bray, b. 12-9-1847, d. 7-28-1894.
3. William Dowsing Thomson, b. 11-14-1806, d. 11-4-1866, m. 10-25-1831.
   Permelia Ann Evans, b. 7-18-1811, d. 8-21-1888.
4. **ALEXANDER THOMSON**, b. St. Matthew Parish, South Carolina 8-29-1785, d. 5/-/1865, m. 1805.
   Elizabeth Dowsing, b. 3-14-1789.
   **ALEXANDER THOMSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of civil officer.

**HANLY, MRS. G. H.** No. 2052
Admitted March 24, 1936

1. Della Caldwell, b. Brazos County, Texas, m.
   Glenn H. Hanly.
2. Robert Milam Caldwell, m.
   Sarah Munson.
3. Robert Milam Caldwell, Sr., m.
   Mary House.
4. **J. P. CALDWELL**, b. Maryland 1793, m.
   Ann Munson.
   **J. P. CALDWELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Adjutant, Capt. John Austin's Company at Battle of Velasco; helped to establish the first Masonic lodge.

**HANLY, MRS. SARA-CALDWEL** Supplemental No. 2052
Admitted February 9, 1950

1. Della Caldwell, b. Sandy Point, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   Glenn Hamilton Hanly.
2. Robert Milam Caldwell, b San Marcos. Texas, d. Sandy Point, Texas, m. Houston, Texas.
   Sarah Munson, b. Bayles Prarie.
3. George Poindexter Munson, b. Gulf Prairie, Texas, m.
   Agnes Davis.
4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, m.
   Ann Binum Pierce.
   **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, Colonist; purchased a tract of land in Brazoria County from Stephen F. Austin, 1828; participated in Battle of Velasco.

**HANLY, MRS. SARA DELLA CALDWELL** Supplemental No. 2052
Admitted May 7, 1955

1. Sarah Della Caldwell, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   Glenn H. Hanly.
2. Robert Milam Caldwell, b. San Marcos, 5-20-1875, d. 2-8-1937 Brazoria Co., m. 7-4-1903 Houston.
   Sarah Munson, b. Brazoria Co. 2-3-1877, 7-28-1953 Brazoria Co.
3. Robert Milam Caldwell, b. Brazoria Co. 6-25-1836, d. 1-19-1884 San Marcos, m. 3-13-1860, Houston.
   Mary Elizabeth House, b. Houston 1838, d. 1-5-1885 San Marcos.
4. **JAMES P. CADWELL**, b. Maryland 1-6-1793, d. 11-16-1856 Brazoria Co., m. 5-12-1835 Brazoria Co.
   Ann B. Pearce Munson, b. 4-18-1800, d. 9-6-1865 San Marcos.
   **JAMES P. CALDWELL**, received Mexican Land Grant, 1824.

**HANNER, MRS. MYRTLE E.** No. 2053
Admitted February 26, 1936

1. Myrtle E. Kibbe, b. Vermillion Parish, Louisiana, m.
   W. C. Hanner.
2. Charles O. Kibbe, m.
   Clara Perry.
3. **WILLIAM KIBBE**, b. Vermont 1-3-1813, d. 8-15-1878, m.
   Kizian Campbell, b. 9-18-1830, d. 12-22-1903.
   **WILLIAM KIBBE** served the Republic of Texas as Sergeant in Captain William M. Logan's Company at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HARRIS, MISS MARY JANET** No. 2054
Admitted March 15, 1935

1. Mary Janet Harris, b. Ft. Worth, Texas 8-13-1917.
2. Eugene Truett Harris, Sr., m.
   Mary Belle Smith.
3. Wilson Smith, Major, m.
   Jennie Davis Buchanan.
4. Nathaniel Greene Buchanan, b. Alabama 12-9-1830, d. 11-27-1911, m.
   Mary Jane Davis, b. North Carolina 4-7-1831, d. 1-25-1903.
5. John White Davis, m.
   **ELIZA BROOKS.**
   **ELIZA BROOKS DAVIS** received Land Grant certificate No. 161, Shelby County, Texas, 2-10-1838.

**HARRISON, MRS. MARTHA DAVIS** No. 2055
Admitted July 15, 1936

1. Martha Davis, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
   Hamlett Harrison.
2. Percy Davis, b. 6-26-1883, m. 5-31-1911.
   Matt Lester Senter, b. 7-17-1890.
3. George W. Davis, b. 2-22-1835, d. 9-27-1898, m. 4-30-1867.
   Camilla Gertrude Hardin, b. 6-1-1843, d. 6-3-1927.
4. **FRANKLIN HARDIN**, b. Franklin County, Georgia 1-25-1803, d. 4-20-1878, m. 8-15-1839.
   Cynthia O'Brien, b. 10-29-1812, d. 9-1-1889.
   **FRANKLIN HARDIN** served the Republic of Texas in the army as First Lieutenant and Captain; Colonel in Militia; in Battles of Bexar and San Jacinto.

**HART, MRS. LUCILE SHIRLEY** **No. 2056**
Admitted May 21, 1936

1. Lucile Shirley, b. McKinney, Texas, m.
   Doc Hill Hart, Jr.
2. Zachary M. Shirley, m.
   Annie Throckmorton.
3. James Webb Throckmorton, b. 1/-/1825, d. 4/-/1894, m. 1846.
   Ann Rattan, b. 1829, d. 1895.
4. **WM. E. THROCKMORTON, Dr.**, b. Virginia 1795, d. 1843, m.
   Jane Roton.
   **WM. E. THROCKMORTON** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen.

**HAUSMANN, MRS. MARGUERITE** **No. 2057**
Admitted May 13, 1936

1. Marguerite Ryals, b. Refugio County, Texas, m.
   Emil F. Hausmann.
2. John Andrew Ryals, b. 5-10-1872, d. 5-11-1920, m.
   Anna Laura Doughty, b. 9-8-1874, d. 3-27-1916.
3. John Henry Milford Ryals, b. 5-20-1842, d. 5-10-1917 Refugio, m. 5-10-1870.
   Elizabeth Hynes, b. 6-22-1839, d. 2-15-1908.
4. **PETER HYNES, m.**
   ——— ———.
   **PETER HYNES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Signer of Goliad Declaration.

**HAWKINS, MRS. STELLA HALLMARK** **No. 2058**
Admitted July 11, 1936

1. Stella Hallmark, b. Killeen, Texas, m.
   Hilbard Melvin Hawkins.
2. Oscar Cecil Hallmark, b. 2-26-1875, d. 7-7-1928, m. 11-6-1898.
   Susie Crouch, b. 8-10-1876.
3. William Franklin Crouch, b. 7-13-1841, d. 4-1-1928, m. 1-22-1861.
   Mary Susan Moore, b. 10-1-1846, d. 6-27-1916.
4. **JACKSON CROUCH**, b. Logan County, Kentucky 1815, d. 9-8-1900, m. 7-18-1838.
   Sarah Drusilla Winters, b. 5-23-11818, d. 6-9-1913.
   **JACKSON CROUCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in the Texas Army, 1836.

**HEARD, MISS MARY L.** **No. 2059**
Admitted July 15, 1936

1. Mary L. Heard, b. Refugio, Texas.
2. Holmes Heard, b. 4-8-1856, d. 6-17-1934, m. 7-30-1877.
   Josephine St. John, b. 5-10-1862, d. 6-8-1932.
3. **WILLIAM ST. JOHN**, b. Ireland 1819, d. 9-4-1896, m. 1858.
   ——— ———.
   **WILLIAM ST. JOHN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of soldier and patriot; signer of Goliad Declaration.

**HEARD, MRS. KATHERINE LEISERING** **No. 2060**
Admitted June 15, 1936

1. Katherine Leisering, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
   John Wilson Heard.
2. Jules F. Leisering, b. 4/-/1875, m. 1901.
   Mary Katherine Fox, b. 8-9-1875, d. 7-26-1911.
3. Daniel Fox, b. 3-22-1822, d. 10-24-1894, m. 1859.
   Mary Fox, b. 11-1-1841, d. 12-13-1924.
4. **JAMES FOX**, b. Wexford County, Ireland 4-8-1813, d. 10-26-1899.
   Julia Smith.
   **JAMES FOX** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of Soldier and Patriot.

**HEARD, MRS. THELMA (FRANCES) WOODWORTH** **No. 2061**
Admitted October 29,1935
Descendant of Signer

1. Thelma (Frances) Woodworth, m.
   ——— Heard.
2. Louis Henry Woodworth, b. Hillsboro, Arkansas 1864, d. 1920 Monrovia, California, m. 6-30-1897 Refugio, Texas.
   Mary Frances Power-Swift, b. 5-1-1871.
3. James Power, Jr., San Patricio b. 4-14-1833, d. 1886 Refugio County, Texas, m. 6-21-1866 Copano, Texas.
   Frances Bower, b. Refugio County 4-25-1846, d. 3-6-1876 Refugio County.
4. **JAMES POWER**, b. Wexford County, Ireland 1789, d. 8-15-1853 Live Oak Point, m. 7-3-1832.
   Dolores Portillo.
   **JAMES POWER, Colonel** served the Republic of Texas as Patriot; Soldier; Member of Consultation and of Council; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Senator of the Republic; Indian Commissioner; Member of Constitutional Convention 1836 and of Annexation Convention 1845.

**HEBERT, MRS. RACHEL BLUNTZER** **No. 2062**
Admitted October 29, 1935

1. Rachel Bluntzer, b. San Patricio, Texas, m.
   Roy Joseph Hebert.
2. Vincent Bluntzer, b. 7-10-1861, d. 6-16-1926, m. 1-11-1897.
   Kate Dougherty, b. 9-22-1866.
3. Nicolas Bluntzer, b. 5-9-1901, m.
   Justina Peters, d. 12-12-19—.
4. **PETER BLUNTZER**, b. Alsace, France.
   ——— ———.
   **PETER BLUNTZER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonizer.

**HOOD, MRS. LILLIE MAE JOHNSTON** **No. 2063**
Admitted August 16, 1935

1. Lillie Mae Johnston, b. Wallis, Austin County, Texas, m.
   Walton Donnie Hood.
2. Linden Lemuel Johnston, b. 7-17-1863, m. 3-15-1885.
   Redden Staggers, b. 12-5-1868.
3. Linden Lemuel Johnston, Sr., b. 1827, d. 1878, m.
   Susan Evetts.
   **SAMUEL G. EVETTS**, b. Mobile, Alabama, m.
   ——— ———.
   **SAMUEL G. EVETTS**, served in Battle of San Jacinto; received Bounty Warrant No. 7689, for land in Wise County, Texas.

**HOWARD, MRS. NANNIE HARPER** **No. 2064**
Admitted August 16, 1935

1. Nannie Harper, b. Lavaca, Texas, m.
   Thomas Miles Howard.
2. Albert Collins Harper, b. 3-10-1856, d. 1-23-1912, m. 12-26-1881.
   Dora Ellen Conner, b. 2-13-1862.
3. **PHILIP HARPER**, b. Virginia 1814, d. 1-7-1890, m. 1850.
   Manila Tuttle, d. 1872.
   **PHILIP HARPER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in Co. "B", Sam Houston's Army; at Battle of San Jacinto; received Land Grant certificate No. 126.

**HUMPHREYS, MISS KALITA VIRGINIA HARDIN** **No. 2065**
Admitted July 11, 1936

1. Kalita Virginia Humphreys, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. Robert Wade Humphreys, m.
   Camilla Geraldine Davis, b. 6-16-1876.
3. George W. Davis, b. 2-22-1835, d. 9-27-1898, m. 4-30-1867.
   Camilla Gertrude Hardin, b. 6-1-1843, d. 6-3-1927.
4. **FRANKLIN HARDIN**, b. Franklin County, Georgia 1-25-1803, d. 4-20-1878, m. 8-15-1839.
   Cynthia Ann O'Brien, b. 10-29-1812, d. 9-1-1889.
   **FRANKLIN HARDIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of First Lieutenant, Captain, and Colonel of the Republic.

**HUFFOR, MRS. EMMA BLOUNT** **No. 2066**
Admitted January 29, 1936
Descendant of Signer

1. Emma Blount, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
   Henry Earl Huffor.

2. Stephen William Blount, b. 4-3-1854, d. 12-23-1928, m. 1876.
Mary C. Price, b. 9-14-1856.
3. **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT,** b. Burke County, Georgia 2-13-1808, d. 2-7-1870, m. 1839.
Mary Landon, b. 1-12-1812, d. 9-15,1891.
**STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT, Col.,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; delegate to the General Convention at the town of Washington, March 2, 1836; signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**HYNDMAN, MRS. ANNIE ROLLO** **No. 2067**
Admitted May 13, 1936
1. Annie Rollo, b. Iola, Grimes County, Texas, m.
John Hyndman.
2. C. C. Rollo, b. 4-13-1850, d. 1-23-1893, m.
Elizabeth Barrett, b. 4-15-1860, d. 1-27-1928.
3. Charles Barrett, b. 6-6-1832, d. 1867, or 68, m.
Mary Brantley, b. 4-28-1839, d. 7-13-1875.
4. **MICAJA BARRETT,** b. Jackson, Pennsylvania 11-1-1809, d. about 12-20-1840, m.
Lovina Wells.
**MICAJA BARRETT,** received Headright certificate No. 58, for land in Montgomery County, Texas.

**IRWIN, MRS. NAN CROUCH** **No. 2068**
Admitted July 7, 1936
1. Nan Crouch, b. Wortham, Texas, m.
Ralph A. Irwin.
2. Esau C. Crouch, b. 12-18-1875, m.
Sallie Jane Morrow, d. 4-1-1911.
3. Esau D. Crouch, b. 1-9-1845, d. 10-1-1924, m. 1-11-1866.
Margaret Longbotham Poteet, b. 12-25-1839, d. 9-4-1904.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. 12-29-1797, d. 8-6-1883, m. 3-20-1820.
Lucy Haggard, b. 1793, d. 8-11-1883.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** aided and abetted the Republic of Texas.

**JETER, MRS. ANNETTE ROGERS** **No. 2069**
Admitted July 11, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Annette Rogers, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Leonard Ramsey Jeter.
2. **LIENEN M. ROGERS,** b. Monroe County, Alabama 2-13-1820, d. 11-30-1887, m. 11-11-1863.
Sarah Emma Rogers, b. 5-28-1841, d. 3/-/1922.
**LIENEN M. ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout and special service in the Texas Army.

**JONES, MRS. LEONARD JETER** **No. 2070**
Admitted July 11, 1936
1. Leonard Jeter, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Edward Lewis Jones.
2. Leonard Ramsey Jeter, b. 10-6-1872, m. 12-15-1897.
Annette Rogers, b. 8-5-1876.
3. **LIENEN M. ROGERS,** b. Monroe County, Alabama 12-13-1820, d. 11-30-1887, m. 11-11-1863.
Emma Rogers, b. 5-28-1841, d. 3/-/1922.
**LIENEN M. ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in special service (Scout) in the Texas Army.

**JONES, MRS. MARY MINERVA CALVIT (CALVERT)** **No. 2071**
Admitted April 4, 1936
1. Mary Minerva Calvit (Calvert), b. Rapides Parish, Louisiana, m.
Charles Shadrack Jones.
2. William Neal Calvit (Calvert), b. 11-11-1853, d. 4-22-1927 Austin, m. 12-16-1858.
Annie Eliza Lynch, b. 3-1-1843, d. 3-12-1928.
3. **JOSEPH PENN LYNCH,** b. Kentucky, m.
Mary Miller.
**JOSEPH PENN MILLER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier, Army of Texas.

**JOHNSON, MRS. ANNA MAE** **No. 2072**
Admitted May 13, 1936
1. Anna Mae Ryals, b. Refugio County, Texas, m.
James H. Johnson.
2. John Andrew Ryals, b. 5-10-1872, d. 5-1-1920, m.
Anna Laura Doughty, b. 9-8-1874, d. 3-27-1916.
3. John Henry Milford Ryals, b. 5-20-1842, d. 5-10-1917 Refugio, m. 5-10-1870.
Elizabeth Hynes, b. 6-22-1839, d. 2-15-1908.
4. **PETER HYNES,** m.
_____ _____.
**PETER HYNES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Signer of Goliad Declaration.

**JOHNSON, MRS. THELMA CROOK** **No. 2073**
Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Thelma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Truman Eric Johnson.
2. John Morgan Crook, m.
Lula Faulkner.
3. George McKenzie Crook, m.
Ulta Filia Samson.
4. John Harmon Crook, m.
Martha James Stell.
5. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL,** b. Georgia about 1780, m.
(Polly) Mary Lewis Wynne.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON STELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor of the Central National Road, appointed by Act of Congress, approved February 5, 1844.

**JOHNSON, MRS THELMA CROOK** **No. 2073**
**Supplemental**
Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Thelma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Truman Eric Johnson.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-17-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10-20-1864, Red River County, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-27-1928.
4. **JOHN HARMON CROOK,** b. Bedford County, Tennessee, 4-11-1811, d. 11-29-1878, m.
Martha James Stell, b. 8-16-1816, d. 3-12-1862.
**JOHN HARMON CROOK,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner.

**JOHNSON, MRS. THELMA CROOK** **No. 2073**
**Supplemental**
Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Thelma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Truman Eric Johnson.
2. John Morgan Cook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook b. 11-11-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10-1864, Red River County, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-27-1928.
4. James Sampson, b. 2-1794, d. 1850, m. 1844, Red River County, Texas.
Mary Smith, b. 1802, d. 1886.
5. **SAMPSON SMITH,** b. North Carolina 4-22-1780, d. 1-1-1855, m. 1801.
Martha Donnell, b. 6-11-1782, d. 4-16-1848, m. Guilford County, North Carolina.
**SAMPSON SMITH,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner.

**JOHNSON, MRS. THELMA CROOK** **No. 2073**
**Supplemental**
Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Thelma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Truman Eric Johnson.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.

3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-11-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10-1864, Red River County, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-37-1928.
4. James Smith, m.
**MARY SMITH**, b. Guilford County, County, North Carolina, 1802, d. 1886.
**MARY SMITH**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner.

**JOHNSON, MRS. THELMA CROOK** **No. 2073 Supplemental**
Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Thelma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Truman Eric Johnson.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10-1864, Red River County, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845 d. 3-27-1928.
4. John Harmon Crook, b. 4-11-1811, d. 11-29-1878, m. 1835, Tennessee.
Martha James Stell, b. 8-16-1816, d. 3-12-1862.
5. George Washington Stell, b. circa 1780, d. 12-2-1870, m. 11-1815.
Mary (Polly) Lewis Wynne, b. 12-19-1797, d. 8-28-1848.
6. **JEREMIAH STELL**, b. 1763, m. 10-19-1786.
Mary Pirtle.
**JEREMIAH STELL**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner.

**JOHNSON, MRS. THELMA CROOK** **No. 2073 Supplemental**
Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Thelma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Truman Eric Johnson.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1889, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10-1864, Red River County, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-27-1928.
4. **JAMES SAMPSON**, b. New York, 1796, d. 1850, m. 1844.
Mary (Polly) Smith, b. 1802, d. 1886.
**JAMES SAMPSON**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Minister of the Presbyterian Church, Red River County, Texas.

**JOHNSON, MRS. THELMA CROOK** **Supplemental No. 2073**
Admitted April 20, 1950
1. Thelma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Truman Eric Johnson.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10/-/1864.
Ulta Felia Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-28-1928.
4. John Harmon Crook, b. 4-11-1811, d. 11-29-1878, m. 1835.
**MARTHA JAMES STELL**, b. Wilson County, Tennessee, 8-6-1816, d. 3-12-1862.
**MARTHA JAMES STELL-CROOK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of wife of John H. Crook, who came to Texas in 1837.

**JOHNSON, MRS. THELMA CROOK** **Supplemental No. 2073**
Admitted April 20, 1950
1. Thelma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Truman Eric Johnson.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10/-/1864.
Ulta Filia Sampson, b. 3-4-1845 d. 3-28-1928.
4. John Harmon Crook, b. 4-11-1811, d. 11-29-1878, m.
Martha James Stell, b. 8-16-1816, d. 11-2-1862.
5. George Washington Stell, b. 1778, d. 12-2-1870, m. 11/-/1815.
**MARY LEWIS WYNNE**, b. Granville County, North Carolina, 12-19-1797, d. 8-28-1848.
**MARY LEWIS WYNNE-STELL**, early settler, 1838.

**JOHNSON, MRS. THELMA CROOK** **Supplemental No. 2073**
Admitted April 20, 1950
1. Thelma Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Truman Eric Johnson.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10/-/1864 Red River County, Texas.
Ulta Filia Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-38-1928.
4. James Sampson, b. 1789, d. 1-7-1854, m. (2nd) 1844, Red River County, Texas.
Mary (Polly) Smith, b. 1802, d. 1886.
5. Sampson Smith, b. 4-22-1780, d. 1-8-1855, m. 1801, Guilford County, North Carolina.
**MARTHA DONNELL**, b. Guilford County, 6-11-1782, d. 4-16-1848.
**MARTHA DONNELL-SMITH**, early settler, 1838.

**JOHANNING, MRS. LOLA DOUGLASS** **No. 2074**
Admitted December 13, 1935
1. Lola Duglass, b. Denison, Texas, m.
Carlos Fred Johanning.
2. Alexander L. Douglass, b. 6-29-1860, m. 3-1-1888.
Julia Slack Douglass, b. 11-16-1867, d. 3-30-1899.
3. Isaac Slack, b. 11-11-1831, d. 2-12-1871, m. 6-28-1849.
Mary Williams, b. 5-31-1829, d. 8-30-1899.
4. **DANIEL SLACK**, d. 2-10-1847, m.
Harriet Bush, d. 11-9-1848.
**DANIEL SLACK**, received Land Grant recorded Vol. 18, Fannin County, Texas, for service in 1836.

**KEITH, MRS. BYRDIE YEATES** **No. 2075**
Admitted May 14, 1936
1. Byrdie Yeates, b. Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas, m.
Walter V. Keith.
2. Elijah Woodruff Yeates, b. 1-4-1840, d. 7-8-1913, m. 8-31-1875.
Cynthia Stephens, b. 1-5-1856, d. 1-11-1909.
3. Lemuel Henderson Stephens, b. 2-16-1823, d. 4-20-1902, m. Shelby County 1844.
Sarah Coraline Truitt, b. 11-27-1823, d. 1-11-1904.
4. **JAMES TRUITT**, b. Buncombe County, North Carolina 10-23-1795, d. 6-11-1870, m. 1814.
Sarah Hall, b. 7-29-1796, d. 7-3-1848.
**JAMES TRUITT**, arrived Texas 1839, received Headright certificate No. 1514, San Augustine County, Texas.

**KIBBE, MISS NINA** **No. 2076**
Admitted February 26, 1936
1. Nina Kibbe, b. Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.
2. Charles O. Kibbe, m.
Clara Perry.
3. **WILLIAM KIBBE**, b. Vermont 1-3-1813, d. 8-15-1878, m.
Kizian Campbell, b. 9-18-1830, d. 12-22-1903.
**WILLIAM KIBBE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Sergeant in Captain William M. Logan's Company at Battle of San Jacinto.

**KIDWELL, MRS. CEYLON REINHARDT** **No. 2077**
Admitted November 26, 1935
1. Ceylon Reinhardt, b. Granger, Texas, m.
Jos. D. Kidwell.
2. Walter Curtis Reinhardt, b. 8-13-1878, d. 8-28-1926, m. 11/-/1899.
Ollie Francis Crocker, b. 9-4-1880, d. 1-19-1909.
3. James Fredrick Crocker, b. 1-1-1856, d. 6-12-1906, m. 9-12-1876.
Sophie S. Armstrong, b. 12-6-1860.

4. **JAMES C. ARMSTRONG**, b. Livingston, Overton County, Tennessess 10-8-1816, d. 5-10-1888, m. 1-16-1846.
Margaret Francis Buster, b. 1828, d. 1-23-1916.
**JAMES C. ARMSTRONG**, member of Mier Expedition.

**KILGORE, MRS. MARTHA ISABELL McMANUS** No. 2078
Admitted July 7, 1936
1. Martha Isabell McManus, b. Liberty, Texas, m. Francis Van Pradelles Kilgore.
2. Robert Cazneau McManus, b. 2-27-1850, d. 3-17-1916, m. 12-30-1878.
Martha Ann Worthey, b. 1-13-1859.
3. **R. O. W. McMANUS**, b. Troy, New York 12-12-1812, d. 9-11-1885, m.
Sarah Spinks. d. 1879.
**ROBERT ORSON WILLIAM McMANUS** served the Republic of Texas in Logan's Company of Sherman's Regiment at the Battle of San Jacinto, Second Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

**KING, MRS. MARY COOK** No. 2079
Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Mary Cook, m. Tehuacana, Limestone County, Texas, m.
Floyd Robinson King.
2. D. A. Cook, Dr., b. 1824, d. 1912, m. 1873.
Lizzie Karner, b. 1855, d. 1913.
3. **JOHN KARNER**, b. 7-25-1816, d. 8-19-1901, m. 10-25-1851.
Mary Elizabeth Love, b. 5-31-1833, d. 4-1-1886.
**JOHN KARNER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in the Sam Houston Army at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**KING, MRS. MARGARET JOSEPHINE LANKFORD** No. 2080
Admitted August 16, 1935
Real Daughter
1. Margaret Josephine Lankford, b. (old) Jacksonville, Texas, m.
Horatio Luette King.
2. **COLLINS LANKFORD**, b. Alabama 3-4-1822, d. 1901, m. 1846.
Mary Adaline Ash, b. 1824, d. 1900.
**COLLINS LANKFORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Citizen previous to the Mexican War; Soldier during the Mexican War; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**KING, MRS. MOLLYE JOSEY** No. 2081
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Mollye Josey, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
J. Robert King.
2. Evander Theophilus Josey, b. 4-23-1842, d. 3-7-1925, m. 12-22-1863.
Mellisa Jane Cotton, b. 4-23-1843, d. 8-14-1914.
3. **JOHN COTTON**, b. Hines County, Mississippi 1792, d. 1853 Walker County, m. 1813.
Jane Belina Kelley, b. Mississippi 1793, d. 1875 Walker County.
**JOHN COTTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; close friend and advisor of General Sam Houston.

**KINGSBURY, MRS. ANNIE deCORDOVA** No. 2082
Admitted March 14, 1936
1. Annie deCordova, b. near New Braunsfels, Texas, m.
W. G. Kingsbury.
2. Joshua deCordova, b. 8-13-1832, d. 3-5-1871, m. 1853.
Helen Hart Taylor, b. 12-20-1832, d. 8-27-1908.
3. **J. deCORDOVA**, b. Kingston, Island of Jamaica 6-6-1808, d. 1868 Kimball, Texas, m. 1829.
Rebecca Sterling, b. 4-19-1808, d. 12/-/1883.
**J. deCORDOVA**, of Spanish descent, became an American Citizen 1827 or 1828, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Government Surveyor; Legislator; Immigration Solicitor for Texas.

**KIRK, MRS. MARY OATTS** No. 2083
Admitted January 30, 1936
1. Mary Oatts, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Joe Eckley Kirk.
2. Thomas DeWitt Oatts, b. 7-14-1878; m. 12-23-1904.
Ira Lenora Cabiness, b. 2-10-1876.
3. Robert H. Cabiness, b. 11-14-1850, d. 9-4-1934, m. 11-14-1871.
Roanna T. Watkins, b. 1-27-1851, d. 10-14-1914.
4. **JAMES A. CABINESS**, b. Greenville County, North Carolina 1818, d. 1877, m.
Martha A. Calhoun, b. 1818, 1883.
**JAMES A. CABINESS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**KITTRELL, MISS LAURA FRANCES** No. 2084
Admitted May 15, 1936
1. Laura Frances Kittrell, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. William Henderson Kittrell, b. 4-29-1894, m. 12-18-1916.
Frances Louise Wasson, b. 12-17-1895.
3. William Henry Kittrell, b. 3-13-1851, d. 2-28-1934, m. 3-19-1893.
Laura Henderson Barkley, b. 8-13-1857.
4. Joseph Dixon Henderson, b. 6-19-1827, d. 1-7-1895, m. 12-29-1850.
Amanda Bradford Robinson, b. 12-23-1827, d. 10-31-1870.
5. **SEABORN J. ROBINSON**, b. Georgia 1799, d. 7-22-1864, m.
Elizabeth Barclay, b. 1793, d. 12-5-1858.
**SEABORN J. ROBINSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of Militia.

**KOENIG, MRS. ANNETTE CUSHING** No. 2085
Admitted May 13, 1936
1. Annette Cushing, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Charles Joseph Koenig.
2. Edward B. Cushing, b. 11-22-1862, d. 2-17-1924, m. 2-11-1888.
Florence Powers, b. 10-31-1863.
3. Edward Hopkins Cushing, b. 6-11-1829, d. 1-15-1879, m. 3-22-1859.
Matilda Jane Burke, b. 4-10-1839, d. 1882.
4. **ANDREW JACKSON BURKE**, b. Tennessee 10-10-1813, d. 3-22-1903, m. 9-26-1837.
Eloise Lusk, b. 3-20-1817, d. 2-18-1886.
**ANDREW JACKSON BURKE**, received Land Grant certificate No. 939, Harris County, Texas.

**KRESS, MRS. MARGARET KENNEY** No. 2086
Admitted May 30, 1936
1. Margaret Kenney Kress, b. Bellville, Texas, m.
John Alexander Kress.
2. Martin McHenry Kenney, b. 12-11-1831, d. 2-8-1907, m. 2-6-1877.
Annie Matthews, b. 1-9-1845, d. 3-15-1928.
3. **JOHN WESLEY KENNEY**, b. Redston, Pennsylvania 7-17-1799, d. 1-9-1865, m. 1824.
Maria E. McHenry.
**JOHN WESLEY KENNEY**, member of Austin's Second Colony; Methodist Minister; County surveyor of Austin County; received land grant.

**LAMM, MRS. MARJORIE SLOAN** No. 2087
Admitted May 30, 1936
1. Marjorie Sloan, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Bruno J. Lamm.
2. Sidney B. Sloan, b. 3-11-1881, m. 11-29-1911.
Effie Davenport, b. 12-8-1885.
3. Ambrose G. Davenport, b. 5-31-1856, d. 2-10-1926, m. 5-10-1880, m.
Regina Reily, b. 1-20-1859.
4. John Davenport, d. 1858, m. about 1851.
Mary Crane, d. 8/-/1902.
5. **JOHN CRANE**, b. Missouri, m.
Elizabeth Delosia Crane.
**JOHN CRANE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; Captain of Company in the army; Indian fighter.

**LANDERS, MRS. RACHAL BUCHANAN No. 2088**
Admitted August 16, 1935

1. Rachal Buchanan, b. Hallettsville, Texas, m. J. H. Landers.
2. John Buchanan, b. 4-18-1845, d. 9-14-1919, m. 2/-/1870.
   Lizzie Glenn, b. 12/-/1845, d. 10-5-1891.
3. **JOHN BUCHANAN**, b. Montreal, Canada 1800, d. 1860, m. 1836.
   Emily Burns.
   **JOHN BUCHANAN**, received land grant, DeWitt County, Texas, 1838.

**LAWLIS, MRS. DELLA McADAMS No. 2089**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Della McAdams, b. Walker County, Texas, m. Louis J. Lawlis.
2. George Richard McAdams, b. 11-19-1858, d. 10-23-1927, m. 12-23-1892.
   Nelia Belle Bailey, b. 11-2-1872.
3. John McAdams, Jr., b. 7-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 1838.
   Mary Francis Bankhead, b. 7-17-1834.
4. **JOHN McADAMS, Sr.**, b. Tennessee, m. Martha Rodgers.
   **JOHN McADAMS, Sr., Rev.**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Minister.

**LITTLE, MRS. NELL BARR No. 2090**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Nell Barr, b. Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, m. R. B. Little, Jr.
2. William Y. Barr, b. 1-10-1861,m. Julia Sterne, b. 2-19-1864, d. 6-17-1910.
3. **ADOLPHUS STERNE**, b. City of Cologne on the Rhine 4-15-1801, d. 3-27-1852, m. 6-2-1828.
   Eva Catherine Rosine Ruff, b. 7-23-1810.
   **ADOLPHUS STERNE** served the Republic of Texas by giving aid to the cause of Texas Independence.

**LOW, MRS. CELESTE LEISERING No. 2091**
Admitted June 15, 1936

1. Celeste Leisering, b. Refugio, Texas, m. John Franklin Law.
2. Jules F. Leisering, b. 4/-/1875, m. 1901.
   Mary Catherine Fox, b. 8-9-1879, d. 7-26-1911.
3. Daniel Fox, b. 3-22-1822, d. 10-24-1897, m. 1859.
   Mary ——— Fox, b. 11-1-1841, d. 12-13-1924.
4. **JAMES FOX**, b. Wexford County, Ireland 4-8-1813, d. 10-26-1899, m.
   Julia Smith.
   **JAMES FOX** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier and patriot.

**LOY, MRS. IDA CALVERT No. 2092**
Admitted June 30, 1936

1. Ida Calvert, b. Chilton, Falls County, Texas 6-25-1885, m.
   Jacob Jackson Loy, Judge.
2. James Clinton Calvert, b. 2-27-1856, m. 11-11-1880.
   Althea Barker, b. 1-30-1859, d. 3-30-1927.
3. **WILLIAM BARKER**, b. Louisiana 1-28-1810, d. 10-21-1865, m. 12-6-1832.
   Alitia Humble, b. 9-8-1812, d. 1-9-1899.
   **WILLIAM BARKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Soldier; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**MARTIN, MRS. GEORGIA B. No. 2093**
Admitted August 28, 1935

1. Georgia Bolin, b. Naples, Morris County, Texas, m. R. L. Martin.
2. P. M. Bolin, b. 1854, m. 1890.
   Sallie C——— Bolin, b. 1855.
3. **JOHN M. FLEMMING**, b. Raleigh, North Carolina 2/-/1812, d. 1871, m. 1848.
   Caroline P——— Flemming, b. 1820, d. 1872.
   **JOHN M. FLEMMING** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier and scout.

**MARTIN, MRS. ZELMA HAZEN DeVORE No. 2094**
Admitted June 10, 1936

1. Zelma Hazen DeVore, b. Liberty, Texas, m. Harold Rohne Martin.
2. Christopher Columbus DeVore, b. 7-10-1872, m. 3-17-1895.
   Harriet Augusta Smith, b. 3-7-1872.
3. Warren DeVore, b. 3-20-1848, m. Emily Massie.
4. **JESSIE DeVORE**, b. Louisiana 1-16-1789, d. 1-24-1849, m. 10-9-1833.
   Rachael Faulk, b. 8-10-1815, d. 12-3-1886.
   **JESSE DeVORE** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; received land grant in Liberty County, Texas.

**MASON, MRS. GEORGIANA ROGERS No. 2095**
Admitted July 23, 1936

1. Georgiana Rogers, b. Refugio, Texas, m. Bluford Merle Mason.
2. George Patterson Rogers, b. 3-27-1857, d. 10-2-1902, m. 8-25-1886.
   Rose Anna Moss, b. 5-7-1862.
3. **LIENEN MORGAN ROGERS**, b. Monroe County, Alabama 12-13-1820, d. 10-31-1888, m. 11-15-1853.
   Annette Brightman, b. 11-27-1830, d. 5-5-1862.
   **LIENEN MORGAN ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the Army of Texas in 1836.

**McADAMS, MRS BETHEL COOK No. 2096**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Bethel Cook, b. Stone, Grimes County, Texas, m. Floyd McAdams.
2. T. M. (Mell) Cook, b. 7-11-1858, d. 3-2-1930, m. 12-18-1894.
   Laura Stone, b. 4-4-1875.
3. John Cook, b. 1-29-1830, d. 5-27-1864, m. 4-10-1851.
   Sisley Wells, b. 5-11-1830. d. 12-5-1912.
4. **W. A. COOK**, b. Georgia, m. Nancy Cook.
   **W. A. COOK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received land grant.

**McADAMS, MRS. WILLIE YOUNG No. 2097**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Willie Young, b. Walker County, Texas, m. James Washington McAdams.
2. Jno. Jefferson Young, b. 4-11-1851, d. 12-2-1902, m. 12-6-1877.
   Mary Elizabeth Guerrant, b. 10-31-1851, d. 9-13-1916.
3. Daniel Boone Guerrant, b. 6-23-1821, d. 4-9-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
   Eady Elmyra Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
4. Richard Bankhead, b. 10-14-1795, d. 1-17-1835, m. 1-1-1827.
   **SARAH NOBLES-BANKHEAD**, b. Lawrence Co., South Carolina 9-11-1807, d. 3-31-1888.
   **SARAH NOBLES-BANKHEAD** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist.

**McBRYDE, MRS. MARTHA ANN RHODES KING No. 2098**
Admitted October 10, 1935
Real Daughter

1. Martha Ann Rhodes King, b. Guadalupe County, Texas, m. Duncan Calhoun McBryde.
2. **JOHN RHODES KING**, b. Stewart County, Tennessee 3-24-1816, d. 5-17-1898, m. 12-2-1851.
   Ruth Eliza Wheeler, b. 10-17-1825, d. 5-19-1907.
   **JOHN RHODES KING** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; served in the Battle of Salado; other services.

**McDANIEL, MRS. JULIA SHAY No. 2099**
Admitted June 15, 1936

1. Julia Shay, b. Refugio, Texas, m. H. P. McDaniel.

2. Wallace W. Shay, b. 1-10-1859, d. 5-11-1934, m. 5-8-1888.
Julia Fox, b. 6-4-1863.
3. Daniel Fox, b. 3-22-1822, d. 10-24-1894, m. 2-24-1859.
Mary Fox, b. 11-1-1841, d. 12-13-1924.
4. **JAMES FOX**, b. Wexford County, Ireland 4-8-1813, d. 10-26-1899, m.
Julia Smith.
**JAMES FOX** served the Republic of Texas as patriot and soldier; in Mier Expedition.

**McKAY, MRS. ONETA McADAMS** **No. 2100**
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Oneta McAdams, b. Walker County, Texas, m
Everette Bruce McKay.
2. James Washington McAdams, b. 9-26-1869, m. 11-20-1898.
Willie Edna Young, b. 9-21-1878.
3. William F. McAdams, b. 2-8-1842, d. 9-10-1916, m. 1-1-1864.
Margaret E. Alphin, b. 11-29-1842, d. 4-16-1877.
4. John McAdams, Jr., Rev., b. 7-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 1838.
Hester White, b. 6-10-1818, d. 1-16-1849.
5. **JOHN McADAMS, Sr., Rev.**, b. Tennessee 1772, d. 2-2-1851, m.
Martha Rodgers, b. 1783, d. 1853.
**JOHN McADAMS, Sr., Rev.**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Minister.

**McKINNEY, MRS. PHOEBE PORTER** **No. 2101**
Admitted April 18, 1936
1. Phoebe Porter, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Robert McKinney.
2. W. J. Porter, m.
Mary Pettus.
3. S. O. Pettus, m.
Martha Ann York.
4. **FREEMAN PETTUS**, b. Virginia, m.
——— ———.
**FREEMAN PETTUS** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; member of Austin's Colony.

**McMANUS, MISS ETNA RUTH** **No. 2102**
Admitted June 10, 1936
1. Etna Ruth McManus, b. Lake Charlotte, Chambers County, Texas.
2. John Cazneau McManus, b. 2-20-1876, d. 9-28-1934, m. 9-18-1896.
Magnoliz Canter, b. 9-18-1876.
3. Volney Robert McManus, b. 9-1-1846, m. 12-28-1872.
Sarah Isabell Worthy, b. 11-14-1856, d. 9-26-1935.
4. **R. O. W. McMANUS**, b. Troy, New York 12-12-1812, d. 9-11-1885, m.
Sarah Spinks, d. 1879.
**R. O. W. McMANUS** served the Republic of Texas in Logan's Company of Sherman's Regiment at the Battle of San Jacinto — Second Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

**McMANUS, MISS NORA** **No. 2103**
Admitted June 10, 1936
1. Nora McManus, b. near Liberty, Texas.
2. Robert Cazneau McManus, b. 2-28-1850, d. 3-17-1916, m.
Martha Ann Worthey, b. 1-13-1859.
3. **R. O. W. McMANUS**, b. Troy, New York, 12-12-1812, m.
Sarah Spinks, d. 1879.
**R. O. W. McMANUS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in Logan's Company, Second Regiment of Volunteers; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**MEWHINNEY, MRS. STELLA McKAY** **No. 2104**
Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Stella McKay, b. near Holland, Bell County, Texas, m.
Sam Mewhinney.
2. Albert J. McKay, m.
Jane E. Sparks.
3. Daniel McKay, m.
Jane Elizabeth Bryant.
4. **BENJAMIN BRYANT**, b. Wilkes County, Georgia 3-15-1800, m.
Roxana Price.
**BENJAMIN BRYANT** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier; Captain of Company at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**McQUILLEN, MRS. HORTENSE MORRIS** **No. 2105**
Admitted July 25, 1936
Descendant of Signer
1. Hortense Morris, b. Montgomery, Texas, m.
J. E. McQuillen.
2. Alfred W. Morris, b. 1-10-1846, d. 6-25-1925, m. 1-28-1867.
Mary P. Bobbit, b. 2-6-1848, d. 11-19-1890.
3. Alfred W. Morris, b. 6-18-1823, d. 9-29-1866, m. 2-22-1845.
Matilda Parmer, b. 3-28-1830, d. 4-6-1900.
4. **MARTIN PARMER (PALMER)**, b. Virginia 6-4-1778, d. 2-2-1850, m. 1829.
Margaret Griffith-Neil (2), d. 1830.
**MARTIN PARMER** served the Republic of Texas as Delegate to Consultation at San Felipe de Austin; Member of the General Council of the provisional government; Delegate to the Constitutional Convention and Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**MIDKIFF, MRS. MORRIS (PETER O'KEIFFE)** **No. 2106**
Admitted September 3, 1936
1. Mrs. Morris (Peter O'Keiffe) Midkiff, b. El Paso, Texas, m.
Frank Morris Midkiff.
2. Thomas O'Kieffe, Sr., b. 1869, m. 1900.
Adele Moussier, b. 1872.
3. Louis E. Moussier, b. 1835, d. 1887, m. 1867.
Marie Adele Roysdon, b. 1837, d. 1909.
4. **DELA F. ROYSDON**, b. Tennessess 1800, d. 1852, m. 1836.
Mary E. Watson, b. 1818, d. 1897.
**DELA F. ROYSDON** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; Alcalde; one of Stephen F. Austin's Colonists.

**MITCHELL, MRS. ANNIE ALLEN** **No. 2107**
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Nannie Allen, b. Midway, Madison County, Texas, m.
Thomas P. Mitchell.
2. James W. Allen, b. 3-28-1837, d. 6-16-1883, m.
Elizabeth Robbins, b. 12-16-1834, d. 8-24-1894.
3. **JOSHUA ROBBINS**, b. Tennessee, m.
Nancy Ann Ward.
**JOSHUA ROBBINS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in Capt. Watkin's Company.

**MONROE, MRS. LOTA REEVES** **No. 2108**
Admitted January 10, 1936
1. Lota Reeves, b. Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, m.
Walter Monroe, Jr.
2. J. Lyman Reeves, b. 5-5-1882, d. 8-13-1922, m. 10-22-1909.
Mina Robinson, b. 5-21-1889.
3. J. T. Robinson, b. 5-3-1850, d. 1-6-1924, m. 1877.
Mina Lockhart, b. 3/-/1850, d. 8/-/1891.
4. L. C. Lockhart, b. 10-17-1827, d. 2-12-1890, m. 10-6-1846.
Noraline A. Corzine, b. 12-11-1829, d. 5-31-1914.
5. **SHELBY CORZINE**, b. near Bristol, Tennessee 8-14-1793, d. 2-7-1839, m. 1-11-1812.
Sarah Kennard, b. 2-2-1794, d. 6-10-1870.
**SHELBY CORZINE, Judge**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one of the first District Judges; Senator; Headright Certificate No. 262.

**MOORE, MRS. NORRIE WEBB** **No. 2109**
Admitted January 10, 1936

1. Norrie Webb, b. Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas, m.
   Perryman S. Moore.
2. Thomas Herbert Webb, b. 1857, d. 1/-/1900, m. 1-15-1890.
   Mary Louise Garver, b. 2-20-1862.
3. Thomas Francis Webb, b. 1817, d. 1895, m. 8-16-1845.
   Jane Sophie Montgomery, b. 1822, d. 1875.
4. **JAMES WEBB,** b. Essex County, Virginia 3-20-1794, d. 11-1-1865, m. 6-24-1813.
   Rachel Elizabeth Lamar, b. 1796.
   **JAMES WEBB** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of Secretary of State, Attorney General, Chairman of the State Judiciary Committee, and as a member of the Committee of Foreign Relations.

**MURRELLE, MRS. SUE E. GILLASPIE** **No. 2110**
Admitted January 29, 1936
Real Daughter

1. Sue E. Gillaspie, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
   A. C. Murrelle.
2. **JAMES GILLASPIE,** b. Virginia 1-13-1805, d. 10/-/1867, m. 8-21-1849.
   Susan Farris, b. 8-18-1829, d. 10/-/1867.
   **JAMES GILLASPIE, Captain,** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas as Captain of Company 6 at the Battle of San Jacinto (having raised a Company in Tennessee to come to the aid of Texas).

**MOORE, MRS. RUTH SIMPSON** **No. 2111**
Admitted August 16, 1935

1. Ruth Simpson, b. Tom Green County, Texas, m.
   Norman Herbert Moore.
2. Josiah Simpson, b. 1-24-1847, d. 10-14-1923, m. 4-10-1881.
   Anne Liza Hamilton, b. 1-9-1859.
3. Rufus Hamilton, b. 2-14-1827, d. 2-28-1910, m. 1-16-1849.
   Martha Ann Ballard, b. 2-14-1830, d. 8-7-1891.
4. **ROBERT (S.) HAMILTON,** b. Sumner County, Tennessee 6-5-1796, d. 3-17-1876, m. about 1818.
   Elizabeth Bethay (Bethea) b. 1798, d. 9-4-1879.
   **ROBERT (S.) HAMILTON, Colonel,** served the Republic of Texas as Captain in the army, also Colonel of Militia.

**MOSBY, MRS. ELINOR EDWARDS** **No. 2112**
Admitted November 9, 1936

1. Elinor Edwards, b. Rondo, Miller County, Arkansas, m.
   William Mosby.
2. Meredith Walton Edwards, b. 1838, d. 1882, m. 1865.
   Martha Brinlee, b. 1842, d. 1912.
3. **GEORGE BRINLEE,** b. Christian County, Kentucky 1808, d. 1852, m. 1832.
   Amy McKinney, b. 1812, d. 1848.
   **GEORGE BRINLEE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Private in a Company of Mounted Riflemen under Captain John W. Lane, 1841.

**MULL, MRS ANNE CHRISTINE DeVORE** **No. 2113**
Admitted June 10, 1936

1. Anne Christine DeVore, b. Liberty, Texas, m.
   Arthur Bliss Mull.
2. Christopher C. DeVore, b. 7-10-1872, m. 3-17-1895.
   Harriet Augusta Smith, b. 3-7-1872.
3. Warren E. DeVore, b. 3-20-1848, m.
   Emma Massie.
4. **JESSE DeVORE,** b. Louisiana 1-16-1789, d. 1-24-1849, m. 10-9-1833.
   Rachael Faulk, b. 8-10-1815, d. 12-3-1886.
   **JESSE DeVORE** served the Republic of Texas as a colonist.

**MULLINS, MRS. JOHN N. (MINNIE CHRESTMAN)** **No. 2114**
Admitted February 14, 1936

1. Minnie Chrestman, b. Van Zandt County, Texas, m.
   John N. Mullins.
2. Larkin Marion Chrestman, b. 5-4-1845, d. 9-30-1923, m. 9-24-1871.
   Louise Malone Allen, b. 1-1-1852, d. 1-25-1912.
3. **JOHN WIDENER CHRESTMAN,** b. Fayette County, South Carolina 1-31-1800, d. 8-13-1887, m. about 1827.
   Sarah Eliza Beatty, b. 10-10-1808, d. 5-18-1899.
   **JOHN WIDENER CHRESTMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Colonist.

**MULLINS, MRS. MARIAN MAURINE** **No. 2115**
Admitted January 28, 1936

1. Marian Maurine Mullins, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. John N. Mullins, b. 8-8-1866 Edom, Texas, m. 12-29-1904 Grand Saline, Texas.
   Minnie Chrestman, b. 2-28-1874 Van Zandt Co.
3. Larkin Marion Chrestman, b. 5-4-1845, d. 9-30-1923, m. 9-24-1871.
   Louise Malone Allen, b. 1-1-1852, d. 1-25-1912.
4. **JOHN WIDENER CHRESTMAN,** b. Fayette County, South Carolina 1-31-1800, d. 8-13-1887, m. about 1827.
   Sarah Eliza Beatty, b. 10-10-1808, d. 5-18-1899.
   **JOHN WIDENER CHRESTMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**NEWBERRY, MRS. ADA POWER** **No. 2116**
Admitted September 14, 1935

1. Ada Power, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Jack Hodges Newberry.
2. Benjamin Power, b. 1-18-1859, d. 2-17-1917, m. 9-3-1890.
   Martha Jane McMurrey, b. 2-13-1868.
3. Benjamin Power, b. 1-17-1822, d. 4-27-1871, m. 1849.
   Malinda Jones, b. 9-4-1833, d. 6-19-1917.
4. **BENJAMIN POWER,** b. Delaware 1800, d. 1839, m. 1820.
   Margaret (Polly) Salmans, b. 1793, d. 1877.
   **BENJAMIN POWER** served the Republic of Texas in defense from Indian raids.

**NEWELL, MRS. ELLA SEALY** **No. 2117**
Admitted March 16, 1935

1. Ella Sealy, m.
   Emerson Root Newell.
2. George Sealy, m.
   Magnolia Willis.
3. **PETER JAMES WILLIS,** b. Caroline County, Maryland 11-26-1815, m.
   Caroline Womack.
   **PETER JAMES WILLIS** served the Rapublic of Texas in the capacity of registered citizen, subject to call for defense against Indian or Mexican invasion or depredation.

**OLIPHINT, MRS. CÉCILE EVANS** **No. 2118**
Admitted May 30, 1936

1. Cécile Evans, b. Ausin, Texas, m.
   Zach Oliphint.
2. Charles Evans, b. 3-10-1844, d. 5-1-1900, m. 12-21-1870.
   Mary Cécile Chambers, b. 10-7-1850, d. 2-22-1935.
3. **WM. MORTON CHAMBERS,** b. Fairfax, Culpepper County, Virginia 1821, m.
   Cécile Theodosia Gillard, d. 1853.
   **WM. MORTON CHAMBERS** served the Republic of Texas, while acting in the capacity of Attorney at Law.

**OLIPHINT, MISS ELIZABETH** **No. 2119**
Admitted January 29, 1936

1. Elizabeth Oliphint, b. Huntsville, Texas.
2. Thomas Clifford Oliphint, b. 5-9-1858, m. 12-19-1883.
   Emma Myra Mock, b. 11-7-1862.

3. John William Oliphint, b. 6-14-1821, d. 7-28-1883, m.
ELIZABETH LINFOOT MERCER, b. Leeds, Yorkshire, England 1818, d. 7-11-1881.
ELIZABETH LINFOOT MERCER - OLIPHINT, and her husband were granted a league and labor of land on which the family still resides.

**ORD, MRS. MARY F. NORTON** No. 2120
Admitted September 28, 1935
Real Daughter
1. Mary F. Norton, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
E. O. C. Ord, Major, U.S. Army.
2. **CHARLES GILMAN NORTON**, b. Readfield, Maine 1827, d. 6-17-1860, m. 12-29-1853.
Fannie Brown, b. 12/-/1833, d. 2-14-1894.
**CHARLES GILMAN NORTON** aided and abetted the Republic of Texas; received Headright Certificate No. 8.

**OUTLAW, MISS DOROTHY** No. 2121
Admitted September 28, 1935
1. Dorothy Outlaw, b. Ranger, Texas.
2. Reginald C. Outlaw, b. 1-1-1889, m. 8-22-1912.
Mary Van Bowles, b. 1-23-1889.
3. Frank Ramsey Bowles, Dr., b. 12-15-1855, m. 11-3-1880.
Dora Reagan, b. 10-17-1860.
4. James Pleasant Reagan, b. 8-7-1840, d. 1-18-1899, m. 12-29-1859.
Melissa E. Burns, b. 1843, d. 5-23-1932.
5. **THOMAS L. BURNS**, d. 1874, m.
Elizabeth Baily, d. 1853.
**THOMAS L. BURNS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler and Rancher; Methodist Minister.

**PARKER, MRS. LOVETTA KARNER** No. 2122
Admitted May 12, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Lovetta Karner, b. Fairfield, Texas 11-29-1863, m.
John B. Parker.
2. **JOHN KARNER**, b. 7-25-1816, d. 8-19-1901, m. 10-25-1851.
Elisebeth Love, b. Tennessee, d. 4-1-1886.
**JOHN KARNER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier, Minute Man, Ranger, Indian Scout and Captain of a company commissioned at Austin to protect from Indians; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**PARKS, MRS. ELLA LATIMER** No. 2123
Admitted May 30, 1936
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer
1. Ella Latimer, b. Whitesboro, Texas, m.
Wade Monroe Parks.
2. **ALBERT HAMILTON LATIMER**, b. 5-25-1808, d. 1/-/1877, m. 9-21-1857.
Mary Gattis, b. 3-7-1830, d. 8-19-1912.
**ALBERT HAMILTON LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of the Convention which drafted the Texas Declaration of Independence and was a Signer; volunteer soldier.

**PRUTER, MRS. VERA STARKS** No. 2124
Admitted April 29, 1936
Descendant of Signer
1. Vera Starks, b. Orange, Texas, m.
D. A. Pruter.
2. Hammond Starks, m. 12-31-1884.
Lucy Roberson, b. 8-21-1864, d. 8-13-1929.
3. James Roberson, II, m.
Margaret Woods, b. 11-22-1836, d. 7-20-1884.
4. **JAMES B. WOODS**, b. Kentucy 1-27-1802, d. about 1860, m.
Mary White.
**JAMES B. WOODS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Volunteer in Capt. Franklin Hardin's Liberty Volunteers, July 7, 1836; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**PICKETT, MRS. E. W.** No. 2125
Admitted May 30, 1936
1. Mary Ellis, b. Evergreen, San Jacinto County, Texas, m.
Ernest William Pickett.
2. Benjamin Franklin Ellis, Jr., m.
Bertha Pond.
3. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ELLIS**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas as soldier; Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Sam Houston.

**PASSMORE, MISS HELEN FAY** No. 2126
Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Helen Fay Passmore, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. Ben Hill Passmore, b. 12-8-1883, m. 6-6-1906.
Helen Peck, b. 3-9-1884.
3. Barton Peck, Jr., b. 7-3-1848, d. 6-2-1917, m. 3-2-1882.
Lula Gorman, b. 3-12-1859.
4. **BARTON PECK**, Sr., b. Massachusetts 3-8-1805, d. 10-13-1861, m. 3-10-1838.
Frances O. Menefee, b. 7-17-1819, d. 4-21-1901.
**BARTON PECK**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of the Indiana Greys.

**PATRICK, MISS ELEANOR MURRAY** No. 2127
Admitted March 12, 1936
1. Eleanor Murray Patrick, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Sidney V. Patrick, b. 3-3-1874, m. 7-22-1903.
Mary Agnes McFadden, b. 8-3-1876.
3. Sidney Virgil Patrick, b. 5/-/1844, d. 5/-/1908, m. 5-8-1872.
Alice Alexandrina Edgar b. 12-18-1848, d. 1-22-1877.
4. **ALEXANDER EDGAR**, b. Scotland, North Britain, 6-22-1799, d. 12-7-1875, m. 9-11-1831.
Elizabeth Rogers, b. 5-10-1814, d. 2-12-1875.
**ALEXANDER EDGAR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier under Milam at San Antonio, 1835.

**PETREE, MISS SAMMIE LOUISE** No. 2128
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Sammie Louise Petree, b. Richards, Grimes, County, Texas.
2. Sam Petree, b. 1-16-1888, d. 3-23-1913, m.
Molly Alma Cecil. b. 9-6-1885.
3. Peter Petree, Jr., b. 2-28-1852, d. 8-7-1934, m. 12-13-1816.
Mattie C. Hinson.
4. Peter Petree, Sr., b. 8-11-1820, d. 10-23-1895, m. 4-7-1842.
Missouri Cook.
5. **W. A. COOK**, m.
Nancy Cook.
**W. A. COOK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**PLOEGER, MRS. MARY TODD** No. 2129
Admitted May 19, 1936
1. Mary Todd, b. Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, m.
Francis Charles Ploeger.
2. John Roberts Allen, b. 8-9-1869, d. 1-27-1897.
Margaret Jane Jetton, b. 9-2-1871.
3. John Sterling Allen, b. 2-8-1832, d. 9-11-1909, m. 12-20-1855.
Melvira Roberts, b. 11-20-1839, d. 8-19-1904.
4. **GEORGE H. ROBERTS**, b. Mississippi 1-11-1811, d. 3-17-1874, m. 1832.
Elizabeth House, b. Louisiana 2-18-1810, d. 1/-/1891.
**GEORGE H. ROBERTS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; received land grant.

**PUGH, MRS. MARY ETTA** No. 2130
Admitted March 16, 1935
1. Mary Etta Highnote, b. Seymour, Indiana, m. 10-13-1895.
Howry H. Pugh.
2. Phillip Highnote, m.
Mary Ann Sutherland.

3. Luther Highnote, b. 10-23-1823, m. 10-22-1845.
Eliza A. White.
4. Phillip Highnote, b. 1798, d. 3-23-1847, m. 1821.
Lucy Durham.
5. **WILLIAM DURHAM**, b. Ireland, m.
Mary Durham.
**WILLIAM DURHAM** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier in war for Independence; in Indian Warfare, and in civil offices.

**RANDALL, MISS MARTHA R.** **No. 2131**
Admitted March 24, 1936
1. Martha R. Randall, b. Beeville, Texas.
2. Louis Brady Randall, m.
Mattie Owens.
3. **RICHARD OWENS**, b. New York City, September 6, 1813, m.
Elizabeth McAnulty.
**RICHARD OWENS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of private soldier, with Alabama Volunteers.

**RANDOLPH, MRS. WILLIE LOFTIN** **No. 2132**
Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Willie Loftin, b. near Navasota, Texas, m.
Robert Jerry Randolph.
2. Burrell William Loftin, m.
Sue Elizabeth McAlpine.
3. William T. Loftin, m.
Sarah Brush.
4. **ELKANAH BRUSH**, b. New York, ca 1794, d. 1885, m.
Sarah Farnam.
**ELKANAH BRUSH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Capt. Cook's Greys 1836; Member of the first and second Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**RAY, MRS. EDNA LEE ALLEN** **No. 2133**
Admitted February 14, 1936
1. Edna Lee Allen, b. Hutto, Williamson County, Texas, m.
William Henry Ray.
2. James B. Allen, b. 10-11-1856, m. 11-29-1876.
Mary Benson, b. 1-6-1859, d. 4-24-1928.
3. Ben Allen, Jr., b. 9-24-1821, d. 10-30-1896, m.
Mary Dial, b. 4-27-1823, d. 1910.
4. Ben Allen, m.
——— ———.
5. **MARTIN C. ALLEN**, b. 11-28-1780, d. 12-30-1837, m.
Elizabeth Vize.
**MARTIN C. ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner and settler in Austin's colony as one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**REILLY, MRS. MARTHA ANNE** **No. 2134**
Admitted June 15, 1936
1. Martha Anne Heard, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Cornelius J. Reilly.
2. Wilson Heard, b. 7-18-1862, d. 5-8-1934, m. 9-9-1886.
Mary Elizabeth Doughty, b. 3-14-1865, d. 2-18-1923.
3. Lafayette Doughty, b. 4-25-1828, d. 6-12-1866, m. 7-29-1857.
Nancy Ann Hynes, b. 9-6-1831, d. 7-5-1895.
4. **PETER HYNES**, m.
——— ———.
**PETER HYNES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; Signer of the Goliad Declaration.

**ROBERTS, MRS. CLARA McADAMS** **No. 2135**
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Clara McAdams, b. McAdams community, Walker County, Texas, m.
W. D. Roberts.
2. Hiram A. McAdams, b. 9-8-1845, m. 2-18-1874.
Jennie Robbins, b. 10-13-1853, d. 10-24-1886.
3. John McAdams, Jr., b. 7-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 1838.
Hester White, b. 6-10-1818, d. 1-16-1849.
4. **JOHN McADAMS**, Sr., Rev., b. Tennessee 1772, d. 2-2-1851, m.
Mrs. Martha Rogers, b. 1783, d. 1853.
**JOHN McADAMS**, Sr., Rev., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Minister.

**ROBERTS, MRS. EDNA THOMPSON** **No. 2136**
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Edna Thompson, b. McAdams, Walker County, Texas, m.
Thomas Claud Roberts.
2. Thomas Jefferson Thompson, m.
Margarette A. McAdams.
3. John McAdams, Jr., m.
Mary Francis Bankhead.
4. **JOHN McADAMS**, Sr. b. Tennessee 1772, m.
Martha Rodgers.
**JOHN McADAMS, SR.**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Minister; settled first in Panola County, Texas, 1830.

**ROBERTS, MRS. LOTA LOCKHART** **No. 2137**
Admitted October 23, 1935
1. Lota Lockhart, b. Rice, Texas, m.
J. Doak Roberts.
2. L. C. Lockhart, b. 10-17-1827, d. 2-12-1890, m. 10-6-1846.
Novaline Corzine, b. 12-11-1829, d. 5-31-1914.
3. **SHELBY CORZINE**, Judge, near Bristol, Tennessee. b. 8-14-1793, d. 2-4-1839, m. 1-11-1812.
Sarah Kennard, b. 2-2-1794, d. 6-10-1870.
**SHELBY CORZINE**, Judge, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of first District Judge of the first District of the Republic of Texas; Senator from San Augustine.

**ROBERTS, MRS. MATTIE ETHEL McADAMS** **No. 2138**
Admitted January 29, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Mattie Ethel McAdams, b. McAdams, Walker County, Texas, m.
Ed Roberts.
2. **JOHN McADAMS**, Jr., b. 7-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 11-14-1849.
Mary Frances Bankhead, (2), b. 7-17-1834, d. 5-23-1905.
**JOHN McADAMS, JR.** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in Houston's army of reinforcements.

**ROBINSON, MRS. SUSIE CLAYTON** **No. 2139**
Admitted January 10, 1936
1. Susie Clayton, b. Chatfield, Texas, 12-30-1890, m.
Wiley D. Robinson.
2. Joseph H. Clayton, b. 11-6-1856, d. 3-9-1923, m. 1-18-1883.
Annie May Lisman, b. 8-23-1865.
3. **JOSEPH ALVEY CLAYTON**, b. 12-30-1817, Tenn., d. 8-1-1873, m. 6-21-1847.
Amanda Poole.
**JOSEPH ALVEY CLAYTON**, member of Capt. Amasa Turner's Company at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**ROBINSON, MRS. FLORINE SMITHER** **No. 2140**
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Florine Smither, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Wilbourn Thomas Robinson.
2. Wilbur L. Smither, b. 7-27-1870, d. 7-15-1920, m. 6-29-1898.
Mary Bush, b. 7-20-1879.
3. Robert H. Bush, Dr., b. 12-23-1833, d. 9-12-1898, m. 11-2-1872.
Juliette Hamilton, b. 8-21-1848, d. 2-19-1919.
4. **CALVIN S. HAMILTON**, b. Brookfield, Massachusetts, 4-12-1808, d. 11-25-1858, m. 7-10-1836.
Catherine Green, b. 4-25-1813, d. 4-10-1884.
**CALVIN S. HAMILTON**, Dr., was the family physician of General Sam Houston when he lived in Huntsville, Texas.

**ROBINSON, MISS JOEL** No. 2141
Admitted May 15, 1936
1. Joel Robinson, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Joel Rush Robinson, d. 1922, m. 1908.
Jenney Hey.
3. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
4. **JOEL W. ROBISON**, b. Georgia 10-5-1815, d. 1889, m. 1837.
Emily Alexander.
**JOEL W. ROBISON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier and statesman; was in Siege of Bexar, 1835; Battle of San Jacinto, Capt. W. J. E. Heard's Company.

**ROBISON, MISS JANE** No. 2142
Admitted May 15, 1936
1. Jane Robison, b. Marshall, Texas.
2. Joel Rush Robison, d. 1922, m. 1908.
Jenny Hey, b. 1883, d. 1928.
3. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
4. **JOEL W. ROBISON**, b. Georgia 10-5-1815, d. 1889, m. 1837.
Emily Alexander.
**JOEL W. ROBISON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier and statesman.

**ROSS, MRS. KATE BARR** No. 2143
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Kate Barr, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Z. D. Ross.
2. William Y. Barr, m.
Julia Sterne.
3. Chas. Adolphus Sterne, m.
Sarah Margaret Mallard.
4. **ADOLPHUS STERNE**, b. city of Cologne on the Rhine, 4-15-1801, d. 1852, m.
Eva Catherine Rosine Ruff.
**ADOLPHUS STERNE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier and statesman; commanded a Company as Captain in Battle of Neches, 7-15-1839.

**RUBOTTOM, MRS. GRACE KING** No. 2144
Admitted May 13, 1936
1. Grace King, b. Martindale, Caldwell County, Texas, m.
James E. Rubottom.
2. Rufus Butler King, b. 4-7-1869, d. 6-2-1924, m. 9-26-1894.
Sallie St. Clair, b. 11-14-1868, d. 3-26-1932.
3. Duncan St. Clair, b. 12-16-1837, d. 2-25-1881, m. 1-18-1859.
Nancy Amanda Dugger, b. 11-23-1845, d. 8-3-1918.
4. **DUNCAN ST. CLAIR**, b. Scotland, d. about 1850, m.
Jemima Jett, d. about 1837.
**DUNCAN ST. CLAIR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; loyal citizen.

**RUSSELL, MRS. J. B. (MARGIE CUTHRELL)** No. 2145
Admitted October 23, 1935
1. Maggie Cuthrell, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
Joseph B. Russell.
2. John Wesley Cuthrell, b. 3-13-1841, d. 8-10-1915, m. 5-20-1868.
Marion Garvin, b. 12-26-1849, d. 5-15-1919.
3. **SANFORD MONROE GARVIN**, b. 4-20-1811, d. 11-26-1861, m. 8-20-1835.
Elizabeth Jane Garvin, b. 10-3-1821, d. 1-17-1889.
**SANFORD MONROE GARVIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonel of troops; and colonist.

**RYALS, MISS AGNES GRACE** No. 2146
Admitted July 7, 1936
1. Agnes Grace Ryals, b. Refugio, Texas.
2. Anthony Vincent Ryals, b. 12/-/1875, d. 5-9-1931, m. 4-30-1902.
Helen Shelly, b. 9-13-1867.
3. Patrick Shelly, b. 1/-/1823, d. 11-9-1884, m. 6-11-1866.
Mary T. Whelan, d. 10-27-1920.
4. **JOHN SHELLY**, b. Gragac, County Tipperary, Ireland, 1804, d. 1845, m.
Mary O'Keefe, b. 1804, d. 5-5-1877.
**JOHN SHELLY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; Signer of the Goliad Declaration.

**RYALS, MRS. HELEN SHELLY** No. 2147
Admitted July 7, 1936
1. Helen Shelly, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Anthony Ryals.
2. Patrick Shelly, b. 1/-/1823, d. 11-9-1884, m. 6-11-1866.
Mary T. Whelan, b. 10-27-1920.
3. **JOHN SHELLY**, b. Gragac, County Tipperary, Ireland, 1804, d. 1845, m.
Mary O'Keefe, b. 1804, d. 5-5-1877.
**JOHN SHELLY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; Signer of the Goliad Declaration.

**RYALS, MRS. HELEN SHELLY** Supplemental No. 2147
Admitted April, 1938
Real Daughter
1. Helen Shelly, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Anthony Vincent Ryals.
2. **PATRICK SHELLY**, b. Kyle Dragan, Tipperary, Irleand, 1/-/1823, d. 11-9-1884, m. 6-11-1868.
Mary Teresa Whelan, b. 12-24-1842, d. 10-28-1920.
**PATRICK SHELLY** served the Republic of Texas in the army at Goliad in 1835 and as pioneer citizen.

**SALTER, MRS. BERTIE LAWRENCE** No. 2148
Admitted February 26, 1936
1. Bertie Lawrence, b. Lavaca County, Texas, m.
R. B. Salter.
2. Andrew Jackson Lawrence, b. 7-21-1861, d. 3-7-1906, m. 11/-/1880.
Belle Morrow, b. 1-13-1865, d. 1-31-1891.
3. **JOSEPH LAWRENCE**, b. Buncombe County, North Carolina, 6-15-1800, d. 10-9-1897, m. 3-22-1839.
Mary Eleanor McGary, b. 3-4-1821, d. 7-6-1864.
**JOSEPH LAWRENCE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; member of Capt. Henry W. Karnes Co., Battle of San Jacinto.

**SAMUEL, MRS. OPAL McADAMS** No. 2149
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Opal McAdams, b. McAdams, Walker County, Texas, m.
Robert Eugene Samuel.
2. J. W. McAdams, b. 9-26-1869, m. 11-20-1898.
Willie Edna Young, b. 9-21-1878.
3. William F. McAdams, b. 2-8-1842, d. 9-10-1916, m. 1-1-1864.
Margaret E. Alphin, b. 11-29-1842, d. 4-16-1877.
4. John McAdams, Jr. b. 7-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 1838.
Hester White, b. 6-10-1818, d. 1-16-1849.
5. **JOHN McADAMS**, Sr., Rev., b. 1772, d. 2-2-1851, m.
Martha Rodgers, b. 1783, d. 1853.
**JOHN McADAMS**, Sr., Rev. served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Minister.

**SANDEL, MRS. MARY J. L.** No. 2150
Admitted May 30, 1936
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary J. Langston, b. Zapata County, Texas, m.
Howard G. Sandel.
2. H. W. D. Langston, b. 1-17-1843, d. 1-12-1920, m.
Margarita Navarro, b. 5-15-1847, d. 8-4-1895.

3. J. A. Navarro, about 1821, d. about 1897, m.
Juanita Chavez, b. 6-24-1820, d. 3-7-1874.
4. **JOSE ANTONIO NAVARRO,** b. San Antonio, Texas 2-27-1795, d. 1-14-1871, m. 1825.
Margarita de la Garza of Mier.
**JOSE ANTONIO NAVARRO** served the Republic of Texas as soldier and statesman; Signer of the Declaration of Independence of Texas.

**SAUNDERS, MRS. LILA LUCILLE THOMSEN** **No. 2151** Admitted April 25, 1936
1. Lila Lucille Thomsen, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Marshall Laughton Saunders.
2. Grover Cleveland Thomsen, b. 9-14-1884, m. 10-22-1913.
Lila Fitzpatrick, b. 11-13-1887.
3. Joseph T. Fitzpatrick, b. 10-24-1841, d. 6-14-1924, m. 11-20-1875.
Eliza Minnock, b. 6-9-1849, d. 4-21-1924.
4. W. A. Minnock, Dr., d. 1861, m.
Sophie A. Felder, b. 10-6-1826, d. 1-9-1924.
5. **EDMUND J. FELDER,** Dr., b. South Carolina, m.
————Glover.
**EDMUND J. FELDER,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier and surgeon.

**SANDERS, MRS. RUTH JOHN** **No. 2152** Admitted December 13, 1935 Descendant of Signer
1. Ruth John, b. Georgetown, Texas, m.
J. Randolph Sanders.
3. Robt. A. John, Judge, b. 9-8-1861, d. 9-8-1933, m. 12-28-1887.
Margaret Houston Morrow, b. 6-4-1867.
4. J. C. S. Morrow, Capt., b. 11-20-1839, d. 3-6-1925, m. 8-1-1866.
Nannie Elizabeth Morrow b. 9-7-1846, d. 5/-/1920.
5. **SAM HOUSTON,** Gen., b. Virginia, 3-2-1793, d. 7-26-1863, m. 5-9-1840.
Margaret Lea, b. 4-11-1819, d. 12-3-1867.
**SAM HOUSTON, GENERAL,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commander in Chief of the Army; President of the Republic; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**SHEPHERD, MRS. JULIA JOSEY** **No. 2153** Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Julia Josey, b. near Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, m.
James Leftwich Shepherd.
2. Evander Theophilus Josey, b. 4-23-1842, d. 3-7-1925, m. 12-22-1863.
Melissa Jane Cotton, b. 4-23-1843, d. 8-14-1914.
3. **JOHN COTTON,** b. Hines County, Mississippi 1792, d. 1853 Walker County, m. 1813.
Jane Belina Kelley, b. 1793 in Mississippi, d. 1875 Walker County.
**JOHN COTTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of close friend and advisor of Gen. Sam Houston.

**SHIELDS, MRS. TERESA LOFTIN** **No. 2154** Admitted August 16, 1935
1. Mary Teresa Loftin, b. near Navasota, Texas, m.
——— Shields.
2. Burrell William Loftin, m.
Sue Elizabeth McAlpine.
3. William T. Loftin, m.
Sarah Brush.
4. **ELKANAH BRUSH,** m.
Sarah Farnam.
**ELKANAH BRUSH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Capt. Cook's Greys 1836; Member of the first and second Congress of the Republic.

**SHIRLEY, MRS. EMMA MORRILL** **No. 2155** Admitted February 14, 1936
1. Emma Morrill, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Newton A. Shirley.
2. Lemuel Hatch Morrill, m.
Amelia Puckette.
3. David B. Morrill, m.
Laura Hatch.
4. **BENJAMIN HATCH,** b. Mississippi or North Carolina 3-5-1871, m.
Katherine Eliza Green.
**BENJAMIN HATCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of public-spirited citizen.

**SHIERK, MRS. CLYDE CHALK** **No. 2156** Admitted January 28, 1936
1. Clyde Chalk, b. Copperas Cove, Texas, m.
Herbert Shierk.
2. Henry Clinton Chalk, d. 12-25-1917 Corpus Christi, m. 11/-/1903.
Octavia Bouchelle, d. 1/-/1914.
3. James Madison Chalk, b. 1853, d. 9-14-1919 Corpus Christi, m.
Louise Browning.
4. **WHITFIELD CHALK,** b. North Carolina 1/-/1811, d. 5-18-1902 Lampasas, m. 1847.
Mary Fleming, b. Georgia 5-8-1831, d 1-19-1903, Lampasas.
**WHITFIELD CHALK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; in Mier Expedition; received Land Grant No. 48.

**SKINNER, MRS. LAUNA deCORDOVA** **No. 2157** Admitted April 24, 1936
1. LaUna deCordova, b. Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas m.
John Williams Skinner.
2. William Francis deCordova, b. 12-9-1845, d. 3-22-1918, m. 1-9-1888.
Emma Wilgus, b. 1-8-1862, d. 4-25-1934.
3. **JACOB deCORDOVA,** b. Kingston, Jamaica, 6-6-1808, d. 1-26-1868, m. 9-24-1829.
Rebecca Sterling, b. 4-19-1808, d. 12-30-1882.
**JACOB deCORDOVA** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of official governmental surveyor, colonizer, map maker, and statesman; Industrialist; Rail Road promoter.

**SLATEN, MRS. MARY FITZHUGH** **No. 2158** Admitted 1935
1. Mary Fitzhugh, b. Kimball, Bosque County, Texas, m.
Arthur Wakefield Slaten.
2. Edward Everett Fitzhugh, b. 12-19-1856, d. 8-28-1919, m. 9-30-1883.
Willie Morrill, b. 7-23-1865.
3. David Bradbury Morrill, b. 1/-/1825, d. 1867, b. 8-13-1833, d. 6-5-1927, m. 1852.
Laura Hatch, b. 8-13-1833, d. 6-5-1927.
4. **BENJAMEN HATCH,** b. 3-5-1781, d. 1843, m. 1828.
Catherine Eliza Green, b. 1808, d. 1886.
**BENJAMEN HATCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of public-spirited citizen.

**SMALL, MISS LOUISE M.** **No. 2159** Admitted May 5, 1936
1. Louise Marcelle Small, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. August F. Small, b. 8-7-1876, m. 4-30-1900.
Leita Applewhite, b. 11-27-1880.
3. James Applewhite, d. 11-4-1914, m.
Fannie W. Grayson, b. 9-13-1851.
4. **THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON,** b. Beaufort, South Carolina 8-7-1808, m.
Tabitha Childress.
**THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commander of the boat "Yellowstone."

**SMITHER, MRS. MARY BUSH** **No. 2160** Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Mary Bush, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Wilbur L. Smither.
2. Robert H. Bush, Dr., b. 12-23-1833, d. 9-12-1898, m. 11-2-1872.
Juliette Hamilton, b. 8-21-1848, d. 2-19-1919.

3. **CALVIN S. HAMILTON**, Dr., b. Brookfield, Massachusetts, 4-12-1808, d. 11-25-1858, m. 7-10-1836.
Catherine Green, b. 4-25-1813, d. 4-10-1884.
**CALVIN S. HAMILTON**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Physician.

**SNEED, MRS. FANNIE WHITLOCK** No. 2161
Admitted June 10, 1936
1. Fannie Whitlock, b. Liberty, Texas m. Edward Walter Sneed.
2. Benard Whitlock, b. 3-2-1825, d. 5/-/1883, m. 1869.
Ida Heiser, b. 1-31-1854, d. 10-8-1932.
3. **WILLIAM WHITLOCK**, m.
Mary White.
**WILLIAM WHITLOCK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received land grant, Harris County, 1824; land grant, Liberty County, 1831.

**SPENCE, MISS KATHARINE ADELE** No. 2162
Admitted February 26, 1936
1. Katherine Adele Spence, b. Crockett, Texas.
2. John Spence b. 2-24-1870, d. 1-6-1932, m. 8-4-1895.
Jessie Rice, b. 2-1-1874.
3. Henry Austin Rice, b. 3-2-1849, d. 3-7-1929, m. 1-12-1871.
Julia Fitchett, b. 5-12-1853, d. 2-16-1929.
4. Joseph Rice, Sr., b. 5-24-1805, d. 8-11-1866, m. 1826.
Willie Masters, b. 8-17-1809, d. 9-6-1881.
5. **JACOB MASTERS**, Sr., b. Tennessee 1780, d. 1854, m. 1800.
Elizabeth Shaw, b. 1783, d. 1858.
**JACOB MASTERS**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler in Houston County, and one of the founders of Crockett, Texas.

**SPLANE, MRS. TANYE VanDEVENTER** No. 2163
Admitted June 10, 1936
Descendant of Signer
1. Tanye VanDeventer, b. Liberty, Texas m. Michael Rush Splane.
2. Saunders VanDeventer, b. 8-12-1863, d. 1-7-1901, m. 5-28-1897.
Nena Barrett, b. 8-28-1877.
3. Josiah VanDeventer, b. 7-13-1834, m. 7-19-1858.
Cornelia Hardin, b. 11-2-1836.
4. **AUGUSTIN BLACKBURN**, b. Franklin County, Georgia, 7-13-1797, d. 7-22-1871, m. 2-9-1828.
Maria Dever, b. 1807.
**AUGUSTIN BLACKBURN HARDIN** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**STANLEY, MRS. BASSETTE BOULDIN** No. 2164
Admitted September 14, 1935
1. Bassette Bouldin, b. Gonzales, Texas, m. Wm. Stanley.
2. Joe G. Bouldin.
Amanda Duncan, b. 5-12-1836.
3. **BENJAMIN DUNCAN**, b. Scotland, 1793, m. _____ _____.
**BENJAMIN DUNCAN** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist.

**SMITH, MRS. NORA THORNTON** No. 2165
Admitted November 9, 1935
1. Nora Thornton, b. Gonzales, Texas, m. French O. Smith.
2. Wiley Thornton, b. 1848, d. 11-20-1906, m. 1875.
Johnnie Eliza, b. 1858.
3. John McKinney, b. 1800, m. 1855.
Eliza Davis, b. 1815, d. 1892.
4. **DANIEL DAVIS**, b. Georgia, d. 1849, m. Rosana Davis.
**DANIEL DAVIS**, one of 18 men who defended the cannon at Gonzales; received Land Grants No. 251, No. 254.

**SPRATT, MRS. ETHEL WILLIAMS** No. 2166
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Ethel Williams, b. Midway, Madison County, Texas, m. J B. Spratt.
2. Claude Oscar Williams, b. 1-19-1882, m. 4-3-1903.
Mary Knight, b. 5-6-1886, d. 11-14-1915.
3. Joseph Williams, b. 2-9-1846, d. 1922, m. 1874.
Lorena Robinson, b. 1848, d. 1888.
4. **GEORGE W. ROBINSON**, Dr., about 1807, d. about 1887, m. about 1830.
Katie Allphin.
**GEORGE W. ROBINSON**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as a physician; fought in Battle of San Jacinto; received land grant in Madison County.

**STEELE, MRS. MATTIE GOODWIN** No. 2167
Admitted August 16, 1935
Real Daughter
1. Mattie Goodwin b. Leon County, Texas 4-12-1868, m. Jesse Wayne Steele.
2. **ROBERT GOODWIN**, b. South Carolina 2-22-1801, m.
Cassandra Henry.
**ROBERT GOODWIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Pioneer Settler and Land Grant Owner.

**STRAUCH, MISS MILDRED ISABEL** No. 2168
Admitted May 13, 1936
1. Mildred Isabel Strauch, b. Refugio, Texas.
2. George Strauch, b. 9-11-1861, m. 10-17-1885.
Margaret Belle Simpson, b. 5-17-1857, d. 9-17-1908.
3. **MOSES SIMPSON**, b. Armagh, Armagh County, Ireland, 8-15-1812, d. 6-6-1890, m. 5-11-1851.
Margaret Manuel, b. 7-8-1832, d. 2-6-1918.
**MOSES SIMPSON**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Sergeant in Capt. Edmund A. Ogden's Co. B, 8th Regiment of Infantry.

**STRAUCH, MISS MARY** No. 2169
Admitted July 7, 1936
1. Mary Strauch, b. Refugio, Texas.
2. George Strauch, b 9-11-1860, d. 10-17-1885.
Margaret Belle Simpson, b. 5-17-1857, d. 9-17-1908.
3. **MOSES SIMPSON**, b. Armagh, Armagh County, Ireland, 8-15-1812, d. 6-6-1890, m. 5-11-1851.
Margaret Manuel, b. 7-8-1832, d. 2-6-1918.
**MOSES SIMPSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Sergeant in the Army.

**SIAS, MRS. ADINE BORDEN** No. 2170
Admitted March 16, 1935
1. Adine Borden, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Robert M. Sias.
2. James C. Borden, m.
Clara Arnold.
3. **THOMAS H. BORDEN**, b. Norwich, New York, 1-28-1804, d. 3-17-1877, m. 1829.
Dennis C. P. Woodward.
**THOMAS H. BORDEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; one of Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; soldier; newspaperman.

**SUNSERI, MRS. LISSA** No. 2171
Admitted October 29, 1935
1. Lissa Blankenship, b. Rogers, Texas m. Leo Sunseri.
2. Jess Blankenship, b. 8-12-1870, m.
Alice Denkins, b. 12-6-1885.
3. Francis Marion Blankenship. b. 1831, d. 5-17-1909, m.
Susan E. Bryant, b. 1839 d. 9-11-1915.
4. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRYANT**, b. Wilkes County, Georgia, 3-15-1800, d. 3-24-1857, m.

Roxana Price, b. 3-8-1802, d. 11-10-1874.
**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRYANT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; in Battle of San Jacinto; Indian fighter.

**SULLIVAN, MRS. ARLEENE SMALL** **No. 2172**
Admitted August 16, 1935

1. Arleene Small, b. Chappell Hill, Washington County, Texas, m.
   Robert L. Sullivan.
2. J. A. Small, b. 4-18-1852, d. 2-18-1922, m. about 1875.
   Julia A. Jackson, b. 6-1-1855, d. 11-25-1926.
3. **TERRELL J. JACKSON**, b. 1805, d. 1867, m. 1833.
   Julia A. Coleman.
   **TERRELL J. JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; one of original Trustees of Baylor University.

**SMYTHE, MRS. STELLA ALLEN** **No. 2173**
Admitted February 14, 1936

1. Stella Allen, b. Hutto, Williamson County, Texas, m.
   Jerry C. Smyth.
2. James B. Allen, b. 10-11-1856 m. 11-29-1876.
   Mary Benson, b. 1-6-1859, d. 4-24-1928.
3. Ben Allen, Jr., b. 9-24-1821, d. 12-30-1896, m.
   Mary Dial Allen, b. 4-27-1823, d. 1910.
4. Ben Allen, m.
   ——— ———.
5. **MARTIN C. ALLEN**, b. Ireland 11-23-1780, d 12-30-1837, m.
   Elizabeth Vize.
   **MARTIN C. ALLEN** served as early settler; land owner.

**TARVER, MRS. ELLEN A. HARRIS** **No. 2174**
Admitted March 14, 1936

1. Ellen A. Harris, b. Comanche, Texas, m.
   Charles Lewis Tarver.
2. Joseph Adams Harris, Jr., b. 7-11-1848, d. 6-15-1890, m. 5-16-1873.
   Mary Glendora Risley, b. 7-27-1854, d. 10-17-1933.
3. **JOSEPH ADAMS HARRIS**, Sr., b. Massachusetts 5-18-1806, d. 4-30-1857, m. 7-27-1847.
   Mary Winifred Beale, b. District of Columbia about 1826, d. 9/-/1871.
   **JOSEPH ADAMS HARRIS** Sr., Colonist; received land grants.

**THOMAS, MRS. LILLIE JEWELL ALLEN** **No. 2175**
Admitted February 14, 1936

1. Lillie Jewel Allen, b. Hutto, Texas, m.
   Wheeler A. Thomas.
2. James B. Allen, b. 10-11-1856, m. 11-29-1876.
   Mary Benson, b. 1-6-1859, d. 4-24-1928.
3. Ben Allen, Jr., b. 9-24-1821, d. 12-30-1896, m.
   Mary Dial, b. 4-27-1823, d. 1910.
4. Ben Allen, m.
   ——— ———.
5. **MARTIN C. ALLEN**, b. Ireland 11-28-1780, d. 12-30-1837, m.
   Elizabeth Vise.
   **MARTIN C. ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler and Landowner.

**THORNTON, MRS. J. E.** **No. 2176**
Admitted August 16, 1935

1. Mrs. J. E. Thornton, m.
   Wiley Thornton.
2. John McKinney, 1/-/1800, d. 1881, m.
   Eliza Guthria, b. 1815, d. 1891.
3. **DANIEL DAVIS**, b. Georgia, m.
   Rosana Davis.
   **DANIEL DAVIS**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Citizen and Landowner; came to Texas 1831.

**VIVIAN, MRS. JANE O'NEAL** **No. 2177**
Admitted April 18, 1936
Real Daughter

1. Jane O'Neal, b. Jackson County, Republic of Texas, m.
   Jno. T. Vivian.
2. **JAS. O'NEAL**, b. Ohio or Missouri, d. 1839, m. 1835.
   Charlotte Onstott, b. Missouri, d. about 1874.
   **JAS. O'NEAL, Colonist**; served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of volunteer soldier.

**WAGSTAFF, MRS. BESSIE McALPINE** **No. 2178**
Admitted April 24, 1936

1. Bessie McAlpine, b. Washington, Texas, m.
   John M. Wagstaff.
2. William Kennedy McAlpine, m.
   Sarah Jane Perry.
3. Ducalion Aldredge Perry, Dr., m.
   Jane Gates.
4. William Gates, Jr., m.
   ————Alcorn.
5. **WILLIAM GATES**, b. Burkley County, Virginia (now West Virginia), m.
   ————Bell.
   **WILLIAM GATES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; Member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred" who supported troops, fought and did all the other services of a colonist.

**WAKEFIELD, MRS. JULIA LOUISA ROBINSON** **No. 2179**
Admitted January 28, 1936
Real Daughter

1. Julia Louisa Robinson, b. Midway, Madison County, Texas, m.
   Albert Wakefield.
2. **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROBINSON**, b. Missouri, m.
   ——— ———.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROBINSON** served the Republic of Texas as volunteer soldier; in Battle of San Jacinto

**WATKINS, MISS MARY LELAND** **No. 2180**
Admitted October 23, 1935

1. Mary Leland Watkins, b. Henderson Texas.
2. Jesse G. Watkins, m.
   Annie Brown.
3. **RICHARD BROWN**, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 11-15-1808, d. 8-24-1893, m.
   Nancy Cook.
   **RICHARD BROWN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a member of the Texas army (Mier Expedition).

**WATKINS, MISS VIRDIAN ORELL** **No. 2181**
Admitted October 29, 1935

1. Virdian Orell Watkins, b. Henderson, Texas.
2. Jesse G. Watkins, m.
   Annie Brown.
3. **RICHARD BROWN**, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 11-15-1808, d. 8-24-1893 m.
   Nancy Cook.
   **RICHARD BROWN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; in Mier Expedition.

**WEATHERRED, MISS CORRIE ADAH** **No. 2182**
Admitted May 30, 1936

1. Corrie Adah Weatherred, b. near Milford, Texas.
2. Henry Corrie Weatherred, b. 3-2-1874, d. 1910, m. 1897.
   Adah Elizabeth Weatherred nee Taylor, b. 10-9-1875, d. 1913.
3. William C. Weatherred, b. 12-6-1819, m.
   Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 1-5-1816.
4. **FRANCIS M. WEATHERRED, III**, b. Virginia 1783, d. 12-8-1854, m. 1816.
   Nancy Ann Dowell, b. 1788, d. 12-8-1844.
   **FRANCIS M. WEATHERRED** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Volunteer Soldier sent to Fort Bend under Wylie Martin, guarding the crossing of the Brazos; helped the fleeing population at the Trinity; Congressman.

**WEBSTER, MRS. MARY EMMA SHRADER** No. 2183
Admitted February 14, 1936
1. Mary Emma Shrader, b. St. Jo, Montague County, Texas, m.
Guy P. Webster.
2. Houston Petway Shrader, Rev., b. 3-24-1855, d. 5-18-1935, m. 6-10-1886.
Ruby Ann Emmeline Edgar, b. 7-5-1861.
3. Valentine King Edgar, b. 9-10-1837, d. 9-28-1887, m. 1857.
Elizabeth Emmeline Low, b. 2-3-1836, d. 4-10-1874.
4. **NICHOLAS EDGAR,** b. Edinburgh, Scotland about 1780, d 1863, m. about 1812.
_____ _____.
**NICHOLAS EDGAR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received land grant in San Augustine County, 1838.

**WELDER, MRS. JULIA DUNCAN** No. 2184
Admitted September 3, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Julia Duncan, b. near Liberty, Texas, m.
Ralph Welder.
2. **WILLIAM BERRY DUNCAN,** b. St. Martinsville, Louisiana 3-2-1818, d. 8-19-1867, m. 5-10-1858.
Celina Julie DeBlanc, b. 7-7-1833, d. 5-8-1925.
**WILLIAM BERRY DUNCAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of private in Capt. Franklin Hardin's Company in the Army; Civil Officer.

**WELLS, MRS. MARIAN McGARY** No. 2185
Admitted January 29, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Marian McGary, b. McAdams, Walker County, Texas, m.
Robert Crittenden Wells.
2 Jonathan McGary, b. 2-15-1815, d. 11-8-1862, m. 12-17-1837.
**SARAH NOBLES,** b. Laurence County, South Carolina 9-11-1807, d. 3-31-1888.
**SARAH NOBLES-BANKHEAD** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist.

**WELLS, MISS MARY LOUISE** No. 2186
Admitted May 30, 1936
1. Mary Louise Wells, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. Peter C. Wells, b. 1-19-1859, d. 5-30-1913, m. 10-13-1881.
Katherine Walling, b. 12-29-1859.
3. **WAYMAN F. WELLS,** b. Lincoln County, Tennessee 5-11-1815, d. 2-25-1878, m 3-4-1848.
Mary Emily Bacon, b. 10-30-1817.
**WAYMAN F. WELLS,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Spy; Scout; Messenger; Soldier in Siege and Storming of Bexar, 1835.

**WHITE, MRS. WILLIE GRAVES** No. 2187
Admitted January 28, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Willie Graves, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
Thomas Jefferson White, Judge.
2. **HENRY LEE GRAVES, Dr.,** b. Yanceyville, North Carolina 2-22-1813, d. 11-4-1881, m. 2-3-1836.
Rebecca Williams, b. 10-8-1812, d. 11-18-1865.
**HENRY LEE GRAVES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of minister and educator; elected first President of Baylor University, incorporated in 1845.

**WHITE, MRS. LELA MAE ROBBINS** No. 2188
Admitted January 29, 1936
1. Lela Mae Robbins, b. Sion Walker County, Texas, m.
_____ _____.
2. William Edgar Robbins, b. 7-22-1861, d. 6-20-1932, m. 12-23-1885.
Judy Elizabeth Roberts, b. 2-7-1870.
3. George Roberts, b. 4-21-1834, d. 3-10-1920, m. 1866.
Sallie Taylor, b. 4-28-1844, d. 12-31-1907.
4. **ALLEN ROBERTS,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee 5-17-1810, d. 11-5-1879, m.
Judith Guerrant.
**ALLEN ROBERTS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received land grant.

**WILSON, MRS. ALICE THEODOSIA McADAMS** No. 2189
Admitted February 26, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Alice Theodosia McAdams, b. McAdams, Walker County, Texas, m.
Napoleon B. Wilson.
2. **JOHN McADAMS,** b. Tennessee 7-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 11-14-1849.
Mary Frances Bankhead, b. 7-17-1834, d. 5-23-1905.
**JOHN McADAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; first Methodist Minister in Texas.

**WILSON, MRS. CAROLINE** No. 2190
Admitted February 26, 1936
Real Daughter
1. Eady Caroline McAdams, b. McAdams, Walker County, Texas, m.
Joab Wilson.
2. **JOHN McADAMS,** b. Tennessee 7-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 11-14-1849.
Mary Frances Bankhead, b. 7-17-1834, d. 5-23-1905.
**JOHN McADAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**WOODS, MRS. LUCILE GROCE** No. 2191
Admitted May 13, 1936
1. Lucile Groce, b. Waller, Texas, m.
Haddon B. Woods.
2. Jared Ellison Grove, b. 12-18-1870, d. 7-14-1921, m. 9/-/1896.
Venice McDade, b. 10-12-1873.
3. Jared Ellison Grove, IV, m. 6-24-1868.
Neveline Hopson.
4. Jared Ellison Groce, III, b. 9-5-1812, d. 2-3-1839, m. 10-1-1833.
Mary Ann Calvit, b. 1-4-1816, d. 12-31-1877.
5. **JARED ELLISON GROCE, II,** b. Halifax County, Virginia 10-12-1782, d. 11-20-1836, m.
Mary Waller, b. 1788, d. 11-7-1813.
**JARED ELLISON GROCE, II,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; one of Austin's "Old Three Hundred," 1821.

**WOODWORTH, MRS. MARY FRANCES POWER** No. 2192
Admitted May 13, 1936
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Frances Power, b. Copano, Refugio County, Texas, m.
Louis H. Woodworth.
2. James Power, Jr., b. 4-14-1833, m. 6-21-1866.
Frances Elizabeth Bower, b. 4-25-1846, d. 3-6-1876.
3. **JAMES POWER,** Colonel, b. Wexford County, Ireland 1789, d. 8-15-1852, m. 7-3-1832.
Dolores Portillo, d. 10-2-1836.
**JAMES POWER,** Colonel, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Member of the Consultation, of the Council; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Senator of the Republic; Indian Commissioner.

**WRIGHT, MRS. VIRA ENGLISH** No. 2193
Admitted January 10, 1936
1. Vira English, b. Crockett, Texas, m.
John Edmund Wright.
2. James Denton English, b. 2-19-1847, d. 6-15-1886, m. 5-19-1873.
Ella Beavers, b. 3-3-1857, d. 10-5-1929.
3. **JOHN ENGLISH,** b. English's Ferry on New River, Virginia 7-5-1793, d. 1868, m. 1824.
Elizabeth Choate, b. 1-5-1807, d. 1857.
**JOHN ENGLISH, Captain,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; member of Congress.

**WYNNE, MISS ARGYLE** **No. 2194**
Admitted January 28, 1936

1. Mary Argyle Wynne, b. Amarillo, Texas.
2. Wm. H. Wynne, 8-31-1869, m. 12-29-1896.
   Sarah Lila Gray, b. 10-24-1874, d. 10-28-1915.
3. Argyle B. Wynne, b. 6-20-1845, d. 5-4-1911, m. 9-16-1868.
   Emma C. Townsend, b 7-6-1849, d. 6-8-1923.
4. **WM. H. WYNNE,** Major, b. Raleigh, North Carolina 12-13-1806, d. 12-6-1874, m. 1829.
   Catherine Gail, b. 11-18-1809, d. 3/-/1896.
   **WM. H. WYNNE,** Major, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Major of the 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division of the Militia.

**WYNNE, MISS HELEN FLEDA** **No. 2195**
Admitted May 30, 1936

1. Helen Argyle Wynne, b. Paris, Texas.
2. Clifford Townsend Wynne, b. 2-24-1879, m. 4-18-1907.
   Hattie Sluder, b. 5-4-1881.
3. Argyle B. Wynne, b. 6-20-1845, d. 5-4-1911, m. 9-16-1868.
   Emma C. Townsend, b. 7-6-1849, d. 6-8-1923.
4. **WM. H. WYNNE,** Major, b. Raleigh, North Carolina, 12-13-1806, d. 12-6-1874, m. 1829.
   Catherine Gail, b. 11-18-1809, d. 3/-/1896.
   **WM. H. WYNNE,** Major, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Major of the 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division of the Militia.

**WYRICK, MRS. DELLA** **No. 2196**
Admitted May 13, 1936

1. Mary Della Ryals, b. Refugio County, Texas, m. William Sherman Wyrick.
2. John Andrew Ryals, b. 5-10-1872, d. 5-1-1920, m. Anna Laura Doughty, b. 9-8-1874, d. 3-27-1916.
3. John Henry Milford Ryals, b. 5-20-1842, d. 5-10-1917, Refugio, m. 5-10-1870.
   Elizabeth Hynes, b. 6-22-1839, d. 2-15-1908.
4. **PETER HYNES,** m.
   ——— ———.
   **PETER HYNES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Soldier; Signer of the Goliad Declaration.

**YATES, MRS. NANCY GLADYS** **No. 2197**
Admitted September 28, 1935

1. Nancy Gladys Lee, b. Kirbyville, Jasper County, Texas, m.
   Finis G. Yates.
2. David James Lee, b. 2-27-1859, m. 10-31-1882.
   Matilda Carol Irvine, b. 10-2-1864.
3. **JOSEPHUS SOMERVILLE IRVINE,** b. Lawrenceburg, Tennessee 8-25-1819, d. 5-17-1876, m. 10-21-1838.
   Nancy McMahon, b. 7-27-1824, d. 9-6-1897.
   **JOSEPHUS SOMERVILLE IRVINE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of private soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto and elsewhere; Private under Sherman in 2nd Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

**YOUNG, ALLIE BURKE** **No. 2198**
Admitted June 15, 1936

1. Allie Burke, b. Beeville, Texas, m.
   Phillip Gaffney Young.
2. John Jerome Burke, m. 11-29-1905.
   Cora McMurray.
3. **PATRICK BURKE,** b. Copano on the Aransas Bay, 5-16-1834, d. 8-23-1912, m.
   Nancy Jane Ryan.
   **PATRICK BURKE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; Indian fighter.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

A DEDICATION

We pause here in the year 1936, exactly one hundred years after the Convention at Washington on the Brazos, March 1, which resulted in The Texas Declaration Of Independence, March 2, and The Constitution which was adopted at midnight March 16; and after the Capture of San Antonio, February 23, and the Fall of The Alamo, March 6; the March on Matamoros, which resulted in the tragic losses at San Patricio, February 27, and at Aqua Dulce, March 2, the slaughter at Refugio, March 14, the tragedy at Victoria, the Battle of Coleto, March 19, and the horror of the Goliad Massacre, March 27; the Runaway Scrape, and finally the Victory at San Jacinto, April 21, when the Battle Cry was "Remember The Alamo; Remember Goliad"; the Treaty Of Velasco, May 14; the Birth of The Republic Of Texas, the election of Sam Houston as President in September, the Meeting of the First Congress of The Republic Of Texas in October; the purchase of Invincible, Liberty, Brutus, Independence, the four schooners which created the Texas Navy; and the death December 29, of Stephen F. Austin, Secretary Of State of the new Republic, who has been called the "Father Of Texas"; all of which happened in the desperate, but triumphant year of 1836.

We lovingly dedicate the next one hundred numbers to all these men, each one a Hero. These one hundred numbers will never be assigned, but are dedicated in this one hundredth anniversary year of 1936 to stand in tribute to them forever, as symbols of our reverence and gratitude, as we acknowledge our debt to them for serving so bravely as Founders And Patriots Of The Republic of Texas.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

**ANDERSON, MRS. MARTHA WELLS** **No. 2299**
Admitted February 20, 1937

1. Martha Wells, b. Edna, Jackson County, Texas, m.
   Ross William Anderson.
2. Robert Williamson Wells, Dr., b. 8-3-1849, d. 5-2-1892, m. 11-4-1883.
   Mary Hodges Sutherland, b. 3-9-1859, d. 10-14-1934.
3. Thomas Shelton Sutherland, b. 11-2-1820, d. 4-4-1900, m. 1-27-1848.
   Mary Elizabeth Hodges, b. 4-8-1832, d. 1-9-1872.
4. **GEORGE SUTHERLAND,** b. Virginia 1-8-1788, d 4-22-1852, m. 10-10-1815.
   Frances Menefee, b. 9-19-1789, d. 3-15-1874.
   **GEORGE SUTHERLAND,** Major, served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; member of Austin's Colony.

**ARNIM, CRYSTAL CLAIRE** **No. 2300**
Admitted April 17, 1937

1. Crystal Claire Arnim, b. Karnes County, Texas.
2. Otto E. Arnim, b. 5-2-1876, d. 10-5-1929, m. 7-5-1916.
   Kathleen Lord, b. 1-29-1896.
3. Sydney Johnston Lord, d. 3-11-1934, m. 10-17-1894.
   Annie McCrea, b. 1-14-1872.
4. **GEORGE LORD,** b. Essex County, England, 4-21-1816, d. 2-21-1895, m. 12-30-1849.
   Catherine Meyer, b. 10-20-1832, d. 1909.
   **GEORGE LORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private and Scout.

**ATKINSON, MRS. MARY McCRABB** **No. 2301**
Admitted September 22, 1936

1. Mary McCrabb, b. Cuero, Texas, m.
   James Baker Atkinson.
2. John Frederick McCrabb, b. 2-11-1848, d. 8-23-1909, m. 3-21-1883.
   Cora E. Augustine, b. 4-26-1865, d. 1-14-1929.
3. **JOHN McCRABB,** b. Londonderry, Ireland, 1798, d. 9-9-1848, m. about 1835.
   Mary Miller, b. 4-6-1811, d. 2-26-1895.
   **JOHN McCRABB,** Colonist, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in the army from April 1 to July 23, 1836; member of Capt. Heard's "Citizen Soldier."

**BAUMGARTNER, MRS. LULA SIMPSON** No. 2302
Admitted September 22, 1936
Real Daughter

1. Lula Simpson, b. Refugio, Texas, m. William Baumgartner.
2. **MOSES SIMPSON**, b. Armagh, Armagh County, Ireland 8-15-1812, d. 6-6-1890, m. 5-11-1851.
   Margaret Manuel, b. 7-8-1832, d. 2-6-1918.
   **MOSES SIMPSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Sergeant in General Taylor's Army.

**BENEDICT, MRS. BEATRICE (WALLIS)** No. 2303
Admitted May 10, 1937

1. Beatrice Wallis, b. Gillespie County, Texas, 7-25-1883, m. Leopold Benedict.
2. John Wesley Wallis, b. 3-3-1856, d. 1-17-1935, m. 10-6-1880.
   Henrietta Christina Turner, b. 8-18-1864.
3. Stephen R. Turner, b. Missouri 1800, d. 1868 San Antonio, Texas, m. about 1854 Victoria, Texas.
   Henrietta Christina Wedemeier, b. Germany, d. Noulton, Texas, 1868.
4. **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., b. Weymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts about 1767, d. Harrisburg, Texas 4-21-1836, m. about 1790.
   Mrs. Elizabeth Williams (2), b. about 1763, d. 1843.
   **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; member of DeWitt's colonists 1829.

**BERRY, MISS JANIE READ** No. 2304
Admitted February 20, 1937

1. Janie Read Berry, b. Corsicana, Texas.
2. Albert Henry Berry, m. 6-26-1901. Janie Read.
3. Mordello Stephen Read, b. 3-19-1852, d. 1-6-1909, m. 6-14-1875.
   Mary Lang, b. 3-7-1854, d. 8-13-1927.
4. **THOMAS JONES READ**, b. Sumner County, Tennessee, 11-24-1809, d. 3-4-1881, m. 2-7-1830.
   Martha Jane Heard, b. 9-26-1812, d. 12-18-1878.
   **THOMAS JONES READ** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier in the Military Company of Capt. Geo. Collinsworth in the war which separated Texas from Mexico and was in active service in 1834-1836; member of Austin's Colony.

**BILLINGSLEY, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH (TURNER)** No. 2305
Admitted May 10, 1937
Real Daughter

1. Mary Elizabeth Turner, b. Lavaca County, Texas, 3-12-1856, m. Samuel Billingsley.
2. Edwin Turner, b. 1-31-1820, d. 10-21-1861, m. Victoria County.
   Maria O'Neill, b. 8-15-1831, d. 3-8-1904.
3. **WINSLOW TURNER, Sr.**, b. Weymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts 1767, d. 4-21-1836, m. about 1790, Missouri.
   Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, b. about 1763, d. 1843.
   **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; member of DeWitt's Colony, 1829.

**BUIE, MRS. MARIAN CLARKSON** No. 2306
Admitted March 2, 1937

1. Marian Clarkson, b. Marlin, Texas, m. N. D. Buie, Dr.
2. Benjamin Bedford Clarkson, b. 1-2-1845, d. 5-16-1891, m. 1-27-1870.
   Sarah Frances Read, b. 9-14-1848, d. 8-24-1937.
3. **THOMAS JAMES READ**, b. Sumner County, Tennessee 11-24-1809, d. 3-4-1891, m. 2-7-1830.
   Martha Jane Heard, b. 9-26-1812, d. 12-18-1878.
   **THOMAS JAMES READ** served the Republic of Texas Soldier in the Military Company of Capt. Geo. Collinsworth 1834 through 1836.

**BLACK, MRS. LURA E.** No. 2307
Admitted February 20, 1937

1. Lura E. Coulter, b. Houston, Texas, m. Hugh Cameron Black.
2. James D. Coulter, m. Jane Elizabeth Hogan.
3. **JAMES B. HOGAN**, Jr., b. Monroe County, Georgia 10-19-1807, m.
   Martha J. Reynolds.
   **JAMES B. HOGAN**, Jr., Colonist; loyal citizen.

**vonBLUCHER, MRS. MARY E. MEULY** No. 2308
Admitted March 30, 1937
Real Daughter

1. Mary E. Meuly, b. Texas, m. C. F. H. vonBlucher.
2. **CONRAD MEULY**, b. Canton Graubunton, Switzerland, 4-12-1812, m.
   Margaret Rahm.
   **CONRAD MEULY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; in Santa Fe Expedition.

**BONE, MRS. RUTH WALLIS** No. 2309
Admitted May 10, 1937

1. Ruth Wallis, b. Cureo, DeWitt County, Texas, m. Lewis Bernard Bone.
2. John Wesley Wallis, b. 3-3-1856, d. 1-17-1935, m. 10-6-1880.
   Henrietta Christina Turner, b. 8-18-1864.
3. Stephen R. Turner, b. Missouri 1800, d. 1868 San Antonio, Texas, m. about 1854, Victoria, Texas.
   Henrietta Christina Wedemeier, b. Germany, d. Moulton, Texas 1868.
4. **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr. b. Weymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts about 1767, d. Harrisburg, Texas 4-21-1836, m. about 1790.
   Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, b. about 1763, d. 1843.
   **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., Colonist, served the Republic of Texas as member of DeWitt's colonists, settling in Gonzales 1829.

**BRISCOE, MISS NORA** No. 2310
Admitted February 20, 1937

1. Nora Briscoe, b. Ft. Bend County, Texas.
2. William Montgomery Briscoe, b. 7-5-1851, d. 9-22-1899, m. 11-7-1878.
   Nora Smith, b. 2-10-1857, d. 9-29-1914.
3. **JAMES MONTGOMERY BRISCOE**, b. Claiborne County, Mississippi 1814, d. 2/-/1852, m.
   Susan Mason, d. 2/-/1852.
   **JAMES MONTGOMERY BRISCOE** emigrated to Texas in 1838.

**BROADBENT, MISS JOSEPHINE** No. 2311
Admitted June 14, 1937

1. Josephine Broadbent, b. Del Rio, Texas.
2. C. S. Broadbent, b. 4-3-1842, d. 4-23-1931, m. 5-5-1884.
   Cordelia Fisk, b. 8-25-1857, d. 8-20-1900.
3. James N. Fisk, b. 9-4-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 8-1-1849.
   Simona Smith, b. 10-28-1828, d. 1890.
4. **ERASTUS SMITH**, b. Dutchess County, New York 4-19-1787, d. 11-30-1837, m.
   Guadalupe Duran de Ruiz, b. 12-12-1797, d. 1849.
   **ERASTUS SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout.

**BROWN, MRS. ROSA LEE** No. 2312
Admitted September 22, 1936

1. Rosa Lee Ellis, b. Cold Springs, San Jacinto County, Texas, m. James C. Brown of LaPorte, Texas.
2. Joseph H. H. Ellis, Rev., b. 5-6-1864, m. 8-26-1891.
   Annie Katren Robinson, b. 1-31-1867.
3. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ELLIS**, b. Balwin County, Georgia 12-29-1811, d. 9-16-1889, m. 5-9-1853.

Sophia Lee Harrison Rucker, b. Virginia 8-7-1825, d. 12-9-1887.
**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ELLIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Indian Commissioner, Citizen and Soldier.

**BRYAN, MISS FLORENCE CARTER, JR.** No. 2313
Admitted March 23, 1937
1. Florence Carter Bryan, Jr., b. Houston, Texas.
2. Guy M. Bryan, II, b. 12-16-1871, d. 4-5-1936, m. 11-18-1908.
Florence Carter.
3. Guy W. Bryan, b. 1-12-1821, d. 6-7-1891, m. 10-20-1858.
Laura Jack, b. 1-13-1839, d. 1-1-1872.
4. James Bryan, b. Pennsylvania, 1776, d. 7-16-1822, m. 8-31-1813.
Emily Margaret Austin, b. 6/-/1795, d. 1851.
5. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, m. 9-29-1785.
Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1824.
often called "the Father of Texas"; acquired the
often called "the father of Texas"; acquired the
contract from Mexico to colonize what was known as Austin's "Old Three Hundred," which was completed by Stephen F. Austin.

**CALLAWAY, MRS. EMILY KRETZ** No. 2314
Admitted April 29, 1937
1. Emily Kretz, b. Scottsville, Texas, m.
Charles Malone Callaway.
2. Charles Dengler Kretz, b. 12-16-1855, d. 11-14-1930, m. 12-16-1879.
Susan Gill Scott, b. 12-8-1856, d. 10-2-1932.
3. **WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT**, b. Wilkerson County, Mississippi 12-14-1811, d. 11-1-1887, m. 1834.
Mary Washington Rose, b. 1-23-1819, d. 3-25-1883.
**WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Congressman from 1844 to 1846.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. CALLA BOREN** No. 2315
Admitted September 22, 1936
1. Calla Boren, b. near Reagor Springs, Ellis County, Texas, m.
Harry Leslie Campbell.
2. Francis Elbridge (Frank) Boren, b. 12-8-1864, d. 1-19-1931, m. 12-22-1889.
Nannie Rodman, b. 2-14-1869.
3. William M. Boren, b. 6-20-1829, d. about 1899, m. 6-2-1857.
Martha Cooke, b. 9-24-1838, d. 3/-/1934.
4. **MICHAEL BOREN**, b. Warren County, Kentucky, b. 3-10-1806, d. 7-11-1875, m. 3/-/1828.
Bettie Morrow, b. 7-20-1802.
**MICHAEL BOREN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**CARTER, MRS. KATIE LORD** No. 2316
Admitted March 30, 1937
Real Daughter
1. Katie Lord, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
L. A. Carter.
2. **GEO. LORD**, b. Saffron Walden, County of Essex, England, 4-21-1816, d. 2-21-1895, m. 12-30-1849.
Catherine Meyer, b. 10-20-1832, d. 1909.
**GEORGE LORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private and Scout.

**CHRISTIAN, MRS. BESSIE LOUISE WAGSTAFF** No. 2317
Admitted May 4, 1937
1. Bessie Louise Wagstaff, b. Abilene, Texas, m.
Claude Finnis Christian.
2. John Miles Wagstaff, b. 8-19-1862, m. 10-7-1891.
Bessie McAlpine, b. 3-29-1866.
3. William Kennedy McAlpine, b. 12-9-1822, d. 6-4-1901, m. 4-12-1853.
Sarah Jane Perry, b. 8-26-1837, d. 4-17-1885.
4. **DUCALION ALDRIDGE PERRY**, Dr., b. Wake County, North Carolina 10-14-1799, d. 7-22-1845, m. 1833.
Jane Gates, b. 1800, d. 12-19-1938.
**DUCALION ALDRIDGE PERRY**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Colonist, Doctor, and Soldier.

**CLARKSON, MRS. JEANNETTE MARSDEN** No. 2318
Admitted May 4, 1937
1. Jeanette Marsden, b. Old Nacogdoches, Grimes County, Texas, m.
Edward A. Clarkson.
2. Allen Carter Marsden, m.
Mary Bridget McMurray.
3. Thomas Henry Marsden, m.
Fannie Ann Jones.
4. **ALLEN CARTER JONES**, b. 1785, m.
Maris Davis Stone.
**ALLEN CARTER JONES** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; received league and labor of land.

**TODD, MRS. O. E.** No. 2319
Admitted January 10, 1951
1. Ferol Melms, b. Pearsall, Texas, m.
O. E. Todd.
2. Charles Melms, b. 1-11-1879, d. 11-12-1917, m. 1912.
Julia Myrtle Lee, b. 6-29-1895.
3. Charles Edward Lee, b. 2-22-1858, d. 1-7-1925, m. 10-10-1888.
Mary Cornelia Busby, b. 8-28-1871.
4. Cornelius Vandevere Busby, b. 9-14-1843, d. 10-27-1926, m. 11-30-1865.
Rachel Emaline, b. 7-18-1846, d. 1882.
5. **WILLIAM BUSBY**, b. 1-8-1809, d. 6-22-1859, m. 12-25-1833.
Harriet Perdum Brown, b. 10-21-1817, d. 1864.
**WILLIAM BUSBY**, Colonist, received land grant from Mexican Government.

**DAVIS, MRS. TABITHA ANN GUERRANT** No. 2320
Admitted June 5, 1937
Real Daughter
1. Tabitha Ann Guerrant, b. McAdams, Walker County, Texas, m.
G. D. Davis.
2. **DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT**, b. Kentucky 6-23-1821, d. 4-9-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmyra Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
**DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Colonist.

**DOWELL, MRS. GUSSIE INSALL** No. 2321
Admitted February 20, 1937
1. Gussie Insall, b. Hillsboro, Texas, m.
Maurice H. Dowell.
2. Eugene Owen Insall, b. 5-12-1876, m. 7-10-1911.
Jennie Pellerin, b. 9-18-1884.
3. Robert W. Insall, b. 8-30-1832, d. 11-16-1908, m. 10-12-1854.
Sarah Boyd Woods, b. 2-11-1835, d. 8-30-1911.
4. Norman Woods, d. 12-16-1843, m.
Jane Wells.
5. **ZADLOCK WOODS**, d. 9-18-1842, m.
Minerva Cottle.
**ZADLOCK WOODS** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's "Original Three Hundred."

**FORD, MRS. ANNE JOHNSTON** No. 2322
Admitted April 9, 1937
1. Anne Johnston, b. near Dallas, Texas, m.
Gus L. Ford.
2. Henry B. Johnston, b. 10-17-1848, d. 10-20-1916, m. 8-31-1882, Dallas.
Fannie Smith, b. 4-7-1857 Dallas County.
3. Joshua LaFayette Smith (Captain), b. 7-29-1830, d. 7-21-1867, m. 8-10-1853, Dallas.
Margaret Sims Daniel, b. 10-22-1836, d. 8-25-1905.

4. **JAMES ANDERSON SMITH,** Rev., b. Chester District, South Carolina, 9-25-1801, d. 4-15-1863 Dallas County, m. 2-2-1828.
Anne Killeen, b. 1799, d. 4-2-1860 Dallas.
**JAMES ANDERSON SMITH,** Rev., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist

**FORTMAN, MRS. ELIZABETH** No. 2323
Admitted April 17, 1937
1. Elizabeth Miller, b. near Luling, Texas, m. W. G. Fortman.
2. Albert Robert Miller, b. 3-26-1865, m. 11-13-1895.
Mattie Jane Houston, b. 11-15-1874, d. 1-14-1916.
3. Hoy Hugh Houston, b. 3-21-1851, d. 2-6-1926, m. 1-1-1874.
Lizzie Ussery, b. 2-25-1852, d. 10-21-1892.
4. **FREDERICK EZELLE HOUSTON,** b. Pulaski, Tennessee 12-15-1818, d. 10-23-1884, m.
Narcissa Woolridge, (2).
**FREDERICK EZELLE HOUSTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Colonist; Lieutenant in the Army.

**FOSTER, MRS. MARY CORNELIA MORRISS** No. 2324
Admitted April 29, 1937
1. Mary Cornelia Morriss, b. near Burton, Washington County, Texas, m. Ross Robert Foster.
2. James Crozier Morriss, b. 4-29-1828, d. 3-1-1915, m. Washington County, Texas 10-20-1857.
Amanda Winifred Hall, b. 7-27-1841, d. 3-19-1916.
3. **JAMES HALL** the 3rd, b. 11-2-1802, d. 9-15-1854, m. 1821 or early 1822.
Nancy Davis Allen, b. Christian County, Kentucky 11-10-1803, d. 4-7-1881 Washington County.
**JAMES HALL** the 3rd, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist in 1831; soldier in the army of the Republic in 1836.

**FULCHER, MRS. GORDON (RUTH McCLELLAN MOORE)** No. 2325
Admitted March 2, 1937
1. Ruth Moore, b. El Paso, Texas, m. Gordon Fulcher.
2. Edward Taylor Moore, Jr., b. 8-9-1877, d. 7-22-1912, m. 11-15-1906.
Ruth Stephens, b. 6-15-1884.
3. Edward Taylor Moore, m. Margaret Rebecca Cloud.
4. John Wirtz Cloud, m.
**REBECCA JOHNSTON,** b. Lancaster, Pennsylvania 1811.
**REBECCA JOHNSTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer; wife of planter.

**GARRISON, MRS. KATHERINE HABERMACHER** No. 2326
Admitted April 17, 1937
1. Katherine Habermacher, b. Wharton, Texas, m. G. P. Garrison.
2. Thomas Habermacher, Jr. m. 5-5-1873.
Eliza J. Habermacher, b. 6-19-1850.
3. Thomas Habermacher, m. Leona Habermacher.
4. **THOMAS HABERMACHER,** b. Alsace-Lorraine, m.
Mary ———Habermacher.
**THOMAS HABERMACHER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a colonist.

**GARROTT, MRS. LILLIAN LEA** No. 2327
Admitted September 22, 1936
1. Lillian Lea, b. Cold Springs, San Jacinto County, Texas, m. John F. Garrott.
2. James V. Lea, b. 1-12-1851, d. 7-4-1928, m. 1-24-1873.
Mary Alice Mitchell, b. 1-8-1855.
3. Vernal B. Lea, b. 1-26-1816, d. 12-17-1852, m.
Catharine Davis, b. 1-26-1821, d. 6-14-1885, m.
4. **JAMES DAVIS,** b. Marshall County, Mississippi 7-17-1790, d. 2-10-1859.
Anne Eliza Hill, b. 9-20-1795, d. 7-10-1869.
**JAMES DAVIS,** General, served the Republic of Texas in training soldiers; guarding the Mexican border.

**GAY, MRS. MARY WELDER** No. 2328
Admitted September 22, 1936
1. Mary Welder, b. near Liberty, Texas, m. Frank Everett Gay.
2. Ralph Welder, b. 6-19-1852, d. 2-8-1904, m. 5-6-1884.
Julia Duncan, b. 1-30-1863.
3. William B. Duncan, b. 3-2-1818, d. 8-19-1867, m. 5-10-1858.
Celima Julie DeBlanc, b. 7-7-1833, d. 5-8-1925.
4. **WILLIAM DUNCAN,** b. Scotland, m. Jane Odom.
**WILLIAM DUNCAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in Capt. Chesshire's Jasper Volunteers.

**GILL, MRS. TOMMIE HODGES** No. 2329
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Tommie Hodges, b. Gonzales, Texas, m. Charles William Gill.
2. Thomas W. Hodges, b. 10-24-1837, d. 1-19-1916, m. 8-22-1865.
Sarah Guinn, b. 6-24-1844, d. 7-18-1918.
3. Thomas Hodges, m.
Lucinda————Hodges.
4. **JAMES HODGES,** m.
——— ———.
**JAMES HODGES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner and soldier.

**GODWIN, MRS. CAROLINE SAYLES** No. 2330
Admitted May 14, 1937
1. Caroline Sayles, b. Abilene, Texas, m. Francis Godwin.
2. Henry Sayles, b. 11-23-1852, d. 6-6-1906, m. 11-22-1876.
Hattie McAlpine, b. 11-10-1858.
3. William Kennedy McAlpine, b. 12-9-1822, d. 6-4-1901, m. 4-12-1853.
Sarah Jane Perry, b. 8-26-1837, d. 4-17-1885.
4. **DUCALION ALDRIDGE PERRY,** Dr., b. Wake County, North Carolina 10-14-1799, d. 7-22-1845, m. 1833.
Jane Gates, b. 1800, d. 12-19-1838.
**DUCALION A. PERRY,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a colonist, Doctor and Soldier.

**GOTHARD, MRS. KATHRYN HANCOCK** No. 2331
Admitted September 22, 1936
1. Kathryn Hancock, b. Paris, Texas, m. P. C. Gothard.
2. H. F. Hancock, b. 1869, d. 1916, m. 1896.
Sallie Jennings, b. 1870.
3. W. H Jennings, b. 1843, d. 1921, m. 1869.
Mary Eliza Wright, b. 1847, d. 1926.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT,** b. Carthage, Tennessee 12-11-1809, m.
——— ———.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas as Courier to Gen. Sam Houston during the war for Independence.

**HANCOCK, MRS. SALLIE JENNINGS** No. 2332
Admitted September 22, 1936
1. Sallie Jennings, b. Paris, Texas, m. H. F. Hancock.
2. W. H. Jennings, b. 1843, d. 1921, m. 9/-/1869.
Mary Eliza Wright, b. 1847, d. 1926.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT,** b. Carthage, Tennessee, 12-11-1809 m.
——— ———.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Courier to Gen. Sam Houston during the war for Independence.

**HATTER, MRS. ILA GORDON** No. 2333
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Ila Gordon, b. Lawrence Chapel Community, Williamson County, Texas, m.
Harrel M. Hatter.
2. Thomas William Gordon, b. 10-15-1859, d. 2-4-1930, m. 9-20-1903.
Marian Eliza Billingsley, b. 1-4-1882.
3. Francis Marion Billingsley, b. 7-21-1850, d. 1-9-1920, m. 1/-/1881.
Marian Frances Swayze, b. Louisiana, d. 1888.
4. **JESSE BILLINGSLEY**, b. Randolph County, Tennessee 10-10-1810, d. 10-1-1880, m.
Eliza Ann Winans, b. Bastrop County, d. about 1892.
**JESSE BILLINGSLEY** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of Mina Volunteers and Company "C".

**HAYS, MRS. ANNA BOYCE** No. 2334
Admitted May 4, 1937
1. Anna Boyce, b. Warren, Texas, m.
Jesse M. Hays.
2. Robert E. Lee Boyce, b. 1868, m. 1890.
Sallie Hignett, b. 1872.
3. Richard A. Boyce, m.
Annie Manor, d. 1875.
4. **JAMES MANOR**, b. Missouri, m.
_____ _____.
**JAMES MANOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant certificate No. 113.

**HILL, MRS. DOLLIE BIRD** No. 2335
Admitted February 20, 1937
1. Dollie Bird, b. near Caldwell, Texas, m.
Commie Hill.
2. Corporal William P. Bird, b. 10-28-1819, d. 1-7-1899 m. 1843.
Callie R. Powell, d. 2-16-1895.
3. **JOHN BIRD, CAPTAIN**, b. Tennessee 1795, d. 5-26-1839, m.
Sallie Denton.
**JOHN BIRD, CAPTAIN**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of volunteers and Texas Rangers.

**HOLMES, MISS EMMA BLOUNT** No. 2336
Admitted February 20, 1937
Descendant of Signer
1. Emma Blount Holmes, b. Waco, Texas.
2. A. Clarence Holmes, b. 12-16-1874, m. 9-24-1901.
Mary Etta Spencer, b. 9-30-1872.
3. Archibald Clark Holmes, b. 12-25-1836, d. 4-28-1883, m. 2-5-1874.
Jennie Blount, b. 11-13-1841, d. 2-8-1936.
4. **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT**, b. Waynesboro, Georgia 2-13-1808, d. 2-4-1809, m. 2-4-1839.
Mary Landon, b. 1-12-1812, d. 9-5-1891.
**STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT**, Col., served the Republic of Texas as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence and a soldier in the Revolution; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**HORD, MISS JUNE** No. 2337
Admitted September 22, 1963
1. June Hord, b. Hillsboro, Texas.
2. Ferdinand P. Hord, b. 8-6-1847, d. 8-20-1892, m. 1868.
Henrietta Duncan Clifton. b. 4-6-1848, d. 8-22-1932.
3. **WILLIAM HENRY HORD**, b. Troy, Obyon County, Tennessee, 4-6-1809, d. 1-18-1901, m.
Martha Jane Crockett-McKenzie.
**WILLIAM HENRY FORD**, served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; Indian fighter.

**HORTON, MRS. INEZ GEORGE** No. 2338
Admitted February 20, 1937
1. Inez George, b. Pleasanton, Atascosa County, Texas, m.
Herman H. Horton.
2. Ballard Oliver George, Dr., m.
Fannie Chapman.
3. **GEORGE W. CHAPMAN**, b. Ohio 1816, m.
Caroline Frazier.
**GEORGE W. CHAPMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier.

**HOWARD, MRS. MARY TRAVIS CLOUD** No. 2339
Admitted May 12, 1937
1. Mary Travis Cloud, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Eugene Howard.
2. Fred G. Cloud, b. 3-13-1871, d. 4-23-1930, m. 7-23-1903.
Mary Kennerly, b. 4-8-1876.
3. John Everton Kennerly, b. 12-26-1856, d. 5-17-1940, m. 9-1-1875.
Mary Emma Davis, b. 10-29-1856, d. 11-26-1911.
4. T. H. Kennerly, b. 1836, d. 10-6-1918, m. 1856.
Mary Palmer, b. 1836, d. 2-2-1918.
5. **EVERTON KENNERLY**, b. about 1800, d. 1845, m.
_____ _____.
**EVERTON KENNERLY** served as a soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**JORDAN, MRS. SHELLEY CHILTON** No. 2340
Admitted June 1, 1936
1. Shelley Chilton, b. San Felipe, Austin County, Texas, m.
Benjamin Taliaferro Jordan.
2. Frank Bowden Chilton, b. 2-27-1845, d. 5-19-1926, m. 1885.
Lelia Thornton.
3. John W. Thornton, b. 4-19-1830, d. 1-25-1918, m. 1856.
Mary Jarvis Silliman, b. 11-1-1843, d. 3-25-1870.
4. **ABRAM BENSON SILLIMAN**, b. Fairfield, Connecticut 10-8-1802, d. 3-3-1837, m.
Mary Frisbee, b. 4-13-1808, d. 9-14-1864.
**ABRAM BENSON SILLIMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Recorder and Justice of the Peace; received Headright certificate No. 362.

**KAINER, MRS. LULA CATHERINE WEYMAN** No. 2341
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Lula Catherine Weyman, b. Terryville, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Armond Kainer.
2. Robert Howard Weyman, Dr., b. 9-1-1854, d. 12-29-1906, m. 1879.
Martha Virginia Wilbourne, b. 2-12-1862, d. 3-26-1918.
3. **EDWARD ALEXANDER WEYMAN**, b. New Rochelle, New York 5-6-1821, d. 10-30-1906, m. 1847.
Jane Lane, b. 1818, d. 3/-/1898.
**EDWARD ALEXANDER WEYMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Sailing Master.

**KEMP, MRS. WILLIE GREEN** No. 2342
Admitted June 5, 1937
Real Daughter
1. Willie Green, b. Cameron, Milam County, Texas, m.
M. M. Kemp.
2. **GEORGE GREEN**, b. Maryland 5-18-1813, d. 4-19-1885, m. 4-1-1861.
Nancy Hasseltine Anderson, b. 6-9-1840, d. 12-23-1918.
**GEORGE GREEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier at Battle of San Jacinto; Texas Ranger and Indian fighter.

**KETCHUM, MRS. HATTIE TERRELL** No. 2343
Admitted October 12, 1936
1. Hattie Terrell, b. near Navasota, Texas, m.
Alfred Huntington Ketchum, Dr.
2. William Joseph Terrell, b. 10-16-1828, d. 7-16-1899, m. 7-7-1858.
Hattie Neblett, b. 2-12-1838, d. 10-20-1914.

3. **ROBERT CALDWELL NEBLETT,** b. Franklin County, Virginia 10-28-1795, d. 12-21-1871, m. 3-22-1825.
Maria Ann Powe, b. 12-13-1807, d. 3-22-1879.
**ROBERT CALDWELL NEBLETT, Dr.,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Patriot; Landowner; Medical Doctor.

**KNOWLES, MRS. JULIA TURNER** No. 2344
Admitted May 10, 1937
Real Daughter

1. Julia Turner, b. Refugio County, Texas, 12-25-1860, m.
Joseph H. Knowles, Judge.
2. **STEPHEN ROBERT TURNER,** b. probably Pembroke, Massachusetts 1800, m. 8-1-1854, Victoria.
Henrietta Christina Wedemeir, b. Germany.
**STEPHEN ROBERT TURNER,** colonist, member of DeWitt's Colony, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in Army.

**KUYKENDALL, MISS MADELYN** No. 2345
Admitted March 30, 1937

1. Madelyn Kuykendall, b. McMullen, Texas.
2. Thomas Robert Kuykendall, b. 7-11-1873, m. 6-3-1903.
Nora M. Walker, b. 10-28-1878.
3. Thomas Hampton Kuykendall, b. 3-4-1836, d. 8-29-1900, m. 9/-/1869.
Cordelia Martin, b. 11-27-1851, d. 2-3-1927.
4. William Kuykendall, d. 2-27-1862, m.
Eliza M. Crothers, d. 1875.
5. **ABNER KUYKENDALL,** b. Kentucky, d. 1834, m.
Miss Gates.
**ABNER KUYKENDALL, CAPT.,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of Militia in Indian fighting.

**LAFON, MISS DIANA MARIA** No. 2346
Admitted May 15, 1936

1. Diana Maria Lafon, b. Laredo, Texas.
2. Louis A. Lafon, b. 1-28-1894, m. 2-18-1914.
Maria Merriweather, b. 1-17-1888.
3. Antonio B. Lafon, b. 1-7-1867, m. 1-28-1890.
Isabel Benavides, b. 11-19-1870.
4. Eulalio Benavides, b. 2-12-1845, d. 5-30-1907, m. 1869.
Teodora Sanchez, b. 11-9-1854, d. 7-19-1905.
5. **NICHOLAS SANCHEZ,** d. 1880, m.
Manuela Garcia.
**NICHOLAS SANCHEZ,** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen.

**LAFON, MISS THELMA ISABEL** No. 2347
Admitted May 15, 1936

1. Thelma Isabel Lafon, b. Lardeo, Webb County, Texas.
2. Louis A. Lafon, b. 1-28-1894, m. 2-18-1914.
Maria Merriweather, b. 1-17-1888.
3. Antonio B. Lafon, b. 1-7-1867, m. 1-28-1890.
Isabel Benavides, b. 11-19-1870.
4. Eulalio Benavides, b. 2-12-1845, d. 5-30-1907, m. 1869.
Teodora Sanchez, b. 11-9-1854, d. 7-19-1905.
5. Nicholas Sanchez, d. 1880, m.
Manuela Garcia.
**NICHOLAS SANCHEZ,** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen.

**LEDLOW, MRS. MYRTLE** No. 2348
Admitted May 4, 1937

1. Myrtle Ledlow, b. near Paris, Texas, m.
George Newton Ledlow.
2. Walter Preston Crockett, b. Wytheville, Virginia 1847, d. Roswell, New Mexico, m. 1867.
Mary Frances Roland, b. Paris, Texas 1843, d. Amarillo, Texas.
3. John Montgomery Crockett, b. Wytheville, Virginia 1810, d. 1891 Clarksville, Texas, m. 1840 Wytheville, Virginia.
Mary Davis, b. Alabama 1820, d. 1886 Pattonville, Texas.
5. **DAVID CROCKETT,** b. eastern Tennessee 8-17-1786, d. 1836 at the Alamo, Texas, m. ——— ———.
**DAVID CROCKETT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier of the Republic; a hero of the Alamo.

**LOTT, MRS. SARAH ECKHARDT** No. 2349
Admitted June 5, 1937

1. Sarah Eckhardt, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Robert Rufus Lott.
2. Otto Ludwig Eckhardt, b. 5-28-1862, d. 7-28-1932, m. 3-14-1883.
Inez Blackwell, b. 7-28-1864.
3. Robert C. Eckhardt, m.
Caroline Kleberg.
4. **ROBERT JUSTIN KLEBERG,** b. Herstelle, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany 9-20-1803, d. 10-23-1888, m. 9-30-1834.
Rosalie vonRoeder, b. 7-20-1813, d. 7-3-1907.
**ROBERT JUSTIN KLEBERG** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of Soldier in the Army of Texas and Patriot.

**MAY, MRS. MARY WILLIE KUYKENDALL** No. 2350
Admitted June 3, 1937

1. Mary Willie Kuykendall, b. McMullen County, Texas, m.
Albert May.
2. Thomas Robert Kuykendall, b. 7-11-1873, m. 6-3-1903.
Nora M. Walker, b. 10-28-1878.
3. Thomas Hampton Kuykendall, b. 3-4-1836, d. 8-29-1900, m. 9/-/1869.
Cordelia Martin, b. 11-27-1851, d. 2-3-1927.
4. William Kuykendall, d. 2-27-1862, m.
Eliza M. Crothers, d. 1875.
5. **ABNER KUYKENDALL,** b. Kentucky, d. 1834, m.
Miss Shannon.
**ABNER KUYKENDALL,** Capt., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of the Militia during a number of Indian wars.

**MEULY, MISS AMELIA** No. 2351
Admitted March 30, 1937
Real Daughter

1. Amelia Meuly.
2. **CONRAD MEULY,** b. Canton Grabunton, Switzerland 4-12-1812, d. 7-9-1865, m. 6-9-1847.
Margaret Rahm, b. 9-23-1829, d. 10-29-1912.
**CONRAD MEULY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier.

**MORGAN, MRS. LELA PENNINGTON** No. 2352
Admitted May 12, 1937

1. Lela Pennington, b. Brenham, Washington County, Texas, m.
Henry J. Morgan.
2. Asa Penning, m.
Martha Perry Morgan.
3. **ELIJAH PENNINGTON,** b. Bloomington, Illinois, 6-1-1819, m.
Ellen McCollister.
**ELIJAH PENNINGTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier.

**MURRAY, MRS. CARY CROZIER MORRISS** No. 2353
Admitted April 29, 1937

1. Cary Crozier Morriss, b. near Burton, Washington County, Texas m.
Thomson Keith Murray.
2. James Crozier Morriss, b. 4-29-1828, d. 3-1-1915, m. 10-20-1857.
Amanda Winifred Hall, b. 7-27-1841, d. 3-19-1916.
3. **JAMES HALL** 3rd, b. 11-2-1802, d. 9-15-1854, m. 1821 or early 1822.
Nancy Davis Allen, b. Christian County, Kentucky, 11-10-1803, d. 4-7-1881.

4. **JAMES HALL, JR.**, b. Virginia 1775, d. 4-30-1847, buried, Austin County, Texas, m.
Winifred Cox, b. 1776, d. 4-9-1847.
**JAMES HALL JR.** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and citizen-defender.

**McCARTY, MISS THYRA FISK** **No. 2354**
Admitted June 4, 1937
1. Thyra Fisk McCarty, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Frank P. McCarty, m.
Ruby Fisk, b. 5-9-1881.
3. James G. Fisk, b. 1-13-1846, d. 6/-/1899, m. 1875.
Sallie Reville, b. 1-11-1850.
4. James Nathaniel Fisk, b. 9-14-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 1-12-1839.
Susan Smith, b. 8-15-1823, d. 1-20-1849.
5. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH**, b. Dutchess County, New York 4-19-1787, d. 11-30-1837, m. 1822.
Guadalupe Ruiz de Duran, b. 12-12-1797, d. 1849.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout.

**McCUTCHEON, MRS. NONA MAE BATES** **No. 2355**
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Nona Mae Bates, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m.
Currie McCutcheon.
2. William Franklin Bates, b. 4-21-1866, d. 10/-/1909, m. 1887.
Mary Beth Welch, b. 1-7-1866.
3. **SILAS BATES**, b. Illinois 1810, d. 1888, m. 1831.
Adeline Faulkenberry, b. 1830, d. 1896.
**SILAS BATES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**McMURRAY, MRS. MARTHA ANN** **No. 2356**
Admitted April 17, 1937
Real Daughter
1. Martha Ann Miller, b. Santa Marguerita, Nueces County, Texas, m.
William John McMurray.
2. **SAMUEL LACHA MILLER**, b. Texas 4-15-1822, d. 7-19-1902, m. 10-8-1850.
Briget Hart, b. 3/-/1832, d. 2-6-1904.
**SAMUEL LACHA MILLER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**McVEA, MRS. MARY** **No. 2357**
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Mary Faires, b. Fayette County, Texas 7-28-1878, m.
John Crane McVea.
2. Charles Henry Faires, b. 9-27-1847, d. 2-20-1924, m. 8-17-1869.
Sarah Jane O'Daniel b. 4-20-1849.
3. **WILLIAM ALEX FAIRES**, m.
Ada McClure.
**WILLIAM ALEX FAIRES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler in Austin's Colony.

**NEWTON, MISS GRACE** **No. 2358**
Admitted February 20, 1937
1. Grace Newton, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. John Martyn Newton, b. 1-6-1877, m. 9-25-1907.
Nannie Zenobia Young, b. 7-4-1881.
3. Henry Martin Newton, b. 12-22-1834, d. 1-31-1918, m. 6-26-1867.
Lucinda Elizabeth Smith, b. 6-1-1842, d. 1-1-1925.
4. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia 11-4-1792, d. 1-12-1845, m. 2-22-1830.
Maria Jesuita Curbelo, b. 12-25-1815, d. 3-3-1894.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Congressman and held many offices in Texas Republic; last messenger to leave the Alamo.

**NEWTON, MISS MARGARET BELL** **No. 2359**
Admitted February 20, 1937
1. Margaret Bell Newton, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. John Martyn Newton, b. 1-6-1877, m. 9-25-1907.
Nannie Zenobia Young, b. 7-4-1881.
3. Henry Martyn Newton, b. 12-22-1834, d. 1-31-1918, m. 6-26-1867.
Lucinda Elizabeth Smith, b. 6-1-1842, d. 1-1-1925.
4. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia 1792, d. 1-12-1845, m. 2-22-1830.
Maria Jesuita Curbelo, b. 12-25-1815, d. 3-3-1894.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Congressman and held many offices in Texas Republic; last messenger to leave the Alamo.

**PHELPS, MRS. HAZEL IONE** **No. 2360**
Admitted February 20, 1937
1. Hazel Ione Phelps, b. Springerville, Arizona, m.
_____ _____.
2. Micajah Phelps, m.
Tommie Hunt.
3. **THOMAS WILLIAM HUNT**, b. Georgia 11-3-1818, m.
Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
**THOMAS WILLIAM HUNT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in Plum Creek Battle, and Santa Fe Expedition.

**PHELPS, MRS. TOMMIE HUNT** **No. 2361**
Admitted February 20, 1937
Real Daughter
1. Tommie Hunt, b. Koppell, Bosque County, Texas, m.
Micajah Phelps.
2. **THOMAS WILLIAM HUNT**, b. Georgia 11-3-1818, m.
Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
**THOMAS WILLIAM HUNT**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Headright certificate No. 126; fought in Battle of Plum Creek; in Santa Fe Expedition.

**PRESTO, MRS. LILA GORDON** **No. 2362**
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Lila Gordon, b. Taylor, Texas, m.
James E. Prestbo.
2. Thomas William Gordon, b. 10-15-1859, d. 2-4-1930, m. 9-20-1903.
Marian Eliza Billingsley, b. 1-4-1882.
3. Francis Marion Billingsley, b. 7-21-1850, d. 1-9-1920, m. 1/-/1881.
Marian Frances Swayze, b. Louisiana, d. 1888.
4. **JESSE BILLINGSLEY**, b. Randolph County, Tennessee 10-10-1810, d. 10-1-1880, m.
Eliza Ann Winans, b. Bastrop County, d. about 1892.
**JESSE BILLINGSLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of Mina Volunteers and Company "C".

**ROOKE, MRS. ROBERTA DRISCOLL** **No. 2363**
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Roberta Driscoll, b. St. Mary's, Refugio County, Texas, m.
Frank B. Rooke.
2. Jeremiah O. Driscoll, b. 11-15-1838, d. 12-27-1890, m. 12-1-1869.
Anna Elizabeth Allen, b. 11-1-848, d. 7-28-1888.
3. **DANIEL O. DRISCOLL**, b. County Cork, Ireland, d. 7-3-1849, m.
Catherine McGrath, d. 3-15-1852.
**DANIEL O. DRISCOLL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in Co. A, under Captain Andrew Briscoe.

**ROSAMOND, MRS. SUSAN ARNETT LEE** **No. 2364**
Admitted May 12, 1937
1. Susan Arnett Lee, b. Bleakwood, Newton County, Texas, m.
Wm. H. Rosamond.
2. David James Lee, b. 2-27-1859, m. 10-31-1882.
Matilda Carol Irvine, b. 10-2-1864.

3. **JOSEPHUS SOMERVILLE IRVINE,**
b. Lawrenceburg, Tennessee 8-25-1819,
d. 5-17-1876, m. 10-21-1838.
Nancy McMahon, b. 7-27-1824, d. 9-6-1897.
**JOSEPHUS SOMERVILLE IRVINE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private; soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto and elsewhere.

**ROTHE, MRS. ALINE THOMPSON** No. 2365
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Aline Thompson, b. Corrigan, Polk County, Texas, 3-29-1908, m.
R. L. Rothe.
2. Barron Levi Thompson, b.
Stella Burch.
3. John L. Burch, m.
Mattie Brock.
4. Samuel Burch, m.
Dorothea Brown.
5. **JAMES BURCH**, b. Bardstown, Kentucky, 7-11-1816, m.
Martha Sims.
**JAMES BURCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Captain Kimbro's Company in the Texas army.

**SANFORD, MRS. JULIA SAYLES** No. 2366
Admitted May 4, 1937
1. Julia Sayles, b. Abilene, Texas, m.
Russell Sanford.
2. Henry Sayles, b. 11-23-1852,
d. 6-16-1896, m. 11-22-1876.
Hattie McAlpine, b. 11-10-1858.
3. William MKennedy McAlpine, b. 12-9-1822,
d. 6-4-1901, m. 4-12-1853.
Sarah Jane Perry, b. 8-26-1835, d. 4-17-1885.
4. **D(e)UCALION ALDRIDGE PERRY,**
b. Wake County, North Carolina,
10-14-1799, d. 7-22-1845, m. 1833.
Jane Gates, b. 1800, d. 12-19-1838.
**DUCALION ALDRIDGE PERRY, Dr.,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of practicing medicine in Washington County.

**SAYLES, MRS. HATTIE McALPINE** No. 2367
Admitted May 4, 1937
1. Hattie McAlpine, b. Washington-on-the-Brazos, Texas, m.
Henry Sayles.
2. William Kennedy McAlpine, b. 12-9-1822,
d. 6-4-1901, m. 4-12-1853.
Sarah Jane Perry, b. 8-26-1837, d. 4-17-1885.
3. **DUCALION ALDRIDGE PERRY,** Dr.,
b. Wake County, North Carolina,
10-14-1799, d. 7-22-1845, m. 1833.
Jane Gates, b. 1800, d. 12-19-1838.
**DUCALION ALDRIDGE PERRY,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Colonist, a Doctor, a Soldier.

**SCHUHMANN, MRS. NELLIE VICTORINE HOUSTON** No. 2368
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Nellie Victorine Houston, b. Travis County, Texas, m.
Ewald W. Schuhmann.
2. Thomas Jefferson Houston, b. 10-5-1867,
d. 4-16-1935, m. 11-21-1888.
Agnes Pickle, b. 2-15-1866, d. 10-2-1936.
3. Thomas Jefferson Houston, Sr., b. 7-28-1835,
d. 2-15-1903, m. 7-19-1860.
Narcissus Victorine Stubblefield,
b. 3-15-1841, d. 2-8-1923.
4. **ANDREW DEAVERS HOUSTON,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, b. 5-6-1807,
d. 10-5-1879, m. 1831.
Emily Barnhill, b. 11-21-1813, d. 1-10-1871.
**ANDREW DEAVERS HOUSTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, W. W. Hill's Company, Texas Rangers, in the years 1836 to 1838.

**SLEEPER, MRS. JENNIE BESS HOLMES** No. 2369
Admitted February 20, 1937
Descendant of Signer
1. Jennie Bess Holmse, b. Waco, Texas, m.
T. Markham Sleeper.
2. A. Clarence Holmes, b. 12-16-1874,
m. 9-24-1901.
Mary Etta Spencer, b. 9-30-1872.
3. Archibald Clark Holmes, b. 12-25-1836,
d. 4-28-1883, m. 2-5-1874.
Jennie Blount, b. 11-13-1841, d. 2-8-1936.
4. **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT,**
b. Waynesboro, Georgia, 2-13-1808,
d. 2-4-1890, m. 2-4-1839.
Mary Landon, b. 1-12-1812, d. 9-5-1891.
**STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT,** Col., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Signer of the Declaration of Independence and a soldier in the Revolution.

**STATON, MRS. INA MAE SEBASTIAN** No. 2370
Admitted August 17, 1936
1. Ina Mae Sebastian, b. Moody, McLennan County, Texas, m.
James Luter Staton.
2. William Henry Sebastian, b. 11-10-1861,
d. 2-16-1910, m. 2-6-1887.
Lula Lee Mills Cormany, b. 12-14-1871.
3. Martin L. Cormany, b. 11-17-1846, m. 12-17-1868.
Mary Ann Elizabeth Mills, b. 10-17-1851.
4. William James Kendall Mills, b. 1-26-1831,
d. 7-5-1889, m. 11-23-1850.
Nancy Jane Elizabeth Mitchell, b. 4-15-1830,
d. 7-17-1882.
5. **WILLIAM MILLS**, b. Chattanooga, Tennessee, 10-6-1815, d. 3-6-1836, m. 11-3-1833.
Martha Lee Adams, b. 6-3-1814, d. 12-28-1867.
**WILLIAM MILLS**, member of Austin's Colony; settled in Texas 1833; soldier in Texian Army, 1836; died in the Alamo.

**STINSON, MRS. HOUSTON R. (VIRGINIA ALLEN CLOUD)** No. 2371
Admitted March 2, 1937
1. Virginia Allen Cloud, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Houston Raymond Stinson.
2. Ralph E. Cloud, b. 1-24-1879, m. 1-11-1911.
Anna Allen, b. 1-28-1885.
3. Lewis Buckner Allen, m.
Sophia Ann Jones.
4. **AUGUSTUS HARRIS JONES,** b. 1761, m.
Anna Randle.
**AUGUSTUS HARRIS JONES** served the Republic of Texas up to February 1846, annexation of Texas to the United States.

**TRAYLOR, MRS. MAUDE B. WALLIS** No. 2372
Admitted May 10, 1937
1. Maude B. Wallis, b. near Cuero, Texas, m.
Champ T. Traylor.
2. John Wesley Wallis, b. 3-3-1856,
d. 1-17-1935, m. 10-6-1880.
Henrietta Christina Turner, b. 8-18-1864.
3. Stephen R. Turner, b. Missouri 1800,
d. 1868 San Antonio, Texas, m. about 1854.
Henrietta Christina Wedemeir (2),
Germany, d. 1868 Moulton, Texas.
4. **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., b. Weymouth, Massachusetts 1767, d. 4-21-1836,
m. about 1790.
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams (2), b. about 1763,
d. 1843.
**WINSLOW TURNER,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one of DeWitt's colonists; settled in Gonzales 1829.

**TURNER, MISS KATIE** No. 2373
Admitted May 10, 1937
1. Katie Turner, b. near Cuero, Texas.
2. Thomas Winslow Turner, b. 12-11-1858, m.
Diancy Louisiana Wallis, b. 4-13-1865.

3. Stephen R. Turner, b. Missouri 1800, d. 1868 San Antonio, Texas, m. 1854.
Henrietta Christina Wedemeier (2), b. Germany, d. 1868 Moulton, Texas.
4. **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., b. Weymouth, Massachusetts, 1767, d. 4-21-1836, m. about 1790.
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, b. about 1763, d. 1843.
**WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one of DeWitt's colonists; settled in Gonzales 1829.

**TURNER, MISS LOTTIE** **No. 2374**
Admitted May 13, 1937
1. Lottie Turner, b. near Gonzales, Texas,
2. Thomas Winslow Turner, b. 12-11-1858, m.
Diancy Louisiana Wallis, b. 4-13-1865.
3. Stephen R. Turner, b. Missouri 1800, d. 1868 San Antonio, Texas, m. 1854.
Henrietta Christina Wedemeier, (2), b. Germany, d. 1868 Moulton, Texas.
4. **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., b. Weymouth, Massachusetts about 1767, d. 4-21-1836, m. about 1790.
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, b. about 1763, d. 1843.
**WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr. served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one of DeWitt's colonists; settled in Gonzales 1829.

**WADE, MRS. CALLIE A.** **No. 2375**
Admitted February 20, 1937
1. Callie A. Robinson, b. Fort Bend County, Texas.
William T. Wade.
2. Wade M. Robinson, b. 7-7-1845, d. 1-28-1902, m. 3-4-1869.
Belle J. Throckmorton, b. 9-5-1849, d. 10-1-1890.
3. **JOHN A. THROCKMORTON, Dr.**, b. 1-7-1823, d. 12-25-1895, m. 11-1-1842.
Nancy Garnett, b. 9-11-1827, d. 2-25-1864.
**JOHN A. THROCKMORTON, Dr.**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a colonist.

**WALKER, MRS. DORA CLARE WALLIS** **No. 2376**
**Admitted May 10, 1937**
1. Dora Clare Wallis, b. Kerr County, Texas, m.
Leo Albert Walker.
2. John Wesley Wallis, b. 3-3-1856, d. 1-17-1935, m. 10-6-1880.
Henrietta Christina Turner, b. 8-18-1864.
3. Stephen R. Turner, b. Missouri 1800, d. 1868 San Antonio, Texas, m. about 1854.
Henrietta Christina Wedemeier, (2), b. Germany, d. 1868 Moulton, Texas.
4. **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., b. Weymouth, Massachusetts 1767, d. 4-21-1836, m. about 1790.
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, (2), b. about 1763, d. 1843.
**WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr. served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one of DeWitt's colonists; settled in Gonzales, 1829.

**WALLIS, MRS. HENRIETTA CHRISTINA TURNER** **No. 2377**
**Admitted May 10, 1937**
Real Daughter
1. Henrietta Christina Turner, b. Refugio Texas, m.
John Wesley Wallis.
2. Stephen R. Turner, b. Missouri 1800, d. 1868 San Antonio, Texas, m. about 1854.
Henrietta Christina Wedemeier, (2), b. Germany, d. 1868 Moulton, Texas.
3. **WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr., b. Weymouth, Massachusetts 1767, d. 4-21-1836, m. about 1790.
Mrs. Molly Standish, about 1763, d. 1800.
**WINSLOW TURNER**, Sr. served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one of DeWitt's colonists; settled in Gonzales 1829.

**WALTERS, MRS. LUCILLE TERRELL** **No. 2378**
Admitted April 17, 1937
1. Lucille Terrell, b. Ranger, Texas, m.
Edgar T. Walters.
2. Charles E. Terrell, b. 1863, d. 1922, m. 1808.
Emma Riddel.
3. James Riddel, m.
Rhoda E. Watson.
4. Cary Watson, m.
**EMILY ———WATSON.**
**EMILY ———WATSON**, Colonist; received land grant.

**WEATHERLY, MRS. JOHN Q.** **No. 2379**
Admitted June 5, 1937
1. Tula Etzel, b. Caldwell, Texas, m.
John Q. Weatherly.
2. Robert E. Etzel, b. 4-4-1855, d. 6-4-1931, m. 10-17-1883.
Louise Bowers, b. 2-16-1857.
3. **WILLIAM ETZEL**, b. Wehrheim, Nassau, Germany 6-24-1820, d. 9-15-1889, m. 10-22-1846.
Elizabeth Rekes, b. 1814, d. 1-13-1885.
**WILLIAM ETZEL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a colonist.

**WHITTAKER, MISS ANNIE EIKEL** **No. 2380**
Admitted February 20, 1937
1. Annie Eikel Whittaker, b. New Braunfels, Texas.
2. Joseph Barnard Whittaker, b. 5-22-1852. d. 12-14-1904, m. 1-1-1882.
Antonia Eikel, b. 7-6-1864.
3. **ANDRESS EIKEL**, b. Coblenz, Germany 4-11-1818, d. 4-8-1889, m. 4/-/1847.
Barbara Klein, b. 11-21-1829, d. 4-8-1905.
**ANDRESS EIKEL**, came with Prince Solms; received Headright certificate No. 497; Indian fighter.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. GERALDINE BATES** **No. 2381**
**Admitted**
1. Geraldine Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, m.
Robin Williams.
2. James Henderson Bates, b. 1871, m. 1905.
Mary Frances Healy, b. 1887.
3. Michael Healy, b. 1845, d. 1918, m. 1868.
Emma Louise Fordtran, b. 1848.
4. **CHARLES FORDTRAN**, b. Minden, Prussia 5-7-1811, d. 1900, m. 1835.
Almeida Brookfield, b. 1819, d. 1880.
**CHARLES FORDTRAN**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout in Capt. Bird's Company.

**WILLIFORD, MRS. SUSIE BRISCOE** **No. 2382**
Admitted February 20, 1937
1. Susie Briscoe, b. Fort Bend County, Texas, m.
Frank Williford, Jr.
2. William Montgomery Briscoe, b. 7-5-1851, d. 9-22-1899, m. 11-7-1878.
Nora Smith, b. 2-10-1857, d. 9-29-1914.
3. **JAMES M. BRISCOE**, b. Claiborne County, Mississippi 1814, d. 2/-/1852, m.
Susan Mason, d. February 1852.
**JAMES M. BRISCOE** came to the Republic of Texas upon its general invitation to population in 1838.

**WILSON, MRS. HELEN EUGENIA HAYNES** **No. 2383**
Admitted March 2, 1937
1. Helen Eugenia Haynes, b. Lockhart, Texas, m.
John Jasper Wilson.
2. Joseph Eugene Haynes, b. 2-22-1843, d. 11-30-1926, m. 1-21-1869.
Matilda Elizabeth Crenshaw, b. 12-9-1852, d. 3-18-1889.
3. Charles D. Crenshaw, m.
Lucinda McCarley, d. 1893.
4. **SAMUEL McCARLEY**, m.
Mahala Frank.
**SAMUEL McCARLEY**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist in Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**WOOLWORTH, MRS. LAURA FOWLER** No. 2384
Admitted April 17, 1937

1. Laura Fowler, b. Kilgore, Texas, m.
Joseph Deane Woolworth.
2. The Reverend Littleton Morris Fowler, b. 10-15-1841, d. 1-21-1917, m. 2-2-1881.
Regina Ann Walker, b. 3-1-1854.
3. **LITTLETON FOWLER,** Rev., b. Smith County, Tennessee 9-12-1803, d. 1-29-1846, m. 6-21-1838.
Missouri M. Lockwood, b. 6-10-1807, d. 7-10-1891.
**LITTLETON FOWLER,** Rev., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chaplain of Republic Senate 1837-1838; Supt. of Methodism in Republic May 1838 through 1839; Chaplain Grand Masonic Lodge of the Republic 1838-1840.

**ALTGELT, MRS. DORRITT STRAUCH** No. 2385
Admitted June 6, 1838

1. Dorritt Strauch, b. Refugio, Texas, m.
Frederick Altgelt.
2. George Strauch, b. 9-11-1861, m. 10-17-1885.
Margaret Belle Simpson, b. 5-17-1857, d. 9-17-1908.
3. **MOSES SIMPSON,** b. Armagh, Armagh County, Ireland, 8-15-1812, d. 6-6-1890, m. 5-11-1851.
Margaret Manuel, b. 7-8-1832, d. 2-6-1918.
**MOSES SIMPSON** served the Republic of Texas as Sergeant in General Taylor's army.

**ARNOLD, MRS. JANET SHEPPARD** No. 2386
Admitted November 29, 1937

1. Janet Sheppard, b. Washington, D. C., m.
Richard Lewis Arnold.
2. Morris Sheppard, U. S. Senator, b. 5-28-1875, m. 12/-/1909.
Lucile Ferguson Sanderson, b. 5-24-1890.
3. Noah Phillip Sanderson b. 6-14-1863, m. 4-20-1887.
Sue Ferguson, b. 7-29-1867.
4. William Thomas Ferguson, b. 5-13-1847, d. 5-17-1927, m. 4-27-1865.
Eliza Jane Ingram, b. 1-18-1843, d. 4-27-1877.
5. **JOSEPH FERGUSON,** b. Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 4-12-1813, d. 8-25-1889, m. 10-16-1844.
Margaret Johnson, b. 1829, d. 12-1-1871.
**JOSEPH FERGUSON** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; received First Class Headright certificate No. 239.

**BECKER, MRS. ADELE MOUSSIER** No. 2387
Admitted December 18, 1937

1. Adele Moussier, m.
Alvin Lee Becker.
2. Louis Moussier, b. 1868, m. 1895.
Estela de la Zerda, b. 1877, d. 1907.
3. Louis E. Moussier, b. 1835, d. 1887, m. 1867.
Marie Adele Roysdon, b. 1837, d. 1909.
4. **DELA F. ROYSDON,** b. Knoxville, Tennessee, b. 1800, d. 1852, m. 1836.
Mary E. Watson, b. 1818, d. 1897.
**DELA F. ROYSDON** served the Republic of Texas while serving in the capacity of Alcalde, and one of Stephen F. Austin's Colonists, 1821.

**BEHNKE, MRS. LOUISE SCIVALLY** No. 2388
Admitted October 27, 1937

1. Louis Scivally, b. Ardmore, Oklahoma, m.
Arno Behnke.
2. Arthur Franklin Scivally, b. 10-15-1872, d. 11-15-1915, m. 4-3-1895.
Mary Hayes Golledge, b. 1-26-1876.
3. **J. W. GOLLEDGE,** b. 10-1-1842, d. 12-23-1916, m. 12-18-1865.
Ellen Montgomery, b. 5-10-1846, d. 7-9-1927.
4. **JAMES MONTGOMERY,** b. Virginia 12-7-1813, d. 7-11-1890, m. 12-18-1837.
Catherine Batterson, b. New York City, 4-8-1823.
**JAMES MONTGOMERY,** Captain, served the Republic of Texas as soldier and a settler.

**BENGE, MISS ALICE GRACE** No. 2389
Admitted April 14, 1938

1. Alice Grace Benge, b. Texarkana, Texas.
2. William Aubrey Benge, b. 11-11-1878, m. 11-11-1903.
Pearl Thornton, b. 10-9-1880.
3. William Macklyn Benge, b. 10-9-1852, d. 9-7-1916, m. 7-4-1875.
Margaret Ann Porter, b. 12-7-1856.
4. Thomas Obediah Benge, m.
Miria Louisa Titus, b. 9-27-1819, d. 7-16-1853.
5. **JAMES TITUS,** b. 1775, d. 11-21-1843, m. 5-11-1808.
Nancy Holmes Edmondson, d. 10-25-1822.
**JAMES TITUS,** Settler. 1837; received land grant; member of Senate.

**BERTRAND, MRS. ELIZABETH LOVE YEARY** No. 2390
Admitted June 6, 1938

1. Elizabeth Love Yeary, b. Farmersville, Texas m.
John Rene Bertrand.
2. James Knox Polk Yeary, b. 10-2-1845, d. 7-24-1928, m. 12-24-1866.
Mary Love Bickley, b. 2-16-1849, d. 12-25-1935.
3. Walter Yeary, Sr., b. 1-22-1820, d. 10-18-1882, m.
Louisa Jane Butler, d. 1847.
3. **JOHN YEARY,** b. Maury County, Tennessee, b. 1796, d. 12-24-1854, m.
Mary Elizabeth Chinault, b. 1-28-1803, d. 3-15-1853.
**JOHN YEARY,** Captain, served the Republic of Texas as commander of a Company of Rangers.

**BIGBEE, MRS. CLIO ZARR** No. 2391
Admitted September 9, 1937

1. Clio Zarr b. Temple, Texas, m.
Edwin Allen Bigbee.
2. Joseph Luther Zarr, b. 11-15-1882, m. 11-2-1902.
Lucy Viola Smith, b. 6-11-1883.
3. B. F. Zarr, b. 1-3-1845, d. 1-12-1886, m. 9-30-1865.
Mary Melissa Bird, b. 12-30-1847, d. 8-15-1925.
4. William P. Bird, b. 10-28-1819, d. 1-7-1899, m.
Callie R. Powell, b. Ohio, d. 2-16-1895.
5. **JOHN BIRD,** b. Perry County, Tennessee, 1795, d. 5-26-1839, m. 1843.
Sallie Denton.
**JOHN BIRD** served the Republic of Texas as Captain of Infantry; also as Captain of Texas Rangers.

**BLEDSOE, MRS. SIDNEY FILES** No. 2392
Admitted November 29, 1937

1. Sidney Files, b. Waxahachie, Texas, m.
Thomas A. Bledsoe.
2. James Oscar Files, b. 11-2-1848, d. 4-11-1914, m. 11-23-1881.
Fannie Gray, b. 4-30-1858, d. 8-24-1894.
3. **DAVID SIDNEY FILES** b. 9-1-1805, d. 10-19-1878, m. 3-26-1835.
Sarah Ann Smith, b. 7-6-1808, d. 7-8-1885.
**DAVID SIDNEY FILES,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler and Indian fighter.

**BOONE, MISS MAMIE EDITH** No. 2393
Admitted October 27, 1937

1. Mamie Edith Boone, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Joseph Prince Boone, Sr., b. 9-18-1851, d. 8-27-1934, m. 4-26-1877.
Mary Edith Cole, b. 1-11-1856, d. 1-2-1923.
3. **JAMES POPE COLE,** b. Beaufort, South Carolina, 1-31-1814, d. 2-17-1886, m. 1884.
Mary Jane Graham, b. 9-17-1823, d. 3-28-1883.
**JAMES POPE COLE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of County Judge.

**BOONE, MRS. MARGARET FORESTER** No. 2394
Admitted September 9, 1937

1. Margaret Forester, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Malcolm Brown Boone.
2. William Owen Forester, b. 9-19-1876, m. 9-15-1904.
Dollie Hamilton, b. 9-27-1878.

3. Young Harrington Hamilton, b. 8-15-1828, d. 8-20-1880, m. 11-27-1860.
Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 10-15-1838, d. 2-4-1883.
4. **ANDREW HAMILTON**, b. Union, South Carolina, 3-2-1794, d. 2-18-1859, m. 1814.
Delilah Smith, b. 12/-/1798, d. 9-1-1867.
**ANDREW HAMILTON** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; received Headright certificate No. 154.

**BOUNDS, MRS. JESSIE HEAD** **No. 2395**
Admitted March 21, 1938
1. Jessie Head, b. Kosse, Texas, m. W. D. Bounds.
2. James R. Head, b. 12-25-1842, d. 7-22-1900, m. 10-19-1865.
Frances Amelia Burns, b. 10-19-1843, d. 2-2-1926.
3. **JAMES A. HEAD**, b. Alabama 6/-/1797, d. 9-22-1872, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES A. HEAD** served the Republic of Texas as soldier; and fighting Indians; received Certificate No. 149.

**BUCHANAN, MRS. HANNAH FERGUSON** **No. 2396**
Admitted November 29, 1937
Real Daughter
1. Hannah Ferguson, b. Bowie County, Texas, m. William Buchanan.
2. **JOSEPH FERGUSON**, b. Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 4-12-1813, d. 8-25-1889, m. 10-16-1844.
Margaret Johnson, b. 1829, d. 12-1-1871.
**JOSEPH FERGUSON** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist, 1835.

**BURNS MRS. LOUISE HOKE** **No. 2397**
Admitted April 11, 1938
1. Louise Hoke, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m. Gordon M. Burns.
2. Robert Aquilla Hope, b. 5-16-1872, m. 12-25-1898.
Elizabeth Edwards, b. 1-16-1876.
3. William O. Edwards, b. 5-7-1850, d. 2-15-1915, m. 11-7-1872.
Georgia E. Foster, b. 11-7-1847, d. 2-3-1881.
4. Joseph Rush Edwards, b. 1820, d. 1904, m. 4-22-1847.
Mary Ann DeShazo Mann, b. 4-15-1826, d. 1881.
5. **ABRAHAM ZUBER**, Jr., b. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 11-14-1780, d. 11-24-1848, m. 2-16-1816.
Mary Ann Mann b. 9-18-1793, d. 10-20-1879.
**ABRAHAM ZUBER**, Jr. served the Republic of Texas as a colonist, 1830; District Clerk of Montgomery County, 1838.

**BUTTERY, MRS. ETHEL ALEXANDER** **No. 2398**
Admitted October 27, 1937
1. Ethel Alexander, b. Osage, Colorado County, Texas, m. J. Franklin Buttery.
2. Edwin H. Alexander, b. 10-27-1845, m. 4-15-1869.
Emily Harris, b. 8-10-1850, d. 12-22-1933.
3. **LYMAN WHITING ALEXANDER**, b. 8-1-1816, d. 5-22-1875, m. 12-31-1840.
Jane Gray Cummings, b. 10-4-1824, d. 4-1-1902.
**LYMAN WHITING ALEXANDER** served the Republic of Texas as a settler and soldier; received Certificate No. 54, and Bounty Warrant No. 965.

**CARRINGTON, MISS EVELYN MAURINE** **No. 2399**
Admitted March 28, 1938
1. Evelyn Maurine Carrington, b. Austin, Texas.
2. William Leonidas Carrington, b. 3-7-1868, d. 2-12-1935, m. 3-18-1896.
Bertha Bartlett Gray, b. 9-30-1870.
3. Robert Emmett Carrington, b. 9-18-1845, d. 2-25-1900, m. 5-26-1867.
Mary Ellen Denny, b. 11-10-1848, d. 6-24-1924.
4. **WILLIAM GOWDEY DENNY**, b. 3-8-1806, d. 1-18-1891, m. 8-6-1828.
Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth Hall Robinson, b. 12-18-1808, d. 12-16-1904.
**WILLIAM GOWDEY DENNY**, served the Republic of Texas as a Sergeant in the Galveston Artillery Company; acted as Colonel Thomas Toby's agent; assisted in furnishing supplies to the Texian Army.

**CARRINGTON, MISS EVELYN MAURINE** **Supplemental No. 2399**
Admitted January 19, 1943
1. Evelyn M. Carrington, b. Austin, Texas.
2. William Leonidas Carrington, b. 3-7-1868, d. 2-12-1935, m. 3-18-1896.
Bertha Bartlett Gray, b. 4-30-1870.
3. Robert Emmett Carrington, b. 9-18-1845, d. 2-25-1900, m. 5-26-1867.
Mary Ellen Denny, b. 11-10-1848, d. 6-24-1924.
4. **LEONIDAS DAVIS CARRINGTON**, b. North Carolina, 3-6-1816, d. 2-12-1897, m. circa 1844.
Martha Hickman Hill, b. 10-23-1824, d. 12-24-1859.
**LEONIDAS DAVIS CARRINGTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler.

**CARRINGTON, MISS EVELYN MAURINE** **Supplemental No. 2399**
Admitted January 19, 1943
1. Evelyn Maurine Carrington, b. Austin, Texas.
2. William Leonidas Carrington, b. 3-7-1868, d. 2-12-1935, m. 3-18-1896.
Bertha Bartlett Gray, b. 9-30-1870.
3. Robert Emmett Carrington, b. 9-18-1845, d. 2-25-1900, m. 5-26-1867.
Mary Ellen Denny, b. 11-10-1848, d. 6-24-1924.
4. Leonidas Davis Carrington, b. 3-6-1816, d. 2-12-1897, m.
Martha Hickman Hill, b. 10-23-1824, d. 12-24-1859.
5. **WILLIAMS DAVIS CARRINGTON**, b. North Carolina, m.
Frances Cozart, b. Granville County, North Carolina, 6-11-1793, d. 11-26-1876, Leon County, Texas.
**WILLIAMS DAVIS CARRINGTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler; received Headright certificate No. 49.

**CARRINGTON, MISS EVELYN MAURINE** **Supplemental No. 2399**
Admitted March 20, 1944
1. Evelyn Maurine Carrington, b. Austin, Texas.
Bertha Bartlett Gray, b. 9-30-1870, living 1944.
2. William Leonidas Carrington, b. 3-7-1868, d. 2-12-1896, m. 3-18-1896.
3. George Edwin Gray, b. 8-23-1839, d. 4-8-1923, m. 12-13-1869.
Victoria Bertha Rothhaas, b. 10-19-1845, d. 9-12-1878.
4. **FREDERIC JACOB ROTHHAAS**, b. Bergzabern, Province Rhenane de Bavaria l'Europe 12-31-1804, d. 8-28-1873, m. 10/-/1828.
Josephine Sophie Dupuy, b. 8-31-1804, d. 10-1892.
**FREDERIC JACOB ROTHHAAS**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of technical advisor (civil engineer) to President Sam Houston.

**CARRINGTON, MISS EVELYN MAURINE** **Supplemental No. 2399**
Admitted March 20, 1944
1. Evelyn Maurine Carrington, b. Austin, Texas.
2. William Leonidas Carrington, b. 3-7-1868, d. 2-12-1935, m. 3-18-1896.
Bertha Bartlett Gray, b. 9-30-1870, still living 1944.
3. George Edwin Gray, b. 9-23-1839, d. 4-8-1923, m. 12-13-1869.

**VICTORIA BERTHA ROTHHAAS,**
b. Houston, Republic of Texas, 10-19-1845, d. 9-12-1878.
**VICTORIA BERTHA ROTHHAAS,** served the Republic of Texas, being born at Houston during the Republic while her father was employed on a business project by President Sam Houston.

**CARTER, MRS. ROY OWEN (KATHLEEN ANN)** **No. 2400**
Admitted March 24, 1938
1. Kathleen Ann Carter, b. McGregor, Texas, m. Roy Owen Carter.
2. Andrew J. Oxford, b. 1847, d. 4-17-1888, m. 2-3-1881.
Mary N. (Oxford) Hay b. 2-26-1864.
3. Frances Lackington Randle, b. 1837, d. 1892, m. 1-13-1863.
Kathleen Emma Crawford, b. 5-30-1844, d. 1-27-1926.
4. George Washington Crawford, b. 1-8-1822, d. 6-1-1869, m. 1842.
Eliza Ann Lochridge, b. 3-3-1827, d. 1-27-1909.
5. **WILLIAM LOCHRIDGE,** m.
Rebecca Patton.
**WILLIAM LOCHRIDGE,** served the Republic of Texas as colonist.

**CASHION, MRS. LILY BYRD ELLIS** **No. 2401**
Admitted February 1, 1938
Descendant of Signer
1. Lily Byrd Ellis, b. New Boston, Texas, m. Jas. J. Cashion.
2. Henry John Ellis, b. 3-25-1878, m. 3-17-1903.
Marie Jane Bizzell, b. 8-10-1879.
3. Nathaniel Dandridge Ellis, Jr., b. 1-3-1849, d. 8-2-1882, m.
Virginia Hawkins, b. 12-5-1852, d. 8-14-1914.
4. Nathaniel Dandridge Ellis, Sr., m. Fannie Route Wyatt.
5. **RICHARD ELLIS,** b. 2-1-1781, d. 12-20-1846, m.
Elizabeth Dandridge, b. 1787, d. 10-2-1835.
**RICHARD ELLIS** served the Republic of Texas, aided and abetted; Signed the Declaration of Independence.

**CESSNA, MRS. ADELIA GREEN** **No. 2402**
Admitted March 21, 1938
1. Adelia Green, b. Liberty County, Texas, m. E. T. Cessna.
2. Wm. Blackburn Green, b. 7-17-1857, d. 10-16-1917, m. 1-10-1877.
Joanna Abshier, b. 1860, d. 1889.
3. Stephen Green, b. 10-27-1829, d. 10-27-1904, m. 6-4-1854.
Jerusha Hardin, b. 7-17-1834, d. 1883.
4. **A. B. HARDIN,** b. 7-13-1797, d. 7-22-1871, m. 2-9-1828.
Maria Dever, b. 1807.
**A. B. HARDIN** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of soldier and statesman.

**CHRISTOPHER, MRS. LATONA MOORES** **No. 2403**
Admitted November 29, 1937
1. Latona Moores, b. near Texarkana, Texas, m. Bruce Christopher.
2. William Henry Harrison Moores, b. 7-23-1830, d. 4-25-1898, m. 9-24-1863,
Maria Louise Ross (Adams) b. 9-11-1838, d. 3-19-1875.
3. **CHARLES MOORES,** b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 4-4-1776, d. 3-6-1850, m. about 1808.
Mary Harrison b. 4-4-1792, d. 7-18-1844.
**CHARLES MOORES** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist, Merchant and Planter.

**COLLOM, MRS. EUGENIE READ** **No. 2404**
Admitted October 11, 1937
1. Eugenie Read, b. Old Boston, Texas, m. Spencer Allen Collom, Dr.
2. Rhesa Walker Read, Dr., b. 1836, d. 1909, m. 1859.
Elizabeth Jane Kimbell, b. 1843 d. 1920.
3. John M. Kimbell, b. 1812-1886, m. 1842.
Sara Angelina Elliott, b. 1821, d. 1864.
**RICHARD McDOWELL JOHNSON ELLIOTT,** b. 1767, d. 1853, m. 1801.
Jane McCullough Chisholm, b. 1781, d. 1856.
**ROICHARD McDOWELL JOHNSON ELLIOTT** served the Republic of Texas as Alcalde, merchant and planter; served the Republic in maintaining its independence as a loyal citizen.

**COULSON, MRS. LENA JOE KILLOUGH** **No. 2405**
Admitted April 20, 1938
1. Lena Joe Killough, b. Cherokee County, Texas, m.
Ray Layton Coulson.
2. Mathew Nathaniel Killough, Jr., b. 1853, d. 1901, m. 1889.
Marcella Smith, b. 1874.
3. **NATHANIEL KILLOUGH,** b. 1815, d. 1865, m. 1851.
Lockie Moore McKee, b. 1816, d. 1896.
**NATHANIEL KILLOUGH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; soldier.

**COX, MRS. MAUDE FRENCH** **No. 2406**
Admitted March 21, 1938
1. Maude French, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m. George W. Cox, Dr.
2. George French, b. 10-18-1840, d. 12-9-1895, m. 11/-/1869.
Margaret Rabb, b. 2-11-1851, d. 6-11-1933.
3. John Rabb, b. 8-16-1825, d. 1872, m. 5-25-1848.
Martha Reagan, b. 2-25-1829, d. 1901.
4. Andrew Rabb, m.
Margaret Ragsdale.
5. **WILLIAM RABB,** b. 1832, m.
_____ _____.
**WILLIAM RABB,** came to Texas with Austin's first colony.

**CULLOM, MRS. ROSS MOORES** **No. 2407**
Admitted November 29, 1937
1. Maria Ross Moores, b. near Texarkana, Texas, m. William Hiber Cullom.
2. William Henry Harrison Moores, b. 7-23-1830, d. 4-25-1898, m. 9-24-1863.
Maria Louise Ross (Adams), b. 9-11-1838, d. 3-19-1875.
3. **CHARLES MOORES,** b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 4-4-1776, d. 3-6-1850, m. about 1808.
Mary Harrison, b. 4-4-1792, d. 7-18-1844.
**CHARLES MOORES** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist, Merchant, Planter.

**CUNNINGHAM, MRS. JULIA SMITHER** **No. 2408**
Admitted March 28, 1938
1. Julia Smither, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. Albert E. Cunningham.
2. Gabriel Smither, b. 7-3-1872, d. 7-29-1934, m .8-14-1907.
Johnnie May Pennington, b. 11-1-1884.
3. John Richard Pennington, b. 12-1-1852, d. 8-26-1914, m. 6-1-1876.
Julia Guyton, b. 9-21-1861, d. 7-27-1910.
4. **ELIJAH PENNINGTON.** b. Indiana, 6-1-1819, d. 3-13-1909, m. 1-3-1844.
Ellen McAlister, b. 3-15-1862, d. 10/-/1912.
**ELIJAH PENNINGTON** served the Republic of Texas as a colonist.

**DARNALL, MRS. J. H.** **No. 2409**
Admitted October 11, 1937
Real Daughter
1. Mary Latimer, b. Red River County, Texas, m. J. H. Darnall.
2. HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER, b. Tennessee, 5-3-1817, m. 12-26-1843.
Elizabeth Gattis (2), 4-2-1835, d. 4-7-1889, m. 9-25-1861.

**HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas, while acting in the capacity of Soldier and Statesman.

**DARNELL, MRS. JAYLIE LONGBOTHAM** No. 2410
Admitted September 9, 1937
1. Jaylie Longbotham, b. Wortham, Texas, m. ——— Darnell.
2. Oscar Longbotham, b. 1-25-1871, m. 1884.
Barbara Emma Bounds, b. 1874.
3. Thomas Longbotham, b. 2-20-1832, m.
Mary Bennett.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM,** b. 12-29-1797, d. 8-6-1883, m. 3-20-1820.
Lucy Haggard, b. 1793, d. 1874.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist.

**DOLLARHIDE, MRS. MARIE ELLIS** No. 2411
Admitted February 12, 1938
Descendant of Signer
1. Marie Atkinson Ellis, b. New Boston, Texas, m. J. W. Dollarhide.
2. Henry John Ellis, b. 3-25-1878, m. 3-17-1903.
Marie Jane Bizzell, b. 8-10-1879.
3. Nathaniel Dandridge Ellis, Jr., b. 1-3-1849, 8-2-1882, m. 7-6-1870.
Virginia Hawkins, b. 12-5-1852, d. 8-14-1914.
4. Nathaniel Dandridge Ellis, Sr., m.
Fannie Route Wyatt.
5. **RICHARD ELLIS,** b. 2-1-1781, d. 12-20-1846, m.
Elizabeth Dandridge b. 1787, d. 10-2-1835.
**RICHARD ELLIS** served the Republic of Texas, aided and abetted; Signed the Texas Declaration of Independence; President of the Convention at Washington on the Brazos.

**ERVIN, MRS. HELLEN MANN** No. 2412
Admitted January 18, 1938
1. Hellen Mann, b. Liberty County, Texas, m. C. H. Ervin.
2. J. S. Mann, Dr., b 2-9-1880, m. 2-21-1902.
LuEttie Tripplett, b. 2-12-1882.
3. Samuel E. Mann, b. 1-10-1848, d. 6-23-1925, m. 2-2-1870.
Minerva Ann Enloe b. 5-9-1856, d. 10-22-1933.
4. **WILLIAM L. MANN,** b. 1-29-1810, d. 2-17-1885, m. 12-10-1833.
Mildred H. Camack, b. 8-1-1816, d. 10-21-1891.
**WILLIAM L. MANN,** came to Texas 1839; Postmaster of Billums Creek Post Office.

**FINNEY, MRS. VALMA BRECKEEN** No. 2413
Admitted May 20, 1938
1. Valma Breckeen, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Reginald H. Finney.
2. W. T. Breckeen b. 4-16-1851, d. 2-9-1936, m. 12-1-1874.
Lizzie Moody, b. 11-24-1856, d. 8-10-1908.
3. Thomas H. Breckeen, m.
Sarah Ann Stevens.
4. **WILLIAM G. BRECKEEN,** b. North Carolina, 9-29-1786, d. 4-11-1852, m.
Letha Wheeler.
**WILLIAM G. BRECKEEN** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a Private under Capt. Allen, in Indian drive across Red River; received Land Grant No. 137.

**FORESTER, MISS AVA FRANCES** No. 2414
Admitted October 27, 1937
1. Ava Frances Forester, b. Devine, Medina County, Texas.
2. Oscar F. Forester, b. 2-7-1882, m. 9-8-1910.
Ava Cook, b. 11-8-1888.
3. Andrew Jackson Cook, b. 1856, d. 1927, m. 12-25-1884.
Ameta Hubbard, b. 1866.
4. **OBID COOK,** b. Buncaine County, North Carolina 1824, d. 1915, m. 1849.
Eliza Gardener, d. 1875.
**OBID COOK** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; arrived 1836.

**FORD, MRS. OCTAVIA RUNNELS** No. 2415
Admitted October 11, 1937
1. Octavia Runnels, b. Texarkana, Texas, m. Ernest Marion Ford.
2. Howell Washington Runnels, b. 1-1-1867, d. 7-26-1927, m. 4-18-1894.
Catharine Neely, b. 10-6-1873.
3. **HOWELL WASHINGTON RUNNELS,** b. 3-31-1823, d. 12/-/1896, m. 10-1-1856.
Martha Caroline Blackburn Adams, b. 3-6-1836, d. 7-19-1907.
**HOWELL WASHINGTON RUNNELS** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Colonist.

**GARRARD, MRS. FRANCES ALLEN** No. 2416
Admitted March 21, 1938
1. Frances Allen, b. Granger, Texas, m. James Theodore Garrard.
2. Lee O. Allen, b. 3-2-1885, m. 3-7-1908.
Effie Frances Meek, b. 1-14-1888.
3. George A. Allen, m.
Susan Roberson.
4. **ELISHA ALLEN,** b. St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, 12-16-1813, d. 3-6-1893, m.
Margaret Wood, b. 10-28-1830, d. 7-1904.
**ELISHA ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas as a Volunteer Soldier under General Sam Houston.

**GOUGER, MRS. VERNIE ALSTON** No. 2417
Admitted February 12, 1938
Real Daughter
1. Vernie Alston, b. near Wrightsboro, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Gratz Brown Gouger.
2. **PHILIP ALSTON,** b. Pensacola, Florida, b. 1820, d. 2-1891, m. 1869.
Mrs. Mary Morris Barnes (2), b. 2-13-1844, d. 10-1907.
**PHILIP ALSTON** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist, 1838; received Headright certificate No. 155.

**GOULD, MRS. NORMA LEE PATE** No. 2418
Admitted April 20, 1938
1. Norma Lee Pate, b. near Waller, Waller County, Texas, m.
David H. Gould.
2. Calvin Garland Pate, b. 9-9-1863, m. 11-19-1885.
Willie Augusta Page, b. 7-16-1870.
3. John William Page, b. 11-25-1837, d. 12-21-1894, m. 8-4-1864.
Mary McNeil Morris Windham, d. 1916.
4. John Morris, m.
Mary McNeil Robinson.
5. **JOHN GALLIORE ROBINSON,** b. prior to 1795, m.
Fannie Sabrina McNeil.
**JOHN GALLIMORE ROBINSON** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Colonist, 1831; fought in Battle of Velasco; member of first Congress.

**HALL, MRS. RUTH CARPENTER** No. 2419
Admitted March 30, 1938
1. Ruth Carpenter, b. Ferris, Texas, m.
Linwood Bascom Hall.
2. James A. Carpenter, b. 12-10-1854, d. 1-29-1929, m. 5-5-1881.
Nancy Jane Moyers, b. 6-27-1864.
3. James Bartlett Moyers, b. 1-18-1834, d. 1-9-1877, m.
Elizabeth Moore Robinson, b. 12-6-1877, d. 7-2-1893, m.
4. **JOHN MOORE,** b. North Carolina, about 1848.
Nancy Hail Hill.
**JOHN MOORE** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Colonist; soldier.

**HARKNESS, MRS. LUCILLE ROSS CULLOM** No. 2420
Admitted November 29, 1937

1. Lucille Ross Cullom, b. Texarkana, Texas, m.
John Cooper Harkness.
2. William Heber Cullom, b. 3-31-1857, m. 11-18-1885.
Maria Ross Moores, b. 8-14-1867.
3. William Henry Harrison Moores, b. 7-23-1830, d. 4-25-1898, m. 9-24-1863.
Maria Louise Adams, d. 3-19-1875.
4. **CHARLES MOORES**, b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 4-4-1776, d. 3-6-1850, m. about 1808.
Mary Harrison, b. 4-4-1792, d. 7-18-1844.
**CHARLES MOORES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of Colonist, Merchant and Planter.

**HARKRIDER, MRS. EDNA FONTAINE** No. 2421
Admitted June 6, 1938

1. Edna Fontaine, b. Texarkana, Texas, m.
D. T. Harkrider, Jr.
2. John Clelland Fontaine, b. 5-16-1861, d. 5-21-1921, m. 11-28-1894
Nora Lee Moores, b. 12-10-1872
3. William Henry Harrison Moores, b. 7-23-1830, d. 4-25-1898, m. 9-24-1863
Maria Louise Adams, d. 3-19-1875
4. CHARLES MOORES, b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 4-4-1776 d. 3-6-1850, m. about 1808
Mary Harrison, b. 4-4-1792 d. 7-18-1844.
**CHARLES MOORES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of Colonist, Merchant and Planter.

**HARRIS, MRS. SALLIE B.** No. 2422
Admitted June 6, 1938

1. Sallie B. Holliday, b. Brazos County, Texas, m.
Robert Locke Harris, Dr.
2. Titus Holliday, b. 1833, d. 1867, m. 1859
Tennessee Crawford.
3. **JOHN F. CRAWFORD**, b. about 1800, d. 1855, m. _____ _____.
**JOHN F. CRAWFORD** served the Republic of Texas a Colonist; received Land Grant No. 264.

**HAWKINS, MRS. BELLE** No. 2423
Admitted September 9, 1937
Real Daughter

1. Frances Isabelle Gilbert, b. 8-29-1851, m.
Joseph Hawkins.
2. **JOHN FLOYD GILBERT**, b. Macon, Georgia 3-21-1815, d. 2-24-1863, m. Nacogdoches, Texas 2-21-1839
Martha Hamby, b. 2-14-1819, d. 12-2-1900.
**JOHN FLOYD GILBERT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of a soldier and Colonist, 1835; received Bounty Warrant No. 1885.

**HAY, MRS. MARY N.** No. 2424
Admitted April 14,1938

1. Mary N. Randle, b. Washington, Texas, m.
Stephen John Hay.
2. Frances Lackington Randle, b. 1837, d. 1892, m. 1-13-1863
Kathleen Emma Randle, b. 5-30-1844, d. 1-27-1926.
3. George Washington Crawford, b. 1-18-1822, d. 6-18-1869, m. 1842
Eliza Ann Crawford, b. 3-3-1827, d. 1-27-1909.
4. **WILLIAM LOCHRIDGE**, m.
Rebecca Patton.
**WILLIAM LOCHRIDGE**, served the Republic of Texas as Colonist.

**HENRY, MRS. EDWINA WALKER** No. 2425
Admitted May 20, 1938

1. Edwina Walker, b. Crimes County, Texas, m.
Chas. E. Henry.
2. John N. Walker, m.
Mattie Texana Garvin.
3. **SANFORD MONROE GARVIN**, b. Kentucky, 4-20-1811, m.
Elizabeth Magee.
**SANFORD MONROE GARVIN** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist., 1841; received Headright certificate No. 305.

**HENRY, MRS. ZORA LATIMER** No. 2426
Admitted February 1, 1938
Real Daughter

1. Zora Latimer, b. Red River County, m.
S. J. Henry.
2. **HENRY RUSSELL LATTIMER**, b. Tennessee 5-13-1817, d. 9-2-1887, m. 9-25-1861.
Elizabeth Gattis, b. 4-2-1835, d. 4-7-1889.
**HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of soldier and Statesman.

**HILL, MRS. FRANCES COLLOM** No. 2427
Admitted November 29, 1937

1. Frances Collom, b. Texarkana, Texas, 1899, m.
Wilbur J. Hill.
2. Spencer Allen Collom, Dr. b. 9-30-1866, d. 4-26-1934, m. 12-23-1896.
Eugenie Read.
3. Spencer Rice Collom, b. 6-12-1833, d. 1-15-1918, m. 1852.
Martha Jane Reed, b. 1834, d. 4-29-1900.
4. **CHARLES COLLOM**, b. White County, Tennessee, 2-3-1797, d. 11-10-1842, m. 1817
Elizabeth Katherine Hyder.
**CHARLES COLLOM** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; Loyal citizen.

**HOKE, MRS. ELIZABETH EDWARDS** No. 2428
Admitted April 11, 1938

1. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
Robert Aquilla Hoke.
2. William O. Edwards, b. 5-7-1850, d. 2-15-1915, m. 11-7-1872.
Georgia E. Foster, b. 11-7-1847, d. 2-3-1881.
3. Joseph Rush Edwards, b. 1820, d. 1904, m. 4-22-1847.
Mary Ann DeShazo Zuber, b. 4-15-1826, d. 1881.
4. **ABRAHAM ZUBER, JR.**, b. 11-14-1780 d. 11-24-1848, m. 2-16-1816.
Mary Ann Mann, b. 9-18-1793,, d. 10-20-1879.
**ABRAHAM ZUBER, JR.**, served the Republic of Texas as a Settler first District Clerk of Montgomery County.

**HUNSAKER, MRS. MARY McDONALD** No. 2429
Admitted October 1, 1937
Real Daughter

1. Mary McDonald, b. Indianola, Calhoun County, Texas, m.
John L. Hunsaker.
2. **JOHN McDONALD**, b. County Cork, Ireland, 6-24-1824, d. 3-8-1887, m. 1853.
Mary Coveny, b. 3-25-1830, d. 10-0-1909.
**JOHN McDONALD** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; received Unconditional Certificate No. 512.

**IRWIN, MRS. MARGUERITE** No. 2430
Admitted October 1, 1937

1. Marguerite Hunsaker, b. Guero, Texas, m.
William Henry Irwin.
2. John L. Hunsaker, b. 7-21-1860, d. 5-26-1922, m. 2-24-1894.
Mary McDonald, b. 10-8-1864.
3. **JOHN McDONALD**, b. County Cork, Ireland, 6-24-1824, d. 3-8-1887, m. 1853.
Mary Coveny, b. 3-25-1830, d. 10-1909.
**JOHN McDONALD** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; received Unconditional Certificate No. 512.

**JOHNSON, MRS. ELIZABETH PENN** No. 2431
Admitted May 4, 1938

1. Elizabeth Penn, b. Taylor, Texas, m.
Tom E. Johnson.
2. Robert Lee Penn, b. 9-13-1865, d. 1909., m. 1887.
Ada Caroline Read, b. 8-10-1867.

3. Rhesa Walker Read, Dr., b. 1836, d. 1909, m. 1859.
Elizabeth Kimball, b. 1843, d. 1920.
4. John M. Kimball, b. 1812, d. 1864, m. 1832.
Sarah Elliott, b. 1821, d. 1886.
5. **R. M. D. J. ELLIOTT,** b. County of Drion, Ireland, 12-7-1769, d. 1853, m. 1801.
Jane McCullough Chisholm, b. 1781.
**R. M. D. J. ELLIOTT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of Alcalde, Merchant, Planter and Loyal citizen.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LUCINDIA LATIMER No. 2432**
Admitted February 1, 1938
Real Daughter
1. Lucinda Latimer, b. Red River County, Texas, m.
R. N. Johnson.
2. **HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER,** b. Tennessee, 5-13-1817, d. 9-2-1887, m. 12-25-1848
Lucinda Shelton, d. 1860.
**HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist, 1833; Statesman.

**KING, MRS. MAUD MULLER KENNERLY No. 2433**
**Admitted May 10, 1938**
1. Maud Muller Kennerly, b. DeValle, Travis County, Texas, m.
I. B. King.
2. John Everton Kennerly, b. 12-26-1865, m. 9-1-1875
Mary Emma Davis, b. 10-29-1856, d. 11-26-1911.
3. Tacitus H. Kennerly, b. 9-30-1837, d. 10-6-1918, m. 1856.
Mary Palmer, b. 1837, d. 2-2-1918.
4. **EVERTON KENNERLY** b. Tennessee about 1800 d. 1845, m.
_____ _____.
**EVERTON KENNERLY** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; came to Texas 1828; received Certificate No. 515.

**KRAHL, MISS JANE LOUISE No. 2434**
Admitted March 5, 1938
1. Jane Louise Krahl, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Kenneth Krahl, b. 7-3-1888, m. 8-18-1916.
Natalie Louise Wetzel, b. 1-27-1890.
3. William Franklin Krahl. b. 5-8-1852, d. 5-7-1932, m. 11-15-1882.
Kate Fillmore Dunn, b. 8-31-1858, d. 11-6-1894.
4. DeWitt Clinton Dunn, b. 3-9-1830, d. 5-22-1907, m. 10-15-1854.
Sarah Frances Clementine Hogan, b. 10-22-1837, d. 8-11-1908.
5. **THOMAS M. HOGAN,** b. South Carolina, b. 1810, d. 8-12-1872, m.
Elizabeth Linsicum.
**THOMAS M. HOGAN** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen.

**KRAHL, MISS MARY ALICE No. 2435**
Admitted May 20, 1938
1. Mary Alice Krahl, b. Houston, Texas.
2. DeWitt Dunn Krahl, b. 7-19-1885, m. 3-1-1910.
Mary Dolly Edmonston, b. 11-26-1888.
3. William Franklin Krahl, b. 5-8-1852, d. 5-7-1932, m. 11-15-1882.
Kate Fillmore Dunn, b. 8-31-1858, d. 11-6-1894.
4. DeWitt Clinton Dunn, b. 3-9-1830, d. 5-22-1907, m. 10-15-1854.
Sarah Frances Clementine Hogan, b. 10-22-1837, d. 8-11-1908.
5. **THOMAS M. HOGAN,** b. South Carolina, b. 1810, d. 8-12-1872, m. 11-25-1830.
Elizabeth Linsicum.
**THOMAS M. HOGAN** served the Republic of Texas as a Loyal Citizen.

**LAIN, MRS. MARY SHARP No. 2436**
Admitted May 20, 1938
1. Mary Sharp, b. Detroit, Texas, m.
Thomas A. Lain.
2. James Richard Sharp, b. 2-13-1853, d. 9-3-1935, m.
Addie Lourinda Arnett. b. 9-21-1860.
3. James Steven Sharp, b. about 1845, m.
Mary Dean, b. 1-18-1825, d. 10-28-1910.
4. **EDWARD M. DEAN,** b. Fredonia, Kentucky, 4-21-1799, d. 2-14-1842, m.
Sarah Jane Dean, b. 1805, d. 1849.
**EDWARD M. DEAN** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist.

**LEUBE, MRS. LULA LEE SEBASTIAN No. 2437**
Admitted November 29, 1937
1. Lula Lee Sebastian, b. Moody, Texas, m.
Randolph Paul Leube, Jr.
2. William Henry Sebastian, m.
Lula Lee Mills Cormany.
3. Martin L. Cormany, m.
Mary Ann Elizabeth Mills.
4. William James Kendall Mills, m.
Nancy Jane Elizabeth Mitchell.
5. **WILLIAM MILLS,** b. Chattanooga, Tennessee, 10-6-1815, m.
Martha Lee Adams.
**WILLIAM MILLS** assisted in establishing Texas Independence acting in the capacity of Alamo Hero.

**MAHAVIER, MRS. FRANCES CORNELIA VanDEVENTER, No. 2438**
Admitted April 14, 1938
Descendant of Signer
1. Mena VanDeventer, b. Liberty, Texas, m.
Charles George Mahavier.
2. Quitman VanDeventer, b. 7-30-1859, d. 4-24-1901 m. 3-4-1886.
Martha Clayton, b. 3-4-1860, d. 4-8-1934.
3. Jeremiah VanDeventer, b. 7-13-1834, m. 7-19-1858.
Cornelia Hardin VanDeventer, b. 11-2-1836.
4. **AUGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN,** b. Franklin County, Georgia, 7-13-1797, d. 7-22-1871, m.
Maria Dever Hardin.
**AUGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier and Colonist; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**MOBLEY, MRS. MOLLY REAGAN No. 2439**
Admitted May 20, 1938
Real Daughter
1. Molly Reagan, b. Fort Houston, Palestine, Texas, m.
William Harry Mobley.
2. **JOHN H. REAGAN,** b. Sevierville, Tennessee, 10-8-1818 d. 3-6-1905, m. 5-31-1866.
Molly Ford Taylor, b. 11-10-1847, d. 1-10-1916.
**JOHN H. REAGAN** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacities of private, Captain of militia, captain in active service, colonel of militia, surveyor of public lands and justice of peace.

**MOORE, MRS. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD No. 2440**
Admitted November 29,1937
Real Daughter
Descendant of Signer
1. Elizabeth Crawford, b. Shelby County, m.
Benjamin Blanton Moore.
2. **WILLIAM CRAWFORD,** b. 9-13-1804, d. 1897, m. m. 1835.
Rhoda Jackson Watkins, b. 1811, d. 1881.
**WILIAM CARROLL CRAWFORD** served the Republic of Texas as Congressman of Republic and Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**MORRIS, MRS. SARAH BURCH No. 2441**
Admitted June 6, 1938
1. Sarah Burch, b. Polk County, Texas, m.
Guy Hooker Morris.
2. James Valentine Burch, b. 1865, d. 1- - 1900, m.
Callie Eugenia Mantooth, b. 1871, d. 5-16-1899.
3. **JAMES BURCH,** b. Bardstown, Kentucky, 7-11-1884, m.
Martha Simms, b. 8-1-1820, d. 5-24-1900.
**JAMES BURCH** served in the army of the Republic of Texas as Private in Captain William Kimbrough's Company; received Bounty Certificates No. 9309,787, and Donation Certificate No. 957.

**MYATT, MISS LULA B.** **No. 2442**
Admitted January 28, 1938

1. Lula B. Myatt, b. Abilene, Texas, 3-4-1904.
2. William Henry Myatt, b. 1-9-1871, m. 3-30-1898.
   Susie McLamore, b. 10-5-1875.
3. Mathew William McLamore, b. 10-25-1835 m. 11-24-1857.
   Elizabeth Reid Johnson, b. 9-22-1838, d. 7/ - /1914.
4. **MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON,** b. South Carolina, Spartanburg District, 4-13-1809, d. 5-15-1866, m.
   **MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON,** Colonel, served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; Texas Ranger; Senator.

**MYATT, MISS SUSIE ELIZABETH** **No. 2443**
Admitted January 18, 1938

1. Susie Elizabeth Myatt, b. Abilene, Texas, 5-14-1899.
2. William Henry Myatt, b. 1-9-1871, m. 3-30-1898.
   Susie McLamore, b. 10-5-1875.
3. Mathew William McLamore, b. 10-25-1835, m. 11-24-1857.
   Elizabeth Reid Johnson, b. 9-22-1838, d. 7/—/1914.
4. **MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON,** b. South Carolina, Spartanburg District, 4-13-1809, d. 5-15-1866., m.
   Vienna Parker, b. 11-9-1812, d. 11-10-1859.
   **MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON,** Colonel, served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; Texas Ranger; Senator.

**MYATT, MRS. SUSIE McLAMORE** **No. 2444**
Admitted June 6, 1938

1. Susie McLamore, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
   William Henry Myatt.
2. Mathew William McLamore, b. 10-2-1835, d. 9-11-1906., m. 11-24-1857.
   Eliabeth Reid Johnson, b. 9-22-1838, d. 7/—/1914.
4. **MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON,** b. South Carolina, Spartanburg District, 4-13-1809, d. 5-15-1866, m.
   Vienna Parker, b. 11-9-1812, d. 11-7-1859.
   **MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON,** Colonel, served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; Texas Ranger; Senator.

**McCARTY, MISS PATTY L.** **No. 2445**
Admitted September 9, 1937

1. Patty L. McCarty, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Frank Peter McCarty, b. circa 1880, m. circa 8-1901.
   Ruby Fisk, b. circa 5-9-1881, d. 8-1924.
3. James G. Fisk, b. 1846, d. 1900, m. 1875.
   Sarah Reville, b. circa 1852, d. 1916.
4. **JAMES N. FISK,** b. 9-1815, m. 11-1839.
   Susan Smith, b. 8-1823.
   **JAMES N. FISK,** soldier of the army of the Republic of Texas 1836-1837.

**MacKENZIE, MRS. TURNER READ JOHNSON** **No. 2446**
Admitted September 9, 1937

1. Turner Read Johnson, b. Corsicana, Texas, m.
   Don F. MacKenzie.
2. Luther Alexander Johnson, b. 10-29-1876, m. 7-19-1899.
   Turner Read b. 9-13-1879.
3. Mordello Stephen Read, b. 3-19-1852, d. 1-6-1909, m. 6-14-1875.
   Mary Lang, b. 3-7-1854, d. 8-13-1927.
4. **THOMAS JONES READ,** b. Sumner County, Tennessee, b. 11-24-1809, d. 3-4-1891, m. 2-7-1830.
   Martha Jane Heard, b. 9-26-1812, d. 12-18-1878.
   **THOMAS JONES READ** served the Republic of Texas as soldier 1834-1846, in the military company of Capt. Geo. Collinsworth; received Veterans certificate No. 1004.

**McMEANS, MRS. MARTHA (MATTIE) WRIGHT** **No. 2447**
Admitted May 20, 1938
Real Daughter

1. Martha (Mattie) Wright, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
   Walter Pierce McMeans.
2. **WILLIAM WRIGHT,** b. 1810, d. 2-4-1877, m. 8-23 1854.
   Mrs. Martha (Smith) Metcalfe-Martin, b. 1822, d. 10-13-1863.
   **WILLIAM WRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of helping in the protection of the settlers against Indian raids.

**NEWTON, MRS. JOSIE GASSETT** **No. 2448**
Admitted September 9, 1937
Real Daughter

1. Josie Gassett, b. Crockett, Texas, m.
   James Allen Newton.
2. **ANDREW EDWARDS GASSETT,** b. 7-19-1812, d. 3-24-1890, m. 1-23-1857.
   Mary Margaret Murchison, b. 2-17-1832, d. 12-20-1904.
   **ANDREW EDWARDS GASSETT** served the Republic of Texas as settler, 1833; soldier; and Texas Ranger.

**OWEN, MRS. MARGARET LAURA** **No. 2449**
Admitted October 11, 1937
Real Daughter

1. Margaret Laura White, b. Jackson County, Texas, m.
   James Dupuy Owen.
2. **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE,** b. Knoxville, Tennessee 8-15-1811, m.
   Margarette Sealy.
   **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE** served the Republic of Texas while serving in the Army.

**PATTERSON, MRS. JESSICA BARTON** **No. 2450**
Admitted October 27, 1937

1. Jessica Barton, b. Clarksville, Texas, m.
   W. N. Patterson.
2. John C. Barton, b. 3-10-1859, d. 8-1-1926, m. 6-4-1902.
   Nancy Garland, b. 10-26-1876.
3. Joe Daniel Garland, b. 6-12-1842, d. 4/—/1914, m. 10-24-1870.
   Jessie Latimer, b. 2-6-1853, d. 7-6-1894.
4. **HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER,** b. Huntington, Tennessee, 5-3-1817, d. 9-2-1887, m. 12-26-1843.
   Lucinda Shelton, b. 1-28-1829, d. 3-8-1860.
   **HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier and a Statesman.

**PATTERSON, MRS. JESSICA BARTON** **Supplemental No. 2450**
Admitted August 31, 1959

1. Jessica Barton, b. 11-1-1903, Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, m.
   Wyatt Nicholas Patterson.
2. John Chalfant Barton, b. 3-10-1859, Leitchfield, Kentucky, d. Clarksville, Texas, 8-1-1926, m. 6-4-1902.
   Nancy Lucinda Garland, b. 10-26-1876, Annona, Texas, d. Clarksville, Texas, 8-15-1955.
3. Joseph Daniel Garland, b. 6-12-1842, Annona, Texas, 4-4-1914, m. 10-24-1873.
   Susan Jessie Latimer, b. 2-6-1853, d. 7-6-1895.
4. Henry Russell Latimer, b. 5-13-1817, Montville, Connecticut, d. 9-2-1887, m. 12-25-1843.
   Lucinda Shelton, b. 1-28-1829, d. 3-8-1861.
5. **JAMES L. LATIMER,** b. 12-30-1783, New London, Connecticut, d. 1860, m. 7-19-1803.
   Jane Hamilton, b. 10-1-1783, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. 4/-/1853.
   **JAMES L. LATIMER,** came to Texas 1833; received Spanish Land Grant in Red River County, 1835, of 1 league and 1 labor.

**PATTERSON, MRS. JESSICA BARTON** **Supplemental No. 2450**
Admitted December 26, 1959

1. Jessica Barton, b. 11-1-1903, Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, m.
   Wyatt Nicholas Patterson.
2. John Chalfant Barton, b. 3-10-1859, Leitchfield, Kentucky, d. Clarksville, Texas, 8-1-1926, m. 6-4-1902.
   Nancy Lucinda Garland, b. 10-26-1876, Annona, Texas, d. Clarksville, Texas, 8-15-1955.
3. Joseph D. Garland, b. 6-12-1842, Annona, Texas, d. Annona, Texas, 4-4-1914.
   **SUSAN JESSIE LATIMER**, b. 2-6-1853, Annona, Texas, d. Annona, Texas, 7-6-1895.
   **SUSAN JESSIE LATIMER-GARLAND**, Citizen.

**PATTERSON, MRS. JESSICA BARTON** **Supplemental No. 2450**
Admitted August 31, 1959

1. Jessica Barton, b. 11-1-1903, Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, m.
   Wyatt Nicholas Patterson.
2. John Chalfant Barton, b. 3-10-1859, Leitchfield, Kentucky, d. Clarksville, Texas, 8-1-1926, m. 6-4-1902.
   Nancy Lucinda Garland, b. 10-26-1876, Annona, Texas, d. Clarksville, Texas, 8-15-1955.
3. Joseph Daniel Garland, b. 6-12-1842, d. Annona, Texas, 4-4-1914, m. 10-24-1873.
   Susan Jessie Latimer, b. 2-6-1853, d. 7-6-1895.
4. Henry Russell Latimer, b. 5-13-1817, Montville, Connecticut, d. 9-2-1887, m. 12-25-1843.
   Lucinda Alice Shelton, b. 1-28-1828, d. 3-8-1861.
5. **JESSE SHELTON**, b. 2-17-1781, d. 5-25-1855, m.
   Rachael Marr, b. 10-12-1785.
   **JESSE SHELTON**, Settler; received Land Grant No. 166, for 1280 acres in Lamar County, Texas, 1839.

**PATTERSON, MRS. JESSICA BARTON** **Supplemental No. 2450**
Admitted December 26, 1959

1. Jessica Barton, b. 11-1-1903, Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, m.
   Wyatt Nicholas Patterson.
2. John Chalfant Barton, b. 3-10-1859, Leitchfield, d. Clarksville, Texas, 8-1-1926, m. 6-4-1902.
   Nancy Lucinda Garland, b. 10-26-1876, Annona, Texas, d. Clarksville, Texas, 8-15-1955.
3. Joseph Daniel Garland, b. 6-12-1842, d. Annona, Texas, d. Annona, Texas, 4-4-1914, m. 10-24-1873.
   Susan Jessie Latimer, b. 2-6-1853, d. 7-6-1895.
4. Henry Russell Latimer, b. 5-13-1817, Montville, Connecticut, d. 9-2-1887, m. 12-25-1843.
   **LUCINDA SHELTON**, b. 1-28-1828, Lamar County, d. Red River County, 3-8-1861.
   **LUCINDA SHELTON-LATIMER**, Citizen.

**PATTERSON, MRS. JESSICA BARTON** **Supplemental No. 2450**
Admitted September 13, 1962

1. Jessica Barton, b. Clarksville, Texas, m.
   Wyatt Nicholas Patterson.
2. John Chalfant Barton, b. 3-10-1859, Kentucky, d. 8-1-1926, Texas, m. 6-4-1902.
   Nancy Lucinda Garland, b. 10-26-1876, Annona, Texas, d. 8-15-1955, Clarksville, Texas.
3. Joseph Daniel Garland, b. 6-12-1842, Tennessee, d. 4-21-1914, Texas, m. 10-24-1873.
   Susan Jessie Latimer, b. 2-6-1853, Clarksville, Texas, d. 7-6-1895, Annona, Texas.
4. Henry Russell Latimer, b. 5-13-1817, Tennessee, d. 9-2-1887, Texas, m. 12-25-1843.
   Lucinda Shelton, b. 1-28-1829, Lamar County, d. 3-8-1861, Red River County.
5. James Latimer, b. 12-30-1783, Connecticut, d. 1860, Red River County, m. 7-19-1803.
   **JANE GWYN HAMILTON**, b. 10-1-1783, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. 4-19-1853, Red River County.
   **JANE HAMILTON LATIMER**, Colonist; and wife of Patriot.

**PETTY, MRS. NANCY CAROLINE GATES** **No. 2451**
Admitted May 3, 1938
Real Daughter

1. Nancy Caroline Gates, b. Atoscosa County, Texas, m.
   John A. Petty.
2. **WILLIAM NORWOOD GATES**, b. 2-20-1818, d. 9-19-1903, m. 1842.
   Elizabeth Jane Stacy, b. 9-20-1824, d. 11-26-1881.
   **WILLIAM NORWOOD GATES** served the Republic of Texas in the army and as citizen; received Bounty Warrant No. 179.

**RENFRO, MRS. BLANCHE WOODS** **No. 2452**
Admitted April 20, 1938

1. Blance Woods, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
   Elmer Renfro.
2. James Preston Woods, b. 1-27-1844, d. 10-12-1899, m. 12-8-1870.
   Sophie Alford, b. 5-25-1845, d. 7-4-1904.
3. **MICHEAL LAMBKIN WOODS**, b. 5-30-1807, d. 12-11-1885, m. 1-16-1834.
   Sarah Mury Preston, b. 2-5-1811, d. 1-27-1844.
   **MICHEAL LAMBKIN WOODS**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas a citizen; received Conditional certificate No. 56.

**RICHARDSON, MRS. MITTIE CHAMBERS** **No. 2453**
Admitted May 20, 1938

1. Mittie Chambers, b. Liberty, Texas, m.
   Joseph Franklin Richardson.
2. Landon Clay Chambers, b. 6-6-1842, d. 8-6-1918, m. 1-28-1868.
   Mary Elizabeth Day, b. 12-8-1845, d. 8-8-1918.
3. Isaac C. Day, b. 6-12-1812, d. 3-9-1879, m. 8-31-1842.
   Rachael Whitlock.
4. **WILLIAM WHITLOCK**, m.
   Mary White.
   **WILLIAM WHITLOCK** served the Republic of Texas as Member of Stephen F. Austin's colony and as citizen.

**SEEGER, MISS MARY** **No. 2454**
Admitted February 1, 1938

1. Mary Seeger, b. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
2. Stanley Seeger, b. 6-21-1889, m. 10-18-1918.
   Helen Buchanan, b. 4-22-1895.
3. William Buchanan, b. 9-14-1849, d. 10-26-1923, m. 6-19-1879.
   Hannah Ferguson, b. 1-26-1859.
4. **JOSEPH FERGUSON**, b. Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 4-12-1813, d. 8-25-1889, m. 10-16-1844.
   Margaret Johnson, b. 1829 d. 12-1-1871.
   **JOSEPH FERGUSON** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist, 1835.

**SEEGER, MRS. HELEN BUCHANAN** **No. 2455**
Admitted December 18, 1937

1. Helen Buchanan, b. Texarkana, Texas, m.
   Stanley J. Seeger, Dr.
2. William Buchanan, b. 9-14-1849, d. 10-26-1923, m. 6-19-1879.
   Hannah Ferguson, b. 1-26-1859.
3. **JOSEPH FERGUSON**, b. Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 4-12-1813, d. 8-25-1889, m. 10-16-1844.
   Margaret Johnson, b. 1829, d. 12-1-1871.
   **JOSEPH FERGUSON** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist, 1835.

**SHAW MRS. HELEN HORNSBY** **No. 2456**
Admitted April 20, 1938

1. Helen Hornsby, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   William Simeon Shaw.

2. Hugh Morrison Hornsby, b. Rome, Georgia, 4-9-1883, m. 7-2-1904 Austin, Texas.
Joseph Minerva Miller, b. 7-2-1884.
3. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, b. 11-28-1841, d. 9-28-1892, m. 10-16-1861.
Leanora McLaurin, b. 1-21-1843, d. 1-28-1887.
4. William Watts Hornsby, b. 1-11-1817, d. 1-31-1899, m. 10-8-1839 Bastrop, Texas.
Lucinda Burleson, b. 12-7-1820, d. 6-12-1897.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY** b. Rome, Georgia, b. 1-7-1793, d. 1-11-1879, m. 12-1-1816.
Sarah Morrison, b. 7-27-1796, d. 4-20-1862.
**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor with Stephen F. Austin's Colony, 1830.

**SHAVER, MRS. ANNIE BRYAN** No. 2457
Admitted November 29, 1937
1. Annie Bryan, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Charles W. Shaver.
2. Erin Bryan, b. 8-24-1852, d. 4-14-1910, m. 9-5-1876.
Nannie F. Waldman, b. 5-20-1851, d. 5-26-1910.
3. William Joel Bryan, b. 12-14-1815, d. 3-13-1903, m. 4-6-1845.
Lavinia Persy, b. 9-12-1815, d. 9-8-1872.
4. James Bryan, b. 1776, d. 7-16-1822, m. 8-13-1815.
Emily Margaret Austin, b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
5. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. 10-4-1765 or 1761, d. 6-10-1821, m. 9-29-1785.
Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1824.
**MOSES AUSTIN** was granted in 1821 a certificate by the government of Mexico to settle 300 families in the province; upon his death, his son Stephen F. Austin completed the assignment.

**SHERROD MRS. SOPHIA ANTOINETTE TRUBE** No. 2458
Admitted December 18, 1937
1. Sophia Antoinette Trube, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Henry Clay Sherrod.
2. John Clement Trube, b. 6-19-1837 Denmark, d. 10-18-1925, m. 12-31-1861.
Veronica Durst, b. 7-20-1845 Galveston, d. 3-24-1926.
3. **PETTER DURST**, b. Millicia, Canton Clanes, Switzerland, d. 9-17-1845, m.
Sophia Wild, b. 11-24-1819, d. 5-29-1894.
**PETER DURST** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; received Fourth Class Certificate No. 23.

**SHORT MRS. MIGNON HELM** No. 2459
Admitted October 1, 1937
1. Mignon Helm, b. Springtown, Texas, m.
A. K. Short.
2. Joseph Hamilton Helm, b. 5-29-1846, d. 5-29-1886, m. 10-17-1871.
Emma Francis Bradley, 7-24-1854, d. 2-22-1908.
3. **DANIEL BRADLEY**, b. Tennessee, 6-1805 9-1884 m. circa 1842.
Lydia Chastain, b. 11-5-1826, d. 5-20-1902.
**DANIEL BRADLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of Captain Splane's Company, First Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

**SHORT, MISS VIOLET** No. 2460
Admitted October 1, 1937
1. Violet Short, b. Decatur, Texas.
2. Albert K. Short, b. 5-5-1876, m. 5-29-1901.
Mignon Helm, b. 8-3-1884.
3. Joseph Hamilton Helm, b. 5-29-1846, d. 5-29-1886. m. 10-17-1871.
Emma Francis Bradley, b. 7-24-1854, d. 2-22-1908.
4. **DANIEL BRADLEY**, b. Tennessee 6-1805, d. 9-1884, m. circa 1842.
Lydia Chastain, b. 11-5-1826, d. 5-20-1902.
**DANIEL BRADLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the caapcity of member of Captain Splane's Company, First Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

**SIMPSON, MISS FAY** No. 2461
Admitted April 14, 1938
1. Fay Esther Simpson, b. Jack County, Texas.
2. Josiah Simpson, b. 1-24-1847, d. 10-14-1923, m. 4-10-1881.
Anne Liza Hamilton, b. 1-9-1859.
3. Rufus Hamilton, b. 2-14-1827, d. 2-28-1910, m. 1-16-1849.
Martha Ann Ballard, b. 2-14-1830, d. 8-7-1891.
4. **BARKLEY MOORMAN BALLARD** b. Virginia, b. 6-28-1802, d. 9-22-1878, m. 2-15-1821.
Mary Gillentine, b. 2-21-1805, d. 2-8-1848.
**BARKLEY MOORMAN BALLARD** served the Republic of Texas as member of Capt. Wm. Becknell's Rangers, 1836, 1838; citizen and landholder.

**SMALL, MRS. W. D.** No. 2462
Admitted June 6, 1938
1. Greta Palmer, b. Ballinger, Texas, m.
W. D. Small.
2. Charles B. Palmer, b. 1-25-1865, m. 10-10-1889.
Exa Olivia Bowers, b. 2-26-1871.
3. James Lawson Bowers, b. 2-4-1836, d. 2-21-1875, m. 3-13-1866.
Clarissa Arundel Hood, b. 7-7-1844, d. 3-4-1918.
4. **THOMAS HOOD**, m.
Katherine Edney.
**THOMAS HOOD** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist.

**SMITH, MRS. CLYN** No. 2463
Admitted November 29, 1937
1. Rachel Virginia Smith, b. Grandview, Texas, m.
Clyn Smith, Dr.
2. Thomas Smith, b. 4-14-1828, d. 10-11-1903, m. 2-3-1862.
Rachel Virginia Kennard, b. 11-14-1844, d. 10-8-1895.
3. **WILLIAM EVERETT KENNARD**, b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 7-16-1815, d. 2-14-1899, m.
Sarah Ann Mildred Robinson, Navasota, Texas.
**WILLIAM EVERETT KENNARD** served the Republic of Texas as Captain in the Expedition against Vasquez in 1841.

**SMITH, MRS. ANN PAULUS** No. 2464
Admitted October 1, 1937
Descendant of Signer
1. Ann Paulus, b. Floresville, Texas, m.
John Pritchett Smith.
2. Augustus David Paulus, b. 2-28-1890, d. 7-16-1935, m. 5-26-1910.
Josephine Houston, b. 10-31-1889.
3. Andrew Jackson Houston, b. 6-21-1854, m. 1885.
Elizabeth Hart Good, b. 1864, d. 1907.
4. **SAM HOUSTON**, b. Rockbridge County, Virginia, 3-2-1793, d. 7-26-1863. m. 5-9-1840.
Margaret Lea, b. 4-11-1819, d. 12-3-1867.
**SAM HOUSTON**, General, Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; Commander-in-Chief of Texas Army; President of the Republic of Texas.

**SMITHER, MRS. JOHNNIE MAY PENNINGTON** No. 2465
Admitted March 28, 1938
1. Johnnie May Pennington,, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
Gabriel Smither.
2. John Richard Pennington, b. 12-1-1852, d. 8-26-1914, m. 6-1-1876.
Julia Guyton, b. 9-21-1861, d. 7-27-1910.
3. **ELIJAH PENNINGTON**, b. Indiana, b. 6-1-1819, d. 3-13-1909., m. 1-3-1844.
Ellen McAlister.
**ELIJAH PENNINGTON**, member of the Association of Veterans of the Texas Revolution.

**SPANGLER, MRS. GEORGE K.** No. 2466
Admitted November 29, 1937
1. Mary Pauline Ray, b. Amarillo, Texas, m.
George K. Spangler.
2. William Henry Ray, b. 4-13-1881, d. 5-30-1935, m. 1-9-1907.
Edna Lee Allen, b. 4-30-1883.
3. James B. Allen, b. 10-11-1856, m. 11-29-1876.
Mary Benson.
4. Ben Allen, Jr., b. 9-24-1821, d. 12-30-1896, m.
Mary Dial, b. 4-27-1823, d. 1910.

5. Ben Allen, m.
———— ————.
6. **MARTIN C. ALLEN**, b. Ireland, 11-28-1780, d. 12-30-1837, m. 9-27-1804.
Elizabeth Vize, b. 7-26-1784.
**MARTIN C. ALLEN**, member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred", served the Republic of Texas as landowner.

**SPEIGHT, MRS. MARTIN DARDEN** No. 2467
Admitted June 6, 1938
1. Marian Darden, b. Decatur, Texas, m.
Joseph Warren Speight, Col.
2. George A. Darden, b. 10-7-1862, m. 8-10-1890.
Corinthia Adeline Edwards, b. 1-6-1873.
3. Caswell Marion Edwards, b. 2-3-1833, d. 6-16-1898, m. 9-9-1868.
Sarah Caroline Foster, b. 2-19-1841, d. 7-8-1911.
4. William Benton Edwards, b. 1800, d. 1875, m.
Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. 1855.
5. John Alexander Edwards, m.
———— ————.
6. **HAYDEN EDWARDS**, b. Virginia, m.
Penelope Sanford.
**HAYDEN EDWARDS** served the Rpublic of Texas in the capacity of a founder of Edward's colony in Texas.

**STANBERRY, MRS. CHRISTINE KNIFFIN** No. 2468
Admitted March 21, 1938
1. Christine Kniffin, b. Gainesville, Texas, m.
Laten Stanberry.
2. Willie Ritchey Kniffin, b. 1858, d. 1914, m.
Willis Guion, b. 1857.
3. **JAMES M. RITCHEY**, b. Kentucky, b. 2-22-1812, d. 1875, m. 1838.
Louisa C. Ritchey.
**JAMES M. RITCHEY** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of soldier.

**STEELE, MISS JOHNSIE JO** No. 2469
Admitted March 21, 1938
1. Johnsie Jo Steele, b. Desdemonia, Texas.
2. L. L. Steele, b. 8-19-1896, m. 6-2-1917.
Cordia Lockhart, b. 11-17-1895.
3. L. C. Steele, b. 1-1-1872, m. 9-10-1893.
Clemmie June Martin, b. 9-9-1876.
4. Hampton Steele, b. 8-2-1839, d. 1927, m. 1866.
Martha Leona Chisum.
5. **ALFONZO STEELE**, b. Hardin County, Kentucky, 4-9-1817, d. 7-8-1911, m. 9-28-1838.
Mary Ann Parnell, b. 1-2-1822, d. 5-8-1903.
**ALFONZO STEELE** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto, a member of Capt. James Gillespie's Company.

**STEELY, MRS. EDNA BRAZELTON** No. 2470
Admitted May 20, 1938
1. Edna Brazelton, b. Paris, Texas, m.
George Washington Steely.
2. Thomas Eddie Brazelton, b. 8-6-1859, m. 4-19-1888.
Bettie Wright, b. 7-21-1863.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT** b. Carthage, Tennessee, 12-11-1809, m.
———— ————.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT** acted as Courier for General Sam Houston; member of the first Constitutional Assembly; member of the First, Second, and Third Legislature.

**STEPHENSON, MISS JEAN** No. 2471
Admitted April 20, 1938
1. Jean Stephenson, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Edwin Napier Stephenson, b. 7-3-1860, d. 5-8-1914, m. 11-11-1884.
Mattie Baker, b. 11-10-1863.
3. Jack Baker, b. 1-9-1834, d. 1-4-1887, m. 1-25-1859.
Cordella Henrietta Albert Forrester, b. 12-9-1843, d. 4-19-1922.
4. **ISAAC BAKER**, b. Washington County, Alabama, 10-10-1800, d. 11-5-1861, m. 9-23-1827.
Aurelia Womack, b. 2-19-1804, d. 2-7-1881.
**ISAAC BAKER** took oath of allegiance to Republic of Texas 18 December 1844 stating he had been a resident citizen of Montgomery County from 7 March 1843.

**STEPHENSON, MRS. MATTIE BAKER** No. 2472
Admitted April 20, 1938
1. Mattie Baker, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
Edwin Napier Stephenson.
2. Jack Baker, b. 1-9-1834, d. 1-4-1887, m. 1-25-1859.
Cordella Henrietta Albert Forrester, b. 12-9-1843, d. 4-19-1922.
3. **ISAAC BAKER**, b. Washington County, Alabama, b. 10-10-1800, d. 11-5-1861, m. 9-23-1827.
Aurelia Womack, b. 2-19-1804, d. 2-7-1881.
**ISAAC BAKER** took oath of allegiance to Republic of Texas 18 December 1844 stating he had been a resident citizen of Montgomery County from 7 March 1843.

**STEUSOFF, MISS STELLA** No. 2473
Admitted May 20, 1938
1. Stella Steusoff, b. Liberty, Texas.
2. Henry Steusoff, b. 5-21-1831, d. 9-6-1904, m. 1-10-1866.
Alcenia Clayton, b. 8-1-1844, d. 10-11-1925.
3. **JOHN W. CLAYTON**, b. Alabama, 1805, d. 1877, m. prior to 1843.
Martha Webb.
**JOHN W. CLAYTON** served the Republic of Texas as a member of the Home Guard, soldier and citizen; received Bounty Certificate No. 376.

**STRAYHORN, MRS. PATSY RUNNELS** No. 2474
Admitted October 11, 1937
1. Patsy Runnels, b. Texarkana, Texas, m.
————Strayhorn.
2. Howell W. Runnels, b. 1-1-1867, d. 7-26-1927, m. 4-18-1894.
Catharine McCaskill Neely, b. 10-6-1873.
3. **HOWELL W. RUNNELS**, b. Madison County, Misissippi, 3-31-1823, d. 12/-/1896, m. 10-1-1856.
Martha Caroline Blackburn Adams, b. 3-6-1836, d. 7-19-1907.
**HOWELL W. RUNNELS** served the Republic of Texas as landowner, patriot and citizen.

**TURQUETTE, MRS. GEORGIA RUNNELS** No. 2475
Admitted October 11, 1937
1. Georgia Runnels, b. Texarkana, Texas, m.
Wade Regnal Turquette.
2. Howell Washington Runnels, b. 1-1-1867, d. 7-26-1927, m. 4-18-1894.
Catharine Neely, b. 10-6-1873.
3. **HOWELL W. RUNNELS**, b. Madison County, Mississippi, 3-31-1823, d. 12 — 1896, m. 10-6-1856.
Martha Caroline Blackburn Adams, b. 3-6-1836, d. 7-19-1907.
**HOWELL WASHINGTON RUNNELS** served the Republic of Texas as a landowner and citizen.

**VARNER, MRS. ELIZABETH EDWARDS** No. 2476
Admitted November 29, 1937
1. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Bowie County, Texas, m.
R. Kelley Varner.
2. Julian Edwards, b. 12-25-1866, d. 4-1-1920, m. 1-2-1901.
Nannie Rochelle, b. 5-26-1876.
3. Meredeth Walton Edwards, b. 8-10-1838, d. 2-4-1882, m. 9-7-1865.
Mattie Brinle, b. 8-3-1842, d. 12-20-1912.
4. **GEORGE BRINLEE**, b. Kenutcky, 1808, d. 1853, m. 1832.
Amy McKinney, b. 1806, d. 1848.
**GEORGE BRINLEE** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Mounted Rifleman of Capt. John W. Lane's Company 1841; received Headright Certificate No. 80.

**VARNER, MRS. ELIZABETH EDWARDS** Supplemental No. 2476
Admitted February 1959
1. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Texarkana, Bowie County Texas, m.
Robert Kelley Varner.

2. Julian McKinney Edwards, b. 12-25-1866, d. Texarkana, Tex. 4-1-1920, m. 1-2-1901.
Nanie Rochelle, b. 5-26-1876 Texarkana, Tex. d, Texarkana, Tex. 3-17-1940.
3. Meredith Walton Edwards, b. 8-10-1838 d. 2-4-1882 m. 9-7-1865.
Mattie Brinlee, b. 8-3-1842 d. 12-20-1912.
4. George Brinlee, b. 1808, d. 1853, m. 1832.
Amy McKinney, b. 1816 d. 1848.
5. DANIEL McKINNEY, b. 4-17-1769 New Jersey d. near Clarksville, Texas 1825 m. 4-2-1794.
Margaret (Peggy) McClure, b. 11-17-1776 d. near Clarksville, Texas 1825.
**DANIEL McKINNEY,** Settler.

**VARNER, MRS. ELIZABETH EDWARDS** **Supplemental No. 2476** Admitted July 25, 1960
1. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Texarkana, Bowie County Texas, m.
Robert Kelley Varner.
2. Julian McKinney Edwards, b. 12-25-1866 d. Texarkana, Texas 4-1-1920 m. 1-2-1901.
Nancy (Nannie) Jane Rochelle, b. 5-26-1876 Texarkana, Texas, d. Texarkana, Tex., 3-17-1940.
3. Henry Pinkney Rochelle, b. 12-28-1832 d. Texarkana, Tex. 1-19-1884 m. 7-26-1855.
Sarah Cordelia Fort, b. 7-11-1837, Myrtle, Carroll Co., Miss. d. Texarkana, Tex. 12-8-1918.
4. James Rochelle, Jr., d. South Carolina about 1837 m. 1825.
Nancy Moores, b. 6-23-1809 d. 2-28-1843.
5. Charles Moores, b. 4-4-1776 Lincoln Co., N.C. d. 3-9-1852 m. about 1808.
**MARY HARRISON,** b. 4-4-1792 Fairfield Dist., S.C., d. Mooresville, Bowie Co., Tex., 7-29-1844.
**MARY HARRISON-MOORES,** Colonizer and Settler; influential in building early Baptist Church near Mooresville.

**VARNER, MRS. ELIZABETH EDWARDS** **Supplemental No. 2476** Admitted July 25, 1960
1. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Texarkana, Bowie County Texas, m.
Robert Kelley Varner.
2. Julian McKinney Edwards, b. 12-25-1866, d. Texarkana, Tex. 4-1-1920 m. 1-2-1901.
Nancy (Nannie) Jane Rochelle, b. 5-26-1876 Texarkana, Tex. d. Texarkana, Tex. 3-17-1940.
3. Meredith Walton Edwards, b. 8-10-1838 d. 2-4-1882 m. 9-7-1865.
Martha (Mattie) Brinlee, b. 8-3-1842, d. Nash, Texas, 12-20-1912.
4. George Brinlee, b. 1808 Ky. d. New Orleans, La. 1853 m. 1832.
**AMY McINNEY,** b. 2-22-1816 Ky., d. Nash, Texas 1848.
**AMY McKINNEY-BRINLEE,** Settler and Housewife.

**VARNER, MRS. ELIZABETH EDWARDS** **Supplemental No. 2476** Admitted July 25, 1960
1. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, m.
Robert Kelley Varner.
2. Julian McKinney Edwards, b. 12-25-1866 d. Texarkana, Texas, 4-1-1920, m. 12-2-1901.
Nancy (Nannie) Jane Rochelle, b. 5-26-1876 Texarkana, Texas., d. Texarkana, Tex., 3-17-1940.
3. Meredith Walton Edwards, b. 8-10-1838 d. 2-4-1882 m. 9-7-1865.
Martha (Mattie) Brinlee, b. 8-3-1842 d. Nash, Tex: 12-20-1912.
4. George Brinlee, b. 1808 Ky. d. New Orleans, La. 1853 m. 1832.
Amy McKinney, b. 1816 d. Nash, Tex. 1848.
5. Daniel McKinney, b. 4-9-1769 N. J. d. Texas 8-29-1825 m. 4-2-1794 Ky.
**MARGARET (PEGGY) McCLURE,** b. 11-1-1776 d. Texas 9-2-1825.
**MARGARET (PEGGY) McCLURE McKINNEY,** Pioneer and settler.

**VARNER, MRS. ELIZABETH EDWARDS** **No. 2476** **Supplemetnal** Admitted May 8, 1958
1. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, m.
Robert Kelley Varner.
2. Julian McKinney Edwards, b. 12-25-1866, d. Texarkana, Texas 4-1-1920, m. 1-2-1901.
Nannie Rochelle, b. 5-26-1876, Texarkana, Texas, d. Texarkana, Texas, 3-17-1940.
3. Henry Pinkney Rochelle, b. 12-28-1832, d. Texarkana, Texas, 1-19-1884, m. 7-26-1855.
Sarah Cordelia Fort, b. 7-16-1837 South Carolina, d. Texarkana Texas, 12-8-1918.
4. James Rochelle, m. about 1825.
Nancy Moores, b. 6-23-1809, d. 2-28-1843.
5. **CHARLES MOORES,** b. 4-4-1776, Fairfield District, S. C., d. 3-6-1850, m. about 1808.
Mary Harrison, (1), b. 4-2-1792, d. 7-18-1844.
Sarah Burge or Burgess, (2).
**CHARLES MOORES,** a Settler; received Land Grant No. 442.

**WARE, MRS. HORACE B.** **No. 2477**
1. Horace B. Flanagan, b. Henderson, Texas, m.
John Allen Ware.
2. Webster Flanagan, b. 1-9-1832, d. 5-5-1924, m. 12-26-1853.
Elizabeth Graham, b. 12-1-1832, d. 11-25-1872.
3. **JOHN F. GRAHAM,** b. Virginia about 1810, d. about 1855, m. about 1831.
Nancy Goodwin, d. about 1854.
**JOHN F. GRAHAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and landowner.

**WEATHERBY, MRS. MAXINE FLETCHER** **No. 2478** Admitted April 11, 1838
1. Maxine Fletcher, b. Temple, Texas, m.
Joe Norman Weatherby.
2. Omar Lester Fletcher, m.
Sarah Belle McDonald.
3. James Andrew Fletcher, m.
Susan Jane Greathouse.
4. **JAMES FLETCHER,** b. White River, Arkansas Territory, 4-2-1882, m.
Mary Elizabeth Marshall.
**JAMES FLETCHER** served the Republic of Texas as pioneer settler, fighting Indians and Mexicans.

**WEATHERBY, MRS. MAXINE FLETCHER** **Supplemental No. 2478** Admitted September 24, 1955
1. Maxine Fletcher, b. Temple, Bell County, Texas, m.
Joseph N. Weatherby.
2. Omar Lester Fletcher, b. 10-15-1887, d. Living, 1954, m. Temple, Texas.
Sarah Belle McDonald, b. 5-20-1889, Bell County, Texas, d. Living, 1954.
3. James Andrew Fletcher, b. 1-31-1858, d. 4-1-1944, m. Bell County, Texas.
Susan Jane Greathouse, b. 5-8-1862, d. 12-23-1942.
4. James Fletcher, b. 4-2-1822, Washington County, Arkansas, d. 7-11-1903, m. 5-25-1851, Bell County, Texas.
Mary Elizabeth Marshall, b. 1-22-1825, Illinois, d. 6-2-1897.
5. **ROBERT MARSHALL,** b. 12-3-1775, d. Bell County, Texas, 6-10-1858, m. about 1802, Tennessee or South Carolina.
Elizabeth————Marshall, b. 7-2-1784, d. Bell County, Texas, after 1851.
**ROBERT MARSHALL,** Citizen; recipient of Land Grant, 2nd Class, Certificate No. 125.

**WOLFE, ELIZABETH R., MRS.** **No. 2479** Admitted February 1, 1938
1. Elizabeth R. Bacon, b. Denton, Texas, m.
D. B. Wolf.
2. Jonathon Bacon, b. 6-2-1838, d. 11-2-1923, m. 2-11-1874.
Susan Elizabeth Pace, b. 4-12-1850, d. 11-12-1918.

3. SUMNER BACON, b. Auburn Massachusetts, 1-19-1794, d. 1-24-1844, m. 1/—/1836.
Elizabeth McKerall, b. 3-29-1810, d. 11-30-1879.
**SUMNER BACON** appointed by General Sam Houston as diplomat; securer of military supplies to the United States.

**YOUNG, MRS. RUTH CESSNA,** No. 2480
Admitted March 21, 1938
Descendant of Signer
1. Ruth Cessna, b. Hardin, Liberty County, Texas, m. Hamilton H. Young.
2. E. T. Cessna, b. 6-10-1874, m. 1-16-1897.
Adelia Green, b. 11-6-1878.
3. Wm. Blackburn Green, b. 7-17-1857, d. 10-16-1917, m. 1-10-1877.
Joanna Abshier, b. 1860, d. 1889.
4. Stephen Green, b. 10-27-1829, d. 10-27-1904, m. 6-4-1854.
Jerusha Hardin, b. 7-17-1834, d. 1883.
5. **AUGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN,** b. Franklin County, Georgia, 7-13-1797, d. 7-22-1871, m. 2-9-1828.
Maria Dever, b. 1807.
**AUGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN** served the Republic of Texas as Statesman and soldier; Delegate to the Convention at San Felipe and to the Conventions of 1835 and 1836; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**ATMAR, MRS. MABEL MORRIS** No. 2481
Admitted May 5, 1939
Descendant of Signer
1. Mabel Morris, b. Carmona, Polk County, Texas, m.
Lynne Peter Atmar.
2. Guy Hooker Morris, b. 12-3-1867, d. 12-7-1894, m. 1-3-1891.
Hortense Freeman, b. 10-27-1872.
3. Alfred Milliam Morris, b. 1-10-1846 d. 6-25-1925, m. 3/-/1867.
Mary P. Bobbitt, b. 2-6-1848, d. 11-19-1890.
4. Alfred William Morris, b. 1821, d. 1866, m.
Matilda Parmer, b. 1828, d. 1900.
5. **MARTIN PARMER,** b. Charlotte County, Virginia, 6-4-1778, d. 3-2-1850, m.
Margaret Griffith Neal, d. 1830.
**MARTIN PARMER,** Col., served the Republic while acting in the capacity of Delegate to the Convention; Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**AVERY, MRS. FLORENCE TODD** No. 2482
Admitted January 4, 1939
1. Florence Todd, b. Shelby County, Texas, m.
William Thomas Avery.
2. John David Todd, b. 1829, d. 1910, m. 1864.
Ann Smith.
3. **WILLIAM TODD,** b. Georgia, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM TODD** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; received Land Grant No. 94.

**BARNES, MISS HAZEL GILES** No. 2483
Admitted March 15, 1939
1. Hazel Giles Barnes, b. Whitney, Texas.
2. Eugene Marcus Barnes, b. 1867, d. 8-9-1936 m. 1888.
Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, b. 1865.
3. **YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON,** b. Lincoln County, Tennessee, 8-15-1828, d. 8-2-1880, m. 11-28-1860.
Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 10-15-1838, d. 2-4-1883.
**YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON** served the Republic of Texas acting as Indian Scout under the command of his uncle, Gen. James Smith.

**BARNES, MRS. MARY HAMILTON** No. 2484
Admitted March 15, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Mary Hamilton b. Johnson County, Texas, m.
Eugene Marcus Barnes.
2. **YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON,** b. Lincoln County, Tennessee, 8-15-1828, d. 8-2-1880, m. 11-28-1860.
Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 10-15-1838, d. 2-4-1883.
**YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON** served the Republic of Texas acting as Indian Scout under the command of his Uncle, Gen. James Smith.

**BARR, MRS. IDA BUFORD** No. 2485
Admitted May 1, 1939
1. Ida Buford, b. Sabine Pass, Texas, m.
Henry Allen Barr, Dr.
2. Thomas Redley Bufold, b. 9-21-1833, d. 8/-/1880, m 6-2-1867.
Amanda Rebecca Kyle.
3. **WILLIAM D. BUFORD,** b. 11-30-1805, d. 9-30-1839, m.
Letitia Buford, b. 3-23-1812, d. 10-26-1861.
**WILLIAM D. BUFORD** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Settler; received Land Grant No. 187.

**BARROW, MISS ELIZABETH DECAMBIA** No. 2486
Admitted May 1, 1939
1. Elizabeth Decambia, b. Double Bayou, Chambers County, Texas.
2. Ralph James Barrow, b. 12-7-1890, m. 3-18-1914.
Bertha Hawkins, b. 3-6-1891.
3. Solomon Barrow b. 11-4-1850 d. 11-16-1916, m. 1-29-1873.
Decambia Jackson, b. 7-18-1851, d. 1-23-1931.
4. Hugh E. Jackson, b. 8-23-1817, d. 11-12-1854, m. 3-21-1843.
Elizabeth Sophia Bond, d. 5-23-1856.
5. **HUMPHREY JACKSON,** b. Belfast, Ireland, 11-24-1784, d. 1-18-1833, m. 10-13-1814.
Sarah Merriman, b. 6-6-1796, d. 7/-/1824.
**HUMPHREY JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas as one of the "Old Three Hundred," Regidor of the municipality of Liberty and Alcalde for the Colonists on the San Jacinto River.

**BERTRAM, MRS. LUCY ELEANOR SMITH** No. 2487
Admitted March 28, 1939
1. Lucy Eleanor Smith, b. Washington Texas, m.
Phillip Bertram.
2. Derrick M. Smith, b. 2-2-1833, d. 12-7-1916, m. 5-9-1865.
Alice Grey Goodwin, b. 5-15-1842, d. 12-7-1924.
3. Lewis Goodwin, d. 1844, m.
Eleanor Harris, d. 1900.
4. **JAMES HARRIS,** d. 1838, m.
Frances Wooldrige, d. 9-3-1836.
**JAMES HARRIS** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BURCH, MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH (BETTIE)** No. 2488
Admitted May 1, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Frances Elizabeth Burch, b. Moscow, Texas.
2. **JAMES BURCH,** b. near Bardstown, Kentucky, 7-11-1816, d. 12-21-1884, m.
Martha Simms, b. 8-1-1820, d. 5-24-1901.
**JAMES BURCH** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Private in Captain William Kimbro's Company; received Bounty Certificates No. 9309, No. 787, and Donation Certificate No. 957.

**BURCH, MISS MABEL RUTH** No. 2489
Admitted May 1, 1939
1. Mabel Ruth Burch, b. Starks, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
2. James Edward Burch, b. 10-28-1870, m. 5-1-1901.
Stella Burleson, b. 5-12-1883, d. 7-25-1930.
3. Thomas Burch, d. 2/-/1923, m.
Margaret Gibbs, d. 1883.
4. **JAMES BURCH** b. Bardstown, Kentucky, 7-11-1816, d. 12-21-1884, m.
Martha Simms, b. 8-1-1820, d. 5-24-1901.

**JAMES BURCH** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Private in Captain William Kimbro's Company; received Bounty Certificates No. 9309, No. 787, and Donation Certificate No. 957.

**BUSTER, MRS. EVA SHELBY** No. 2490
Admitted October 31, 1938
1. Eva Shelby, b. Burton, Washington County, Texas, m.
Edwin Crozier Buster.
2. J. T. Shelby, b. 1-13-1840.
d. 5-1-1916, m. 8-18-1879.
Mary Smith Campbell, b. 3-1-1853, d. 3-7-1935.
3. **RUFUS EASTON CAMPBELL,** b. Raleigh, North Carolina, 8-15-1814, d. 10-27-1878, m. 10-28-1842.
Caroline Ayers, b. 10-28-1825, d. 6-15-1897.
**RUFUS EASTON CAMPBELL** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier, serving 1836; received Bounty Certificate No. 214.

**COKE, MRS. MELISSA WOODWARD** No. 2491
Admitted April 6, 1939
1. Mary Melissa Woodward, b. Linden, Texas, m.
Robert King Coke, I.
2. Mortimer Monoah Woodward, M. D., b. 7-25-1849, d. 9-7-1914, m. 12-2-1871.
Rosa Elizabeth Oliver, b. 7-10-1855, d. 6/-/1937.
3. **MORTIMER MONOAH PRUITT,** b. Tennessee, 1799, d. 1865, m. 1831.
Mary Ann Phillips, b. 1-9-1818, d. 4-15-1895.
**MORTIMER MONOAH PRUITT** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of first Sheriff of Davis County, which later became Cass County.

**DAY, MRS. MAY MATHER** No. 2492
Admitted April 29, 1939
1. May Mather, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Samuel Saxon Day.
2. Edmund House Mather, d. 6-18-1903, m.
Carrie Cox, d. 4/-/1922.
3. Christopher Randolph Cox, m.
Mary Cleveland.
4. J. Alexander Harrison Cleveland, m.
——— ———.
5. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
6. **JOSEPH REESE,** b. Virginia, 1-12-1784, m.
Barbara Cox.
**JOSEPH REESE** served the Republic of Texas as a Private Soldier; at Battle of Velasco in 1835; received Land Certificate No. 82.

**DeWITT, MISS EDNA NARCISSA** No. 2493
Admitted March 29, 1939
1. Edna Narcissa DeWitt, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. Christopher Columbus DeWitt, Jr., b. 4-20-1854, d. 8-23-1913, m. 7-24-1883.
Anna E. Burrows, b. 11-28-1867.
3. Christopher Columbus DeWitt, Sr., b. 4-11-1820, d. 11-2-1890, m. 7-28-1842.
Pamelia Narcissa Barrow, b. 9-17-1827, d. 4/-/1880.
4. **GREEN DeWITT,** b. Lincoln County, Kentucky, 2-12-1787, d. 5-18-1835, m. 1809.
Sarah Seeley, b. 6-27-1789, d. 11-27-1854.
**GREEN DeWITT,** Empressario, served the Republic of Texas as a Colonizer.

**DOUGLAS, MRS. EMMA SIMPSON** No. 2494
Admitted March 29, 1939
1. Emma Simpson, b. Denton County, Texas, m.
Walter Scott Douglas.
2. Andrew Jackson Simpson, b. 7-30-1840, d. 8-3-1878, m. 5-3-1866.
Mary Isabel Fants b. 7-23-1847, d. 11-25-1907, m. 2-28-1901.
3. **LAWRENCE W. SIMPSON,** b. near Sparta, Tennessee, 10-12-1798, d. 11-6-1891. m. 9-21-1837.
———Howard, d. circa 1845/6.
**LAWRENCE W. SIMPSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Indian fighter; received Headright No. 203; Conditional Certificate No. 432.

**DOWE, MISS HARRIET HALL** No. 2495
Admitted February 27, 1939
Descendant of Signer
1. Harriet Hall Dowe, b. Hopewell, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 6-4-1868.
2. William Dexter Dowe, b. 9-5-1826, d. 3-17-1902, m. 1-11-1866.
Annie Jennings Childress, b. 4-10-1838, d. 2-20-1925.
3. **GEORGE CAMPBELL CHILDRESS,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1-8-1804, d. 10-6-1841, m. 1836/1837.
Rebecca Stuart Read Jennings, b. 1820, d. 12-16-1848.
**GEORGE CAMPBELL CHILDRESS** aided and abetted the Republic of Texas; "Author" and Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**DUKE, MRS. ALMA HARRISON** No. 2496
Admitted August 9, 1938
1. Alma Harrison, b. Georgetown, Texas, m.
R. E. Duke.
2. W. G. Harrison, b. 12-20-1850, d. 6-10-1929, m. 10-4-1882.
Sylvia Lula Wilkinson, b. 1-30-1865, d. 2-21-1916.
3. Christman Bomer Wilkinson, b. 1833, d. 6-23-1869, m. 7-3-1854.
Eunice McClan Denison, b. 5-15-1837, d. 3-6-1913.
4. **JAMES G. WILKINSON,** b. Kentucky, 3-5-1805, d. 8-15-1848, m.
Amanda Hope.
**JAMES G. WILKINSON** served the Republic of Texas in the army, member of Capt. W. W. Hill's Company at Battle of San Jacinto.

**EASTWOOD, MRS. LAURA BELL** No. 2497
Admitted October 31, 1938
1. Laura Bell Williams, b. Harrodsburg, Kentucky, m.
Herbert Kendrick Eastwood.
2. George Alford Williams, b. 12-14-1851, d. 8-17-1910, m. Luling, Texas, 8-21-1876.
Ida Eliabeth Keith, b. 7-11-1861, d. 9-8-1920.
3. Koscuislso DeWitt Keith, b. 9-15-1831, d. 11/-/1911, m. Sabine Pass 5-5-1857.
Mary Jane McGaffey, b. 1842, d. 1921.
4. **OTIS McGAFFEY,** b. Circleville, Ohio, 8-30-1820, d. 5-27-1908, m. Michigan, 1840.
Mary Jane McCollister.
**OTIS McGAFFEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Notary Public of Jasper County, 1844; received Land Grant No. 100.

**ELLIOTT, MRS. BOWDIE FARRAR** No. 2498
Admitted January 28, 1939
1. Bowdie Farrar, b. Waxahachie, Texas, m.
Walter Edward Elliott.
2. Simon Bowden Farrar, Jr., b. 12-24-1866, d. 6-9-1933, m. 1890 Shelby County.
Nettie Johnston, b. 11/-/1866, d. 11-2-1932.
3. Simon Bowden Farrar, Sr., Captain, 5-10-1827, d. 10-17-1897, m. 1857.
Leila Smith, b. 7-14-1838, d. 2-21-1901.
4. **JAMES J. FARRAR,** b. Mecklenberg, Virginia, 1790, d. 1841, m. 1818.
Jane Bowdon, b. 1804, d. 1836.
**JAMES J. FARRAR** served the Republic of Texas as Settler.

**FAIRES, MRS. SARAH JANE** No. 2499
Admitted March 22, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Jane O'Daniel, b. Fayette County, Texas, m.
Charles Henry Faires.

2. **JAMES O'DANIEL**, b. 5-14-1813, d. 12-9-1885, m. 2-13-1840.
Elizabeth Scallorn, d. 3-12-1854.
**JAMES O'DANIEL** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; received Land Grant No. 34.

**FISHER, MRS. ETHEL INEZ NIX** **No. 2500**
Admitted May 10, 1939
1. Ethel Inez Nix, b. near Carrollton, Texas, m. Homer Buckner Fisher.
2. David Harrison Nix, b. 4-14-1829, d. 5-10-1890, m. 10/-/1857.
Mary Leticia Myers, b. 5-4-1841, d. 7-24-1916.
3. **DAVID MYERS**, Elder, b. Grayson County, Kentucky, 10-15-1797, d. 3-9-1853, m. 1820.
Leticia Reddish, b. 5-2-1801, d. 1885.
**DAVID MYERS**, Elder, served the Republic of Texas as a minister of the Gospel, Baptist Church, received Headrights No. 220, No. 168.

**FLOYD, MRS. MARTHA ALICE** **No. 2501**
Admitted March 28, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Martha Alice West, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 3-25-1846, m.
Thomas Henry Floyd.
2. **ROBERT JENTRY WEST**, b. Washington County, Tennessee, 9-12-1812, d. 1879, m. 1835.
Mary Ann Ryland, d. 1850.
**ROBERT JENTRY WEST** served the Republic of Texas as member of Peters Colony 1845; received Land Grant No. 1133.

**FRANKE, MRS. BERNICE HAWKINS** **No. 2502**
Admitted May 1, 1939
1. Bernice Hawkins, b. Anahuac, Texas m. Aurel William Franke.
2. Harvey Hawkins, b. 5-16-1882, d. 4-18-1908, m. 6-1-1902.
Lynn Nelson, b. 5-14-1881, d. 2-18-1939.
3. Daniel Peter Nelson, b. 1851, d. 1882, m. 10-16-1872.
Fannie Jackson.
4. John Jackson, b. 1-10-1826, d. 6-15-1877, m. 8-31-1843.
Sarah Wallis, b. 5-20-1825, d. 8-7-1869.
5. **HUMPHREY JACKSON**, b. Belfast, Ireland, 11-24-1784, d. 1-18-1833, m. 10-13-1814.
Sarah Merriman, b. 6-6-1796, d. 7/-/1824.
**HUMPHREY JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas as member of Austin's Colony; one of the "Old Three Hundred:" Alcalde of settlement; Regidor for Municipality of Liberty.

**GIDEON, MRS. GLADYS GILL** **No. 2503**
Admitted November 3, 1938
1. Gladys Maurine Gill, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Wyman Sim Gideon.
2. John Gill, m.
Mrs. Edna Phillips, b. 8-5-1885.
3. James H. Roark, b. 9-16-1847, d. 5-30-1914, m. 1877.
Clara Ramey, b. 11-3-1861, d. 2-14-1920.
4. Andrew Jackson Roark, m. 1/-/1846.
Helen McNiel, d. 1847.
5. **ELIJAH ROARK**, d. 12-24-1829, m. _____ _____.
**ELIJAH ROARK** served the Republic of Texas as member of Austin's Colony; one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**GRANT, FRANCES HOPKINS, MRS.** **No. 2504**
Admitting November 12, 1938
1. Frances Hopkins, b. Gonzales, Texas, m. Joseph Harmon Grant.
2. Samuel H. Hopkins, b. 8-12-1870, d. 11-22-1909, m. 6-17-1895.
Frances Rainbolt.
3. Coleman Pendleton Hopkins, b. 2-13-1844, d. 6-5-1914, m. 8-27-1846.
Mary Ann Fry, b. 8-27-1847, d. 8-18-1881.
4. Lodwick Fry, b. 1-5-1822, d. 2/-/1869, m. 4/-/1845.
Lavinia Mance Hallmark, b. 1827, d. 4/-/1867.
5. **BENJAMIN F. FRY**, b. Wilkes County, Georgia, 9-15-1800, d. 10-3-1872, m. 12-23-1819.
Nancy Carter, b. 1801, d. 5/-/1867.
**BENJAMIN F. FRY** served the Republic of Texas in the army; in the Battle of San Jacinto, First Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Company I.

**HADEN, MRS. MILDRED BOONE** **No. 2505**
Admitted April 6, 1939
1. Mildred Boone, b. Jonesboro, Texas, m. Joel Watkins Haden.
2. Malcolm Alvah Boone, b. 6-1-1875, m. 2-4-1903.
Mary Baker, b. 7-7-1880.
3. William Thatcher Baker, b. 10-10-1830, d. 8-12-1844, m. 9-18-1856.
Emily Elvira Beeman, b. 1-8-1841, d. 2-22-1922.
4. **JAMES I. BEEMAN**, b. 12-21-1816, d. 12-7-1888, m.
Sarah Crawford.
**JAMES I. BEEMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler; received land grant.

**HADRA, MRS. JOSEPHINE EIKEL** **No. 2506**
Admitted March 15, 1939
1. Josephine Eikel, b. Waco, Texas. James Marion Hadra.
2. Joseph Eikel, b. 11-21-1850, d. 6-22-1901, m. 8-5-1880.
Louis E. Schenck, b. 11-7-1858, d. 1-22-1935.
3. **ANDREAS EIKEL**, b. Niederbreisig, near Coblenz, Prussia, Germany, 4-11-1818, d. 4-8-1889, m. 4-20-1847.
Barbara Klein, b. 11-18-1829, d. 1-18-1905.
**ANDREAS EIKEL** served the Republic of Texas as colonist and in defense against Indians; received land grant.

**HAGAN, MRS. JULIA MYRTIE MATHEWS** **No. 2507**
Admitted April 29, 1939
1. Julia Myrtie Mathews, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Herbert Raymond Hagan.
2. Henry Jackson Mathews, Sr., b. 9-23-1860, d. 9-12-1938, m. 11-2-1878.
Amanda Louvenia Smith, b. 9-21-1868.
3. **ADAM J. SMITH**, b. Hanover, Germany, b. 1-6-1809, d. 11-6-1883, m. 4-6-1848.
Sarah Amanda Newton, b. 8-4-1831, d. 3-3-1899.
**ADAM J. SMITH**, Colonist, 1839; land owner.

**HAYHURST, MRS. RACHEL J.** **No. 2508**
Admitted May 12, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Rachel Jane Pace, b. Fannin County, Texas, m. Jno. H. Hayhurst.
2. **JNO. S. PACE**, b. Virginia, 2-17-1818, d. 4-7-1864, m. 3-22-1847.
Rachel B. Fitzgerald, b. 1-10-1832, d. 1-16-1859.
**JOHN SEXTON PACE** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; received Land Grant No. 48.

**HAZLEWOOD, MRS. DOLLIE MASSIE** **No. 2509**
Admitted September 19, 1938
1. Dollie Massie, b. Palo Pinto, Texas, m. George William Hazlewood.
2. Chas. William Massie, b. 7-11-1849, d. 8-26-1930, m. 9-16-1874.
Mattie Straughan, b. 2-19-1850, d. 2-4-1936.
3. **JORDAN OLIVER STRAUGHAN**, b. Durham, North Carolina, 8-27-1817, d. 6-19-1896, m. Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, 1-29-1839.
Nancy E. Petty, b. 11-22-1818, d. 2/-/1889.
**JORDAN OLIVER STRAUGHAN**, a loyal citizen.

**HILL, MRS. LUCY K.** **No. 2510**
Admitted May 1, 1939
1. Lucy Kirby, b. Tyler County, Texas, m. Austin Mac Hill, Sr.
2. James L. Kirby, b. 12-18-1844, d. 10-22-1922, m. 10-21-1866.
Martha Ann Slater-Youngblood, b. 12-21-1840, d. 11-7-1907.

3. Samuel Slater, b. 3-11-1811, m. 7-30-1835.
Sarah Chance, b. 4-20-1819, d. 1855.
4. **JAMES CHANCE**, b. Mississippi, 12-30-1795, d. 5-20-1863, m. Georgia, 1818.
Sarah Ann Harrell, b. 1800, d. 4-3-1862.
**JAMES CHANCE** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of a Settler; received Headright Certificates No. 49, No. 6.

**HORNSBY, MRS. SARAH AGNES SHAW** **No. 2511**
Admitted March 15, 1939
1. Sarah Agnes Shaw, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Stanley Calhoun Hornsby.
2. Wallace Nelson Shaw, b. 1873, d. 1827, m. 1899.
Mamie Spence Shaw, b. 1879.
3. William Nelson Shaw, b. 1842, d. 1916, m. 1869.
Mary Agnes Kennedy, b. 1853, d. 1921.
4. **JOSHUA SHAW**, b. Bathe, Maine, d. 1859, m.
Lucy Parker Weston, d. circa 1850.
**JOSHUA SHAW** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; received Headright Certificate No. 61.

**HOWARD, MRS. FANNIE PITTS** **No. 2512**
Admitted March 15, 1939
1. Fannie Pitts, b. Mount Calm, Texas, m.
——— ———.
2. Frank Meriwether Pitts, Dr., b. 3-15-1859, d. 11-17-1926, m. 10-26-1882.
Maggie Strother, b. 8-23-1863.
3. Joseph T. Strother, b. 9-23-1837, d. 1-2-1926, m. 9-3-1860.
Letitia Manerva Brown, b. 4-28-1846, d. 7-25-1928.
4. **JAMES NOONAN BROWN**, b. Elyton, Alabama, b. 1812, d. 12-9-1865, m. 1843.
Lucinda Warren, b. 1827, d. 8/-/1889.
**JAMES NOONAN BROWN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor, Indian Fighter, and Texas Ranger.

**HUGHES, MRS. EMMA WRIGHT** **No. 2513**
Admitted May 5, 1939
1. Emma Wright, b. Grayson County, Texas, m.
Tom Hughes.
2. Silas E. Wright, b. 8/-/1848, d. 10-11-1911, m. 8-28-1878.
Mary Elizabeth Thomas, b. 10-7-1861.
3. ——— ———, m.
——— ———.
4. **SUMNER BACON**, b. Auburn, Massachusetts, b. 1-19-1794, d. 1-24-1844, m. 1/-/1836.
Elizabeth McKerall, b. 3-29-1810, d. 11-30-1879.
**SUMNER BACON**, Rev., Minister; Colonist; secured war supplies for General Sam Houston.

**HUME, MRS. MARIE LEA** **No. 2514**
Admitted April 20, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Marie Lea, b. Polk County, Texas, m.
F. Charles Hume.
2. **VERNAL B. LEA**, b. 6-26-1816, d. 12-17-1852, m.
Catherine Davis, b. 1-26-1821, d. 2-10-1859.
**VERNAL B. LEA** served the Republic of Texas as a Settler and civil officer; received Land Grants No. 115, No. 2008.

**HUNTER, MRS. FLOYLEE JOHNSON** **No. 2515A**
Admitted November 19, 1938
1. Floylee Johnson, b. Henrietta, Texas, m.
William Edmund Hunter.
2. John Turner Johnson, b. 12-18-1850, d. 1-23-1900, m. 12-27-1876.
Elizabeth Julia Anderson, b. 1-15-1857.
3. Daniel Sloane Anderson, b. 2-12-1809, d. 1-6-1861, m. 7-17-1837.
Elizabeth Julia Barkley, b. 4-25-1819, d. 11-24-1888.
4. **ROBERT BARKLEY**, m.
Frances Ward.
**ROBERT BARKLEY** served the Republic of Texas acting as Third Corporal, Capt. Jack Shackelford's Company of Red Rovers.

**HUNTER MRS. FLOYLEE HUNTER** **No. 2515B**
Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Floylee Hunter, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Eugene James Hunter.
2. William Edmund Hunter, b. 10-1-1892, m. 12-26-1917.
Floylee Johnson, b. 5-14-1895.
3. Thomas Harbert Hunter, b. 11-21-1861, d. 1-15-1926, m. 2-13-1884.
Luly Kate Mather, b. 12-16-1863, d. 4-24-1933.
4. William Hunter, Captain, b. 7-13-1830. d. 3-25-1907, m. 12-6-1860.
Mary Barrett Allen, b. 3-26-1845, d. 7-11-1880
5. **JOHNSON CALHOUN HUNTER**, Dr., b. Charleston, South Carolina, 5-22-1787, d. 5-29-1855, m. 11-10-1809.
Martha Harbert, b. 8-27-1792, d. 12-25-1860.
**JOHNSON CALHOUN HUNTER**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Physician in Austin's Colony; received Mexican and Spanish land grants.

**HURLBUT, MRS. LOLA JANE** **No. 2516**
Admitted March 29, 1939
1. Lola Jane Carpenter, b. Ferris, Texas, m.
Shelly Semple Hurlbut.
2. James Anderson Carpenter, b. 12-10-1854, d. 1-31-1929, m. 5-5-1881.
Nancy Jane Moyers, b. 6-27-1864.
3. James Bartlett Moyers, b. 1-18-1834, d. 1-9-1877, m. 8-13-1863.
Mrs. Elizabeth Moore Robinson, b. 12-6-1837, d. 7-2-1893.
4. **JOHN MOORE**. d. 1848, m. circa 1815/1823.
Mrs. Nancy Hail Hill, d. 1848/1849.
**JOHN MOORE** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of private volunteer Soldier.

**JONES, MRS. NATALIE WERNER** **No. 2517**
Admitted April 8, 1939
Descendant of Signer
1. Natalie Werner, b. Rockdale, Texas, m.
———Jones.
2. W. J. Werner, b. 1876, d. 1935, m. 1901.
Claudia Tracy, b. 1880.
3. John Andrew Werner, d. 1931, m. 1875.
Anna Willene Palmer, d. 1923.
4. William H. Palmer (formerly spelled "Parmer"), m.
Cornelia Emaline Allen.
5. **MARTIN PARMER**, b. Virginia, 1775, m.
Sarah Hardwicke.
**MARTIN PARMER** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of a member of the Convention, and Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**KEARSE, MRS. JIMMYE FARRIS** **No. 2518**
Admitted December 3, 1938
1. Jimmye Farris, b. Walker County, Texas, m.
George Powel Kearse.
2. James Hezekiah Farris, b. 7-1-1864, m. 6-21-1896.
Maggie Guerrant, b. 1-8-1872, d. 3-28-1916.
3. James Morgan Farris, b. 10-28-1832, d. 3-12-1887, m. 2-28-1860.
Susan Brown, b. 10-28-1835, d. 1-6-1888.
4. **HEZEKIAH FARRIS**, b. North Carolina now Tennessee, 10-29-1787, d. 12-21-1859, m. 4-12-1820.
Matilda Stevens, b. 1-21-1798, d. 12-15-1865.
**HEZEKIAH FARRIS** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Private in army under General Sam Houston in war with Mexico; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**KEITH, MRS. WALTER (BYRDIE YEATES)** **No. 2519**
Admitted May 4, 1939
1. Byrdie Yeates, b. Tarrant County, Texas, m.
Walter Keith.
2. Elijah Woodruff Yeates, b. 1-4-1840, d. 7-8-1913, m. 8-31-1875.
Cynthia Stephens.

3. **LEMUEL HENDERSON STEPHENS,**
b. Decatur County, Tennessee, 2-16-1823,
d. 4-20-1902, m. Shelby County, 1844.
Sarah Caroline Truit, b. 11-27-1824, d. 1-11-1904.
**LEMUEL HENDERSON STEPHENS** served the Republic of Texas as a Settler.

**KLOCK, MRS. MARGUERITE YARWOOD** No. 2520
Admitted March 1, 1939
1. Marguerite Yarwood, b. Redfield, South Dakota, m.
———— ————.
2. Willard H. Yarwood, b. 3-29-1858,
d. 8-5-1890, m. 12-14-1881.
May (Mary Florence) Hunter, b. 2-22-1862.
3. **WILLIAM LOCKHART HUNTER,** b. 12-12-1809,
d. 10-25-1886, m. 6-16-1850.
Eunice Fidelia Cook, b. 8-15-1819, d. 1-29-1908.
**WILLIAM LOCKHART HUNTER** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Goliad Massacre, under Col. Fannin; member of the New Orleans Greys, under Capt. Robt. C. Morris.

**KRAHL, MISS KATE DUNN** No. 2521
Admitted September 19, 1938
1. Kate Dunn Krahl, b. Houston, Texas, 8-26-1914.
2. DeWitt Dunn Krahl, b. 7-19-1885, m. 2-1-1910.
Mary Dolly Edmonston, b. 11-26-1888.
3. William Franklin Krahl, b. 5-8-1852,
d. 5-7-1932, m. 11-15-1882.
Kate Fillmore Dunn, b. 8-31-1858, d. 11-6-1894.
4. DeWitt Clinton Dunn, b. 3-9-1830,
d. 5-22-1907, m. 10-15-1854.
Sarah Frances Clementine Hogan,
b. 10-22-1837, d. 8-11-1908.
5. **THOMAS M. HOGAN,** b. South Carolina,
1810, d. 8-12-1872, m. 11-25-1830.
Elizabeth Linsicum.
**THOMAS M. HOGAN** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Colonist and citizen.

**KRUEGER, MRS. NORA LEWIS** No. 2522
Admitted February 15, 1939
1. Nora Lewis, b. Bellville, Austin County, Texas, m.
Charles G. Kreuger.
2. John Bell Lewis, b. 4-1-1845,
4-9-1920, m. 5-11-1879.
Mrs. Mary (Mollie) Bell Ervin,
b. 6-10-1853, d. 5-30-1909.
3. Jasper Bell, d. about 1859, m. 8-14-1850.
Elizabeth Hinton Brewer, b. 8-28-1831,
d. 7-18-1905.
4. **JOSEPH T. BELL,** d. 2/-/1867, m.
Jane McDonald.
**JOSEPH T. BELL** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist and Texas Ranger.

**LIDE, MRS. NITA DeLOACH** No. 2523
Admitted May 10, 1939
1. Nita DeLoach, b. Pine Bluff, Arkansas, m.
David Morrison Lide.
2. Lawrence Earls DeLoach, b. 12-2-1872,
d. 1-26-192—, m.
Margaret Watts, b. 9-3-1878, Pine Bluff, Ark.
3. Alfred Burton DeLoach, Dr., b. 4-9-1837,
d. 10-18-1891, m. 11-22-1871 Marshall, Texas.
Fannie E. Young, b. 2-4-1849, d. 3-5-1933.
4. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN YOUNG,**
b. Greenville District, South Carolina,
8-10-1810, d. 5-24-1860, m. 11-21-1840.
Ann E. Peters, b. 1819, d. 2-2-1912.
**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN YOUNG,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Physician.

**LYND, MISS LETA MAY** No. 2524
Admitted February 28, 1939
1. Leta May Highnote, b. Seymour, Indiana.
2. Philip Highnote, m.
Mary Ann Sutherland.
3. Luther Highnote, b. 10-23-1823, m. 10-22-1845.
Eliz. A. White.
4. Philip Highnote, I, b. 1798, d. 3-23-1847, m. 1821.
Lucy Durham.
5. **WILLIAM DURHAM,** b. Ireland, m. 1-1-1800.
Mary Durham.
**WILLIAM DURHAM** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Soldier in War of Independence, in Indian Warfare and served in Colonial Republic, State and County Offices of Texas.

**MAVERICK, MISS MARY AGATHA** No. 2525
Admitted April 29, 1939
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Agatha Maverick, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. John Frost Maverick of San Antonio, Texas,
b. 3-23-1874, m. 3-23-1903.
Anna Luth, Galveston, Texas, b. 11-14-1880.
3. Samuel Maverick, b. 5-14-1837.
d. 2-28-1936, m. 5-14-1871.
Sallie Frost, b. 3/-/1851, d. 7/-/1918.
4. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK,**
b. Pendleton, South Carolina, 7-28-1803,
d. 9-2-1870, m. 8-4-1836.
Mary Ann Adams, b. 3-16-1818, d. 2-24-1898.
**SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of delegate from San Antonio de Bexar, being one of the Signers of Declaration of Texas Independence.

**MILLS, MRS. EVY WATERS** No. 2526
Admitted March 15, 1939
1. Evy Waters, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Ballinger Mills.
2. Ladd M. Waters b. 11-3-1853,
d. 9/-/1898 m. 2-24-1879.
Evy Doswell Sampson, b. 1-22-1854, d. 11-27-1884.
3. Henry Sampson, b. 7-29-1821,
d. 4-6-1885, m. 10-11-1849.
Catherine Dick Gray, b. 4-25-1832, d. 12-1-1889.
4. **WILLIAM FAIRFAX GRAY,** b. 11-3-1789,
d. 4-16-1841, m. 9-24-1817.
Milly Richards Stone, b. 6-24-1800, d. 7-1-1851.
**WILLIAM FAIRFAX GRAY,** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Clerk of the House, Second Session of First Congress; Secretary of the Senate, Session of Second Congress; Clerk of Supreme Court.

**MORRIS, MRS. IRENE RAE WRIGHT** No. 2527
Admitted April 8, 1939
1. Irene Rae Wright, b. Waco Texas, m.
Emory Morris.
2. Robert G. Wright, m.
Annliza Fleming, b. Washington County,
12-22-1842, d. 9-19-1926.
3. **PETER FLEMING,** m.
May Ella Fleming.
**PETER FLEMING,** Settler; Landowner; received Spanish Land Grant, issued 1835.

**McCARDELL, MISS MARGARET KENON** No. 2528
Admitted April 29, 1939
1. Margaret Kenon McCardell, b. Houston, Texas.
2. William Kenon McCardell, b. Huntsville,
Texas, m.
Margaret Bachmann, b. Fort Worth, Texas.
3. Thomas Bolivar McCardell, b. 1-17-1848, m.
Frances Carr, b. 9-6-1853, d. 11/-/1912.
4. Thomas McCardell, m.
Caroline Davis.
5. **JAMES DAVIS,** m.
Eliza Hill.
**JAMES DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Adjutant General; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**McLEAN, MRS. MARGARET STONER** No. 2529
Admitted April 20, 1939
1. Mary Margaret Stoner, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
Malcolm Dallas McLean.
2. Thomas Royal Stoner, b. 12-28-1880,
m. 7-26-1911.
Mamie Victoria ————Stoner, b. 9-4-1885.

3. George Overton Stoner, b. 5-18-1847.
d. 8-25-1920, m. 7-10-1869.
Zilpa Rose Stoner, b. 10-12-1850.
4. **JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE,** b. Washington Parish, Louisiana, 11-8-1817, d. 2-28-1867, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chief Justice of the municipality of Victoria 1842-1846.

**OGDEN, MISS DORCAS LILLIAN** No. 2530
Admitted May 12, 1939
1. Dorcas Lillian Ogden, b. Tyler County, Texas.
2. William Edgar Ogden, b. 8-1-1878, m. 11-17-1913.
Lillian Zilpha Lewis, b. 8-3-1888.
3. James Alfred Lewis, b. 7-4-1853, d. 7-31-1936, m. 2-5-1880.
Dorcas Elvira Green, b. 4-4-1852, d. 2-13-1935.
4. **DAVID GRIGGS GREEN,** Sr. b. Tennessee, 10-4-1814, d. 7-5-1863, m.
Matilda Burch, b. 10-15-1818, d. 9-27-1895.
4. **DAVID GRIGGS GREEN,** Sr., served the Repub- of Texas as a Settler; Soldier; received First Class Certificate No. 82.

**OGDEN, MRS. ETHEL JOHNSON** No. 2531
Admitted May 10, 1939
1. Ethel Johnson, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Ralph Rogers Ogden.
2. Sam Moses Johnson, b. 9-10-1841, d. 12/-/1907, m. 1870.
Helen Ogden, b. 3-27-1846, d. 7-25-1934.
3. **MOSES JOHNSON,** b. New York State 10-11-1808, d. 1852, m. about 1835.
Olivia Higgins, b. 8/-/1808, d. 1855.
**MOSES JOHNSON,** Dr., Mayor of Austin, 1840; elected Treasurer of Republic of Texas, 1845.

**OGDEN, MRS. LILLIAN ZILPAH LEWIS** No. 2532
Admitted May 5, 1939
1. Lillian Zilpah Lewis b. Moscow, Texas, m.
William Edgar Ogden.
2. James Alfred Lewis, b. 7-4-1853, d. 7-31-1936, m. 2-5-1880.
Dorcas Elvira Green, b. 4-4-1852, d. 2-13-1935.
3. **DAVID GRIGGS GREEN,** Sr., b. Tennessee, 10-4-1814, d. 7-5-1863, m.
Matilda Burch, b. 10-15-1818, d. 9-27-1895.
**DAVID GRIGGS GREEN,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Settler; soldier.

**OLDHAM, MRS. BEULAH HAMILTON** No. 2533
Admitted November 9, 1938
Real Daughter
1. Beulah Hamilton, b. Clifton, Texas, m.
Frank R. Oldham.
2. **YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON,** Rev., b. Lincoln County, Tennessee, 8-15-1828, d. 8-20-1880, m. 11-27-1860.
Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 10-15-1838, d. 2-4-1883.
**YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON,** Rev., served the Republic of Texas as a Scout under the command of his uncle, General James Smith.

**PACE, MISS HARRIET E.** No. 2534
Admitted March 29, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Harriet E. Pace, b. Fannin County, Texas.
2. **JNO. SEXTON PACE,** b. Virginia, 2-17-1818, d. 4-7-1864, m. 3-22-1847.
Rachel B. Fitzgerald, b. 1-10-1832, d. 1-16-1859.
**JNO. SEXTON PACE,** received Conditional Certificate No. 105, Second Class, later received Unconditional Certificate No. 45, Second Class for land grant.

**PARSONS, MRS. CATHERINE ELIZA BURCH** No. 2535
Admitted May 1, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Catherine Eliza Burch, b. Polk County, Texas, m.
Samuel Zenas Parsons.
2. **JAMES BURCH,** b. near Bardstown, Kentucky, 7-11-1816, d. 12-21-1884, m.
Martha Simms.
**JAMES BURCH** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Private in Captain Kimbro's Company; received Bounty Certificate No. 787; Donation Certificate No. 957.

**PARSONS, MISS LELIA STEWART** No. 2536
May 1, 1939
1. Lelia Stewart Parsons, b. Polk County, Texas.
2. Samuel Zenas Parsons, m.
Catherine Eliza Burch, b. 1855.
3. **JAMES BURCH,** b. near Bardstown, Kentucky, 7-11-1816, d. 12-21-1884, m.
Martha Simms, b. 8-1-1820, d. 5-24-1901.
**JAMES BURCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Captain Kimbro's company; received Bounty Certificates No. 9309, No. 787.

**PHILLIPS, MRS. EDNA** No. 2537
Admitted November 3, 1933
1. Edna Roark, b. Lagarto, Live Oak County Texas, m.
Lannes W. Phillips.
2. James H. Roark, b. 9-16-1847, d. 5-30-1914, m. 1877.
Clara Ramey, b. 11-3-1861, d. 2-15-1920.
3. Andrew Jackson Roark, b. 1851 or 1852, m. 1846.
Helen McNiel, d. 1847.
4. **ELIJAH ROARK,** m.
——— ———.
**ELIJAH ROARK,** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Colonist; one of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**PICKETT, MRS. LOUISE WATSON** No. 2538
Admitted January 14, 1939
1. Louise Watson, b. Athens, Texas, m.
Thomas A. Pickett.
2. Edgar Lynn Watson, b. 12-13-1883, m. 5-21-1913.
Ocie Link Wafford, b. 7-7-1891.
3. John Irvin Wafford, b. 1-20-1856, d. 11-15-1932, m. 5-7-1889.
Adelia Kenny, b. 10-28-1858.
4. ——— Kenny, Dr., m.
Lyza Calwell.
5. Wylie Calwell, m.
Kizzie Hanks.
6. **THOMAS HANKS,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, April 30, 1786, m.
Jayce Hill.
**THOMAS HANKS** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier and Primitive Baptist Minister; received Headright Certificate No. 134.

**RAGLAND, MRS. DELIA WILKINSON** No. 2539
Admitted March 29, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Delia Wilkinson, b. Salado, Texas, m.
William B. Ragland.
2. **JAMES M. WILKINSON,** Jr., b. "Murphysborough", Tennessee, 9-17-1826, d. 1920, m. 9-2-1856.
Emily Norris, b. 12-14-1840, d. 10-26-1864.
**JAMES M. WILKINSON,** Jr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Texas soldier and surveyor.

**REED, MRS. RUBY BERTRAND** No. 2540
Admitted May 12, 1939
1. Ruby Bertrand, m.
Thomas S. Reed.
2. Gustavus Adolphus Bertrand, Jr., m.
Melissa Payne.
3. G. A. Bertrand, Sr., m.
Eliza Jane Cayce.
4. **THOMAS DODSON CAYCE,** m.
——— ———.
**THOMAS DODSON CAYCE,** served as a Major in the Texas army.

**RICHARDSON, MRS. ARMOUR McCLUER** No. 2541
Admitted March 29, 1939

1. Armour McCluer, b. San Saba, Texas, m.
   Jesse Lee Richardson.
2. Charles Chester McCluer of Lexington, Virginia, b. 1-17-1858, d. 3-13-1893, m. 10-1-1885.
   Mary Armour Brown, b. 3-31-1865.
3. James Franklin Brown b. 1-22-1838, d. 3-1-1890, m. 9-20-1860.
   Delphine Adella Moore, DeKalb, Kemper County, Mississippi, b. 1-25-1837, d. 7-16-1867.
4. **DAVID FRANKLIN BROWN**, Dr., Maury County, Tennessee, b. 3-17-1801, d. 11-7-1869, m. Bolivar, Tennessee, 10-14-1829.
   Jane Frances McNeal, b. 5-11-1813, d. 6-25-1862.
   **DAVID FRANKLIN BROWN**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Physician.

**ROCKENBAUGH, MRS. MAUDE B. DANIEL** No. 2542
Admitted May 8, 1939

1. Maud B. Daniel, b. Freestone County, Texas, m.
   Charles C. Rockenbaugh.
2. Frank B. Daniel, m. 5-24-1867.
   Nannie F. Darnell, b. 2-11-1841.
3. **NICHOLAS HENRY DARNELL**, b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 4-20-1807, m.
   Isabella Cozart.
   **NICHOLAS HENRY DARNELL** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Member of 6th Congress of Republic of Texas, and in Mexican War.

**ROBERTS, MRS. ANNIE LEE WARREN** No. 2543
Admitted March 15, 1939

1. Annie Lee Warren, b. Terrell, Texas, m.
   Summerfield G. Roberts.
2. Robert Lee Warren, b. 9-29-1865, m. 3-39-1894.
   Annie G. Cartwright, b. 11-28-1871.
3. Americus Peyroux Cartwright, b. 3-27-1840, d. 8-11-1873, m. 4/-/1868.
   Margaret Ophelia Smith, b. 8-14-1845, d. 1-11-1939.
4. Matthew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1831.
   Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1817, d. 7-26-1894.
5. **JOHN CARTWRIGHT**, b. North Carolina, 3-10-1787, d. 7-18-1841, m. 1806.
   Mary Crutchfield.
   **JOHN CARTWRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonizer, 1819; Judge, 1834; received land grant from Mexican Government; built what was probably the first cotton gin in Texas.

**SNOW, MRS. GILBERT BENTON (MAY HUNTER)** No. 2544
Admitted March 1, 1939
Real Daughter

1. May Hunter (May Florence Hunter), b. Cambridge, New York, m.
   Gilbert Benton Snow.
2. **WILLIAM LOCKHART HUNTER**, b. Tinkling Springs, Virginia, 12-12-1809, d. 10-25-1886, m. 6-16-1850.
   Eunice Fedelia Cook, b. 8-15-1819, d. 1-29-1908.
   **WILLIAM LOCKHART HUNTER** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier in the Goliad Massacre, under Col. Fannin, but escaped; member of the New Orleans Greys, under Capt. Robt. C. Morris.

**STALMAKER, MRS. FLORENCE D. WEST** No. 2545
Admitted January 14, 1939

1. Florence D. West, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Paul R. Stalmaker, Dr.
2. Robert Green West, b. Austin 6-19-1860, d. Austin 4/-/1904, m. 11-30-1886.
   Emma Lewis Grant, b. 3-30-1865.
3. Charles Shannon West, m. 9-1-1859.
   Florence Du Val, b. 9-2-1841, d. Austin 11-22-1881.
4. Thomas Howard Du Val, d. 1879, m. 10-17-1839.
   Laura Peyton, d. Austtin, 1912.
5. **JOHN POPE DU VAL**, b. Kentucky, 9-11-1791, m.
   Ann Fonchee Tebbs, b. 9-11-1791.
   **JOHN POPE DU VAL**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of officer; organized a Company and came with other Kentuckians to fight for Texas.

**STAUTZ, MRS. PAULA NOREN** No. 2546
Admitted November 12, 1938

1. Paula Noren, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Carl H. Stautz.
2. Gustave Henry Noren, b. 10-9-1878, m. 12-4-1904.
   Delta Mabry, b. 3-13-1888.
3. John Sutton Mabry, b. 1-9-1854, d. 8-24-1903, m. 9-3-1873.
   Jamina Fisher, b. 4-8-1852, d. 5-28-1938.
4. John Sutton Mabry, m.
   Nancy Spier.
5. **ABNER BAGBY SPIER**, b. Tennessee, m.
   _____ _____.
   **ABNER BAGBY SPIER** served the Republic of Texas acting as a soldier; received land grant.

**STRYBOS, MRS. ESTELLE FARRIS** No. 2547
Admitted May 1, 1939
Descendant of Signer

1. Estelle Farris, b. Houstno, Texas, m.
   Antoon Hubert Strybos.
2. Allen Brown Farris, b. 3-27-1873, m. 1-14-1903.
   Fannie Driscoll, b. 8-29-1873.
3. James Obediah Driscoll, b. 3-15-1835, d. 10-3-1911, m. 12-31-1868.
   Laura Annie Wooten, b. 10-10-1844, d. 2-22-1926.
4. William Young Driskill, b. 4-13-1804, d. 4-6-1862, m. 12-11-1828.
   Martha H. Palmer, b. 1801, d. 1803, m. 9-11-1870.
5. **MARTIN PALMER (PARMER)**, b. 6-4-1774, d. 3-2-1850, m. about 1798.
   Sarah Hardwick, b. about 1782, d. 1826.
   **MARTIN PALMER**, Commander of Fredonian Army; delegate to Consultation at San Felipe; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; received a land grant.

**SWEENEY, MRS. PEARL LIDE** No. 2548
Admitted October 31, 1938

1. Pearl Lide, b. Wooster, Harris County, Texas, m.
   John Amon Sweeney, Rev.
2. Thomas Vickers Lide, b. 10-1-1837, d. 4-26-1880, m. 7-25-1866.
   Fannie Alexander Lide Campbell, b. 11-11-1846, m. 8-8-1892.
3. Robert Alexander, Rev., b. 8-7-1811, d. 4-26-1882, m. 1-25-1836.
   Eliza Perkins Ayers, b. 3-26-1821, d. 8-30-1878.
4. **DAVID AYERS**, b. 8-10-1793, d. 10-25-1881, m. 9-3-1815.
   Ann M. Smith, b. 9-21-1799, d. 3-12-1876.
   **DAVID AYERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of protector for the women and children during the "Runaway Scrape"; Postmaster at Center Hill.

**WEAVER, MRS. ANN L. MAVERICK (MRS. E. E.)** No. 2549
Admitted April 29, 1932
Descendant of Signer

1. Ann L. Maverick, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Everett E. Weaver.
2. John Frost Maverick, San Antonio, Texas, b. 3-23-1874, m. 3-23-1903.
   Anna Ruth Maverick, Galveston, Texas, b. 11-14-1880.
3. Samuel Maverick, b. 5-14-1837, d. 2-28-1936, m. 5-14-1871.
   Sallie Frost, b. 3/-/1851, d. 7/-/1918.

4. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK**, b. 7-28-1803, d. 9-2-1870, m. 8-4-1836.
Mary Ann Adams, b. 3-16-1818, d. 2-24-1898.
**SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of delegate from San Antonio de Bexar to Convention declaring Texas Independence; Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**WELLBORN, MRS. SIDNA FARRAR** No. 2550
Admitted April 25, 1939
1. Sidna Farrar, b. Waxahachie, Texas, m.
John Aubrey Wellborn.
2. John Sidney Farrar, b. 4-1-1871 m. 1-15-1895.
Maud Rebecca Boyce, b. 5-23-1871.
3. **SIMON BOWDON FARRAR**, b. 5-10-1827, d. 10-17-1897, m. 1857.
Lelia Smith, b. 7-14-1838 d. 2-21-1901.
**SIMON BOWDON FARRAR**, Capt., served the Republic of Texas acting as a settler, a surveyor, and citizen.

**WHITE, MRS. ALICE JACKSON** No. 2551
Admitted May 1, 1939
1. Alice Jackson, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
James Taylor White, IV.
2. Ralph Semmes Jackson b. 1-18-1870, m. 12-22-1898.
Pearl Ross Shardine, b. 3-22-1880.
3. James Jackson, b. 2-15-1822, d. 6-5-1895, m. 12-23-1847.
Sarah White, b. 7-13-1832, d. 4-30-1917.
4. **HUMPHREY JACKSON**, b. Belfast, Ireland, 11-24-1784, m. 10-13-1814.
Sarah Merriman, b. 6-6-1796, d. 7/-/1824.
**HUMPHREY JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; one of the "Old Three Hundred;" received land grant.

**WILLARD, MRS. MATTIE LOU MASSIE** No. 2552
Admitted January 28, 1939
1. Mattie Lou Massie b. Brownwood, Texas, m.
Edwin Cullom Willard.
2. Jordan Albert Massie, b. 12-19-1879, m. 5-3-1905.
Nancy Adeline Clardy, b. 7-5-1884.
3. Chas. W. Massie, b. 7-11-1849, d. 8-26-1930, m. 9-16-1874.
Mattie Straughan Massie, b. 2-19-1850, d. 2-4-1936.
4. **JORDAN OLIVER STRAUGHAN**, b. Durham, North Carolina, 8-27-1817, d. 6-19-1896, m. 1-29-1839.
Nancy E. Petty, b. 11-22-1818, d. 2/-/1889.
**JORDAN OLIVER STRAUGHAN**, Colonist.

**WILLIAMSON, MRS. SARAH ELIZA BURLESON** No. 2553
Admitted December 3, 1938
1. Sarah Eliza Burleson, b. Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Cleburne Williamson, Dr.
2. Aaron Burleson, Jr., b. 11-2-1843, d. 9-1-1876, m. 7-6-1865.
Laura Hardeman, b. 6-19-1849, d. 9-22-1927.
3. Thomas Jones Hardeman, b. 1-31-1788, d. 1-11-1854, m. 10-26-1837.
Eliza DeWitt, b. 9-17-1809. d. 8-8-1863.
4. **GREEN DeWITT**, b. Lincoln County, Kentucky, 2-12-1787, m.
Sarah Sealey, b. 6-27-1787.
**GREEN DeWITT**, Colonist, served the Republic of Texas as Empressario of his colony.

**WINTERBOTHAM, MRS. LILLIAN SEELIGSON** No. 2554
Admitted March 15, 1939
1. Lillian Seeligson, b. Indianola, Texas, m.
John Miller Winterbotham.
2 George Seeligson, b. 10-5-1841, d. 8-8-1912, m. 1872.
Maria Meade Davenport, b. 7/-/1846, d. 2-18-1928.
3. **MICHAEL SEELIGSON**, b. Germany, 1797, d. 10-9-1867, m.
Adelaide Gottschalk.
**MICHAEL SEELIGSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alderman of the city of Galveston; received Land Grant No. 184.

**WOOD, MRS. CARRIE ALEXANDER** No. 2555
Admitted March 29, 1939
1. Carrie Alexander, b. near Bolivar, Denton County, Texas, m.
John Carlile Wood.
2. John William Alexander, b. 1-22-1862, d. 11-16-1928, m. 2-7-1883.
Lucinda Asberene Holder, b. 10-12-1868, d. 12-18-1935.
3. Sampson Witt Holder, b. 1847, d. 10-24-1875, m. 6-4-1867.
Elizabeth Finley, b. 12-29-1849, d. 2-18-1884.
4. **GOERGE WILLIAM FINLEY**, b. 1826, d. 1851, m. 2-24-1848.
Jane Odell, b. 12-3-1830, d. 4-21-1917.
**GEORGE WILLIAM FINLEY** served the Republic of Texas as early settler; received Land Grant No. 779.

**WOOTAN, MRS. TRUNIE ROLLO** No. 2556
Admitted January 14, 1939
1. Trunie Rollo, b. Iola, Grimes County, Texas, m.
J. P. Wooten.
2. C. C. Rollo, b. 4-13-1850, d. 1-23-1893, m.
Elizabeth Barrett, b. 4-15-1860, d. 1-27-1928.
3. Charles Barrett, b. 6-6-1832, d. 1867/68, m.
Mary Brantley, b. 4-28-1839, d. 7-13-1875.
4. **MICAJA BARRETT** b. Jackson, Pennsylvania, 11-1-1809, d. 12-20-1840, m.
Lovina Barrett.
**MICAJA BARRETT** served the Republic of Texas as settler; received Land Grant No. 58.

**WRIGHT, MRS. BETTIE F.** No. 2557
Admitted May 5, 1939
1. Bettie Thomas, b. Grayson County, Texas, m.
Silas E. Wright.
2. John D. Thomas, b. 6/-/1825, d. 8/-/1901, m. 12-24-1857.
Mary Ann Chase, b. 1/-/1841, d. 9-27-1924.
3. SUMNER BACON, b. Auburn, Mass., 1-19-1794, d. 1-24-1844, m. 1/-/1836.
Elizabeth McKerall, b. 3-29-1810, d. 11-30-1879.
**SUMNER BACON**, appointed by General Sam Houston to secure military supplies in the United States.

**WRIGHT, MRS. MILDRED FARRIS** No. 2558
Admittd May 1, 1939
1. Mildred Farris, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Ethredge Reno Wright.
2. Allen Brown Farris, b. 3-27-1873, m. 1-14-1903.
Fannie Driscoll, b. 8-29-1873.
3. James Morgan Farris, b. 10-28-1832, d. 3-12-1887, m. 2-28-1860.
Susan Elziabeth Brown, b. 10-18-1835, d. 1-3-1888.
4. **HEZEKIAH FARIS**, b. Tennessee, 1797, d. 12-21-1859, m.
Mrs. Matilda Stephens Roberts, b. 1/-/1798, d. 12-15-1865.
**HEZEKIAH FARIS**, Private in Battle of San Jacinto; received land grant.

**WYNNE, MRS. BIRDIE FARRAR** No. 2559
Admitted February 28, 1939
1. Birdie Farrar, b. Palmer, Texas, m.
Thomas Richard Wynne.
2. Franklin Ford Farrar, b. 12-4-1858, d. 1-17-1927, m. 12/-/1895.
Birdie Ashley, b. 10-31-1874, d. 11-3-1937.
3. **SIMON BOWDON FARRAR**, b. Camden, South Carolina, 5-10-1827, d. 10-17-1897, m. 1857.
Lelia Smith, b. 7-14-1838, d. 2-21-1901.
**SIMON BOWDON FARRAR**, Capt., served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Settler, Surveyor, and Citizen.

**ADAIR, MRS. ANNA MAY** **No. 2560**
Admitted November 18, 1939
1. Anna May Nesmith, b. Groveton, Trinity County, Texas, m.
Arthur Whitfield Adair.
2. William Alexander Nesmith, b. 9-4-1856, d. 1-23-1929, m. 12-28-1883.
Marlinda Park Fregis, b. 4-11-1848, d. 6-6-1935.
3. Edwin Park, b. 1832, m.
Harriet Banta, b. 8-2-1813, d. 5-13-1885.
4. **ABRAHAM BANTA,** b. Conewago, Pennsylvania, 6-27-1778, d. 12/-/1864, m. 11-27-1800.
Catherine Nutts, b. 9-12-1784, d. 11/-/1849.
**ABRAHAM BANTA,** served the Republic of Texas as citizen.

**ALFONTE, MRS. MARY-GATES REDMOND** **No. 2561**
Admitted January 29, 1940
1. Mary-Gates Redmond, b. Parkfield, Monterey County, California, m.
James Raymond Alfonte.
2. Grenville Seymour Redmond, b. circa 1854, d. 1/-/1922, m. 10-24-1884.
Susan Gates, b. 10-10-1864, d. 2-19-1903.
3. **RICHARD SEYMOUR REDMOND,** b. Great Britain, 1856, m. 6-11-1841.
Lavinia Merritt Young, b. 11-6-1813, d. 3-21-1856.
**RICHARD SEYMOUR REDMOND** served the Republic of Texas serving in the capacity of Civil Engineer, surveying boundaries of Texas.

**BAKER, MRS. JOAN TRUBE** **No. 2562**
Admitted March 9, 1940
1. Joan Trube, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
——— ———.
2. John Clement Trube, b. 6-19-1837, d. 10-18-1925, m. 12-31-1861.
Veronica Durst, b. 7-20-1845, Galveston, Texas, d. 3-24-1926.
3. **PETER DURST,** b. Switzerland, 6-19-1837, d. 9-17-1845, m. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Sophia Wild, b. 11-24-1819 canton Glarus, Switzerland, d. 5-29-1894.
**PETER DURST** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist.

**BAKER, MRS. JOAN TRUBE** **Supplemental No. 2562**
Admitted April 18, 1951
1. Joan Trube, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
——— Baker.
2. John Clement Trube, b. Denmark, 6-19-1837, d. 10-18-1925 Galveston, m. 12-31-1861, Houston.
Veronica Durst, b. Galveston, 7-20-1845, d. 3-24-1926 Galveston.
3. Peter Durst, b. Switzerland, d. 9-17-1845, Galveston m. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Sophia Wild, 1), b. Switzerland, 11-24-1819, d. 5-29-1894, Galveston.
4. Samuel Wild, b. Switzerland, d. Easton, Pennsylvania, m. Switzerland.
**VERONA (FANNY) TSCHUDI,** b. Switzerland, 8-4-1792, d. 7-6-1851 Galveston.
**VERONA (FANNY) WILD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Colonist; received Land Grant No. 551.

**BAKER, MRS. JOAN TRUBE** **Supplemental No. 2562**
Admitted April 18, 1951
1. Joan Trube, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
——— Baker.
2. John Clement Trube, b. Denmark, 6-19-1837, d. 10-18-1925, Galveston, m. 12-31-1861, Houston.
Veronica Durst, b. Galveston, 7-20-1845, d. 3-24-1926, Galveston.
3. Peter Durst, b. Switzerland, d. 9-17-1845, Galveston, m. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
**SOPHIA WILD DURST.** (1), b. Switzerland, 11-24-1819, d. 5-29-1894, Galveston.
**SOPHIA WILD-DURST BOCK,** second marriage.
**SOPHIA WILD DURST,** early settler, 1838/1839.

**BASS, MRS. ALICE KLEBERG** **No. 2563**
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Alice Kleberg, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Everett W. Bass.
2. M. E. Kleburg, Judge, b. 2-7-1849, d. 3-1-1913, m. 10-24-1875.
Emelie Miller, b. 2-20-1858, d. 12-22-1928.
3. **R. J. KLEBERG,** Judge, b. Prussia, 9-10-1803, d. 10-30-1888, m. 1834.
Baronness Rosa vonRoeder, b. 7-20-1813, d. 7-3-1907.
**R. J. KLEBERG,** Judge, served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of private in the Company of Capt. Moseley Baker, Col. Burleson's Regiment; participated in the Battle of San Jacinto; and under Gen. Rusk in following Filisola to the Mexican border.

**BERKLEY, MRS. ETHEL MAY BRYDSON** **No. 2564**
Admitted March 9, 1940
1. Ethel May Byrdson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
William Ernest Berkley.
2. John James Brydson, b. 7-20-1868, d. 7-26-1931, m. 8-10-1893.
Mary Dean Robinson, b. 7-20-1869, Alabama.
3. Thaddeus Pulaski Robinson, b. Alabama, 5-9-1843, d. 10-20-1911, m. 2-7-1866.
Mary Allen Renney, b. Houston, Texas, 4-10-1848, d. 3-21-1921.
4. **WILLIAM RENNEY,** b. New Haven, Connecticut, m.
Elizabeth Virginia Isabella Stansbury.
**WILLIAM RENNEY** served the Republic of Texas in the army as Private, 1836; Minute Man in Cavalry.

**BIRD, MRS. LESTER MATTHEWS** **No. 2565**
Admitted January 29, 1940
1. Lesther Matthews, b. Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas, m.
Ira T. Bird.
2. Samuel Harvey Matthews, b. 3-30-1860, d. 5-23-1930, m. 12-6-1883.
Sarah Frances Kincheloe, b. 6-25-1863, d. 9-8-1932.
3. **JOHN GILES MATTHEWS,** b. Maury County, Tennesse, 3-3-1824, d. 11-4-1903, m. 10-23-1855.
Nancy Leonorah Carothers, b. 8-17-1838, d. 4-1-1892.
**JOHN GILES MATTHEWS** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Private in Captain D. C. Cady's Ranger Company.

**BORROUM, MRS. NORA** **No. 2566**
Admitted January 22, 1940
1. Nora Robertson, b. Live Oak County, Texas, m.
Peterson Borroum.
2. William Robertson, d. 1869, m. 7//1867.
Amanda Parker, b. 12-9-1842, d. 7/-/1919.
3. **MATTHEW PARKER,** b. 5-17-1801, d. 3-1-1862, m.
Mary Isaac.
**MATTHEW PARKER** served the Republic of Texas while acting in the capacity of Chief Justice of Sabine County.

**BRAZELTON, MRS. SARAH WRIGHT** **No. 2567**
Admitted May 10, 1940
Real Daughter
1. Sarah Elizabeth Wright, b. Paris, Texas, m.
Thomas Eddie Brazelton.
2. **GEORGE W. WRIGHT,** b. Carthage, Tennessee, 12-11-1809, d. 8-2-1877, m. 1860.
Sarah Ann Wingo, b. 6-20-1824, d. 3-3-1878.
**GEORGE W. WRIGHT,** served General Sam Houston as Courier; elected to First Congress, 1836.

**BROOKS, MRS. ANNIE MAY KRESS** **No. 2568**
Admitted November 18, 1939
1. Annie May Kress, b. Port O'Connor, Texas, m.
Richard Sinclair Brooks.

2. John Alexander Kress, Jr., b. 1-13-1881, d. 12-25-1912, m. 1-15-1906.
Margaret Estell Kenney.
3. Martin McHenry Kenney, b. 12-11-1831, d. 2/-/1907, m. 2-6-1877.
Annie Matthews, b. 1-9-1845, d. 3-15-1928.
4. **JOHN WESLEY KENNEY**, b. Redstone, Pennsylvania, 7-17-1799, d. 1-9-1865, m. 1824.
Mariah E. McHenry, b. 1801, d. 3/-/1875.
**JOHN WESLEY KENNEDY** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Colonist; Soldier; Chaplain in Houston's army.

**BUCK, MRS. MINNIE BELL WOODS** **No. 2569**
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Minnie Bell Woods, b. Brady, Texas, m. William York Buck.
2. Carl Christopher Woods, b. 8-23-1879, m. 1898.
Millie Myers, b. 9-11-1880.
3. Henry Leander Woods, b. 8-8-1845, d. 1912, m.
Emily F. Word, b. 3-18-1848, d. 1924.
4. Henry Gonzalro Woods, b. 2-18-1816, d. 10-17-1869, m. 10-30-1844.
Jane Wells, b. 12-29-1809, d. 8-2-1866.
5. **ZADOC WOODS**, b. 9-18-1842, m. Minerva Cottle.
**ZADOC WOODS**, member of "Old Three Hundred."

**CHILDRE, MRS. ILENE MORRIS** **No. 2570**
Admitted January 15, 1940
Descendant of Signer
1. Ilene Morris, b. Matagorda Texas, m. H. Thad Childre.
2. John Walker Morris, b. 1-26-1862, d. 4-2-1939, m. 1887.
Mattie Nabours, b. 9-20-1870.
3. Alfred William Morris, b. 6-18-1821, d. circa 1870, m. circa 1844.
Matilda Parmer, b. 3-28-1828, d. 1900.
4. **MARTIN PARMER**, b. 6-4-1778, d. 1857, m. circa 1826.
Margaret Neal, b. about 1780, d. circa 1835.
**MARTIN PARMER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of the Consultation in 1835; Member of the Legislative Council; Delegate to the Convention at Old Washington March 1, 1836, Signer of the Declaration of Independence March 2, 1836.

**CROW, MISS MARY JANE** **No. 2571**
Admitted June 30, 1939
1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow, b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Andrew Jackson Crow, b. 12-10-1857, d. 3-14-1934, m. 12-29-1878.
Samanthy Jane Davidson, b. 2-3-1860.
4. James Madsion Davidson, b. 1-1-1826, d. 10-21-1925, m. 2-11-1854.
Vianna Moore, b. 7-20-1832, d. 2-12-1912.
5. **STANFORD MOORE**, b. Illinois, d. 1864, m. Marnneve Cohen, d. 1870.
**STANFORD MOORE**, settler.

**JOHNSON MRS. MARY JANE CROW** **Supplemental No. 2571**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, Texas, m. Frank Lee Johnson.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow, b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
Jewell Lofland, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Andrew Jackson Crow, b. 12-10-1857, d. 3-16-1934, m. 12-29-1878.
Sirmanthia Jane Davidson, b. 2-3-1861, d. 2-22-1947.
4. James Madison Davidson, b. 1-1-1826, d. 10-21-1925, m. 5-11-1854.
Vianna Moore, b. 7-20-1832 d. 2-4-1912.
5. **STANFORD MOORE**, d. 1864, m. 10-30-1827.
Manerva Koen, d. 1866.
**STANFORD MOORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received land grant in Red River County.

**JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE CROW** **Supplemental No. 2571**
Admitted March 5, 1952
1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, Texas, m. Frank Lee Johnson.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow, b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Andrew Jackson Crow, b. 12-10-1857, d. 3-14-1934, m. 12-29-1878.
Sirmanthia Jane Davidson, b. 2-3-1861, d. 2-22-1948.
4. James Madison Davidson b. 1-1-1826, d. 10-21-1925, m. 5-11-1854.
Vianna Moore, b. 7-20-1832, d. 2-4-1912.
5. Stanford Moore, d. 1864, m. 10-30-1827.
**MANERVA KOEN**, d. 1866.
**MANERVA KOEN**, came to Texas 1843.

**JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE CROW** **Supplemental No. 2571**
Admitted April 19, 1952
1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, Texas, m. Frank Lee Johnson.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow, b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
4. George Washington Turner, Rev., b. 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
Fannie Eliza Smith, b. 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
5. **EDMON SMITH**, b. about 1808, m. about 1827.
Maranda Smith.
**EDMON SMITH**, Soldier of the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE CROW** **Supplemental No. 2571**
Admitted April 19, 1952
1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, Texas, m. Frank Lee Johnson.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow, b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
4. Matthew Clarke Lofland, b. 4-26-1826, 2-12-1905, m. 12-19-1848.
Mary Alice Nalley b. 2-27-1830, d. 8-6-1864.
5. **WILLIAM CLINTON NALLEY**, b. 1799, Amherst Co., Va., d. 6-10-1885, m. 9-21-1825.
Elizabeth Roberts, b. 7-17-1803, d. 1-13-1884.
**WILLIAM CLINTON NALLEY**, early settler in the Republic of Texas.

**JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE CROW** **Supplemental No. 2571**
Admitted
1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, Texas, m. Frank Lee Johnson.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow, b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
Jewell Fannie Loflnad, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER REV.**, b. 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
Fannie Eliza Turner, b. 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER, REV.**, Settler in Texas when it was a Republic.

**BRECKUR, MRS. MARY JANE** **Supplemental No. 2571**
Admitted May 1, 1953
1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, Texas, m. R. C. Breckur.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow, b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Andrew Jackson Crow, b. 12-10-1857, d. 3-14-1934, m. 12-29-1878.
Sirmanthia Jane Davidson, b. 2-3-1861, d. 2-22-1948.
4. James Madison Davidson, b. 1-1-1826, d. 10-21-1925, m. 5-11-1854.
**VIANNA MOORE**, b. Pike Co., Illinois, 7-20-1832, d. 2-4-1912.
**VIANNA MOORE DAVIDSON**, Citizen.

**BRECKUR, MRS. MARY JANE CROW** **Supplemental No. 2571** Admitted January 13, 1956

1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
   Robert Charles Breckur.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow, b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
   Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
   Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
4. George Washington Turner, Rev., b. 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
   **FANNIE ELIZA SMITH** (first wife), b. 3-8-1830, Madison Co., Tenn., d. 2-12-1872.
   **FANNIE ELIZA SMITH TURNER,** early settler.

**BRECKUR, MRS. MARY JANE CROW** **Supplemental No. 2571** Admitted January 13, 1956

1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, McClennan County, Texas, m.
   Robert Charles Breckur.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
   Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
   Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
4. Matthew Clarke Lofland, b. 4-26-1826, d. 2-12-1905, m. 12-19-1848.
   Mary Alice Nalley (first wife), b. 2-27-1830, d. 8-6-1864.
5. William Clniton Nalley, b. 12-10-1799, d. 6-10-1885, m. 9-21-1825.
   **ELIZABETH ROBERTS,** b. 7-17-1803, Amherst Co., Va., d. 1-13-1884.
   **ELIZABETH ROBERTS NALLEY,** early settler.

**BRECKUR, MRS. MARY JANE CROW** **Supplemental No. 2571** Admitted January 6, 1956

1. Mary Jane Crow, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
   Robert Charles Breckur.
2. Edmon Lewis Crow, b. 7-13-1891, m. 12-2-1911.
   Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. 4-7-1893.
3. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
   Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
4. George Washington Turner, Rev., b. 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
   Fannie Eliza Smith, (1), b. 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
5. Edmon Smith, b. c. 1808, m. c. 1827.
   **MARANDA ———SMITH,** b. c. 1806, Madison County, Tennessee.
   **MARANDA SMITH,** settler.

**CUMINGS, MRS. LUCY ANN GLENN** **No. 2572** Admitted January 8, 1940 Real Daughter

1. Lucy Ann Glenn, b. Bellville, Texas, m.
   Frank Pleasant Cumings.
2. **ALEXANDER GLENN,** b. Florence, Alabama, 4-15-1812, d. 10-15-1894, m. 11-9-1841.
   Sarah Shelburne, b. 5-1-1819, d. 7-7-1899.
   **ALEXANDER GLENN,** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of school teacher and surveyor.

**DIXON, MRS. EMAA KESSLER** **No. 2573** Admitted December 30, 1939

1. Emma Kessler, b. Colorado County, Texas, m.
   Tom Keenney Dixon.
2. J. F. Kessler, b. 7-31-1850, d. 11-24-1921, m.
   Mrs. Annie Kaufmann, b. 8-20-1853, d. 8-20-1930.
3. **CHAS. AUGUST KESSLER,** b. Sagan, Germany, 5-16-1809, m.
   ——— ———.
   **CHAS. AUGUST KESSLER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of caring for wounded soldiers of the Army.

**DONOVAN, MRS. LOUISE PRIDDIE** **No. 2574** Admitted August 10 1939

1. Louise Priddie, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
   Gerald Donovan.
2. William Allan Priddie, b. 7-27-1862, m. 6-12-1889, Beaumont, Texas.
   Vera Wiess, b. 3-27-1867.
3. William Wiess, b. 10-23-1842, d. 6-12-1914, m. 1-11-1866, Beaumont, Texas.
   Eliza Louanza Herring, b. 11-11-1878, d. 11-11-1878.
4. **SIMON WIESS,** b. Poland, 1-1-1800, d. 8/-/1868, m. 1/-/1836, Natchitoches, Louisiana.
   Margaret Sturrock, b. 6-12-1816, d. 5-17-1881.
   **SIMON WIESS** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Deputy Collector of Customs at Nacogdoches, Texas.

**DRISKELL, MRS. LUCRETIA JANE BRENT** **No. 2575** Admitted April 10, 1940

1. Lucretia Jane Brent, b. Trinity County, Texas, m.
   William Driskell.
2. Cader Buxton Brent, b. 11-26-1818, d. 1-31-1908, m. 1838/1839.
   Rebecca Cottrell Speer, b. 2-14-1823, d. 8-12-1893.
3. **JAMES BRENT,** b. North Carolina, d. 12-27-1842, m.
   Sarah Simmons, b. 8-23-1790, d. 10-28-1853.
   **JAMES BRENT,** early settler.

**ELLIS, MRS. ANNIE K.** **No. 2576** Admitted May 10, 1940

1. Annie K. Robinson, b. San Jacinto County, (formerly Polk), Texas, m.
   Joseph H. H. Ellis, Rev.
2. Henry W. Robinson, b. Alabama, m.
   Annie Goodall, b. Mississippi, d. 1-3-1867.
3. ——— ———, m.
   Mrs. Catherine Davis Lea Creath.
4. **JAMES DAVIS,** Gen., 7-17-1790, d. 2-10-1859, m.
   Anne Eliza Hill, b. 9-30-1795, d. 6-20-1869.
   **JAMES DAVIS,** Gen., served as Adjutant General of Republic of Texas.

**EMMERICK, MRS. BEULAH ANDRUS** **No. 2577** Admitted December 30, 1939

1. Beulah Andrus, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
   ——— ———.
2. Edgar P. Andrus, b. 10-30-1858, d. 5-12-1922, m. 2-5-1896.
   Mary V. Sweeny, b. 4-1-1862, d. 9-3-1936.
3. Jordon W. Sweeny, m.
   Mary E. ———.
4. **WILLIAM BURRELL SWEENY,** m.
   ——— ———.
   **WILLIAM BURRELL SWEENY,** private soldier in Battle of San Jacinto.

**FERNANDEZ, MRS. ELEANOR RENTFRO** **No. 2578** Admitted June 24, 1940

1. Eleanor Rentfro, b. Brownsville, Texas, m.
   Albert M. Fernandez.
2. Robert Byron Rentfro, b. 9-25-1874, m. 4-27-1904.
   Eleanor Russell, b. 11-3-1880.
3. Thomas Benjamin Russell, b. 1-31-1850, d. 9-25-1929, m. 5-22-1876.
   Elizabeth Ann Cummings, b. 9-24-1854, d. 11-13-1890.
4. **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL,** b. North Carolina, 1800, d. 11-5-1881, m. 3-12-1832.
   Eleanor Heady, b. 6-15-1813, d. 3-22-1890.
   **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain in the Texas Army and as a Colonist.

**FERNANDEZ, MRS. ELEANOR RENTFRO** **Supplemental No. 2578** Admitted March 11, 1947

1. Eleanor Rentfro, b. Brownsville, Texas, m.
   Albert M. Fernandez.

2. Robert Byron Rentfro, b. 9-25-1874, m. 4-27-1904.
Eleanor Russell, b. 11-3-1880.
3. Thomas Benjamin Russell, b. 1-31-1850, d. 9-25-1929, m. 5-22-1876.
Elizabeth Ann Cummings b. 9-24-1854, d. 11-13-1890.
4. William Jarvis Russell, b. 1-3-1802, d. 11-5-1881, m. 3-12-1832.
**ELEANOR HEADY**, b. Spencer County, Kentucky, 6-15-1813, d. 3-22-1890.
**ELEANOR HEADY RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; also assisted in the war for Texas Independence; molded bullets for Capt. Russell.

**FIELDS, MRS. GERTRUDE KING** No. 2579
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Gertrude King, b. Coryell, Texas, m. John Belcher Fields.
2. Crockett McDonald King, b. 1-15-1841, d. 12-4-1897, m.
Euma Caroline Stickney, b. 12-15-1846, d. 9-11-1897.
3. **WILLIAM HARRISON KING**, b. Sommerset County, Maryland, 1-13-1841, d. 1/-/1867, m.
Margaret Ann Harvey, b. 1-1-1814, d. 1843.
**WILLIAM HARRISON KING**, received land grant, 1838, for services rendered patriot army.

**GIBBS, MRS. LILLIAN ESKRIDGE** No. 2580
Admitted April 10, 1940
1. Lillian Eskridge, b. Smith County, Texas, m. Ralph S. Gibbs.
2. James Robert Eskridge, d. 1910, m. Helen Pace, d. 1890.
3. Peyton Craven Eskridge, Dr., m. Elizabeth Smith.
4. **ROBERT W. SMITH**, b. North Carolina, 12-19-1814, d. 1851, m. 1837.
Mary Jane Watkins, d. 1890.
**ROBERT W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier, Surveyor, Office of Law, Landowner.

**GLENN, MISS NAN ASHTON** No. 2581
Admitted January 8, 1940
1. Nan Ashton Glenn, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. Fred Ingham Glenn, b. 8-10-1876, m. 1908.
Virginia Green, b. 11-20-1877.
3. William Israel Glenn, b. 1842, d. 1927, m. 1872.
Mary Elizabeth Pilley, b. 1852, d. 1907.
4. **ROBERT MICHEAL PILLEY**, b. Lincolnshire, England, 1827, d. 1865, m.
——— ———.
**ROBERT MICHEAL PILLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of serving in the Mier Expedition, 1842.

**CHAMBERLAIN, MRS. NAN ASHTON** Supplemental No. 2581
Admitted April 7, 1945
1. Nan Ashton Glenn, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Joseph P. Chamberlain, II.
2. Fred Ingham Glenn, b. 8-10-1876, m. 4-2-1908.
Virginia Green, b. 1877.
3. William Israel Glenn, b. 10-10-1842, d. 10-4-1927, m. 2-13-1871.
Mary Elizabeth Glenn, b. 12-23-1852, d. 4/-/1907.
4. Michael Robert Pilley, b. 1821, d. 1864, m.
Alice Bradbury, b. 1828, d. 1900.
5. **WILLIAM BRADBURY**, b. England, 10-11-1804, d. 1862, m.
Elizbaeth Ingham, d. circa 1841.
**WILLIAM BRADBURY**, loyal Citizen.

**CHAMBERLAIN, MRS. NAN ASHTON GLENN** Supplemental No. 2581
Admitted April 7, 1945
1. Nan Ashton Glenn, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Joseph P. Chamberlain, II.
2. Fred Ingham Glenn, b. 8-10-1876, m. 4-2-1908.
Virginia Green, b. 11-20-1877.
3. William Israel Glenn b. 10-10-1842, d. 12-4-1927 m. 2-13-1871.
Mary Elizabeth Pilley, b. 12-23-1852, d. 4/-/1907.
4. **ALEXANDER GLENN**, b. Alabama, 4-15-1812, d. 10-15-1894, m. 11-9-1841.
Sarah Shelburne, b. 5-1-1819, d. 7-7-1899.
**ALEXANDER GLENN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of school teacher and surveyor.

**GRAGG, MRS. INEZ HARDIN** No. 2582
Admitted November 18, 1939
Descendant of Signer
1. Inez Hardin, b. Oakwood, Leon County, Texas, m. Oscar L. Gragg.
2. F. A. Hardin, b. 2-26-1873, m. 10-5-1892.
Georgia Cox, b. 6-5-1873.
3. Swan Hardin, b. 4-14-1845, d. 3-27-1882, m. 2-14-1870.
Sallie Tilley, b. 10-29-1852, d. 1903.
4. **A. B. HARDIN**, b. 1819, d. 1902, m.
Mary Garner.
5. **A. B. HARDIN**, b. Tennessee, 1799, d. 1873, m.
——— ———.
**A. B. HARDIN** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**HERVEY, MRS. LUCY BRYAN** No. 2583
Admitted March 9, 1940
1. Lucy Bryan, b. Bryan, Texas, m. Frank A. Hervey.
2. Guy M. Bryan, Jr., b. 1-25-1843, d. 9-3-1921, m. 6-28-1877.
Lucy Countess Falconer, b. 10-6-1856, d. 7-11-1882.
3. William Joel Bryan, b. 12-14-1815, d. 3-13-1903, m. 4-6-1840.
Lavinia K. Perry, b. 9-12-1813, d. 9-8-1872.
4. James Bryan, b. 1776, d. 7-16-1822, m. 8-31-1815.
Emily Margaret Austin, b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
5. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1761, d. 6-10-1821, m. 9-29-1785.
Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1-8-1824.
**MOSES AUSTIN**, Empressario, received in January 1821, the original grant to settle the first Anglo-American Colonist.

**HOLLAND, MRS. LENORA EVELYN VALDEZ** No. 2584
Admitted January 18, 1940
1. Lenora Evelyn Valdez, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Warner Lamoine Holland.
2. Alberto Valdez, b. 7-10-1860, d. 6-12-1929, m. 9-25-1889.
Emilia Kunstler b. 3-3-1872, d. 10-6-1901.
3. Jose Maria Valdez, m.
Lena Maria Villa Alpando.
4. ——— ———, m.
**MARIA JOSEFA TRAVESO de ANDA.**
**MARIA JOSEFA de ANDA**, received land grant signed by her son, Jose Maria Valdez, 10-8-1834.

**HOLMAN, MRS. EMMA GREER** No. 2585
Admitted June 30, 1939
1. Emma Greer, b. Corsicana, Texas, m. Henry Lee Holman.
2. Edward Greer, Dr., b. 1856, d. 1928, m. 5-9-1883.
Hallie Oden Read b. 7-4-1860, d. 12-13-1935.
3. James Madison Greer, b. circa 1843, d. 1870/1880, m. 12-22-1841.
———Autry, b. 2/-/1826, d. 5/-/1915.
4. **MICAJAH AUTRY**, b. Sampson County, North Carolina, circa 1794, d. 3-6-1836, m. circa 1824.
Mrs. Wortham Wyche Putney Wilkinson.
**MICAJAH AUTRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier; died in the fall of the Alamo.

**HOOD, MISS CORNELIA** **No. 2586**
Admitted March 9, 1940

1. Cornelia Hood, b. Weatherford, Texas.
2. Bartow Hood b. 6-26-1862, m. 6-27-1901.
   Mary Prince Cocke, b. 1-20-1875.
3. John Franklin Cocke, d. 9-17-1883, m. 9-10-1869.
   Cornelia Prince, b. 1-4-1851, d. 1-28-1876.
4. John Henry Prince, b. 7-7-1827,
   d. 4/-/1864, m. 8-25-1849.
   Harriet Cage Hale.
5. Wilson Hale, b. 1793, d. 1834, m.
   **ANN HOPKINS CRUTCHER**, b. 1802,
   d. 6-6-1870.
   **ANN HOPKINS CRUTCHER HALE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of sewing and all other helpful work in pioneer days; land owner.

**HUBERT, MISS LURLEEN** **No. 2587**
Admitted January 29, 1940

1. Lurleen Hubert b. Cameron, Texas.
2. J. Sherrod Hubert, Dr., b. 1878, m. 1902.
   Lura Gertrude White, b. 1879.
3. Frank Wingfield Runnels Hubert,
   b. 1847, d. 1937, m. 1876.
   Mary M. Sanders, b. 1859, d. 1938.
4. **BENJAMIN HUBERT**, b. 1817, d. 1867, m. 1836.
   Anna Maria Simpson, b. 1818, d. 1911.
   **BENJAMIN HUBERT** served the Republic of Texas in "Home Guards" a rider in Army, with McLeod 1844, and Neighbors 1853.

**KOONS, MRS. LINA BELL ALEXANDER** **No. 2588**
Admitted June 30, 1939

1. Lina Bell Alexander, b. Weimer, Texas, m.
   James William Koons.
2. Oscar William Alexander, b. 6.-10-1843,
   d. 2-17-1929, m. 2-14-1867.
   Nancy Lorena Wilson, b. 3-12-1846, d. 2-11-1929.
3. **LYMAN WHITING ALEXANDER**, b. Troy,
   Pennsylvania, 8-1-1816, d. 5-22-1875,
   m. 12-31-1840.
   Jane Grey Cummins, b. 10-4-1824, d. 4-3-1902.
   **LYMAN WHITING ALEXANDER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier in the Mexican War; also war for Texas Independence.

**LUBBEN, MRS. AGNES T.** **No. 2589**
Admitted August 10, 1939

1. Agnes Trube, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   W. F. Lubben.
2. Charles F. Trube, m.
   Henrietta Bock, b. 12-26-1849.
3. Henry Bock, m.
   Mrs. Sophia Wild Durst, b. 11-24-1819,
   d. 5-29-1894.
4. Samuel Wild, m.
   **VERONA (FANNY) TCHUDI**, b. Canton,
   Glarus, Switzerland, 8-4-1793.
   **FANNY WILD**, widow of Samuel Wild, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a citizen.

**McCAULEY, MRS. MAURINE BERRY** **No. 2590**
Admitted November 12, 1939

1. Maurine Berry, b. Encinal, LaSalle County,
   Texas, m.
   Otis K. McCauley.
2. George M. Berry, b. 4-4-1857,
   d. 1-31-1913, m. 12-4-1890.
   Rebecca Moore, b. 12-16-1870, d. 2-29-1932.
3. Robert J. Moore b. 1833, d. 1901, m. 1853.
   Martha Burleson, b. 6-27-1835, d. 1928.
4. **JOHN BURLESON**, b. Tennessee, 1811,
   d. 1884, m. 1830.
   Rebecca Bell, b. 1813.
   **JOHN BURLESON** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of private in the Army of Texas for three months in 1836; and fourth sergeant for six weeks in 1842.

**McCRUM, MRS. SARAH ISABELLA THOMSON** **No. 2591**
Admitted November 12, 1939

1. Sarah Isabella Thomson, b. Coleman Texas, m.
   Richard Douglas McCrum.
2. Harry McDonald Thomson b. 4-7-1879,
   m. 8-31-1904.
   Jessie Alice Melton, b. 8-4-1880,
   d. 11-11-1932.
3. Alexander Cramwell Thomson, b. 8-7-1832,
   d. 9-10-1910, m. 8-10-1866.
   Sarah Ann Bray, b. 12-9-1847, d. 7-28-1894.
4. William Dowsing Thomson, b. 11-14-1806,
   d. 11-4-1866, m. 10-25-1831.
   Permelia Ann Evans, b. 1-18-1811,
   d. 8-21-1888, m. 10-25-1831.
5. **ALEXANDER THOMSON**, b. St. Mathews
   Parish, South Carolina, 8-29-1785,
   d. 5/-/1865, m. 1805.
   Elizabeth Dowsing, b. 3-14-1789.
   **ALEXANDER THOMSON** served the Republic of Texas as Member to General Council at San Felipe de Austin, 1835-1836.

**MacDONNELL, MRS. LILY BURLESON** **No. 2592**
Admitted May 25, 1940

1. Lily Burleson, b. San Marcos, Texas, m.
   George W. MacDonnell.
2. Edward Burleson, Jr., Major, b. 11-30-1826,
   d. 5-12-1877, m. 2-15-1854.
   Emma Kyle, b. 5-8-1852, d. 2-5-1877.
2. Edward Burleson, Jr., Major, b. 11-30-1826,
   d. 12-26-1851, m. 4-25-1816.
   Sarah Griffin Owen, b. 11-23-1796, d. 4-13-1875.
4. **JAMES BURLESON**, Sr., Capt., b. North
   Carolina, 5-4-1758, d. 1-3-1836, m.
   Elizabeth Shipman.
   **JAMES BURLESON**, Sr., Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Colonist and Soldier; served under his son, General Edward Burleson, in the Grass Fight in 1835.

**MacDONNELL, MRS. LILY BURLESON** **Supplemental No. 2592**
Admitted May 25, 1940

1. Lily Burleson, b. San Marcos, Texas, m.
   George W. MacDonnell.
2. Edward Burleson, Jr., Major, b. 11-30-1826,
   d. 5-12-1877, m. 2-15-1854.
   Emma Kyle, b. 5-8-1832, d. 2-5-1877.
3. **EDWARD BURLESON**, b. Buncombe,
   North Carolina, 12-15-1798,
   d. 12-26-1851, m. 4-25-1816.
   Sarah Griffin Owen, b. 11-23-1796, d. 4-13-1875.
   **EDWARD BURLESON**, General, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of General of Texas Army; Vice President of Texas Republic; member of Austin's second Colony.

**MacDONNELL, MRS. LILY BURLESON** **Supplemental No. 2592**
Admitted May 25, 1940
Real Daughter

1. Lily Burleson, b. San Marcos, Texas, m.
   George W. MacDonnell.
2. **EDWARD BURLESON**, Jr., b. Tipton County,
   Tennessee, 11-30-1826, d. 5-12-1877,
   m. 2-15-1854.
   Emma Kyle, b. 5-8-1832, d. 2-5-1877.
   **EDWARD BURLESON**, Jr., Major, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Indian fighter.

**MASKE, MRS. GRADY E.** **No. 2593**
Admitted January 29, 1940

1. Grady E. Brown, b. Waller County, Texas, m.
   Joseph R. Maske.
2. James W Brown, b. 5-5-1866, m. 5-20-1887.
   Eugenia McGee b. 9-10-1866.
3. Medley Shelton McGee, b. 2-29-1844,
   d. 1919, m. 6/-/1865.
   Nannie Reynolds, b. 4-12-1845, d. 1879.
4. **JAMES M. REYNOLDS**, b. Kentucky, 1820,
   d. 1889, m. 5/-/1844.
   Susy Bradford, b. 1822, d. 1863.
   **JAMES M. REYNOLDS** served the Republic of Texas as a Settler.

**MASTERSON, MISS REBA B.** **No. 2594**
Admitted July 15, 1940
Descendant of Signer

1. Reba B. Masterson, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Branch T. Masterson, b. Texas 1845, d. 1920, m. 1867.
   Annie Wilmer Dallam, b. Texas 1845, d. 1900.
3. **JAMES MILMER DALLAM,** b. Baltimore, Maryland, 1818, d. 1847, m. 1844.
   Annie Pleasants Fisher, b. 1823, d. 1907.
   **JAMES MILMER DALLAM,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of author of the first digest of the laws of Texas.

**MATTHEWS, MISS GLADYS** **No. 2595**
Admitted January 29, 1940

1. Gladys Matthews, b. Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas.
2. Samuel Harvey Matthews, b. 3-30-1860, d. 5-23-1930, m. 12-6-1883.
   Sarah Frances Kincheloe, b. 6-25-1863, d. 9-8-1932.
3. **JOHN GILES MATTHEWS,** b. Maury County, Tennessee, 3-3-1824, d. 11-4-1903, m. 10-23-1855.
   Nancy Leonorah Carothers, b. 8-17-1838, d. 4-1-1892.
   **JOHN GILES MATTHEWS** served the Republic of Texas as a Private in Captain D. C. Cady's Ranger Company.

**MONTGOMERY, MISS MARY** **No. 2596**
Admitted April 10, 1940

1. Mary Montgomery, b. Jennings, Louisiana.
2. Walter Blake Montgomery, b. 4-21-1871, d. 12-14-1906, m. 7-3-1900.
   Gertrude Buch, b. 5-29-1880.
3. Jackson M. Montgomery, b. 4-25-1816, m. Loretta G. Bittings, (1), and Henrietta M. Womack, (2).
4. **JOHN MONTGOMERY,** b. 1770, d. 1863, m. Nancy Johnson, b. 1780, d. 1855.
   **JOHN MONTGOMERY,** settler.

**MORRIS, MISS ALCINE** **No. 2597**
Admitted June 24, 1940

1. Alcine Morris, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. Leroy Kimble Morris, b. 7-4-1881, m. 8-3-1908.
   Agnes Fears, b. 11-6-1886.
3. William Porter Fears, Dr., b. 5-21-1843, d. 3-18-1932, m. 10-25-1876.
   Emma Gilbert, b. 9-18-1857, d. 10-12-1922.
   **JOHN FLOYD GILBERT** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier, settler.

**MORRIS, MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH** **No. 2598**
Admitted June 24, 1940

1. Frances Elizabeth Morris, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. Leroy Kimble Morris, b. 7-4-1881, m. 8-3-1908.
   Agnes Fears, b. 11-6-1886.
3. William Porter Fears, Dr., b. 5-21-1843, d. 3-18-1932, m. 10-25-1876.
   Emma Gilbert, b. 9-18-1857, d. 10-12-1922.
4. **JOHN FLOYD GILBERT,** b. Decatur County (also known as Wilkinson County), Georgia, 3-21-1815, d. 2-24-1863, m. 1837.
   Martha Hamby, b. 2-4-1818.
   **JOHN FLOYD GILBERT** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; settler.

**MUELLER, MISS IDA** **No. 2599**
Admitted March 22, 1940

1. Ida Mueller, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. Raoul Muller, b. 9-23-1883, m. 4-16-1914.
   Ada Jonie Jackson, b. 4-17-1886.
3. Hugh Jackson, b. 2-2-1851, d. 8-17-1915, m. 6-10-1885.
   Ida Minter, b. 2-23-1865.
4. John Jackson, b. 1-10-1820, d. 6-15-1877, m. 8-31-1843.
   Sarah Wallis, b. 5-20-1825, d. 8-7-1869.
5. **HUMPHREY JACKSON,** b. Belfast, Ireland, 11-24-1784, d. 1-18-1833, m. 10-13-1814.
   Sarah Merriman, b. 6-6-1796, d. 7/-/1824.
   **HUMPHREY JACKSON,** Alcalde and settler.

**MYERS, MRS. EDITH PARSONS** **No. 2600**
Admitted January 18, 1940
Descendant of Signer

1. Edith Parsons, b. Barnum, Polk County, Texas, m. Joe F. Myers.
2. Edmund Byrd Parsons, b. 11-21-1865, d. 3-13-1938, m. about 1892.
   Bessie Morris, b. 1871.
3. Alfred William Morris, b. 1846, d. 1926, m. Mollie Bobbitt, b. about 1850, d. about 1891.
4. Alfred William Morris, b. 6-18-1821, d. about 1870, m. about 1844.
   Matilda Parmer, b. 3-28-1828, d. 1900.
5. **MARTIN PARMER,** b. Virginia 6-4-1778, d. 1857, m. about 1826.
   Margaret Neal, b. about 1780, d. about 1835.
   **MARTIN PARMER** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Member of the Consultation in 1835; Member of the Legislative Council; Delegate to the Convention at Old Washington March 1, 1836; Signer of the Declaration of Independence March 2, 1836.

**PIERCE, MRS. JOSEPHINE APPLEWHITE** **No. 2601**
Admitted June 24, 1940

1. Josephine Applewhite, b. San Antonio, Texas.
   Edward T. Pierce.
2. Thomas Carroll Applewhite, b. 1840, d. 1915, m. 1871.
   Josephine C. Dismukes, b. 1853, d. 1933.
3. **A. W. DISMUKE,** b. France, m. 1840.
   Mary Lucinda Dever.
   **A. W. DISMUKE,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Physician.

**PITTS, MRS. MAGGIE STROTHER** **No. 2602**
Admitted June 30, 1939

1. Maggie Strother, b. Quitman, Wood County, Texas, m.
   Frank M. Pitts, Dr.
2. Joseph T. Strother, Prof., b. 9-23-1837, d. 1-2-1926, m. 9-3-1860.
   Letitia Manerva Brown, b. 4-28-1846, d. 7-26-1928.
3. **JAMES NOONAN BROWN,** b. Elyton, Alabama, 1812, d. 12-9-1865, m. 1843.
   Lucinda Warren Brown, b. 1827, d. 8/-/1889.
   **JAMES NOONAN BROWN,** Col., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of surveyor; Indian fighter; Texas Ranger.

**RENTFRO, MRS. ELEANOR RUSSELL** **No. 2603**
Admitted June 24, 1940

1. Eleanor Russell, b. Brownsville, Texas, m. Robert Byrne Rentfro.
2. Thomas Benjamin Russell, b. 1-31-1850, d. 9-25-1929, m. 5-22-1876.
   Elizabeth Ann Cummings, b. 9-24-1854, d. 11-13-1890.
3. **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL,** b. North Carolina, 1800, d. 11-5-1881, m. 3-12-1832.
   Eleanor Heady, b. 6-15-1813, d. 3-22-1890.
   **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Captain in the Texas Army.

**RENTFRO, MRS. ELEANOR RUSSELL** **Supplemental No. 2603**
Admitted March 19, 1944

1. Eleanor Russell, b. Brownsville, Texas, m. Robert Byron Rentfro.
2. Thomas Benjamin Russell, b. 1-31-1850, d. 9-25-1929, m. 5-22-1876.
   Elizabeth Ann Cummings, b. 9-24-1854, d. 11-13-1890.
3. William Jarvis Russell, b. 1-3-1802. d. 11-5-1881, m. 3-12-1832.
   **ELEANOR HEADY,** b. Spencer County, Kentucky, 6-15-1813, d. 3-22-1890.

**ELEANOR HEADY-RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; also assisted in the war for Texas Independence; molded bullets for Capt. Russell.

**RICE, MRS. WILLIE BORROUM** **No. 2604**
Admitted April 10, 1940
1. Willie Borroum b. Pettus, Texas, m.
John Chester Rice.
2. Peterson Borroum, b. 12-18-1849,
d. 3-2-1920, m. 10-28-1885.
Nora Robertson, b. 3-1-1869.
3. William Robertson, d. 9/-/1869, m. 1867.
Amanda Parker, b. 12-9-1842, d. 7/-/1919.
4. **MATTHEW PARKER,** b. Kentucky,
5-17-1801, d. 3-1-1862, m.
Mary Isaac, b. 7-18-1806.
**MATTHEW PARKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chief Justice of Sabine County.

**ROBERTS, MRS. PEARL STELLA WOODS** **No. 2605**
Admitted April 10, 1940
1. Pearl Stella Woods, b. Comanche County,
Texas, m.
J. R. Roberts.
2. George Rick Woods, b. 9-7-1861, m. 7-30-1879.
Delilah Ann Chancellor, b. 11/-/1863,
d. 8-30-1930.
3. Cary Woods, m.
Mary Ann Farmer.
4. **JAMES FARMER,** m.
——— ———.
**JAMES FARMER** served the Repeublic of Texas in the army as Soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Warrant 840.

**SHELY, MISS DOROTHY M.** **No. 2606**
Admitted December 30, 1939
1. Dorothy M. Shely, b. Nueces, Texas.
2. William Shely, b. 7-31-1867, d. 1-4-1939,
m. 1-31-1894.
Josephnie A. Shely, b. 9-21-1867.
3. W. W. Shely, b. 1-13-1826,
d. 9-5-1878, m. 8-27-1851.
Mary Benavides, b. 5-10-1830.
4. **PLACIDO BENAVIDES,** m.
Augustine de Leon.
**PLACIDO BENAVIDES,** Don, served the Republic of Texas in the Army at Battle of Aqua Dulce.

**SHELY, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH** **No. 2607**
Admitted December 30, 1939
1. Mary Elizabeth Shely b. Jim Wells County,
Texas.
2. William Shely, b. 7-31-1867,
d. 1-4-1939, m. 1-31-1894.
Josephine A. Shely, b. 9-21-1867.
3. W. W. Shely, b. 1-13-1825,
d. 9-5-1878, m. 8-27-1851.
Mary Benavides, b. 5-10-1830.
4. **PLACIDO BENAVIDES,** m.
Augustine deLeon.
**PLACIDO BENAVIDES,** Don, served the Republic of Texas in the Army at Battle of Aqua Dulce.

**STRONG, MRS. CORA ELIZABETH** **No. 2608**
Admitted January 28, 1940
1. Cora Elizabeth Gray, b. Anderson, Texas, m.
W. E. Strong.
2. J. F. Gray, b. 12-15-1860, m. 12-18-1879.
Mattie Ann Denson, b. 11-2-1860.
3. Joseph Denson, b. 11-12-1823,
d. 2-10-1889, m. 3-4-1849.
Caroline Houston, b. 11-11-1836, d. 10-1-1918.
4. **THOMAS DENSON,** m.
——— ———.
**THOMAS DENSON** served the Republic of Texas as citizen and patriot.

**STUART, MRS. LETHA MAY REBECCA BRENT** **No. 2609**
Admitted June 30, 1939
1. Letha May Rebecca Brent, b. Trinity County,
Texas m.
Reuben Lucius Stuart.
2. Charles Walter Brent, b. 7-25-1866,
m. 11-10-1885.
Allie Mae Winslow, b. 11-28-1869.
3. **CADER BUXTON BRENT,** b. Henry County,
North Carolina, 11-26-1818,
d. 1-31-1908, m. 1837/1838.
Rebecca Cottrell Speer, b. 2-14-1823,
d. 8-12-1893.
**CADER BUXTON BRENT** served the Republic of Texas as an early settler.

**TISDALE, MRS. ELIZABETH R. INGRAM** **No. 2610**
Admitted May 10, 1940
1. Elizabeth R. Ingram, b. Blanco County,
Texas, 8-15-1887, m.
V. G. Tisdale.
2. William Elijah Ingram, b. 12-12-1847,
d. 3-6-1938, m. 7-4-1878.
Margaret Isabelle Furgeson, b. 1-1-1860,
d. 8-11-1929.
3. **JOHN IGRANM,** b. Green County, Kentucky,
3-10-1808, d. 1896, b. 1838.
Elizabeth Price, b. 3-10-1818, d. 9-22-1889.
**JOHN INGRAM,** member of Austin's Colony; in Battles of Bexar and San Jacinto.

**TRUBE, MRS. HENRIETTA BOCK** **No. 2611**
Admitted August 10, 1939
Real Daughter
1. Henrietta Bock, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Chas. F. Trube.
2. Henry Bock, m.
**MRS. SOPHIA WILD DURST,** b. Canton,
Glarus, Switzerland, 11-24-1819, d. 5-29-1894.
**MRS. SOPHIA WILD DURST-BOCK** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen.

**VIVIER, MRS. ANNIE RUSSELL** **No. 2612**
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Annie Russell, b. Brownsville, Texas, m.
P. J. Vivier.
2. Thomas Benjamin Russell, b. 1-31-1850,
d. 9-25-1929, m. 5-22-1876.
Elizabeth Ann Cummings, b. 9-24-1854,
d. 11-13-1890.
3. **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL,** b. Onslom
County, North Carolina, 1-3-1802,
d. 11-5-1881, m. 3-12-1832.
Eleanor Heady, b. 6-15-1813, d. 3-22-1890.
**WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain in the Texas Army, and as a Colonist.

**WASHINGTON, MISS ELIZABETH** **No. 2613**
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Elizabeth Washington, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Walter Owen Washington, b. Austin 1883,
m. 1910.
Bernice Haskell, b. Ord, Nebraska, 1888.
3. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON,** b. Austin,
Texas, 1856, d. 1923, m. 1882.
Ella J. Maxwell, b. Virginia 1858.
4. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON,** b. Prince
William County, Virginia, 1806, d. 1873, m. 1836.
Elizabeth Tate Harris, b. Virginia, 1818,
d. Austin, 1893.
**THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON,** Colonel, served the Republic of Texas as a law-abiding citizen.

**WELLS, MRS. SUE EDWARDS** **No. 2614**
Admitted
1. Sue Edwards, b. Bexar County, Texas, m.
——— Wells.
2. Ben E. Edwards, b. 11-29-1884, m. 4-25-1905.
Lillian Orven, b. 6-28-1882.
3. James Dupuy Owen, b. 7-8-1849,
d. 5-30-1898, m. 9-21-1881.
Margaret Laura Owen, b. 1-30-1856.

4. **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE**, b. 1811, m. 9-14-1845.
Margarette Sealy, d. 6-23-1881.
**FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE**, soldier; member of Austin's coastal Colony.

**WELLS, RUBY ERDICE WOODS** No. 2615
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Ruby Erdice Woods, b. Reagan County, Texas, m. Elbert Wells.
2. Carl Christopher Woods, b. 8-23-1879, m. 1898.
Millie Myers, b. 9-11-1880.
3. Henry Leander Woods, b. 8-8-1845, d. 1912, m. 10-16-1870.
Emily F. Word, b. 3-18-1848 d. 1924.
4. Henry Gonzalvo Woods, b. 2-18-1816, d. 10-17-1879, m. 10-30-1844.
Jane Wells, b. 12-29-1809, d. 8-9-1866.
5. **ZADOC WOODS**, b. Missouri or Kentucky, d. 9-18-1842, m.
Minerva Cottle.
**ZODAC WOODS**, member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**WHEELER, MRS. FRANCES JANUARY** No. 2616
Admitted June 24, 1940
Real Daughter
1. Frances January, b. 4-14-1867, Victoria, Texas, m.
Jesse O. Wheeler.
2. **JAMES B. P. JANUARY**, b. Maysville, Kentucky 1811, d. 1890, m.
Mary Serafine Wright.
**JAMES B. P. JANUARY**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the army, Captain Regulars, Col. Burleson; Surgeón, Army of Texas under Sam Houston and Mirabeau Lamar.

**WHITE, MISS NELL** No. 2617
Admitted January 8, 1940
1. Nell White, b. Goliad, Texas.
2. J. A. White, Judge, b. 5-24-1874, m.
Ruth Pettus b. 2-13-1880.
3. Milam Pettus, b. 1859, d. 12/-/1897, m.
Frances Foster, b. 1828, d. 3/-/1886.
4. **JOHN FREEMAN PETTUS**, b. 10-4-1808, m.
Sarah York.
**JOHN FREEMAN PETTUS** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**WILCOX, MRS. LAZELLE MENEFEE** No. 2618
Admitted November 8, 1939
Descendant of Signer
1. Lazelle Menefee, b. Flatonia, Texas, m.
Walter H. Wilcox.
2. William Menefee, II, b. Alabama, 5/-/1826, d. 11-18-1907, m. 6-9-1859.
Seldon Smith, b. 5-21-1843, d. 8-2-1918.
3. **WILLIAM MENEFEE**, b. Tennessee, 5-11-1796, d. 1875, m. 12-18-1817.
Agnes Sutherland.
**WILLIAM MENEFEE**, member of Austin's second Colony; elected delegate to Consultation; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**ABLOWICH, MRS. CARRYE LATIMER** No. 2619
Admitted March 15, 1941
1. Carrye Latimer, b. Clarksville, Texas, m.
Dave Ablowich, Jr.
2. John Randolph Latimer, b. 9-1-1864, d. 11-4-1924, m. 12-29-1892.
Ida Stark, b. 4-13-1867, d. 10-25-1936.
3. Henry Russell Latimer, b. 5-3-1817, d. 9-2-1887, m. 9-4-1861.
Elizabeth Gattis, b. 2-14-1837, d. 4-7-1889.
4. **JAMES LATIMER**, b. Connecticut, 12-30-1783, d. 1860, m 7-19-1803.
Jane Hamilton, b. 10-1-1784, d. 2-9-1855.
**JAMES LATIMER**, came to Texas in December, 1833; member of Board of Land Commissioners, Red River County; received Headright Certificate No. 46.

**ALLEN, MISS LOLA** No. 2620
Admitted July 15, 1940
1. Lola Allen, DeWitt County, Texas.
2. Willimason James Allen, b. 3-29-1855, d. 7-29-1937, m. 1-25-1883.
Emma Hoch, b. 6-1-1859.
3. **JAMES LEMUEL ALLEN**, b. Kentucky, 1-2-1815, d. 4-25-1901, m. 4-9-1846.
Frederica Mensching, b. 12-7-1832, d. 12-29-1867.
**JAMES LEMUEL ALLEN**, settled in Indianola, 1835; one of last messengers sent out by Travis from the Alamo.

**BEESON, MRS. EXA OLIVIA BOWERS** No. 2621
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Exa Olivia Bowers, b. near Brenham, Texas, m. W. A. Beeson.
2. James Lawson Bowers, b. 2-4-1836, d. 2-21-1875, m. 3-13-1866.
Clarissa Arundel Hood, b. 7-7-1844, d. 3-4-1918.
3. **JOHN B. BOWERS**, m.
Melissa Gurley.
**JOHN B. BOWERS**, served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier against the Indians and Mexicans.

**BORDAGES, MRS. ANNA FRANCIS PRICE** No. 2622
Admitted October 31, 1940
1. Anna Francis Price, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Joe A. Bordages.
2. James K. Price, Dr., b. South Carolina, 1835, d. 1906, Texas, m. 1867.
Jane Francis Adriance, b. Texas 1846, d. 1881 Texas.
3. **CORNELIUS GEORGE ADRIANCE**, b. Troy, New York, 1814, d. 1852, Texas, m. 1830.
Jane Chichester, b. New York City, 1815, d. 1883, Texas.
**CORNELIUS GEORGE ADRIANCE** served the Republic of Texas as a citizen; reecived Headright certificate No. 120.

**BOYER, MRS. ALICE DAVIDSON** No. 2623
Admitted October 28, 1940
1. Alice Davidson, m.
P. F. Boyer.
(Descendant of Stanford Moore—Lineage incomplete).)

**BRECKEEN, MRS. MARY LOUISIANA ERWIN** No. 2624
Admitted April 26, 1941
1. Mary Louisiana Erwin, b. Honey Grove, Texas, m.
——— Breckeen.
2. Samuel Augustus Erwin, b. 9-19-183—, d. 5-11-1912, m. 2-11-1852.
Elizabeth Drennon, d. 9-18-1905.
3. **SAMUEL ERWIN**, b. Wythe County, Virginia, 3-26-1786, d. 7-13-1854, m.
Sallie Rogers Crisp, b. 1792, d. 1859.
**SAMUEL ERWIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of surveyor; received Headright Certificate No. 24

**BROWN, MRS. HARRIET PORTER** No. 2625
Admitted March 27, 1941
1. Harriet Porter, b. Caldwell, Texas, m.
Jesse B. Brown, M.D.
2. John Marion Porter, b. 5-18-1832, d. 1-25-1903, m. 11/-/1859.
Sarah McArdle, b. 8-14-1838, d. 6-25-1882.
3. **JOHN W. PORTER**, b. Prince Edward County, Virginia, 5-12-1790, d. 11-15-1846, m. 1822.
Susan Eaton, b. 7-14-1801, d. 5-3-1855.
**JOHN W. PORTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of protector from Indian raids and other military services.

**BROWN, MRS. IRENE ELEANOR WYNNE** No. 2626
Admitted August 12, 1940
1. Irene Eleanor Wynne, b. Anderson Texas, m.
Vernon P. Brown.
2. James Ariosta Wynne, b. 1851, d. 1935 m. 1881.
Sue Scott, b. 1861, d. 1930.

3. John Newton Scott, m.
Susan Womack.
4. **JAMES SCOTT**, b. Mississippi, m.
Sarah Lane.
**JAMES SCOTT**, served the Republic of Texas by helping to write and was a Signer of the ordinance adopted by the Convention of July 4 1845 and the Constituton ratified October 13, 1845.

**CALLAWAY, MRS. MAY MYERS (J. A.)** **No. 2627** Admitted April 26, 1941
1. May Myers, b. near Cuero, Texas, 5-7-1876, m.
J. A. Callaway, Rev.
2. Houston, Rankin Myers, b. 11-25-1840,
d. 5-8-1908, m. 1871.
Mary Elizabeth Dowlearn, b. 7-28-1851,
d. 9-28-1935.
3. ——— Myers, m.
Mary Rankin.
4. John Keith Rankin, b. 1-5-1791,
d. 12-17-1888, m. 1816.
Elizabeth Britter, b. 1817, d. 1875.
5. **ROBERT RANKIN**, b. Virginia, 1753, d. 1837, m.
Margret Kindall Berry, b. 1756, d. 1844.
**ROBERT RANKIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Advisor and settling colonists; keeping peace with Indians.

**CLOPTON, MRS. WILLIAM ALLEN** **No. 2628** Admitted April 24, 1941 Real Daughter
1. Nannie Farrar, b. Palmer, Texas, m.
William Allen Clopton.
2. **SIMON BOWDEN FARRAR**, b. Chester District, South Carolina, 5-10-1827, d. 10-17-1897, m. 1857.
Leila Smith, b. 7-14-1838, d. 2-21-1901.
**SIMON BOWDEN FARRAR**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of surveyor of early Texas lands.

**CLOUD, MISS MYRTLE ANNIE** **No. 2629** Admitted December 11, 1940
1. Myrtle Annie Cloud b. Travis County, Texas.
2. John Wirts Cloud, Jr., b. 10-11-1841,
d. 11-7-1905, m. 1868.
Virginia Catherine Washington, b. 8-24-1864,
d. 3-27-1925.
3. **JOHN WIRTS CLOUD**, Sr., b. Savannah, Georgia, 2-15-1797, d. 9/-/1850, m. 11-1-1837.
Adeline Hull, (1), b. Hartford, Connecticut, 1831.
Rebecca Johnston, (2), b. Portage, Ohio, 1-21-1811, d. 1-7-1897.
**JOHN WIRTS CLOUD** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen and soldier.

**COLLOM, MISS MARTHA ELEANOR** **No. 2630** Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Martha Eleanor Collom, b. Bowie County, Texas.
2. John Gano Collom ,b. 1868, m. 1910.
Ellen Baily, b. 1879.
3. Spencer Rice Collom, b. 1833,
d. 1918, m. 1852.
Martha Jane Reed, b. 1834, d. 1900.
4. **CHARLES COLLOM**, b. 1797, d. 1842,
m. Tennessee, 1817.
Katherine Hyder.
**CHARLES COLLOM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and loyal citizen.

**COMPTON, MRS. JESSIE SALLECIA SHAPARD** **No. 2631** Admitted April 26, 1941
1. Jessie Sallecia Shapard, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
C. V. Compton.
2. T. P. Shapard, b. 2-2-1846, d. 4-4-1922, m.
Sallecia Morgan, b. 2-18-1859, d. 5/-/1887.
3. John G. Morgan, Jr. b. 6-27-1827, d. 4-27-1886, m.
Elizabeth Trimmier, b. 3-1-1830, d. 11-29-1863.
4. **JOHN G. MORGAN**, Sr., b. Wales, England, m.
Bettie Morgan.
**JOHN G. MORGAN**, Sr., served in the Mier Expedition; received Headright certificate No. 294.

**COMPTON, MRS. JESSIE SHAPARD** **Supplemental No. 2631** Admitted 1951
1. Jessie Shapard, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
C. V. Compton.
2. I. J. Shapard, b. 2-8-1846,
d. 4-4-1922, m. 5-6-1877.
Sollecia Morgan, b. 2-18-1859, d. 5-1-1887.
3. John G. Morgan, m. 1-4-1849.
Elziabeth Trimmier, b. 3-1-1836, d. 11-29-1863.
4. **THOMAS STRIBLING TRIMMIER**, b. 1793,
d. 8-26-1867, m.
Martha Greenwood, b. 3-22-1795, d. 12-21-1860.
**THOMAS STRIBLING TRIMMIER**, served as Private in Capt. Sam Bogart's Company; received Land Grant No. 303.

**CONKLIN, MRS. LYDIA REESE SMITH** **No. 2632** Admitted April 26, 1941
1. Lydia Reese Smith, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Henry Ernest Conklin.
2. Edward Clinton Smith, b. 3-4-1870, m. 3-11-1899.
Jessie Reese, b. 10-9-1877.
3. Charles Keller Reese, Captain, b. 2-1-1850,
d. 6-2-1905, m. 1-15-1873.
Frances Delphine Kirklnad, b. 9-7-1840,
d. 5-27-1940.
4. Charles Keller Reese, Captain, b. 11-13-1810,
d. 10-14-1858, m. 10-18-1843.
Sarah Tait Norris, d. about 1858.
5. **JOSEPH REESE**, b. Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1-12-1784, d. 12-2-1845,
m. 8-18-1807.
Margaret Bowman, b. 1787/1788, d. 8-3-1844.
**JOSEPH REESE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Battle of Velasco; as Captain in Mier Expedition.

**COTTON, MISS STELLA BEATRICE** **No. 2633** Admitted March 27, 1941
1. Stella Beatrice Cotton, b. Epsom, England.
2. Benjamin Temple Cotton, b. 1-8-1840,
d. 2-14-1897, m. 6-10-1890.
Elizabeth Verona Muller, b. 5-19-1858.
3. John Herman Nicholas Muller, Major, b. 1882,
d. 10/-/1862, m. 1850.
Verona (Fanny) Wild, b. 10-18-1832, d. 2-23-1900.
4. Samuel Wild, m. Switzerland.
**VERONO TCHUDI**, b. Canton, Glarus, Switzerland, 8-4-1793, d. 7-6-1851.
**VERONA TCHUDI WILD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Citizen and Colonist; received Conditional Certificate No. 551; Unconditional Certificate No. 249.

**COTTON, MRS. VERONA ELIZABETH MULLER** **No. 2634** Admitted March 27, 1941
1. Verona Elizabeth Muller, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Benjamin Temple Cotton.
2. John Herman Nicholaus Muller, b. 1822,
Germany, d. 10/-/1862 m. 1850.
Verona (Fanny) Wild, b. 10-18-1832,
d. 2-23-1900.
3. Samuel Wild, b. Switzerland, d. Easton,
Pennsylvania, m.
**VERONA TSCHUDI**, b. Canton, Glarus, Switzerland, 8-4-1793, d. 7-6-1851.
**VERONA TSCHUDI WILD** served the Republic of Texas as Citizen and Colonist.

**CREAGER, MRS. ALICE TERRELL** **No. 2635** Admitted July 18, 1940
1. Alice Terrell, b. Terrell, Texas, m.
Rentfro Blanton Creagor.
2. John Love Terrell b. 4-10-1854,
d. 10-29-1924, m. 11-30-1875.
Celest Williams Phillips, b. 9-5-1854,
d. 10-3-1915.
3. **ROBERT ADAMS TERRELL**, b. 2-22-1820,
d. 3-8-1881, m. 3-26-1846.
Emily Love, b. 6-17-1826, d. 6-23-1866.
**ROBERT ADAMS TERRELL**, came to Texas 1808; surveyor.

**CUNNINGHAM, MRS. PAULINE PRIDDIE** **No. 2636** Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Pauline Priddie, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. Kenneth Wallace Cunningham.
2. William Allace Priddie, b. 7-26-1862, d. 11-7-1940, m. 6-12-1889.
Nena Wiess, b. 3-27-1867.
3. William Wiess, b. 10-23-1842, d. 6-12-1914, m. 1866.
Lou Herring, b. 11-21-1848, d. 11-11-1870.
4. **SIMON WIESS**, b. Poland, 1-1-1800, d. 8-13-1868, m.
Margaret Sturrock, b. 6-12-1816, d. 5-17-1881.
**SIMON WIESS**, served the Republic of Texas as Deputy Collector at Camp Sabine, 1836.

**DAVIDSON, MRS. CONSTANCE KEY** **No. 2637** Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Constance Key, b. Marshall, Texas, m. Thomas Whitfield Davidson.
2. Edmund Key, b. 12-25-1850, d. 6/-/1936, m. 4/-/1886.
Constance Garrett, b. 8/-/1865.
3. David Rhodes Garrett, d. 4-18-1892, m. 11-27-1865.
Mary Gibbard, b. 11-20-1845, d. 8-12-1926.
4. **WILLIAM GIBBARD**, b. England, 1812, d. 1896, m.
Mary Sullivant.
**WILLIAM GIBBARD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land holder in 1843, Civil Official 1846.

**DAVIS, MRS. DOVIE ELIZABETH BROWN** **No. 2638** Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Dovie Elizabeth Brown, b. Midland, Texas, m. Andrew J. Davis.
2. Joseph Samuel Brown, b. 1-25-1866, d. 12-9-1935, m. 1895.
Sarah Elizabeth Snodgrass b. 8-19-1873.
3. James Wilson Brown, d. 1866, m. 1843.
**JULIA ANNIE NORRIS**, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 10-22-1827, d. 2-11-1918.
**JULIA ANNIE NORRIS BROWN**, born in Texas before the days of the Republic.

**DAY, MRS. ZEOLA BURROW** **No. 2639** Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Zeola Burrow, b. Palo Pinto, Texas, 1-23-1886, m.
William Burgess Day.
2. Terry Wigfall Burrow, b. 10-13-1861, d. 1-26-1904, m. 12-21-1882.
Mattie Smith, b. 3-16-1867, d. 5-14-1939.
3. **SQUIRE SMITH**, b. Little Rock, Arkansas, 1821, d. 10-11-1879, m. about 1840.
——— Welch, (1).
Sarah E. Jones, (2), b. 8-21-1830, d. 6-10-1915.
**SQUIRE SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen and soldier-Ranger; served in the war of Independence.

**DeMOUCHE, MRS. MABLE MOSS** **No. 2640** Admitted March 15, 1941
1. Mable Moss, b. Panola County, Texas, m. Louis M. DeMouche.
2. J. W. Moss, d. 1936, m.
Lillie Hackworth, b. 1864.
3. Steven A. Hackworth, m.
Mary Ransome.
4. **WILLIAM WILBORN HACKWORTH**, b. Alabama, m.
Elizabeth Jane Pennington, d. 1910.
**WILLIAM WILBORN HACKWORTH**, came to Texas 1834; land owner; fought in the Somervell Campaign, 1845.

**DINGLE, MRS. GERTRUDE FRIEND** **No. 2641** Admitted May 28, 1941
1. Gertrude Friend, b. Proctor, Texas, m. William Presley Dingle, Lieutenant Colonel.
2. William Frantom Friend, b. 2-13-1872, m. 6-7-1891.
Carrie Belle Clemons, b. 11-21-1874, d. 10-7-1940.
3. James Hayden Clemons, b. 12-1-1847, d. 11-30-1912, m. 9-18-1870.
Martha Temperance Clemons, b. 10-29-1847, d. 1-1-1937.
4. **AUSTIN CLEMONS**, b. Fairfax, Virginia, 1-13-1820, d. 12-22-1896, m. 1-7-1847.
Sarah Elizabeth Stockton, b. 4-27-1830, d. 1-31-1908.
**AUSTIN CLEMONS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Orderly to the officers and caring for their horses.

**FISHER, MRS. HAZEL AMANDA** **No. 2642** Admitted August 12, 1940
1. Hazel Amanda McNulty, b. Texas, m. Harold Wilson Fisher.
2. Benj. F. McNulty, m. 9-21-1887.
Nancy Josephine White.
3. James Taylor White, II, b. 6-13-1829, d. 12-24-1905, m. 12-7-1852.
Amanda Speights, b. 8-15-1826, d. 12-25-1892.
4. **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE**, I, b. Isle of Wight about 1779, d. 3-5-1852, m.
Sarah Cade, b. 1795, d. 3-4-1852.
**JAMES TAYLOR WHITE**, came to Texas 1819, served as soldier.

**GEORGE, MRS. GERTRUDE JACKSON** **No. 2643** Admitted August 12, 1940
1. Gertrude Jackson, b. Williamson County, Texas 1885, m.
Hulen E. George.
2. C. J. Jackson, b. 11-15-1840, d. 6-29-1919, m. 1868.
Amanda Renshaw, b. 1847, d. 4-20-1931.
3. **PETER JACKSON**, b. Tennessee, 3-28-1807, d. 1889, m. 3-30-1837.
Susanna King, b. 3-15-1817, d. 1879.
**PETER JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of surveyor; received Headright Certificates No. 122, No. 25.

**GILLEN, MRS. LUCIA TRIGG** **No. 2644** Admitted April 26, 1941
1. Lucia Trigg, b. Texarkana, Texas, m. Edward D. Gillen.
2. James Thompson Trigg, b. 10-5-1842, d. 4-15-1884, m. 11-3-1870.
Frances Ann Collins, b. 2-13-1846, d. 12-20-1909.
3. **JAMES TRIGG**, b. Tennessee, 5-20-1812, d. 6-13-1856, m. 11-17-1840.
Rebecca Thompson, b. 1827, d. 11/-/1842.
**JAMES TRIGG**, citizen.

**GOODWIN, MISS ANNA JANE** **No. 2645** Admitted December 11, 1940
1. Anna Jane Goodwin, b. Travis County, Texas.
2. William Clinton Goodwin, b. 7-4-1850, d. 7-20-1929, m. 12-30-1873.
Mary Jane Brown, b. 4-17-1855, d. 6-29-1931.
3. Sidney Posey Brown, b. 2-27-1819, d. 12-31-1902, m.
Caroline Amelia Smith, b. 10-24-1832, d. 10-11-1898.
4. **JOHN BROWN (RED), JUDGE**, b. Ireland, 10-30-1786, d. 1852, m.
Margaret Hodges Brooks, b. 1790, d. 1849.
**JOHN BROWN (RED), JUDGE**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of the House from Nacogdoches in the Sixth Congress.

**GRACY, MRS. ALICE TILLAR DUGGAN** **No. 2646** Admitted December 11, 1940
1. Alice Tillar Duggan, b. Stamford, Texas, m. David Caldwell Gracy.
2. Arthur Pope Duggan, b. 9-21-1876, d. 9-6-1935, m. 6-18-1902.
Sarah Elizibeth Harral, b. 7-4-1877.

3. Alston Duggan, b. 3-23-1845, d. 7-9-1908, m. 1-16-1868.
Eliza Permelia Malone, b. 1-16-1851, d. 11-23-1938.
4. **THOMAS HINDS DUGGAN,** b. 4-20-1815, d. 12-26-1865, m. 5-20-1834.
Elizabeth Berry, b. 5-8-1816, d. 5-16-1902.
**THOMAS HINDS DUGGAN,** served as Justice of Peace, 1840.

**GREEN MRS. LENA M.** **No. 2647**
Admitted December 12, 1940
1. Lena McWilliams, b. Canton, Texas, m. Shade Winfield Green.
2. John Thomas McWilliams, b. 8-7-1849, d. 1-31-1912, m. 1-13-1881.
Annie Eugenia McDavid, b. 10-17-1860, d. 1-17-1939.
3. Andrew Perry McWilliams, b. 11-24-1822, d. 6-26-1893, m. 1841.
Elizabeth Ann Rowan, b. 8-3-1821, d. 3-1-1900.
4. **WATSON McWILLIAMS,** b. 10-18-1800, d. 12-15-1855, m. 1821.
Amy Whittington, b. 1802, d. 10-5-1857.
**WATSON McWILLIAMS,** settled 1842/1843; received Pre-emption Certificate.

**HARRIS, MRS. EVALYN BROOKSHIRE** **No. 2648**
Admitted April 26, 1941
1. Evalyn Brookshire, b. Houston, Texas, m. Sidon Harris, II.
2. Archie K. Brookshire, b. 4-10-1881, m. 2-14-1905.
Myrtle Morehead, b. 8-25-1881, d. 8-12-1933.
3. Nathen Brookshire, II, b. 1851, d. 1925, m. 3-31-1874.
Mary Normand, b. 10-12-1850.
4. Arclaus Kirkland Brookshire, b. 5-2-1823, d. 7-4-1885, m. 1845.
Mary Argiva Wheaton, b. 1825, d. 1903.
5. **NATHEN BROOKSHIRE,** b. Rutherford County, Tennessee, 1793, d. 1-10-1853, m. 1810.
Mary Ann Hooks, b. 1795, d. 8/-/1853.
**NATHEN BROOKSHIRE,** member of Austin's fifth Colony 1835; soldier; Ranger.

**HARRIS, MRS. LOIS ALDIS** **No. 2649**
Admitted April 4, 1941
1. Lois Aldis, b. Houston, Texas, m. Glenn Harris.
2. George Aldis b. 1858, d. 1924, m. 1881.
Lula Henderson, b. 1863.
3. William Henderson, b. 1827, d. 1893, m. 1860.
Ann Daniels b. 1842, d. 1876.
4. Williamson Daniels, Judge, m. Cynthia Alley, d. 1895.
5. **WILLIAM ALLEY, SR.,** m. ——— ———.
**WILLIAM ALLEY,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**HAWLEY, MRS. LUTEOLA GIBBS** **No. 2650**
Admitted May 28, 1941
1. Luteola Gibbs, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. Henry Houston Hawley.
2. **SANDFORD ST. JOHN GIBBS,** b. Union District, South Carolina, 7-7-1819, d. 9-30-1886, m. 1-31-1866.
Sallie E. Smith, b. 10-18-1844, d. 5-27-1918.
**SANDFORD ST. JOHN GIBBS,** served the Republic of Texas as a merchant; builder of the town of Huntsville; builder of Railroad center in Huntsville.

**HEARNE, MRS. ELEANOR WOOLFORD** **No. 2651**
Admitted October 2, 1940
1. Eleanor Woolford, b. Austin, Texas, m. Sam Houston Hearne.
2. Arthur Lewis Woolford, b. 7-8-1881, m. 11-7-1907.
Eleanor Edwards, b. 8-8-1886.
3. Thomas Harry Edwards, b. 6-17-1852, d. 8-6-1913, m. 5-11-1880.
Eleanor Woodward Robertson, b. 5-21-1860, d. 6-10-1913.
4. **JOSEPH WILLIAM ROBERTSON,** b. Fairfield, District, South Carolina, 2-22-1809, d. 8-8-1870, m. 6/-/1842.
Lydia Lee, b. 9-22-1820, d. 4-13-1902.
**JOSEPH WILLIAM ROBERTSON,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Physician; Representative from Bastrop County; Member of Congress.

**HEEP, MRS. AURELIA COLE** **No. 2652**
Admitted June 24, 1940
Real Daughter
1. Aurelia Cole, b. Bastrop Texas, m. Louis Christina Heep.
2. Oliver H. P. Cole, b. 12-11-1825, d. 1-6-1872, m. 10-5-1855.
Mary Rogers.
3. **MASON GABRIEL COLE,** m. 1817.
Harriet Duke.
**MASON GABRIEL COLE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist belonging to the "Old Three Hundred."

**HICKS, MRS. KATHERINE RUNNELS** **No. 2653**
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Katherine Runnels b. Texarkana, Texas, m. ——— Hicks.
2. Howell Robert Runnels, b. 1-22-1895, d. 12-23-1928, m. 6-4-1918.
Hortense Adele Bitner, b. 10-14-1899.
3. Howell Washington Runnels, b. 1-1-1867, d. 7-26-1927, m. 4-18-1894.
Catherine Neely, b. 10-6-1873.
4. **HOWELL WASHINGTON RUNNELS,** b. Madison County, Mississippi, 3-31-1823, d. 12/-/1896, m. 10-1-1856.
Martha Caroline Blackburn Adams, b. 3-6-1836, d. 7-19-1907.
**HOWELL WASHINGTON RUNNELS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner and loyal citizen.

**HICKS, MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH** **No. 2654**
Aditted June 8, 1940
Real Daughter
1. Margaret Elizabeth Hall, b. Independence, Washington County, Texas, m. Robert Hallet Hicks.
2. John M. Hall, b. 1818, d. 1869, m. 1852.
Elizabeth Marsh, b. 1835, d. 1921.
3. **SHUBAEL MARSH,** b. Portland, Maine, d. 1868, m. 1831.
Lucinda Pitts.
**SHUBAEL MARSH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of merchant; druggist; member of "Old Three Hundred"; received land grants.

**HOLT, MISS GRACE LOAS** **No. 2655**
Admitted December 12 1940
1. Grace Loas Holt, b. Dayton, Texas.
2. Osceola (Osa) Holt, b. 12-18-1884, m. 6-15-1904.
Stella Grace Hemnoff, b. 10-19-1879.
3. Richard T. Holt, b. 5-21-1838, d. 10-4-1885, m. 4-22-1863.
Harriett Callihan, b. 7-20-1848, d. 3-6-1900.
4. **THOMAS JEFFERSON CALLIHAN,** b. Illinois 5-10-1817, d. 5-31-1880, m. 1-7-1838.
Mary Carr Talbot.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON CALLIHAN,** settled in Velasco, 1836; soldier; in Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation certificate No. 394.

**HOOPINGARNER, MRS. NORA DARST** **No. 2656**
Admitted May 28, 1941
1. Nora Darst, b. Gonzales, Texas, m. M. W. Hoopingarner.

2. James D. Darst, b. 1853, d. 1923, m.
Frances G. Anderson, b. 2-20-1861, d. 11-9-1929.
3. David Sterling Hughes Darst,
b. 8-3-1821, d. 6-6-1906, m.
Emmaline Zumwalt.
4. **JACOB C. DARST,** d. 1836 in the Alamo, m.
Margaret Hughes.
**JACOB C. DARST** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of martyr, massacred with Travis and his men in Battle of the Alamo.

**HUNT, MRS. LULLAH CRAWFORD** **No. 2657**
Admitted February 28, 1941
Real Daughter
1. Lullah Crawford, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Andrew William Hunt.
2. **WILLIAM H. CRAWFORD,** b. 1807, m.
Martha Barr Long.
**WILLIAM H. CRAWORD,** settled, 1840; citizen of Republic; received Headright certificate.

**KAUER, MRS. MARJORIE MORRIS AHRENBECK** **No. 2658**
Admitted April 4, 1941
Descendant of Signer
1. Marjorie Ahrenbeck, b. Navasota, Texas, m.
Francis C. Kauer.
2. Ben H. Ahrenbeck, b. 2-7-1877, m.
Madge Nation, b. 10-29-1887.
3. Amos E. Nation, b. 10-8-1859, m. 4-20-1885.
Alexina Morris, b. 10-23-1864.
4. Alfred William Morris, b. 6-18-1823,
d. 9-29-1866, m. 2-22-1845.
Matilda Palmer, b. 3-28-1830, d. 4-6-1900.
5. **MARTIN PALMER** (or Parmer),
b. Virginia, 6-4-1778, d. 3-2-1850, m. 1829.
Margaret Griffith Neil, d. 1830.
**MARTIN PALMER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Delegate to Convention which drew up Declaration of Independence; Signer.

**KEY, MRS. CONNIE GARRETT** **No. 2659**
Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Connie Garrett, b. Cedar Grove, Texas, m.
Edmund Key.
2. David Rhodes Garrett, d. 4-18-1892,
m. 11-27-1865.
Mary Gibbard, b. 11-20-1845,
d. 8-12-1926.
3. **WILLIAM GIBBARD,** b. Dunstable, England,
1812, d. 1896, m.
——— Sullivant.
**WILLIAM GIBBARD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land holder; received Headright certificate No. 693.

**LANGLEY, MRS. MARY C. GREGG** **No. 2660**
Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Mary Gregg, b. Denton, Texas, m.
William Gilbert Langley.
2. William Bowen Gregg b. 12-14-1850,
d. 6-1-1889, m. 7-1-1882.
Emma Bell Mounts, b. 7-1-1865.
3. **DARIUS GREGG,** b. Kentucky, 11-8-1804,
d. 3-28-1870, m. 4-30-1840.
Susan Speed Bowen, b. 1-19-1824, d. 1-13-1853.
**DARIUS GREGG** served the Republic of Texas as colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's colony; Soldier, siege of Bexar; received Headright certificate No. 130.

**LEGGETT, MRS. ADINE BARBARA CLARKE** **No. 2661**
Admitted December 12, 1940
Descendant of Signer
1. Adine Barbara Clarke, b. Navasota, Texas, m.
Delbert Leggett.
2. Jared Ellison Clarke, m.
Corinne Muldrow.
3. **BENJAMIN BRIGGS GOODRICH,**
b. Virginia, 1799, m.
Serenia Crothers.
**BENJAMIN BRIGGS GOODRICH,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surgeon; Signed the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**McBRAYER, MRS. BLANCHE HODGES** **No. 2662**
Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Blanche Hodges, b. Leesville, Texas, m.
——— McBrayer.
2. Thomas Wilburn Hodges, b. 10-24-1837,
d. 1-19-1916, m. 8-22-1865.
Sarah Catherine Guinn, b. 6-24-1844,
d. 7-18-1918.
3. **JAMES HODGES,** m.
Lucinda Hodges.
**JAMES HODGES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner and soldier.

**McCALLA, MRS. BLANCHE A.** **No. 2663**
Admitted June 8, 1940
Real Daughter
1. Blanche A. Hall, b. Milam County, Texas, m.
Lucien McCalla.
2. John Michael Hall, b. 1818, d. 1869, m. 1852.
Elizabeth Marsh.
3. **SHUBAEL MARSH,** b. Portland, Maine
d. 1868, m. 1831.
Lucinda Pitts.
**SHUBAEL MARSH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of "Esquire" of Brazoria County, member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**McCULLOUGH, MRS. MARJORIE** **No. 2664**
Admitteed June 24, 1940
1. Marjorie Williams, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
John W. McCullough.
2. Albert Sidney Williams, b. 4-6-1867,
d. 11-21-1914, m. 2-13-1895.
Sally Trueheart, b. 4-20-1871.
3. John A. Williams, Major, m. 5/-/1866.
Caroline Sherman, b. 2-5-1844, d. 10-28-1923.
4. **SIDNEY SHERMAN,** b. Marlborough,
Massachusetts, 7-23-1805,
d. 8-1-1873, m. 4-27-1835.
Catherine Isabel Cox, b. 4-27-1815, d. 1-20-1865.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonel of 2nd Regiment of the Army of Texas; member of Congress; Major General of the Republic of Texas.

**McGINNIS, MRS. MYRTLE WILLIAM** **No. 2665**
Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Myrtle William Bolin, b. Morris County,
Texas, m.
Francis Kamp McGinnis.
2. John William Bolin, Judge, b. 6-17-1863,
d. 7-27-1904, m. 12-30-1886.
Danie Lucy Crowder, b. 11-29-1868.
3. Thomas Moore Crowder, b. 11-17-1826,
d. 12-16-1898, m. 12-27-1866.
Mrs. Mary H. Loving Moon, b. 7-2-1835,
d. 4-15-1920.
4. James A. Crowder, b. 1797, d. 1833, m. 9-16-1814.
**JANE BURRIS,** b. North Carolina,
9-15-1797, d. 11-29-1866.
**JANE BURRIS CROWDER, MRS.,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**MAGEE MRS. BILLIE CHRISTENSON** **No. 2666**
Admitted March 25, 1941
1. Billie Christenson, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Jas. Purdee Magee.
2. Wm. S. Christenson, b. 4-25-1878, m. 1901.
Mary E. Bowen, b. 5-9-1880.
3. Chas. K. Bowen, b. 1849, d. 1900, m. 1868.
Alice Farish, b. 1850, d. 1892.
4. **OSCAR FARISH,** b. Fredricksburg, Virginia,
12-12-1812, d. 5-23-1884, m.
Angelina Perry Stuart, b. 5-29-1821,
d. 12-20-1868.
**OSCAR FARISH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Second Regiment,

Texas Volunteers, Fifth Company Infantry, Battle of San Jacinto.

**MOOR, MRS. MINNIE MILLARD** No. 2667
Admitted June 3, 1941
1. Minnie Millard, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. Oscar Edwin Moor.
2. George O'Brien Millard, b. 2-22-1847, d. 1-26-1909, m. 3-22-1877.
Amma Reeves, b. 7-5-1850.
3. **SIDNEY HOSMORE MILLARD,** b. Port Gibson, Mississippi, 1805, d. 4-12-1854, m. 3-8-1841.
Mary O'Brien, b. 9-23-1817, d. 1870.
**SIDNEY HOSMORE MILLARD,** served the Republic of Texas as Postmaster at Beaumont, 1840.

**MORRIS, MRS. AGNES FEARS** No. 2668
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Agnes Fears, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Leroy Kimball Morris.
2. William Porter Fears, Dr., b. 5-21-1843, d. 3-18-1932, m. 10-25-1876.
Emma Augusta Gilbert, b. 9-18-1857, d. 10-12-1922.
3. **JOHN FLOYD GILBERT,** b. Decatur County, Georgia, 3-21-1815, d. 2-24-1863 m. 1837.
Martha Hamby, b. 2-14-1818.
**JOHN FLOYD GILBERT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; Second Regiment, Texas Volunteers at Battle of San Jacinto.

**MORSE, MRS. ALBERTA** No. 2669
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Alberta Heep, b. Hays County, Texas, m. John H. Morse.
2. Louis Christian Heep, b. 1-17-1856, d. 11-18-1902, m. 4-18-1883.
Aurelia Cole, b. 6-23-1865.
3. Oliver H. P. Cole, b. 12-11-1825, d. 1-6-1872, m. 10-5-1855.
_____ _____.
4. **M. GABRIEL COLE,** m. Harriet Duke.
**MASON GABRIEL COLE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, belonging to the "Old Three Hundred."

**MURPH, MRS. NELL CLENDENING** No. 2670
Admitted April 26, 1941
1. Nell Clendening, b. Gainesville, Texas, m. Benjamin O. Murph.
2. Daniel B. Clendening, b. 11-21-1839, d. 7-20-1918, m. 9-19-1883.
Emma Ritchey b. 913-1851, d. 4-8-1922.
3. **JOHN M. RITCHEY,** b. Baron County, Kentucky, 1817, m. 8-21-1842.
Jane Sampson, b. 1825.
**JOHN M. RITCHEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, 1834.

**MYERS, MRS. SAMUEL B.** No. 2671
Admitted March 15, 1941
1. Kathleen Spharler, b. Henderson, Texas, m. Samuel B. Myers.
2. Edward Spharler, b. 1893, m. Janie Landford Brown, b. 10-2-1894.
3. Veasy Shannon Brown, b. 6-13-1857, d. 11-29-1896, m.
Emma Jane Landford, b. 11-9-1860, d. 5-10-1924.
4. **RICHARD BROWN,** b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 11-16-1808, d. 8-24-1893, m.
Nancy Jane Cook, b. 4-1-1832, d. 12-29-1916.
**RICHARD BROWN** served the Republic of Texas as one of the members of the Mier Expedition, 1842.

**NICHOLS, JR., MRS. ROBERT LORAIN** No. 2672
Admitted March 14, 1941
1. Margaret Hampton Marrast, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. Robert Lorain Nichols, Jr.
2. John Herbert Marrast, b. 2-18-1886, m. 4-1-1919.
Lucretia Garfield Higginbotham, b. 7-17-1894.
3. John Marrast, b. 2-19-1852, d. 8-7-1886, m. 7-3-1885.
Henrietta Weston Cook, b. 3-13-1859.
4. Jennings Marrast, b. 1-13-1820, d. 1866, m. 1847.
Margaret Hampton Herbert, b. 3-12-1823, d. 5-20-1909.
5. **RANDAL JONES,** b. Augusta, Georgia, 8-19-1786, d. 6-1-1873, m. 10-10-1824.
Mary Andrus, b. 4-30-1766, d. 4/-/1861.
**RANDAL JONES,** Captain, member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred," member of the Consultation, 1835.

**NORTHERN, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MOODY** No. 2673
Admitted October 28, 1940
1. Mary Elizabeth Moody, b. Houston, Texas, m. Edwin Clyde Northern.
2. William Lewis Moody, Jr., b. 1-25-1865, m. 8-26-1890.
Libbie Rice Shearn, b. 6-11-1869.
3. John Shearn, b. 5-15-1826, d. 9-15-1887, m. 12-1-1852.
Catherine Judith Carter McAshan, b. 1-22-1835, d. 5-21-1884.
4. **CHARLES SHEARN,** b. England, 10-30-1794, d. 11-12-1871, m. 2-7-1818.
Mary Pode, b. 1789/90, d. 4-16-1842.
**CHARLES SHEARN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of the Colony of Power and Hewetson; Signer of the Goliad Declaration; Member of Captain Philip Dimmit's Company.

**O'LEARY, MRS. NETTIE WILSON** No. 2674
Admitted March 25, 1941
1. Nettie Wilson, b. Houston, Texas, m. Wallace O'Leary.
2. Edward Houston Wilson, b. 7-25-1840, d. 5-28-1918, m. 6-15-1865.
Hortense Spence, b. 2-5-1848, d. 6-18-1878.
3. **PETER WILSON,** b. Harford County, Maryland, 10-24-1790, d. 5-8-1849, m. 3-27-1822.
Mary Warner, b. 1-19-1805, d. 3-22-1879.
**PETER WILSON,** came to Texas 1839; built a hotel in Houston.

**PALM, MRS. IMOGENE HICKS** No. 2675
Admitted June 24, 1940
1. Imogene Hicks, b. Rockdale, Texas, m. Ormerod Heyworth Palm.
2. Robert Hallet Hicks, b. 1849, d. 1910, m. 1879.
Maggie Hall, b. 1854.
3. John M. Hall, b. 1817, d. 1869, m. 1852.
Elizabeth Marsh, b. 1835, d. 1921.
4. **SHUBAEL MARSH,** b. 1868, m. 1831.
Lucinda Ann Pitts.
**SHUBAEL MARSH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**PATTERSON, MRS. LEILA MILAM** No. 2676
Admitted April 4, 1941
Descendant of Signer
1. Leilam Milam, b. Chambers County, Texas, m. Terah Haggin Patterson.
2. Robert Ashley Milam, b. 1-8-1840, d. 10-14-1914, m. 10/-/1869.
Lucy Webb, 8-13-1844, d. 10-27-1927.
3. Jefferson Milam, b. 1799, d. 1844, m. 1830.
Eliza Serena McKinney, b. 7-20-1813, d. 1904.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. New Jersey, 1776, d. 9-8-1861, m. 4-14-1805.
Betsy Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** served the Republic of Texas as member of the Provisional Government, 1835; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**PATTERSON, MRS. MARGARET HAWLEY** No. 2677
Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Margaret Hawley, b. Galveston, Texas, m. R. E. Patterson.
2. Rufus Pilkington Hawley, b. 7-7-1860, d. 1924, m. 1885.
Mary Ada Tolar, b. 6-7-1863, d. 9-8-1900.
3. **WILLIAM HAWLEY,** b. London, England, 8-28-1814, d. 8-28-1888, m. 1849.
Margaret Pilkington, b. Scotland, 1903.
**WILLIAM HAWLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Colonist.

**PECK, MISS IVY BELL** No. 2678
Admitted March 15, 1941
1. Ivy Bell Peck, b. Goliad, Texas.
2. Alonzo Peck, b. Goliad, Texas, 2-19-1853, d. 8-20-1901, m. 12-25-1879.
Mary Ophelia Bell, b. Jackson County, Texas, 8-21-1856, d. 1-17-1938.
3. **BARTON PECK,** b. Eaton, Massachusetts, 2-8-1805, d. 10-13-1861, m.
Frances O. Menefee, b. 7-17-1819, d. 4-22-1900.
**BARTON PECK,** Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of a Company which he organized in Washington, Indiana and brought to Texas in 1836.

**RAGSDALE, MISS BELLE GORDON** No. 2679
Admitted December 12, 1940
1. Belle Gordon Ragsdale, b. Harrison County, Texas.
2. Milton Ragsdale, b. 12-6-1842, d. 3-30-1931, m. 4-13-1865.
Martha Witherspoon McKenzie, b. 8-18-1843, d. 2-6-1933.
3. **ABNER HENLEY McKENZIE,** b. North Carolina, 8-24-1802, d. 1-12-1872, m. 8-11-1842.
Mary Greenlee Stewart (Denton), b. 12-12-1808, d. 1-12-1848.
**ABNER HENLEY McKENZIE,** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen.

**ROBINSON, MRS. HALLIE BLISS** No. 2680
Admitted February 28, 1941
Real Daughter
1. Hallie Bliss Witt, b. Dallas, Texas, m. William Francis Robinson.
2. **WADE HAMPTON WITT,** b. Pope County, Illinois, 7-4-1822, d. 2-10-1912, m. 1-8-1868.
Nliza Glenn Murphy, b. 12-12-1844, d. 3-29-1930.
**WADE HAMPTON WITT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner and loyal citizen.

**SAUNDERS, MRS. MAURINE CARTER** No. 2681
Admitted August 12, 1940
1. Maurine Carter Saunders, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Robert Hector Saunders.
2. L. A. Carter, m.
Kate Lord.
3. **GEORGE LORD,** b. Saffron Walden, Essex County, England, 4-21-1816, d. 2-21-1895, m. 12-30-1849.
Catherine Meyer, b. 10-20-1832, d. 1909.
**GEORGE LORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private and Scout.

**SCHIEFFER, MRS. BUENA VISTA LAGOW** No. 2682
Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Buena Vista Lagow, b. Marshall, Texas, m. Edwin Corrovan Schieffer.
2. Homer Virgil Lagow b. 11-14-1865, d. 4-16-1899, m. 1-21-1887.
Josephine Carmichael Lagow, b. 12-13-1866.
3. Harrison Lagow, b. 5-13-1833, d. 4-18-1870, m.
Samantha Matthews, d. 1/-/1886.
4. **THOMAS LAGOW,** b. Illinois, m.
——— ———.
**THOMAS LAGOW** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Headright certificate No. 68.

**SCHUHMANN, MISS ELLEN AGNES** No. 2683
Admitted March 15, 1941
1. Ellen Agnes Schuhmann, b. Stillwater, Oklahoma.
2. Ewald W. Schuhmann, b. 12-26-1886, m. 9-18-1913.
Nellie Victorine Houston, b. 1-29-1891.
3. Thomas Jefferson Houston, Jr., b. 10-5-1867, d. 4-16-1935, m. 11-21-1888.
Agnes Pickle, b. 2-15-1866, d. 10-2-1936.
4. Thomas Jefferson Houston, Sr., b. 7-28-1835, d. 2-15-1903, m. 7-19-1860.
Narcissus Victorine Stubblefield, b. 3-15-1841, d. 2-8-1923.
5. **ANDREW DEAVERS HOUSTON,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 5-6-1807, d. 10-5-1879, m. McNarily County, Tennessee 1831.
Emily Barnhill, b. 11-21-1813, d. 1-10-1871.
**ANDREW DEAVERS HOUSTON** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Homesteader and Soldier; in first Company of Texas Rangers.

**SENG, MRS. LEONIE TRUBE** No. 2684
Admitted March 27, 1941
1. Leonie Trube, m.
Wm. Stephen Seng.
2. John Clement Trube b. Denmark 6-19-1837, d. 10-18-1925, m. 12-31-1861.
Veronica Durst, b. 7-20-1845, d. 3-24-1926.
3. **PETER DURST,** b. Switzerland, d. 9-17-1845, m. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Sophia Wild, b. Canton Clarus, Switzerland, 11-24-1819, d. 5-29-1894.
**PETER DURST** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**SERGENT, MRS. RUTH WIESS** No. 2685
Admitted August 12, 1940
1. Ruth Wiess, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
——— Sergent.
2. Valentine Wiess, b. Wiess Bluff, d. 1914, m.
Mary Elizabeth Herring, b. 9-8-1851, d. 9/-/1878.
3. **SIMON WIESS** b. Loblin, Poland, 1-1-1800, d. 8-13-1868, m.
Margaret Sturrock, b. 6-12-1816, d. 5-17-1881.
**SIMON WIESS,** served the Republic of Texas; aided and abetted the colonists.

**SEYMOUR, MRS. KATHARINE HUME** No. 2686
Admitted October 28, 1940
1. Katharine Hume m.
F. H. Seymour.
(Descendant of Vernal B. Lea—Lineage incomplete).

**SHAW, MRS. LAURA GARDNER** No. 2687
Admitted August 12, 1940
1. Laura Gardner, b. Davilla, Texas m.
Jesse V. Shaw.
2. Byrd Terry Gardner, b. 6-24-1865, d. 6-6-1937, m. 9-5-1892.
Laura Kerr, b. 9-14-1873, d. 2-11-1940.
3. Augustus Hallowell Kerr, b. 12-18-1843, d. 4-27-1907, m. 12-18-1866.
Annie Park, d. 1916.
4. Moses Park, Maj., d. Galveston 1856, m. 12-10-1840.
Sarah Ayers, b. 11-12-1822, d. 4-28-1905.
**DAVID AYERS,** b. Morris Plains, New Jersey, 4-10-1793, d. Galveston, 1881, m. 9-3-1815.
Ann Smith.
**DAVID AYERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner; Post Master at Center Hill, Austtin Co. during Revolution.

**SINGLETON, MRS. HALLIE JENKINS** No. 2688
Admitted November 24, 1940
1. Hallie Jenkins, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Gordon Grady Singleton, Dr.
2. Warwick Hoxey Jenkins, Judge, b. 11-14-1847, d. 1-30-1933, m. 4-27-1871.
Jessie Speight, b. 3-19-1851, d. 3-1-1928.

3. **JAMES R. JENKINS**, m.
Harriett Ann Daniel.
**JAMES R. JENKINS**, served the Republic of Texas in serving twice as a member of Congress.

**STEELE, MRS. LILLIE HARDEMAN** **No. 2689**
Admitted April 25, 1941
Real Daughter
1. Lillie Hardeman, b. "Glen Owen," Caldwell County, Texas, m.
James S. Steele.
2. **OWEN BAILEY HARDEMAN**, b. 1819, d. 1890, m. 1849.
Sarah Meredith Berry, b. 1828, d. 1911.
**OWEN BAILEY HARDEMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier, army of the Republic of Texas.

**STEWART, MRS. ESTELLA BURNS** **No. 2690**
Admitted March 31, 1941
1. Estella Burns, b. Edna, Texas, m.
Malvin Stewart.
2. Robert Thomas Burns, Sr., b. 10-7-1878, m. 12-17-1899.
Montie Owens, b. 11-4-1882.
3. Francis Jefferson Burns, b. 8-2-1851, d. 12-23-1928, m. 7-5-1877.
Mary Jane Harrison, b. 4-24-1846, d. 6-19-1926.
4. **DANIEL HARRISON**, b. Tennessee, 1816, d. 4-13-1870, m. 1839.
Nancy Robbins, b. 1820.
**DANIEL HARRISON**, loyal citizen of the Republic of Texas, 1835.

**THOMASSON, MRS. ANNIE LAURIE McKINNEY** **No. 2691**
Admitted December 11, 1940
Descendant of Signer
1. Annie Laurie McKinney, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
Gus W. Thomasson.
2. Samuel Leek McKinney, b. 10-23-1846, d. 2-16-1932, m. 2-25-1877.
Carolyn Narcissa Baldwin, b. 10-18-1849, d. 7-12-1901.
3. Younger Scott McKinney, b. 12-14-1819, d. 3-15-1907, m. 6-6-1837.
Sarah Janes, b. 2-7-1820, d. 4-15-1900.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, d. 9-8-1861, m. 4-14-1805.
Betsy Coleman, b. 5-2-1786, d. 8-2-1862.
**COLLIN McKINNEY**, Colonist, 1831; delegate to Convention at Washington on the Brazos; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; served in the Congress and Legislature.

**TISDALE, MRS. ELIZABETH R. INGRAM** **No. 2692**
Admitted May 10, 1940
1. Elizabeth R. Ingram, b. Blanco County, Texas, m.
V. G. Tisdale.
2. William Elijah Ingram, b. 12-12-1847, 3-6-1928, m. 7-4-1878.
Margaret Isabelle Furgerson, b. 1-1-1860, d. 8-11-1929.
3. **JOHN INGRAM**, b. Green County, Kentucky, 3-10-1808, d. 1896, m. 1838.
Elizabeth Price, b. 3-10-1818, d. 9-22-1889.
**JOHN INGRAM**, served the Republic of Texas as a member of the First Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

**TOM, MISS NELL** **No. 2693**
Admitted April 15, 1940
1. Nell Tom, b. Bexar County, Texas.
2. Dewey Tom, b. 3-9-1898, m. 1-21-1920.
Katie O'Rielly, b. 3-12-1898.
3. Emanuel Tom, b. 2-22-1867, d. 12-31-1927, m.
May Cody, b. 3-13/-/, d. 2-21-1933.
4. Charles Tom, m.
Ellen Campbell.
5. **WILLIAM TOM**, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 1-12-1792, d. 2-15-1871, m. Tenn.
Mary Files.
**WILLIAM TOM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Texas Revolution.

**TYROFF, MRS. FRANCES HUFF** **No. 2694**
Admitted March 15, 1941
1. Frances Huff, b. Harwood, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Ervin Tyroff.
2. Lawrence Corder Huff, b. 12-31-1873, m. 12-2-1902.
Sallie Maymie Mills, b. 1-6-1882, d. 12-25-20.
3. Charles Roberson Mills, b. 1-2-1861, m. 8-7-1849.
Kesiah Stringer, b. 4-10-1860.
4. **EDWARD LANCASTER MILLS**, b. Kentucky, 1813, d. 1864, m. 12-6-1846.
F. Adeline Cottle, d. 4-2-1865.
**EDWARD LANCASTER MILLS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Col. Clark Owen's Company under John S. Menefee.

**GILBERT, MRS. MARTHA VIRGINIA WEYMAN** **No. 2695**
Admitted March 15, 1941
1. Martha Virginia Weyman, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Charles Edwin Gilbert, Jr.
2. Robert Howard Weyman, Dr., b. 9-1-1854, d. 12-29-1906, m. 1-29-1878.
Martha Virginia Wilbourne, b. 2-17-1862, d. 3-26-1918.
3. **EDWARD ALEXANDER WEYMAN**, New Rochelle, New York, 5-21-1821, d. 10-30-1906, m. about 1847.
Mrs. John (Jane Lane) Stryker, b. 12-15-1814, d. 1898.
**EDWARD ALEXANDER WEYMAN**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of the Flag Ship and Sailing Master.

**WHEAT, MISS HATTIE ELLEN** **No. 2696**
Admitted May 31, 1941
1. Hattie Ellen Wheat, b. Liberty, Texas.
2. Ruthven Allen Wheat, b. 10-15-1880, m. 9-8-1912.
Kaleta Pearl Smith, b. 8-22-1880.
3. Steve Varner Wheat, b. 9-22-1850, d. 1891, m.
Nannie Elizabeth Jones, b. 10-29-1850, d. 3/-/1901.
4. William Jones, b. 1822, d. 1875, m.
Mary Barnet.
5. **HENRY JONES**, b. Madison County, Virginia, 1798, d. 1861, m.
Nancy Stiles.
**HENRY JONES**, member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred".

**WHILDEN, MRS. GEORGIABEL BURLESON** **No. 2697**
Admitted March 27, 1941
1. Georgiabel Burleson, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Willis Cameron Whilden.
2. Richard Adair Burleson, b. 9-21-1869, m. 1-10-1892.
Ida Bloodworth, b. 2-9-1871.
3. Rufus C. Burleson, b. 8-7-1823, d. 5-15-1901, m. 1-3-1853.
Georgia Jenkins, b. 9-23-1833, d. 6-11-1924.
4. **PLEASANT CICERO JENKINS**, b. Green County, Georgia, 7-19-1809, d. 2-5-1845, m.
Harriet Ann Daniel, b. 3-1-1810, d. 1-4-1896.
**P. C. JENKINS** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of Lawyer and Statesman.

**WILSON, MRS. JAMES COOKE** **No. 2698**
Admitted April 4, 1941
1. Mary Bradley Randolph, b. Sherman, Texas, m.
James Cooke Wilson.
2. Thomas Whittington Randolph, b. 9-3-1834, d. 7-9-1885, m. 9-7-1865.
Elizabeth Jane Thompson, b. 9-7-1847, d. 4-15-1823.

3. **JAMES GEORGE THOMPSON**, m.
Martha Jane Gresham, b. 1827.
**JAMES GEORGE THOMPSON**, no service record given.

**WINN, MRS. GERTRUDE LATIMER SCOTT** **No. 2699**
Admitted April 25, 1941
1. Gertrude Latimer Scott, b. Dallas, Texas, m. W. M. Winn, Jr.
2. E. Burns Scott, 1-15-1835, d. 3-14-1913, m. 1-12-1867.
Josephine Latimer, b. 1848, d. 8-4-1878.
3. James Wellington Latimer, b. 12-27-1825, d. 4-6-1859, m. 2-22-1847.
Lucy Jordan, b. 1827, d. 1880.
4. **JAMES LATIMER**, b. New London, Connecticut, 10-15-1783, d. 1860, m. 7-16-1803.
Jane Hamilton, b. 10-6-1784, d. 4-19-1855.
**JAMES LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chairman, Board of Land Commissioners of Red River County, 1838.

**WITT, MISS NELLYE** **No. 2700**
Admitted February 28, 1941
Real Daughter
1. Nellye Witt, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. **WADE HAMPTON WITT**, b. Pope County, Illinois, 7-4-1822, d. 2-10-1912, m. 1-8-1867.
Diza G. Murphy, b. 12-12-1844, d. 3-29-1930.
**WADE HAMPTON WITT**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner and loyal citizen.

**WOODS, MISS MARY FRANCES** **No. 2701**
Admitted May 28, 1941
1. Mary Frances Woods, b. San Benito, Texas.
2. Carl Christopher Woods, b. 8-23-1879, m. 1898.
Millie Myers, b. 1880.
3. Henry Leander Woods, b. 8-8-1845, d. 1912, m. 10-16-1870.
Emily F. Word, b. 3-18-1848, d. 1924.
4. Henry Gonzalvo Woods, b. 2-18-1816, d. 10-17-1869, m. 10-30-1844.
Jan Wells, b. 12-29-1809, d. 8-2-1866.
5. **ZADOC WOODS**, b. Missouri or Kentucky, d. 9-18-1842, m.
Minerva Cottle.
**ZADOC WOODS**, came to Texas, 1824; a member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; killed in Dawson Massacre.

**WRIGHT, MRS. BIRDIE SAMUEL BROWN** **No. 2702**
Admitted April 4, 1941
1. Birdie Samuel Brown, b. Sanco, Coke County, Texas, m.
Thomas W. Wright.
2. Joseph Samuel Brown, b. 1-25-1866, d. 12-9-1935, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Snodgrass, b. 8-25-1874.
3. James W. Brown, d. 1866, m. 1843.
**JULIA ANNIE NORRIS**, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 10-22-1827, d. 1918.
**JULIA ANN NORRIS BROWN**, citizen of the Republic of Texas by birth.

**BABCOCK, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ROBINSON** **No. 2703**
Admitted April 16, 1942
1. Mary Elizabeth Robinson, b. Texas, m. Chas. L. Babcock.
2. John Alexander Robinson, b. 2-7-1854, m. 1/-/1884.
Anne Elizabeth Harlan, b. 7-24-1866.
3. Silas Harlan, b. 9-11-1825, d. 10-4-1888, m. 6-27-1854.
Anne Elizabeth Lester, b. 2-12-1839, d. 5-7-1903.
4. **JOSIAH LESTER**, b. England, 3-9-1794, m. about 1822.
Galethia Johnson, b. 1-1-1799.
**JOSIAH LESTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler; one of Austin's Colonists; received Land Grant No. 148.

**BAKER, MISS FRANCES HANCOCK** **No. 2704**
Admitted June 5, 1942
1. Frances Hancock Baker, b. San Saba, Texas.
2. James Louis Baker, b. 6-6-1829, d. 8-2-1903, m. 6-15-1859.
Eleanor Prather Austin, b. 3-16-1839, d. 6-28-1909.
**JAMES H. BAKER**, b. Virginia, 6-10-1800, d. 1854 Travis Co.
**JAMES H. BAKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Military service; received 1280 acres of land for 17 month's service.

**BARBER, MRS. L. C.** **No. 2705**
Admitted May 8, 1942
1. Mabel Fulton Spellman, b. Washington, District of Columbia, m.
L. C. Barber.
2. John Martin Spellman, b. 4-7-1877, m. 8-5-1908.
Mabel Ruth Heafer, b. 9-6-1881.
3. John Spellman, b. Memphis, Tenn., 1849, d. Dallas, Texas, 1910, m. 8/-/1875.
Florence Bell Patterson, b. Dallas, Texas, 5-5-1849, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-14-1930.
4. James Martin Patterson, b. Lexington, Kentucky, 7-3-1812, d. Dallas, Texas, 1907, m. 10-5-1848, Farmers Branch, Texas.
Sarah Elizabeth Self, b. Warsaw, Kentucky, 3-5-1833, d. Dallas, Texas.
5. William Bowles, Reverend, b. Kentucky, m. 1844.
**REBECCA ("AMERICA") SELF**, d. Farmers Branch, Texas, 3-3-1856.
**REBECCA ("AMERICA") SELF BOWLES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; member of Peters Colony; granted a Homestead, 640 acres of land .

**BOX, MRS. MARY FRANKIE BROWN** **No. 2706**
Admitted January 23, 1942
1. Mary Frankie Brown, b. Seguin, Texas, m. Edward Downs Box.
2. William Seals Brown, b. 5-1-1845, d. 10-9-1930, m. 12-15-1875.
Sallie Eudora McCulloch, b. 11-7-1857, d. 7-22-1896.
3. **HENRY EUSTACE McCULLOCH**, b. Rutherford County, Tennessee, 12-6-1816, d. 3-12-1895, m. 8-20-1840.
Jane Isabella Ashby, b. 9-17-1822, d. 7-18-1896.
**HENRY EUSTACE McCULLOCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Lieutenant in Woll and Somervell Campaigns; received Land Grant No. 81.

**BOX, MRS. MARY FRANKIE BROWN** **No. 2706**
**Supplemental**
Admitted April 7, 1943
1. Mary Frankie Brown, b. Seguin, Texas, m. Edward Downs Box.
2. William Seals Brown, b. 5-1-1845, d. 10-9-1930, m. 12-15-1875.
Sallie Eudora McCulloch, b. 11-7-1857, d. 7-22-1896.
3. Henry Eustace McCulloch, b. 12-6-1816, d. 3-12-1895, m. 8-20-1840.
Jane Isabella Ashby, b. 9-27-1822, d. 7-18-1896.
4. **JOHN MILLER ASHBY**, b. 11-8-1788, d. 10-15-1839, m. 3-1-1810.
Mary Garnet, b. 4-4-1795, d. 8-12-1835.
**JOHN MILLER ASHBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; member of Green DeWitt's Colony, 1831.

**BROWN, MISS MARY DAVID** **No. 2707**
Admitted October 7, 1941
1. Mary David Brown, b. Midland, Texas, 1911.
2. Joseph Samuel Brown, b. 1-25-1866, d. 12-9-1935, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Snodgrass, b. 8-19-1873.
3. James W. Brown, d. 1866, m.
**JULIA A. NORRIS**, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 10-22-1827, d. 1918.
**JULIA A. BROWN NORRIS**, loyal citizen.

**BURLESON, MRS. BLOODWORTH** **No. 2708**
Admitted March 27, 1942

1. Ida Bloodworth, b. Halesboro, Red River County, Texas, m.
   Richard Adair Burleson.
2. Josiah Hale Bloodworth, b. 4-22-1846, d. 9-17-1877, m. 12/-/1869.
   Mary Emma Grant, b. 12-21-1852, d. 7-15-1913.
3. John DeLoach Bloodworth, b. 10-8-1810, d. 8-20-1878, m. 2-13-1840.
   Lucinda Hale, b. 2-27-1819, d. 9-14-1883.
4. **JOSIAH CURTIS HALE**, b. Maine or Vermont about 1795, d. 3-17-1853, m.
   Rhoda ————Hale, d. 10-3-1852.
   **JOSIAH CURTIS HALE**, received Land Grant No. 932, in 1838; served as Methodist Minister.

**CARTWRIGHT, MRS. EMILY ROBERTS** **No. 2709**
Admitted March 27, 1942

1. Emily Roberts, b. Terrell, Texas, m.
   Matthew Cartwright, Jr.
2. Matthew Cartwright Roberts b. 1-18-1870, d. 5-27-1931, m. 12-23-1890, Dallas, Texas.
   Emily Griffith, b. 1-29-1872.
3. Benjamin T. Roberts, b. 4-2-1837, d. 11-6-1887, m. 1-10-1869, San Augustine, Texas.
   Anne Wigglesworth Cartwright, b. 4-6-1844, d. 5-27-1903.
4. **MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, b. Lebanon, Tennessee, 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1831, San Augustine, Texas.
   Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
   **MATHEW CARTWRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Patriot.

**CHAPMAN, MRS. MATTIE BLAND** **No. 2710**
Admitted April 16, 1942

1. Mattie Bland, b. Orange, Texas, m.
   Ambrose Monroe Chapman.
2. David Bland, b. 1-27-1843, d. 11-26-1927, m. 11-17-1869.
   Martha Ann Allen, b. 10-20-1844, d. 10-2-1914.
3. **JOHN ALLEN**, b. Saint Helena Parish, Louisiana, m.
   Lorena Taylor Lewis.
   **JOHN ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of Capt. B. J. Harper's Company and later in Capt. Sovereign's Volunteers under Col. C. L. Harrison; received Land Grant No. 355.

**CHAPMAN, MRS. MATTIE BLAND** **No. 2710**
**Supplemental**
Admitted April 12, 1947

1. Mattie Bland, b. Orange, Texas, m.
   Ambrose Monroe Chapman.
2. David Bland, b. 1-27-1843, d. 11-25-1927, m. 11-17-1869.
   Martha Ann Allen, b. 10-20-1845, d. 10/-/1914.
3. **JOHN BLAND**, b. Louisiana, 3-5-1811, d. 11-2-1886, m. 2-22-1831.
   Mary Foreman, b. 2-4-1816, d. 1-13-1904.
   **JOHN BLAND** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of Captain D. L. Kokernot's Company.

**DISHMAN, MRS. FLORENCE AGNES DEAN** **No. 2711**
Admitted January 20, 1942

1. Florence Agnes Dean, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. C. C. Dishman.
2. Albert Dean, b. England, 1879, m. 1899.
   Bettie Rabb, b. 1882.
3. William E. Rabb, b. 10-25-1855, d. April (Easter), 1915, m.
   Molly Wiley, b. 9-1-1864, d. 6-27-1937.
4. Zebulon M. P. Rabb, b. 10-7-1882, m.
   Nannie Hamblin, d. 1-10-1868.
5. **JOHN RABB**, b. Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 12-31-1798, d. 6-5-1861, m. 10-21-1821.
   Mary Crownover, b. 4-5-1805, d. 10-15-1882.
   **JOHN RABB** served the Republic of Texas in the in the capacity of one of Austin's "Old Three Hundred," a Settler and a Soldier.

**DUNAGAN, MRS. IRMA KRESS** **No. 2712**
Admitted October 28, 1941

1. Irma Kress, b. Palacios, Texas, m.
   Herbert Benton Dunagan, Jr.
2. John Alexander Kress, Jr., b. 1-13-1881, d. 12-25-1912, m. 1-15-1906.
   Margaret Kenney, b. 12-13-1880.
3. Martin M. Kenney, b. 12-11-1831, d. 2-7-1907, m. 2-6-1877.
   Annie Matthews, b. 1-9-1845, d. 3-15-1928.
4. **JOHN WESLEY KENNEY**, b. Redston, Pennsylvania, 7-17-1799, d. 1-9-1865.
   Maria E. McHenry.
   **JOHN WESLEY KENNEY**, served as one of first Methodist Ministers in Texas; soldier; received land grant.

**FEIGLE, MRS. BLANCHE** **No. 2713**
Admitted January 17, 1942

1. Blanche Cook, b. Alexandria, Louisiana, m.
   Charles Feigle.
2. William Martin Cook, b. 12-22-1850, d. 2-8-1904, m. 4/-/1875, Texas.
   Jane Hamby, b. 9-27-1854.
3. William Henry Hamby, b. Tenneessee, 1838, d. Texas 1854, m. 1852, Texas.
   Ibbie Heth Hamby, b. Kentucky, d. Texas, 1880.
4. **HARVEY JOHN HAMBY**, b. Tennessee, d. Texas 1852, m. 1815, Tennessee.
   Elizabeth Hickman, b. Texas, d. Texas 1866.
   **HARVEY JOHN HAMBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of loyalty during her struggle for Independence; received Land Grant No. 164.

**FLADGER, MRS. ELOISE HILL** **No. 2714**
Admitted August 23, 1941

1. Eloise Hill, b. Benson, Louisiana, m.
   Ralph Hargrove Fladger.
2. William Jesse Hill, b. 3-25-1876, m. 1904.
   Sallie Powell, b. 12-10-1884.
3. T. J. Hill, m.
   ———— ————.
4. Robert H. Hill, Rev., m.
   Agnes Menefee.
5. **THOMAS MENEFEE**, b. Virginia 1778, m.
   ———— ————.
   **THOMAS MENEFEE**, settled in Jackson County, Texas, 1830.

**FRELS, MRS. MARJORIE STEELE** **No. 2715**
Admitted May 4, 1942

1. Marjorie Steele, b. Guadalupe, Texas, m. 5-20-1901, m.
   Rubin Frels.
2. Lacy Trimble Steele, b. 3-28-1857, d. 7-21-1921, m. 9-25-1895, Goliad, Texas.
   Julia Connally (Connie) Plummer, b. Copano, Texas, 8-8-1865, d. 4-7-1940, Victoria, Texas.
3. Joseph Elton Plummer, Jr., b. 8-21-1830, Laurens Co., d. 7-26-1883, Copano, Texas, m. 4-11-1853, Memphis, Tennessee.
   Mary King Henderson, b. Memphis, Tenn., 2-15-1835, d. 4-9-1904.
4. **JOSEPH ELTON PLUMMER**, Sr. b. Burke County, Georgia, 11-22-1798, d. 3-6-1859, near Copano, Texas, m. 2-10-1822.
   Mary Ann Jane Wells, b. 10-19-1840, d. 6-25-1832.
   **JOSEPH ELTON PLUMMER**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Collector of the Post at Aransas City in 1840; landowner.

**GAULDIN, MRS. BERNICE** **No. 2716**
Admitted January 16, 1942

1. Bernice Galbraith, b. Honey Grove, Texas, m.
   Robert Herbert Gauldin.
2. Sam Houston Galbraith, b. 6-14-1864, d. 12-4-1890, m. 5-15-1888.
   Julia Holt, b. 4-10-1867, d. 12-25-1890.
3. James T. Holt, b. 8-21-1841, d. 9-4-1919, m. 2-22-1866.
   Margerete E. Self, b. 12-15-1843, d. 1-9-1928.

4. Miles A. Holt, Jr., m. 3-13-1840.
Elizabeth Williams, b. 4-21-1821, d. 1-2-1883.
5. **PHILIP G. WILLIAMS**, b. Campbell County, Virginia, 3-10-1799, d. 1846, m. 4-20-1820.
Nancy Chaney, b. 7-16-1803, d. 9/-/1867.
**PHILIP G. WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of operating a corn mill in Fannin County, Texas; received land grant.

**HEFLIN, MRS. KATE DeMOVILLE** No. 2717
Admitted October 30, 1941
1. Kate DeMoville, b. Thornton, Limestone County, Texas, m.
Victor Smith Heflin.
2. J. W. DeMoville, b. 8-8-1844, d. 1-7-1921, m. 1878.
Emma Eliza Davis (Armstrong), b. 6-18-1847, d. 3-27-1933.
3. **JAMES L. DAVIS**, b. Harrietta, Georgia, 8-7-1803, d. 3-8-1879, m. 7-29-1823.
Nancy Floyd, b. 10-22-1806, d. 1-8-1878.
**JAMES L. DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Farmer and Minister; received land grant.

**HENNING, MRS. MADELINE BELLE** No. 2718
Admitted April 13, 1942
1. Madeline Belle Teel, b. Clarksville, Texas, m.
William John Henning.
2. Lewis Woods Teel, b. 1854, d. 1888, m. 1881.
Anna Dixie Fossett, b. 1861, d. 1941.
3. Charles H. Fossett, b. 1827, d. 1879, m. 1885.
Rebecca Ann Montgomery, b. 1839, d. 1880.
4. **WILLIAM T. MONTGOMERY**, d. 1855, m.
Nancy Jane Webb.
**WILLIAM T. MONTGOMERY** served the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity; received Land Grants No. 85, No. 111.

**HIGGINS, MRS. VIRGINIA STEELE** No. 2719
Admitted May 4, 1942
1. Virginia Steele, b. Smiley, Texas, 7-9-1896, m.
Walter Sayers Higgins.
2. Lacy Trimble Steele, b. Virginia, 3-28-1857, d. 7-2-1921, m. 9-25-1895.
Julia Connally Plummer, b. Copano, Texas, 8-8-1865, d. 4-7-1940.
3. Joseph Elton Plummer, Jr., b. Georgia, 8-21-1830, d. 7-26-1883, m. 4-11-1853, Memphis, Tennessee.
Mary King Henderson, b. 2-15-1835, d. 4-9-1904.
4. **JOSEPH ELTON PLUMMER**, Sr., b. Burke County, Georgia, 11-22-1798, d. 3-6-1859 near Copano, Texas, m. 2-10-1822.
Mary Ann Jane Wells, b. 10-19-1804, d. 6-25-1832.
**JOSEPH ELTON PLUMMER**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Collector of the post at City of Aransas or Aransas Point; land owner.

**HILL, MISS EVELYN** No. 2720
Admitted August 23, 1941
1. Evelyn Hill, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. C. B. Hill, m.
Myrtle McComas.
3. T. J. Hill, m.
——— ———.
4. Robert Hill, Rev., m.
Agnes Menefee.
5. **THOMAS MENEFEE**, b. Virginia, 1778, m.
——— ———.
**THOMAS MENEFEE**, settled in Jackson County, Texas, 1830.

**JONES, MRS. DAISY BISHOP** No. 2721
Admitted August, 1941
1. Daisy Bishop, b. Texas, m.
John William Jones.
2. James Joseph Bishop, b. 8-20-1866, Texas, m. 9-25-1890.
Rosa Ann Hartin, b. 8-5-1871, Mississippi, d. 9-28-1936.
3. Samuel Wheat Bishop, b. 4-24-1832, Tennessee, d. 9-14-1919, m. 6/-/1856.
Delilah Jane Clements, b. 11-22-1832, Georgia.
4. **JOSEPH BISHOP**, b. Tennessee, 1798, m.
——— ———.
**JOSEPH BISHOP** served the Republic of Texas as landowner; received Land Grant No. 130; Primitive Baptist Minister.

**JOURNEAY, MRS. DOROTHY CONSTANCE VERA COTTON** No. 2722
Admitted July 12, 1941
1. Dorothy Constance Vera Cotton, b. Boulogne, France, m.
William Henry Journeay.
2. Benjamin Temple Cotton, b. 1-18-1840, d. 2-14-1897, m. 6-10-1890.
Elizabeth Verona Muller, b. 5-19-1858.
3. John Herman Nicholas Muller, Major, b. 1822, d. 10/-/1862, m.
**VERONA (FANNY) WILD**, b. Switzerland, 8-4-1793, d. 7-6-1851.
**VERONA (FANNY) WILD**, received Land Grants No. 551, No. 249.

**KENDALL, MRS. ANNIE LEE BROWN** No. 2723
Admitted October 7, 1941
1. Annie Lee Brown, b. Midland, Texas, m.
Leon K. Kendall.
2. Joseph Samuel Brown, b. 1-25-1866, d. 12-9-1935, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Snodgrass, b. 8-19-1873.
3. James W. Brown, d. 1866, m.
**JULIA A. NORRIS**, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 10-22-1827, d. 1918.
**JULIA A. NORRIS BROWN**, Citizen.

**KILLINGSWORTH, MRS. W. F. (CLARA)** No. 2724
Admitted January 9, 1942
1. Clara Mortimer, b. near Crockett, Texas, m.
Wm. Franklin Killingsworth.
2. Charlie Campbell Mortimer, b. 2-25-1856, d. 5-21-1928, m. 2-22-1877.
Louesa Kyle, b. -26-1857.
3. Henry Eli Kyle, b. 8-17-1826, d. 11-11-1871, m. 1854.
Emily Russell, b. 3-26-1834, d. 12-2-1912.
4. **RUBEN RUSSELL**, b. Arkansas, about 1805, m.
Louisiana Rice.
**RUBEN RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of private citizen, who had his own private Fort; gave protection against Indians; received Land Grant No. 50.

**KING, MRS. EDWINA IRWIN** No. 2725
Admitted November 28, 1941
1. Edwinna Irwin, m.
Gerald R. King.
2. John Jourdan Irwin, b. 7-4-1872, d. 1-21-1921, m. 5-21-1899.
Edna Barlow, b. 7-18-1875.
3. William Charles Irwin, b. 8-16-1846, d. 5-14-1907, m. 1-25-1871.
Medina D. Irwin, b. 2-2-1849.
4. John Alexander Irvin, b. 5-4-1822, d. 4-6-1865, m. 10-19-1845.
Sarah Tom, b. 8-15-1825, d. 11-15-1901.
5. **WILLIAM TOM**, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 2-15-1792, d. 2-15-1871, m. 11-6-1815.
Mary Files, b. 11/-/1796, d. 12-6-1830.
**WILLIAM TOM** served the Republic of Texas in a Military capacity for Texas during her struggle for Independence; received Land Grant No. 407.

**LINN, MISS JOSEPHINE** No. 2726
Admitted June 5, 1942
1. Josephine Linn, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. Edward Daniel Linn, b. 12/-/1848, d. 1/-/1899, m. 4-23-1889.
Augusta Alice West, b. 2-15-1863.
3. **JOHN JOSEPH LINN**, b. Antrim, Ireland 6-19-1798, d. 10-27-1885, m. 4-23-1833.
Margaret Catherine Daniel, b. 10-17-1817, d. 10-20-1884.

**JOHN JOSEPH LINN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Quarter-Master of Army; Congressman of Republic; and other services; Alcalde of Victoria three times.

**MALLORY, MRS. SALLIE BELL** No. 2727
Admitted March 27, 1942
Real Daughter

1. Sallie Bell, b. Honey Grove, Texas, m.
   Frank D. Mallory.
2. **WILLIAM BELL,** b. Tennessee (Cherokee County), 2-13-1821, d. 7-14-1921, m. 1-8-1861.
   Sarah Loyd, b. 6-24-1830, d. 1-5-1916.
   **WILLIAM BELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Postal Clerk; received many land grants.

**MARSHALL, MRS. FRANCES McCLELLAN** No. 2728
**Admitted February 10, 1942**

1. Frances McClellan, b. Coleman, Texas, m.
   Samuel Wilson Marshall, Jr.
2. Claud McClellan, b. 7-22-1878, m. 12-6-1905.
   Maude Lewis, b. 11-9-1880.
3. William Robert McClellan, b. 5/-/1847, d. 9/-/1922, m. 5/-/1867.
   Louisa Ratliff, b. 12-27-1846, d. 4/-/1930.
4. **WILLIAM B. McCLELLAN,** b. Rockingham County, North Carolina, 1804, m. 1824.
   Juliet Smith, b. 1804, d. 1884.
   **WILLIAM B. McCLELLAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Pioneer and Settler.

**MASON, MRS. LUCILE MYERS** No. 2729
Admitted December 11, 1941

1. Lucile Myers, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   Edwin C. Mason.
2. Charles Martin Myers, Rev. b. 1-29-1873, m. 5-6-1896.
   Ettie Moore Laughter, b. 8-28-1873, d. 2-13-1909.
3. Houston Myers, b. 11-25-1840, d. 5-8-1908, m. 1871.
   Mary Elizabeth Dowlearn, b. 7-28-1851, d. 9/-/1935.
4. Samuel Myers, b. 1816, d. 1878, m. about 1838.
   Mary Rankin, b. 1819, d. 1896.
5. John Keith Rankin, b. 1791, d. 1884, m. 1816.
   Elizabeth Butler, d. 1875.
6. **ROBERT RANKIN,** b. Virginia 1753, d. Texas, 1837, m.
   Margaret Berry b. Virginia 1756, d. Texas, 1844.
   **ROBERT RANKIN,** Col., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of advisor to Gen. Sam Houston; making friends of Indians.

**MEBUS, MRS. FLORRIE B.** No. 2730
Admitted December 4, 1941

1. Florrie B. Jones, b. near Marlin, Texas, m.
   Robert Lee Mebus.
2. Matthew D. Jones, b. 2/-/1834, d. 4-27-1912, m. 11-2-1886.
   Sarah Morrison, b. 5-15-1859, d. 4-28-1940.
3. **GWYN MORRISON,** b. Newburgh, New York, m. 11-26-1838.
   Ann Roberts, d. 8/-/1900.
   **GWIN MORRISON,** received land grant in Montgomery County, Texas.

**MILLER, MRS. IVY BISHOP** No. 2731
Admitted October 28, 1941

1. Ivy Bishop, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
   Cason Polk Miller.
2. James Joseph Bishop, b. 8-20-1866, m. 9-25-1890.
   Rosa Ann Hartin, b. 8-5-1870, d. 9-28-1936.
3. Samuel Wheat Bishop, b. 4-24-1832, m. 6//1856.
   Delilah Jane Clements, b. 11-22-1832.
4. **JOSEPH BISHOP,** b. east Tennessee, 1798, m.
   _____ _____.
   **JOSEPH BISHOP** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received Pre-emption Certificate No. 30.

**MITCHELL, MISS ELLA** No. 2732
Admitted April 7, 1942

1. Ella Mitchell, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Wallace E. Mitchell, b. 8-18-1852. d. 3-9-1927, m. 11-24-1884.
   Madeline Mitchell, b. 1-18-1869, d. 10-5-1941.
3. **ASA MITCHELL,** m.
   _____ _____.
   **ASA MITCHELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier in the Battle of Independence; in Battle of San Jacinto; member of "Old Three Hundred."

**MORGAN, MRS. ABBIE RUTH DISHAROON** No. 2733
Admitted September 13, 1941

1. Ruth Disharoon, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
   John Yantis Morgan.
2. John Henry Disharoon, b. 8-17-1873, m. 2-13-1896.
   Fannie Voss Sterne, b. 8-4-1866.
3. **JOHN EDWARD STERNE,** b. Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1814, d. 1898, m. 1854.
   Anna Jones.
   **JOHN EDWARD STERNE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of loyal citizen and landowner.

**MYERS, MRS. C. D., JR.** No. 2734
Admitted September 8, 1941

1. Frankie Bell Myers, b. Lexington, Texas, m.
   C. D. Myers, Jr.
2. Charles Martin Myers, Rev., b. 1-29-1873, m. 2-7-1912.
   Isa Dozier, b. 2-7-1890.
3. Houston Myers b. 11-25-1840, d. 5-8-1908, m. 1871.
   Mary Elizabeth Dowlearn, b. 7-28-1851, d. 9/-/1935.
4. Samuel Myers, b. 1816, d. 1878, m.
   Mary Rankin, b. 1819, d. 1896.
5. John Keith Rankin, b. 1791, d. 1884, m. 1816.
   Elizabeth Butler, b. about 1875.
6. **ROBERT RANKIN,** b. Virginia, 1753, d. Texas 1837, m.
   Margaret Berry, b. Virginia 1756, d. Texas, 1844.
   **ROBERT RANKIN, COL.,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Advisor to Gen. Sam Houston and making friends of the Indians.

**McAMIS, MRS. MARY GAULDIN** No. 2735
Admitted January 16, 1942

1. Mary Gauldin, b. Honey Grove, Texas, m.
   M. Shelton McAmis.
2. Robert Herbert Gauldin, b. 7-27-1886, m. 7-31-1906.
   Bernice Galbraith, b. 10-20-1889.
3. Sam Houston Galbraith, b. 6-14-1864, d. 12-4-1890, m. 5-15-1888.
   Julia A. Holt, b. 4-10-1867, d. 12-25-1890.
4. James T. Holt, b. 8-21-1841, d. 9-4-1919, m. 2-22-1866.
   Margaret E. Self, b. 12-15-1843, d. 1-9-1928.
5. Miles Holt, Jr., m. 3-13-1840.
   Elizabeth Williams, b. Virginia, 4-21-1821, d. Texas 1-12-1883.
6. **PHILIP G. WILLIAMS,** b. Campbell County, Virginia, 3-10-1799, d. Texas 1847, m. 4-24-1820.
   Nancy Chaney, b. 7-16-1803, Virginia, d. 9/-/1867, Texas.
   **PHILIP A. WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of operating a corn mill in Fannin County, Texas, 1844 to 1847; received land grant.

**O'CONNOR, MRS. KATHRYN STONER** No. 2736
Admitted May 4, 1942

1. Kathryn Stoner b. Victoria County, Texas, m.
   Thomas O'Connor.
2. George Overton Stoner, b. 5-18-1847, d. 8-26-1920, m. 6-10-1869.
   Zilpa Rose, b. 10-12-1850.
3. **JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE,** b. Washington Parish, Louisiana 11-8-1817, d. 1867, m. 5-24-1838.
   Margaret Malinda Scott, b. 7-1-1824, d. 10-21-1891.

**JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chief Justice of The Municipality of Victoria, Texas; received Land Grant No. 31.

**ORR, MRS. MAY REAGAN** **No. 2737**
Admitted January 10, 1942
1. May Reagan, b. Quanah, Texas, m.
Aubrey E. Orr.
2. John Edwin Reagan, b. 3-15-1854,
d. 10-8-1938, m. 11-51-884.
Annie Laura Haile, b. 12-18-1864, d. 4-1-1911.
3. **JOHN H. REAGAN,** b. Sevier County,
Tennessee, 10-8-1818, d. 3-6-1905,
m. 12/-/1852.
Edwina Nelms, b. 1832, d. 1863.
**JOHN H. REAGAN** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor and Judge; received Land Grant No. 407.

**ORR, MRS. MAY REAGAN** **No. 2737**
**Supplemental**
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. May Reagan, b. Quanah, Texas, m.
Aubrey E. Orr.
2. John Edwin Reagan, b. 3-15-1854,
d. 10-8-1938, m. 11-5-1884.
Laura Haile, b. 12-18-1864, d. 4-1-1911.
3. John Henninger Reagan b. 10-8-1818,
d. 3-5-1905, m. 12-23-1852.
Edwina Moss Nelms, b. 12-2-1832,
d. 7-21-1863.
4. **EDWIN NELMS,** b. Virginia 2-8-1807,
d. 12-25-1862, m.
Dianna Moss Omohundro, b. 1-18-1810.
**EDWIN NELMS,** Colonist, 1841.

**ORR, MRS. MAY REAGAN** **No. 2737**
**Supplemental**
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. May Reagan, b. Quanah, Texas, m.
Aubrey E. Orr.
2. John Edwin Reagan, b. 3-15-1854,
d. 10-8-1938, m. 11-5-1884.
Laura Haile, b. 12-18-1864, d. 4-1-1911.
3. Samuel C. Haile, b. 5-22-1826, d. 5-5-1903, m. 1850.
Lucy Ann Parker, b. 6-23-1830, d. 6-11-1875.
4. **ISAAC PARKER,** b. Baltimore County,
Maryland, 4-7-1793, d. 4-14-1833, m. 8-13-1816.
Lucy W. Cheatham, b. 12-14-1794, d. 8-19-1867.
**ISAAC PARKER,** Colonist; soldier.

**ORR, MRS. MAY REAGAN** **Supplemental No. 2737**
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. May Reagan, b. Quanah, Texas, m.
Aubrey E. Orr.
2. John Edwin Reagan, b. 3-15-1854,
d. 10-8-1938, m. 11-5-1884.
Laura Haile, b. 12-18-1864, d. 4-1-1911.
3. Samuel C. Haile, b. 5-22-1826,
d. 5-5-1903, m. 1850.
Lucy Ann Parker, b. 6-23-1830, d. 6-11-1875.
4. Isaac Parker, b. 4-7-1793, d. 4-14-1833,
m. 8-13-1816.
Lucy W. Cheatham, b. 12-14-1794, d. 8-19-1867.
5. **ELDER JOHN PARKER,** b. Baltimore County,
Maryland, 9-5-1758, d. 5-19-1836,
m. 11/-/1779.
Sarah White, b. 7-10-1759, d. 7-28-1824.
**ELDER JOHN PARKER,** Colonist, 1833.

**ORR, MRS. MAY REAGAN** **No. 2737**
**Supplemental**
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. May Reagan, b. Quanah, Texas, m.
Aubrey E. Orr.
2. John Edwin Reagan, b. 3-15-1854,
d. 10-8-1938, m. 11-5-1884.
Laura Haile, b. 12-18-1864, d. 4-1-1911.
3. Samuel C. Haile, b. 5-22-1826,
d. 5-5-1903, m. 1850.
Lucy Ann Parker, b. 6-23-1830, d. 6-11-1875.
4. **GEORGE W. HAILE,** d. 1841, Houston, Texas,
m. 1822.
Mary Billingsby, d. 1836.
**GEORGE W. HAILE,** Colonist, 1836.

**ORR, MRS. MAY REAGAN** **No. 2737**
**Supplemental**
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. May Reagan, b. Quanah, Texas, m.
Aubrey E. Orr.
2. John Edwin Reagan, b. 3-15-1854,
d. 10-8-1938, m. 11-5-1884.
Laura Haile, b. 12-18-1864, d. 4-1-1911.
3. **SAMUEL C. HAILE,** b. Blount County, Alabama,
5-22-1826, d. 5-5-1903, m. 1850.
Lucy Ann Parker, b. 6-23-1830, d. 6-11-1875.
**SAMUEL C. HAILE,** Colonist, 1836; in Mier Expedition.

**PENCE, MISS ELVA BEALE** **No. 2738**
Admitted April 22, 1942
1. Elva Beale Pence, b. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
2. George Washington Pence, b. 3-30-1862,
d. 12-25-1933, m. 4-6-1890.
Madeline Bobbit Williams, b. 4-9-1863.
3. John Shaw Williams, b. 3-21-1825,
d. 3-10-1871, m. 3-6-1861.
Hester Ann Yearout, b. 8-15-1839, d. 3/-/1898.
4. **PHILIP A. WILLIAMS,** b. Campbell County,
Virginia, 3-10-1799, d. 1847, m. 4-24-1820.
Nancy Chaney, b. 7-16-1803, d. 9/-/1867.
**PHILIP A. WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of (1844-1847) operating a corn mill in Fannin County, Texas; received land grant.

**PENFOLD, MISS JANE EVANS** **No. 2739**
Admitted September 24, 1941
1. Jane Evans Penfold, b. St. Paul, Minnesota.
2. Lawrence Penfold, b. 9-15-1869, m. 6-29-1915.
Elizabeth Ora Evans, b. 10-23-1874, d. 10-13-1932.
3. James Penfold, b. 8-19-1835, d. 1892, m. 1860.
Elizabeth Helen James, b. 4-9-1837, d. 1888.
4. **MICHAEL JAMES,** b. Tennessee, 1812,
d. 1876, m.
Susan James, b. 1817, d. 1882.
**MICHAEL JAMES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received land grant.

**PILGRIM, MRS. EDNA LEE BISHOP** **No. 2740**
Admitted August 5, 1941
1. Edna Lee Bishop, b. Killeen, Texas, m.
Fred Francis Pilgrim.
2. Archie Lee Bishop, b. 8-14-1891, Texas,
m. 12-22-1912.
Ora Christian Bradford, b. 10-8-1895, Texas.
3. James Joseph Bishop, b. 8-20-1866, Texas,
m. 9-25-1890.
Rosa Ann Hartin, b. 8-5-1871, Mississippi,
d. 9-28-1936.
4. Samuel Wheat Bishop, b. 4-24-1832, Tennessee,
d. 9-14-1919, m. 6/-/1856.
Delilah Jane Clements, b. 11-22-1832, Georgia.
5. **JOSEPH BISHOP,** b. 1798, east Tennessee, m.
——— ———.
**JOSEPH BISHOP** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner.

**ROBERTS, MRS. EMMIE GRIFFITH** **No. 2741**
Admitted May 8, 1942
Real Daughter
1. Emmie Griffith, b. Rockwall, Texas, m.
Matthew Cartwright Roberts.
2. **JOHN SUMMERFIELD GRIFFITH,**
b. 6-17-1829, d. 8-6-1901, m. 12-18-1850,
Nacogdoches, Texas.
Sarah Emily Simpson, b. 11-28-1833,
d. 12-31-1913.
**JOHN SUMMERFIELD GRIFFITH,** Brigadier-General.

**SCHMIDT, MRS. ESTHER BROWN** **No. 2742**
Admitted October 7, 1941

1. Esther Brown, b. Robert Lee, Texas, m.
   Ed Schmidt.
2. J. Riley Brown, b. 11-1-1848, d. 11-9-1897, m.
   Nancy Jane Sellers, b. 2-8-1858, d. 10-3-1940.
3. James W. Brown, d. 1866, m.
   **JULIA A. NORRIS**, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 10-22-1827, d. 1918.
   **JULIA A. NORRIS BROWN**, loyal citizen by birth.

**SHARPE, MRS. MILDRED HILL** **No. 2743**
Admitted September 12, 1941

1. Mildred Hill, b. Benson, Louisiana, m.
   Edwin L. Sharpe.
2. William Jesse Hill, b. 3-25-1876, m. 1904.
   Sallie Powell, b. 12-10-1884.
3. T. J. Hill, m.
   _____ _____.
4. Robert Hill, Rev., m.
   Agnes Menefee.
5. **THOMAS MENEFEE**, b. Virginia, 1778, m.
   _____ _____.
   **THOMAS MENEFEE**, settler, 1830; contributed of his means to the support of defense for Texas, 1835-1836.

**SPELLMAN, MISS HARRIET WARING** **No. 2744**
Admitted May 8, 1942

1. Harriet Waring Spellman, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. John M. Spellman, b. 4-17-1877, Dallas, m. 8-5-1908, Dallas, Texas.
   Mabel Ruth Heafer, b. 9-6-1881, Louisville, Kentucky.
3. John Spellman, b. 1849, Memphis, Tennessee, d. 7/-/1910, Dallas, m. 8/-/1875, Dallas.
   Florence Bell Patterson, b. 5-5-1849, Dallas, d. 10-14-1930, Dallas.
4. James Martin Patterson, b. 7-3-1812, Lexington, Kentucky, d. Dallas, m. 10-5-1848.
   Sarah Elizabeth Self, b. 3-5-1833, Warsaw, Kentucky, d. Dallas.
   **REBECCA "AMERICA" SELF**, b. Kentucky, d. 3-3-1856, Farmers Franch, Texas.
   **REBECCA "AMERICA" SELF BOWLES**, Mrs. served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; homesteader; member of Peters Colony.

**STOCKEY, MRS. LAURA RAGSDALE** **No. 2745**
Admitted March 27, 1942
Real Daughter

1. Laura Ragsdale, b. Honey Grove, Texas.
   J. L. Stockey.
2. **MARTIN H. RAGSDALE**, b. Murray County, Tennessee, 1897, Paris, Texas, m. 1858.
   Martha E. Ragsdale (not related), b. 1840, d. 1900.
   **MARTIN H. RAGSDALE**, citizen; merchant; received land, 1844.

**VanOSDEL, MRS. LIDA** **No. 2746**
Admitted April 30, 1942

1. Lida Holt, b. Patterson, Texas, m.
   Charles R. VanOsdel, Dr.
2. John Sanders Holt, b. 1857, d. 2-1-1891, m. 12-14-1887.
   Lillie Foster, b. 10-4-1865, d. 1-14-1942.
3. Isaac Preston Foster, b. 1-7-1830, d. 6-3-1896, m. 9-16-1852.
   Ann Eliza Ewell, b. 2-14-1837, d. 2-4-1924.
4. **RANDOLPH FOSTER**, b. Mississippi, 1790, d. 1879, m. 2-22-1829.
   Lucy Hunter, b. 1804, d. 1872.
   **RANDOLPH FOSTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of aide to Stephen F. Austin, and was one of "Old Three Hundred."

**WEST, MRS. CLARA MANNING** **No. 2747**
Admitted February 14, 1942

1. Clara Manning, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
   Mensing West.
2. William W. Manning, b. Homer, Texas, m. 11-28-1908.
   Berenice Slagle, b. 6-26-1884, Kentucky.
3. William Washington Manning, M. D., b. 9-22-1820, Monroe, La., d. 1-21-1897, m. 12-19-1871.
   Clara Daniel Fowler, b. 11-1-1841, Republic of Texas, d. 8-8-1911.
4. **ANDREW JACKSON FOWLER**, b. Caldwell County, Kentucky, 11-11-1815, d. 3-31-1885, m. 2-10-1841.
   Martha Susan Glenn, b. 8-4-1825, Virginia, d. 3-26-1910.
   **ANDREW JACKCON FOWLER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chief Justice of Red River County, appointed June 27, 1839.

**WHITE, (MRS) EVA ERWIN** **No. 2748**
Admitted March 27, 1942

1. Eva Erwin, b. Honey Grove, Texas, m.
   Ernest F. White.
2. Samuel Augustus Erwin, b. 9-19-1831, d. 5-11-1912, m. 2-11-1852.
   Elizabeth Drennon, d. 9-18-1905.
3. **SAMUEL ERWIN**, b. Wythe County, Virginia, 3-26-1786, d. 7-13-1854, m.
   Sallie Rogers Crsip.
   **SAMUEL ERWIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of surveyor; received Land Grant No. 24, issued and signed by Anson Jones, last President of the Republic of Texas.

**HUGHES, MRS. ELIZA MARY WIMBERLEY** **No. 2749**
Admitted October 23, 1941

1. Eliza Mary Wimberley, b. Blanco County, Texas, m.
   Nathan Emery Hughes.
2. Pleasant Wimberley, b. 5-2-1823, d. 1-30-1919, m. 1-9-1849.
   Amenda Jackson, b. 10-18-1831, d. 1-1-1909.
3. **ISAAC JACKSON**, b. 1789, d. 3-20-1831, m. 1809.
   Zella Thompson, b. 9-10-1789, d. 1866.
   **ISAAC JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Alcalde under Mexican Government.

**WITHERSPOON, MRS. LAURA EDWARDS** **No. 2750**
Admitted December 13, 1941

1. Laura Edwards, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Claude L. Witherspoon.
2. Ben E. Edwards, b. 11-29-1884, m. 4-25-1905.
   Lillian Owen, b. 6-28-1882.
3. James Dupuy Owen, b. 7-8-1849, d. 5-30-1898, m. 9-21-1881.
   Margaret Laura White, b. 1-30-1856, d. 3-11-1941.
4. **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE**, b. Tennessee, 8-15-1811, m.
   _____ _____.
   **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE**, member of Austin's Coastal Colony; participated in Grass Fight.

**ADAIR, MISS LUCILLE GERTRUDE** **No. 2751**
Admitted January 20, 1945

1. Lucille Gertrude Adair, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Arthur Whitfield Adair, b. 7-18-1884, m. 12-4-1915.
   Anna May Nesmith, b. 2-23-1888.
3. William Alexander Nesmith, b. 9-4-1856, d. 1-23-1929, m. 12-28-1883.
   Malinda (Park) Fregia, b. 4-11-1848, d. 6-6-1935.
4. Edwin Park, m. 1832.
   Harriet Banta, b. 8-2-1813, d. 5-13-1885.
5. **ABRAHAM BANTA**, b. 6-27-1778, d. 12-4-1864, m. 11-27-1800.
   Catherine Nutts, b. 9-12-1784, d. 11-1849.
   **ABRAHAM BANTA** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**ASH, MRS. MADGE HENSON** **No. 2752**
Admitted April 21, 1945

1. Madge Henson, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
   Harry Ash.

2. Josh Henson, b. 10-24-1865,
d. 3-7-1939, m. 5-29-1890.
Maude Louise Mitchell, b. 4-18-1874.
3. Alexander Grayson Mitchell, b. 1816,
d. 1876, m. 1857.
Elizabeth (Betty) Gilbert, b. 2-1-1840, d. 1899.
4. **JOHN FLOYD GILBERT,** b. 3-21-1815,
d. 2-24-1863, m. 2-21-1839.
Martha Hamby, b. 2-14-1819, d. 12-2-1900.
**JOHN FLOYD GILBERT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, aged almost 21, fought in Battle of San Jacinto, and in war for Texas until Sept. 4, 1836.

**BEAUBIEN, MRS. OLA HARRIS** **No. 2753**
Admitted January 6, 1945
1. Ola Harris, b. Lavaca County, Texas, m.
Mauriece Duparon Beaubien.
2. George Carson Harris, b. 7-18-1857,
d. 10-14-1928, m. 2-5-1878.
Nannie Arseneth McGinty, b. 12-20-1863,
d. 3-10-1940.
3. Washington Irving Harris, b. 11-11-1835,
d. 2/-/1904, m. 7-3-1856.
Maria Caroline Duff, b. 5-6-1836, d. 10-7-1903.
4. **JAMES CARSON DUFF,** b. Ireland, 3-25-1810,
d. 10-12-1869, m. 8-18-1829.
Melvina Bell, b. 6-1-1816, d. 10-5-1853.
**JAMES CARSON DUFF,** received Bounty Certificates No. 134, No. 136.

**BROWN, MRS. MARGARET CASTLEBURY** **No. 2754**
**Admitted June 16, 1945**
1. Margaret Castlebury, b. Vernon, Txeas, m.
Leon Hart Brown.
2. Stephen Arthur Castlebury, b. 3-3-1870,
m. 4-24-1898.
Mary Frances Whitley, b. 9-17-1878.
3. **ANDERSON CASTLEBURY,** b. Illinois 1824,
d. 1901, m. 1850.
Marilda Vise, b. 1834, d. 1909.
**ANDERSON CASTLEBURY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler, 1841.

**BINGHAM, MRS. MARY PATTISON** **No. 2755**
Admitted January 6, 1945
1. Mary Pattison, b. Pattison, Waller County,
Texas, m.
Joseph Bray Bingham.
2. George Madison Pattison, b. 12-24-1854,
d. 7-1-1931, m. 12-29-1875.
Lavinia Chilton, b. 12-24-1851, d. 7/-/1931.
3. James Tarrant Pattison, b. 5-1-1810,
d. 12-8-1873, m. 1-21-1838.
Sarah Smith, b. 3-22-1819, d. 2/-/1879.
4. **SOLOMON SMITH,** b. 3-22-1794, d. 2/-/1847, m.
Emily ————Smith.
**SOLOMON SMITH,** loyal citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**BOREN, MRS. ELLA CHILTON** **No. 2756**
Admitted December 7, 1944
1. Ella Chilton, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
Samuel Hampson Boren.
2. Horace Chilton, b. 12-29-1853,
d. 6-12-1932, m. 2-20-1877.
Mary Grinnan, b. 2-4-1856, d. 5-9-1924.
3. **GEORGE WILLIAM CHILTON,**
b. Elizabethtown, Kentucky, 6-4-1828,
d. 8-10-1884, m. 1-25-1853.
Ella Goodman, b. 4-25-1835, d. 12-16-1916.
**GEORGE WILLIAM CHILTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier, and sailor; brought four men to Texas—starting prior to Feb. 19, 1846.

**BLACK, MRS. MAUD BEVIL** **No. 2757**
Admitted December 7, 1944
1. Maude Bevil, b. Woodville, Texas, m.
Lee Jackson Black.
2. John Randolph Bevil, b. 11-28-1854,
m. 11-6-1872.
Martha Adeline Hart, b. 2-15-1855, d. 3-33-1941.
3. Warren Hall Bevil, m.
Margaret Mahulda Beatty.
4. **JOHN BEVIL,** b. Indiana 1782, d. 10/-/1862, m.
Francis Boynton.
**JOHN BEVIL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chief Justcie under the Mexican Government from 1824 until the Republic joined the United States of America.

**BROWN, MRS. JUANITA CLAUDIA ALLEN** **No. 2758**
Admitted December 16, 1944
1. Juanita Claudia Allen, b. Koppel, Bosque
County, Texas, m.
P. Hobart Brown.
2. Cliff Allen, b. 6-16-1880, m.
Imogene Anita Hudson, b. 8-18-1885.
3. Edward Everette Hudson, m.
Nancy Matilda.
4. Gilbert Dunlap Greer, b. 10-11-1822,
d. 3-12-1910, m.
Marion Bonita Lane.
5. **NATHANIEL H. GREER,** b. Georgia, m.
Nancy Victoria Roberts.
**NATHANIEL H. GREER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen and Representative from Washington County at Fourth Congress.

**BLUNT, MRS. RUTH D. HARDIN** **No. 2759**
Admitted December 16, 1944
1. Ruth D. Hardin, b. Llano County. Texas, m.
———— Blunt.
2. George Washington Hardin, b. 4-21-1845,
d. 10-31-1899, m. 6-26-1865.
Anne Sophronia Crownover, b. 1-18-1848,
d. 3-1-1927.
3. Arter Crownover, b. North Carolina, 7-22-1810,
d. 2-8-1876, m.
Levina Castleman, b. 4-23-1813, d. 2-7-1883.
4. **SYLVANUS CASTLEMAN,** m.
Elizabeth Castleman.
**SYLVANUS CASTLEMAN,** member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**CARVER, MRS. CLAIRE COVEY** **No. 2760**
Admitted March 14, 1945
1. Claire Covey, b. Cureo, Texas, m.
Arthur Richmond Carver.
2. Willis De Witt Covey, b. Boston, Mass.,
1856, d. 3/-/1895, m. Burns Station, 1884.
Lucy Valentine Cook, b. 1-6-1866, d. 5-12-1918.
3. Valentine Cook, b. 1838, d. 1867, m. 1865.
Malinda Coffee Rankin, b. 2-21-1840,
d. 7-30-1910.
4. John Keith Rankin, b. 1-5-1791,
d. 9/-/1884, m. 1816.
Elizabeth Butler, b. 1792, d. 1866.
5. **RICHARD ROBERT RANKIN,** b. Virginia, 1753,
d. 1837, m. 1781.
Margaret Berry, b. 2-16-1756.
**RICHARD ROBERT RANKIN,** Col., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Adviser to Gen. Sam Houston, and other colonists.

**CLARKSON, MRS. ALMA STRANGE** **No. 2761**
Admitted October 28, 1944
1. Alma Strange, b. Riesel, McLennan County,
Texas, m.
Thomas Franklin Clarkson.
2. James Buckner Strange, b. 12-20-1852,
d. 3/-/1920, m. 10-15-1879.
Rachel Bryan, b. 2-26-1861, d. 5/-/1915.
3. James Bryan, m. 2-18-1852.
Deborrah Parsons, b. 6-29-1829.
4. **JOHN BRYAN,** b. North Carolina, m.
Mary Barry.
**JOHN BRYAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier.

**CUMINGS, MISS VIRGINIA NEIL** **No. 2762**
Admitted February 19, 1945
1. Virginia Neil Cumings, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Neil Elroy Cumings, b. 5-18-1896, m. 6-12-1920.
Cleo Eaton, b. 1-5-1897.

3. Frank Pleasant Cumings, b. 5-28-1861, d. 5/-/1915, m. 11-4-1886.
Lucy Ann Glenn, b. 1-19-1862.
4. **ALEXANDER GLENN,** b. Florence, Alabama, 4-15-1812, d. 10-15-1894, m. 11-9-1841.
Sarah Shelburn, b. 5-1-1819, d. 7-7-1899.
**ALEXANDER GLENN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of school teacher and surveyor.

**DeBARDELEBEN, MRS. MINNIE SMITH** **No. 2763** Admitted March 10, 1945
1. Minnie Smith, b. Belton, Texas, m.
Chester Haywood DeBardeleben.
2. James Mitchell Smith, b. 10-3-1852, d. 6-29-1917, m. 1-19-1874.
Mary Wilson, b. 1-28-1854, d. 4-11-1935.
3. Harvey Smith, b. 6-10-1815, d. 5-3-1873, m. 2-12-1851.
Eliza Davidson, b. 8-20-1827, d. 12-11-1893.
4. **ROBERT DAVIDSON,** b. Pennsylvania 7-1-1799, d. 6-4-1836, m. 1825.
Rebecca Landis, b. 8-4-1808, d. 5-14-1874.
**ROBERT DAVIDSON,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Physician and Indian Scout; Colonist.

**DUERLER, MRS. ELLEN HERFF** **No. 2764** Admitted Octboer 14, 1944
1. Ellen Herff, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Alfred Duerler.
2. Ferdinand Herff, b. 11-29-1852, d. 9-12-1927, m. 4-15-1875.
Zulime LaCoste, b. 4-23-1855, d. 11-12-1936.
4. Jean Baptiste de LaCoste, b. 1825, d. 1887, m. 1852.
Antonia Manuella Menchaca, b. 1831, d. 1917.
5. **JOSEPH ANTONIO MENCHACA,** b. San Antonio, Texas, 1-10-1800, d. 11-1-1879, m.
Teresa Ramon.
**JOSEPH ANTONIO MENCHACA,** loyal citizen of the Republic of Texas; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**DIXON, MRS. MATTIE IRMA GIBBS** **No. 2765** Admitted December 7, 1944
1. Mattie Irma Gibbs, b. Madisonville, Texas, m.
Robert Sally Dixon.
2. Joel Bendy Gibbs, 12-26-1868, m. 8-18-1891.
Mary Alice Winters, b. 1-28-1871, d. 10-29-1919.
3. Sherman Sidney Winters, b. 8-26-1839, d. 3-7-1905, m. 1868.
Molly Jane Hopkins Caldwell, d. 1873.
4. **JOHN F. WINTERS,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 1-21-1817, m.
_____ _____.
**JOHN F. WINTERS** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**DRAKE, MRS. LANIER HALTOM** **No. 2766** Admitted
1. Lanier Haltom, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
E. A. Drake.
2. Edmund Haltom, b. 2-22-1855, d. 12-28-1916, m. 1-15-1880, San Antonio
Florence Teel, b. 4-28-1859, d. 3-23-1944.
3. Trevanian Theodore Teel, b. 8-18-1824, d. 7-6-1899, m. 4-10-1856.
Emily Francis Winans, b. 6-4-1838, d. 6-14-1916.
4. Francis Winans, m. 10-3-1825.
Julia Ann Whittaker.
5. **ROBERT WHITTAKER,** b. Cedar Creek, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Ann Ware.
**ROBERT WHITTAKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler in Bastrop County, having come to Texas in 1836.

**DUNCAN, MRS. JUANITA C.** **No. 2767** Admitted December 16, 1944
1. Juanita C. Duncan, b. Llano, Texas.
2. John Bruce Duncan, b. 10-24-1867, d. 2-25-1934, m. 9-25-1895.
Rosa Lavinia Hardin, b. 12-8-1875.
3. George Washington Hardin, b. 1845, m. 12-17-1864.
Anna Sophronia Crownover, b. 1-18-1847, d. 3-1-1927.
4. Arter Crownover, b. 7-22-1810, d. 2-8-1876, m. before 1833.
Lavinia Castleman, b. 4-23-1813, d. 2-7-1883.
5. **JOHN CROWNOVER,** b. South Carolina, 10-7-1772, d. 9-18-1842, m. 1792.
Elizabeth Chesney, b. 7-21-1778, d. 4-18-1844.
**JOHN CROWNOVER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a member of the "Old Three Hundred," Austin's first Colony.

**EASTHAM, MRS. ELIZABETH WILKINS** **No. 2768** Admitted April 21, 1945
1. Elizabeth Wilkins, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Arthur Jackson Eastham.
2. John Asa Wilkins, b. 2-6-1871, m. 4-18-1899.
Margaret Bierbower, b. 4-29-1875, d. 1-1-1944.
3. William Gaston Wilkins, b. 7/-/1836, d. 3-12-1912, m. 1-16-1866.
Eunice Lewis Wilkins, b. 9-19-1841, d. 2-8-1934.
4. **ASA MILES LEWIS,** b. Tennessee, 1811, d. 9//-1863, m. 10-19-1837.
Anne Browning, b. 5-30-1819, d. 8-24-1857.
**ASA MILES LEWIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of Congress at Washington, Texas, 1842.

**FARRAR, MRS. VELMA CHAPMAN** **No. 2769** Admitted April 5, 1945
1. Velma Chapman Farrar, b. Ellis County, Texas, m.
Boyce Franklin Farrar.
2. Sumner Franklin Chapman, b. 3-7-1867, d. 3-1-1938, m. 9-3-1893.
Lillian Hill, b. 9-5-1869.
3. William Alexander Chapman, b. 9-1-1835, d. 12-28-1905, m. 1861.
Melissa Butler, b. 1-24-1841, d. 7-26-1938.
4. **WILLIAM F. C. BUTLER,** b. Kentucky 7-3-1806, d. 1853, m. about 1830.
Linnie Laughlin, b. 11-27-1814, d. 1845.
**WILLIAM F. C. BUTLER,** loyal citizen; land owner; received Headright certificate No. 135.

**FELDER, MRS. GLORY HENNING** **No. 2770** Admitted April 30, 1945
1. Glory Henning, b. Lake Charles, Louisiana, m.
Lafayette Camp Felder, Jr.
2. John Lovejoy Henning, b. 7-2-1879, m. 6-18-1910.
Josephine Haltom, 1-31-1889.
3. Edmund Haltom, b. 2-22-1855, d. 12-28-1926, m. 1-15-1880.
Florence Teel, b. 4-28-1859, d. 3-23-1944.
4. Trevanian Theodore Teel, b. 8-18-1824, d. 7-6-1899, m. 4-10-1856.
Emily Frances Winans, b. 6-4-1838, d. 6-14-1916.
5. Francis Winans, m. 10-3-1825.
Julia Ann Whittaker.
6. **ROBERT WHITTAKER,** m.
Ann Ware.
**ROBERT WHITTAKER,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler, Bastrop County, Texas, 1836.

**FUNK, MRS. ELLA STARRETT** **No. 2771** Admitted
1. Ella Starrett, b. Hopkins County, Texas, m.
Joseph Funk.
2. W. A. Starrett, b. Georgia 1821, d. 1923, m. 1865.
Addean Houston, d. 1881.
3. **MOSES STARRET,** b. Georgia, m.
Louise Starret.
**MOSES STARRETT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist.

**GOSSAGE, MRS. MARY LOU** **No. 2772** Admitted April 25, 1945
1. Mary Lou Carter, b. Elgin, Texas, m.
W. Houston Gossage.
2. Alfred Hinds Carter, b. 4-5-1847, d. 11/-/1935, m. 1884.
Ida Mae Brooks, b. 1861, d. 1897.

3. Calvin Herlock Brooks, b. 2-20-1927, d. 1915, m. 10-14-1957.
Letitia Worsham, b. 3-11-1839, d. 1917.
4. Jeremiah Worsham, b. 1788, m. 2-5-1815.
Catherine Landrum, b. 9-23-1799.
5. **ZACHARIA LANDRUM**, b. Franklin County, Georgia, 1766, d. 1833, m. 1796.
Letitia Tynes, d. 6-6-1845.
**ZACHARIA LANDRUM**, received grant of land April 10, 1831.

**GOSSAGE, MRS. MARY LOU** **No. 2772**
Admitted April 25, 1945
1. Mary Lou Carter, b. Elgin, Texas, m.
W. Houston Gossage.
2. Alfred Hinds Carter, b. 4-5-1847, d. 11/1935, m. 1884.
Ida Mae Brooks, b. 1861, d. 1897.
3. Calvin Herlock Brooks, b. 2-20-1827, d. 1915, m. 1857.
Letitia Worsham, b. 3-11-1839, d. 1917.
4. Jeremiah Worsham, b. 1788, m. 2-5-1815.
Catherine Landrum, b. 9-23-1799.
5. **ZACHARIA LANDRUM**, b. Franklin County, Georgia, 1766, d. 1833, m. 1796.
Letitia Tynes, d. 6-6-1845.
**ZACHARIA LANDRUM**, received a grant of land, April 10, 1831.

**GENTRY, MRS. OCTAVIA HORTENSE JONES** **No. 2773**
Admitted February 19, 1945
1. Octavia Jones, b. Coleman, Texas
Joseph Sayers Gentry.
2. Edwin Maryland Jones, b. 11-12-1872, d. 7-1-1942, m. 8-29-1900.
Mattie Eugenia Zivley, b. 2-20-1876.
3. Edward Wilson Jones, b. 11-4-1841, d. 3-2-1912, m. 6-20-1865.
Hortense Nelson, b. 7-29-1846, d. 1-4-1920.
4. Maryland Jones, b. 5-14-1801, d. 3-14-1893, m. 12-22-1825.
Sarah Anderson, b. 7-16-1805, d. 1889.
5. Richard Jones, (1), b. 1778, d. 1811, m. 1798.
Henry S. Brown, (2), d. 1834, m. 1814.
**MARGARET KERR**, b. near Danville, Kentucky, 3-26-1783, about 1870, m. 1798 and 1814.
**MARGARET KERR JONES BROWN** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Housewife and rearing a large family of distinguished sons; mother of John Henry Brown, historian.

**GORDON, MRS. ROBERT E. (AGNES RUST)** **No. 2774**
Admitted December 16, 1944
1. Agnes Rust, b. San Angelo, Texas, m.
Robert E. Gordon.
2. John Yellot Rust, b. 6-4-1867, m. 4-18-1880, San Saba, Texas.
Agnes Bustin, b. 7-12-1880, d. 3-13-1941.
3. John Foster Bustin, b. 2-27-1854, m.
Tullulah Augusta Cooke, b. 9-21-1859.
4. George Badger Cooke, b. 4-26-1826, m.
Harriett Agnes Murray.
5. **HENRY MARCHANT COOKE**, b. Newbern, North Carolina, 4-7-1784, m. 3-5-1809.
Frances Buckston, b. 5-20-1778.
**HENRY MARCHANT COOKE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**HADEN, MISS CLARA ADELIA** **No. 2775**
Admitted January 20, 1945
1. Clara Adelia Haden, b. Paris, Texas.
2. J. B. Haden, Jr., b. 10-21-1890, m. 6-16-1915.
Clara Fulton, b. 9-17-1893.
3. Samuel Heigh Fulton, M.D., b. 6-10-1852, d. 51-3-1931, m. 11-9-1887.
Lona Payne, b. 11-18-1864, d. 9-5-1944.
4. **SAMUEL MOORE FULTON**, b. Wytheville, Virginia, 2-26-1810, d. 2-27-1853, m.
Clara Roberts.
**SAMUEL MOORE FULTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of steamboats, owned and operated by him on Red River.

**HART, MRS. JULIA CLAUDIA DUGGAN** **No. 2776**
Admitted June 16, 1945
1. Julia Duggan, b. San Marcus, Texas, m.
Edward Marlett Hart.
2. Alston Duggan, b. 3-23-1845, d. 7-9-1908, m. 1-16-1868.
Eliza Permelia Malone, b. 1-16-1851. d. 11-23-19-8.
3. **THOMAS HINDS DUGGAN**, b. Missouri, 4-20-1815, d. 12-26-1865, m. 5-20-1834.
Elizabeth Berry, b. 5-8-1816, d. 5-16-1902.
**THOMAS HINDS DUGGAN**, served as County Commissioner, 1840.

**HOOD, MRS. MARY PRINCE COCKE** **No. 2777**
Admitted February 4, 1945
1. Mary Prince Cocke, b. Weatherford, Texas, m.
Richard Bartow Hood.
2. John Franklin Cocke, b. 1839, d. 9-17-1883, m. 9-10-1869.
Cornelia Ann Prince, b. 1-4-1851, d. 1-28-1876.
3. John Henry Prince, b. 1827, d. 1864, m. 8-25-1849.
Harriet Cage Hale, b. 7-12-1828, d. 5-22-1910.
4. Wilson Hale, b. 1793, d. 1834, m. 1818.
**ANN HOPKINS CRUTCHER**, b. Tennessee, 1802, d. 6/-/1870.
**ANN HOPKINS CRUTCHER HALE**, widow with four children, received Certificate No. 4.

**KILMAN, MRS. ALICE ROGERS** **No. 2778**
Admitted January 6, 1945
1. Alice Rogers, b. Washita County, Oklahoma, m.
Edward W. Kilman.
2. Samuel E. Rogers, b. 7-30-1875, m. 7-25-1897.
Edna Gertrude Speed, b. 1-10-1879.
3. James Carroll Rogers, b. 9-18-1835, d. 12-13-1912, m. 1857.
Nancy Eliza Howard, b. 4-4-1837, d. 10-29-1903.
4. Samuel Rogers, b. 1809, d. 5-3-1863, m.
Eliza Sparks, b. 1819.
5. **RICHARD SPARKS**, b. Lawrence County, Mississippi 1794, d. 1838, m.
Elizabeth Cooper, b. 1797, d. 1851.
**RICHARD SPARKS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land surveyor; last Alcalde of Nacogdoches.

**KERLAGON, MRS. MARGARET DAIMWOOD** **No. 2779**
Admitted December 9, 1944
1. Margaret Daimwood, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m.
Clarence C. Kerlagon.
2. William Henry Daimwood, b. 9-22-1846, d. 8-4-1902, m. 8-8-1878.
Ursula Meuly, b. 6-14-1848, d. 5-14-1895.
3. **CONRAD MEULY**, b. Canton Graubuntin, Switzerland, 4-12-1812, d. 7-9-1865, m. 6-19-1847.
Margaret Rahm, b. 9-23-1829, d. 10-29-1912.
**CONRAD MEULY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier.

**LANCASTER, MRS. L. W.** **No. 2780**
Admitted June 9, 1945
1. Ethel Agnes Rogers, b. Jackson County, Texas, m.
Lifford W. Lancaster.
2. Clark O. Rogers, b. 2-21-1863, m. 5-22-1887.
Ida Lou Babcock, b. 8-17-1869.
3. **SAMUEL C. A. ROGERS**, b. Glouchester County, Virginia, 6-18-1810, d. 2-13-1892, m. 1851.
Mary Evans, b. 9-5-1835, d. 5-2-1912.
**SAMUEL C. A. ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of caring for the sick and wounded; and fighting for Independence.

**LITTLEPAGE, MRS. D. C. (ANNA BELLE)** **No. 2781**
Admitted October 28, 1944
1. Anna Belle Wood, b. Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, m.
D. C. Littlepage.
2. Wilbur H. Wood, b. 11-24-1870, m.
Nora Bigbee, b. 7-21-1870, d. 7-20-1915.
3. William Dallas Wood, m.
Mary E. Fisk.

4. **GREENLEAF FISK**, b. Albany, New York, 5-19-1807, d. 1-26-1888, m.
Mary A. Manlove.
**GREENLEAF FISK**, Judge, fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; served the Republic of Texas also as Senator.

**McDONALD, MRS. SUE WADE** No. 2782
Admitted February 19, 1945
1. Sue Wade, b. Rockwall, Texas, m.
Lyle Worstell McDonald.
2. William Bannister Wade, b. 11-5-1842, d. 5-26-1921, m. 10-26-1865.
Lucinda Almedia Cobb, b. 11-20-1848, d. 10-19-1918.
3. **CARY COBB**, b. North Carolina, 7-1-1812, d. 3-13-1865, m. 4-6-1843.
Sarah Elizabeth Cocke, b. 8-22-1824, d. 5-5-1889.
**CARY COBB**, came to Texas, 1843; served as Justice of Peace, Kaufman County, Texas.

**McELROY, MRS. BESSIE SPARKS** No. 2783
Admitted December 7, 1944
1. Bessie Sparks, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
S. B. McElroy.
2. **SAM A. SPARKS**, m.
Mary A. ————Sparks.
**SAM A. SPARKS**, no service record given.

**MURRAY, MRS. LULA CATHERINE PATTISON** No. 2784
Admitted June 9 ,1945
1. Lula Catherine Pattison, b. Pattison, Waller County, Texas, m.
James Lee Murray.
2. George Madison Pattison, b. 12-24-1854, d. 7-11-1931, m. 12-29-1875.
Lavinia Chilton, b. 12-24-1851, d. 7-11-1931.
3. **JAMES TARRANT PATTISON**, b. Charleston, South Carolina, 5-1-1810, d. 12-8-1873, m. 1-21-1838.
Sarah Smith, b. 3-22-1819, d. 2-18-1879.
**JAMES TARRANT PATTISON**, received a Headright in Austin County, 1839.

**NECK, MRS. LAURA RAYDIE RENTFRO** No. 2785
Admitted October 14, 1944
1. Laura Raydie Rentfro, b. Brownsville, Texas, m.
Oran Winfred Neck.
2. Robert Byron Rentfro, b. 9-25-1874, m. 4-27-1904.
Eleanor Russell, b. 11-3-1880.
3. Thomas Benjamin Russell, b. 1-31-1850, d. 9-26-1929, m. 5-22-1876.
Elizabeth Ann Cummings, b. 9-24-1854, d. 11-13-1890.
4. **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL**, b. Onslow County, North Carolina, 1-3-1802, d. 11-5-1881, m. 3-12-1832.
Eleanor Heady, b. 6-15-1813, d. 3-22-1890.
**WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain in the Texas Army; Colonist.

**NIENDORFF, MRS. MARY STARR** No. 2786
Admitted February 4, 1945
1. Mary Starr, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
John H. Niendorff.
2. James Franklin Starr, Major, b. 3-30-1844, d. 1-11-1902, m. 6-6-1868.
Clara Fry Clapp, b. 10-20-1849, d. 7-9-1925.
3. **JAMES HARPER STARR**, b. New Hartford, Connecticut, 12-18-1809, d. 7-25-1890, m. 2-21-1833.
Harriet Johnson, b. 6-12-1816, d. 11-28-1882.
**JAMES HARPER STARR**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Secretary of the Treasury in the Cabinet of President Mirabeau B. Lamar.

**O'BRIEN, MRS. CHRISTINE CHILTON** No. 2787
Admitted February 4, 1945
1. Christine Chilton, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
Chenault O'Brien.
2. Horace Chilton, b. 12-29-1853, d. 6-12-1932, m. 2-20-1877.
Mary Grinnan, b. 2-14-1856, d. 5-9-1924.
3. **GEORGE W. CHILTON**, b. Elizabethtown, Kentucky, 6-4-1828, d. 8-10-1884, m. 1-19-1853.
Ella Goodman Chilton, b. 4-25-1835, d. 12-16-1916.
**GEORGE W. CHILTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Indian Fighter.

**OSTEEN, MRS. EILEEN PONTON** No. 2788
Admitted October 20, 1950
1. Eileen Poston, b. San Angelo, Texas, m.
Frank L. Osteen.
2. Willie Green Ponton, M.D., b. 10-19-1861, d. 3-4-1931, m. 3-11-1896.
Lillie Sternenberg, b. 9-19-1874.
3. David Barton Ponton, b. 4-29-1833, d. 11-19-1901, m. 9-3-1856.
Lemerier E. Ponton, b. 2-12-1837, d. 7-4-1902.
4. **JOEL E. PONTON**, Dr., b. 1811-1877, m.
———— ————.
**JOEL E. PONTON**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Doctor.

**PATRICK, MISS ERIN WINIFIELD** No. 2789
Admitted October 28, 1944
1. Erin Winifield Patrick, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Sidney V. Patrick, b. 3-3-1874, m. 7-22-1903.
Mary Agnes McFadden, b. 8-30-1876.
3. Sidney Virgil Patrick, b. 5/-/1844, d. 5/-/1908, m. 5-8-1872.
Alice Alexandrina Edgar, b. 12-18-1848, d. 1-22-1877.
4. **ALEXANDER EDGAR**, b. Scotland, North Britain, 6-22-1799, d. 12-7-1875, m. 9-11-1831.
Elizabeth Rogers, b. 5-10-1814, d. 2-12-1875.
**ALEXANDER EDGAR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier under Milam at San Antonio.

**PARKER, MRS. MARGARET WILKINS** No. 2790
Admitted October 14, 1944
1. Margaret Wilkins, b. Houston, Texas, m.
George Samuel Parker.
2. John Asa Wilkins, b. 2-6-1871, m. 4-18-1899.
Margaret Bierbower, b. 4-29-1875, d. 1-1-1944.
3. William Gaston Wilkins, b. 7-25-1836, d. 3-12-1912, m. 1-16-1866.
Eunice Lewis, b. 9-19-1841, d. 2-8-1934.
4. **ASA MILES LEWIS**, b. Tennessee, 1811, d. 9/-/1863, m. 10-19-1837.
Ann Browning, b. 5-30-1819, d. 8-24-1857.
**ASA MILES LEWIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of Congress at Washington, Texas in 1842.

**PARKER, MISS DELLA MARGARET** No. 2791
Admitted October 14, 1944
1. Della Margaret Parker, b. Bryan, Texas.
2. George Samuel Parker, b. 1-4-1901, m. 3-2-1921.
Margaret Wilkins, b. 9-30-1901.
3. John Asa Wilkins, b. 2-6-1871, m. 4-18-1899.
Margaret Bierbower, b. 4-29-1875, d. 1-1-1944.
4. William Gaston Wilkins, b. 7-25-1836, d. 3-12-1912, m. 1-16-1866.
Eunice Lewis, b. 9-19-1841, d. 2-8-1934.
5. **ASA MILES LEWIS**, b. Tennessee, 1811, d. 9/-/1863, m. 10-19-1837.
Ann Browning, b. 5-30-1819, d. 8-24-1857.
**ASA MILES LEWIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of Congress at Washington, Texas in 1842.

**HENNING, MISS JOSEPHINE HALTOM** No. 2792
Admitted April 30, 1945
1. Josephine Haltom Henning, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Edmund Haltom, b. 2-22-1855, d. 12-28-1916, m. 1-15-1880.
Florence Teel, b. 4-28-1859, d. 3-23-1944.
3. Trevanion Theodore Teel, b. 8-18-1824, d. 7-6-1899 ,m. 4-10-1856.
Emily Francis Winans, b. 6-4-1838, d. 6-14-1916.
4. Francis Winans, m. 10-3-1825.
Julia Ann Whittaker.

5. **ROBERT WHITTAKER**, b. Cedar Creek, Bastrop County, Texas, 6-4-1838, m. Ann Ware.
**ROBERT WHITTAKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler in Bastrop County, having come to Texas in 1836.

**HENNING, MISS JOLAN** No. 2793
Admitted April 30, 1945
1. Jolan Henning, b. Lake Charles, Louisiana.
2. John Lovejoy Henning, b. 7-2-1879, m. 6-8-1910.
Josephine Haltom, b. 1-31-1889.
3. Edmund Haltom, b. 2-22-1855, d. 12-28-1916, m. 1-15-1880.
Florence Teel, b. 4-28-1859, d. 3-23-1944.
4. Trevanion Theodore Teel, b. 8-18-1824, d. 7-6-1899, m. 4-10-1856.
Emily Frances Winans, b. 6-4-1838, d. 6-14-1916.
5. Francis Winans, m. 10-3-1825.
Julia Ann Whittaker.
6. **ROBERT WHITTAKER**, b. Cedar Creek, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Ann Ware.
**ROBERT WHITTAKER** served the Republic of of Texas in the capacity of early settler in Bastrop County, having come to Texas in 1836.

**POSEY, MRS. MARY JOHNSON** No. 2794
Admitted October 14, 1944
1. Mary Johnson, b. Burnet, Texas, m.
Samuel S. Posey.
2. Adam Rankin Johnson, General, b. 2-8-1834, d. 10-22-1922, m. 1-1-1861.
Josephine Eastland, b. 8-31-1845, d. 9-11-1923.
3. **ROBERT M. EASTLAND**, b. Sparta, Tennessee, 1820, m. Sparta, Tennessee, 1840.
Elizabeth (Eliza) Brazeale, b. 11-15-1827, d. 12-24-1904.
**ROBERT M. EASTLAND**, taught in Reutersville College, at La Grange, Texas.

**REDDEN MRS. LULU RATTAN** No. 2795
Admitted June 9, 1945
Real Daughter
1. Lula Rattan, b. Springhill, Texas, m.
C. R. Redden.
2. **CLARK C. RATTAN**, b. near Paris (then Pin Oak), Texas, 5-18-1842, d. 6-29-1929, m. 1-24-1870.
Mary W. Turner, b. 4-7-1850, d. 1-28-1822.
**CLARK C. RATTAN**, loyal citizen by birth.

**STEVENS. MRS. MAMIE LUCILE GREEN** No. 2796
Admitted December 7, 1944
1. Mamie Lucile Green, b. Temple, Texas, m.
Arthur Ewing Stevens.
2. John Anderson Green, b. 3-20-1876, d. 10/-/1929, m. 6-1-1898.
Grace Johnston, b. 2-15-1875, d. 7-17-1943.
3. **GEORGE GREEN**, b. Havre De Grace, Maryland, 5-18-1813, d. 4-18-1885, m. 4/-/1861.
Nancy Haseltine Anderson, b. 6-9-1840, d. 12-23-1918.
**GEORGE GREEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a member of the military forces participating in the Battle of San Jacinto; Indian fighter.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY FRANCES CUDE SMITH** No. 2797
Admitted April 25, 1945
1. Mary Frances Cude, b. Pearsall, Texas, m.
Magres F. Smith.
2. Roy Bascom Cude, b. 5-19-1890, d. 5-4-1939, m. 12-3-1916.
Ledell DeVilbiss, b. 6-26-1894.
3. John Wesley DeVilbiss, Jr., b. 7-27-1855, d. 8-3-1928, m.
Clara Sophronia Applewhite, b. 4-28-1857, d. 10/-/1904.
4. **JOHN WESLEY DeVILBISS**, Sr., Rev., b. 1819, d. 1884, m.
Martha Lucinda Kerr.
**JOHN WESLEY DeVILBISS**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Methodist missionary.

**SHAEFFER, MISS MARY BALL** No. 2798
Admitted April 27, 1945
1. Mary Ball Shaeffer, b. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
2. John Wallace Shaeffer, b. 10-28-1880, m. 4-30-1906, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Susan Mary Ball, b. Galveston, Texas, 8-14-1884.
3. Fenno Downer Ball, b. Galveston, Texas about 9-13-1845, d. 6-10-1896, New York, m. 7-19-1876, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Annie C. Rugee, b. 10-18-1856, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, d. 4-6-1910, St. Augustine, Fla.
4. **ALBERT BALL**, b. 9-13-1810, Albany, N. Y, d. 8-8-1875, Galveston, Texas, m. 1833 Poughkeepsie, New York.
Susan Mary Depew, b. about 1815, Poughkeepsie, New York, d. about 1900 Poughkeepsie, New York.
**ALBERT BALL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of merchant in Galveston.

**SMITH, MRS. WILLIE BODENHAMER** No. 2799
Admitted March 14, 1945
1. Willie Bodenhamer, b. Burnet County, Texas, m.
Raymond Livingston Smith.
2. Christian Shiras Bodenhamer, b. 2-25-1827, Tennessee, d. 3-26-1911, Houston. m. 9-30-1868, Houston County, Texas.
Elizabeth Gilchrist, b. 2-5-1844, Texas, d. 4-29-1942, Houston, Texas.
3. **ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST**, b. Raleigh, North Carolina, 1809, d. 1856, Matagorda, Texas, m. 1837, Trenton, Tennessee.
Drucilla Dan Culp, b. 2-4-1811, Lexington, Kentucky, d. 5-12-1897, Wharton, Texas.
**ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Public Surveyor; Indian Agent.

**THOMPSON, MRS. LIBBIE MOODY** No. 2800
Admitted December 7, 1944
1. Libby Moody, m.
Clark W. Thompson.
2. W. L. Moody, Jr.
Libbie Shearn.
3. John Shearn, m.
Catherine McAshan.
4. **CHARLES SHEARN**, b. England, 10-30-1794, m. Mary Pode.
**CHARLES SHEARN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier.

**TUBB, MRS. SARAH CHAPMAN** No. 2801
Admitted April 5, 1945
1. Sarah Chapman, b. Ovilla, Ellis County, Texas, m.
Cullen Louis Tubb.
2. Sumner Franklin Chapman, b. 3-7-1867, d. 3-1-1938, m. 9-3-1893.
Lillian Hill, b. 9-5-1869.
3. William Alexander Chapman, b. 9-1-1835, d. 12-28-1905, m. about 1861.
Melissa Butler, b. 1-24-1841, d. 7-26-1931.
4. **WILLIAM F. C. BUTLER**, b. Kentucky, 7-3-1806, d. 1853, m. about 1830.
Linnie Laughlin, b. 11-27-1814, d. 1845.
**WILLIAM F. C. BUTLER**, landowner; citizen; received Headright Certfiicate No. 135.

**WEST, MISS OCTAVIA LEE** No. 2802
Admitted December 9, 1944
Descendant of Signer
1. Octavia Leee West, b. Frio, Texas.
2. Thomas Jefferson West, b. 9-1-1873, m. 12-25-1899.
Hope Coker, b. 5-1-1873.
3. Thomas Jefferson West, b. 11-5-1837, d. 12-27-1874, m. 1-1-1868.
Catherine Virginia Holland, b. 12-14-1850, d. 5-13-1934.

4. **CLAIBORNE WEST**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 11-14-1800, d. 9-10-1866, m. 1-3-1824.
Anna Garner, d. 3-3-1847.
**CLAIBORNE WEST**, served in many capacities; in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Representative to First Congress; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WEST, MISS OCTAVIA LEE** — **Supplemental No. 2802** Admitted August 15, 1962
1. Octavia Lee West, b. Moore, Texas.
2. Thomas Jefferson West II, b. 9-1-1873, Wichita, Kansas, m. 12-25-1899.
Hope Coker, b. 5-1-1873, Oakville, Texas.
3. Thomas Jefferson West I, b. 11-5-1835, Liberty County, Texas, d. 9-9-1874, Kansas, m. 1-1-1868.
Catherine Virginia Holland, b. 12-14-1850, Guntown, Mississippi, d. 5-13-1934, Tilden, Texas.
4. Claiborne West, b. 3-6-1799, Franklin, Tennessee, d. 9-10-1866, Texas, m. 1822.
Anna Garner, b. about 1800, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, d. 3-3-1847, Texas.
5. **BRADLEY GARNER**, b. 1768, Maryland, m. 12-1-1897.
Sarah Rachael Harmon, b. circa 1780 d. Opelousas, Louisiana.
**BRADLEY GARNER**, Colonist; received Land Grant.

**WILSON, MISS FAY RANDOLPH** — **No. 2803** Admitted December 16, 1944
1. Fay Randolph Wilson, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. James Cooke Wilson, b. 2-23-1879, d. 10-20-1944, m. 1-2-1908.
Mary Bradley Randolph.
3. ——— ———, m. ——— ———.
4. **JAMES G. THOMPSON**, m. ——— ———.
**JAMES G. THOMPSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Judge and Landowner.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. CORDELIA (CORA) GREER** — **No. 2804** Admitted December 9, 1944
1. Cordelia (Cora) Greer, b. Kerrville, Texas, m. Alford Williams.
2. Joseph Greer, Dr., b. 4-29-1858, m. 4-6-1882.
Elizabeth Jane Banta, b. 8-15-1866.
3. George Gordon Wilson Banta, b. 1-28-1841, d. 3-15-1937, m. 3-15-1865.
Susan Melissa Rippy, b. 3-18-1848, d. 3-15-1930.
4. **ISAAC BANTA**, b. Lexington, Kentucky, 9-29-1800, d. 7-16-1855, m. 11/-/1822.
Eliza Barker, b. 6-26-1806, d. 6-19-1903.
**ISAAC BANTA** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of civil official; husbandman and ranchman (principally horses).

**WILLIAMS, MRS. CORDELIA "CORA" GREER** — **No. 2804 Supplemental** Admitted January 15, 1958
1. Cordelia "Cora" Greer, b. Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, m. Alford Williams.
2. Joseph Greer, D.D.S., b. 4-29-1858, Burnet County, Texas, d. Gillespie County, Texas, 8-26-1945, m. 4-6-1882, Fredericksburg, Texas.
Elizabeth Jane Banta, b. 8-15-1866, Gillespie County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-28-1955.
3. George Gordon Wilson Banta, b. 1-28-1841, Clarksville, Texas, d. Medina, Texas, 3-15-1937, m. 3-15-1865, Hunt County, Texas.
Susan Melissa Rippy, b. 3-18-1848, Hunt County, Texas, d. Medina, Texas, 3-15-1930.
4. William Isaac Banta, b. 9-29-1800, Lexington, Kentucky, d. Burnet County, Texas, 7-16-1855, m. 9-25-1822, Warrick County, Indiana.
Eliza Barker, b. 6-26-1806, Kentucky, d. San Marcos, Texas, 6-19-1903.
5. **WILLIAM BARKER**, b. about 1780, Virgania, d. Hopkins County, Texas, 1849, m. about 10-1-1805, Kentucky.
Abiah Hopkins, b. 1787, Virginia, d. after 4-21-1854.
**WILLIAM BARKER**, loyal citizen, came to Texas 1840; received unconditional Third Class Headright Certificates No. 100, No. 201.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. CORDELIA "CORA" G.** — **No. 2804 Supplemental** Admitted January, 1958
1. Cordelia "Cora" Greer, b. Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, m. Alford Williams.
2. Joseph Greer, D.D.S., b. 4-29-1858, Burnet County, Texas, d. Gillespie County, Texas, 8-26-1945, m. 4-6-1882, Fredericksburg, Texas.
Elizabeth Jane Banta, b. 8-15-1866, Gillespie County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-28-1955.
3. George Gordon Wilson Banta, b. 1-28-1841, Clarksville, Texas, d. Medina, Texas, 3-15-1937, m. 3-15-1865, Hunt County, Texas.
Susan Melissa Rippy, b. 3-18, 1848, Hunt Co., Texas, d. Medina, Texas, 3-15-1930.
4. **WILLIAM PASLEY RIPPY**, b. 7-15-1805, Orange County, Texas, d. Hunt County, Texas, 12-24-1896, m. 1837.
Mary Weatherly, b. 7-15-1821, Alabama, d. Hunt County, Texas, 6-26-1886.
**WILLIAM PASLEY RIPPY**, loyal citizen.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. CORDELIA "CORA" G.** — **No. 2804 Supplemental** Admitted November 8, 1962
1. Cordelia "Cora" Greer, b. Kerrville, Texas, m. Alford Williams, Ph G.
2. Joseph Greer, D.D.S., b. 4-29-1858, Texas, d. 8-26-1945, Texas, m. 4-6-1882.
Elizabeth Jane Banta, b. 8-15-1866, Gillespie County, Texas, d. 3-28-1955, Texas.
3. George Gordon Wilson Banta, b. 1-28-1841, Texas, d. 3-15-1937, Texas, m. 3-15-1865.
Susan Melissa Rippy, b. 3-18-1848, Hunt County, Texas, d. 3-15-1930, Medina, Texas.
4. William Pasley Rippy, b. 7-15-1805, North Carolina, d. 12-24-1896, Texas, m. 8-1837.
**MARY WEATHERLY**, b. 9-15-1820, Alabama, d. 6-26-1886, Hunt County, Texas.
**MARY WEATHERLY RIPPY**, Colonist; loyal citizen; wife of Patriot.

**WILLLIAMS, MRS. ALFORD** — **No. 2804 Supplemental** Admitted November 8, 1962
1. Cordelia "Cora" Greer, b. Kerrville, Texas, m. Alford Williams, Ph G.
2. Joseph Greer, D.D.S., b. 4-29-1858, Texas, d. 8-26-1945, Texas, m. 4-6-1882.
Elizabeth Jane Banta, b. 8-15-1866, Gillespie County, Texas, d. 3-28-1955, Texas.
3. George Gordon Wilson Banta, b. 1-28-1841, Texas, d. 3-15-1930, Medina, Texas.
4. Isaac William Banta, b. 9-29-1800, Kentucky, d. 7-16-1855, Txas, m. 9-25-1822.
**ELIZA BARKER**, b. 6-26-1806, Kentucky, d. 6-19-1903, San Marcos, Texas.
**ELIZA BARKER BANTA**, Colonist; loyal citizen; housewife; mother.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. ALFORD** — **No. 2804 Supplemental** Admitted November 8, 1962
1. Cordelia "Cora" Greer, b. Kerrville, Texas, m. Alford Williams, Ph G.
2. Joseph Greer, D.D.S., b. 4-29-1858, Texas, d. 8-26-1945, Texas, 4-6-1882.
Elizabeth Jane Banta, b. 8-15-1866, Gillespie County, Texas, d. 3-28-1955, Texas.
3. George Gordon Wilson Banta, b. 1-28-1841, Texas, d. 3-15-1937, Texas, m. 3-15-1865.
Susan Melissa Rippy, b. 3-18-1848, Hunt County, Texas, d. 3-15-1930, Medina, Texas.

4. Isaac William Banta, b. 9-29-1800, Kentucky, d. 7-16-1855, Texas, m. 9-25-1822.
Eliza Barker, b. 6-26-1806, Kentucky, d. 6-19-1903, San Marcos, Texas.
5. William Barker, b. about 1870, Va., d. between 2-17-1849 and 4-30, Texas, m. 10-1-1805.
**ABIAH HOPKINS**, b. 1787, Kentucky, d. after 4-21-1854, probably Kentucky.
**ABIAH HOPKINS BARKER**, Colonist, and wife of Patriot.

**WALKER, MRS. VIRGINIA ALBERT** No. 2805
Admitted May 25, 1945
1. Virginia Albert, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Joseph Clay Walker.
2. William Fredric Albert, b. 4-26-1881. m. 7-21-1913.
Elizabeth Watson, b. 8-31-1888.
3. Samuel Marion Watson, b. 3-27-1852, d. 3-12-1905, m. 1-3-1884.
Mary Clayton, b. 1-5-1861, d. 9-2-1888.
4. **HENRY RAYFORD CLAYTON**, b. Biloxi, Mississippi, 3-9-1809, d. 2-1-1863, m. 4-22-1858.
Elizabeth Frazer, b. 10-29-1840, d. 12-21-1932.
**HENRY RAYFORD CLAYTON**, land owner; citizen; appointed Judge of Coroner's Court, by President Mirabeau B. Lamar.

**ATKINSON, MISS CAROLINE DEHON** No. 2806
Admitted September 19, 1942
1. Caroline Dehon Atkinson, b. Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas.
2. John Paxton Atkinson, b. 2-11-1878, m. 11-18-1906.
Ava King, b. 12-6-1886.
3. Edward Speak Atkinson, b. Brooklyn, New York, 9-1-1845, d. 3-16-1915, Alvin, Texas, m. 2-15-1877, St. Mary's, Tevas.
Annette Lucy Russell, b. Helena, Texas, 4-21-1855, d. 2-9-1933, Houston, Texas.
4. **CHARLES ARDEN RUSSELL**, b. Newstead, New York, 3-31-1822, d. 3-4-1877, Refugio County, Texas, m. 2-25-1847, Goliad, Texas.
Emaline Camilla Brightman, b. 1-27-1824, d. 8-8-1910.
**CHARLES ARDEN RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of loyal citizen; served with General Zachary Taylor's army at Corpus Christi.

**ALTGELT, MISS MARY FREDERICKA** No. 2807
Admitted July 27, 1944
1. Mary Fredericka Altgelt, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Dossitt Stranch Altgelt, m.
——— ———.
3. ———, m.
——— ———.
4. **MOSES SIMPSON**, b. Armagh, Ireland, 8-15-1814, m.
——— ———.
**MOSES SIMPSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Sergeant in the Army.

**ATTAWAY, MRS. CATHERINE McBRAYER** No. 2808
Admitted June 17, 1944
1. Catherine McBrayer, b. Lorena, McLennan County, Texas, m.
Boyce R. Attaway.
2. William Harvey McBrayer, b. 12-5-1873, m. 8-1-1907.
Blanche Hodges, b. 10-24-1875.
3. Thomas Wilburn Hodges, b. 10-24-1837, d. 1-19-1916, m. 8-22-1865.
Sarah Catherine Guinn, b. 6-24-1844, d. 7-18-1918.
4. **JAMES HODGES**, m.
Lucinda Hodges.
**JAMES HODGES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Landowner and Soldier; representative at San Felipe de Austin Convention, 1835.

**BARTON, MRS. NANCY GARLAND** No. 2809
Admitted January 25, 1944
1. Nancy Garland, b. Annona, Texas, m.
John C. Barton.
2. Joe D. Garland, b. 6-12-1842, d. 4/-/1914, m. 10-24-1870.
Jessie Latimer, b. 2-6-1853, d. 7-6-1894.
3. **HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER**, b. Huntington, Tennessee, 5-3-1817, d. 9-2-1887, m. 12-26-1843.
Lucinda Shelton, b. 1-28-1829, d. 3-8-1860.
**HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Statesman; received land, Certificate No. 352.

**BATJER, MRS. LUCIE HARRIS** No. 2810
Admitted May 12, 1943
1. Lucie Harris, b. Temple, Texas, m.
Atwell Linton Batjer, Sr.
2. Joseph Adams Harris, Jr., b. 7-11-1848, d. 6-15-1890, m. 5-16-1873.
Mary Glendora Risley, b. 7-27-1854, d. 10-17-1933.
3. **JOSEPH ADAMS HARRIS**, Sr., b. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 5-18-1806, d. 4-30-1857, m. 7-27-1847.
Mary Winifred Beale, b. District of Columbia about 1826, d. 9/-/1871.
**JOSEPH ADAMS HARRIS**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received two land grants.

**BUNTON, MRS. MARY OPHELIA TAYLOR** No. 2811
Admitted December 2, 1942
1. Mary Ophelia Taylor, b. Austin, Texas, m.
James Howell Bunton.
2. Mathew Addison Taylor, b. 11-12-1826, d. 1909 Austin, Texas, m. Austin, Texas.
Mary Helen Millican, b. Columbus, Mississippi, 8-19-1871, d. 1896, Austin, Texas.
3. **OLIVER HAZZARD MILLICAN**, b. Pulasky, Tennessee, 6-4-1810, d. 9-30-1894, Austin, Texas, m.
——— ———.
**OLIVER HAZZARD MILLICAN**, came to Texas 1838; employed in building first frame Capitol building at Austin; accompanied Sam Houston to inauguration.

**BRYAN, MISS HALLY BALLINGER** No. 2812
Admitted December 16, 1942
1. Hally Ballinger Bryan, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Guy Morrison Bryan, II, b. 12-16-1871, d. 4-5-1935, m. 11-18-1908, m.
Florence Ella Carter, b. 12-4-1884.
3. Guy Morrison Bryan, b. 1-12-1821, d. 6-4-1901, m. 10-20-1858.
Laura Harrison Jack, b. 1-13-1839, d. 1-1-1872.
4. James Bryan, b. 1776, d. 7-16-1822, m. 8-13-1813.
Emily Margaret Austin, b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
5. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1761, d. 6-10-1821, m. 9-29-1785.
Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1-8-1824.
**MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of founder of the future Mexican Colony of Texas.

**CHALMERS, MRS. ELOISE HELBIG** No. 2813
Admitted March 25, 1944
1. Eloise Helbig, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
——— ———.
2. Frederick Augustus Helbig, b. 2-8-1860, d. 2-12-1922, m. 10-14-1899.
John Ella Kirkwood, b. 8-25-1864.
3. George William Kirkwood, b. 3-27-1831, d. 1918, m. 6-16-1852.
Susan Hanks, d. 10-26-1867.
4. **WYATT HANKS**, b. Arkansas, 1794 m.
———Gates.
**WYATT HANKS**, Lieutenant Colonel, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Delegate to first Texas Convention; General Council Member of Provisional Government of Texas; Lt. Colonel First Regiment (3rd Brigade), Texas Militia.

**CHAPMAN, MISS FANITA** **No. 2814**
Admitted July 27, 1944

1. Fanita Chapman, b. Pearsall, Frio County, Texas.
2. Ambrose Monroe Chapman, b. 7-6-1878, m. 6-7-1905.
   Mattie Bland, b. 11-6-1882.
3. David Bland, b. 1-27-1843, d. 11-25-1927, m. 11-17-1869.
   Martha Ann Allen, b. 10-26-1845, d. 10/-/1914.
4. **JOHN BLAND**, b. Louisiana, 3-5-1811, d. 11-2-1886, m. 2-22-1831.
   Mary Foreman, b. 2-4-1816, d. 1-13-1904.
   **JOHN BLAND** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of Captain D. L. Kokernot's company; received land grant, 1835.

**CHAPMAN, MISS FANITA** **Supplemental No. 2814**
Admitted February 28, 1947

1. Fanita Chapman, b. Pearsall, Texas.
2. Ambrose Monroe Chapman, b. 7-6-1878, m. 6-7-1905, m.
   Mattie Bland, b. 11-6-1882.
3. David Bland, b. 1-27-1843, d. 11-25-1927, m. 11-17-1869.
   Martha Ann Allen, b. 10-20-1845, d. 10/-/ 1914.
4. **JOHN ALLEN**, b. St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, 11-9-1795, d. 10-1-1864, m. 11-17-1869.
   Lorena (Lourainy) Taylor, b. 5-11-1811, d. 12-7-1858.
   **JOHN ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler in Texas about 1832; served in the Texas Revolution.

**COSTON, MRS. OLIVE NEWCOMB** **No. 2815**
Admitted May 19, 1944

1. Olive Newcomb, b. Caldwell, Texas, m. Mark Coston.
2. Thomas B. Newcomb, b. 5-30-1865, d. 5/-/1936, m. 1887.
   Susan Cole, b. 3-11-1863.
3. Oliver H. P. Cole, b. 12-11-1825, d. 1-6-1872, m. 10-5-1855.
   Mary Rogers.
4. **MASON GABRIEL COLE**, b. Carolina about 1795, killed about 1840, m. 1817.
   Harriet Duke, b. about 1800, d. about 1870.
   **MASON GABRIEL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's first colony.

**CRAFT, MISS VAUGHN DANE** **No. 2816**
Admitted April 17, 1944

1. Vaughn Dane Craft, b. Lampasas, Texas.
2. William Temple Craft, b. 6-29-1885, d. 4-30-1913, m. 12-23-1910.
   Cleo Clyde Craft, b. 10-5-1887, d. 10-15-1918.
3. William Andrew Craft, b. 10-8-1858, d. 1-16-1934, m. 2-25-1883.
   Addie Standefer, b. 2-25-1861, d. 8-30-1942.
4. W. J. Standifer, Capt., b. 2-2-1833, d. 1-29-1897, m. about 1858.
   Sarah Wolf.
5. **JAMES WILLIAMSON STANDIFER**, b. Illinois, 8-15-1809, d. 2-19-1892, m. 1827.
   Sallie King.
   **JAMES WILLIAMSON STANDIFER**, came to Texas from Alabama, 1827; served in Capt. Jesse Billingsley's Company, 1836.

**CHRISTAL, MRS. ALICE BROWN** **No. 2817**
Admitted April 22, 1944

1. Alice Brown, b. Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, m. Thomas W. Christal.
2. John Dayton Brown, Sr., b. 8-28-1857, d. 1-2-1928, m. 9-20-1882.
   Corinne Wells, b. 10-18-1865, living, 1944.
3. Robert Barnard Wells, b. Sumpter District, South Carolnia, 8-27-1809, d. 5-11-1872, m. 11/-/1845.
   Mary S. Fisher, b. 7-6-1827, d. 3-27-1909.
4. **ORCENETH FISHER, D. D.**, b. Windsor, Vermont, 11-5-1803, d. 1880, m. 1826.
   Elizabeth Watts, b. Jackson County, Georgia, 1-12-1805, d. 1847, Houston, Texas.
   **ORCENETH FISHER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Protestant Minister; received Land Grant No. 1886.

**COOKE, MRS. BEULAH DICKSON** **No. 2818**
Admitted July 1, 1944

1. Beulah Dickson, b. Anderson, Texas, m. Eugene A. Cooke.
2. James Lawrence Dickson, b. Anderson, Texas, 12-29-1850, d. 1906 Houston, Texas, m. 8-15-1872, Anderson, Texas.
   Clara Cone, b. Montgomery, Texas, 1856.
3. **DAVID CATCHINGS DICKSON**, b. Georgetown, Copiah County, Mississippi, 1818, d. 1880 Anderson, Texas, m. 6-27-1839, Mississippi.
   Nancy Ann E. Magee, b. Mississippi, 3-4-1825, d. 1911, Anderson, Texas.
   **DAVID CATCHINGS DICKSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Physician; Gen. Alexander Somervell's Campaign 1842.

**DECHERD, MRS. MARTHA LORAINE GREEN** **No. 2819**
Admitted March 20, 1944

1. Martha Loraine Green, b. Milano, Milam County, Texas, m. George Michael Decherd, II.
2. James Buchanan Green, b. 6-9-1855, d. 1-21-1892, m. 7-3-1877.
   Rhoda Christiana Adaline Posey, b. 11-19-1855, d. 10-19-1929.
3. **GEORGE GREEN**, b. Havre-de-Gras, Maryland, 5-18-1813, d. 4-19-1885, m. 1840.
   Martha Chance, b. 11-13-1822, d. 5-18-1859.
   **GEORGE GREEN**, soldier under Col. J. W. Fannin; at Battle of San Jacinto; surveyor of Republic; received Land Grant No. 1085.

**ELLIOTT, MRS. LUCY ELIZABETH WATSON** **No. 2820**
Admitted June, 1936
Real Daughter

1. Lucy Elizabeth Watson, m. Joe Elliott.
2. **CAREY WATSON**, m. Emily ————Watson.
   **CAREY WATSON**, received Unconditional Certificate, File No. 3582, Fannin.

**ERGLE, MRS. FRANCES ALLEN CLOUD** **No. 2821**
Admitted September 23, 1944

1. Frances Allen Cloud, b. Austin, Texas, m. Dr. David R. Ergle.
2. Fred G. Cloud, b. 3-13-1871, d. 4-23-1939, m. 7-23-1875.
   Mary Kennerly, b. 4-8-1876.
3. John Everton Kennerly, b. 12-26-1856, d. 5-17-1939, m. 9-1-1875.
   Mary Emma Davis, b. 10-29-1856, d. 11-26-1911.
4. Tacitus H. Kennerly, b. 9-30-1837, d. 10-6-1918, m.
   Mary Palmer, b. 1837, d. 2-2-1918.
5. **EVERTON KENNERLY**, b. Tennessee, m. ———— ————.
   **EVERTON KENNERLY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Texas Army; received land grant; member of Austin's Colony.

**FOSTER, MRS. CARRIE ANNETTE BERRY** **No. 2822**
Admitted April 22, 1944

1. Carrie Annette Berry, b. Corsicana, Texas, m. William Henry Foster.
2. Albert Henry Berry, b. 11-29-1868, m. 3-23-1890.
   Buena Wheelock, b. 12-5-1869, d. 7-20-1899.
3. George Ripley Wheelock, b. 2-2-1819, d. 11-30-1888, m. 1-13-1858.
   Mary Ann Slauter, b. 4-7-1838, d. 10-5-1910.
4. **ELEAZER LOUIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK**, b. Hanover, New Hampshire, 3-31-1793, d. 7-10-1847, m. 3-22-1818.
   Mary P. Pritchett, b. 8-22-1797, d. 10-12-1881.

**ELEAZER LOUIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK**, Col., served the Republic of Texas as Captain of Col. Jesse Benton's Regiment of Rangers, 1836 and 1837; also in "Runaway Scrape."

**FRANKLIN, MRS. EDITH JANE PETERSON** No. 2823 Admitted February 5, 1943

1. Edith Jane Peterson, b. Austin, Texas, m. Orren Chester Franklin.
2. Joseph J. Peterson, b. 2-20-1895, m. 3-24-1917. Mabel Platt, b. 3-27-1895.
3. Jake Duncan Platt, b. 5-6-1864, d. 7-25-1935, m. 12-13-1891. Cora Anna Hornsby, b. 12-7-1872.
4. William Wallace Hornsby, b. 10-8-1850, d. 7-21-1921, m. 11-2-1870. Martha Lucinda Kirksey, b. 1-30-1850, d. 1-10-1937.
5. William Watts Hornsby, b. 1-11-1817, d. 1-31-1899, m. 10-8-1839. Lucinda Burleson, b. 12-7-1820, d. 6-12-1897.
6. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, d. 1-11-1879, m. 12-1-1816. Sarah Morrison, b. 7-27-1796, d. 4-20-1862.

**REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; Surveyor of Stephen F. Austin's Upper Colony.

**GANNON, MRS. MARY ETHEL HUGHES** No. 2824 Admitted February 15, 1944 Descendant of Signer

1. Mary Ethel Hughes, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Edward James Gannon, Jr.
2. John Venable Hughes, b. Mecklenburg, Virginia, 10-17-1858, d. 1-11-1924, m. 12-19-1883. Anna Laura Curl, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 6-24-1861, d. 12-8-1940.
3. Henry Thomas Curl, b. 8-6-1838, m. 10-4-1860. Julia Taylor, b. 6-25-1840, d. 10-18-1932.
4. **CHAS. S. TAYLOR**, b. London, England, 1808, d. 11-1-1865, m. 5-28-1831. Mary Taylor, b. Esslingen, Germany, 3-1-1814.

**CHAS. S. TAYLOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence, and took active part in the Councils of government when the Republic was formed.

**GANTT, MRS. EULA GEE** No. 2825 Admitted October 12, 1943

1. Eula Gee Gantt, b. Brenham, Texas, m. Albert Mouzon Gantt, Dr.
2. Leonard Groce Gee, b. Virginia, 1838, d. 10-12-1909, Texas, m. Texas, 1866. Mary Allcorn, b. Independence, Texas, 1841, d. 1887, Brenham, Texas.
3. **THOMAS JEFFERSON ALLCORN**, b. Georgia, 5-13-1809, d. 1886, Brenham, Texas, m. Mary Caples, b. Georgia, 1811, d. 1845, Texas.

**THOMAS JEFFERSON ALLCORN**, Col., member of "Old Three Hundred"; served with Texas army; received land grant, 1838.

**GAULT, MISS MARY ELIZABETH** No. 2826 Admitted March 20, 1944

1. Mary Elizabeth Gault, b. Belleone, Clay County, Texas.
2. Joseph Manton Gault, b. 1-22-1880, d. 7-11-1942, m. 6-19-1902. Frances Nichols Gault, b. 8-21-1879.
3. Joseph Knight Gault, b. 7-6-1854, d. 12-25-1911, m. 10-10-1878. Katherine Manton, b. 11-30-1854, d. 2-27-1924.
4. **EDWARD MANTON**, b. Providence, Rhode Island, 10-15-1820, d. 8-20-1893, m. Sarah Rabb.

**EDWARD MANTON**, received Land Grant No. 145.

**GROESBECK, MRS. MARY KATE GROESBECK** No. 2827 Admitted September 20, 1944

1. Mary Kate Groesbeck, b. Stephenville, Texas, m. John D. Groesbeck (another branch, about 6th cousin).
2. John Norton Groesbeck, b. 5-30-1850, d. 3-9-1916, m. 1873. Lydia Horton Phelps, b. 1-3-1852, d. 12-17-1903.
3. **JOHN D. GROESBECK**, b. Albany, New York, 4-13-1816, d. about 1857, m. in the 1840's. Phoebe Henriette Tuttle.

**JOHN D. GROESBECK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor or Civil Engineer.

**HARRISON, MRS. DELIA BERNICE** No. 2828 Admitted February 27, 1944

1. Delia Bernice Harrison, b. Simpsonville, Upshur County, Texas, m. Dale Stuart Harrison.
2. John Edward Harrison, b. 3-5-1834, d. 1-12-1926, m. 1856. Harriet Jane Holman, b. 4-14-1835, d. 1-31-1919.
3. **ISAAC HOLMAN**, b. 12-3-1810, d. 7-12-1835, m. 1830. Louisa V. Higgins.

**ISAAC HOLMAN**, Colonist.

**HARRAL, MRS. PHILIP WILKERSON (MARY DAVISON HARRAL)** No. 2829 Admitted April 17, 1944

1. Mary Davison, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Philip Wilkerson Harral.
2. Frederick Davison, b. London, England, (naturalized San Antonio, Texas 5-4-1914 U. S. District Court), b. 5-13-1855, d. 9-6-1927, m. 12-22-1880. Martha Hatch, b. 2-3-1862, d. 4-21-1913.
3. Davis William Hatch, b. 1-14-1825, d. 7-14-1908, m. 5-30-1850. Sarah Bodfish, b. 8-9-1834, d. 1-30-1917.
4. **SYLVANUS HATCH**, b. Falmouth, Massachusetts, 6-1-1788, d. 10-18-1885, m. 10-17-1821. Pamelia Louisa Nicholson Brown, b. 1-21-1788, d. 2-22-1850.

**SYLVANUS HATCH** rendered the Republic of Texas civil and military service.

**HESS, MISS JAMIE** No. 2830 Admitted May 12, 1943

1. Jamie Hess, b. Waxahachie, Texas.
2. Edwin Daniel Hess, b. 4-1-1862, d. 4-12-1894, m. 12-5-1892. Theodosia (Dora) Miller, b. 9-8-1873, d. 6-28-1941.
3. George Philip Hess, b. 7-16-1836, d. 11-1-1897, m. 1-25-1861. Martha Emma Lemmon, b. 1-5-1842, d. 12-1-1918.
4. John Lemmon, b. 2-1-1804, d. 9-19-1881, m. 6-29-1826. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 1810, d. 1859.
5. **JAMES LEMMON**, b. Hagerstown, Pennsylvania (now Maryland), 4/-/1765, d. 7-4-1858, m. 1800. Sarah Carr, b. 1780, d. 1815.

**JAMES LEMMON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, 1844; member of Peters Colony.

**HURT, MRS. VIRGINIA GRACE HENSLEY** No. 2831 Admitted August 26, 1944

1. Virginia Grace Hensley, b. Houston, Texas, m. Worth Barnett Hurt.
2. Benjamin Franklin Hensley, b. 4-13-1885, d. 3-12-1916, m. 6-1-1909. Alba Grace Sellers, b. 2-2-1885, living, 1944.
3. Thomas E. Hensley, d. about 1935, m. Sara (Sally Gray), McInteer, b. about 1860, d. 1885.
4. **JOHN M. HENSLEY**, b. 4-24-1810, d. 1884, m. 8-1-1842. Sarah Lynch.

**JOHN M. HENSLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of guardsman; detailed to guard camp opposite Harrisburg 4-21-1836; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**HEUSINGER, MRS. ANNE ROSE** **No. 2832**
Admitted September 19, 1942

1. Anne Rose Scott, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. William A. Heusinger.
2. William Thomas Scott, II, b. 3-12-1858, d. 4-22-1901, m. 11-25-1890.
   Sarah Minna Chalk, b. 3-29-1871, living, 1942.
3. **WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT,** b. Mississippi, 1811, d. 1887, m.
   _____ _____.

**WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT,** Col., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Senator; received Land Grant No. 138.

**HURLEY, MRS. MAYMIE** **No. 2833**
Admitted May 12, 1943

1. Maymie Miller, b. Titus County, Texas, m. John Alonzo Hurley.
2. Marvin Gilbert Miller, b. 3-10-1846, d. 4-5-1915, m. 8-1-1868.
   Virginia Angelina Richmond, b. 3-12-1851, d. 2-4-1912.
3. **WILLIAM G. MILLER,** b. Water Valley, Mississippi, 12-11-1812, d. 11-20-1858, m. 1832.
   Nancy Burns, b. 7-12-1816, d. 11-28-1899.

**WILLIAM G. MILLER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Headright Certificate No. 1839.

**JONES, MISS CONSTANCE J.** **No. 2834**
Admitted April 17, 1944

1. Constance J. Jones, b. Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
2. Thomas Griffith Jones, b. 1-18-1896, m. 12-27-1920.
   Miriam Jauchlor, b. 7-18-1900.
3. Enoch Griffith Jones, b. 11-10-1858, d. 11-19-1911, m. 10-14-1887.
   Kate Carolan, b. 9-7-1861, d. 11-7-1937.
4. **ENOCH JONES,** b. Massillon, Ohio, 8/-/1802, d. 8-7-1863, m. 5-22-1853.
   Charlotte Tompkins, b. 9-3-1829, d. 11-18-1912.

**ENOCH JONES,** early settler.

**JONES, MRS. NANNIE MAY** **No. 2835**
Admitted January 16, 1943

1. Nannie May Sellers, b. Luling, Texas, m. Yancy Lee Jones.
2. Isaac Sellers, b. 8-6-1842, d. 1-13-1930, m. 4-27-1865.
   Eugenia Blanton, b. 9-7-1844, d. 4-24-1905.
3. **ROBERT SELLERS,** b. Indiana, 4-25-1809, d. 10/-/1893, m. 9-30-1841.
   Nancy Sellers (third cousin), b. 9-28-1812, d. 9/-/1883.

**ROBERT SELLERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Soldier.

**LATIMER, MRS. FANNIE CROOK** **No. 2836**
Admitted February 17, 1943
Real Daughter

1. Fannie Crook, b. Paris, Texas, m. Walter E. Latimer.
2. **JOHN HARMON CROOK,** b. Bedford County, Tennessee, 4-11-1811, d. 11-26-1878, m. 1872.
   Catherine Ann Gillespie, (2), b. 10-14-1830 d. 1-19-1897.

**JOHN HARMON CROOK,** received Land Grant No. 149.

**LAIRD, MRS. ROSEMARY MULL** **No. 2837**
Admitted September 16, 1944

1. Rosemary Mull, b. Kansas City, Missouri, m. Robert Shaw Laird.
2. Arthur Bliss Mull, b. 2-2-1886, m. 7-29-1915.
   Anne Christine DeVore, b. 3-24-1896.
3. Christopher Columbus DeVore, b. 7-10-1872, m. 3-17-1895.
   Harriet Augusta Smith, b. 3-7-1872.
4. Warren DeVore, b. 3-20-1848, m. Emma Massie.
5. **JESSE DeVORE,** b. Louisiana, 1-16-1789, d. 1-24-1849, m. 10-9-1833.
   Rachel Faulk, b. 8-10-1815, d. 12-3-1886.

**JESSE DeVORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received land grant.

**LEACH, MISS BARBARA EIKEL** **No. 2838**
Admitted December 1, 1942

1. Barbara Eikel Leach, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Thomas E. Leach, b. 8-19-1893, d. 9-6-1931, m. 6-18-1919.
   Elsie Eikel, b. 2-12-1893.
3. Joseph Eikel, b. 11-21-1850, d. 6-22-1901, m. 8-5-1880.
   Louise Schenck, b. 11-7-1858, d. 1-22-1935.
4. **ANDREAS EIKEL,** b. Niedesbreisig near Coblenz, Prussia, Germany, 4-11-1818, d. 4-8-1889, m. 4-20-1847.
   Barbara Klein, b. 11-18-1829, d. 1-18-1905.

**ANDREAS EIKEL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Indian fighter; promoter of civic projects and Landowner.

**LIVELY, MISS SARAH IDA** **No. 2839**
Admitted December 15, 1942

1. Sarah Ida Lively, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. Fayette R. Lively, b. 3-17-1849, d. 2-15-1923, m. 10-13-1875.
   Elizabeth Hannah Sayre, b. 10-26-1855, d. 7-19-1892.
3. Francis A. Sayre, b. 10/-/1828, d. 12-10-1907, m. 2-2-1854.
   Sarah Ann Thomas, b. 1/-/1836, d. 8-16-1904.
4. **JOHN THOMAS,** b. 1-1-1794, d. 4-11-1875, m. 12-12-1815.
   Hannah Andes, b. 10-7-1795, d. 6-20-1872.

**JOHN THOMAS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of holder of Land Grant from Peters Colony in Dallas County, Texas.

**LOWERY, MRS. ELLA DAUGHERTY** **No. 2840**
Admitted May 6, 1944

1. Ella Daugherty, b. Cladwell, Texas, m. Austin Albert Lowery.
2. Harrison Montgomery Daugherty, b. 6-9-1823, d. 10-28-1889, m. 1-9-1868.
   Nancy Caroline Carr, b. 7-8-1837, d. 12-7-1917.
3. **ROBERT CARR,** b. Bordentown, New Jersey, 12-14-1799, d. 4-22-1879, m.
   Susan Roberts, b. Virginia, 10-7-1807, d. 12-31-1882.

**ROBERT CARR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler and Minister of the Gospel; received Land Grant No. 28.

**MAYFIELD, MRS. HATTIE BELL** **No. 2841**
Admitted December 2, 1943

1. Hattie Bell Patterson, b. Tyler, Texas, m. John Blythe Mayfield.
2. John Pickney Patterson, b. 10-16-1847, d. 6-26-1911, m. 10-12-1873.
   Lelia May Davenport, b. 5-1-1856, d. 4-2-1921.
3. Joseph William Davenport, Dr., b. 9-27-1826, d. 10-14-1909, m. 12-14-1848.
   Isabella P. Dial, b. 6-26-1827, d. 6-26-1891.
4. **CHARLES G. DAVENPORT,** b. Laurens County, South Carolina, 5-30-1785, d. 10-22-1853, m. 2-20-1803.
   Sarah Gary, b. 3-10-1790, d. 8-10-1837.

**CHARLES G. DAVENPORT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**MAYFIELD, MRS. HATTIE BELLE PATTERSON** **Supplemental No. 2841**
Admitted April 2, 1946

1. Hattie Belle Patterson, b. Tyler, Texas, m. John Blythe Mayfield.
2. John Pinckney Patterson, b. 10-16-1847, d. 6-26-1911, m. 10-12-1872.
   Lelia Mae Davenport, b. 5-1-1856, d. 4-2-1921.
3. **JOSEPH WILLIAMS DAVENPORT,** Dr., b. South Carolina, 9-27-1826, d. 10-26-1909, m. 12-14-1848.
   Isabella P. Dial, b. 6-26-1827, d. 6-26-1891.

**JOSEPH WILLIAMS DAVENPORT,** Dr., land owner.

**MAYFIELD, MRS. HATTIE BELLE PATTERSON** — **Supplemental No. 2841**
Admitted Apirl 2, 1946

1. Hattie Belle Patterson, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
   John Blythe Mayfield.
2. John Pinckney Patterson, b. 10-16-1847, d. 6-26-1911, m. 10-12-1872.
   Lelia Mae Davenport, b. 5-1-1856, d. 4-2-1921.
3. Joseph Williams Davenport, Dr., b. 9-27-1826, d. 10-26-1909, m. 10-12-1872.
   **ISABELLA P. DIAL,** b. Laurens, South Carolina, 6-26-1827, d. 6-26-1891.
   **ISABELLA P. DIAL.** landowner.

**MEIER, MRS. WOODIE GREEN** — **No. 2842**
Admitted 1933

1. Woodie Green, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Edward Meier.
2. Woods H. Green, b. 2-10-1882, m. 11-14-1901.
   Gertrude Kennerly, b. 3-26-1880, d. 5-13-1949.
3. John Everton Kennerly, b. 12-26-1857, d. 5-17-1939, m. 9-1-1875.
   Mary Emma Davis, b. 10-29-1857, d. 11-26-1911.
4. Tacitus H. Kennerly, b. 9-30-1836, d. 10-6-1918, m. 1856.
   Mary Palmer, b. 1837, d. 2-2-1918.
5. **EVERTON KENNERLY,** b. Tennessee about 1800, d. 1845 about, m.
   Susanah Kennerly.
   **EVERTON KENNERLY,** member of Austin's Colony, 1828; received Land Grant No. 515; soldier in Texas army.

**MONTGOMERY, MISS MARTHA ELIZABETH** — **No. 2843**
Admitted July 10, 1942

1. Martha Elizabeth Montgomery, b. Bartlett, Texas.
2. George Donnell Montgomery, b. 6-29-1871, m. 11-8-1905.
   Ruby Jenkins Shrock, b. 6-24-1883.
3. John Thomas Shrock, b. 9-10-1851, d. 4-11-1909, m. 1-15-1880.
   Martha Jane Laughlin, b. 4-6-1861.
4. Henry Gaston Shrock, b. 7-10-1815. d. 2-8-1880, m. 1850.
   Sarah Jenkins, (3), b. 3-4-1833, d. 8-28-1877.
5. **JOHN SHROCK,** b. 6-23-1788, d. about 1843, m. 1814.
   Celia King, 9-28-1794 (96?). d. 8-20-1854.
   **JOHN SHROCK,** Colonist, 1840.

**MOORE, MRS. VELMA WALTERS** — **No. 2844**
Admitted October 7, 1943

1. Velma Walters, b. Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   William R. Moore.
2. Thomas Jefferson Walters, b. 6-23-1861, d. 11-28-1941, m. 10-12-1881.
   Amanda Dora Whitaker, b. 3-15-1865, d. 8-14-1940.
3. Robert Walters, b. 1799. d. 1865, m. 1848.
   Martha Caroline Atwood.
4. **MOSES WALTERS,** b. near Jackson, Mississippi, 1774, d. 1848, m.
   ——— ———.
   **MOSES WALTERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant No. 27.

**McFADDEN, MRS. MATILDA McCAMMON** — **No. 2845**
Admitted January 25, 1944
Descendant of Signer

1. Matilda McCammon, b. Corsicana, Texas, m.
   Edward Fitzgerald McFadden.
2. James Quay McCammon, b. 9-22-1869, d. 8-6-1902, m. 6-16-1891.
   Mary Frances Armstrong, b. 2-1-1869.
3. Ramsey Clarke Armstrong, b. 10-4-1842, d. 7-9-1933, m. 5-11-1864.
   Matilda Moseley Smyth, b. 2-12-1840, d. 1-12-1920.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON SMYTH,** b. North Carolina, 5-16-1803, d. 2-21-1866, m. 1829.
   Frances M. Grigsby.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON SMYTH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commissioner to establish boundary between Republic and the United States; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**McKAY, MRS. DILUE ROSE HAHN** — **No. 2846**
Admitted April 17, 1944

1. Dilue Rose Hahn, b. Columbus, Texas, Hugh F. McKay.
2. Christian Joseph Hahn, b. 2-23-1850 d. 8-14-1915, m. 6-21-1874.
   Laura Octavia Harris, b. 7-31-1855, d. 10-1-1940.
3. Ira A. Harris, b. Utica, New York, d. 1869, m. 2-20-1839.
   Dilue Rose, b. 2-28-1825, d. 4-2-1914.
4. **PLEASANT W. ROSE,** Dr., b. St. Louis, Missouri, d. 12-27-1839, m.
   ———Wells of Virginia.
   **PLEASANT W. ROSE,** Dr., Colonist, 1835; received Headright Certificate No. 125.

**McLEOD, MRS. MARGARET ALICE SPEEGLE** — **No. 2847**
Admitted March 7, 1931

1. Margaret Alice Speegle, m.
   Daniel R. McLeod.
2. Andrew Jackson Speegle, Jr., m.
   Mary Lydia Holt.
3. Henry Tucker Holt, m.
   Isabella Murchison.
4. **ALEXANDER MURCHISON,** b. North Carolina, m.
   Mary Nicholson.
   **ALEXANDER MURCHISON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and citizen; received Headright Certfiicate No. 144.

**NEIGHBORS, MRS. ALICE ATKINSON** — **No. 2848**
Admitted October 7, 1943

1. Alice Atkinson, b. Comanche, Texas, m.
   Ross S. Neighbors.
2. Edward Spear Atkinson, b. 9-1-1845, d. 3-16-1916, m. 2-15-1877.
   Annette Russell, b. 4-21-1855, d. 2-8-1933.
3. Charles Arden Russell, b. 3-31-1822, d. 3-4-1878, m. 2-25-1847.
   **EMALINE CAMILLA BRIGHTMAN,** b. Orange County, Indiana, 1-27-1824, d. 8-30-1910.
   **EMALINE CAMILLA BRIGHTMAN RUSSELL,** settled in Texas, 1843.

**NEIGHBORS, MRS. ALICE ATKINSON** — **Supplemental No. 2848**
Admitted October 7, 1943

1. Alice Atkinson, b. Comanche, Texas, m.
   Ross S. Neighbors.
2. Edward Spear Atkinson, b. 9-1-1845, d. 3-16-1916, m. 2-15-1877.
   Annette Russell, b. 4-21-1855, d. 2-8-1933.
3. Charles Arden Russell, b. 3-31-1822, d. 3-4-1878, m. 2-25-1847.
   Emaline Camilla Brightman, b. 1-27-1824, d. 8-30-1910.
4. **GEORGE CLAVER BRIGHTMAN,** b. Newport, Rhode Island, 9-23-1791, d. 12-29-1857, m. 8-11-1814.
   Nancy Moore, b. 5-28-1793, d. after 1830.
   **GEORGE CLAVER BRIGHTMAN,** Colonist, 1843.

**NESBIT, MISS DORIS** — **No. 2849**
Admitted September 16, 1944

1. Doris Nesbitt, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Joseph Ross Nesbitt, b. 10-27-1873, d. 6-4-1940, m. 3-20-1912.
   Alice May Castle, b. 12-6-1888.
3. Henry Anson Castle, b. 7-3-1863, d. 5-16-1916, m. 2-4-1885.
   Mary Felicia Huston, b. 2-4-1870, d. 9-11-1925.

4. Henry Allen Huston, b. 1841, d. 10-1-1911, m. 1-14-1869.
Alice V. Grey.
5. **FELIX HUSTON**, b. Breckenridge County, Kentucky, d. 3-5-1857, m.
Elizabeth Daingerfield, d. before 1863.
**FELIX HUSTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Brigadier General in the Texas Army in service May 18, 1836 to November 30, 1838); received Land Grant No. 7081.

**NORTHEY, MISS KATIE JESSUP** **No. 2850**
Admitted February 15, 1944
1. Katie Jessup Northey, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Harry Northey, b. 1-4-1856, d. 8-20-1890, m. 1-29-1879.
Kate McDonald-Northey-Booth, b. 10-10-1857, d. 1-22-1928.
3. **JOHN McDONALD**, b. County Cork, Ireland, 6-24-1824, d. 3-8-1887, m. 1853.
Mary Coveny, b. 3-25-1830, d. 10/-/1909.
**JOHN McDONALD**, Colonist, prior to 1839; received land grant.

**NULTY, MRS. LOIS SMITH (C.P.)** **No. 2851**
Admitted September 16, 1944
1. Lois Smith, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m.
Gerald Patrick Nulty.
2. William James Smith, b. 5-1-1874, m. Oak Island, Texas, 12-28-1896.
Nettie Julia Wilson, b. 7-25-1875, d. 1-10-1944.
3. John Thomas Wilson, b. 6-15-1848, d. 12-17-1928, m. Oak Island, 8-27-1874.
Laura Gayle, b. 3-28-1853, d. 11-14-1938.
4. Benjamin Billips Gayle, b. 11-8-1826, d. 3-18-1895, m. Liberty County, Texas, 1849.
Julia Ann Devers, b. 4-10-1829, d. 9-20-1862.
5. **PHILIP DEVERS**, b. Louisiana about 1790, d. 4/-/1836, m. Opolusas, Louisiana, 1818 or 1820.
Catherine Coleman, b. 3-7-1796, d. 3-10-1873.
**PHILIP DEVERS**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler; received land grant.

**OVERSTREET, MRS. INA NORWOOD** **No. 2852**
Admitted March 20, 1944
1. Ina Norwood, b. Kingsland, Llano County, Texas, m.
Alfred L. Overstreet.
2. S. Ben Norwood, b. 10-18-1863, m. 11-7-1887.
Margaret Dean, b. 8-14-1870.
3. Levi Dean, b. 8-23-1838, d. 6-25-1925, m. 1-21-1865.
Martha Williams, b. 6-10-1849, d. 12-24-1929.
4. William M. Williams, b. 3-28-1809, d. 9-8-1859, m. 9-20-1839.
Eliza Emberson, b. 4-22-1822, d. 8-27-1856.
5. **JOHN EMBERSON**, Sr., b. Virginia, 5-22-1798, d. 12-18-1860, m. 12-20-1820.
Matilda Carter, b. 11-22-1801, d. 8-5-1849.
**JOHN EMBERSON**, Sr. served the Republic of Texas as Soldier, and in civil capacity; received land grant.

**POPE, MRS. RUTH PATTERSON** **No. 2853**
Admitted December 2, 1943
1. Ruth Patterson, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
John Hunter Pope.
2. John Pinckney Patterson, b. 10-16-1847, d. 6-26-1911, m. 10-12-1873.
Lelia May Davenport, b. 5-1-1856, d. 4-2-1921.
3. Joseph William Davenport, Dr., b. 9-27-1826, d. 10-14-1909, m. 12-14-1848.
Isabella P. Dial, b. 6-26-1827, d. 6-26-1891.
4. **CHARLES G. DAVENPORT**, b. Laurens County, South Carolina, 5-30-1785, d. 10-22-1853, m. 2-20-1803.
——— ———.
**CHARLES G. DAVENPORT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**ROACH, MISS FAYRENE** **No. 2854**
Admitted
1. Fayrene Roach, b. Big Springs, Texas.
2. Herbert Roach, b. 5-10-1898, d. 12-18-1952, m. 6-30-1928.
Irene Scales, b. 4-27-1905.
3. John Melrose Scales, b. 8-23-1876, d. 1-29-1953, m. 12-5-1902.
Mattie Irene Anderson, b. 3-9-1882, d. 5-7-1956.
4. John Ruswurn Scales, M. D., b. 8-1-1827, d. 10-1-1902, m.
Texana Kelly, b. 12-20-1840, d. 3-12-1922.
5. **WILLIAM CLARK KELLY**, b. 1-9-1815, d. 6-29-1864, m.
Mary Hollingsworth, d. 11-10-1861.
**WILLIAM CLARK KELLY**, Colonist; loyal citizen.

**PRATT, MRS. LOLA STOUT** **No. 2855**
Admitted May 12, 1943
1. Lola Stout, b. near Dilley, Frio County, Texas, m.
Clyde Lindsay Pratt.
2. Alexander Campbell Stout, b. 11-27-1865, d. 3-28-1929, m. 11-22-1898.
Mary Jane King, b. 8-7-1879.
3. **BERRYMAN OLIVER STOUT**, b. Fayette County, Kentucky, 7-31-1817, m.
Sara Jane Howell.
**BERRY OLIVER STOUT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a volunteer in the Army of the Texas Republic; received Veterans donation Certificate No. 642; Headright Certificate, 6-7-1838.

**POWELL, MRS. MAGGIE LOU** **No. 2856**
Admitted January 25, 1944
1. Maggie Lou Benge, b. Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas, m.
James Tillman Powell.
2. Phineas James Benge, b. 3-27-1877, d. 5-28-1910, m. 3-19-1902.
Nettie Draper, b. 10-13-1878, d. 5-16-1940.
3. William Macklyn Benge, b. 10-9-1852, d. 9-7-1916, m. 7-4-1875.
Margaret Ann Porter, b. 12-7-1856, living, 1944.
4. Thomas Obediah Benge, m.
Miria Louisa Titus, b. 9-27-1819, d. 7-16-1853.
5. **JAMES TITUS**, b. 1775, d. 11-9-1843, m. 5-11-1808.
Nancy Holmes Edmondson, d. 10-25-1822.
**JAMES TITUS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Senator; received Land Grant No. 322.

**ROCHELL, MRS. JULIA McDANIEL** **No. 2857**
Admitted April 7, 1944
1. Julia McDaniel, b. Hubbard, Texas, m.
Raymond Casper Rochell.
2. Eugene McDaniel, b. 6-6-1864, d. 6-21-1909, m. 2-8-1892.
Julia Womack, b. 11-27-1868, d. 2-27-1893.
3. Daniel Brown Womack, b. 6-13-1840, d. 5-7-1925, m. 5-23-1866.
Mary Elizabeth Greene, b. 7-19-1839, d. 9-11-1920.
4. **JESSE WOMACK**, b. Washington County, Alabama, 7-12-1807, d. 10-12-1884, m. 1-2-1838.
Julia Ann Brown, b. 6-10-1822, d. 4/-/1848.
**JESSE WOMACK**, received land grant for Civil Service.

**SAUNDERS, MRS. EDITH LOWERY** **No. 2858**
Admitted May 6, 1944
1. Edith Lowery, b. Caldwell, Texas, 1-25-1894, m.
Louis Y. Saunders.
2. Austin Albert Lowery, b. 6-29-1861, d. 7-14-1939, m. 11-21-1888.
Ella Daugherty, b. 4-5-1869.
3. Harrison Montgomery Daugherty, b. 6-9-1823, d. 10-28-1889, m. 1-9-1868.
Nancy Caroline Carr, b. 7-8-1837, d. 12-7-1917.
4. **ROBERT CARR**, b. Bordentown, New Jersey, 12-14-1799, d. 4-22-1879.
Susan Roberts, b. 10-7-1807, d. 12-31-1882.

**ROBERT CARR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler and Minister of the Gospel; received Land Grant, File No. 28.

**STONE, MRS. ERNESTINE M. URSELL** No. 2859
Admitted August 15, 1944

1. Ernestine M. Ursell, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. James W. Stone.
2. Claude J. Ursell, b. 6-6-1901, m. 6-29-1918. Ophelia Beck, b. 12/-/3-1903.
3. Russell Beck, b. 4-12-1879, m. 7-1-1902. Ernestine Kroeger, b. 9-26-1876, d. 7-4-1916.
4. William C. Kroeger, b. 7-1-1839, d. 1-12-1912, m. 7-1-1867. Ophelia G. Fisk, b. 3-18-1844, d. 2-14-1899.
5. **JAMES NATHANIEL FISK**, b. Swanton, Vermont, 9-4-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 11-12-1839. Susan Smith, b. 8-15-1823, d. 1-20-1849. **JAMES NATHANIEL FISK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private.

**SIMPSON, MRS. ZULIME HERFF** No. 2860
Admitted March 25, 1944

1. Zulime Herff, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Guy Carleton Simpson.
2. Ferdniand Herff, b. 11-29-1852, d. 9-18-1927, m. 4-15-1875. Zulime LaCoste, b. 4-23-1855, d. 11-12-1936.
3. Jean Baptiste de LaCoste, b. 1825, d. 1887, m. 1852. Antonia Manuela Menchaca, b. 1831, d. 1917.
4. **JOSEPH ANTONIO MENCHACALA**, b. 1-10-1800, d. 11-1-1879, m. Teresa Ramon. **JOSEPH ANTONIO MENCHACALA**, friend of Colonists; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**SHROCK, MISS MARTHA** No. 2861
Admitted July 10, 1942

1. Martha Shrock (Schrock), b. Bartlett, Texas.
2. John Thomas Shrock, b. 9-10-1851, d. 4-11-1909, m. 1-15-1880. Martha Jane Laughlin, b. 4-6-1861.
3. Henry Gaston Shrock, b. 7-10-1815, d. 2-8-1880, m. 1850 (3rd). Sarah Jenkins, b. 3-4-1833, d. 8-28-1877.
4. **JOHN SHROCK**, b. 6-23-1788, d. about 1843-44, m. 1814. Celia King, b. 9-28-1794, d. 8-20-1854. **JOHN SHROCK**, came to Texas 1840; Methodist Minister.

**TODD, MRS. JAYMIE LOIS HORNSBY** No. 2862
Admitted May 10, 1944

1. Jaymie Hornsby, b. Travis County, Texas, m. Marvin Cullen Todd.
2. James Wallace Hornsby, b. 10-12-1871, m. 12-27-1903. Bettie Campbell, b. 4-2-1878, d. 9-28-1934.
3. William Wallace Hornsby, b. 10-8-1850, d. 7-21-1921, m. 11-2-1870. Martha Lucinda Kirksey, b. 1-30-1850, d. 1-10-1937.
4. William Watts Hornsby, b. 1-11-1817, d. 1-31-1899, m. 10-8-1839. Lucinda Burleson, b. 12-7-1820, d. 6-12-1897.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, d. 1-11-1879, m. 12-1-1816. Sarah Morrison, b. 7-27-1796, d. 4-20-1862. **REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor with Stephen F. Austin's Colony.

**TRONSON, MRS. IONA ROESLER** No. 2863
Admitted August 15, 1944

1. Iona Roesler, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Harry Edward Tronson.
2. Adolph William Roesler, b. 8-24-1871, d. 6-21-1936, m. 6-29-1904. Margaret Simmang, b. 4-25-1879.
3. Max O. Simmang, b. 10-3-1853, d. 7-31-1883, m. 5-25-1878. Iona Cook, b. 2-24-1859.
4. James Franklin Cook, d. 1865, m. 1857. Margaret Compton, b. 3-22-1837, d. 7-22-1918.
5. **EDWARD LONEY COMPTON**, b. Illinois Territory, 1803, d. 1879, m. Susan Carlock. **EDWARD LONEY COMPTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of transporter of goods and provisions; farmer; trader; "Free Mason"; and real estate dealer.

**TUCKER, MRS. JOHN H.** No. 2864
Admitted November 20, 1943

1. Eva Chalk, b. Aransas Pass, Texas, m. John H. Tucker.
2. Martin Chalk, b. 5-29-1864, m. 8-9-1893. Carolina Bernhard, b. 6-6-1871.
3. **WHITFIELD CHALK**, b. Hartford County, North Carolina, 4-4-1811, d. 5-18-1902, m. 8-9-1847. Mary Fleming, d. 1-1-1903. **WHITFIELD CHALK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Major in the Second Regiment of the First Brigade of the Militia; member of Mier Expedition.

**VENABLE, MRS. DELLA VOGES** No. 2865
Admitted March 15, 1943

1. Della Voges, b. Chicago, Illinois, m. E. M. Venable.
2. William Schmidt Voges, b. 4-20-1855, d. 8-29-1873, m. 11-17-1831. Antoinette Silber, b. 8-24-1867, d. 12-21-1891.
3. **JOHANN HEINRICH VOGES**, b. Bissendorf, Germany, 2-2-1811, d. 10-12-1888, m. 1-11-1850. Ernestine Luisette Schmidt, b. 2-2-1832, d. 4-14-1919. **JOHANN HEINRICH VOGES**, Colonist, arrived Indianola, 1845.

**WADDELL, MRS. ROBERTA TEMPLETON** No. 2866
Admitted July 10, 1942

1. Roberta Templeton, b. Davilla, Texas, m. Charles A. Waddell.
2. William White Templeton, b. 1-19-1837, d. 12-9-1912, m. 5/-/1871. Isabel Shrock (or Schrock), b. 2-4-1842, d. 12-21-1904.
3. Henry Gastor Shrock (or Schrock), b. 1815, d. 1880, m. 1839. Martha A. Tharp, (2).
4. **JOHN SHROCK**, b. 6-23-1788, d. about 1843-44, m. 1814. Celia King, b. 1794, d. 8-20-1854. **JOHN SCHROCK**, came to Texas 1840; Methodist Minister.

**WALDO, MRS. RICHARD KERMIT** No. 2867
Admitted December 1, 1942

1. Phyllis Hadra, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Richard Kermit Waldo.
2. James Marion Hadra, b. 11-8-1884, m. 10-21-1916. Josephine Eikel, b. 1-20-1884.
3. Joseph Eikel, b. 11-21-1850, d. 6-22-1901, m. 8-5-1880. Louise Schenck, b. 11-7-1858, 1-22-1935.
4. **ANDREAS EIKEL**, b. Niedesbreisig, near Coblenz, Prussia, Germany, 4-11-1818, d. 4-8-1889, m. 4-20-1847. Barbara Klein, b. 11-18-1829, d. 1-18-1905. **ANDREAS EIKEL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Indian fighter, promoter of civic projects and land holder.

**WEAVER, MRS. ETTA JENNETTE** No. 2868
Admitted September 10, 1943

1. Etta Jennette Walker, b. Navasota, Texas, m. William Shelton Weaver.
2. John Grimes Walker, b. 4-19-1846, d. 2-16-1928, m. 1838. Eliza Ann Bullock, b. 7-23-1851, d. 6-2-1917.

3. **TANDY H. WALKER**, b. Virginia, 1768, d. 1842, m.
Delilah Armour.
**TANDY H. WALKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of medium of communications between Indians and English people; land owner.

**WERNER, MRS. BLANCHE KIRKWOOD** No. 2869
Admitted May 1, 1944
1. Blanche Kirkwood, b. Groveton, Texas, m. Harrold E. Werner.
2. George Henry Kirkwood, b. 3-27-1859, d. 5-3-1910, m. 1888.
Maude Chandler, b. 1872, d. 1916.
3. George Wm. Kirkwood, b. 3-27-1831, d. 1910, m.
Susan Hanks, d. 10-26-1867.
4. **WYATT HANKS**, b. Arkansas, 1794, m.
_____ _____.
**WYATT HANKS**, Lt. Col., served the Republic of Texas while acting as delegate to 1st Texas Convention; general council member of Provisional Government of Texas.

**WOOD, MRS. JOSEPHINE J.** No. 2870
Admitted April 6, 1943
1. Josephine Jessup, b. Angleton, Texas, m. Jess W. Wood.
2. Charles Dickson Jessup, b. 1872, m. 1898.
Josephine Humphries, b. 1879.
3. **JACOB JACKSON HUMPHRIES**, b. Tennessee about 1820, d. about 1891, m. about 1876.
Josephine Humphries, b. about 1836, d. 1921.
**JACOB JACKSON HUMPHRIES**, served in army of Republic of Texas; Ranger; drew white bean; in Mier Expedition.

**WRIGHT, MISS ARVILLA GREEN** No. 2871
Admitted September 19, 1942
Real Daughter
1. Arvilla Green Wright, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT**, b. Tennessee, 11-15-1810, d. 3-14-1877, m. 10-15-1839.
Amanda Riley, b. 10-23-1821, d. 1-28-1895.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto; member of Capt. William H. Patton's Columbia Company.

**WRIGHT, MISS PHYLLIS BELLE** No. 2872
Admitted August 26, 1944
1. Phyllis Belle Wright, b. Texarkana, Arkansas.
2. Floyd Thomas Wright, b. 7-14-1886, m. 9-27-1908.
Ada Belle Goodson, b. 1-21-1891.
3. William Henry Wright, b. 12-25-1857, d. 10-26-1919, m. 1-19-1881.
Madora Lumpkin Humphries, b. 11-29-1856, d. 1-15-1942.
4. Richard P. Lumpkin, b. 5-7-1819, m. 9-17-1854.
Jane Cornelia Elliott, b. 2-22-1824, d. 7-26-1896.
5. **RICHARD McDOWELL JOHNSON ELLIOTT**, b. County Down, Ireland, 12-7-1767, d. 3-29-1853, m. 12/-/1801.
Jane McCullough Chisholm, b. 2-22-1781, d. 10-10-1856.
**R. M. D. J. ELLIOTT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacty of Alcalde; merchant.

**WYLLIE, MRS. EULALIA R. HARRIS** No. 2873
Admitted May 12, 1943
1. Eulalia R. Harris, b. Houston, Texas, m. James C. Wyllie.
2. Joseph Adams Harris, Jr., b. 7-11-1848, d. 6-15-1890, m. 5-16-1873.
Mary Glendora Risley, b. 7-27-1854, d. 10-17-1933.
3. **JOSEPH ADAMS HARRIS**, Sr., b. 5-18-1806, d. 4-30-1857, m. 7-27-1847.
Mary Winifred Beale, b. District of Columbia about 1826, d. 9/-/1871.
**JOSEPH ADAMS HARRIS**, Colonist; received land grants.

**ADAMS, MRS. MARTHA KNIGHT** No. 2874
Admitted March 29, 1946
1. Martha Knight, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Charles D. Adams.
2. Gabriel Andrew Knight, b. 7-10-1842, d. 2-5-1914, m. 9-8-1869.
Hannah Eliza Jenkins, b. 4-20-1848, d. 10-13-1920.
3. William Jenkins, b. 1-16-1813, d. 11-6-1871, m. 10-8-1839.
Cynthia Adaline Thomas, b. 7-20-1817, d. 12-26-1904.
4. **JOHN THOMAS**, b. Sevierville, Sevier County, Tennessee, 1-24-1794, d. 4-11-1875, Dallas, Texas, m. 12-12-1815.
Hannah Andes, b. 10-7-1795, d. 6-20-1872.
**JOHN THOMAS**, Judge, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Chief Justice of Dallas County, Texas elected July 13, 1846.

**ANDREWS, MRS. RHODA McCLUSKEY** No. 2775
Admitted November 10, 1945
1. Rhoda McCluskey, b. Covington, Hill County, m. _____-Andrews.
2. Geo. W. McCluskey, m.
Mary Weatherred McCluskey, b. 7-7-1862, d. 11-15-1921.
3. **FRANCES M. WEATHERRED**, b. North Carolina, 1812, d. 1876, m. 1849.
Elizabeth Laird, d. 1876.
**FRANCES M. WEATHERRED**, Capt., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private Soldier from March to September 5, 1836, Capt. Parkes Clay's Company.

**BOUKNIGHT, MRS. ARLINE BENNATT** No. 2876
Admitted February 17, 1946
1. Arline Bennatt, b. Houston, Texas, m. Mabry A. Bouknight.
2. James Coleman Bennatt, b. 10-26-1873, d. 5-9-1928, m. 12-29-1901.
Lela Washam, b. 6-30-1877.
3. Willima M. Bennatt, m. 9-24-1857.
Mary Henrietta Groce, b. 4-15-1840, d. 3-25-1901.
4. Leonard Waller Groce, b. 9-27-1806, d. 8-29-1873, m. 11-17-1831.
Courtney Ann Fulton, b. 9-20-1816, d. 7-14-1869.
5. **JARED ELLISON GROCE**, b. Halifax County, Virginia, 10-12-1782, d. Grimes County, Texas, m. 8-29-1804.
Mary Ann Waller, b. 1787, d. 11-7-1813.
**JARED ELLISON GROCE**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; one of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**BELL, MRS. MARY ROBERTS** No. 2877
Admitted January 3, 1946
1. Mary Roberts, b. Beaumont, Texas. Frank M. Bell.
2. Claude C. Roberts, b. 7-4-1881, d. 2-1-1924, m. 1-19-1903.
Vivian Jackson, b. 6-14-1882.
3. Benjamin Thomas Roberts, b. 4-2-1837, d. 11-6-1887, m. 1-10-1869.
Anna Wigglesworth Cartwright, b. 4-6-1844, d. 5-27-1903.
4. Noel Gill Roberts, b. 11-19-1813, d. 1864, m.
Maria Thomas, b. 1780, d. 12-20-1845.
5. **ELISHA ROBERTS**, b. Tennessee, 1775, d. 10-4-1884, m. 1800.
Martha Gill (Patsey), b. 1780, d. 12-20-1845.
**ELISHA ROBERTS**, Alcalde; received Headright.

**BENNETT, MRS. JENNIE MAE BELT** No. 2878
Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Jennie Mae Belt, b. Wallas, Austin, Texas, m. Theodore Bennett.

2. William Edwin Belt, b. near Wooten Wells, 1-6-1861, d. 2-18-1918, m. 4-5-1886.
Sarah Sophia Belt, b. near Wallis, Texas, 2-26-1860, d. 2-19-1929.
3. Marcus Lafayette Hope Harry, d. January, 1894, m.
**ELIZABETH** ———, d. 1881.
**ELIZABETH HARRY,** Colonist; member of "Old Three Hundred."

**BENNETT, MRS. JENNIE MAE BELT** Supplemental No. 2878
Admitted August 18, 1953
1. Jennie Mae Belt, b. Wallis, Texas, m. Theodore Bennett.
2. William E. Belt, b. 1-6-1861, d. 2-18-1918, m. 4-5-1886.
Sarah Sophia Harry, b. 2-26-1860, d. 2-19-1929.
3. Marcus Lafayette Hope Harry, b. 1-5-1830, d. 2-14-1895, m. 1850.
Elizabeth Pryor Roberts, b. 1819, or 1820, d. 1884.
4. **JOHN HUTCHINSON HARRY,** Capt., b. Lincoln County, North Carolina, 3-19-1807, d. 10-12-1844, m. 11-18-1828.
Sophia Tucker, d. 1835.
**JOHN HUTCHINSON HARRY,** Capt., recruited volunteers for Texas Army; served as Quartermaster.

**BENNETT, MRS. JENNIE MAE BELT** Supplemental No. 2878
Admitted January 22, 1955
1. Jennie Mae Belt, b. Wallis, Texas, m. Theodore Bennett.
2. William Edwin Belt, b. 1-6-1861, d. 2-18-1917, m. 4-5-1886.
Sarah Sophia Harry, b. 2-26-1860, d. 2-19-1929.
3. Marcus Lafayette Hope Harry, b. 1-5-1830, d. 2-14-1895, m. about 1851.
Elizabeth Pryor (Roberts), b. 1819, d. about 5-5-1881.
4. **WILLIAM PRYOR,** b. Alabama, d. 9-9-1833, m. ——— ———.
**WILLIAM PRYOR,** member of "Old Three Hundred"; received land grants, 1824, 1828.

**BLACKSHEAR, MRS. MAY TERRELL** No. 2879
Admitted January 18, 1946
1. May Terrell, b. near Navasota, Texas, m. Edward Duncan Blackshear.
2. William Joseph Terrell, b. 10-16-1828, d. 7-16-1899, m. 7-7-1858.
Hattie Neblett, b. 2-12-1838, d. 10-20-1914.
3. **ROBERT CALDWELL NEBLETT,** b. Franklin County, Virginia, 10-28-1795, d. 12-21-1871, m. 1825.
Maria A. Powe, b. 12-13-1807, d. 11-22-1879.
**ROBERT CALDWELL NEBLETT,** Dr. served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Patriot, Landowner, Medical Doctor and other.

**BLUMMER, MRS. RAYMOND OSCAR, JR.** No. 2880
Admitted April 9, 1946
1. Doris Christine Grace, b. Camden, Arkansas, m. Raymond Oscar Blummer, Jr.
2. Henry Barney Grace, b. 4-6-1878, m. 9-15-1925.
Christine Lane, b. 2-17-1889.
3. Rufus Kidwell Lane, b. 8-22-1846, d. 1-29-1814, m. 8-20-1874.
Emma Slack, b. 1-12-1854, d. 1-22-1926.
4. Isaac Slack, b. 11-11-1831, d. 2-10-1871, m. 6-28-1847.
Mary Williams, b. 5-31-1824, d. 8-20-1899.
5. **DANIEL SLACK,** b. about 1800, d. 2-10-1847, m. 10-11-1827.
Harriet Bush, b. 12-25-1809, d. 11-4-1848.
**DANIEL SLACK** served the Republic of Texas acting in the capacity of soldier in the war against Mexico.

**CATHAM, MRS. ELAINE CONE** No. 2881
Admitted November 10, 1945
1. Elaine Cone, b. Burnet County, Texas, m. T. E. Catham.
2. Joseph D. Cone, b. 1-27-1861, d. 4-17-1925, m. 1-17-1884.
Laura Coon, b. 1-7-1866, d. 11-9-1933.
3. George Washington Coon, b. 1836, d. 1875, m. 1-17-1864.
Sarah Vandever, b. 6-17-1846, d. 5-10-1935.
4. **LOGAN VANDEVER,** b. Kentucky, 1816, d. 1855, m. 1837.
Lucinda Mays, b. 1818.
**LOGAN VANDEVER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in First Regiment Texas Volunteers, Company C.

**COBB, MRS. JESSE CHILDRESS** No. 2882
Admitted April 26, 1946
1. Jesse Childress, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Hughie A. Cobb.
2. Jesse Newton Childress, b. 1-8-1876, d. 3-29-1939, m. 2-15-1904.
Louisa Selkirk, b. 7-29-1876, d. 1-1-1932.
3. William Selkirk, b. 12-1-1845, d. 3-11-1915, m. 1871.
Louisa Mann, b. 5-14-1842, d. 11-13-1921.
4. **WILLIAM MANN,** b. King and Queen County, Virginia, 8-7-1816, d. 9-2-1853, m. 10-18-1836.
Esthel Steel Baskin, b. 5-27-1818, d. 6-15-1879.
**WILLIAM MANN;** soldier under General Zackery Taylor; defended Corpus Christi against the Indians on several raids; received land grant in Tyler County· also received Certificate No. 8 for 640 acres.

**COWART, MRS. DAISY ELNOR LOVE** No. 2883
Admitted January 3, 1946
1. Daisy Elnor Love, b. Dodge, Walker County, Harvey F. Cowart.
2. John Blake Love, b. 1-16-1890, m. 1-2-1916.
Ida Ellenor Alexander, b. 6-12-1887.
3. Ovid Beloved Love, b. 3-12-1861, d. 2-6-1945, m. 6-6-1885.
Josiephene Thomas Burnes, b. 1-1-1860, d. 7/-/1937.
4. **SAMUEL THOMAS BURNES,** b. Tennessee, d. 1891, m. about 1833.
Eliza Brandon Smith.
**SAMUEL THOMAS BURNES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one who brought settlers from the eastern states to colonize north and west Texas.

**CLEMENT, MRS. ANNIE CONNELL** No. 2884
Admitted February 17, 1946
Real Daughter
1. Annie Connell, b. Milam County, Texas, m. Frank J. Clement.
2. **SAMPSON CONNELL,** b. Kentucky, 12/-/1822, d. 5-3-1873, m. 12-28-1854.
Missouri Hudspeth, b. 3-21-1832, d. 2-17-1900.
**SAMPSON CONNELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto April 21, 1836.

**COE, MRS. LOUISE HOLLAND** No. 2885
Admitted Februray 16, 1946
1. Louise Holland, b. Bartlett, Texas, m. Wilbur F. Coe.
2. W. Philip Holland, b. 10-15-1860, d. 12-15-1937, m. 11-27-1887.
Emily Elizabeth Connell, b. 2-17-1867, d. 12-17-1917.
3. **SAMPSON CONNELL,** b. Kentucky, 12-5-1822, d. 5-30-1873, m. 12-28-1854.
Missouri Hudspeth, b. 3-21-1832, d. 2-17-1901.
**SAMPSON CONNELL** served the Republic of Texas in the Battle of San Jacinto, April 21, 1836.

**CROOK, MISS MATTIE BELLE** No. 2886
Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Mattie Belle Crook, b. Paris, Texas.

2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10/-/1864 Red River County, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-27-1928.
4. **JOHN HARMON CROOK**, b. Bedford County, Tennessee, 4-11-1811, d. 11-29-1878, m. Tennessee.
Martha James Stell, b. 8-16-1816, d. 3-12-1862.
**JOHN HARMON CROOK**, served the Republic of Texas as Landowner.

**CROOK, MISS MATTIE BELLE** **Supplemental No. 2886** Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Mattie Belle Crook, b. Paris, Texas.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10/-/1864, Red River County, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-27-1928.
4. James Smith, m.
**MARY SMITH**, b. Guilford County, North Carolina, 1802, d. 1886.
**MARY SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**CROOK, MISS MATTIE BELLE** **Supplemental No. 2886** Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Mattie Belle Crook, b. Paris, Texas.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10/-/1864, Red River County, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-27-1928.
4. **JAMES SAMPSON**, b. New York, 1796, d. 1850, m. 1844, Red River County, Texas.
Mary (Polly) Smith, b. 1802, d. 1886.
**JAMES SAMPSON**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of minister of Presbyterian Church in Red River County, Texas.

**CROOK, MISS MATTIE BELLE** **Supplemental No. 2886** Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Mattie Belle Crook, b. Paris, Texas.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-11-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10/-/1864, Clarksville, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-28-1928.
4. James Sampson, b. 2/-/1794, d. 1850, m. 1884, Red River County, Texas.
Mary Smith, b. 1802, d. 1886.
5. **SAMPSON SMITH**, b. North Carolina, 4-22-1780, d. 1-1-1855, m. 1801, Guilford County, North Carolina.
Martha Donnell, b. 6-11-1782, d. 4-16-1848.
**SAMPSON SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**CROOK, MISS MATTIE BELLE** **Supplemental No. 2886** Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Mattie Belle Crook, b. Paris, Texas.
2. John Morgan Crook, b. 7-17-1865, m. 5-11-1887, Paris, Texas.
Lula Faulkner, b. 4-23-1867, d. 10-29-1937.
3. George McKenzie Crook, b. 11-12-1843, d. 2-4-1894, m. 10/-/1865, Red River River County, Texas.
Ulta Sampson, b. 3-4-1845, d. 3-27-1928.
4. John Harmon Crook, b. 4-11-1811, d. 11-29-1878, m. 1835, Tennessee.
Martha James Stell, b. 8-16-1816, d. 3-12-1862.
5. George Washington Stell, b. approx. 1780, d. 12-2-1870, m. 11/-/1815.
Mary (Polly) Lewis Wynne, b. 12-19-1797, d. 8-28-1848.
6. **JEREMIAH STELL**, b. 1763, m. 10-19-1786, Amelia County, Virginia.
Mary Pirtle
**JEREMIAH STELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**DANIEL, MRS. MINNIE MAE** **No. 2887** Admitted February 17, 1946
1. Minnie Mae George, b. San Marcos, Texas, m. Robert Ovid Daniel.
2. William Jefferson George, b. 1-4-1840, d. 12-7-1919, m. 2-24-1875.
Susan Kidd, b. 5-5-1856.
3. **DAVID GEORGE**, b. Wharton County, Texas, d. 1881, m.
Eliza Anne Hathaway.
**DAVID GEORGE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; first Battle of Goliad.

**DEAN, MRS. LULA RICHARDSON** **No. 2888** Admitted January 3, 1946
1. Lula Richardson, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Joel Dean.
2. Asher Richardson, b. 9-21-1856, d. 9-14-1914, m. 6-30-1881.
Mary Isabelle Votaw, b. 4-18-18?5, d. 6-13-1941.
3. William Votaw, b. 10-26-1838, d. 11-13-1890, m. 4-14-1864.
Mary Jane Slaughter, b. 10-1-1856, d. 2-21-1911.
4. **ELIJAH VOTAW**, b. Missouri, 1814, d. 11/-/1890, m. 10-27-1837.
Barbara Thomas Harris.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier; at Battle of San Jacinto under General Sam Houston.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** **No. 2889** Admitted April 9, 1946
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m. P. Harold Diggle.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susie Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-23-1880, m. 1865.
Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 1-29-1927.
4. **WILLIAM M. ROBINSON**, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 1817, d. 1849, m. 1841.
Sarah Ann Ellis Underwood, b. 1-2-1815, d. 4-16-1900.
**WILLIAM M. ROBINSON**, received land grant, 6-7-1838, Tarrant County, Texas.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** **Supplemental No. 2889** Admitted March 29, 1949
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, 6-23-1880, m. 8-30-1865.
Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 1-29-1927.
4. Charles Campbell Ragsdale, b. 8-20-1819, d. 5-2-1889, m. 6-6-1841.
Sarah Scallorn, b. 2-28-1820, d. 5-23-1891.
5. **WILLIAM M. SCALLORN**, Sr., b. Granville County, North Carolina, 12-18-1796, d. 1-1-1888, m. 1818 or 1819.
Alice McClure, b. 3-12-1795, d. 5-17-1881.
**WILLIAM M. SCALLORN**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas as a citizen.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** **Supplemental No. 2889** Admitted 1949
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. Aurelius Ragland, b. 12-6-1845, d. 8-8-1898, m. 11-16-1865.
Mary Elizabeth Clayton, b. 12-11-1843, d. 12-29-1924.

4. **EWING CLAYTON**, b. Tennessee, 10-9-1807, d. 12-17-1871, m. c. 1833.
Nancy Thomason, b. 7-10-1809, d. 9-5-1857.
**EWING CLAYTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler and Landowner.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted 1949
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. Aurelius Ragland, b. 12-6-1845, d. 8-8-1898, m. 11-16-1865.
Mary Elizabeth Clayton, b. 12-11-1843, d. 12-29-1924.
4. **BURRELL ANDERSON RAGLAND**, b. Tennessee, 1817, d. c. 8-1-1862, m. c. 1840.
Matilda Gentry, b. 5-25-1819, d. 2-6-1908.
**BURRELL ANDERSON RAGLAND** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Citizen, having arrived about 1842.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted 1949
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-23-1880, m. 8-30-1865.
Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 1-29-1927.
4. ————Ragsdale, m. 6-6-1841.
**SARAH SCALLORN**, b. Fayette County, Tennessee, 2-28-1820, d. 5-23-1891.
**SARAH (SALLY) SCALLORN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler and loyal citizen (over 21).

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted 1949
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-23-1880, m. 8-30-1865.
Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 1-29-1927.
4. William Marshall Robinson, b. 1817, d. 10/-/1848, m. 1-10-1841.
Sarah Ann Ellis Underwood, b. 1-2-1815, d. 4-16-1900.
5. **THOMAS H. ROBINSON**, b. Kentucky c. 1793, d. c. 1874, m. 12-21-1815.
Mary Ann Marshall, b. c. 1795, d. c. 1830.
**THOMAS H. ROBINSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler, Landowner, and soldier in Army of the Republic.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted 1949
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-23-1880, m. 8-30-1865.
Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 1-29-1927.
4. **CHARLES CAMPBELL RAGSDALE**, b. Arkansas, 8-20-1819, d. 5-2-1889, m. 6-6-1841.
Sarah Scallorn, b. 2-28-1820, d. 5-23-1891.
**CHARLES CAMPBELL RAGSDALE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler and land holder; received Headright Certificate No. 618.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted 1949
1. Sue Diggle, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-23-1880, m. 8-30-1865.
Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 1-29-1927.
4. James S. Underwood, (1), m. c. 1835.
William M. Robinson, (2), m. 1-10-1841.
**SARAH ANN ELLIS**, b. Selma, Alabama, 1-2-1815, d. 4-16-1900, m. c. 1835, (1), 1-10-1841, (2).
**SARAH ANN ELLIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler; home builder, loyal citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted April 5, 1950
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. Aurelius Ragland, b. 12-6-1845, d. 8-8-1898, m. 11-16-1865.
Mary Elizabeth Clayton, b. 12-11-1843, d. 12-29-1924.
4. Burrell Anderson Ragland, b. 1817, c. d. 8-1-1862, m. c. 1838.
**MATILDA GENTRY**, b. 5-25-1819, d. 2-6-1908.
**MATILDA GENTRY-RAGLAND** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler and loyal citizen.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-23-1880, m. 8-30-1865.
Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 12-29-1927.
4. Charles Campbell Ragsdale, b. 8-20-1819, d. 5-2-1889, m. 6-6-1841.
Sarah Scallorn, b. 2-28-1820, d. 5-23-1891.
5. William Ragsdale, Jr., b. Virginia, c. 1778, d. c. 1820, m. 1-8-1801.
**SARAH CAMPBELL**, b. c. 1780, d. c. 1833.
**SARAH CAMPBELL-RAGSDALE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a very early colonist, who came to Texas in May, 1818.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-23-1880, m. 8-30-1865.
Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 1-29-1927.
4. Charles Campbell Ragsdale, b. 8-20-1819, d. 5-2-1889, m. 6-6-1841.
Sarah Scallorn, b. 2-28-1820, d. 5-23-1891.
5. **WILLIAM RAGSDALE**, Jr., b. Virginia c. 1778, c. 1820, m. 1-8-1801.
Sarah Campbell.
**WILLIAM RAGSDALE**, Jr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a very early colonist.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted April 5, 1950
1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, m. 8-12-1891.
Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. Aurelius Ragland, b. 12-6-1845, d. 8-8-1898, m. 11-16-1865.
Mary Elizabeth Clayton, b. 2-11-1843, d. 12-29-1924.
4. Ewing Clayton, b. 10-9-1807, d. 12-17-1871, m. c. 1828.
**NANCY THOMASON**, b. Tennessee, 7-10-1809, d. 9-5-1857.
**NANCY THOMASON-CLAYTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of loyal citizen.

**DIGGLE, MRS. SUE RAGLAND** Supplemental No. 2889 Admitted April 5, 1950

1. Sue Ragland, b. Austin, Texas, m.
2. Alphonso Ragland, b. 10-29-1866, living, 1950, m. 8-12-1891.
   Susan Mary Ragsdale, b. 9-26-1868, d. 3-21-1947.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-23-1880, m. 8-30-1865.
   Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 1-29-1927.
4. Charles Campbell Ragsdale, b. 8-20-1819, d. 5-2-1889, m. 6-6-1841.
   Sarah Scallorn, b. 2-28-1820, d. 5-23-1891.
5. William M. Scallorn, Sr., b. 12-18-1796, d. 1-1-1888, m. c. 1818-1819.
   **ALICE McCLURE**, b. Kentucky 3-12-1795, d. 5-17-1881.
   **ALICE McCLURE-SCALLORN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of ministering to the sick.

**EVERETT, MRS. ANNABELL NEAL** No. 2890 Admitted March 29, 1946

1. Annabell Neal, b. Colorado County, Texas, m. J. J. Everett.
2. William F. Neal, b. 9-14-1849, d. 10-22-1940, m. 4-30-1874.
   Laura Ann Wright, b. 12-1-1856, d. 9-9-1929.
3. Timothy C. Wright, b. 6-6-1833, d. 1-5-1876, m. 1-3-1856.
   Laura Ann Alley, b. 2-24-1838, d. 12-15-1856.
4. **ABRAM ALLEY**, b. Missouri, 10-22-1803, d. 5-16-1862, m. 4-26-1835.
   Nancy Millar, b. 9-3-1817, d. 10-28-1893.
   **ABRAM ALLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**GOOCH, MRS. LULA FLATEAU** No. 2891 Admitted March 20, 1946

1. Lula Flateau, b. Pittsburg, Texas, m. Tom C. Gooch.
2. Louis Spencer Flateau, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1920, m. 12/-/1873.
   Ella Pitts, b. 1855, d. 1933.
3. **LOUIS M. FLATEAU**, b. France, m. _____ _____.
   **LOUIS M. FLATEAU** served in the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**GOODMAN, MRS. LENA E. WILLIAMS** No. 2892 Admitted November 20, 1945

1. Lena E. Williams, b. McGregor, Texas, m. James Howard Goodman.
2. George Jefferson Williams, Dr., b. 8-26-1862, d. 7-6-1928, m. 11-19-1887.
   Arrah Lee Smith, b. 4-14-1868.
3. James Dekalb Smith, b. 8-7-1842, d. 10-1-1914, m. 1866.
   Mary Elizabeth Ross, b. 7-11-1842, d. 8-7-1899.
4. Captain Henry Mattison Smith, b. 11-17-1817, d. 12-7-1882, m. 1839.
   Sarah Hall, b. 1830, d. 1885.
5. **JAMES SMITH**, General, b. Spartanburg District, South Carolina, 9-10-1792, d. 12-25-1855, m. 1816.
   Hannah Parkr, b. 1795, d. 1864.
   **JAMES SMITH**, General, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of command of troops of the northwestern frontier of Texas.

**HOLE, MRS. MAURINE FORESTER** No. 2893 Admitted November 10, 1945

1. Maurine Forester, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Leonard Howlett Hole.
2. William Owen Forester, b. 9-19-1880, d. 7-17-1944, m. 9-15-1904.
   Dollie Joe Hamilton, b. 9-27-1878.
3. **YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON**, Rev., b. Lincoln County, Tennessee, 8-15-1828, d. 8-20-1880, m. 11-29-1860.
   Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 10-15-1838, d. 2-4-1883.
   **YOUNG HARRINGTON HAMILTON**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Indian Scout and Colonist.

**HEMPHILL, MRS. FORREST ISABELLE ANDERSON** No. 2894 Admitted May 5, 1946

1. Forrest Isabelle Anderson, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Robert Witherspoon Hemphill.
2. James Granger Anderson, b. 7-6-1895, d. 2-12-1936, m. 8-20-1919.
   Forrest Richardson, b. 9-9-1896, d. 12-30-1941.
3. Asher Richardson, b. 9-27-1856, d. 9-4-1914, m. 6-30-1881.
   Mary Isabelle Votaw, b. 4-18-1865, d. 6-13-1941.
4. William Votaw, b. 10-26-1838, d. 11-13-1890, m. 4-14-1864.
   Mary Jane Slaughter, b. 10-1-1864, d. 2-21-1911.
5. **ELIJAH VOTAW**, b. St. Dennis County, Missouri 1814, d. 11/-/1890, m. 10-26-1837.
   Barbara Thomas Harris.
   **ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of private soldier under Capt. Gillespie, Company 6, at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**MRS. GRAVES N. FULSHEAR (ELIZABETH HERNDON)** No. 2895 Admitted Januray 18, 1946

1. Elizabeth Herndon, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Graves N. Fulshear.
2. Herbert Templeman Herndon, b. 2-7-1859, m. 1-4-1893.
   Ida Newton, b. 4-24-1868.
3. Henry Martyn Newton, b. 12-22-1834, d. 1-31-1918, m. 6-26-1867.
   Lucinda Elizabeth Smith, b. 6-1-1842, d. 1-1-1925.
4. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. Virginia, 11-4-1792, d. 1-12-1845, m. 2-22-1830.
   Maria J. Cueblo, b. 12-25-1815, d. 3-3-1894.
   **JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Congressman and held many offices in the Texas Republic.

**HENSON, MRS. EMILY BOONE** No. 2896 Admitted November 10, 1945

1. Emily Boone, b. Jonesboro, Texas, m. William S. Henson.
2. Malcolm A. Boone, b. 6-1-1875, m. 2-4-1903.
   Mary Baker, b. 7-7-1880.
3. Wm. Thatcher Baker, b. 10-10-1830, d. 8-12-1884, m. 9-18-1856.
   Emily Elvira Beeman, b. 1-8-1841, d. 2-26-1922.
4. **JAMES I. BEEMAN**, b. Licking County, Illinois, 12-21-1816, d. 12-7-1888, m.
   Sarah Crawford.
   **JAMES I. BEEMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**HOLT, MRS. MARGARET SHEPPARD SKILLMAN** No. 2897 Admitted November 10, 1945

1. Margaret Sheppard, b. Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. Edward Young Holt.
2. William Francis Skillman, b. 11-13-1865, d. 2-16-1936, m. 7-17-1898.
   Alice Sheppard.
3. John Levi Sheppard, b. 4/-/1852, d. 10-11-1902, m. 12-18-1873.
   Margaret Alice Eddins, b. 6-5-1852, d. 6/-/1905.
4. Richard Vincent Blakeley Eddins, b. 2-24-1811, d. 3-14-1870, m. 12-13-1837.
   Nancy Peters, b. 11-11-1817, d. 9-19-1871.
5. **JOSHUA PETERS**, b. New Bern, North Carolina, 11-28-1781, d. 4-10-1870, m. 3-23-1806.
   Mary Smith, b. 11-25-1788, d. 1-10-1843.
   **JOSHUA PETERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**HUDSON, MRS. VIRGINIA HUNT** **No. 2898**
Admitted February 17, 1946

1. Virginia Hunt Hubbard, b. Weimar, Colorado County, Texas, m.
   William Ernest Hudson.
2. John Campbell Hubbard, b. 11-21-1871, d. 9-7-1944, m. 12-12-1894.
   Willie French McCormick, b. 12-17-1873.
3. Thomas Pollard Hubbard, b. 10-24-1821, d. 11-4-1893, m. 12-11-1870.
   Palmyra Hunt, b. 5-19-1833, d. 2-12-1911.
4. George W. Hunt, d. 8-22-1838, m. 3-17-1811.
   **LYDIA CAMPBELL**, b. North Carolina, 12-26-1789, d. 6-25-1875.
   **LYDIA CAMPBELL HUNT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, citizen and head of a family.

**HORN, MRS. IDA ROBERTS** **No. 2899**
Admitted January 3, 1946

1. Ida Roberts, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
   John Wendell Horn.
2. Claude C. Roberts, b. 7-4-1877, d. 2-1-1924, m. 1-19-1903.
   Vivian Jackson, b. 6-14-1882.
3. Benjamin Thomas Roberts, b. 4-2-1837, d. 11-6-1887, m. 1-10-1869.
   Anna Wigglesworth Cartwright, b. 4-6-1844, d. 5-27-1903.
4. Noel Gill Roberts, b. 11-19-1813, d. 1864, m.
   Maria Thomas, d. 1850.
5. **ELISHA ROBERTS**, b. Tennessee, 1775, d. 10-4-1884, m. 1800.
   Martha Gill, b. 1780, d. 12-20-1845.
   **ELISHA ROBERTS**, own Headright, Ayish Bayou (later San Augustine), 1823; Alcalde, 1831 San Augustine County; 1832, one of a committee of 15 to locate site for town of San Augustine; a Trustee for University of San Augustine, incorporated by Act of Legislature of the Republic of Texas, 1837.

**HIGGINS, MRS. MARY AUTRY GEER** **No. 2900**
Admitted January 3, 1946

1. Mary Autry, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
   Frank Taylor Higgins.
2. Hal Wyche Greer, b. 2-16-1851, d. 8-31-1923, m. 1-18-1882.
   Sarah Graham Irby, b. 5-18-1856.
3. James Madison Greer, m. 12-22-1841.
   Mary Autry, b. 2/-/1827, d. 5-25-1915.
4. **MICAJAH AUTRY**, b. Sampson County, North Carolina, 12/-/1794 or 95, d. 3-6-1836, m. 1824.
   Martha Wyche Wilkinson.
   **MICAJAH AUTRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capactiy of Major in the Provisional Government of Texas.

**HUNTER, MRS. PEARL JOE HUBBY** **No. 2901**
Admitted November 10, 1945

1. Pearl Joe Hubby, b. Wado, Texas, m.
   Emmet Marshall Hunter.
2. Harry William Hubby, b. 11-20-1855, d. 12-13-1931, m. 11-6-1884.
   Lillie Joe Maddin, b. 2-10-1864, d. 8-5-1887.
3. Caleb Mead Hubby, b. 2-7-1817, d. 8-13-1860, m. 1-2-1849.
   Janet Chalmers, b. 3-23-1838, d. 9-16-1868.
4. **JOHN CHALMERS**, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 8-12-1790, d. 2-20-1846, m. 8-22-1828.
   Lucy Spooner, b. 7-10-1797, d. 11-30-1859.
   **JOHN CHALMERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier on frontier, school teacher and justice of the peace.

**HUNTER, MRS. PEARL JOE HUBBY** **Supplemental No. 2901**
Admitted June, 1947

1. Pearl Joe Hubby, b. Waco, Texas, m.
   Emmett Marshall Hunter.
2. Harry William Hubby, b. 11-20-1855, d. 12-13-1931, m. 11-6-1884.
   Lillie Joe Maddin, b. 2-10-1864, d. 8-4-1887.
3. **CALEB MEAD HUBBY**, b. 2-7-1817, d. 8-13-1860, m. 1-2-1849.
   Janet Chalmers, b. 3-23-1828, d. 9-6-1868.
   **CALEB MEAD HUBBY**, received a grant of land.

**JOHANNING, MISS JULIA CARLENE** **No. 2902**
Admitted November 10, 1945

1. Julia Carlene Johanning, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. Carlos F. Johanning, b. 3-20-1893, m. 8-22-1914.
   Lola Douglas, b. 10-12-1891.
3. Alexander L. Douglas, b. 6-29-1860, m. 3-1-1888.
   Julia Slack, b. 11-16-1867, d. 3-30-1899.
4. Isaac Slack, b. 11-11-1831, d. 2-12-1871, m. 6-28-1849.
   Mary Williams, b. 5-31-1829, d. 8-30-1899.
5. **DANIEL SLACK**, b. Hunterton County, New Jersey, d. 2-10-1847, m. 10-17-1827.
   Harriet Bush, b. 12-25-1809, d. 11-4-1848.
   **DANIEL SLACK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the war against Mexico.

**MANNING, MRS. AILEENE WALLIS** **No. 2903**
Admitted May 5, 1946

1. Aileene Wallis Murphy, b. Corsicana, Texas, m.
   Elzett Lee Manning.
2. John Andrew Murphy, b. 7-27-1860, d. 9-15-1933, m. 1892.
   Sarah Rosabel Wallis, b. 1-23-1869.
3. Solomon B. Wallis, b. 1-28-1825, d. 7-15-1900, m. Galveston, Texas.
   Sarah LaBadie, b. 8-27-1834, d. 5-25-1899.
4. **NICHOLAS DESCAMP LABADIE**, Dr., b. Canada, 12-5-1802, d. 3-13-1867, m.
   Mary Norman (Normart).
   **NICHOLAS DESCAMP LABADIE**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Asst. Surgeon, 2nd Regiment Volunteers, April 6, 1836, Col. Sidney Sherman; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**MAHAVIER, MISS MARTHA** **No. 2904**
Admitted November 20, 1945
Descendant of Signer

1. Martha Mahavier, b. Matagorda, Texas.
2. Charles G. Mahavier, b. 9-12-1886, m. 12-15-1910.
   Frances Cornelia Van Deventer, b. 7-9-1888.
3. Quitman P. Van Deventer, b. 7-30-1859, d. 4-24-1901, m. 3-4-1886.
   Martha Minerva Clayton, b. 3-4-1860, d. 4-8-1934.
4. Jeremiah Van Deventer, b. 7-13-1834, m. 7-19-1858.
   Cornelia Hardin, b. 11-2-1836.
5. **AUGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN**, b. Franklin County, Georgia, 7-13-1797, d. 7-22-1871, m. 2-19-1828.
   Maria Dever, b. 1807.
   **AUGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN**, received Land Grant No. 59, Jefferson County, Texas; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**MAYFIELD, MRS. ORA LUMPKIN** **No. 2905**
Admitted January 18, 1946

1. Ora Lumpkin, b. Meridian, Texas, m.
   Earle B. Mayfield.
2. Simon Hirons Lumpkin, b. 6-5-1850, d. 2-7-1914, m. 4-7-1876.
   Laura Alexander, b. 1-19-1852, d. 6-13-190?.
3. Thomas Crawford Alexander, Capt., b. 9-25-1824, d. 7-27-1907, m. 11-10-1850.
   Ann Jane Long-Mabray, b. 8-8-1824, d. 1867.
4. Harry Long, b. 7-4-1794, d. before 1838, m. 5-22-1818.
   **LUCY COLE**, b. near Jackson, Mississippi, 9-8-1803, d. 1/-/1860.
   **LUCY COLE-LONG-STEGER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist from Mississippi in 1842.

**MARLEY, MRS. ETTA KING GILBERT** **No. 2906**
Admitted April 9, 1946
1. Etta King Gilbert, b. Austin, Texas, m. James Baker Marley.
2. Joseph Hornsby Gilbert, b. 5-8-1873, m. 9-13-1900, Galveston, Texas. Daisy Thorne, b. 7-14-1877.
3. George Gilbert, b. 3-17-1849, d. 3-7-1921, m. 1-19-1870, Hornsby's Bend, Texas. Mandana Hornsby, b. 10-2-1851, d. 8-10-1926.
4. Josephus Hornsby, b. 3-15-1822, d. 10-21-1862, m. 6-19-1850, Hornsby's Bend, Texas. Eliza Ann Lane, b. 2-14-1830, d. 9-6-1892.
5. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, d. 1-11-1879, m. 12-1-1816, Mississippi. Sarah Morrison, b. 7-27-1796, d. 4-20-1862. **REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor with Stephen F. Austin's Colony.

**MARKETT, MRS. MOLLIE GOODWIN** **No. 2907**
Admitted January 18, 1946
Real Daughter
1. Mollie Goodwin, b. Leon County, Texas, m. James Douglas Markett.
2. **ROBERT GOODWIN**, b. South Carolina, 2-22-1801, m. Cassandra Henry. **ROBERT GOODWIN** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; member of de Zavala's Colony.

**MELLOR, MRS. CORDELIA BROADBENT** **No. 2908**
Admitted October 6, 1945
1. Cordelia Broadbent, b. Del Rio, Texas, m. ————Mellor.
2. Charles S. Broadbent, b. 4-3-1842, d. 4-23-1931, m. 5-5-1884. Cordelia V. Fisk, b. 8-25-1857, d. 8-20-1900.
3. James Nathaniel Fisk, b. 9-4-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 8-1-1849. Simona Smith, b. 10-8-1828, d. 1890.
4. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH**, b. New York State, 4-19-1787, d. 11-30-1837, m. Guadalupe Duran de Ruiz, b. 12-12-1787, d. 1849. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout.

**MEGARITY, MRS. MARGARET BARCLAY** **No. 2909**
Admitted November 30, 1945
1. Margaret Barclay, b. McGregor, Texas, m.
2. Woodlief Foy Barclay, b. 12-26-1881, m. 8-4-1904. Margaret Helen MacGregor, b. 6-11-1883.
3. William Anderson Barclay, b. 12-23-1849, d. 10-24-1927, m. 2-14-1871. Martha King Ledbetter, b. 9-2-1851, d. 7-16-1934.
4. Jeremiah T. Barclay, b. 7-1-1826, d. 8-3-1850, m. 1-17-1849. Elizabeth Anne Rigsby, b. 7-13-1833, d. 1890.
5. **JOHN LEWIS (or LEWIS J.) RIGSBY**, b. 11-2-1802, d. 7-26-1892, m. Mary Foster, b. 2-1-1816, d. 5-3-1893. **JOHN LEWIS**, received land grant as citizen.

**MEGARITY, MRS. BARCLAY (MARGARET MacGREGOR BARCLAY)** **Supplemental No. 2909**
Admitted July 27, 1956
1. Margaret Barclay, b. McGregor, McLennan County, Texas, m.
2. Woodlief Foy Barclay, b. 12-26-1882, Barclay, Texas, m. 8-3-1904. Margaret Helen MacGregor, b. 6-11-1883, Temple, Texas.
3. William Anderson Barclay, b. 12-23-1849, Jasper Co., Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 10-24-1927, m. 2-14-1871. Martha King Ledbetter, b. 9-2-1851, Rutherford County, Tenn., d. Temple, Texas, 7-16-1934.
4. Jeremiah Todd Barclay, b. 7-1-1825, Tennessee, d. Woodville, Texas, 8-3-1850, m. 1-10-1849. Elizabeth Ann Rigsby, b. 7-13-1833, Georgia, d. Barclay, Texas, 1890.
5. Lewis John Rigsby, b. 11-2-1802, Georgia, d. Tyler County, Texas, 7-26-1892, m. Mary Ann Foster, b. 2-1-1816, Georgia, d. Tyler (then Jasper) County, Texas, 5-3-1892.
6. **WILLIAM LEWIS FOSTER**, b. Georgia ?, d. Tyler (Jasper) County, Texas, 1847, m. Jane Lawson, b. 1790, Georgia, d. Tyler (Jasper) County, Texas, between 1860 and 1865. **WILLIAM LEWIS FOSTER**, citizen; received Certificate No. 149, for land.

**MEGARITY, MRS. BARCLAY (MARGARET MacGREGOR BARCLAY)** **Supplemental No. 2909**
Admitted July 27, 1956
1. Margaret Barclay, b. McGregor, McLennan County, Texas, m.
2. Woodlief Foy Barclay, b. 12-26-1882, Barclay, Texas, m. 8-3-1904. Margaret Helen MacGregor, b. 6-11-1883, Temple, Texas.
3. William Anderson Barclay, b. 12-23-1849, Jasper County, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 10-24-1927, m. 2-14-1871. Martha King Ledbetter, b. 9-2-1851, Rutherford County, Tennesse, d. Temple, Texas, 7-16-1934.
4. Jeremiah Todd Barclay, b. 7-1-1825, Tennessee, d. Woodville, Texas, 8-3-1850, m. 1-10-1849. Elizabeth Ann Rigsby, b. 7-13-1833, Georgia, d. Barclay, Texas, 1890.
5. Lewis John Rigsby, b. 11-2-1802, Georgia, d. Tyler County, Texas, 7-26-1892, m. Mary Ann Foster, b. 2-1-1816, Georgia, d. Tyler County, Texas, 5-3-1892.
6. William Lewis Foster, b. Georgia ?, d. Tyler County, Texas, 1847, m. **JANE LAWSON**, b. 1790, Georgia, d. Tyler County, Texas, 1860/1865. **JANE LAWSON**, citizen; received land grant 9-1-1845.

**MEGARITY, MRS. BARCLAY** **Supplemental No. 2909**
Admitted May 10, 1953
1. Margaret Barclay, b. McGregor, m.
2. Woodlief Foy Barclay, b. 12-24-1882, m. 8-3-1904. Margaret MacGregor, b. 6-11-1883.
3. William Anderson Barclay, b. 12-23-1849, d. 10-24-1927, m. 2-14-1871. Martha King Ledbetter, b. 9-2-1851, d. 7-6-1934.
4. Jeremiah Todd Barclay, b. 1828, d. 1849, m. 1849. **ELIZA ANN RIGSBY**, b. 1833, d. 1890. **ELIZA ANN RIGSBY**, Colonist; loyal citizen.

**MEGARITY, MRS. BARCLAY** **Supplemental No. 2909**
Admitted May 10, 1953
1. Margaret Barclay, b. McGregor, m.
2. Woodlief Foy Barclay, b. 12-24-1882, m. 8-3-1904. Margaret MacGregor, b. 6-11-1883.
3. William Anderson Barclay, b. 12-23-1849, d. 10-24-1927, m. 2-14-1871. Martha King Ledbetter, b. 9-2-1851, d. 7-16-1934.
4. Jeremiah Todd Barclay ,b. 1828, d. 1849, m. 1849. Eliza Ann Rigsby, b. 1833, d. 1891.
5. John Lewis Rigsby, m. **MARY ANN FOSTER.** **MARY ANN FOSTER**, Colonist.

**MAGARITY, MRS. BARCLAY** **Supplemental No. 2909**
Admitted May 10, 1953
1. Margaret Barclay, b. McGregor, Texas, m.
2. Woodlief Foy Barclay, b. 12-24-1882, m. 8-3-1904. Margaret MacGregor, b. 6-11-1883.
3. William Anderson Barclay, b. 12-23-1849, d. 10-24-1927, m. 2-14-1871. Martha King Ledbetter, b. 9-2-1851, d. 7-16-1934.

4. Jeremiah Todd Barclay, b. 1828, d. 1849, m. 1849.
Eliza Ann Rigsby, b. 1833, d. 1891.
5. Walter Barclay, b. North Carolina, d. 1846, m. 1804.
**ELIZABETH MCQUEEN.**
**ELIZABETH MCQUEEN,** Colonist.

**MEGARITY, MRS. BARCLAY** — **Supplemental No. 2909** Admitted May 10, 1953
1. Margaret Barclay, b. McGregor, Texas, m.
2. Woodlief Foy Barclay, b. 12-24-1882, m. 8-3-1904.
Margaret MacGregor, b. 6-11-1883.
3. William Anderson Barclay, b. 12-23-1844, d. 10-24-1927, m. 2-14-1871.
Martha King Ledbetter, b. 9-2-1851, d. 7-16-1934.
4. **JEREMIAH TODD BARCLAY,** b. 1828, d. 1849, m. 1849.
Eliza Ann Rigsby, b. 1833, d. 1890.
**JEREMIAH TODD BARCLAY,** Colonist.

**MAGARITY, MRS. BARCLAY** — **Supplemental No. 2909** Admitted May 10, 1953
1. Margaret Barclay, b. McLennan County, Texas, m.
2. Woodlief Foy Barclay, b. 12-24-1882, m. 8-3-1904.
Margaret MacGregor, b. 6-11-1883.
3. William Anderson Barclay, b. 12-23-1849, d. 10-24-1927, m. 2-14-1871.
Martha King Ledbetter, b. 9-2-1851, d. 7-16-1934.
4. Jeremiah Todd Barclay, b. 1828, d. 1849, m. 1849.
Eliza Ann Rigsby, b. 1833, d. 1890.
5. **WALTER BARCLAY,** b. North Carolina, d. 1846, m. 1804.
Elizabeth McQueen. d. 1846.
**WALTER BARCLAY,** Colonist.

**MORRIS, MRS. HANNAH DEUTSCHMAN** — **No. 2910** Admitted January 3, 1946
1. Hannah Deutschman, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
John Gideon Morris.
2. Selig Deutschman, b. 10-1-1866, d. 9-3-1922, m. 1900.
Marie Antoinette Rodriquez, b. 4/-/1880, d. 11/-/1907.
3. Thomas Rodriquez, m.
Susan Rodriquez.
4. **AMBROSIO RODRIQUEZ,** b. San Antonio, Texas, d. 1848, m. 1-16-1828.
Maria de Jesus Olenarri.
**AMBROSIO RODRIQUEZ** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Texas Army with Sam Houston at San Jacinto.

**MONTGOMERY, MRS. ANNABELLE MOORE** — **No. 2911** Admitted March 29, 1946
1. Annabelle Moore, b. Decatur, Texas, m.
Vol Hardwicke Montgomery.
2. Charles Minor Moore, b. 4-6-1869, m. 3-14-1899.
Mary Ada Campbell, b. 3-2-1870.
3. Ed Campbell, b. Donegal, Ireland, d. 1914, m. 8-24-1865.
Mary Jane Tom, b. 4-27-1841. d. 3-12-1932.
4. John Files Tom. b. 1818. d. 3-26-1906, m.
Mary Ann Moffett, b. 1820, d. 1878.
5. **WILLIAM TOM,** b. Maury County, Tennessee, 2-15-1792, d. 2-15-1871, m.
Mary Files. b. 11/-/1796. d. 12-6-1830.
**WILLIAM TOM** served the Republic of Texas in the army; in Battles of Concepcion, the Alamo, and San Jacinto.

**MUNSON, MRS. BETTY BINGHAM** — **No. 2912** Admitted April 26, 1846
1. Betty Bingham. b. Houston, Texas, m.
Hillen Armour Munson.
2. Joseph Bray Bingham, b. 2-25-1867, d. 5-17-1937. m. 9-14-1901.
Mary Pattison, b. 7-22-1878.
3. George Madison Pattison, b. 12-24-1854, d. 7-11-1931, m. 12-29-1875.
Lavinia Chilton, b. 12-24-1851, d. 7-11-1931.
4. **JAMES TARRANT PATTISON,** b. Charleston, South Carolina, 5-1-1810, d. 12-8-1873, m. 1-21-1838.
Sarah Smith, b. 3-22-1819, d. 2-18-1879.
**JAMES TARRANT PATTISON,** received Land Grant No. 134.

**MUNSON, MRS. BETTY BINGHAM** — **Supplemental No. 2912** Admitted April 26, 1946
1. Betty Bingham, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Hillen Armour Munson.
2. Joseph Bray Bingham, b. 2-25-1867, d. 5-17-1937, m. 9-14-1901.
Mary Pattison, b. 7-22-1878.
3. George Madison Pattison, b. 12-24-1854, d. 7-11-1931, m. 12-29-1875.
Lavinia Chilton, b. 12-24-1851, d. 7-11-1931.
4. James Tarrant Pattison, b. 5-1-1810, d. 12-8-1873, m. 1-21-1838.
Sarah Smith, b. 3-22-1819, d. 2-18-1879.
5. **SOLOMON SMITH,** b. 1793, m.
——— ———.
**SOLOMON SMITH,** surveyor.

**MUNSON, MRS. BETTY BINGHAM** — **Supplemental No. 2912** Admitted
1. Betty Bingham, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Hillen Armour Munson.
2. Joseph Bray Bingham, b. 2-25-1867. d. 5-17-1937, m. 9-14-1904.
Mary Pattison, b. 7-22-1878.
3. James Pickens Bingham, b. 5-1-1822, d. 11-1882. m. 8-11-1856.
Betty Craig, b. 1-20-1837, d. 6-30-1930.
4. **FRANCIS BINGHAM,** b. Ireland, 1770, d. 7-22-1851, m. 1816.
Margaret Hall.
**FRANCIS BINGHAM,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, 1824.

**MURPHY, MRS. SARAH ROSABEL** — **No. 2913** Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Sarah Rosabel Wallis, b. Wallisville, Chambers County, Texas, m.
John Andrew Murphy.
2. Solomon B. Wallis, b. 1-28-1825, d. about 7-15-1900. m.
Sarah Labadie, b. 8-27-1834, d. 5-25-1900.
3. **NICOLAS DESCAMP LABADIE,** Dr., b. Canada, 12-5-1802. d. 3-13-1867, m.
Mary Norman (Normant).
**NICHOLAS DESCAMP LABADIE,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the Battle of San Jacinto as a volunteer; appointed by Surgeoen General Ewing as Asst. Surgeon to 2nd Regiment, Volunteers, Col. Sidney Sherman.

**McGARITY, MRS. BERTA RATTAN** — **No. 2914** Admitted November 10, 1945
1. Berta Rattan, b. near Gatesville, Texas, m.
Locket P. McGarity.
2. Clark C. Rattan, b. 1842, d. 1929, m.
Mary Turner, b. 1850, d. 1922.
3. **JOHN RATTAN,** b. Greene County, Illinois, d. 1878, m.
America Bayles.
**JOHN RATTAN,** received land grant in Lamar County, Texas.

**McDANIEL, MARY CATHERINE LEWIS** — **No. 2915** Admitted January 3, 1946
1. Mary Catherine Lewis, b. Moscow, Texas, m.
William G. McDaniel.
2. James A. Lewis, b. 7-4-1853, d. 1936, m. 2-5-1880.
Dorcas E. Green, b. 4-4-1852.
3. **DAVID GRIGGS GREEN,** b. Tennessee, 10-4-1814, d. 7-5-1863, m.
——— ———.
**DAVID GRIGGS GREEN** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier in the Texas Army.

**McMURREY, MRS. LULA BELLE McCARDELL** No. 2916
Admitted March 20, 1946

1. Lula Belle McCardell, b. Cold Springs, San Jacinto County, Texas, m.
   Marvin Horace McMurrey.
2. Douglass McCardell, b. 11-25-1866, d. 10-24-1924, m. 3-22-1893.
   Lula Irene McKellar, b. 8-14-1868.
3. Thomas Adkinson McCardell, b. 4-2-1825, d. 4-29-1872, m.
   Carrie Belle Davis, b. 9-19-1829, d. 11-5-1870.
4. **JAMES DAVIS**, b. 6-17-1790, d. 2-10-1859, m.
   Ann Eliza Hill, b. 9-20-1795, d. 6-10-1869.
   **JAMES DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Adjutant General in the Texas Army.

**PARK, MRS. DOROTHY NAGLE** No. 2917
Admitted May 5, 1946

1. Dorothy Nagle, b. Manor, Travis County, Texas, m.
   Capt. Robert Hemingway Park.
2. John Marion Nagle, m. 11-20-1915.
   Lucile Ware.
3. William Eastland Ware, b. Bastrop, d. 3-7-1933, m. 11-8-1891.
   Florence Dickson, b. Bastrop County.
4. William Henry Ware, Dr., b. Mississippi, d. Texas, m. 1868.
   Eliza Moore Eastland, b. Fayette County, Republic of Texas, d. 3-7-1879.
5. **NICHOLAS WASHINGTON EASTLAND**, b. Woodward County, Tennessee, 4-3-1803. d. 8/-/1891, m. 3-23-1823.
   Frances Bates Moore, b. Tennessee.
   **NICHOLAS W. EASTLAND**, served in the army of the Republic of Texas under Capt. Jesse Billingsly, and Capt. Franklin Reaville; received land grant for services; elected Chief Justice, Fayette County, 1836.

**PRATT, MRS. CHRISTINE McMURRY** No. 2918
Admitted April 9, 1946

1. Christine McMurry, b. near Dresden, Navarro County, Texas, m.
   A. C. Pratt.
2. Moses William McMurry, b. 10-1-1840, d. 9/-/1935, m. 4-25-1870.
   Margaret Jane Wilkinson, b. 4-6-1857, d. 2-4-1929.
3. Moses Alexander McMurry, b. 11-14-1814, d. 12-12-1890, m. 2-24-1837.
   Elizabeth Willis Oldham, b. 6-25-1819, d. 4-9-1901.
4. **MOSES OLDHAM**, b. North Carolina, 1777, d. 4-3-1861, m. about 1818.
   Christiana Tarpley, b. 1797, d. 1850, or 51.
   **MOSES OLDHAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler of Burleson County, Texas.

**RAINEY, MISS FLORENCE FRANCES** No. 2919
Admitted April 9, 1946

1. Florence Frances Rainey, b. Austin, Texas,
2. David Doak Rainey, b. 11-9-1892, m. 6-25-1923, Austin, Texas.
   Hazel Hornsby, b. 5-4-1895.
3. John William Hornsby, b. 1-8-1870, m. 6-20-1893.
   Florence Campbell Stanley, b. 4-2-1872, d. 12-19-1927.
4. Malcolm Morrison Hornsby, b. 11-28-1841, d. 9-28-1892, m. 10-16-1861, Hornsby's Bend, Texas.
   Leanora McLaurine, b. 1-21-1843, d. 1-28-1887.
5. William Watts Hornsby, b. 1-11-1817, d. 1-31-1899, m. 10-8-1839, Bastrop, Texas.
   Lucinda Burleson, b. 12-7-1820, d. 6-12-1897.
6. **REUBEN HORNSBY**, b. Rome, Georgia, 1-7-1793, d. 1-11-1879, m. 12-1-1816, Mississippi.
   Sarah Morrison, b. 7-29-1796, d. 4-20-1862.
   **REUBEN HORNSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor with Stephen F. Austin.

**RIGBY, MRS. ANNIE BELL HABY** No. 2920
Admitted March 29, 1846

1. Annie Belle Haby, b. Uvalde, Texas, m.
   Gholson Edward Rigby.
2. Raymond Amer Haby, b. 8-30-1862, m. 1892.
   Sarah Beulah Walling, b. 11-24-1870.
3. Vance Walling, b. 1823, d. 3-1903, m. 1861.
   Sarah Ann Humber, (2), b. 1834, d. 1905.
4. James Walling, Sr., b. Barren County, Ky., 1795, d. Texas, 1864, m. 1820.
   Martha Hamlin.
5. **JOHN WALLING**, Sr., d. Texas 1831, m.
   Ann Chisum, (1).
   **JOHN WALLING**, Sr., Colonist; soldier at Battle of San Jacinto.

**ROBERTS, MRS. ELIZABETH BEVERLY** No. 2921
Admitted April 9, 1946

1. Elizabeth Beverly, b. Plano, Texas, m.
   Luther Roberts.
2. Joe W. Beverly, b. 5-2-1850, d. 2-12-1934, m. 7-4-1877.
   Laura Reid, b. 4-15-1857, d. 1-1-1919.
3. John Beverly, b. 1829, d. 5-7-1887, m. 4-11-1849.
   Isabelle Russell, b. 1-5-1832, d. 1910.
4. **JOSEPH RUSSELL**, b. North Carolina, 12-31-1799, d. 1884, m.
   Elizabeth Gray.
   **JOSEPH RUSSELL**, received land grant.

**ROBINSON, MRS. MARY ALLA GIBBS** No. 2922
Admitted November 10, 1945
Real Daughter

1. Mary Alla Gibbs, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
   Henderson Yoakum Robinson.
2. **SANDFORD ST. JOHN GIBBS**, b. Union District, South Carolina, 7-7-1819, d. 9-30-1886, m. 1-31-1866, Plantersville, Texas.
   Sallie E. Smith, b. Anson County, North Carolina, 10-18-1844, d. 5-27-1918.

**SANDFORD ST. JOHN GIBBS, CAPTAIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of land owner and builder of the Town of Huntsville, Texas, and the railroad there.

**ROBERTS, MISS VIVIAN** No. 2923
Admitted January 3, 1946

1. Vivian Roberts, b. Beaumont, Texas, 3-7-1917.
2. Claude C. Roberts, b. 7-4-1877, d. 2-1-1924, m. 1-19-1903.
   Vivian Jackson, b. 6-14-1882.
3. Benjamin Thomas Roberts, b. 4-2-1837, d. 11-6-1887, m. 1-10-1869.
   Anne Wigglesworth Cartwright, b. 4-6-1844, d. 5-27-1903.
4. Noel Gill Roberts, b. 11-19-1813, d. 1864, m.
   Maria Thomas, d. 1850.
5. **ELISHA ROBERTS**, b. Tennessee, 1775, d. 10-4-1844, m.
   Martha Gill (Patsy), b. 1780, d. 12-20-1845.
   **ELISHA ROBERTS**, Alcalde; one of committee who selected site for town of San Augustine; received land grants in San Augustine and Trinity Counties.

**RYAN, MISS CHARLOTTE** No. 2924
Admitted November 10, 1945

1. Charlotte Ryan, b. San Francisco, California.
2. Harry Ryan, b. 8-11-1857, d. 1/-/1928, m. 4-8-1885.
   Eleanor Jones, b. 4-20-1861.
3. **ENOCH JONES**, b. Wooster, Ohio, 1802, d. 8-7-1863, m. 5/-/1854.
   Charlotte Compkins, b. 9-3-1828, d. 11-18-1912.
   **ENOCH JONES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler.

**SANDERFORD, MRS. MARGIE AUSTIN** No. 2925
Admitted November 20, 1945
1. Margie Austin, b. Belton, Texas, m. Homer Franklin Sanderford.
2. Franklin Kellogg Austin, b. 11-14-1846, d. 1-19-1920, m. 1873.
Mary Ann Catherine Schrock, b. 7-9-1854, d. 8-28-1931.
3. **NORMAN AUSTIN**, b. Skaneatles, New York, 8-2-1811, d. 5-12-1890, m. 7-11-1843.
Eliza Ann Houston, b. 12-7-1823.
**NORMAN AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a member of Capt. Albert C. Horton's Company, Col. Fannin's Regiment.

**SMITH, MRS. JANIE B.** No. 2926
Admitted November 10, 1945
1. Janie Brown, b. Richland, Texas, m. O. R. Smith.
2. Arthur Neal Brown, M. D., b. 4-23-1862, d. 12-18-1942, m. 4-23-1889.
J. Willie Patrick, b. 7-25-1872, d. 11-2-1895.
3. James Thomas Patrick, b. 5-14-1845, d. 9-8-1921, m. 6-15-1870.
Prudence Jane Anderson, b. 2-11-1853, d. 4-18———.
4. William W. Patrick, b. 4-20-1821, d. 3-30-1889, m. 6-26-1844.
Mary Jane Reed, b. 1826, d. 2-2-1849.
5. **HENRY REED**, b. Lebanon, Tennessee, 11-10-1800, d. 11-11-1854, m. 6-25-1829.
Nancy Caruth.
**HENRY REED** served in the capacity of soldier in Sam Houston's Army at San Jacinto.

**STAGNER, MRS. VIOLA HOUSTON** No. 2927
Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Viola Hoston, b. Lockhart, Texas, m. James G. Stagner.
2. Abner Moore Houston, b. 2-20-1860, d. 4-12-1923, m. 12-12-1885.
Laura Ann Flowers, b. 7-12-1863, d. 12-15-1943.
3. **FREDERICK E. HOUSTON**, b. Pulasky, Tennessee, 12-15-1818, d. 10-23-1884, m. 1848.
Sudie Elkins.
**FREDERICK E. HOUSTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain in the Army.

**SIMS, MRS. JOSEPHINE NORTON** No. 2928
Admitted May 5, 1946
1. Josephine Norton, b. Weatherford, Texas, m. Orland LeCompte Sims.
2. Robert James Norton, b. 3-18-1860, d. 12-25-1926, m. 4-5-1885.
Ida Potter, b. 9-26-1866, d. 4-11-1944.
3. ——— ———, m. ——— ———.
4. **ROBERT POTTER**, b. Granville, North Carolina, 1800, d. 3-3-1842, m.
Mrs. ———Aikens Potter (a widow).
**ROBERT POTTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Secretary of Navy.

**STEFFENS, MRS. TOY KELLER** No. 2929
Admitted February 17, 1946
1. Toy Keller, b. Gober, Fannin County, Texas, m. C. Louis Steffens.
2. Mitchell Smith Keller, M. D., b. 11-2-1853, d. 2-4-1935, m. 10-5-1886.
Lule Alice White, b. 7-27-1863, d. 2-12-1933.
3. **JOHN F. KELLER**, b. Jonesboro, Arkansas, 1-16-1821, d. 1/-/1901, m. 1841.
Margaret Elizabeth Calloway, b. 1829.
**JOHN F. KELLER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**STEUSOFF, MISS BETTYE JUNE** No. 2930
Admitted November 20, 1945
1. Bettye June Steusoff, b. Liberty, Texas.
2. Frederick Henry Steusoff, b. 11-5-1888, m. 11-5-1921.
Florence Dillenger.
3. Henry Steusoff, b. 5-21-1831, d. 9-6-1904, m. 1-10-1866.
Alcenia Clayton, b. 8-1-1844, d. 10-11-1925.
4. **JOHN WINSTON CLAYTON**, b. Alabama 1805, d. 1877, m. prior 1843.
Martha Webb.
**JOHN WINSTON CLAYTON**, served in the army of the Republic of Texas; received Land Grant No. 376.

**SEELE MRS. MERRIBELLE GIVENS** No. 2931
Admitted November 20, 1945
1. Merribelle Givens, b. Austin, Texas, m. George H. Seele, Sr.
2. Newton Watkins Givens, b. 6-28-1859, d. 9-1-1932, m. 12-22-1878, San Antonio, Texas.
Mildred Townsend, b. 9-22-1859, d. 1-8-1941.
3. Henry Pickney Townsend, b. Henry County, Tnnessee about 1829, d. 7-28-1891, Bastrop County, Texas, m. 2-29-1856.
Mary Jane Yoast, b. Bibb County, Alabama, 1829, d. 10-1-1907.
4. **FRANCIS YOAST (YOST)**, b. Pennsylvania, d. Goliad, Texas, m. Virginia.
Nancy Owens, b. Augusta County, Virginia, d. 3-3-1962.
**FRANCIS YOAST (YOST)**, carried mail from Nacogdoches to Austin; received Land Grants No. 287, No. 94.

**TUBB, MRS. C. R.** No. 2932
Admitted November 20, 1945
1. Mrs. C. R. Tubb, b. near Gordon, Erath County, Texas, m. Cecil R. Tubb.
2. Allen Hill Brackeen, b. 1842, d. 1913, m. 1872.
Lucy Jane Marr, b. 1856, d. 1941.
3. **WILLIAM (BILLY) BRACKEEN**, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, m.
Sally Elizabeth ———Brackeen.
**WILLIAM BRACKEEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier.

**WALL, MRS. BESSIE TIPS** No. 2933
Admitted November 20, 1945
1. Bessie Tips, b. Seguin, Texas, m. Dr. Dick P. Wall.
2. Charles E. Tips, b. 5-4-1862, d. 5-12-1944, m. 6-4-1891.
Mary Ella Gallaher, b. 6-30-1871.
3. Steve Gallaher, b. 3-20-1836, d. 11-25-1906, m. 1-24-1868.
Emma Bledsoe, b. 1-22-1848, d. 4-29-1939.
4. **EDWARD GALLAHER**, b. County Kildare, Ireland, m.
Nancy Rector, b. 1812, d. 1872.
**EDWARD GALLAHER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Patton's Company, Sherman's Regiment; Member of the "Old Three Hundred."

**WARHOL, MRS. VERA SPARKS** No. 2934
Admitted November 10, 1945
1. Vera Sparks, b. Bell County, Texas, m. Joseph Edward Warhol.
2. William Crain Sparks, Jr., b. 3-26-1844, d. 7-28-1921, m. 8-13-1891.
Louise Catherine Harman, b. 12-12-1857, d. 10-6-1937.
3. **WILLIAM CRAIN SPARKS**, b. Hardeman County, Tennessee, 6-14-1798, d. 10-20-1857, m.
Jane Alexander Skelton, b. 12-28-1807, d. 11-26-1869.
**WILLIAM CRAIN SPARKS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonel of a regiment of State troops.

**WILEY, MRS. KATE GOODWIN** No. 2935
Admitted November 10, 1945
Real Daughter
1. Kate Goodwin, b. Leon County, Texas, m. Roscoe Wiley.

2. **ROBERT GOODWIN**, b. 2-22-1801, m. Cassandra Henry.
**ROBERT GOODWIN** served the Republic of Texas in capacity of Colonist 1835.

**ANDREWS, MRS. FRANCES McKAY** **No. 2936**
Admitted September 25, 1946
1. Frances McKay, b. Eddy, Falls County, Texas, m. Earl Andrews.
2. Daniel Sparks McKay, b. 8-19-1885, m. 10-21-1908. Lila Connally, b. 12-28-1886.
3. Albert McKay, b. 7-28-1862, d. 9-2-1920, m. 7-2-1882.
Jane Sparks, b. 4-30-1863, d. 4-8-1907.
4. **DANIEL McKAY**, b. Augusta Maine, 10-16-1814, d. 10-9-1889, m. 12-22-1846.
Jane Bryant, b. 3-25-1831, d. 12-22-1896.
**DANIEL McKAY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Colonist, Soldier and land owner.

**AMSLER, MRS. AMANDA HOWZE** **No. 2937**
Admitted January 8, 1947
1. Amanda Howze, b. Austin, Texas, m. Hervey Meyer Amsler.
2. Joseph E. Howze, Dr., b. 3-8-1872, d. 7-15-1937, m. 1-14-1897.
Rosa Woolsey, b. 2-21-1877.
3. James A. Howze, Captain, b. 1836, d. 1903, m. 1857.
Amanda Brown, b. 1840, d. 2-7-1910.
4. James Brown, b. 8-20-1816, d. 1854, m. 1836.
Emeline Hamilton, b. 1820, d. 2-18-1855.
5. **ANDREW HAMILTON**, b. Union District, South Carolina, 3-2-1794, d. 2-18-1859, m. 12-15-1818.
Delilah Smith, b. 4-3-1799, d. 9-2-1867.
**ANDREW HAMILTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settling and organizing Rusk County, Texas.

**BALLARD, MISS GRACE IRVIN** **No. 2938**
Admitted January 11, 1947
1. Grace Irvin Ballard, b. Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Homer Dittmar Ballard, b. 11-10-1895, d. 12-11-1928, m. 3-7-1923.
Helen Irvin, b. 2-25-1901.
3. John Jourdan Irvin, b. 7-4-1872, d. 1-21-1921, m. 5-21-1899.
Edna Barlow, b. 7-18-1875.
4. William Charles Irvin, b. 8-16-1864, d. 5-14-1907, m. 1-25-1871.
Medina DeWeese, b. 2-2-1849, d. 5-1-1916.
5. Jourdan Alexander Irvin, b. 5-4-1882, d. 4-6-1865, m. 10-19-1845.
Sarah Tom, b. 8-15-1825, d. 11-15-1901.
6. **WILLIAM TOM**, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 2-15-1792, d. 2-15-1871, m. 11-6-1815.
Mary Files Tom, b. 1796, d. 1850.
**WILLIAM TOM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain in the Army.

**BECK, MRS. MARY EVELYN WYATT** **No. 2939**
Admitted January 11, 1947
1. Mary Evelyn Wyatt, b. Roswell, New Mexico, m. Paul Kenneth Beck.
2. Dillard Hiram Wyatt, b. 11-24-1891, d. 8-18-1925, m. 9-8-1920.
Gladys Louise Brice, b. 8-30-1898.
3. Robert Hiram Wyatt, b. 8-3-1860, d. 11-11-1918, m. 1-17-1890.
Mary Temperance Babb, b. 9-10-1871, d. 9-22-1945.
4. Edward Jasper Wyatt, b. Tennessee, 1831, d. 5-8-1899, m. 4-16-1854.
Catherine Virginia Sconce, b. 12-31-1834, d. 12-17-1889.
5. **ELIJAH WYATT**, b. Virginia 1792, d. ca. 1860, m.
**ELIJAH WYATT** served the Republic of Texas as landowner; received land Certificate No. 75.

**BORCHERS, MRS. O. R. (EULALIE HARPER)** **No. 2940**
Admitted December 16, 1946
1. Eulalie Harper, b. Lavaca County, Texas, m. Otto Richard Borchers.
2. William Austin Harper, b. 1851, d. 1924, m. 1885. Patti Hudgeons, b. 1866, d. 1903.
5. **PHILIP HARPER**, m. about 1846. Marrilla Tuttle.
**PHILIP (PETE) HARPER** served the Republic of Texas as a Soldier; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BORCHERS, MRS. O. R. (EULALIE HARPER)** **Supplemental 2940**
Admitted December 16, 1946
1. Eulalie Harper, b. Lavaca County, Texas, m. Otto Richard Borchers.
2. William Austin Harper, b. 1851, d. 1924, m. 1885. Patti Hudgeons, b. 1866, d. 1903.
3. William Rufus Hudgeons, b. 1830, d. 1909, m. 1861.
Avy Garner, b. 1829, d. 1905.
4. **WILLIAM HUDGEONS**, b. Ireland, 1808, d. 1851, m. 1829.
Mary Hudgeons, b. 1809, d. 1853.
**WILLIAM HUDGEONS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist in Colorado County in 1836.

**BORCHERS, MRS. O. R. (EULALIE HARPER)** **Supplemental No. 2940**
Admitted December 16, 1946
1. Eulalie Harper, b. Lavaca County, Texas, m. Otto Richard Borchers.
2. William Austin Harper, b. 1851, d. 1924, m. 1885. Patti Hudgeons, b. 1866, d. 1903.
3. **PHILIP (PETE) HARPER**, m. about 1846. Marilla Tuttle.
**PHILIP (PETE) HARPER**, Soldier; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRENNAN, MRS. ROLINE HALL** **No. 2941**
Admitted January 18, 1947
1. Roline Hall, b. Crawford, Texas, m. Robert Emmette Brennan.
2. Henry Thomas Hall, b. 5-16-1857, d. 11-8-1934, m. 12-27-1896.
Elva Rena Gage, b. 1-18-1874.
3. Monroe Gage, m. Sarah Ellen Gage.
4. Joseph Calvin Gage, b. 3-8-1825, m. Mary Jane Miller, b. 3-15-1828.
5. **CALVIN GAGE**, m. ———Godwin.
**CALVIN GAGE** served the Republic of Texas as a soldier.

**BROWN, MRS. CHARLSIE DICKSON** **No. 2942**
Admitted November 10, 1946
1. Charlsie Dickson, b. Denton County, Texas, m. William Albert Brown.
2. William Columbus Dickson, b. 3-14-1874, m. 2-18-1898.
Patricia Wright, b. 4-19-1880, d. 12-19-1902.
3. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DICKSON**, b. Hall County, Georgia, 1824, m. ——— ———.
**CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DICKSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**BROWN, MRS. MILDRED ORR** **No. 2943**
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. Mildred Orr, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Leroy E. Brown.
2. Aubrey E. Orr, b. 2-1-1894, m. 7-9-1911. May Reagan, b. 3-9-1892.
3. John Edwin Reagan, b. 3-15-1854, d. 10-8-1938, m. 11-5-1884.
Laura Haile, b. 12-18-1864, d. 4-1-1911.
4. **JOHN HENNINGER HEAGAN**, b. Sevier County, Tennessee, 10-8-1818, d. 3-5-1905, m. 12-23-1852.
Edwina Moss Nelms, b. 12-2-1832, d. 7-21-1863.

**JOHN HENNINGER REAGAN,** Colonist; surveyor; soldier.

**CALDWELL, MRS. PINK PATTERSON** **No. 2944**
Admitted June 22, 1946
1. Pink Patterson, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
C. A. Caldwell.
2. John Pickney Patterson, b. 10-16-1847,
d. 6-26-1911, m. 10-12-1873.
Lelia May Davenport, b. 5-1-1856,
d. 5-2-1921.
3. Joseph William Davenport, Dr., b. 9-27-1826,
d. 10-12-1910, m. 12-14-1848.
Isabelle P. Dial, b. 6-26-1827, d. 6-26-1891.
4. **CHARLES G. DAVENPORT,** b. Laurins, South Carolina, 5-30-1784, d. 10-22-1853,
m. 2-20-1803.
Sarah Gary, b. 3-10-1790, d. 8-10-1837.
**CHARLES G. DAVENPORT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. DOROTHY WEST** **No. 2945**
Admitted November 2, 1946
1. Dorothy West, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Capt. Frank John Campbell.
2. Wilbur Ernest West, b. 9-11-1881, m. 6-6-1901.
Laura Mainer, b. 3-4-1880.
3. William Lewis Mainer, b. 1-21-1857,
d. 4-21-1924, m. 6-27-1876.
Mary Massey, b. 10-11-1862, d. 4-26-1934.
4. Ludovic Massey, d. 1-28-1864, m. 12/-/1861.
Mary Garsee, b. 1834, d. 11-14-1914.
5. **SEMORE GARSEE,** d. 1838, m.
Jannette Garsee, d. 1838.
**SEMORE GARSEE,** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; received First Class Certificate, No. 54.

**COLLOM, MISS MAMIE** **No. 2946**
Admitted May 20, 1946
1. Mamie Collom, b. Hooks, Bowie County, Texas.
2. Robert Driscoll Collom, b. 4-16-1871,
d. 3-27-1939 m. 1895.
Elizabeth Bailey, b. 12-7-1873, d. 12-15-1921.
3. Spencer Rice Collom, b. 6-12-1833,
d. 1-15-1918, m. 1852.
Martha Jane Reed, (1), b. 1834, d. 4-29-1900.
4. **CHARLES COLLOM,** b. White County,
Tennessee, 2-3-1797, d. 11-10-1842, m. 1817.
Elizabeth Katherine Hyder, b. about 1799.
**CHARLES COLLOM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, in Wavell's Colony; loyal citizen.

**COMPTON, MRS. LENA M. WOLFORD** **No. 2947**
Admitted June 27, 1946
1. Lena M. Wolford, b. near Allen, Texas, m.
Richard Hal Compton.
2. William Franklin Wolford, M. D., b. 12-26-1847,
d. 10-14-1926, m. 2-17-1875.
Missouri Ann Fitzhugh, b. 11-29-1858,
d. 11-16-1932.
3. Solomon Fitzhugh, b. 1834, d. 1916, m. 2/-/1857.
Harriet Sandusky Estes, b. 2/-/1839, d. 3/-/1911.
4. **GEORGE FITZHUGH,** b. Kentucky, 4-7-1790,
d. 1863, m. 1817.
Elizabeth Roundtree, b. 1798, d. 1884.
**GEORGE FITZHUGH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; member of Peters Colony.

**COMPTON, MRS. LENA M. WOLFORD** **Supplemental No. 2947**
Admitted April 17, 1951
1. Lena M. Wolford, b. near Allen, Texas, m.
Richard Hal Compton, Sr.
2. William Franklin Wolford, Dr., b. 12-26-1847,
d. 10-14-1926, m. 2-17-1875.
Missouri Ann Fitzhugh, b. 11-29-1858,
d. 11-16-1932.
3. Solomon Fitzhugh, b. 8-8-1834, d. 1916,
m. 1-22-1857.
Harriett Sandusky Estes, b. 1-23-1839,
d. 3-25-1911.
4. **THOMAS ESTES,** b. 1815, d. before 1852,
m. 1837.
Sandusky Ware, d. 1844.
**THOMAS ESTES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Settler and Landowner.

**COX, MRS. RITA GARVIN** **No. 2948**
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. Rita Garvin, b. Grimes County, Texas, m.
Charles Samuel Cox.
2. Emmett Leroy Garvin, b. 2-14-1887, m. 4-9-1913.
Cleo Elizabeth Smith, b. 7-9-1882.
3. Anderson Charles (Antum) Garvin,
b. 2-28-1852, d. 1-10-1906, m.
Dora McIntyre.
4. **SANFORD MONROE,** b. Louisville, Kentucky,
4-20-1811, d. 11-26-1861, m. 8-20-1835.
Elizabeth Jane Magee, b. 10-3-1821, d. 1-17-1889.
**SANFORD MONROE,** Colonist; received Headright Certificate No. 305.

**DUNSHIE, MRS. BLANCHE LEVEL BORDER** **No. 2949**
Admitted October 31, 1946
1. Blanche Level Border b. Marble Falls, Texas, m.
Milton Hamilton Dunshie.
2. Wade Hampton Border, m.
Clara Eberling.
3. **JOHN P. BORDER,** b. Lincolnshire, England,
2-19-1819, m. 3-5-1844.
Catherine Harding, b. 2-28-1829, d. 7-21-1920.
**JOHN P. BORDER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonel 1st Division, Texas Militia; civil official.

**ENGLISH, MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH DUNSHIE** **No. 2950**
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. Clara Elizabeth Dunshie, b. Hamshire,
Jefferson County, Texas, m.
Richard Wilfred English.
2. Milton Hamilton Dunshie, b. 3-22-1880,
m. 10-11-1912.
Blanche Level Border, b. 11-27-1892.
3. Wade Hampton Border, m.
Clara Eberling.
4. **JOHN P. BORDER,** b. Lincolnshire, England,
2-19-1819, m. 3-5-1844.
Catherine Harding, b. 2-28-1829, d. 7-21-1920.
**JOHN P. BORDER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonel 1st Division, Texas Militia; civil official.

**ERWIN, MISS JENNIE (JANE) LOU** **No. 2951**
Admitted January 22, 1947
1. Jennie (Jane) Lou Erwin, b. Pilot Point, Texas.
2. James Wesley Erwin, Sr., b. 1-23-1845,
d. 1-24-1934, m. 10-16-1881.
Mary Jessie Franklin Babb, b. 9-11-1862.
3. Jesse Franklin Babb, m.
Mary Davis.
4. **MICAJAH C. DAVIS,** b. near Nashville,
Tennessee, m.
Sarah Johnson.
**MICAJAH C. DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer; civic leader.

**ERWIN, MISS MAUD** **No. 2952**
Admitted January 22, 1947
1. Maud Erwin, b. Pilot Point, Texas.
2. James Wesley Erwin, Sr., b. 1-23-1845,
d. 1-24-1934, m. 10-16-1881.
Mary Jessie Franklin, b. 9-11-1862.
3. Jesse Franklin Babb, m.
Mary Davis.
4. **MICAJAH C. DAVIS,** b. near Nashville,
Tennessee, m.
Sarah Johnson.
**MICAJAH C. DAVIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer; civic leader.

**FARRIS, MISS MAYME BRADLEY** **No. 2953**
Admitted January 18, 1947
1. Mayme Bradley Farris, b. Huntsville, Texas.

2. Robert Lee Farris, b. 12-28-1870, d. 5-27-1943, m. 11-3-1895.
Lena Fleata Bradley, b. 9-25-1872.
3. James Morgan Farris, b. 10-28-1832, d. 3-12-1887, m. 2-28-1860.
Susan Elizabeth Brown, b. 10-18-1835, d. 1-3-1888.
4. **JAMES HEZEKIAH FARRIS (FARIS)**, b. Madison County, Tennessee, 10-29-1797, d. 12-21-1859, m. 4-12-1820.
Mrs. Matilda Stevens-Roberts, b. 1-21-1798, d. 12-15-1865.
**JAMES HEZEKIAH FARRIS (FARIS)** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in the Battle of San Jacinto, 2nd Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Sixth Company.

**FARRIS, MISS MAYME BRADLEY** **Supplemental No. 2953** Admitted 1950
1. Mayme Bradley Farris, b. Huntsville, Texas.
2. Robert Lee Farris, b. 12-28-1870, d. 5-27-1943, m. 11-3-1895.
Lena Fleata Bradley, b. 9-25-1872.
3. Epenetus G. Bradley, b. 12/-/1828, d. 5-10-1905, m. 9-8-1857.
Melissa Gilmore, b. 10-19-1842, d. 9-25-1898.
4. **THOMAS GILMORE**, b. Marengo County, Alabama, 5-6-1805, d. 11-18-1855, m. 1-7-1830.
Caroline Pinion Hill, b. 3-6-1809, d. 8-17-1847.
**THOMAS GILMORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier and early settler; received a land grant.

**FARRIS, MISS MAYME BRADLEY** **Supplemental No. 2953** Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Mayme Bradley Farris, b. Huntsville, Texas.
2. Robert Lee Farris, b. 12-28-1870, d. 5-27-1943, m. 11-3-1895.
Lena Fleata Bradley, b. 9-25-1872.
3. Epenetus G. Bradley, b. 12/-/1828, d. 5-10-1905, m. 9-8-1857.
Melissa Gilmore, b. 10-19-1842, d. 9-25-1898.
4. Thomas Gilmore, b. 5-16-1805, d. 11-18-1855, m. 1-17-1830.
**CAROLINE PINION HILL**, b. Marengo County, Alabama, 3-6-1809, d. 8-17-1847.
**CAROLINE PINION HILL-GILMORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of an early settler; wife of Sergeant Thomas Gilmore of Texas Army.

**FARRIS, MISS MAYME BRADLEY** **Supplemental No. 2953** **Admitted April 14, 1950**
1. Mayme Bradley Farris, b. Huntsville, Texas.
2. Robert Lee Farris, b. 12-28-1870, d. 5-27-1943, m. 11-3-1895.
Lena Fleata Bradley, b. 9-25-1872.
3. Epenetus G. Bradley, b. 12/-/1828, d. 5-10-1905, m. 9-8-1857.
Melissa Gilmore, b. 10-19-1842, d. 9-25-1898.
4. Thomas Gilmore, b. 5-16-1805, d. 11-18-1855, m. 1-7-1830.
Caroline Pinion Hill, b. 3-6-1809, d. 8-17-1847.
5. Green Hill, b. about 1780, d. 1830 about, m. about 1805.
**OBEDIENCE THORNTON**, b. North Carolina about 1785, d. 10/-/1865, Texas.
**OBEDIENCE THORNTON-HILL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of an early settler, and serving as a medical helper.

**FARRIS, MISS MAYME BRADLEY** **Supplemental No. 2953** Admitted April 4, 1950
1. Mayme Bradley Farris, b. Huntsville, Texas.
2. Robert Lee Farris, b. 12-28-1870, d. 5-27-1943, m. 11-3-1895.
Lena Fleata Bradley, b. 9-25-1872.
3. James Morgan Farris, b. 10-28-1832, d. 3-12-1887, m. 2-28-1860.
Susan Elizabeth Brown, b. 10-18-1835, d. 1-6-1888.
4. James Hezekiah Farris (Faris), b. 10-29-1797, d. 12-21-1859, m. 4-12-1820.
**MATILDA STEVENS**, b. Georgia, 1-21-1788, d. 12-15-1865.
**MATILDA STEVENS-FARRIS (FARIS)** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of an early settler; wife of James Hezekiah Farris; Texas Army Service No. 6561.

**FEARS, MRS. MOLLIE PURVIS** **No. 2954** Admitted January 18, 1947
1. Mollie Purvis, b. Polk County, Texas, m. John Walter Fears.
2. Edmond Goldwire Purvis, b. 1-1-1857, d. 9-1-1936, m. 9-2-1880.
Nellie Mixon, b. 6-9-1861.
3. James Joyce Mixon, b. 1828, d. 1913, m. Ann Green, b. 8/-/1832, d. 8/-/1913.
4. **AARON GREEN**, b. near Nashville, Tennessee, 1792, d. 1859, m.
Sarah Ann Littlepage, b. 1800, d. 1862.
**AARON GREEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received Second Class Headright Certificate No. 94.

**FREEMAN, MRS. DELMA** **No. 2955** Admitted November 15, 1946
1. Delma Turnbow, b. Erath County, Texas, m. J. D. Freeman.
2. M. L. Turnbow, b. 5-20-1882, m. 1902.
Cora Caudle, b. 6-1-1885.
3. James William Turnbow, b. 1850, d. 1927, m. 1872.
Laura Myers, b. 7-11-1852, d. 1935.
4. **ABRAHAM MYERS**, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 1824, d. 1881, m. 1847.
Rachael Smith, b. 1830, d. 1855.
**ABRAHAM MYERS**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Headright Certificate No. 624.

**GEREN, MRS. LINDA GIESECKE** **No. 2956** Admitted June 15, 1946
1. Linda Giesecke, b. College Station, Texas, m. Preston Murdoch Geren.
2. Frederick Ernst Giesecke, b. 1-28-1869, m. 1891.
Hulda C. Gruene, b. 9-30-1870.
3. Ernest Gruene Jr., b. 9-21-1847, d. 11-8-1895, m. 9/-/1867.
Minna Lange, b. 5-17-1850, d. 3-26-1941.
4. **ERNST GRUENE**, Sr., b. Netze, Hessen, Germany, 7-6-1820, d. 4-2-1914, m. 8/-/1845.
Antoinette Kloepper, b. 4-9-1826, d. 3-23-1917.
**ERNEST GRUNEN**, Sr., served the Republc of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**HARDY, MISS RUTH GILLETTE** **No. 2957** Admitted May 25, 1946
1. Ruth Gillette Hardy, b. Brooklyn, New York.
2. Henry Clarke Hardy, Jr., b. 11-1-1861, d. 11-5-1905, m. 4-28-1886.
Emily Margretta Gillette, b. 12-9-1855, d. 4-30-1916.
3. **CHARLES GILLETTE**, b. Granby, Connecticut, 2-16-1813, m.
_____ _____.
**CHARLES GILLETTE**, The Rev. Dr. served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of religious and educational leader.

**HAYNES, MRS. IRMA** **No. 2958**
1. Irma Haynie, b. Chappell Hill, Texas, m. Robert Young Haynes.
2. William Keesee Haynie, b. 1-19-1846, d. 8-13-1923, m. 6-9-1870.
Missouri Hannon Heidle, b. 12-11-1847, d. 12-2-1928.
3. John Haynie, b. 8-8-1811, d. 10-14-1867, m. 1844.
Pamelia Hargrove, b. 1-18-1824, d. 8-28-1865.
4. William Hargrove, d. 9-21-1850, m. 1820.
Charlotte Chappell, b. 11-8-1804, d. 3-13-1879.

5. **ROBERT WOODING CHAPPELL**, b. Halifax County, Virginia, 5-14-1784, m.
Mary ————Chappell, b. 1803.
**ROBERT WOODING CHAPPELL**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; founder of the first school in Chappell Hill, Texas.

**HELLYER, MRS. ESSIE M. CUMMINS** No. 2959
Admitted July 15, 1946
1. Essie M. Cummins, b. near Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri, m.
Alvin E. Hellyer.
2. Clinton D. Cummins, b. 6-29-1867, d. 12-9-1926, m. 11-6-1887.
Sarah Emma Shelby, b. 7-3-1869, d. 4-21-1940.
3. Henry Tarascon Cummins, b. 9-28-1838 d. 9-12-1869, m. 7-10-1860.
Lydia Jane Weller, b. 5-28-1838, d. 6-10-1912.
4. Henry Griffith Cummins, b. 2-22-1911, d. 1-27-1883, m. 12-22-1837.
Josephine Louisa Offand, b. France, 1819, d. 3-9-1849.
5. **MOSES CUMMINS**, b. County of Kentucky, Virginia (now Jefferson County, Kentucky), 1785, d. 4/-/1841, m. 10-23-1805.
Ruth Ann Griffith, b. 1-18-1789, d. 1825.
**MOSES CUMMINS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor in original Washington County for the Colonists; lawyer and school teacher.

**ISBELL, MRS. BETTIE BAYLES** No. 2960
Admitted January 18, 1947
1. Bettie Bayles, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Jack Donovan Isbell.
2. Daniel Fletcher Bayles, b. 1-4-1901, d. 2-19-1939, m. 3-28-1920.
Dorothy Weir, b. 11-24-1902.
3. Robert McKinley Weir, b. 1880, d. 3-2-1904, m. 2-2-1902.
Rose White, b. 1-8-1882.
4. Hugh Lawson White, m.
Maria Amanda Broussard.
5. **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE**, b. Tennesseee, 8-11-1811, d. 3-22-1897, m. 2-26-1835.
Rosanna McNutt.
**FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; soldier.

**JACKSON, MISS WILLIE FRANCES** No. 2961
Admitted January 18, 1947
1. Willie Frances Jackson, b. Bowie County, Texas.
2. Leslie D. Jackson, b. 2-2-1880, m. 2-2-1901.
Ida Reed, b. 3-11-1882.
3. Abe Reed, b. 1-26-1842, d. 12-10-1906, m. 11-22-1873.
Mattie Autrey, b. 9-18-1844, d. 12-23-1923.
4. **JONAS REED**, b. near Lexington, Kentucky, d. 1861, m. 1831 or 1832.
Susan Dykes, b. 1808, d. 1906.
**JONAS REED** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; loyal citizen.

**JOHNSON, MRS. MILDRED PRICE** No. 2962
Admitted June 15, 1946
1. Mildred Price, b. Hill County, Texas, m.
Jesse Breland Johnson, Jr.
2. T. Archie Price, m. 1915.
Eula Britton, b. 1897.
3. Edward Britton, m. 1895.
Minnie Williams, b. around 1881.
4. Daniel Williams, m.
**KATHERINE HOLBROOK**, b. near Tyler, Texas 1840 or 1844.
**KATHERINE HOLBROOK-WILLIAMS**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; loyal citizen.

**JOHNSEN, MRS. HELEN RAY DUNSHIE** No. 2963
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. Helen Ray Dunshie, b. Hamshire, Texas, m.
Walter Ejner Johnsen.
2. Milton Hamilton Dunshie, b. 3-22-1880, m. 10-11-1912.
Blanche Level Border, b. 11-27-1892.
3. Wade Hampton Border, m.
Clara Ebeling.
4. **JOHN P. BORDER**, m. 3-5-1844.
Catherine Harding, b. 2-28-1829, d. 7-21-1920.
**JOHN P. BORDER** served the Republic of Texas as Colonel, 1st Division, Texas Militia; civil official; received Donation Warrant Certificate No. 141.

**JONES, MRS. MARY WATKINS** No. 2964
Admitted September 25, 1946
1. Mary Watkins, b. Kemp, Texas, m.
H. Worth Jones.
2. William A. Watkins, Dr., b. 6-4-1849, d. 6-16-1920, m. 10-19-1876.
Jennie Noble, b. 7-27-1855, d. 11-23-1936.
3. Richard Overton Watkins, Rev., b. 3-31-1816, d. 5-27-1897, m. 3-12-1840.
Amanda Polk, b. 4-20-1821, d. 6-5-1912.
4. **JESSE WATKINS**, b. Halifax County, Virginia about 1776, d. 11-18-1838, m. 1809.
Mary White McKorkle, b. 1790, d. 1859.
**JESSE WATKINS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commissioner of Amity, appointed by President Sam Houston; received Headright No. 208.

**KELSEY, MRS. MARY RANDOLPH** No. 2965
Admitted December 16, 1946
1. Mary Randolph Wilson, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
Mavis Kelsey.
2. James Cooke Wilson, b. 2-23-1879, d. 10-20-1944, m. 1-2-1908.
Mary Bradley Randolph.
3. ———— ————, m.
———— ————.
4. **JAMES G. THOMPSON**, m.
———— ————.
**JAMES G. THOMPSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Judge and Landowner.

**KUYKENDALL, MISS ELIZABETH JOE** No. 2966
Admitted July 22, 1946
1. Elizabeth Joe Kuykendall, b. Weatherford, Texas.
2. Rhea Kuykendall, Rev., b. 2-4-1893, m. 4-16-1921.
Mary Ruth Moran, b. 9-4-1891.
3. Alexander Rhea Kuykendall, Dr., b. 2-17-1860, d. 2-17-1919, m. 11-2-1887.
Joanna Pierce, b. 4-15-1865.
4. Aquilla Pierce, b. 9-25-1836, d. 3-26-1906, m. 9-18-1862.
Sarah Frances Caruthers, b. 9-3-1841, d. 1878.
5. **JOHN CARUTHERS**, b. near Murfreesboro, Texas, 2-10-1807, d. 8-4-1856, m. 10-28-1827.
Frances Murfree, b. 1810, d. 10-3-1857.
**JOHN CARUTHERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier, Surveyor; Landowner.

**LEE, MRS. WILLIE MAE** No. 2967
Admitted January 18, 1947
1. Willie Mae Huff, b. Corsicana, Texas, m.
Teddy Blythe Lee.
2. William Sanders Huff, b. 12-21-1859, d. 2-13-1936, m. 1902.
Louise Amanda Campbell, b. 11-20-1869, d. 5-13-1911.
3. Samuel L. Campbell, b. 4-29-1842, d. 11-5-1872, m. 7-10-1864.
Louise Texana Marshall, b. 5-26-1846, d. 6-2-1930.
4. **JOSEPH TAYLOR MARSHALL**, b. the Northwest Territory, now the state of Illinois, 9-28-1815, d. 3-28-1892, m.
Elvira Wingfield Wallace, b. 1-18-1818, d. 2-14-1913.
**JOSEPH TAYLOR MARSHALL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; at Battle of San Jacinto.

**McINTYRE, MRS. ELIZABETH HICKS** No. 2968
Admitted November 15, 1946

1. Elizabeth Hicks, b. Center, Shelby, Texas, m. Robert McIntyre.
2. Jefferson Hicks, b. 6-30-1858, d. 2-20-1933, m. 11-1888.
   Rowena Wilson, b. 4-11-1868.
3. Benjamin Wilson, b. 6-8-1812, d. 8-14-1900, m. 2-5-1856.
   Elizabeth Edwards, b. 1-9-1841, d. 7/1875.
4. **JOHN EDWARDS**, b. Tennessee, 1-15-1789, d. 6-28-1864, m. 6-4-1817.
   ——— ———.

**JOHN EDWARDS**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**MABRY, MRS. NELL HAMPTON** No. 2969
Admitted December 16, 1946

1. Nell Hampton, b. Edgerly, Calcausieu Parish, Louisiana, m. Claud David Mabry.
2. Charles Pleasant Hampton, b. 7-11-1844, d. 2-22-1924, m. approx. 1877.
   Lavonia Perkins, b. 1-7-1859, d. 1-3-1929.
3. Benjamine Newton Hampton, b. 1808, d. 1858, m.
   Mary Whetstone, b. 1882, d. 1852.
4. **PETER WHETSTONE**, m. ——— Dicey Whetstone.

**PETER WHETSTONE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier.

**MABRY, MRS. NELL HAMPTON** Supplemental No. 2969
Admitted December 16, 1946

1. Nell Hampton, b. Edgerly, Louisiana, m. Claud David Mabry.
2. Charles Pleasant Hampton, b. 7-11-1844, d. 2-22-1924, m. 1877.
   Lavonia Perkins, b. 1-7-1859, d. 1-3-1929.
3. **BENJAMIN NEWTON HAMPTON**, b. South Carolina, circa. 1808. d. 1858, m.
   Mary Whetstone, b. c. 1822. d. 1852.

**BENJAMIN NEWTON HAMPTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**MILLER, MRS. KATHRYN LIVELY** No. 2970
Admitted December 16, 1946

1. Kathryn Lively, b. Denton, Texas, m. Irad O. Miller.
2. Fayette R. Lively, b. 3-17-1849, d. 2-15-1923, m. 10-13-1875.
   Elizabeth Hannah Sayre, b. 10-26-1855, d. 7-19-1892.
3. Francis A. Sayre, b. 10/-/1828, d. 12-10-1907, m. 2-2-1854.
   Sarah Ann Thomas, b. 1/-/1836, d. 8-16-1904.
4. **JOHN THOMAS**, b. Virginia, 1-1-1794, d. 4-11-1875. m. 12-12-1815.
   Hannah Andes, b. 10-7-1795, d. 6-20-1872.

**JOHN THOMAS, Judge** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of the first County Judge of Dallas County, Texas; member of Peters. Colony.

**NANCE, MRS. MARGARET GRAHAM ARMSTRONG** No. 2971
Admitted July 18, 1946

1. Margaret Graham Armstrong, b. near Proctor, Comanche County, Texas, m. J. D. Nance.
2. Richard Graham Armstrong, b. Illinois, 12-20-1844, d. 1923, Texas, m. 1877.
   Narcissa Shortridge, b. Texas, 1858, d. 1930, Texas.
3. John Howard Shortridge, b. Alabama, 1833, d. 1897. Texas, m. 1856.
   Sally Talbot of Matagorda, Texas, b. 1834, d. 1898, Texas.
4. **MATTHEW TALBOT**, b. Washington, Georgia, 1800. d. 1876, Matagorda, m. 1831.
   Harriet S. Gayle, b. 1809, d. 1851, Texas.

**MATTHEW TALBOT**, who came to Texas prior to 1834, served the Republic as a "Late Immigrant" and loyal citizen.

**NEIGHBORS, MRS. CAMILLE YEAMANS** No. 2972
Admitted November 15, 1946

1. Camille Yeamans, b. Tilden, Texas, m. Robert Evans Neighbors.
2. Dan Yeamans, b. 4-24-1853, d. 12-19-1926, m. 11-18-1886.
   Mary Russell, (2), b. 10-1-1864, d. 12-12-1898.
3. **HORACE YEAMANS**, b. Elmira, New York, 7-5-1811, d. 4-30-1904, m. 5-11-1844.
   Eliza Baxter.

**HORACE YEAMANS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the Texas Army; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**POST, MRS. ENID COLGIN** No. 2973
Admitted May 25, 1946

1. Enid Colgin, b. Gatesville, Texas, m. Kirby M. Post, Sr.
2. William Madison Colgin, b. 7-7-1854, d. 10-1-1911, m. 1-4-1877.
   Mary Elizabeth Thomson, b. 11-16-1858.
3. Francis Asbury Thomson, b. South Carolina, 1827, d. 9-20-1867, Millican, Texas, m. 4-30-1857.
   Lucy Rodgers Keessee, b. 8-13-1834, d. 3-21-1951.
4. **ALEXANDER THOMSON**, Jr., b. South Carolina, 8-28-1785, m. 7-31-1805.
   Elizabeth Dowsing, b. 3-14-1789.

**ALEXANDER THOMSON**, Jr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of First Council; Empresario.

**RABB, MRS. DAISY NELL** No. 2974
Admitted November 5, 1946

1. Daisy Nell Primm, b. LaBelle, Jefferson County, Texas, m. Arthur Pope Rabb.
2. James Henry Primm, b. 1830, d. 1906, m. 1880.
   Julia Hargraves, b. 1850, d. 1901.
3. **GEORGE W. HARGRAVES**, b. South Carolina, about 1810, d. 1894, m.
   Anastize Hargraves, b. France.

**GEORGE W. HARGRAVES**, Colonist, 1835; soldier.

**GORDON, MISS JEAN THRACE (now MRS. CHARLES D. RAINEY)** No. 2975
Admitted December 16, 1944

1. Jean Thrace Gordon, b. McKinney, Texas, m. Charles D. Rainey.
2. Robert E. Gordon, b. 8-22-1889, m. 1925, Dallas, Texas.
   Sarah Agnes Rust, b. 11-12-1905.
3. John Yellott Rust, b. 6-4-1867, m. 7-12-1880.
   Agnes Bustin, b. San Saba, Texas, 3-13-1940, d. 4-18-1900.
4. John Foster Bustin, b. Camden, Arkansas, 2-27-1854, m.
   Fullowah Agusta Cooke, b. San Saba, Texas, 9-21-1859.
5. George Badger Cooke, b. North Carolina, 4-26-1826, m.
   Harriet Agnes Murray, b. Alabama.
6. **HENRY MARCHANT COOKE**, b. North Carolina, 4-7-1784. d. about 1838. m. 3-5-1809 .
   Frances Buckston, b. 5-20-1778.

**HENRY MARCHANT COOKE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**RANDALL, MRS. KATHARINE HISHER** No. 2976
Admitted May 21, 1946

1. Katharine Risher, b. Waco, Texas, m. Edward Randall, Jr., Dr.
2. Harry Cooke Risher, b. 1863, d. 1924, m.
   Mary Agnes Peel, b. 1868.
3. Thomas Jefferson Peel, b. 1837, d. 1901, m.
   Anne Amelia Arnold, b. 1846, d. 1931.
4. Thomas R. Peel, b. 1806, d. 1886, m.
   Anne E. Wood, b. 1815, d. 1897.
5. **JOHN WOOD**, Dr., b. Virginia, 1785, d. 1847, m.
   Lucy Henderson, b. 1788, d. 1850.

**JOHN WOOD,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Doctor, practicing medicine in Montgomery County from 1837 until his death.

**REIERSON, MRS. GENEVIEVE WATKINS** **No. 2977** Admitted September 25, 1946

1. Genevieve Watkins, b. Kaufman County, Texas, m.
   Roy R. Reierson.
2. William A. Watkins, Dr., b. 6-4-1849, d. 6-16-1920, m. 10-19-1876.
   Jennie Noble, b. 7-27-1855, d. 11-23-1936.
3. Richard Overton Watkins, Rev., b. 3-31-1816, d. 5-27-1897, m. 3-12-1840.
   Amanda Polk, b. 4-20-1821, d. 6-5-1912.
4. **JESSIE WATKINS,** b. Halifax County, Virginia about 1776, d. 11-18-1838, m. 1809.
   Mary White McKorcle, b. 1790, d. 1859.
   **JESSE WATKINS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commissioner of Amity.

**REIERSON, MRS. ROY R. (GENEVIEVE WATKINS)** **Supplemental No. 2977** Admitted September 18, 1953

1. Genevieve Watkins, b. Prairieville, Texas, m.
   Roy R. Reierson.
2. William Archibald Watkins, Doctor, b. 6-4-1849, d. 6-16-1920, m. 9-19-1876.
   Jane (Jennie) Noble, b. 7-26-1855, d. 11-23-1936.
3. George Washington Noble, b. 4-10-1832, d. 12-20-1859, m. 9-19-1854.
   Mary Isabell Lacy, b. 11-8-1835, d. 5-6-1921.
4. **LEVI NOBLE,** b. Hancock County, Georgia, 8-4-1791, d. 1-26-1865, m. 1-14-1816.
   Jane Steen, (1), Bettie Hanna, (2).
   **LEVI NOBLE,** Settler; Land Agent.

**ROBERTS, MRS. MARY HEATH** **No. 2978** Admitted December 16, 1946

1. Mary Heath, b. Rockwall, Texas, m.
   C. C. Roberts.
2. Ephriam Charles Heath, b. 11-4-1850, d. 2-12-1924, m. 4-3-1881.
   Ida Alice Collins, b. 12-16-1857, d. 3-16-1939.
3. **JOHN OSWALL HEATH,** b. Virginia, 1-30-1818, d. 12-29-1897, m. 12-24-1844.
   Martha Ann Jones, b. about 1822, d. 1852.
   **JOHN OSWALL HEATH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received land Certificate No. 64.

**ROBERTS, MRS. JENNETTE WILSON** **No. 2979** Admitted July 27, 1946

1. Jennette Wilson, b. Rusk, Texas, m.
   James Davis Roberts.
2. Henry Baily Wilson, b. 3-31-1858, d. 7-29-1930, m. 5-28-1879.
   Sue Russell Francis, b. 10-6-1861, d. 2-20-1943.
3. William McFarland Wilson, b. 6-11-1807, d. 7-20-1889, m. 11-20-1845.
   Mary Elizabeth Gooch, b. 1-31-1823, d. 5-8-1908.
4. **JOHN GOOCH,** b. Amherst, Virginia, 1-31-1796, d. 3-12-1864, m.
   Mary (Polly) Long, b. 1802, d. 1842, Texas.
   **JOHN GOOCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; Stephen F. Austin Colony, Red River County, Texas; received Land Grant No. 166.

**SPENCER, MRS. MARGARET BEATRICE ROGERS** **No. 2980** Admitted June 15, 1946

1. Margaret Beatrice Rogers, b. Ganado, Jackson County, Texas, m.
   Chester Spencer.
2. Clark O. Rogers, b. 2-21-1863, m. 5-22-1887.
   Ida Lou Babcock, b. 8-17-1869.
3. **SAMUEL C. A. ROGERS,** b. Glouchster County, Virginia, 6-18-1810, d. 2-13-1892, m. 1851.
   Mary Evans, b. 9-5-1835, d. 5-2-1912.
   **SAMUEL C. A. ROGERS,** Rev., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of caring for sick, fighting for Independence.

**ROTH MRS. CAROLYN COOK** **No. 2981** Admitted November 2, 1946

1. Carolyn Cook, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   John Wesley Roth.
2. Eugene Augustine Cook, b. 12-3-1867, d. 1-2-1925, m. 10-27-1902.
   Beulah Dickson, b. 9-24-1878.
3. James Lawrence Dickson, b. 12-29-1850, d. 9-7-1906, m. 8-15-1872.
   Clara Cone, b. 3-4-1857, d. 6-17-1946.
4. **DAVID CATCHING DICKSON,** b. Georgetown, Mississippi, 2-25-1818, d. 6-4-1880, m. 6-27-1839.
   Nancy Ann Elizabeth Magee, b. 3-4-1825, d. 4-5-1911.
   **DAVID CATCHING DICKSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Physician and Express Bearer to President Sam Houston, 1842.

**ROTH, MRS. CAROLYN COOK** **Supplemental No. 2981** Admitted March 19, 1949

1. Carolyn Cook, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   John Wesley Roth.
2. Eugene Augustine Cook, b. 12-3-1867, d. 1-2-1925, m. 10-27-1902, Houston, Texas,
   Beulah Dickson, b. 9-24-1878.
3. James Lawrence Dickson, b. Grimes County, Texas, 12-29-1850, d. 9-7-1906, Houston, Texas, m. 8-12-1872, Anderson, Texas.
   Clara Cone, b. Montgomery, Texas, 3-4-1857, d. 6-17-1946, Houston, Texas.
4. David Catchings Dickson, b. 2-25-1818, d. 6-4-1880, m. 6-27-1839, Copiah County, Mississippi.
   Nancy Ann Elizabeth Magee, b. 3-4-1825, d. 4-5-1911.
5. **DANIEL MAGEE,** b. Sampson County, North Carolina, 11-16-1785, d. 9-9-1871, m. 8/-/1815 Pike County, Mississippi.
   Sally Allen, b. 4-7-1793, d. 9-3-1851.
   **DANIEL MAGEE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of being one of the first settlers in Texas 1839, (the "Old Three Hundred"); received Land Grant No. 82.

**ROTH, MRS. GLORIA MARY COOK** **No. 2982** Admitted November 2, 1946

1. Gloria Cook, b. Houston, Texas, 11-19-1910, m.
   John George Roth.
2. Eugene Augustine Cook, b. 12-3-1867, d. 1-2-1925, m. 10-27-1902.
   Beulah Dickson, b. 9-24-1878.
3. James Lawrence Dickson, b. 12-29-1850, d. 9-7-1906, m. 8-15-1872.
   Clara Cone, b. 3-4-1857, d. 6-17-1946.
4. **DAVID CATCHING DICKSON,** b. Georgetown, Mississippi, 2-25-1818, d. 6-4-1880, m. 6-27-1839.
   Nancy Ann Elizabeth Magee, b. 3-4-1825, d. 4-5-1911.
   **HONORABLE DAVID CATCHING DICKSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Physician and Soldier, General Somervell's Campaign, 1842.

**ROWE, MRS. MABEL CLOUD** **No. 2983** Admitted December 14, 1946

1. Mabel Cloud, b. Del Valle, Travis County, Texas, m.
   B. F. Rowe.
2. John Wirts Cloud, Jr., b. 10-11-1841, d. 11-7-1905, m. 1868.
   Virginia Washington, b. 8-24-1846, d. 3-27-1925.
3. **JOHN WIRTS CLOUD,** Sr., b. Savannah, Georgia, 2-15-1797, d. 1856, m. 11-1-1837.
   Rebecca Johnston, (2), Portage, Ohio, b. 1-21-1811, d. 1-7-1897.

**JOHN WIRTS CLOUD,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received Land Grants No. 402, No. 8066.

**SAMUEL, MRS. RUTH CALDWELL POPE** **No. 2984** Admitted June 22, 1946

1. Ruth Caldwell Pope, b. Tyler, Texas, m. Julian Melton Samuel.
2. John Hunter Pope, Dr., b. 11-30-1894, d. 2-11-1942, m. 4-4-1921.
   Ruth Patterson, b. 4-4-1894.
3. John Pickney Patterson, b. 10-16-1847, d. 6-26-1911, m. 10-12-1873.
   Lelia May Davenport, b. 5-1-1856, d. 5-2-1921.
4. Joseph William Davenport, Dr., b. 9-27-1826, d. 10-12-1910, m. 12-14-1848.
   Isabelle P. Dial, b. 6-26-1827, d. 6-26-1891.
5. **CHARLES G. DAVENPORT,** b. Laurins, South Carolina, 5-30-1785, d. 10-22-1853, m. 2-20-1803.
   Sarah Gary, b. 3-10-1790, d. 8-10-1837.
   **CHARLES G. DAVENPORT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**SCOTT, MRS. HAZEL MARIE WOODS** **No. 2985** Admitted January 25, 1947

1. Hazell Marie Woods, b. Sulphur, Oklahoma, m. Horace Hamilton Scott.
2. Roy Samuel Woods, b. 7-27-1898, m. 2-6-1921.
   Mae Wilma Matthews, b. 10-2-1900.
3. James Floyd Matthews, b. 12-14-1849, d. 2-21-1922, m. 5-31-1876.
   Phynetta Beauregard Livergood, b. 2-27-1862, d. 9-15-1946.
4. **JOHN HIMES LIVERGOOD,** b. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 9-10-1815, d. 10-3-1895, m. 2-26-1847.
   Sarah Elizabeth Perkins, b. 5-4-1828.
   **JOHN HIMES LIVERGOOD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of private and 2nd Sergeant; Mier Expedition.

**SCURLOCK, MRS. MARY CHILTON** **No. 2986** Admitted November 15, 1946

1. Mary Chilton, b. Tyler, Texas, m. Marvin Scurlock.
2. Horace Chilton, b. 12-29-1853, d. 6-12-1932, m. 2-20-1877.
   Mary Grinnan, b. 2-14-1856, d. 5-9-1924.
3. **GEORGE W. CHILTON,** b. Elizabethtown, Kentucky, 6-4-1828, d. 8-10-1884, m. 1-19-1853.
   Ella Goodman, b. 4-25-1835, d. 12-16-1916.
   **GEORGE W. CHILTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Indian Fighter.

**SHADDOCK, MRS. NELLIE RIVERS** **No. 2987** Admitted January 11, 1947

1. Nellie Rivers McWhorter, b. Burkeville, Newton County, m. Carroll Bitting Shaddock.
2. Joseph Sidney McWhorter, b. 1-19-1857, m. 3-30-1886.
   Fannie Mary McWhorter, b. 7-14-1869.
3. Friend McMahon, Jr., b. 2-5-1837, d. 1-10-1916, m. Elizabeth Fuller, b. 6-14-1840, d. 5-17-1925.
4. **FRIEND McMAHON,** Sr., m. Francis Robinson.
   **FRIEND McMAHON,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, moving to Texas with his family February 1836; received Headright No. 34.

**SHANNON, MRS. NINA NEAL** **No. 2988** Admitted November 2, 1946

1. Nina Neal, b. Wharton, Texas, m. ——— Shannon.
2. William F. Neal, b. 9-14-1849, d. 10-9-1940, m. 4-30-1874.
   Laura Ann Wright, b. 12-1-1856, d. 9-9-1929.
3. Timothy C. Wright, b. 6-6-1833, d. 1-5-1876, m. 1-3-1856.
   Laura Ann Alley, b. 2-24-1838, d. 12-15-1856.
4. **ABRAHAM ALLEY,** b. 10-22-1803, d. 6-16-1862, m. 4-26-1835.
   Nancy Millar, b. 9-13-1813, d. 10-28-1893.
   **ABRAHAM ALLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**SLEDGE, MRS. MAY BROWN** **No. 2989** Admitted May 25, 1946

1. May Brown, b. Tyler, Texas, m. Albert Francis Sledge.
2. Richard Henry Brown, b. Gordonville, Virginia, 1846, d. 1924, Tyler, m. 1874, Tyler.
   Margaret Friou, b. Marshall, Texas, 1847, d. 1884, Tyler.
3. Samuel Friou, b. New Bern, North Carolina, 1819, d. 1892, Cleburne, Texas, m. 7-8-1846.
   Nancy Margaret Evans, b. Alabama, 1823, d. 1847, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM EVANS,** b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 4-15-1799, d. 11/-/1865, Marshall, m. 10-8-1822.
   Nancy Wilson Davidson, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1862, Texas.
   **WILLIAM EVANS,** Dr., Citizen; Physician; received Headright No. 258.

**SCHWARTZ, MRS. ELBERTENE BLACK** **No. 2990** Admitted January 18, 1947

1. Elbertene Black, b. Hays County, Texas, m. Stanford S. Shcwartz.
2. Allen Madison Black, b. 8-15-1877, d. 6-25-1942, m. 8-18-1899.
   Willie B. Adare, b. 11-9-1881, d. 6-18-1932.
3. William B. Adare, b. 1/-/1834, d. 5-20-1924, m. 3-23-1870.
   Mary Victorine O'Bannion, b. 10-4-1850, d. 12-25-1934.
4. **JENNINGS O'BANNION,** b. County Cork, Ireland, 4-26-1816, d. 2-10-1891, m. about 1848.
   Magdelene Gross Smith, b. 4-16-1826, d. 1-17-1892.
   **JENNINGS O'BANNION** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **No. 2991** Admitted January 18, 1947

1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
   Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. LaFayette Sharpe, b. Gallatin, Tennessee, 1848, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-12-1873.
   Ella Wallace Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
4. William Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m.
   Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
5. **JACOB GARRETT,** b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, m.
   Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine.
   **JACOB GARRETT,** Colonist; member of Councils at San Felipe de Austin, and San Augustine.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991** Admitted January 18, 1947

1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
   Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. LaFayette Sharpe, b. Gallatin, Tennessee, 1848, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-12-1873.
   Ella Wallace Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.

4. **WILLIAM GARRETT**, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 12-12-1884, m.
Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
**WILLIAM GARRETT**, served as Colonist; soldier at Battle of Nacogdoches.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT** **No. 2991**
Admitted December 3, 1947
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Love, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Matthew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
5. **JOHN CARTWRIGHT**, b. Tennessee, 3-10-1787, d. 7-18-1841, m. 1806, Lebanon, Tennessee.
Mary Crutchfield, b. 10-26-1787, d. 6-10-1848.
**JOHN CARTWRIGHT**, came to Texas, 1825; member of Capt. D. Brown's Company.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted December 3, 1947
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Love, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. **MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, b. Lebanon, Tennessee, 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
**MATHEW CARTWRIGHT**, came to Texas, 1825, served with Capt. William Ratcliff's Company of Texas Volunteers.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted December 3, 1947
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. LaFayette Sharpe, b. Gallatin, Tennessee, 1847, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-2-1873.
Ella Wallace Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
4. William Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847.
Lucette Teal, b. 12-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
5. **GEORGE TEAL**, b. Virginia, 5-4-1784, d. 8-20-1856, m. 1823, Missouri.
Rebecca Johnson, b. 9-28-1806, d. 8-10-1866.
**GEORGE TEAL**, member Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; fought in the Battle of Nacogodoches.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted October 29, 1948
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Matthew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
**AMANDA HOLMAN CARTWRIGHT**, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
**AMANDA HOLMAN CARTWRIGHT**, was one of the ladies from San Augustine, Texas, who made and presented a flag to Capt. William Kimbro's Company of San Augustine Volunteers.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted October 29, 1948
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Matthew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
5. **ISAAC HOLMAN**, Lt. Col., b. Wilkes County, North Carolina, 9-29-1775, d. 8-10-1835, m. 12-25-1800.
Anne Wigglesworth, b. 9-14-1783, d. 7-22-1841.
**ISAAC HOLMAN**, Lt. Col., received Headright Certificate No. 672, in 1838.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted October 29, 1948
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Robert Lane, b. Tennessee 1812, d. 1848, Bedford County, Tennessee, m. 6-27-1837.
**AMERICA HOLMAN**, b. Shelbyville, Tennessee, 10-22-1822, d. 2-6-1892.
**AMERICA HOLMAN-LANE**, was one of th ladies from San Augustine, Texas, who made and presented a flag to Capt. William Kimbro's Company of San Augustine Volunteers, during the War of Texas Independence.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, San Augustine, Texas, d. 11-23-1951, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1853.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Mathew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
Amanda Hobman, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
5. John Cartwright, b. 3-10-1787, d. 7-18-1841, m. 1806, Lebanan, Tennessee.
**MARY CRUTCHFIELD**, b. 10-26-1787, d. 6-10-1848.
**MARY CRUTCHFIELD CARTWRIGHT**, Colonist, 1825.

**SMITH, MRS. CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.

2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, San Augustine, Texas, d. 11-23-1951, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. La Fayette Sharpe, b. 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-12-1873.
Ella Wallace Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
4. William Garrett, b. 1808, Tennessee, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847.
Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
5. Jacob Garrett, b. 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802.
**CHARITY TAYLOR.**
**CHARITY TAYLOR GARRETT,** early settler; came to Texas with her husband, 1824.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, San Augustine, Texas, d. 11-23-1951, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Matthew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
5. Lt. Col. Isaac Holman, b. 9-29-1775, d. 8-10-1835, m. 12-25-1800.
**AME WIGGLESWORTH,** b. 9-14-1783, d. 7-22-1841.
**AME WIGGLESWORTH HOLMAN,** a settler, 1834.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, San Augustine, Texas, d. 11-23-1951, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. La Fayette Sharpe, b. 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-12-1873.
Ella Wallace Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
4. William Garrett, b. 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847.
**LUCETTE TEAL,** b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
**LUCETTE TEAL GARRETT,** A Colonist; born in Texas, 1827; parents were members of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SMITH** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, San Augustine, Texas, d. 11-23-1951, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. La Fayette Sharpe, b. 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-12-1873.
Ella Wallace Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
4. William Garrett, b. 1808, Tennessee. d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-1-1847.
Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
5. George Teal, b. 5-4-1784, d. 8-20-1856, m. 1823.
**REBECCA JOHNSON,** b. 9-28-1806, d. 8-10-1866.
**REBECCA JOHNSON TEAL,** Colonist; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**SMITH, MRS. MARY CARTWRIGHT SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 2991**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip Smith.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, San Augustine, Texas, d. 11-23-1951, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-28-1837, d. 12-12-1901 m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. **ROBERT LANE,** b. 1812, Tennessee, d. 1848, Badford County, Tennessee, m. 6-27-1837.
America Holman, b. 10-22-1822, d. 2-6-1892.
**ROBERT LANE,** soldier with Tennessee Volunteers in Texas.

**SAMS, MRS. GRETTA LOVE** **No. 2992**
Admitted November 6, 1950
1. Gretta Love, b. Edwards, Texas, m.
Nealy Sams.
2. Finis Washington Love, b. 8-12-1869, d. 1-4-1899, m. 2-16-1893.
Lillie Henderson, b. 5-9-1875.
3. Finis Ewing Henderson, b. 6-11-1850, d. 4-7-1940, m. 6-24-1874.
Martha Covington, b. 3-14-1856, d. 8-20-1907.
4. **NICHOLAS HENDERSON,** b. York County, South Carolina, 1818, d. 1869, m. 1845.
Mahala Adams, b. 10-23-1822, d. 10/-/1859.
**NICHOLAS HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Unconditional Third Class Certificate No. 399.

**SPANGLER, MRS. AURELIA COCRELL** **No. 2993**
Admitted January 11, 1947
1. Aurelia Cockrell, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Dr. Davis Spangler.
2. Alexander Cockrell, II, b. 9-6-1845, d. 2-24-1919, m. 2-13-1884.
Ettie Fulkerson, b. 10-6-1862, d. 5-11-1937.
3. Alexander Cockrell, b. 6-8-1820, d. 4-13-1858, m. 9-9-1847.
Sarah Horton, b. 1-13-1819, d. 4-26-1892.
4. **ENOCH HORTON,** b. Russell County, Virginia, 3-22-1777, d. 3-21-1851, m. 3-22-1797.
Martha Stinson, d. 4-7-1850.
**ENOCH HORTON,** member of Peters Colony; received land Certificate No. 487.

**SPANGLER, MRS. AURELIA COCKRELL** **Supplemental No. 2993**
Admitted January 11, 1947
1. Aurelia Cockrell, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Dr. Davis Spangler.
2. Alexander Cockrell, II, b. 9-6-1845, d. 2-24-1919, m. 2-13-1884.
Ettie Fulkerson, b. 10-6-1862, d. 5-11-1937.
3. **AEXANDER COCKRELL,** b. 6-8-1820, d. 4-13-1858, m. 9-9-1847.
Sarah Horton, b. 1-13-1819, d. 4-26-1892.
**ALEXANDER COCKRELL** Colonist; received land Certificate No. 449.

**SUTTON, MRS. JENNIE HAMPTON** **No. 2994**
Admitted January 11, 1947
1. Jennie Hampton, b. Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, m.
Wiley A. Sutton.
2. Charles Pleasant Hampton, b. 7-11-1844, d. 2-22-1924, m. 1877.
Lavonia Perkins, b. 1-7-1859, d. 1-3-1929.
3. **BENJAMIN NEWTON HAMPTON,** b. South Carolina circa 1808, d. 1858. m.
Mary Whetstone, b. circa 1822, d. 1852.
**BENJAMIN NEWTON HAMPTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity Colonist; citizen.

**SUTTON, MRS. JENNIE HAMPTON** **Supplemental No. 2994**
Admitted January 11, 1947
1. Jennie Hampton, b. Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, m.
Wiley A. Sutton.

2. Charles Pleasant Hampton, b. 7-11-1844, d. 2-22-1924, m. 1877 approx.
Lavonia Perkins, b. 1-7-1859, d. 1-3-1929.
3. Benjamine Newton Hampton, b. 1808, d. 1858, m.
Mary Whetstone, b. 1822, d. 1852.
4. **PETER WHETSTONE,** m.
Dicey Whetstone.
**PETER WHETSTONE** served the Republic of Texas in the army; received grants of land for service.

**STELZIG, MRS. ROSE WHITE** **No. 2995**
Admitted January 18, 1947
1. Rose White, b. Jackson County, Texas, m.
Robert M. Weir, (1), deceased.
Antone Stelzig, (2), deceased.
2. Hugh Lawson White, m.
Marie Amanda Broussard.
3. **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE,** b. Tennessee, 8-11-1811, d. 3-22-1897, m. 2-26-1835.
Rosanna McNutt, d. 1845.
**FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE,** served the Republic of Texas by his participation in the Grass Fight, and the Seige of Bexar.

**TATE, MRS. AMELIA SHIRLEY** **No. 2996**
Admitted June 15, 1946
1. Amelia Shirley, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Tipton O. Tate, Jr., Lt.
2. Newton Alexander Shirley, b. 10-26-1895, m. 6-28-1916.
Emma Morrill, b. 11-23-1896.
3. Lemuel Hatch Morrill, b. 1-15-1861, d. 1901, m. 1888.
Amelia Puckett, b. 1-20-1866.
4. D. B. Morrill, b. 1825, d. 1867, m. 1855.
Laura Hatch, b. 1833, d. 1927.
5. **BENJAMIN HATCH,** b. 3-5-1781, m.
Catherine Eliza Hatch, b. 1808, d. 1886.
**BENJAMIN HATCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen and Indian agent.

**THOMAS, MISS FLORENCE MARGARET** **No. 2997**
Admitted January 18, 1947
1. Florence Margaret Thomas, b. Camden, Texas.
2. Jack Thomas, b. 4-14-1861, d. 1-2-1933, m. 12-3-1890.
Martha Florence Taylor, b. 6-15-1863.
3. Budd Fry Thomas, b. 4-12-1838, d. 1-20-1862, m. 3-14-1860.
Sarah Margaret Peacock, b. 9-18-1841, d. 1/-/1897.
4. **THOMAS PEACOCK,** b. Reading Pennsylvania, 2-27-1817, d. 3-16-1885, m. 2-12-1840.
Mary Chechester Peyton North, b. 9-29-1819, d. 1862.
**THOMAS PEACOCK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of steamship owner; loyal to the Republic in a civic capacity.

**VAN SANT, MRS. DOROTHY WEIR BAYLES** **No. 2998**
Admitted January 18, 1947
1. Dorothy Weir, b. Houston, Texas m.
Daniel F. Bayles, deceased.
Lewis R. Van Sant.
2. Robert McKinley Weir, b. 1880, d. 3-2-1940, m. 2-2-1902.
Rose White, b. 1-8-1882.
3. Hugh Lawson White, m.
Marie Amanda Broussard.
4. **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE,** b. Tennessee, 8-11-1811, d. 3-22-1897, m. 2-26-1835.
Rosanna McNutt.
**FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE,** participated in the Grass Fight, and the Seige of Bexar.

**WEST, MRS. LAURA MAINER** **No. 2999**
Admitted November 2, 1946
1. Laura Mainer, b. Spring, Harris County, Texas, m.
Wilbur Ernest West.
2. William Lewis Mainer, b. 1-21-1857, d. 4-21-1924, m. 6-27-1876.
Mary Massey, b. 10-11-1862, d. 4-26-1934.
3. Ludovic Massey, d. 1-28-1864, m. 12/-/1861.
Mary Garsee, b. 1834, d. 11-14-1914.
4. **SEMORE GARSEE,** d. 1838, m.
Jannette Garsee.
**SEMORE GARSEE,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; citizen.

**WOLDERT, MRS. ELVA BUFORD** **No. 3000**
Admitted May 25, 1946
1. Elva Buford, b. Henderson, Texas, m.
Dr. Albert Woldert.
2. William Clark Buford, Judge, b. 3-7-1854, d. 9-17-1916, m. 10-29-1879.
Sudie Christian Hall, b. 1-6-1857, d. 12-10-1937.
3. Robert Walker Hall, b. 5-21-1834, d. 6-27-1922, m. 3-25-1856.
Mary Eliza Wingfield, b. 11-9-1837, d. 11-10-1910.
4. **WILLIAM WILSON WINGFIELD,** b. Goochland County, Virginia, 3-9-1813, d. 2-27-1862, m. 9-6-1836.
Eliza Buford, b. 10-21-1816, d. 1890.
**WILLIAM WILSON WINGFIELD** served the Republic of Texas as Chief Justice, Nacogdoches County.

**WOODHEAD, MRS. BEN SYKES** **No. 3001**
Admitted January 11, 1947
1. Leona Milton Tryon, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Ben Sykes Woodhead.
2. William Armistead Tryon, b. 9-14-1842, d. 12-22-1901, m. 12-25-1872.
Alice Adell Cushman, b. 2-28-1854, d. 9-4-1929.
3. **WILLIAM MILTON TRYON,** b. New York City, 3-10-1809, d. 11-16-1847, m. 4-14-1840.
Louisa Reynolds Higgins, b. 1820, d. 10-26-1886.
**WILLIAM MILTON TRYON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chaplain of the Congress 1843-4; credited by Judge Baylor as the originating the idea of Baylor University.

**WRAY, MRS. MINNIE ELIZABETH** **No. 3002**
Admitted November 15, 1946
1. Minnie Elizabeth Crow, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Roland Dallas Wray.
2. Andrew Jackson Crow, b. 12-10-1857, d. 3-14-1934, m. 12-29-1878.
Sirmanthia Jane Davidson, b. 2-3-1860.
3. James Madison Davidson, b. 1-1-1826, d. 10-21-1925, m. 5-11-1854.
Vianna Moore, b. 7-20-1832, d. 2-4-1912.
4. **STANFORD MOORE,** d. 1864, m. 10-30-1827.
Manerva Koen, d. 1866.
**STANFORD MOORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land grantee.

**BATTE, MRS. KATHRYN HAMPTON** **No. 3003**
Admitted June, 1947
1. Kathryn Hampton, b. Vinton, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, m.
Eugene Batte.
2. Charles Pleasant Hampton, b. 7-11-1844, d. 2-22-1924, m. 1877.
Lavonia Perkins Hampton, b. 1-7-1859, d. 1-3-1929.
3. **BENJAMINE NEWTON HAMPTON,** b. South Carolina circa 1808, d. 1858 circa, m.
Mary Whetstone, b. circa 1822, d. 1852.
4. **BENJAMINE NEWTON HAMPTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler having immigrated to Texas in 1841.

**BATTE, MRS. KATHRYN HAMPTON** **Supplemental No. 3003**
Admitted June, 1947
1. Kathryn Hampton, b. Vinton, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, m.
Eugene Batte.
2. Charles Pleasant Hampton, b. 7-11-1844, d. 2-22-1924, m. 1877.
Lavonia Perkins, b. 1-7-1859, d. 1-3-1929.

3. Benjamine Newton Hampton, circa 1808, d. 1858, m.
Mary Whetstone, b. circa 1822, d. 1852 circa.
4. **PETER WHETSTONE**, m.
Dicey Whetstone.
**PETER WHETSTONE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Landowner; soldier; received two grants of land.

**BENNETT, MRS. ELEANOR CATHERINE FREEBORN GRAVES** **No. 3004**
Admitted April 27, 1947
1. Eleanor Catherine Freeborn, m.
John Mirza Bennett, Jr.
2. Sterling Duryee Freeborn, b. 3-8-1882, m. 6-5-1907.
Eleanor Catherine Ward, b. 7-30-1886.
3. Benjamin Quinn Ward, b. 3-5-1827, d. 2-26-1918, m. 10-21-1874.
Frances Mary Evans, b. 8-18-1856.
4. Alfred Burton Evans, b. 2-8-1830, d. 8-13-1918, m. 11-18-1855.
Martha Catherine Rogers, b. 10-29-1829, d. 7/-/1861.
5. **SAMUEL CRAWFORD AUSTIN ROGERS**, b. Gloucester County, Virginia, 6-18-1810, d. 2-13-1892, m. 1-8-1829.
Mary White, d. about 1832.
**SAMUEL CRAWFORD AUSTIN ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the Texas Volunteer Army.

**CAMPBELL, MISS BENNIE** **No. 3005**
Admitted April 19, 1947
1. Bennie Campbell, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Joseph Neil Campbell, b. 2-28-1847, d. 11-28-1927, m. 11-21-1877.
Bennie S. Grayson, b. 8-12-1848, d. 10-6-1892.
3. **THOMAS W. GRAYSON**, b. Beaufort, South Carolina, 1808, d. 1873, m. 1844.
Tabitha Childress, b. 1822, d. 9-21-1868.
**THOMAS W. GRAYSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Assistant Quartermaster, Texas Army; Captain of the "Yellowstone."

**CHIPMAN, MRS. SALLY SMITH** **No. 3006**
Admitted April, 1947
1. Sally Smith, b. Taylor, Williamson County, Texas, m.
——— Chipman.
2. William Henry Smith, b. 12-10-1848, d. 9-22-1922, m. 10-1-1878.
Mary Hattie Spear, b. 5-13-1861, d. 10-14-1914.
3. **THOMAS J. SMITH**, b. Macon, Georgia, 1816, d. 1890, m.
Polly Breen, b. 1820, d. 1853.
**THOMAS J. SMITH**, received Donation Warrant No. 140 for having served three months in the Texas Army.

**COX, MRS. CARROL MOSBY** **No. 3007**
Admitted February 8, 1947
1. Carrol Mosby, b. Texarkana, Texas, m.
Thomas Wiley Cox.
2. William Mosby, b. 11-12-1861, d. 3-4-1933, m. 4-15-1895.
Elinor Edwards, b. 12-11-11873, d. 12-30-1939.
3. Meridith Walton Edwards, b. 1838, d. 1882, m. 1865.
Martha Brinlee, b. 1842, d. 1912.
4. **GEORGE BRINLEE**, b. Christian County, Kentucky, 1808, d. 1853, m. 1832.
Amy McKinney, b. 1812, d. 1848.
**GEORGE BRINLEE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Private in a company of Mounted Riflemen under Capt. John W. Lane in 1841.

**CRUSAN, MRS. MARY LUCRETIA LORD** **No. 3008**
Admitted April, 1947
1. Mary Lucretia Lord, b. Sour Lake, Texas, m.
Howard Fay Crusan.
2. Owen Martin Lord, b. 8-13-1895, m. 6-8-1916
Elizabeth Blain Bryan, b. 3-18-1895.
3. Charles Augustus Lord, b. 7-27-1870, d. 3-8-1946, m. 3-19-1893.
Lenora Green, b. 7-25-1872.
4. Leroy Boyce Lord, b. 1-10-1833, d. 1911, m. 1862.
Lucretia Fish, b. 1-23-1846, d. 11-25-1902.
5. **JOSEPH FISH**, b. Germany, m.
Nancy Dyches.
**JOSEPH FISH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Landowner; loyal citizen.

**DONLEY, MRS. HARRIET ERWIN RUDERSDORF** **No. 3009**
Admitted May 19, 1947
1. Harriet Erwin Rudersdorf, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Urlin Ben Donley.
2. John Rudersdorf, b. 3-3-1869, Houston, d. 8-24-1939, m. 10-22-1890.
Edith Triplett Freeman, b. 8-21-1872, Houston, d. 12-16-1940.
3. Prince Eugene Freeman, b. 10-10-1836, d. 2-10-1893, m. 1-29-1859.
Harriet Underwood Erwin, b. Brazoria, Texas, 4-22-1840, d. 2-16-1899.
4. **THOMAS RIVERS ERWIN**, b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 10-10-1809, d. about 1858, m. 1836.
Mrs. Harriet Hite Reese-Cox, b. 7-26-1808, d. 11-27-1840.
**THOMAS RIVERS ERWIN**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surgeon.

**DONLEY, MRS. HARRIET RUDERSDORF** **Supplemental No. 3009**
Admitted April 5, 1949
1. Harriet Rudersdorf, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Urlin Ben Donley.
2. John Rudersdorf, b. 3-4-1860, d. 8-24-1939, m. 10/-/1890.
Edith Freeman, b. 8-21-1872, d. 12-16-1940.
3. Prince Eugene Freeman, b. 10-10-1836, d. 2-10-1893, m. 1-29-1859, Brazoria County,
Harriet Underwood, b. 4-22-1840, d. 2-16-1899.
4. Thomas Rivers Erwin, b. 1809, d. about 1858, m. 2-25-1836.
Mrs. Harriet Hite Reese-Cox, b. 7-26-1808, d. 11-27-1840.
5. **JOSEPH REESE**, b. Shenandoah County, Virginia, 6-12-1784, d. 12-2-1845, m. 8-18-1807.
Margaret Bowman, b. 1788, d. 8-3-1844.
**JOSEPH REECE**, served as soldier; received land grant, Brazoria, Texas, 1832.

**DYER, MRS. TOMPIE GILES** **No. 3010**
Admitted March 22, 1947
1. Tompie Giles, b. near Manor, Travis County, Texas, m.
Adair Dyer.
2. Bauton White Giles, b. 8-28-1870, m. 12-18-1894.
Leora Norwood, b. 12-18-1874, d. 1-10-1945.
3. Leonidas B. Giles, b. 10-2-1841, d. 6-12-1922, m. 3-21-1866.
Annie Battle, b. 11-21-1849, d. 2-8-1916.
4. **SAMUEL B. GILES**, b. Spotsylvania, Virginia, 12-25-1808, d. 7-25-1884, m. 11-20-1836.
Elizabeth Ann Bauton.
**SAMUEL B. GILES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer Minister and Indian fighter.

**FARRIS, MRS. ROBERT LEE (FLEATA BRADLEY)** **No. 3011**
Admitted April, 1947
1. Fleata Bradley, b. Fairview, Grimes County, Texas, m.
Robert Lee Farris.
2. Epenetus Giron Bradley, b. 12/-/1828, d. 5-5-1905, m. 9-8-1857.
Melissa Gilmore, b. 10-19-1842, d. 9-25-1898.
3. **THOMAS GILMORE**, b. Marengo County, Alabama, 5-6-1805, d. 11-18-1855, m. 1-7-1830.
Caroline Pinion Hill, b. 3-3-1809, d. 8-17-1947.

**THOMAS GILMORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**FIELD, MRS. NONIE VALMON REESE** No. 3012 Admitted March 22, 1947
1. Nonie Valmon Reese, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Scott Field.
2. Zackery J. Reese, b. 1852, d. 1/-/1938, m. 3/-/1886.
India Valmon Brown, (2), 7-31-1866, d. 4-12-1925, m. about 1897.
3. John Walton Brown, b. 1825, d. 8/-/1908, m. 4-1865.
Narcissa Pledger, b. 184—, d. 1869.
4. **WILLIAM ELLIS PLEDGER**, b. South Carolina, 1788, d. 184—, m.
Mary Ann Dalton.
**WILLIAM ELLIS PLEDGER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler.

**FITZHUGH, MRS. NELLIE SMITH** No. 3013 Admitted April, 1947
1. Nellie Smith, b. Georgetown, Texas, m. Vilas B. Fitzhugh.
2. William Henry Smith, b. 12-10-1848, d. 9-22-1922, m. 10-1-1878.
Mary Hattie Spear, b. 5-13-1861, d. 10-14-1914.
3. **THOMAS J. SMITH**, b. Macon, Georgia, 1816, d. 1890, m.
Polly Breen, b. 1820, d. 1853.
**THOMAS J. SMITH**, served in the army of Texas; received Donation Warrant No. 140; Bounty Warrant No. 10.

**FOWLKES, MRS. EVE NORTON** No. 3014 Admitted March 22, 1947
1. Eve Norton, b. Schulenburg, Texas, m. Abner Winfred Fowlkes.
2. James Manly Norton, b. 12-25-1846, d. 2-12-1912, m. 1/-/1881.
Nellie Garrett, b. 9-18-1861, d. 10-17-1888.
3. James Israel Norton, b. 2-1-1826, d. 9/-/1853, m.
Martha McAshan, b. 6-2-1823, d. 10/-/1891.
4. **NEHEMIAH McASHAN**, b. Buckingham County, Virginia, 12-15-1784, d. 6-23-1846, m. 1-8-1807.
Elizabeth Agee, b. 3-5-1790, d. 11-28-1874.
**NEHEMIAH McASHAN**, served the Republic of Texas as a pioneer; Indian fighter.

**FREEBORN, MRS. ELEANOR CATHERINE WARD** No. 3015 Admitted April 27, 1947
1. Eleanor Catherine Ward, b. Austin, Texas, m. Sterling Duryee Freeborn.
2. Benjamin Quinn Ward, b. 3-5-1827, d. 2-26-1912, m. 10-21-1874.
Frances Mary Evans, b. 8-18-1856.
3. Alfred Burton Evans, b. 2-8-1830, d. 8-13-1918, m. 11-18-1855.
Martha Catherine Rogers, b. 10-29-1829, d. 7/-/1861.
4. **SAMUEL CRAWFORD AUSTIN ROGERS**, b. Gloucestrr County ,Virginia, 6-18-1810, d. 2-13-1892, m. 1-8-1829.
Mary White, d. about 1832.
**SAMUEL CRAWFORD AUSTIN ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the Texas Volunteer Army.

**GALE, MRS. MARTHA REINHARD** No. 3016 Admitted February 28, 1947
1. Martha Reinhard, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. Arthur Francis Gale.
2. Chester Arthur Reinhard, b. 1883, m. 1912.
Ada Lee Cruse, b. 1885.
3. John Winfield Cruse, Dr., b. 1858, d. 1900, m. 1884.
Martha Frances Turner, b. 1866, d. 1941.
4. John Cruse, b. 1820, d. 1907, m. 1847.
Elizabeth Barclay, b. 1829, d. 1878.
5. **SQUIRE CRUSE (CREWS)**, b. Madison County, Kentucky, 2-29-1796, d. 1879, m. 1819.
Piety Pruitt, b. 1804, d. 1880.
**SQUIRE CRUSE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier.

**GARDNER, MRS. BERTHA CRUSE** No. 3017 Admitted February 28, 1947
1. Bertha Cruse, b. Kountze, Hardin County, Texas, m.
Howard W. Gardner.
2. John Winfield Cruse, Dr., b. 1858, d. 1900, m. 1884.
Martha Frances Turner, b. 1866, d. 1941.
3. John Cruse, b. 1820, d. 1907, m. 1847.
Elizabeth Barclay, b. 1829, d. 1878.
4. **SQUIRE CRUSE (CREWS)**, b. Madison County, Kentucky, 2-29-1796, d. 1879, m. 1819.
Piety Pruitt, b. 1804, d. 1880.
**SQUIRE CRUSE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier.

**GORNER, MRS. IRVIN F.** No. 3018 Admitted February 14, 1948
1. Cordelia Fisk, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Irvin F. Gorner.
2. Ben Sappington Fisk, b. 12-27-1862, Texas, d. 12-13-1925, Texas, m. 1-28-1899.
Ysabel Hernandez, b. 7-8-1867, San Antonio, Texas, d. 9-22-1950, Texas.
3. James Nathaniel Fisk, b. 9-4-1815, Vermont, d. 4-5-1876, Texas, m. 8-11-1849.
Simona Smith, b. 10-28-1829, San Antonio, Texas, d. 11-11-1890, Texas.
4. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH**, b. 4-19-1787, New York State, d. 12-1-1837, Texas, m. 1822.
Guadalupe Ruiz, b. 1-12-1797, San Antonio, Texas, d. 5-1849, San Antonio, Texas.
**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH**, Scout and Guide for the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**GRAY, MRS. MARIE UMSCHEID** No. 3019 Admitted June, 1947
1. Marie Umscheid, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. William Nathan Gray.
2. John Umscheid, b. 1-21-1855, d. 2-24-1918, m. 12-29-1886.
Mary Margaret Eckenroth, b. 3-13-1870.
3. Francisco (Frank) Umscheid, b. circa 1825, d. 1886, m. 11-12-1848.
Barbara Adams, b. 1832, d. 1909.
4. **MIACHAEL ADAMS**, b. Prussia, circa 1800, d. 1850, circa, m. 1828.
Margueritta Adams, b. circa, 1808, d. 1860, circa.
**MIACHAEL ADAMS** served the Republic of Texas in immigrating to Texas in 1836 from Prussia; settled in San Antonio.

**HARRIS, MRS. MARIE DURRETT** No. 3020 Admitted April 9, 1947
1. Marie Durrett, b. Dallas, Texas, m. John Francis Harris.
2. Wood Durrett, b. 11-26-1869, m. 1894.
Rosa Pratt, b. 5-17-1875, d. 5-31-1923.
3. **JOHN AUSTIN DURRETT**, b. Virginia, 12-25-1826, d. 7-2-1912, m. 1849.
Mary Ferrell, b. 1-8-1827, d. 1-19-1910.
**JOHN AUSTIN DURRETT**, received land grant.

**HORNBUCKLE, MRS. MARGARET SHEARN** No. 3021 Admitted February 28, 1947
1. Margaret Shearn, b. Houston, Texas, m. John Spence Hornbuckle.
2. Charles Paul Shearn, Jr., 7-2-1887, m. 7-15-1908.
Laura Duval Randolph, b. 11-28-1888.
3. Charles Paul Shearn, Sr., b. 2-7-1856, m. 12-8-1881.
Mary Jeannette Barrell, b. 12-8-1861.
4. John Shearn, b. 5-15-1826, d. 9-15-1888, m. 12-1-1852.
Catherine Judith Carter McAshan, b. 6-22-1835, d. 5-21-1885, m. 12-1-1852.

5. **CHARLES SHEARN**, b. Bath, England, 10-30-1794, d. 11-21-1871, m. 1818.
Mary Pode, b. 1789, d. 4-16-1842.
**CHARLES SHEARN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier.

**HOUGH, MRS. DIANA McFADDIN** **No. 3022**
Admitted February 28, 1947
1. Mrs. Diana McFaddin, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. Lysander Whilelan Hough.
2. Wm. Perry Herring McFaddin, b. 2-5-1856, d. 11-5-1935, m. 11/-/1876.
Margaret Emeline Janes, b. 2-4-1856, d. 4-18-1890.
3. **WILLIAM McFADDIN**, b. Louisiana, 6-8-1819, d. 10-16-1897, m. 1840.
Rachel Williams, b. 3-18-1821, d. 3-12-1898.
**WILLIAM McFADDIN** served the Republic of Texas as Soldier in Gen. Houston's army.

**HUGHES, MRS. BLANCHE McMURRY** **No. 3023**
Admitted April, 1947
1. Blanche McMurry, b. Robinson, Texas, m. Isaac Waythe Hughes.
2. Moses William McMurry, b. 10-1-1840, d. 9-19-1935, m. 4-25-1875.
Margaret Jane Wilkinson, b. 4-6-1852, d. 4-1929.
3. Joseph Alexander McMurry, b. 11-14-1814, d. 12-12-1890, m. 2-24-1837.
Elizabeth Willis Oldham, b. 6-25-1819, d. 4-9-1901.
4. **MOSES OLDHAM**, b. North Carolina, 1777, d. 4-3-1861, m. about 1818.
Christiana Tarpley, b. 1797, d. about 1850-1851.
**MOSES OLDHAM**, came to Texas 1838/1839; received a grant of land.

**HUTTO, MRS. REBECCA O.** **No. 3024**
Admitted April, 1947
1. Rebecca O. Nelson, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m. John R. Hutto.
2. M. L. Nelson, b. 11-18-1845, d. 3-6-1917, m. 1-2-1870.
Francis N. Everette, b. 4-18-1852, d. 10-3-1888.
3. **GRANVILLE C. NELSON**, b. North Carolina, 1-15-1803, m.
_____ _____.
**GRANVILLE C. NELSON**, received Land Grant No. 40.

**LEIBOLD, MISS SOPHIE** **No. 3025**
Admitted April, 1947
1. Sophia Augusta Leibold, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. Louis P. Leibold, b. 8-6-1852, d. 7-24-1943, m. 1880.
Hettie M. Cloudt, b. 4-18-1862, d. 2-16-1943. m.
**GEORGE WILLIAM CLOUDT, or deCLOUDT,** _____ _____.
**GEORGE WILLIAM CLOUDT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Captain Lamar's Texas Rangers.

**LEONARD, MISS MARY JOSEPHINE** **No. 3026**
Admitted March 22, 1947
1. Mary Josephine Leonard, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Charles Henry Leonard, Jr., b. 2-28-1870, d. 10-2-1943, m. 9-4-1910.
Johanna Kelly, b. 10-29-1888.
3. **CHARLES HENRY LEONARD**, b. the south of Ireland, 3-25-1813, d. 7-20-1896, m. 1-1-1853.
Adeline B. Reilley, d. 1-12-1910.
**CHARLES HENRY LEONARD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Major in the Army.

**LIGHTHALL, MRS. MARION RUSSELL FAULK** **No. 3027**
Admitted June, 1947
1. Marion Russell Faulk, b. Rayville, Louisiana, m. Raymond Joseph Lighthall.
2. Stephan David Faulk, b. 6-15-1869, d. 1-9-1900, m. 1887.
Mary Eleanor Russell, b. 10-10-1869.
3. William H. Russell, b. 1838, d. 1882, m. 1861.
Marion Williams, b. 1837, d. 1883.
4. **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL**, b. 1-3-1802, d. 11-5-1881, m. 1832.
Eleanor Heady, b. 1813, d. 1890.
**WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; Sailor; Lawmaker; and Surveyor.

**LORD, MISS ELIZABETH OWEN** **No. 3028**
Admitted April, 1947
1. Elizabeth Owen Lord, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. Owen Martin Lord, b. 8-13-1895, m. 6-8-1916.
Elizabeth Blair Bryan, b. 3-18-1895.
3. Charles Augustus Lord, b. 7-27-1870, d. 3-8-1946, m. 3-19-1893.
Lenora Green, b. 7-25-1872.
4. Leroy Boyce Lord, b. 1-10-1833, d. 1911, m. 8-1-1862.
Lucretia Fish, b. 1-23-1846, d. 11-25-1902.
5. **JOSEPH FISH**, b. Germany, d. 1862, m. Nancy Dyches.
**JOSEPH FISH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Landowner; received a land grant.

**LOVE, MRS. ADDIE L.** **No. 3029**
Admitted April, 1947
1. Addie L. Holbeck, b. Houston, Texas, m. William Lloyd Love.
2. William J. Holbeck, b. 1-21-1851, d. 1-19-1881, m. 11-26-1872.
Lucy L. Klein, b. 7-27-1855, d. 9-8-1900.
3. Adolph Klein, d. about 1912, m.
Emily Virginia Shaw, b. 8-23-1836, d. 9-8-1900, Galveston.
4. **JOSHUA CLARK SHAW**, b. Bath, Maine, 9-16-1807, d. 10-14-1859, m.
Lucy Parker Weston, b. 1807, d. 12-5-1850.
**JOSHUA CLARK SHAW**, served in civil capacity; received land grants.

**McCAMMON, MRS. MITTIE ARMSTRONG** **No. 3030**
Admitted June, 1947
Descendant of Signer
1. Mittie Armstrong, b. Jasper, Texas, m. James Quay McCammon.
2. Ramsey Clark Armstrong, b. 10-4-1842, d. 7-9-1933, m. 5-11-1864.
Matilda Smyth, b. 2-12-1840, d. 1-12-1920.
3. **GEORGE W. SMYTH**, Sr., b. North Carolina, 5-16-1830, d. 2-21-1866, m. 4-1-834.
Frances M. Grigsby, b. 9-13-1809, d. 3-5-1888.
**GEORGE W. SMYTH**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**McCURDY, MRS. ANNE AYERS LIDE** **No. 3031**
Admitted March 22, 1947
1. Anne Ayers Lide, b. Yoakum, Texas, m. Marion Wallace McCurdy.
2. Bertie Temple Lide, b. 11-28-1879, m. 10-31-1905.
Ruby Holt, b. 12-3-1885.
3. Thomas Vickers Lide, b. 10-1-1837, d. 4-27-1880, m. 7-25-1866.
Fannie Alexander, b. 11-11-1846, d. 11-11-1940.
4. Robert Alexander, b. 8-7-181, d. 4-27-1882, m. 1-25-1838.
Eliza Perkins Ayers, b. 3-26-1821, d. 8-30-1878.
5. **DAVID AYERS**, b. Morris Plains, New Jersey, 8-10-1793, d. 10-25-1881, m. 9-3-1815.
Ann M. Smith, b. 9-21-1799, d. 3-13-1878.
**DAVID AYERS** served the Republic of Texas in in the capacity of caring for women and children during the Runaway Scrape; Post Master; received land grant.

**McFADDIN, MRS. ROSINE BLOUNT** **No. 3032**
Admitted April 19, 1947
Descendant of Signer
1. Rosine Blount, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. James Lewis Caldwell McFaddin.

2. Eugene Harmon Blount, b. 8-26-1879, d. 11-27-1927, m. 2-19-1903.
Rosine Shindler, b. 9-4-1881.
3. Robert Conrad Shindler, b. 4-9-1852, d. 4-30-1931, m. 11-3-1874.
Anna Mary Taylor, b. 6-21-1853, d. 11-4-1889.
4. **CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR**, b. London, England, 1808, d. 11-1-1865, m. 5-28-1831.
Anna Maria Ruoff, b. Esslingen, Wurtemberg, Germany, 3-16-1814, d. 2-8-1873.
**CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Delegate to the Convention of 1836; Signer of the Declaration of Independence of Texas.

**McFADDIN, MRS. ROSINE BLOUNT** Supplemental No. 3032
Admitted April, 1947
Descendant of Signer
1. Rosine Blount, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
James Lewis Caldwell McFaddin.
2. Eugene Harmon Blount, b. 8-26-1879, d. 11-27-1927, m. 2-19-1903.
Rosine Shindler, b. 9-4-1881.
3. Edward Augustus Blount, b. 8-19-1849, d. 10-10-1914, m. 12-14-1870.
Itasca Sims, b. 4-19-1852, d. 1932.
4. **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT**, Col., b. Burke County, Georgia, 3-13-1808, d. 2-7-1890, m. 1839.
Mary Landon, b. 1-12-1812, d. 9-15-1891.
**STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT**, Col., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; Signer of the Declaration of Independence of Texas; first County Clerk, San Augustine, 1837.

**MARTIN, MRS. IO SHORT** No. 3033
Admitted February 15, 1947
1. Io Short, b. Center, Texas, m.
Robert Sylmon Martin.
2. Judge Hugh Ballard Short, b. 4-24-1856, d. 9-27-1934, m. 3-9-1886.
Mattie Irene Weatherred, b. 11-14-1866, d. 1-13-1919.
**McDOWELL SHORT**, Captain, b. Syrma, Delaware, 12-19-1819, d. 4-2-1902.
——— ———.
**McDOWELL SHORT**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of taking part with Gen. Sam Houston in fighting the Mexicans for independence; Educator; and lawyer.

**MILLS, MRS. MARGARET LEONARD** No. 3034
Admitted March 22, 1947
1. Margaret Leonard, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Ballinger Mills, Jr.
2. Charles Henry Leonard, Jr., b. 2-28-1870, d. 10-2-1943, m. 9-4-1910.
Johanna Kelly, b. 10-29-1888.
3. **CHARLES HENRY LEONARD**, b. Ireland, 3-25-1813, d. 7-20-1896, m. 1-1-1853.
Adeline B. Reilley, d. 1-12-1910.
**CHARLES HENRY LEONARD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Major in the Army; received two land certificates.

**MOUTON, MRS. ETHEL CRUSE** No. 3035
Admitted February 28, 1947
1. Ethel Cruse, b. Kountze, Texas, m.
Jackson Charles Mouton.
2. John Winfield Cruse., Dr., b. 1858, d. 1900, m. 1884.
Martha Frances Turner, b. 1866, d. 1941.
3. John Cruse, b. 1820, d. 1907, m. 1847.
Elizabeth Barclay, b. 1829, d. 1878.
4. **SQUIRE CRUSE (CREWS)**, b. Madison County, Kentucky, 1796, d. 1879, m. 1819.
Piety Pruitt, b. 1804, d. 1880.
**SQUIRE CRUSE** served as a Soldier for the Republic of Texas in the Texas Revolution; received land grant.

**REES, MRS. MOLLIE SMITH** No. 3036
Admitted June, 1947
1. Mollie Smith, b. near Mt. Pleasant, Texas, 3-23-1878, m.
William E. Rees.
2. The Rev. Albert C. Smith, b. 11-25-1830, d. 7-28-1878, m. 10-20-1864.
Ida Caroline Medora Johnson, b. 3-24-1848, d. 12-11-1925.
3. **JOSHUA FOSTER JOHNSON**, b. Rutherford County, Tennessee, 1823, d. 1876, m. Tennessee, 1845.
Amanda Caroline Wright, b. 1830, d. 1917.
**JOSHUA FOSTER JOHNSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of aiding statehood organization and the retaining of public lands for Texas; received Bounty Warrant No. 9045.

**REINHARD, MRS. ADA LEE CRUSE** No. 3037
Admitted February 28, 1947
1. Ada Lee Cruse, b. Hardin, Texas, m.
Chester Arthur Reinhard.
2. John Winfield Cruse, Dr., b. 1858, d. 1900, m. 1884.
Martha Frances Turner, b. 1866, d. 1941.
3. John Cruse, b. 1820, d. 1907, m. 1847.
Elizabeth Barclay, b. 1829, d. 1878.
4. **SQUIRE CRUSE (CREWS)**, b. Madison County, Kentucky, 2-29-1796, d. 1879, m. 1819.
Piety Pruitt, b. 1804, d. 1880.
**SQUIRE CRUSE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier in the Texas Revolution; received land grant.

**RICKER, MISS VIVIAN CUNNINGHAM** No. 3038
Admitted March 22, 1947
1. Vivian Cunningham Ricker, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. John Romaine Ricker, b. 5-24-1870, m. 1-8-1896.
Julia Hurd Shaw, b. 5-14-1873.
3. Robert Wallace Shaw, b. 6-25-1844, d. 5-19-1926, m. 4-25-1872.
Ella Hurd, b. 7-26-1850, d. 1-31-1925.
4. James G. Hurd, b. 10-30-1813, d. 3-14-1883, m. 1846.
Julia A. Day, b. 4-13-1823, d. 9-9-1904.
5. **NORMAN HURD**, b. New York, 1785, d. 1870, m. 10-6-1811.
Ann Gardiner, b. 1792, d. 1866.
**NORMAN HURD**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commander of Schooner of War "Brutus."

**RODDY MRS. SUSANNA DODSON** No. 3039
Admitted March 22, 1947
1. Susanna Dodson, b. Nueces County, Texas, m.
George Henry Roddy.
2. Milton Milam Dodson, b. 3-31-1839, d. 6-18-1932, m. 3-18-1869.
Susanna Burris, b. 9-23-1848, d. 5-1-1929.
3. **ARCHELOUS BYNUM DODSON**, b. North Carolina, 12-31-1807, d. 3-20-1899, m. 1835.
Sarah Bradley b. 1812, d. 1848.
**ARCHELOUS BYNUM DODSON** served the Re-Republic of Texas in the capacity of 1st Lt. under Capt. Andrew Robinson, Harrisburg County Volunteers.

**ROSS, MRS. CAROLINE NAVARRO** No. 3040
Admitted November 15, 1946
Descendant of Signer
1. Caroline Navarro, b. near Poteet, Atascosa County, Texas, m.
Arthur C. Ross.
2. Juan Jose Navarro, b. 4-25-1857, d. 3-25-1925, m. 11-27-1876.
Maria Baldreas, b. 11-5-1860, d. 2-11-1944.
3. Celso C. Navarro, b. 9-21-1830, d. 3-5-1902, m. 1851.
Agapita Garcia, d. 1912.
4. **JOSE ANTONIO NAVARRO**, b. San Antonio de Bexar, Province of Texas, 2-27-1795, d. 1-14-1871, m. 1825.
Margarita de la Garza.

**JOSE ANTONIO NAVARRO** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Congressman of the Republic; Signed the Declaration of Independence.

**RANKIN, MRS. LILLIE MUSSETT** **No. 3041**
Admitted April 19, 1947

1. Lillie Mussett, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m. Samuel W. Rankin.
2. Elias Tyre Mussett, Jr., b. Van Buren, Arkansas, 8-18-1944, d. 5-6-1892, m. 7-27-1864.
   Harriet Elvira McLaughlin, b. 2-7-1847, d. 7-17-1909.
3. **ELIAS TYRE MUSSETT,** Sr., b. Lexington, Kentucky, 2-12-1808, m.
   Eliza Ann Hargrove.
   **ELIAS TYRE MUSSETT,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Volunteer in Militia which joined Gen. Taylor, 1845-46.

**RUSSELL, MISS ALBERTA** **No. 3042**
Admitted February 14, 1847

1. Alberta Russell, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. Albert William Russell, b. Russellville, Missouri, 1-10-1857, d. 7-21-1935, Dallas, Texas, m. 10-12-1893, Beaumont, Texas.
   Harriet McLellan Chaison, b. Beaumont, Texas. 8-12-1870, d. 1-29-1901, Dallas, Texas.
3. Jef Chaison, b. Beaumont, 3-5-1839, d. 9-21-1897, Beaumont, m. 5-8-1861, Beaumont.
   Clara Baldwin, b. Brandon, Mississippi, 6-7-1839, d. 12-31-1928, Beaumont.
4. McGuire Chaison, b. Crowley, Louisiana, about 1814, d. Beaumont, m. about 1836,
   Eliza McFaddin, b. about 1823, Beaumont, d. Beaumont.
5. **JAMES ALFRED McFADDIN,** b. Clarksville, Tennessee, d. early 1850, m. 1818, South Carolina.
   Elizabeth Mackay, b. South Carolina, d. about 1860, Beaumont.
   **JAMES ALFRED McFADDIN** came to Texas in 1823 and served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner; received Land Grant from Mexican Government, 1831; received Certificate No. 8, from Republic of Texas, 1838.

**SEALY, MISS BEULAH LEIGH** **No. 3043**
Admitted April 2, 1947

1. Beulah Leigh, b. Bowie County, Texas, 1913
2. Virginia Lewis Sealy, b. 11-18-1877, d. 10-5-1945, m. 11-18-1897.
   Susan A. Delia Reed, b. 1-25-1876.
3. Abe Reed, b. 1-26-1842, d. 12-10-1906, m. 11-22-1873.
   Mattie Autrey, b. 9-18-1844, d. 12-23-1923.
4. **JONAS REED,** b. near Lexington, Kentucky, d. 1861, m. 1831 or 1832.
   Susan Dykes, b. 1808, d. 1906.
   **JONAS REED** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist in Wavell's Colony, 1830; loyal citizen.

**SEYMOUR, MRS. KATIE DUNN** **No. 3044**
Admitted April 14, 1947

1. Katie Dunn, b. Fayetteville, Texas, m. S. K. Seymour.
2. Benjamin F. Dunn, b. 1833, d. 1891, m. 1856.
   Mary Frances Holloway, b. Fayette County, Texas, d. 1891.
3. **MATTHEW DUNN,** m.
   Martha Andrews.
   **MATTHEW DUNN,** served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received land grant.

**SIMMONS, MRS. BERNICE LEE** **No. 3045**
Admitted May 7, 1947

1. Bernice Lee Simmons, b. Pearsall, Texas, m. Carroll Day Simmons.
2. Charles Edward Lee, b. 2-22-1858, d. 1-7-1925, m. 1888.
   Mary Cornelia Busby, b. 8-28-1871.
3. Cornelius Vandevere Busby, b. 1843, d. 1926, Austin, Texas, m. 1865.
   Rachael Emaline Gibson, b. 1846, d. 1882.
4. **WILLIAM BUSBY,** b. 1809, d. 6-22-1859, m.
   Harriet Brown, b. 10-21-1817, d. 1864.
   **WILLIAM BUSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**SINGLETON, MRS. GRACE PEVETO** **No. 3046**
Admitted February 14, 1947

1. Grace Peveto, b. Duncan Woods, Orange County, Texas, m.
   James Monroe Singlton.
2. Elijah Peveto, b. 3-31-1870, d. 12-5-1905, m. 12-18-1889.
   Ida Allen, b. 1-19-1871.
3. Elijah Allen, m.
   Phebe Cole.
4. **JOHN ALLEN,** b. St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, 11-9-1795, d. 10-1-1864, m.
   Lorena (Lurainy) Taylor, b. 5-11-1811, d. 12-7-1858.
   **JOHN ALLEN,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settling in Texas about 1832, serving in the Texas Revolution; received two land grants.

**STRONG, MRS. PULIA HURD RICKER** **No. 3047**
Admitted February 17, 1947

1. Julia Hurd Ricker, b. Albany, Texas, m. Theodore Alfred Strong.
2. John Romaine Ricker, b. 5-24-1870, m. 1-8-1896.
   Julia Hurd Shaw, b. 5-14-1873.
3. Robert Wallace Shaw, b. 6-25-1844, d. 5-9-1926, m. 4-25-1872.
   Ella Hurd, b. 6-26-1850, d. 1-31-1925.
4. James G. Hurd, b. 10-30-1813, d. 3-14-1883, m. 1846.
   Julia A. Day, b. 4-13-1823, d. 9-9-1904.
5. **NORMAN HURD,** b. New York, 1785, d. 1871, m. 10-6-1811.
   Ann Gardiner, b. 1792, d. 1866.
   **NORMAN HURD, Captain,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commander of the Schooner of War "Brutus."

**TIDWELL, MRS. RUTH TAYLOR** **No. 3048**
Admitted March 22, 1947

1. Ruth Taylor, b. Belton, Texas, m. Kalvert Kay Tidwell.
2. William Henry Taylor, b. 4-4-1857, d. 12-23-1921, m. 4-15-1886.
   Mary Alice Scarlett, b. 2-5-1871.
3. James Taylor, b. 1834, d. 1875, m. 1855 .
   Mary Mumford, b. 1835, d. 1882.
4. **DAVID R. MUMFORD,** b. Georgia, 1810, d. 8-16-1863, m. 1834.
   Sarah Ledbetter, b. 1810, d. 1852.
   **DAVID R. MUMFORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist, Indian fighter with Robertson's Rangers; received land grant.

**TIDWELL, MRS. RUTH TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 3048**
Admitted April 5, 1957

1. Ruth Taylor, b. 2-14-1899, Belton, Bell County, Texas, m.
   Kalvert Kay Tidwell.
2. William Henry Taylor, b. 4-4-1857, Davilla, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 12-23-1921, m. 4-15-1886.
   Alice Scarlett, b. 2-5-1871, Bells, Tennessee, d. Waco, Texas, 2-10-1952.
3. James Taylor, b. 11-25-1825, Georgia, d. Davilla, Texas, 4-27-1869, m. 5-8-1855.
   Mary Mumford, b. 11-26-1834, Kentucky, d. Davilla, Texas, 5-28-1881.
4. David Mumford, b. 10-29-1810, Georgia, d. Davilla, Texas, 8-16-1863, m. 12-25-1833.
   **SARAH L. BOREN,** b. 3-18-1813, Georgia, d. Davilla, Texas, 1871.

**SARAH L. BOREN MUMFORD,** a loyal citizen of Texas.

**WEARDEN, MRS. EDNA RICH** **No. 3049**
Admitted April 19, 1947

1. Edna Rich, b. Flatonia, Texas, m. Joseph Wearden.
2. Sam Carson Rich, b. 10-12-1856. d. 2-10-1895, m. 3-30-1884.
   Mary Votaw, b. 9-11-1866, d. 7-3-1930.
3. Landon Votaw, b. 7-6-1834, d. 10-15-1875, m. 11/-/1865.
   Elizabeth Hale, b. 7-10-1835, d. 10-15-1917.
4. John Votaw, m.
   _____ _____.
5. **ISAAC VOTAW,** b. St. Louis County, Missouri, m.
   _____ _____.

**ISAAC VOTAW,** received land grants.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. MARY LETITIA LANCASTER** **No. 3050**
Admitted June, 1947

1. Mary Letitia Lancaster, b. Guadalupe County, Texas, m. Horace Williams.
2. Joseph Thomas Lancaster, b. 10-27-1836, d. 11-3-1911, m. 1-11-1860.
   Artemesia Jane Smith, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-1-1917.
3. **THOMAS A. LANCASTER,** b. Hancock County, Georgia, 4-27-1812, d. 7-20-1891, m. 11-6-1832.
   Harriet Franklin, b. circa 1814, d. 12-8-1871.
   **THOMAS A. LANCASTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Methodist preacher; Member of about the first Methodist Conference of Texas; received land grant.

**WILSON, MRS. REBECCA ANN CLEVENGER** **No. 3051**
Admitted April, 1947

1. Rebecca Ann Clevenger, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Reginald Neuton Wilson.
2. Joseph Phlimester Clevenger, b. 5-22-1858, d. 12-26-1937, m. 10-21-1880.
   Eliza Shaw, b. 5-3-1860, d. 7-14-1940.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVENGER,** m. Rebecca Robinson, b. 6-6-1819, d. 2-5-1870.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVENGER,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a citizen, who settled 3 colonies of people in Texas prior to 1836 and 1840; received land grants.

**WINTON, MRS. IRENE BOGARD** **No. 3052**
Admitted February 14, 1947

1. Irene Bogard, b. Timpson, Texas, m. James H. Winton.
2. James Thompson Bogard, b. 10-14-1848, d. 1-23-1930, m. 9-5-1882.
   Addie Eugenia Miller, b. Texas, 2-28-1856, d. 8-30-1932.
3. John Cornelius Bogard, b. 12-14-1812, d. 10-27-1861, m. 4-23-1839.
   Caroline Burleson, b. 5-29-1820, d. 8-12-1886.
4. James Burleson, d. 1868, m. Sarah Thompson.
5. **JAMES BURLESON,** b. South Carolina, 5-4-1759, d. 12-30-1835, m. Malidia Sevier.
   **JAMES BURLESON,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the acpacity of being father to Gen. Edward Burleson and James Burleson, Jr., who were citizens of the Republic.

**EHLINGER, MRS. DORIS ELAINE** **No. 3053**
Admitted February 23, 1948

1. Doris Elaine Ehlinger, b. Houston, Texas, 12-1-1926. Wiley Newton Anderson, Jr.
2. Joseph Otto Ehlinger, b. 8-5-1890, m. 10-21-1917. Cornelia Louise Pagel, b. 1-20-1891.
3. Joseph Ehlinger, b. 8-22-1852, d. 1-15-1913, m. 1872.
   Wilhelmina Frehls, b. 2-6-1852, d. 2-25-1921.
4. Charles Ehlinger, b. 10-18-1826, d. 7-21-1872, m. 2-5-1850.
   Maria Wilhelmina Miller, b. 11-29-1832, d. 5-10-1883.
5. **JOSEPH EHLINGER,** b. Alsace-Lorraine, France, 1792, d. 1853, m. 1825.
   Mary Koehl, b. France about 1793/1794, d. about 1856/1857.
   **JOSEPH EHLINGER,** Colonist; taught Manual of Arms and Swordsmanship to Texas soldiers; Soldier of the Republic of Texas, participating in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**ARMSTRONG, MRS. SARAH** **No. 3054**
Admitted November 8, 1947
Real Daughter

1. Sarah Chriesman, b. Burleson, Texas, m. William Armstrong.
2. **HORATIO CHRIESMAN,** b. Virginia, 1796, d. 1877, m. 1822.
   Augusta Hope Chriesman, b. 1804, d. 1869.
   **HORATIO CHRIESMAN** served the Republic of Texas as Surveyor and Scout in the "Old Three Hundred" of Stephen F. Austin's Colony.

**AVERITT, MRS. WILL R. CROSBY** **No. 3055**
Admitted April 29, 1948

1. Will R. Crosby, b. Kaufman, Texas, m. Henry Leonard Averitt.
2. William Ratcliffe Crosby, b. 12-14-1877, d. 2-24-1913, m. 9-16-1908.
   Mabel Lee Wigginton, b. 10-2-1889.
3. William Jamison Crosby, b. 10-14-1847, d. 2-16-1920, m. 3-6-1871.
   Sarah Roark, b. 4-28-1847, d. 4-3-1888.
4. **WILLIAM ROARK,** b. Tennessee, 9-16-1803, d. 12-10-1862, m. 10-4-1827.
   Margaret Reed, b. 12-31-1808, d. 1-20-1856.
   **WILLIAM ROARK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor and land owner.

**BAIRD, MRS. JOYCE SALLEE** **No. 3056**
Admitted February 23, 1948

1. Joyce Sallee, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Erwin Baird, Jr.
2. John Milton Sallee, b. 1-16-1894, m. 10-5-1917.
   Violet Nichols Crain, b. 7-13-1900.
3. Lee Thomas Crain, b. 12-10-1873, d. 6-4-1904, m. 6-10-1895.
   Ada Florence Nichols, b. 9-10-1875.
4. Thomas Freeman Crain, b. 11-10-1844, d. 6-12-1908, m. 11-25-1869.
   Annie Elizabeth Threlkeld, b. 2-13-1849, d. 6-16-1914.
5. **TIMOTHY REDDING THRELKELD,** b. Indiana, 12-28-1808, d. 3-9-1860, m. 12-2-1831.
   Jennet A. Thompson, b. 6-2-1814, d. 12-13-1876.
   **TIMOTHY REDDING THRELKELD,** loyal citizen; builder; received Headright.

**BERTHOLOT, MRS. PAUL PIERRE** **No. 3057**
Admitted September 30, 1947

1. Mary Margaret Pickering, b. Victoria, Texas, m. Paul Pierre Bertholot.
2. Ephraim Edmund Pickering, b. 4-16-1882, m. 2-14-1906.
   Mary Catherine Wood, b. 5-6-1883.
3. Tobias de Cantillon Wood, b. 1-4-1851, d. 3-21-1916, m. 4-26-1882.
   Mary Ann Mahon, b. 7-26-1863, d. 5-29-1909.
4. **JOHN HOWLAND WOOD,** b. Hyde Park, New York, 9-6-1816, d. 1-16-1904, m. 2-1-1842.
   Nancy Anna Clark, b. 10-11-1820, d. 5-19-1891.
   **JOHN HOWLAND WOOD** served the Republic of Texas as Private in the Army of General Sam Houston.

**BOYD, MRS. MARY ANN** No. 3058
Admitted February 29, 1948
Descendant of Signer

1. Mary Ann Walker, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m. John Park Boyd.
2. Cooper Baron Walker, b. 5-12-1874, d. 2-23-1946, m. 10-10-1891.
   Catherine B. Wilson, b. 8-7-1874.
3. ——— Wilson, m.
   Eliza Power, b. 7/-/1848, d. 2-8-1934.
4. **JAMES POWER**, b. Wilford County, Ireland, 1788, d. 1853, m.
   ——— ———.
   **JAMES POWER**, brought Colony from Ireland to Texas, 1833; received land grants; elected to the Consultation; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; member of Second Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**BRAMHALL, MRS. RUTH STANDIFER** No. 3059
Admitted April 28, 1948

1. Ruth Bailey Standifer, b. Elgin, Texas, m. John Charles Bramhall.
2. Edgar Standifer, b. 1861, d. 1928, m. 1881.
   Alice Young, b. 1859, d. 1936.
3. **WILLIAM BAILEY STANDIFER**, b. Illinois, 2-10-1812, d. 1876, m. 1847.
   Nancy Smith, b. 1831, d. 1891.
   **WILLIAM BAILEY STANDIFER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler, Soldier and Volunteer; in Battle of San Jacinto; received Bounty Certificate No. 6062, and Land Certificate No. 733.

**BROWN, MRS. LUCILE WILSON** No. 3060
Admitted February 19, 1948

1. Lucile Wilson, b. Yoakum, Texas, m. Russell Morton Brown.
2. Thomas James Wilson, b. 10-4-1867, d. 5-23-1940, m. 5-16-1900.
   Lucy Ella Riggs, b. 11-8-1879.
3. Berryman Hall Wilson, b. 9-10-1846, d. 3-6-1877, m. 7-17-1866.
   Louesa Georgeanna Virginia Livergood, b. 7-21-1848, d. 1-1-1930.
4. **JOHN H. LIVERGOOD**, b. St. Louis County, Missouri, 9-10-1815, m. 2-25-1847.
   Sarah Ann E. Jenkins.
   **JOHN H. LIVERGOOD** served the Republic of Texas as a member of Gen. Alexander Somervell's army; with Mier Expedition.

**CALDWELL, MRS. ADELE PERRY** No. 3061
Admitted December 7, 1947

1. Adele Perry, b. Brazoria, Texas, m. John S. Caldwell.
2. Henry Austin Perry, b. 5-16-1856, d. 12-27-1941, m. 1-14-1879.
   Lucy Turner, b. 7-10-1861, d. 10-24-1904.
3. Stephen Samuel Perry, b. 6-24-1825, d. 9-5-1874, m. 4-25-1853.
   Sarah Brown, b. 9-18-1830, d. 8-4-1888.
4. James Franklin Perry, b. 9-19-1790, d. 9-13-1853, m. 9-23-1824.
   Emily Margaret Austin (Bryan), b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
5. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, North Carolina, 10-4-1765, d. 6-10-1821, m. 1785.
   Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1-8-1824.
   **MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonizer and Organizer; called "Father of Texas."

**CALLAWAY, MRS. HENRYETTA JOHNSON** No. 3062
Admitted April 21, 1948

1. Henryetta Johnson, b. Titus County, Texas, m. A. A. Callaway.
2. Clarence P. Johnson, b. 10-2-1849, d. 5-21-1922, m. 8-17-1878.
   Annetta R. Presley, b. 10-8-1859, d. 9-5-1905.
3. **JOSHUA JOHNSON**, b. Salem, Tennessee, 1825, d. 1876, m. 1845.
   Amanda Wright, b. 1830, d. 1917.
   **JOSHUA JOHNSON**, came to Texas 1844; assisted in organization for Statehood.

**CALDWELL, MRS. MARY GILL** No. 3063
Admitted November 18, 1947

1. Mary Gill, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Alexander J. Caldwell.
2. Charles W. Gill, m. Esther League.
3. Thomas J. League, m. Mary Williams.
4. **SAMUEL MAY WILLIAMS**, b. Rhode Island, 1795, m.
   Sarah Scott.
   **SAMUEL MAY WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Secretary of Stephen n's Colony; President of only Bank to be chartered by the Republic of Texas; appointed as special agent by Sam Houston to procure a Navy for Texas.

**CHANEY, MRS. MATTIE HUFF** No. 3064
Admitted November 18, 1947

1. Mattie Huff, b. Pearsall, Texas, m. Ellis E. Chaney.
2. David Stephen Huff b, 10-4-1865, d. 5-1-1928, m. Eugenia Bolling Clary, b. 2-8-1868, d. 3-16-1939.
3. Edwin P. Clary, b. 5-24-1823, d. 10-6-1910, m. 5-8-1855.
   Mary Emma McDowell, b. 9-6-1836, d. 11-12-1913.
4. **GEORGE A. McDOWELL**, b. Charleston, South Carolina, 10-26-1809, d. 2-7-1854, m. 10-24-1833.
   Harriet Eliza Hamlin, b. 9-26-1814.
   **GEORGE A. McDOWELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner; received Headright.

**CLAY, MISS HELEN McLENNAN** No. 3065
Admitted October 28, 1947

1. Helen McLennan Clay, b. South Bosque, McLennan County, Texas.
2. Henry Forrest Clay, b. 12-13-1861, d. 8-8-1919, m. 6-24-1890.
   Christian Jones, b. 11-5-1859, d. 3-7-1929.
3. Eli Jones, b. 3-14-1818, d. 1895, m. 1842.
   Christian McLennan, b. 1-12-1818, d. 1902.
4. **NEILL McLENNAN**, Sr. b. Inverness, Scotland, 9-2-1787, d. 1867, m.
   Christian Campbell, b. 1797, d. 1871.
   **NEILL McLENNAN**, Sr. served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer settler and Indian fighter in Robertson's Colony; received Headright No. 67.

**CLEMENT, MRS. PEARL GREEN** No. 3066
Admitted December 22, 1947

1. Pearl Green, b. Cameron, Texas, m. George Collom Clement.
2. Robert Baylor Green, b. 12-4-1847, d. 11-8-1800, m. 11-3-1869.
   Idella Edwards, b. 4-17-1850, d. 4-11-1927.
3. **GEORGE GREEN**, b. Havre de Grace, Hartford County, Maryland, 5-18-1813, d. 4-19-1885, m. 12/-/1840.
   Martha Chance, (1), b. 11-13-1822, d. 7-18-1859.
   **GEORGE GREEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto with Colonel Edward Burleson, First Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Company C, under Captain Jesse Billingsley, received Land Certificate No. 1085.

**CLEMENT, MRS. PEARL GREEN** Supplemental No. 3066
Admitted December 22, 1947

1. Pearl Green, b. Cameron, Texas, m. George Collom Clement.
2. Robert Baylor Green, b. 12-4-1847, d. 11-8-1880, m. 11-3-1869.
   Idella Edwards, b. 4-17-1850, d. 4-11-1927.
3. George Green, b. 5-18-1813, d. 4-19-1885, m. 12/-/1840.
   Martha Chance, (1), b. 11-13-1822, d. 7-18-1859.

4. **JAMES CHANCE**, b. probably Georgia, 12/-/1795, d. 5-20-1863, m. 1818.
Sarah Ann Harrell, b. 1800, d. 4-3-1862.
**JAMES CHANCE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Patriot; received Headrights No. 6, No. 49.

**CRANK, MRS. DORIS LUMPKIN** No. 3067
Admitted February 29, 1948
1. Doris Lumpkin, b. Texarkana, Texas, m. Shearly Sanderson Crank.
2. Everett Powell Lumpkin, b. 4-28-1882, m. 9-2-1907.
Lela Casey, b. 7-23-1891.
3. William Hays Lumpkin, b. 7-3-1855, d. 10-1-1932, m. 1-2-1880.
Mary Jane McMickle, b. 6-29-1862, d. 11-10-1947.
4. Richard Lumpkin, b. 1-10-1819, d. 8-1-1900, m. 12-25-1854.
Jane Elliott, b. 2-2-1821, d. 1-8-1853.
5. **RICHARD McDOWELL JOHNSON ELLIOTT**, b. Down, Ireland, 7-23-1767, d. 1853, m. 1801.
Jane McCullough Chisolm, b. 1781, d. 1856.
**RICHARD McDOWELL JOHNSON ELLIOTT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler; received Land Grant No. 146.

**DOUGLAS, MRS. GLADYS BUFORD** No. 3068
Admitted June, 1947
1. Gladys Buford, b. Henderson, Texas, m. Earle C. Douglas.
2. Judge William Clark Buford, b. 3-7-1854, d. 9-17-1916, 10-29-1879, m.
Susan Christian Hall, b. 1-6-1857, d. 12-10-1935.
3. Robert Walker Hall, b. 5-21-1834, d. 6-27-1922, m. 3-25-1856.
Mary Eliza Wingfield, b. 11-9-1837, d. 11-10-1910.
4. **WILLIAM WILSON WINGFIELD**, b. Goochland, County, Virginia, 3-9-1813, d. 2-27-1862, m. 9-6-1836.
Eliza Buford, b. 10-21-1816, d. 1890.
**WILLIAM WILSON WINGFIELD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chief Justice of Nacogdoches County, Nacogdoches, Republic of Texas.

**DUNLOP, MRS. NAOMA BURKS** No. 3069
Admitted October 18, 1947
1. Naoma Burks, b. Smithville, Texas, m. Ernest Dunlop.
2. Pallatine Tinsley Burks, b. 1-14-1871, d. 12-3-1940, m. 12-23-1894.
Nell Sanders, b. 8-25-1875.
3. Joshua Burks, b. 10-25-1835, d. 3/-/1918, m. 2-16-1860.
Martha Ann Lovejoy, b. 5-19-1846, d. 11/-/1878.
4. **JOHN LEMUEL LOVEJOY**, b. Georgia, 2-9-1800, d. 1885, m. 1822.
Phebe Aaron, b. 1807, d. 1883.
**JOHN LEMUEL LOVEJOY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner; received Land Grant No. 353.

**DU PUY, MRS. EULA M. WOFFORD** No. 3070
Admitted June, 1947
1. Eula Wofford, b. Athens, Texas, m. James Albert DuPuy.
2. John Irvin Wofford, b. 1-20-1856, d. 11-15-1932, m. 5-7-1889.
Adelia Kenny, b. 10-28-1858, d. 1-30-1942.
3. Dr. Kenny, m. Eliza Jane Colwell.
4. Wylie Colwell, m. 5-12-1827.
Kizzie Jane Hanks, b. 5-13-1811, m. 7-12-1827.
5. **THOMAS HANKS**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 4-30-1786, m.
Joyce Hill.
**THOMAS HANKS**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Primitive Baptist minister; received Headright No. 134.

**EZZELL, MRS. MARGARET MURPHY** No. 3071
Admitted February 23, 1948
1. Margaret Murphy, b. Hillsboro, Texas, m. Asa Murray Ezzell.
2. Joseph Elmer Murphy, b. 1872, m. 1898.
Linnie Lovejoy, b. 1876.
3. James Harmon Lovejoy, b. 1832, d. 1920, m. 1857.
Malinda Isom Goodman, b. 1836, d. 1913.
4. **JOHN LEMUAL LOVEJOY**, b. Maryland, 1800, d. 1885, m.
Phoebe Aaron, d. 1880.
**JOHN LEMUAL LOVEJOY**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Preacher; Ranger; Merchant; Chaplain of Texas Legislature; received Land Grant No. 358.

**FARRELL, MRS. JESSIE ROYALL** No. 3072
Admitted January 12, 1948
1. Jessie Royall, b. Porters Springs, Houston County, Texas, m. Sterling Rich Coleman.
2. Adoniram Judson Farrell, b. 12-10-1860, d. 11-2-1930, m. 3-2-1882.
Willie Eoline Graves, b. 7-27-1863.
3. William Graves, d. 11/-/1863, m. 1862.
Ella Gilchrist, b. 5-10-1838, d. 11-9-1894.
4. **ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST**, b. Raleigh, North Carolina, 1809, d. 1856, m. 1836.
Drucilla Dan Culp, b. 2-4-1811, d. 5-12-1897.
**ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of (Secret Archives) Indian Agent and Public Surveyor.

**FRIES, MRS. JOHN (RUTH BURLESON)** No. 3073
Admitted May 25, 1948
1. Ruth Burleson, b. Lampasas, Texas, m. John Fries.
2. John Hill Burleson, Dr., b. 11-30-1867, m. 3-18-1891.
Edna Hayden Woodall, b. 6-30-1870, d. 3-11-1927.
3. John Tyler Burleson, b. 1946, d. 1867, m. 4-11-1866.
Mary Hill, d. 1883.
4. John Shipman Burleson, m. Rebecca Bell.
5. **JAMES BURLESON**, b. Tennessee, 5-4-1758, m. Elizabeth Shipman.
**JAMES BURLESON**, member of Stephen F. Austin's second Colony, 1829.

**GARY, MRS. LOTTIE CAMP** No. 3074
Admitted September, 1947
1. Lottie Camp, b. Moore, Frio County, Texas, m. Arthur Earl Gary.
2. Napoleon Larkin Camp, b. 10-24-1860, d. 10-22-1940, m. 11-22-1887.
Annie Lee Long, b. 4-6-1870, d. 10-14-1911.
3. Larkin Earl Camp, b. 4-15-1818, d. 9-25-1872, m. 4-4-1847.
Sarah Graham Hays, b. 9-9-1827, d. 5-16-1882.
4. **THOMAS JEFFERSON HAYS**, b. Georgia, 6-11-1797, d. 7-4-1875, m. 6-25-1825.
Elizabeth Bagby, b. 1-7-1805.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON HAYS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; teacher; surveyor; County Judge.

**GERHART, MRS. MARGARET McDERMETT** No. 3075
Admitted November 15, 1947
1. Margaret McDermett, b. Pilot Grove, Grayson County, Texas, m. Paul Cessna Gerhart.
2. David Rittenhouse Porter McDermett, Dr. b. 9-28-1841, d. 5-5-1925, m. 3-9-1871.
Telitha Challis Smith, b. 10-10-1850, d. 9-16-1931.
3. **GREENVILLE SMITH**, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 10-14-1814, d. 9-17-1878, m. 3-29-1837.
Araminta Paralee Record, d. 1/-/1865.
**GREENVILLE SMITH**, Colonist, 1844.

**HAIR, MRS. DOROTHY IRENE** **No. 3076**
Admitted October 28, 1947

1. Dorothy Irene Wade, b. Lexington, Texas, m. Ernest Eugene Hair, Jr.
2. Daniel Fount Wade, Jr., b. 1890, m. 1910. Lola Marguerite Killough, b. 7-23-1893, d. 11-19-1932.
3. David Moore Killough, b. 1866, d. 6/-/1942, m. Irene Gregory.
4. Captain I. G. Killough, m. Tabitha Moore, b. 1830.
5. **JOHN HENRY MOORE**, b. Tennessee, 8-13-1800, d. 12-2-1880, m. 1827. Eliza Cummings, b. 1810, d. 1877.
   **JOHN HENRY MOORE**, Colonel, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Commander in the Battle of Gonzales, 1835, 1st battle to free Texas from Mexico.

**HANEY, MRS. MADELINE TEEL** **No. 3077**
Admitted April 12, 1948

1. Madeline Teel, b. El Paso, Texas, m. Robert Livingston Haney.
2. Herbert David Frey, b. 1881, m. 1909. Madeline Teel Henning, b. 1887.
3. Lewis Woods Teel, b. 1854, d. 1888, m. 1881. Anna Dixie Fassett, b. 1861, d. 1941.
4. Charles H. Fassett, b. 1827, d. 1879, m. 1855. Rebecca Ann Montgomery, b. 1839, d. 1880.
5. William T. Montgomery, d. 1855, m. Nancy Jane Webb.
6. **JOHN MONTGOMERY**, b. 1769, d. 1863, m. Nancy Johnson.
   **JOHN MONTGOMERY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received Land Grants, No. 111, No. 85.

**HEALY, MISS MARY LOUISE** **No. 3078**
Admitted April 12, 1948

1. Mary Louise Healy, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Charles Fordtran Healy, b. 10-2-1888, m. 2-4-1928. Mary Rose Shluak, b. 12-22-1892.
3. Michael Aloysius Healy, b. 8-22-1837, d. 12-31-1918, m. 10-25-1871. Emma Louise Fordtran, b. 4-30-1848, d. 1-12-1938.
4. **CHARLES FORDTRAN**, b. Westphalia, 11/-/1801, d. 5-7-1901, m. 7-4-1834. Almeida Brookfield, b. 12-31-1818, d. 1887.
   **CHARLES FORDTRAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; member of Austin's second colony; received Mexican land grant, 1831; received land grant for army service from the Republic of Texas.

**HENDERSON, MRS. BESS MEYER** **No. 3079**
Admitted December 3, 1947

1. Bess Meyer, b. Jefferson, Texas, m. William Bryan Henderson.
2. Edward Meyer, b. 5-4-1852, d. 1-2-1941, m. 7-28-1879. Susie Edna Sims, b. 12-4-1857.
3. William Bradford Sims, b. 12-19-1829, d. 2-28-1889, m. 1852. Jane Anna Brooks, b. 12-29-1831, d. 10-25-1869.
4. **JAMES W. SIMS**, b. Virginia 1806, m. 1826. ——— ———.
   **JAMES W. SIMS**, received Land Grant No. 176.

**HILLEBRANDT, MISS SALLIE BELLE** **No. 3080**
Admitted December 3, 1947

1. Sallie Belle Hillebrandt, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Oliver Cromwell Hillebrandt, b. 71-4-1851, d. 12-2-1915, m. 1-4-1874. Martha Caroline Youngblood, b. 1-10-1853, d. 12-6-1944.
3. **OLIVER LEVI HILLEBRANDT**, b. Fayette County, Texas, about 1818, d. 1880, m. Clarinda Patterson.
   **OLIVER LEVI HILLEBRANDT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Texas Patriot under General Sam Houston in 1836.

**HOCKMEYER, MRS. GEORGIE DUNLOP** **No. 3081**
Admitted April 12, 1948

1. Georgie Dunlop, b. Houston, Texas, m. Christian Theodore Hockmeyer.
2. George Dunlop, b. 7-13-1861, d. 6-28-1900, m. 6-1-1884. Ella Kate Payne, b. 6-5-1865.
3. John M. Payne, b. Bibb County, Georgia, 4-13-1824, d. 11-30-1872, m. 10-31-1844. Mahala Ann Oliphant, b. 6-20-1825, d. 1-16-1916.
4. **JOHN PAYNE**, Sr., b. 3-4-1784, d. 10-14-1848, m. Margaret Rush Williams, d. circa 1844/1850.
   **JOHN PAYNE**, Sr., Justice of Peace, Sabine County, Texas, 1837; elected to House of Representatives, 1838-1839; received land grant, 1838.

**HOCKMEYER, MRS. GEORGIE DUNLOP** **Supplemental No. 3081**
Admitted July 10, 1950

1. Georgie Dunlop, b. Houston, Texas, m. Christian Theodore Hockmeyer.
2. George Dunlop, b. 7-13-1861, d. 1-28-1900, m. 6-1-1884. Ella Kate Payne, b. 6-5-1865.
3. John Payne, b. 4-13-1824, d. 11-5-1872, m. 10-31-1844. Mahala Ann Oliphant, b. 6-20-1824, d. 1-16-1916.
4. **ALFRED DAVENPORT OLIPHANT**, b. Kentucky, 3-10-1799, d. 9-26-1880, m. c. 1823. Jemima Allen, b. 3-18-1804, d. 1-9-1835.
   **ALFRED DAVENPORT OLIPHANT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; citizen; received Certificate No. 100, Cherokee County, Texas, 1844.

**HOMES, MRS. JEWEL BRYAN SMITH** **No. 3082**
Admitted January 1, 1947

1. Jewel Bryan Smith, b. Mineola, Texas, m. William Frances Homes, Jr.
2. Samuel Jackson, b. 6-28-1861, d. 5-25-1935, m. 1-16-1895. Annie May Bigger, b. 1876, d. 10-22-1901.
3. ——— Bigger, m. Sarah Elizabeth Baxter, b. 1843, d. 1927.
4. **PENJAMINE BURDICK BAXTER**, b. Grafton, New York, 8-14-1814, d. 12/-/1887, m. 1840. Elizabeth Perdue, d. 1856.
   **BENJAMINE BURDICK BAXTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Baptist minister at Old Washington on the Brazos; received Land Grant No. 332.

**HOMEYER, MRS. MARY E.** **No. 3083**
Admitted October 28, 1947

1. Mary E. Hight, b. Hubbard, Texas, m. Max P. Homeyer.
2. James Rufus Hight, b. 1861, d. 1901, m. 1886. Jane Ellen Fullerton, b. 4-18-1868, d. 3/-/1925.
3. Henry Fullerton, Jr., m. Nancy Boothe.
4. **HENRY FULLERTON**, m. ——— Walker.
   **HENRY FULLERTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier in the Army; received Land Grants No. 75, 163; received Mexican land grant, 12-22-1834.

**HOUSE, MRS. MAY SMITH** **No. 3084**
Admitted January 1, 1948

1. May Smith, b. Mineola, Texas, m. Joe Emmet House.
2. Samuel Jackson Smith, b. 6-28-1861, d. 5-25-1935, m. 1-16-1895. Annie May Bigger, b. 1876, d. 10-22-1901.
3. ———Bigger, m. Sarah Elizabeth Baxter, b. 8/-/1843, d. 1927.
4. **BENJAMINE BURDICK BAXTER**, b. Grafton, New York, 8-14-1814, d. 12/-/1887, m. 1840. Elizabeth Perue, d. 1856.
   **BENJAMINE BURDICK BAXTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Baptist minister at Old Washington on the Brazos; received Land Grant No. 332.

**IRELAND, MRS. PENELOPE SMITH** No. 3085
Admitted February 25, 1948

1. Penelope Smith, b. near Richmond, Texas ,m. Jas. Willard Ireland.
2. Wm. Henry Smith, b. 12-10-1848, d. 9-22-1922, m. 10-1-1878.
   Mary Hattie Spear, b. 5-13-1861, d. 10-14-1914.
3. **THOMAS J. SMITH**, b. Macon, Georgia 1816, d. 1890, m.
   Polly Breen, b. 1820, d. 1853.
   **THOMAS J. SMITH**, served in Texas Army; received Bounty Warrant No. 10; received Donation Warrant, No. 140.

**JOHNSON, MRS. VIRGINIA B.** No. 3086
Admitted December 15, 1947

1. Virginia Brown, b. Gatesville, Texas, m. John Bernard Johnson.
2. John D. Brown. b. 8-25-1857, d. 1-2-1928, m. 9-16-1882.
   Corinne Wells. b. 10-18-1865.
3. Robert B. Wells. b. South Carolina, 1809, d. 1872, Gatesville, Texas, m. 1845.
   Mary Saphronia Fisher, b. Illinois 1827, d. 3/-/1909.
4. **ORCENITH FISHER**. b. Windsor. Vermont, 11-5-1803. d. 8/-/1880. m. 1-12-1826.
   Elizabeth Watts. b. Georgia 1805, d. 11-19-1847.
   **ORCENITH FISHER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chaplain of the last Senate of Texas as a Republic; received Land Grant No. 1839.

**LaCOSTE, MISS AMELIE** No. 3087
Admitted February 21, 1945

1. Ametie LaCoste, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Jean Baptiste LaCoste, b. 1825, d. 1887, m. 1852.
   Antonia Manuela Menchaca. b. 1831. d. 1917.
3. **JOSEPH (JOSE) ANTONIO MENCHACA**, b. 1-10-1800, d. 11-1-1879, m.
   Teresa Ramon.
   **JOSEPH (JOSE), ANTONIO MENCHACA**, Colonist; in Battle of San Jacinto, under General Sam Houston.

**LEWIS, MISS LENA ELIZABETH** No. 3088
Admitted February 25, 1948

1. Lena Elizabeth Lewis, b. Paris. Texas.
2. Bernard Patterson Lewis. b. 7-21-1859, d. 2-18-1917, m. 9-18-1901.
   Mabel Clare Johnson. b. 9-23-1881.
3. John Johnson. b. 12-18-1850, d. 1-23-1900, m. 12-27-1876.
   Elizabeth Julia Anderson, b. 1-15-1857.
4. Daniel Sloan Anderson. b. 2-12-1809, d. 1-6-1861, m. 7-17-1837.
   Elizabeth Julia Barkley, b. 4-25-1819, d. 11-24-1890.
5. **ROBERT BARKLEY**. b. South Carolina circa 1770. d. 9-18-1842, m.
   Frances Ward.
   **ROBERT BARKLEY**, settled in Texas 1838: member of Dawson's Men; massacred at Salado; received Land Grant No. 455.

**LUMBLEY, MISS MATTIE EVELYN** No. 3089
Admitted October 28, 1947

1. Mattie Evelyn Lumbley. b. Hooks, Bowie County, Texas, 12-6-1924.
2. Jessie Lee Lumbley, b. 6-1-1896, m. 8-30-1921.
   Mattie Alice Sealey, b. 9-24-1898.
3. Virginia Lewis Sealey. b. 11-18-1877, d. 10-5-1945. m. 11-18-1897.
   Susan A. Delia Reed. b. 1-25-1876.
4. Abe Reed, b. 1-26-1842, d. 12-10-1906, m. 11-22-1873.
   Mattie Autrey, b. 9-18-1844, d. 12-23-1923.
5. **JONAS REED**, b. near Lexington, Kentucky, d. 1861, Bowie County, Texas, m. 1831/1832.
   Susan Dykes, b. 1808, d. 1906.
   **JONAS REED** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and loyal citizen; listed in Wavell's Colony Roll, 1830.

**McMICHAEL, MRS. SUE MOOD** No. 3090
Admitted October 28, 1947

1. Sue Mood, b. Dallas, Texas, m. William Alfred McMichael.
2. Robert Gibbs Mood, b. 12-14-1873, d. 10-1-1940, m. 11-5-1896 .
   Emily Gertrude Foster, b. 10-15-1874, living.
3. George Washington Foster, Dr., b. 6-27-1834, d. 11-28-1921, m. 11-13-1873.
   Mattie Louisa Hoskins, b. 11-18-1846, d. 1-5-1919.
4. **ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS**, b. near Knoxville, Tennessee, 11-10-1796, d. 1-28-1869, m. 6-18-1822.
   Nancy Spraggins, b. 6-13-1803, d. 10-13-1873.
   **ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner and postmaster at Velasco, Texas.

**MARTIN, MRS. MYRA FANNYE LIDE** No. 3091
Admitted February 23, 1948

1. Myra Fannye Lide. b. Matagorda, Texas, m. James Frank Martin. Jr.
2. Bertie Temple Lide. b. 11-28-1879, m. 10-31-1905.
   Ruby Holt. b. 12-3-1885.
3. Thomas Vickers Lide, b. 10-1-1837, d. 4-27-1880, m. 7-25-1866.
   Fannie Alexander, b. 11-11-1846. d. 11-11-1940.
4. Robert Alexander, b. 8-7-1811, d. 4-27-1882, m. 1-25-1838.
   Eliza Perkins Ayers. b. 3-26-1821, d. 8-30-1878.
5. **DAVID AYERS**, b. Morris Plains. New Jersey, 8-10-1793 d. 10-25-1881, m. 9-3-1815.
   Ann M. Smith. b. 9-21-1799. d. 3-13-1878.
   **DAVID AYERS** served the Republic of Texas in Texas in the capacity of caring for women and children during the Runaway Scrape; Post Master.

**MELTON, MRS. LOLA BRACK** No. 3092
Admitted August 5, 1947

1. Lola Brack, b. Erath County, Texas, m. Arvin Cleon Melton.
2. George William Brack, b. 12-25-1873, m. 11-15-1896.
   Daisy Dean Jones, b. 10-16-1879, d. 5-11-1836.
3. Ben F. Jones b. 7-18-1844, d. 3-9-1935, m. 1875.
   Texana Dickson, b. 12-30-1854. d. 2-4-1886.
4. **KEETON MacLEMORE JONES**, b. 1-9-1818, d. 4-25-1890, m. 12-24-1839.
   Laura Ann Carter, b. 5-15-1822. d. 7/-/1894.
   **KEETON MacLEMORE JONES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; participated in the Battle of San Jacinto, 4-21-1836.

**MILLER, MRS. MAYME GARNER** No. 3093
Admitted April 21, 1948

1. Mayme Garner, b. Stockdale, Wilson County Texas, m. Rev. Gerald Layton Miller.
2. Lawrence Granville Garner, b. 3-14-1878, m. 12-24-1902.
   Pearl Wofford, b. 8-1-1888.
3. J. F. Wofford, Dr.. d. 1901. m. 5-20-1875.
   Mary Frances McElyea. b. 8-6-1850. d. 9-26-1928.
4. J. P. McElyea. m. LaGrange. 1837.
   Mary Jane Smith. d. 11/-/1894.
5. **ISSAM SMITH**. b. Knoxville, Tennessee, m. Knoxville, Tennessee.
   Elizabeth Hodges, b. Tennessee.
   **ISAAM SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Early Settler (coming to Gonzales in 1825 with Columbus DeWitt Settlement); Soldier.

**MONTGOMERY. MRS. EULA CAUFIELD** No. 3094
Admitted December 3, 1947

1. Eula Caufield. b. near Waco, Texas, m. William T. Montgomery.

2. Wiley Watson Caufield, b. 1-1-1860, d. 12-29-1935, m. 12-22-1880.
Kate McLennan, b. 10-12-1861.
3. Henry John Caufield, b. 1-21-1827, d. 7-11-1915, m. 7-23-1856.
Martha Jones, b. 2-1-1837, d. 3-12-1905.
4. **AQUILLA JONES**, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 12-25-1875, m.
Dillie Ditto Jones, b. 4-14-1809, d. 10-9-1887.
**AQUILLA JONES** served the Republic of Texas as Colonist; settled in the Milam Land District; Indian fighter.

**MORGAN, MRS. ANN SPARKS** No. 3095
Admitted May 24, 1948
1. Ann Sparks, b. Belton, Texas, m.
Herbert S. Morgan.
2. Sam A. Sparks, m.
Mary Sparks.
3. **WILLIAM CRAIN SPARKS**, b. Hardeman County, Tennessee, 6-18-1798, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM CRAIN SPARKS**, landowner; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Representative from Nacogdoches County to Seventh Congress of the Republic.

**NASH, MRS. BETTIE DANE** No. 3096
Admitted March 29, 1948
1. Bettie Dane Huling, b. Lampasas, Texas, m.
Mark Joseph Nash.
2. Mark Bean Huling, b. /-/1855, d. 2-17-1910, m. 9-2-1903.
Margaret Glenn Young, b. 8-28-1878.
3. **THOMAS B. HULING**, b. 11-2-1806, d. 11-2-1865, m. 5-15-1839.
Elizabeth Bullock, b. 4-12-1820, d. 3-8-1906.
**THOMAS BERRYHILL HULING** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Representative from Jasper District to the Fifth Congress 1840-1841.

**OAKES, MRS. RUTH K. TIDWELL** No. 3097
Admitted January 1, 1947
1. Ruth K. Tidwell, b. Waco, Texas.
Leland E. Oakes.
2. K. K. Tidwell, m. 9-11-1916.
Ruth Taylor, b. 2-14-1899.
3. William Henry Taylor, b. 4-4-1857, d. 12-23-1921, m. 4-15-1886.
Mary Alice Scarlett, b. 2-5-1871.
4. James Taylor, b. 1834, d. 1875, m. 1855.
Mary Mumford, b. 1835, d. 1882.
5. **DAVID R. MUMFORD**, b. Georgia, 1810, d. 8-16-1863, m. 1834.
Sarah Ledbetter, b. 1810, d. 1852.
**DAVID R. MUMFORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; settler; Indian fighter; and soldier.

**PARK, MRS. MARY FRANCES ALLEN** No. 3098
Admitted December 15, 1947
1. Mary Frances Allen, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Mance E. Park.
2. Charles H. Allen, b. 2-23-1879, d. 3-25-1946, m. 4-29-1914.
Elizabeth Fraser, b. 3-28-1891.
3. Shiles Moore Fraser, b. 3-2-1853, d. 7-8-1902, m. 7-13-1880.
Samantha Frances Guerrant, b. 3-3-1860, d. 4-9-1902.
4. Daniel Boone Guerrant, b. 6-23-1821, d. 4-9-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmyra Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
5. Richard Bankhead, b. 10-14-1795, d. 1-17-1835, m. 1-1-1827.
**SARAH LEAH NOBLES**, b. Laurens District, South Carolina, 9-11-1807, d. 3-31-1888.
**SARAH LEAH NOBLES-BANKHEAD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of wife of an early settler; received Headright No. 225.

**PARTLOW, MISS ELLEN CATHERINE** No. 3099
Admitted March 24, 1948
1. Ellen Catherine Partlow, b. Liberty, Texas.
2. William Dozier Partlow, b. 12-24-1891, m. 11-4-1919.
Lucy Gertrude Waldo, b. 3-12-1894.
3. William Samuel Partlow, b. 6-26-1851, d. 1-1-1922, m. 12-9-1875.
Ellen Johnstone Beard, b. 3-4-1857.
4. Aquilla John Beard, b. 5-14-1823, d. 1-7-1903, m. 2/-/1854.
Ellen Johnston, b. 1836, d. 11-18-1858.
5. **HUGH BLAIR JOHNSTON**, b. Tennessee, d. 1850, m.
Martha White.
**HUGH BLAIR JOHNSTON**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of first Alcalde of the municipality of Liberty; Chief Justice of Liberty County; Land Commissioner, 1836; Representative of the Republic of Texas, 1838.

**PATTERSON, MRS. WILLARD C. (ALBERTA ADAIR)** No. 3100
Admitted January 20, 1948
1. Alberta Adair, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Willard C. Patterson.
2. Thomas J. Adair, b. 8/-/1879, d. 2/-/1940, m.
Lillie V. Burgess, b. Dallas County, 1881.
3. D. C. Burgess, m.
Mary Jane McCommas, b. Dallas County, 1850, d. 1941.
4. John McCommas, b. 1828, d. 1909, m.
Missouri Tucker, b. about 1826, d. 1904.
5. **AMON McCOMMAS**, Sr., b. Kentucky, 1804, d. 1877, m.
Mary Brumfield.
**AMON McCOMMAS**, Sr., served as Colonist.

**PAYSEE, MRS. VIVIAN LIDE** No. 3101
Admitted February 23, 1948
1. Vivian Lide, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
Glennon Harold Francis Paysse.
2. Bertie Temple Lide, b. 11-28-1879, m. 10-31-1905.
Ruby Holt, b. 12-3-1885.
3. Thomas Vickers Lide, b. 10-1-1837, d. 4-27-1880, m. 7-25-1866.
(Fannie) Sarah Frances Hall Alexander, b. 11-11-1846, d. 11-11-1940.
4. Robert Alexander, b. 8-7-1811, d. 4-27-1882, m. 1-25-1838.
Eliza Perkins Ayers, b. 3-26-1821, d. 8-30-1878.
5. **DAVID AYERS**, b. Morris Plains, New Jersey, 8-10-1793, d. 10-25-1881, m. 9-3-1815.
Ann M. Smith, b. 9-21-1799, d. 3-13-1878.
**DAVID AYERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of caring for women and children during the Runaway Scrape; Postmaster.

**PLANTS, MRS. FANNIE COOKE** No. 3102
Admitted January, 1948
Real Daughter
1. Fannie Cooke, b. San Saba, Texas, m.
Galen Sands Plants.
2. **GEORGE BADGER COOKE**, b. New Bern, North Carolina, 4-26-1826, d. 3-17-1880, m. 6-27-1857, San Saba, Texas.
Harriet Agnes Murray, b. 2-14-1841, d. 1-2-1922.
**GEORGE BADGER COOKE** served the Republic of Texas in the Army; the Runaway Scrape.

**POOLE, MRS. HENRIETTA** No. 3103
Admitted December 15, 1947
1. Henrietta Hollyfield, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
F. M. Poole.
2. L. Hollyfield, b. 5-10-1851, d. 6-6-1941, m. 9-16-1883.
Mary Ann Crane, b. 3-11-1856, d. 10-18-1946.
3. John Houston, b. Montgomery County, d. Uvalde County, m.
Martha Jones.

4. **JOHN CRANE**, m.
Mary Dlozier, d. 1849, Waller County.
**JOHN CRANE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Captain of a Company at the siege of Bexar, 1835.

**REILLY, MRS. HARRIET ALLISON** No. 3104
Admitted November 15, 1947

1. Harriet Allison, b. Hamlin, Texas, m.
William James Reilly.
2. Frank Ramsey Allison, b. 10-14-1881, d. 7-27-1938, m. 2-26-1908, San Saba, Texas.
Grace Plants, b. Seymour, Texas, 3-24-1884, d. 8-8-1916.
3. Galen Sands Plants, b. 1-4-1852, d. 4-5-1939, m. 10-24-1880.
Frances Cooke, b. 3-7-1861.
4. George Badger Cooke, b. 4-26-1826, d. 3-17-1880, m. 6-27-1857.
Harriet Agnes Murray, b. 2-14-1841, d. 1-2-1922.
5. **HENRY MARCHANT COOKE**, b. New Bern, North Carolina, 4-7-1784, d. 3-4-1835, m. 3-5-1809.
Frances Buckston, b. 5-20-1778, d. 11-23-1833.
**HENRY MARCHANT COOKE**, loyal citizen.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. JOYCE MUNSON** No. 3105
Admitted December 7, 1947

1. Joyce Munson, b. Angleton, Texas, m.
Alton Eugene Robertson.
2. Milam Stephen Munson, b. 9-26-1869, m. 4-10-1901.
Carrie Diggs, b. 4-20-1876.
3. Modello Stephen Munson, b. 4-24-1825, d. 10-13-1903, m. 2-6-1850.
Sarah Kimbrough Armour, b. 8/-/1830, d. 1-31-1806.
4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, b. Mississippi, 1-15-1793, d. 1833, m.
Ann Pearce, b. 4-18-1800.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, came to Texas, 1828; received land grant in Brazoria County; fought in Battle of Velasco.

**ROSE, MRS. EDITH CROSBY** No. 3106
Admitted April 29, 1948

1. Edith Crosby, b. Kaufman, Texas, m.
Henry Lewis Rose.
2. William Ratcliffe Crosby, b. 12-14-1877, d. 2-24-1913, m. 9-16-1908.
Mabel Lee Wigginton, b. 10-2-1889.
3. William Jamison Crosby, b. 10-14-1847, d. 2-16-1920, m. 3-6-1871.
Sarah Roark, b. 4-28-1847, d. 4-3-1888.
4. **WILLIAM ROARK**, b. Tennessee, 9-16-1803, d. 12-10-1862, m. 10-4-1827.
Margaret Reed, b. 12-31-1808, d. 1-20-1856.
**WILLIAM ROARK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor and land owner, Nacogdoches County.

**ROSENBURG, MRS. FAY EVANS** No. 3107
Admitted January 20, 1948

1. Fay Evans, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
George Rosenburg.
2. Samuel B. Evans, b. 8-25-1870, d. 10-19-1935, m. 7-12-1897.
Mary Effie Pratt, b. 10-22-1880, d. 1-13-1942.
3. John J. Pratt, b. 2-2-1845, d. 2-13-1881, m. c. 1875.
Martha Adeline Elam, b. 9-27-1845, d. 1-21-1932.
4. Isaac Elam, b. 1812, d. 9-2-1869, m. c. 1841.
Margaret Lanham.
5. **JESSE ELAM**, b. Georgia, 1782, m.
Rose Evans, Virginia.
**JESSE ELAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**SEELIGSON, MRS. MARGARET WRIGHT JANUARY** No. 3108
Admitted April 28, 1948
Real Daughter

1. Margaret Wright January, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
Walter M. Seeligson.
2. **JAMES B. P. JANUARY**, Dr., b. Maysville, Kentucky, b. 5-26-1811, m.
Mary Serafine Wright, (2)
**JAMES B. P. JANUARY**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas as Captain in Colonel Burleson's Regiment.

**SCHROER, MRS. MOLLIE ELIZABETH** No. 3109
Admitted December 8, 1947

1. Mollie Elizabeth de Montel, b. Castroville, Texas, m.
Albert F. Schroer.
2. Robert Lee deMontel, b. 7-27-1868, d. 10-23-1938, m. 11-12-1895.
Elizabeth App, b. 6-7-1874.
3. **CARLES ALEXANDER de MONTEL**, b. Europe, 10-24-1815, d. 8-3-1882, m. 11-17-1845.
Justine Pingendt, b. 12-24-1830, d. 8-7-1901.
**CARLES ALEXANDER de MONTEL**, served the Republic of Texas as a surveyor; helped Castro found Castroville; co-founder of Bandera.

**SCHUTTE, MRS. AMELIA UMSCHEID** No. 3110
Admitted March 21, 1948

1. Amelia Umscheid, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Charles Herbert Schutte.
2. John Umscheid, b. 1-21-1855, d. 2-24-1918, m. 12-29-1886.
Mary Margaret Eckenroth, b. 3-13-1870.
3. Francisco (Frank) Umscheid, b. circa 1825, d. 1886, m. 11-12-1848.
Barbara Adams, b. 1832, d. 1909.
4. **MICHAEL ADAMS**, b. Prussia circa 1800, d. 1850 circa, m. 1828.
Margueritta ———Adams, b. circa 1808, d. 1860 circa.
**MICHAEL ADAMS** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen, immigrating to Texas in 1836 from Prussia; settled in San Antonio.

**SHAEFFER, MISS MARY BALL** No. 3111
Admitted April 27, 1945

1. Mary Ball Saeffer, b. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
2. John Wallace Shaeffer, b. Myerstown, Pennsylvania, 10-28-1880, m. Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 4-30-1906.
Susan Mary Ball, b. Galveston, Texas, 8-14-1884.
3. Fenno Downer Ball, b. Galveston, Texas, 9-13-1843, d. 6-10-1896, New York, m. Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 7-19-1876.
Annie C. Rugee, b. Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 10-18-1856, d. 4-6-1910, St. Augustine, Florida.
4. **ALBERT BALL**, b. Albany, New York, 9-13-1810, d. 8-8-1875, Galveston, Texas, m. Poughkeepsie, New York, 1833.
**ALBERT BALL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of loyal citizen; merchant in Galveston.

**SHURTER, MRS. ETHEL ALPHA PHILLIPS** No. 3112
Admitted December 8, 1947

1. Ethel Alpha Phillips, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
Harold Goodwin Shurter.
2. John Clark Phillips, b. 5-17-1852, d. 1-28-1946, m. 6-30-1890.
Sarah Josephine Howard, b. 10-20-1855, d. 12-1-1918.
3. Jeptha Viney Howard, b. 6-30-1823, d. 3-9-1863, m. 8-5-1851.
Susan Evelyn Pentecost, b. 3-10-1829, d. 9-10-1925.
4. **GEORGE SAMUEL PENTECOST**, b. Alabama, 1791, d. 8/-/1841, m. 1816.
Martha Ellen Denley, b. 1794, d. 4/-/1833.

**GEORGE SAMUEL PENTECOST** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; landowner; and citizen.

**SIMMONS, MRS. EPPIE MOYERS** **No. 3113**
Admitted December 3, 1947

1. Eppie Moyers, b. near Ferris, Texas, m. James Leslie Simmons.
2. Alfred Jefferson Moyers, Jr., b. 1-16-1846, d. 10-30-1903, m. 9-28-1865.
   Annie Wiles Collins Witherspoon, b. 6-10-1847, d. 5-14-1931.
3. Alexander M. Witherspoon, b. Tennessee, 1820, d. 1866, m. 3-25-1841.
   Kisiah Frances Moore, b. Alabama, 1825, d. 1/-/1860.
4. **JOHN MOORE**, b. North Carolina, d. 3-31-1848, m.
   Nancy Hail, d. about 4-1-1849.
   **JOHN MOORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Soldier.

**SMITH, MRS. RUTH MUNSON** **No. 3114**
Admitted December 7, 1947

1. Ruth Munson, b. Angleton, Texas, m. Frank Thomas Smith.
2. George Caldwell Munson, b. 1-12-1853, d. 12-26-1931, m. 2-6-1878.
   Hannah Dyer Adriance, b. 7-19-1857, d. 12-14-1937.
3. Mordello Stephen Munson, b. 4-24-1825, d. 10-13-1903, m. 2-6-1850.
   Sarah Kimbrough Armour, b. 8/-/1830 d. 1-31-1886.
4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, b. Mississippi, 1-15-1793, d. 1833, m.
   Ann Pearce, b. 4-18-1800.
   **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen; fought in the Battle of Velasco.

**SMITH, MRS. RUTH MUNSON** **Supplemental No. 3114**
Admitted August, 1957

1. Ruth Munson, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m. Frank Thomas Smith.
2. George Caldwell Munson, b. 1-12-1853, Brazoria County, Texas, d. Angleton, Texas, 12-26-1931, m. 2-6-1878.
   Hannah Dyer Adriance, b. 7-19-1857, Columbia, Texas, d. Port Arthur, Texas, 12-14-1937.
3. **JOHN ADRIANCE**, b. 11-10-1818, Troy, New York, d. Columbia, Texas, 12-7-1903, m. 9-24-1846, Watertown, New York.
   Lydia Ann Cooke, b. 10-29-1827, Brooklyn, New York, d. Columbia, Texas, 1-30-1871.
   **JOHN ADRIANCE**, Volunteer soldier under Captain Jacob Eberty.

**SMITH, MISS LOLIE** **No. 3115**
Admitted December, 1947

1. Lolie Smith, b. Groesbeck, Texas.
2. Alfred Barnes Smith, b. 7-7-1841, d. 7-9-1903, m.
   Mollie Parker, b. 12-23-1851, d. 2-8-1915.
3. **PEYTON PARKER**, b. Virginia, 6-19-1820, d. 11-5-1887, m.
   Nancy Galloway, b. 1-30-1827, d. 4-19-1907.
   **PEYTON PARKER**, received Headright No. 26; Indian fighter.

**SMITH, MRS. JESSIE McILROY** **No. 3116**
Admitted November 15, 1947

1. Jessie McIlroy, b. Hood, Texas, m. James Lewis Smith, II.
2. Geo. Washington McIlroy, b. 12-21-1877, m. 11-18-1902.
   Grace Estelle Adams, b. 3-18-1882, d. 1-11-1938.
3. John Adams Adams, b. 10-18-1845, d. 12-18-1897, m. 2-18-1872.
   Rebecca A. Walker, b. 11-22-1850, d. 2-16-1934.
4. Jacob Walker II, d. Alamo Battle 1836, m.
   **SARAH ANN VAUCHERY-WALKER**, b. Mississippi, 4-16-1811, d. 12-10-1899.
   **SARAH ANN VAUCHERY-WALKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; heroine; rode 300 miles on horseback to warn General Sam Houston of impending Indian attack.

**STEWART, MRS. LELA ISABELLA MARSHALL** **No. 3117**
Admitted March 29, 1948

1. Lela Isabella Marshall, b. Mt. Pleasant, Texas, m. Walter Edgar Stewart.
2. William Oscar Marshall, b. 11-20-1849, d. 2-30-1931, m. 2-12-1872.
   Margaret Lucretia Bolin, b. 7-10-1849, d. 3-17-1891.
3. George Marshall, b. 1801, d. about 1855, m. about 1824.
   Elizabeth, b. 1808.
4. **JOHN BROWN**, b. near Charleston, South Carolina about 1782, d. 4-27-1858, m. about 1799.
   Anna Anderson.
   **JOHN BROWN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner.

**SYKES, MRS. EDWIN MEREDITH** **No. 3118**
Admitted April 29, 1948

1. Mary James, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Dr. Edwin Meredith Sykes.
2. John Herndon James, Judge, b. San Antonio, 10-13-1852, d. 7-17-1912, m. 2-26-1884.
   Maria Aurelia Williams, b. San Antonio, 10-6-1859, d. 4-24-1940.
3. John James, b. England, 2-13-1819, d. 11-26-1877, San Antonio, m. 1851.
   Annie Milby, b. Maryland, 1-26-1836, d. 2-27-1901, San Antonio.
4. **WILLIAM POLK MILBY**, b. Wilmington, Delaware, 1809, m.
   Mary Young.
   **WILLIAM POLK MILBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a member of the first Texas Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**WARD, MRS. LOUISE MAHAVIER** **No. 3119**
Admitted March 24, 1948
Descendant of Signer

1. Louise Mahavier, b. Matagorda, Texas, m. ——— Ward.
2. Charles George Mahavier, b. 9-12-1884, m. 12-15-1910.
   Frances Cornelia VanDeventer, b. 7-9-1888.
3. Quitman P. VanDeventer, b. 7-30-1859, d. 4-24-1901, m. 3-4-1886.
   Martha Clayton, b. 3-4-1860, d. 4-8-1934.
4. Jeremiah VanDeventer, b. 7-13-1834, m. 7-9-1858.
   Cornelia Hardin, b. 11-2-1836.
5. **AGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN**, b. Franklin County, Georgia, 7-13-1797, d. 7-22-1871, m. 2-9-1828.
   Maria Dever, b. 1807.
   **AGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a civil officer; Signer of the Declaration of Independence of Texas.

**WARD, MRS. FRANCES MARY EVANS** **No. 3120**
Admitted January 1, 1947

1. Frances Mary Evans, b. Jackson County, Texas, m. Benjamin Quinn Ward.
2. Alfred Burton Evans, b. 2-8-1830, d. 8-13-1918, m. 11-18-1855.
   Martha Catherine Rogers, d. 7/-/1861.
3. **SAMUEL CRAWFORD AUSTIN ROGERS**, b. Gloucester County, Virginia, 6-18-1810, d. 2-13-1892, m. 1-8-1829.
   Mary White, d. about 1832.
   **SAMUEL CRAWFORD AUSTIN ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Texas Volunteer Army.

**WARD, MISS FRANCES MARY** **No. 3121**
Admitted December 3, 1947

1. Frances Mary Ward, b. Carancahua, Jackson Texas, m.
2. Benamin Quinn Ward, b. 3-5-1827, d. 2-26-1912, m. 10-21-1874.
   Frances Mary Evans, b. 8-18-1856.
3. Alfred Burton Evans, b. 2-8-1830, d. 8-13-918, m. 11-18-1855.
   Martha Catherine Rogers, b. 10-29-1829, d. 7/-/1861.
4. **SAMUEL CRAWFORD AUSTIN ROGERS,** b. Gloucester County, Virginia, 6-18-1810, d. 2-13-1892, m. 1-8-1829.
   Mary White, d. about 1832.
   **SAMUEL CRAWFORD AUSTIN ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Texas Volunteer Army.

**WEBB, MRS. VADA HART** **No. 3122**
Admitted December 3, 1947

1. Vada Hart, b. San Saba, Texas, m. T. R. Webb.
2. Ed M. Hart, b. 3-26-1859, d. 10-28-1900, m. 10-24-1893.
   Julia Claudia Duggan, b. 9-6-1873.
3. Alston Duggan, b. 3-23-1845, d. 7-9-1908, m. 1-16-1868.
   Eliza Permelia Malone, b. 1-16-1851, d. 11-23-1938.
4. **THOMAS HINDS DUGGAN,** b. Jefferson County, Mississippi, 4-20-1815, d. 12-26-1865, m.
   Elizabeth Berry, b. 5-8-1816, d. 5-16-1902.
   **THOMAS HINDS DUGGAN,** served the Republic of Texas in civil capacities.

**WEBSTER, MRS. MARILLA MASTERSON** **No. 3123**
Admitted October 4, 1947
Descendant of Signer

1. Marilla Masterson, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Mason Webster, Jr.
2. Wilmer Dallam Masterson, b. 1884, m. 1906.
   Marilla Anthony, b. 1886.
3. Branch T. Masterson, b. 1845, d. 1920, m. 1867.
   Annie Wilmer Dallam, b. 1845, d. 1900.
4. James Wilmer Dallam, b. 9-24-1818, d. 1847, m. 1884.
   Annie Pleasants Fisher, b. 1823, d. 1907.
5. **S. RHODES FISHER,** b. 1795, d. 1839, m. 1825.
   Ann Pleasants.
   **S. RHODES FISHER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Secretary of the Navy; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WEEKS, MRS. ALLIE D. (MORRIS)** **No. 3124**
Admitted December 15, 1947
Descendant of Signer

1. Allie D. Morris, b. San Angelo, Teaxs, m. Elbert Matthew Weeks.
2. Martin Woodson Morris, b. 6-20-1869, d. 12-2-1935, m. 11-25-1891.
   Susanna Hodges, b. 9-9-1871.
3. Alfred William Morris, b. 6-10-1846, d. 6-26-1925, m. 6-28-1867.
   Mary Permilia Bobbett, b. 2-8-1848, d. 11-19-1900.
4. Alfred William Morris, Sr., b. 6-18-1823, 9-29-1866, m. 2-22-1845.
   Matilda Palmer, b. 3-28-1830, d. 4-6-1900.
5. **MARTIN PALMER,** b. Virginia, 6-4-1778, d. 2-3-1850, m. 1829.
   Margaret Neil, d. 1930.
   **MARTIN PALMER,** served the Republic of Texas as delegate from San Augustine to the Constitutional Convention; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WHITTINGTON, MRS. IMOGENE McINTIRE** **No. 3125**
Admitted December 20, 1947

1. Mrs. Imogene McIntire, b. Nocona, Texas, m. James Patrick Whittington.
2. Ninus Eugene McIntire, b. 4-10-1877, m. 4-1-1905.
   Bruce Jane Gass, b. 6-15-1881.
3. David Russell Gass, b. 9-15-1848, d. 3-22-1936, m. 7-1-1869.
   Margaret Emma Virginia McReynolds, b. 10-22-1854, d. 1-5-1931.
4. **JOHN M. GASS,** b. Tennessee, 1815, d. 10-4-1856, m. 11-19-1846.
   Sarah Jane McCurry, b. 9/-/1830, d. 1906.
   **JOHN M. GASS,** came to Texas from Tennessee in 1844; loyal citizen.

**WILKE, MRS. MARY EFFIE TAYLOR** **No. 3126**
Admitted January 1, 1947

1. Mary Effie Taylor, b. Davilla, Texas, m. George Wilke.
2. William Henry Taylor, b. 4-4-1857, d. 12-23-1921, m. 4-15-1886.
   Mary Alice Scarlett, b. 2-5-1871.
3. James Taylor, b. 1834, d. 1875, m. 1855.
   Mary Mumford, b. 1835, d. 1882.
4. **DAVID R. MUMFORD,** b. Georgia, 1810, d. 1863, m. 1834.
   Sarah Ledbetter, b. 1810, d. 1852.
   **DAVID R. MUMFORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; settler; Indian fighter; and soldier.

**WOODS, MRS. WILMA MATTHEWS** **No. 3127**

1. Wilma Matthews, b. Hallettsville, Texas, m. Roy Samuel Woods.
2. James Floyd Matthews, b. 12-14-1849, d. 2-21-1922, m. 5-31-1876.
   Phynetta Beauregard Livergood, b. 2-27-1862, d. 9-15-1946.
3. **JOHN HIMES LIVERGOOD,** b. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 9-10-1815, d. 10-3-1893, m. 2-25-1847.
   Sarah Ann Elizabeth Perkins, b. 5-4-1828, d. 9-29-1909.
   **JOHN HIMES LIVERGOOD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private and 2nd Sgt. under Gen. Burleson; Meir Expedition, and prisoner.

**YOUNGS, MRS. NELL CRAIN** **No. 3128**
Admitted February 23, 1948

1. Nell Crain, b. Texarkana, Texas, m. Arthur Byrd Youngs.
2. Lee Thomas Crain, b. 12-10-1873, d. 6-4-1904, m. 6-10-1895.
   Ada Florence Nichols, b. 9-10-1875.
3. Thomas Freeman Crain, b. 11-10-1844, d. 6-12-1908, m. 11-25-1869.
   Annie Elizabeth Threlkeld, b. 2-13-1849, d. 6-16-1914.
4. **TIMOTHY REDDING THRELKELD,** b. Indiana, 12-28-1808, d. 3-9-1860, m. 12-2-1831.
   Jennet A. Thompson, b. 6-2-1814, d. 12-13-1876.
   **TIMOTHY REDDING THRELKELD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of loyal citizen.

**ADRIANCE, MRS. LOIS BROCK** **No. 3129**
Admitted May 9, 1947

1. Lois Brock, b. Angleton, Texas, m. Guy Webb Adriance.
2. Fred A. Brock, m.
   Caroline Austin Stratton, b. 11-3-1875, Brazoria County.
3. James Thomas Stratton, m.
   Lavinia Perry Bryan, b. Brazoria County, 7-3-1854, d. 3-4-1880.
4. William Joel Bryan, b. Missouri, 12-14-1815, d. 3-13-1903, Durango, m.
   Lavinia Perry.
5. James Bryan, m.
   Emily Margaret Austin, b. Virginia, 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851, Peach Point.
6. **MOSES AUSTIN,** b. Durham, Connecticut, 10/-/1761, d. 6-10-1821, Missouri, m.
   Maria Brown.
   **MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonizer.

**ALLEN, MRS. RACHEL COURTNEY BENNATT** **No. 3130** Admitted April 21, 1949

1. Rachel Courtney Bennatt, b. Hempstead, Texas, m.
   Joseph C. Allen.
2. William Martin Bennatt, Jr., b. 3-7-1861, d. 1-11-1825, m. 6-19-1896.
   Ida Ola Allen (second wife), b. 3-21-1878, d. 1-7-1918.
3. William Martin Bennatt, Sr., m. 9-24-1857.
   Mary Henrietta Groce, b. Texas, 4-15-1840, d. 3-25-1901.
4. Leonard Waller Groce, b. 9-27-1806, d. 8-29-1873, m. 11-17-1831.
   Courtney Ann Fulton, b. 9-20-1816, d. 7-14-1869.
5. **JARED ELLISON GROCE**, b. 10-12-1782, d. 11-20-1836, m. 8-29-1804.
   Mary Ann Waller, b. 1787, d. 11-7-1813.
   **JARED ELLISON GROCE** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; one of Austin's "Old Three Hundred", 1822.

**ARMSTRONG, MRS. MILDRED DUNLOP** **No. 3131** Admitted August 20, 1948

1. Mildred Dunlop, b. Richmond, Texas, m.
   James Malcolm Armstrong.
2. George Dunlop, b. 7-13-1861, d. 6-28-1900, m. 6-5-1884.
   Ella Kate Payne, b. 6-1-1865.
3. John M. Payne, b. 4-13-1824, d. 11-30-1872, m. 10-30-1844.
   Mahala Ann Oliphant, b. 6-20-1825, d. 1-16-1916.
4. **JOHN PAYNE**, b. 3-4-1784, d. 10-14-1848.
   Margaret Rush Williams.
   **JOHN PAYNE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Representative at Congress; received land grants.

**AVETT, MRS. MAUD RICHARDSON** **No. 3132** Admitted April 15, 1948

1. Maud Richardson, b. Waco, Texas, 12-18-1901, m.
   Lee Roy Avett.
2. Charles A. Richardson, b. 1-3-1866, d. 12-24-1929, m. 10-1-1890.
   Maud Gerald, b. 7-25-1873.
3. George Bruce Gerald, b. 5-8-1835, d. 3/-/1913, m. 1857.
   Omega H. Melton, b. 7-25-1836, d. 10-3-1918.
4. Thos. Melton, m.
   Patty Bryant.
5. ———— Bryant, m.
   Patty Anderson.
6. **BENJAMIN ANDERSON**, b. Alabama, 1757, m.
   Susan Anderson.
   **BENJAMIN ANDERSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonizer and liberal citizen from 1834; Anderson County named for him.

**BARROW, MRS. LILLIAN MARGARET MANSELL** **No. 3133** Admitted January 26, 1949

1. Lillian Margaret Mansell, b. Trinity County, Texas, m.
   Vernon Gilbert Barrow.
2. George Edward Mansell, b. 12-26-1874, m. 1-30-1910.
   Ada Virginia Stephens, b. 7-31-1888.
3. Robert Marion Stephens, b. 12-30-1852, d. 1-15-1936, m. 8-22-1882.
   Margaret Virginia McManners, b. 7-30-1860.
4. Noah McManners, b. 1822, d. 12/-/1864, m. 1850.
   Adilia T. Hagan, b. 1825, d. 9/-/1865.
5. **JOHN HAGAN**, b. Indiana, 1780, d. 1867, m. 1810.
   Rosana Kelly.
   **JOHN HAGAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received Land Grant No. 105.

**BARTLETT, MRS. STELLA HOLZGRAF** **No. 3134** Admitted May 24, 1949

1. Stella Holzgraf, b. San Diego, Texas, m.
   John T. Bartlett.
2. Charles Holzgraf, b. 7-28-1849, d. 8-19-1905, m. 11-17-1870.
   Elizabeth Miller, b. 11-3-1849, d. 6-22-1892.
3. **CONRADE HOLZGRAF**, b. Hanover, Germany, 1796, d. 1850, m.
   Johanna Keanke, b. 1798, d. 1850.
   **CONRADE HOLZGRAF** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alcalde and School teacher of his colony; received a large grant of land near present Yorktown.

**BEAMAN, MRS. LINDA HOLDEN** **No. 3135** Admitted October 29, 1948

1. Linda Holden, b. Fulton, Aransas County, Texas, m.
   Reuben John Beaman.
2. Elbridge Gerry Holden, b. 9-17-1841, d. 3/-/1922, m. 9-12-1871.
   Anna Ware Fulton, b. 8-2-1845, d. 7-24-1935.
3. George Ware Fulton, b. 1811, d. 1893, m. 1840.
   Harriet Smith, b. 1822, d. 1910.
4. **HENRY SMITH**, b. Kentucky, 1784, m.
   Elizabeth Gillette.
   **HENRY SMITH, Governor**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Provisional Governor; Secretary of Treasury; Member of Congress 1831-1842.

**BEAMAN, MRS. REUBEN JOHN (LINDA HOLDEN)** **Supplemental No. 3135** Admitted Febraury 26, 1957

1. Linda Holden, b. Fulton, Aransas County, Texas, m.
   Reuben John Beaman.
2. Elbridge Gerry Holden, b. 9-17-1841, Higginsport, Ohio, d. Cincinnati, Ohio 3-21-1921, m. 9-12-1871.
   Aurea Fulton, b. Brazoria, 8-21-1845, d. Cincinnati, 7-24-1935.
3. **GEORGE WARE FULTON**, b. 6-8-1810, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. Fulton, Texas, 10-31-1893, m. 3-12-1840.
   Harriet Gillette, b. 10-22-1822, Boonslick County, Missouri, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 9/-/1910.
   **GEORGE WARE FULTON**, Citizen; Draftsman in General Land Office of Republic of Texas.

**BLACK, MRS. ALMA BALDRIDGE** **No. 3136** Admitted August 20, 1948

1. Alma Baldridge, b. Lilac, Milam County, Texas, m.
   John Bennett Black.
2. John Turner Baldridge, b. 12-24-1850, d. 12-19-1932, m. 5-2-1876.
   Eliza Kate Herrington, b. 4-23-1854, d. 7-12-1939.
3. **JAMES W. BALDRIDGE**, b. Mississippi, 3-18-1811, d. 1-18-1894, m. 6-6-1833.
   Margaret Wood Burkhead, b. 1-11-1814, d. 8-6-1893.
   **JAMES W. BALDRIDGE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Methodist Missionary and Preacher, Jefferson, Texas, 1844.

**BOREN, MRS. BETTY PARKER** **No. 3137** Admitted September 18, 1948

1. Betty Parker, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
   Ozwald M. Boren.
2. John B. Parker, b. 7-26-1856, m. 2-2-1887.
   Louetta Karner, b. 11-29-1863.
3. **JOHN KARNER**, b. Alsace-Lorraine, France, 8-25-1816, d. 8-19-1901, m. 10-25-1851.
   Mary Elizabeth Love, b. 1827, d. 4-1-1886.
   **JOHN KARNER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Private under General Sam Houston; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRADY, MRS. OLIVE K.** **No. 3138**
Admitted October 29, 1948

1. Olive Klipstein, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Lawrence B. Brady.
2. ——— ———, m.
   May Rachal Klipstein, m. 1899.
3. ——— ———, m.
   Asposia Hebert Blanchette.
4. **LOUIS HEBERT,** b. Canada, m.
   ——— ———.
   **LOUIS HEBERT,** received Third Class Certificate, 4-7-1845, Callahan County; granted Unconditional Certificate No. 19, Jefferson County.

**BROWN, MRS. ALICE ANTONY** **No. 3139**
Admitted March 19, 1949

1. Alice Antony, b. Cameron, Texas, m.
   James A. Brown.
2. Edwin L. Antony, b. 12-5-1854, d. 1-17-1912, m. 9-20-1876.
   Augusta Houghton, b. 8-11-1855, d. 10-20-1926.
3. Joel A. Houghton, b. 1818, d. 1884, m. 1840.
   Katherine Ogle, b. 1820, d. 1881.
4. **JOHN OGLE,** b. Arkansas, 1794, d. 1860, m. 1816.
   Clarrisa Childress, b. 1796, d. 1858.
   **JOHN OGLE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant No. 1240, 1840.

**BRYAN, MRS. FLORENCE CARTER** **No. 3140**
Admitted February 23, 1949

1. Florence Carter, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Guy Morrison Bryan.
2. Samuel Fain Carter, d. 1928, m.
   Carolyn Eloise Banks.
3. **JOHN BAYLOR BANKS,** m.
   Carrie Browning.
   **JOHN BAYLOR BANKS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received Land Grant No. 583, 1845.

**BUFORD, MRS. IMOGENE WAKEFIELD** **No. 3141**
Admitted February 23, 1949

1. Imogene Wakefield, b. Madison County, Texas, m.
   Roy Delvin Buford.
2. W. A. Wakefield, Sr., b. 10-22-1883, m. 3-25-1904.
   Martha Mathis, b. 6-28-1882.
3. Albert Wakefield, b. 1-7-1860, m. 9-1-1878.
   Julia Robinson Wakefield, b. 1-8-1863.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROBINSON,** Dr., b. Missouri, 1815, d. 1885, m.
   Katie Alphin.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROBINSON,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Second Lieutenant; fought in Battle of San Jacinto; received grant of land in Shelby County, Texas.

**BUTLER, MISS LILLIAN PORTER** **No. 3142**
Admitted September 18, 1948

1. Lillian Porter Butler, b. Hillsboro, Texas.
2. J. N. Porter, b. 12-20-1853, d. 1922, m. 1878.
   Ella Caruthers, b. 12-23-1852, d. 7-6-1939.
3. Samuel Caruthers, b. 8-13-188, d. 1899, m. 9-18-1859.
   Lou Cox, b. 9-14-1841, d. 2-11-1893.
4. **JOHN CARUTHERS,** b. Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 2-10-1807, d. 8-4-1856, m. 10-28-1827.
   Frances Murphy, b. 1810, d. 10-3-1857.
   **JOHN CARUTHERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier, colonist and land owner.

**CALDWELL, MRS. LOIS P.** **No. 3143**
Admitted October 2, 1948

1. Lois Parker, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
   ——— ———.
2. John B. Parker, b. 7-26-1856, m. 2-2-1887.
   Louetta Karner, b. 11-29-1863.
3. **JOHN KARNER,** b. Alsace-Lorraine, France, 8-25-1816, d. 8-19-1901, m. 10-25-1851.
   Mary Elizabeth Love, b. 1827, d. 4-1-1886.
   **JOHN KARNER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private under General Sam Houston; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**CHERRY, MRS. GERTRUDE MORGAN** **No. 3144**
Admitted April 12, 1949

1. Gertrude Morgan, b. Rusk, Texas, m.
   Max William Cherry.
2. Richard W. Morgan, b. 10-11-1863, m. 7-29-1886.
   Lula Mae Thompson, b. 5-4-1869.
3. Campbell Harris Thompson, b. 1833, m. 1858.
   Martha Ann Logan, b. Tennessee 1-24-1908.
4. **J. H. LOGAN,** b. 1808, Tennessee, m.
   Martha Black, b. Tennessee.
   **J. H. LOGAN,** received Land Grant, File No. 1056, Robertson County; Third Class Certificate No. 143; Second Class Certificate, 2-2-1840.

**CHRISTY, MRS. IRMA LARRABEE** **No. 3145**
Admitted November 15, 1948

1. Irma Larrabee, b. Harris County, Texas, m.
   Oliver P. Christy.
2. Robt. Larrabee, b. 8-25-1868, d. 1932, m. 1900.
   Jennie Menard, b. 1869.
3. Alfred Menard, b. 1828, d. 1910, m. 1852.
   Virginia Morriss, b. 1829, d. 1915.
4. **RITSON MORRISS,** b. Virginia, 9-24-1798, m.
   Minera Edwards.
   **RITSON MORRISS,** served the Republic of Texas as loyal citizen; landowner.

**CLEMENTS, MRS. RUTH NEAL** **No. 3146**
Admitted March 19, 1949

1. Ruth Neal, b. Alleyton, Texas, m.
   Lewis Dixon Clements.
2. William Fitzgerald Neal, b. 9-14-1844, d. 10-9-1940, m. 4-30-1874.
   Laura Ann Wright, b. 12-1-1856, d. 9-9-1929.
3. Timothy C. Wright, b. 6-6-1833, d. 1-5-1876, m. 1-3-1856.
   Laura Ann Alley, b. 2-24-1838, d. 12-15-1856.
4. **ABRAM ALLEY,** b. Missouri, 10-22-1803, d. 5-16-1862, m. 4-26-1835.
   Nancy Millar, b. 9-13-1817, d. 10-28-1893.
   **ABRAM ALLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of "The Three Hundred."

**COLLIER, MRS. LORENA BROWER** **No. 3147**
Admitted January 24, 1949

1. Lorena Brower, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
   Dr. Gates Collier.
2. John Henry Brower, b. 1-12-1870, m. 12-20-1899.
   Mary V. Cole, b. 11-8-1870.
3. Joseph Larkin Cole, b. 3-2-1842, d. 6-22-1933, m. 1-20-1869.
   John Virginia Overton, b. 4-8-1847, d. 6-2-1930.
4. **JOHN COLE, Dr.,** b. Culpepper Courthouse, Virginia, 6-15-1795, d. 5-15-1850, m. 6-24-1815.
   Polly McDonald, b. 6-9-1794, d. 11-28-1869.
   **JOHN COLE, Dr.,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**COOKSEY, MRS. VIRGINIA ROWE** **No. 3148**
Admitted October 29, 1948

1. Virginia Rowe, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Herman Hanna Cooksey.
2. Bedford Frank Rowe, b. 5-26-1875, m. 11-3-1898.
   Mabel Cloud, b. 3-30-1880.
3. John Wirts Cloud, Jr., b. 10-11-1841, d. 11-7-1905, m. 1868.
   Virginia Washington, b. 8-24-1846, d. 3-7-1925.
4. **JOHN WIRTS CLOUD,** Sr., b. Hartford, Connecticut, 2-15-1797, d. 1856, m. circa 1831.
   Adeline Hull, (1),
   Rebecca Johnston, (2), b. 1-21-1811, d. 1-7-1897.
   **JOHN WIRTS CLOUD,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier and Citizen.

**CRAVEN, MRS. MILDRED** No. 3149
Admitted May 24, 1949

1. Mildred Rawson, b. Corsicana, Texas, m.
   Virgil M. Craven.
2. Geo. Thomas Rawson, m. 4-9-1890.
   Janie Brumbelow, b. 12-6-1871, d. 11-14-1948.
3. I. L. Brumbelow, m.
   Isabella Mildred Smith, b. 3-19-1845, d. 1922.
4. **JOHN SMITH,** b. Virginia, d. about 1858, m. 7-11-1838.
   Catherine Gullette.
   **JOHN SMITH,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in Capt. Calder's Company, Battle of San Jacinto.

**CREAMER, MRS. SUSIE MAE** No. 3150
Admitted March, 1949

1. Susie Mae Smith, b. Taylor County, Texas, m.
   Benjiman Alexander Creamer.
2. Nathan Harmon Smith, II, b. 8-31-1853, d. 1930, m. 1872.
   Mary Kathryn Cahill, b. 11-1-1853, d. 1938.
3. **NATHAN HARMON SMITH,** Sr., b. Oslow, Norway, 4-10-1817.
   ——— ———.
   **NATHAN HARMON SMITH,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen of the Republic.

**DAVIDSON, MRS. RANKIN ROGERS** No. 3151
Admitted April 25, 1948

1. Rankin Rogers, b. Williamson County, Texas, m.
   J. H. Davidson.
2. John Sim Rogers, b. 6-22-1848, d. 3-8-1926, m. 1871.
   Josephine Kennedy, b. 1-2-1853, d. 11-23-1927.
3. **MARK MOORE ROGERS,** m.
   Mary Sims.
   **MARK MOORE ROGERS,** citizen; soldier; received Land Grant No. 117.

**DAVIS, MISS MARY OCTAVIA** No. 3152
Admitted June 3, 1949

1. Mary Octavia Roberta Davis, b. Castroville, Texas.
2. Fletcher Davis, b. 2-1-1874, m. 8-7-1900.
   Roberta Octavia Hopp, b. 8-14-1879.
3. ——— ———, m.
   ——— ———.
4. **CHARLES S. deMONTEL,** b. Germany, 10-24-1815, d. 8-3-1882, m. 11-17-1845.
   Justine Pingenot, b. 12-24-1830, d. 8-7-1901.
   **CHARLES S. deMONTEL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Agent of Count Castro; soldier in Army of Sam Houston; civil servant.

**DeLANO, MRS. ETOYLE HOUSTON** No. 3153
Admitted April 27, 1949

1. Etoyle Houston, b. Luling, Texas, m.
   John Howard DeLano.
2. William Augusta Houston, b. 6-22-1882, m. 10/-/1903.
   Lelia Maud Bryant, b. 10/-/1886, d. 8/-/1929.
3. Hugh Hoy Houston, b. 3-21-1851, d. 2-7-1923, m. 1-1-1874.
   Lizzie Ussery, b. 2-25-1852, d. 10-2-1892.
4. **FREDERICK EZELLE HOUSTON,** b. 12-15-1818, d. 9-23-1884, m. 3-28-1850.
   Narcissa Woolridge, (2), d. 1867.
   **FREDERICK EZELLE HOUSTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Lieutenant in the Army for Texas Independence.

**EDWARDS, MRS. CASSIE GAGE** No. 3154
Admitted October 7, 1948

1. Cassie Gage, b. Franklin, Texas, m.
   William Hollis Edwards.
2. Frank Bean Gage, b. 9-8-1881, d. 5-16-1935, m. 3-12-1910.
   Jessie Mae Riddens, b. 12-31-1888.
3. Monroe Gage, b. 5-8-1846, d. 10/-/1907, m. 6-21-1866.
   Sarah Ellen Gage, b. 10-31-1850 d. 6-11-1895.
4. Joseph Calvin Gage, b. 3-8-1825, m. 11-24-1847.
   Mary Jane Miller, b. 3-15-1828, d. 1/-/1915.
5. **CALVIN GAGE,** d. 1849, m.
   ——— Gowdin.
   **CALVIN GAGE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; member of First Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Company "C" and at Battle of San Jacinto.

**EDWARDS, MRS. MARGARET ROYALTY** No. 3155
Admitted September 25, 1948

1. Margaret Royalty, b. Gatesville, Texas, m.
   Herbert Rook Edwards.
2. George Wm. Royalty, b. 1-9-1870, d. 12-14-1924, m. 12-4-1894.
   Margaret Ruth Jobe, b. 11-8-1871, d. 7-29-1940.
3. John Jobe, b. 7-15-1819, d. 8-16-1899, m. 1-3-1871.
   Matilda Smith, b. 2-20-1835, d. 4-25-1921.
4. **WILLIAM DAVID SMITH,** b. Virginia, 1-17-1790, d. 5-29-1881, m. about 1827.
   Elizabeth Roberts, d. 5-2-1845.
   **WILLIAM DAVID SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the caapcity of citizen.

**READ-EPPNER, MISS RUTH** No. 3156
Admitted May 24, 1949

1. Ruth Read-Eppner, b. Palestine, Texas.
2. Robert H. Read, b. 5/-/1851, d. 1897, m. 2-5-1896.
   Barbara Alexander Eppner, b. 12-14-1857, d. 8-11-1941.
3. Wm. Alexander, Judge, b. 2/-/1857, m.
   **MRS. JOHN B. MALLARD,** b. 1-18-1827, d. 3-4-1907, b. Maury County, Tennessee.
   **MRS. JOHN B. MALLARD-ALEXANDER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of house-wife (wife of the first lawyer to practice in Anderson County, Texas).

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** No. 3157
Admitted December 31, 1948

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, b. North Zulch, Madison County, Texas, m.
   Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. 7-6-1877, d. 1-28-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
   Mary Ball, b. 3-30-1878.
3. James F. Ball, b. 1851, d. 10-25-1931, m. 1872.
   Tennessee Donaho, b. 1854, d. 1/-/1926.
4. **LEWIS DONAHO,** m.
   Annie Donaho, d. 1888.
   **LEWIS DONAHO,** citizen, 1831; received Texas Patent of land, Angelino County.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** Supplemental No. 3157
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, b. North Gulch, Texas, m.
   Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. 7-6-1877, d. 1-26-1954, m. 7-10-1895.
   Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. Texas, 2-17-1854, d. Texas, 10-29-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
   Tennysee Donaho, b. Texas, 3-20-1851, d. Texas, 1-1-1926.
4. Ferdinand James Ball, b. Louisiana, 1825, d. 1-11-1874, m. ca. 1848.
   Sarah A. E. Curtis, b. Louisiana, 3-6-1832, d. Texas, 1890.
5. James Ferdinand Ball, b. ca 1800, Louisiana, m. ca 1824.
   **MARGARET BALL,** b. ca 1804, Louisiana, d. Texas, 1-19-1874.
   **MARGARET BALL,** Dr., Physician and loyal patriot.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. 11-13-1957.
3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. Texas, 2-17-1851, d. Texas, 10-29-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennysee Donaho, b. Texas, 3-20-1854, d. Texas, 1-1-1926.
4. **FERDINAND JAMES BALL,** b. Louisiana, ca 1825, d. Texas, 1-1-1874, m. 1848.
Sarah A. E. Curtis, b. Louisiana, 3-6-1832, d. ca 1890.

**FERDINAND JAMES BALL,** Loyal Patriot and homesteader.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. 11-13-1957.
3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. Texas, 2-17-1851, d. Texas, 10-29-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennysee Donaho, b. Texas, 3-20-1854, d. Texas, 1-1-1926.
4. Ferdinand James Ball, b. ca 1825, d. 1-11-1874, m. ca 1848.
Sarah A. E. Curtis, b. 3-6-1832, d. 1890.
5. **THOMAS ROE CURTIS,** b. North Carolina, 2-14-1796, d. Texas, 3-2-1867, m. 3-28-1816.
Nancy Lucy, b. South Carolina, 2-1-1797, d. Texas, 10-1-1860.

**THOMAS ROE CURTIS,** Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas, Land Grant in Wilson County.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted August 25, 1960

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. Texas, 2-17-1851, d. Texas, 10-29-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennysee Donaho, b. Texas, 3-20-1854, d. Texas, 1-1-1926.
4. Ferdinand James Ball, b. Louisiana, 1825, d. Texas, 1-11-1874, m. 1848.
Sarah A. E. Curtis, b. Louisiana, 3-6-1832, d. Texas, 1890.
5. Thomas Roe Curtis, b. North Carolina, 2-14-1796, d. Texas, 3-2-1867, m. 3-28-1816.

**NANCY LUCY CURTIS,** b. South Carolina, 2-1-1797, d. Texas, 10-1-1860.

**NANCY LUCY CURTIS,** pioneer settler, and homemaker.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Ball, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas 11-13-1957.
3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. Texas, 3-20-1854, d. Texas, 10-27-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennysee Donaho, b. Texas, 2-17-1851, d. Texas, 1-1-1926.
4. Lewis (Louis) Donaho, b. Mississippi, 1809, d. Texas, 1871, m. 3-8-1830.
Julia Ann Lewis, b. Indiana, 1815, d. Texas, 1888.
5. **DANIEL DONAHO** b. South Carolina, 1769, d. Texas, ca 1870, m.
Nancy Larimore, b. South Carolina, 1781, d. Texas, ca 1865.

**DANIEL DONAHO,** settler on land given by Spanish Government.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. Bennett Keefer, b. Texas, 4-1-1850, d. Texas, 10-8-1879, m. 10-15-1874.
James Annie Eliza Ann Mitchell, b. Texas, 10-12-1859, d. Texas, 9-26-1942.
4. James Franklin Mitchell, b. Texas, 3-17-1829, d. Texas, ca 1871, m. 11-22-1849.
Mary A. Martin, b. Texas, 2-29-1832, d. Texas, 1869.
5. James B. Mitchell, b. Virginia, 11-17-1795, d. Texas, 5-30-1870, m. 5-6-1819.

**CALPERNIA FRANKLIN MITCHELL,** b. Virginia, 7-5-1802, d. Texas, 12-30-1863.

**CALPERNIA FRANKLIN MITCHELL,** loyal pioneer citizen, patriot.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-19-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. Bennett Keefer, b. Texas, 4-1-1850, d. Texas, 10-8-1879, m. 10-15-1874.
James Annie Eliza Ann Mitchell, b. Texas, 10-12-1859, d. Texas, 9-26-1942.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON KEEFER,** b. Ohio, 5-23-1815, d. Texas, 6-28-1877, m. 1835.
Caroline Searcy, b. Louisiana, 10-10-1820, d. Texas, 9-20-1900.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON KEEFER,** patriot, lanc grant number 85.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. Texas, 3-20-1854, d. Texas, 10-27-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennysee Donaho, b. Texas, 2-17-1851, d. Texas, 1-1-1926.
4. Lewis (Louis) Donaho, b. Mississippi, 1809, d. Texas, 1871, m. 3-8-1830.
Julia Ann Lewis, b. Indiana, 1815, d. Texas, 1888.
5. Daniel Donaho, b. South Carolina, 1769, d. Texas, ca 1870.

**NANCY LARIMORE,** b. South Carolina, 1781, d. ca Texas, 1865.

**NANCY LARIMORE,** pioneer settler, and patriot.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.

2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. Texas, 2-17-1854, d. Texas, 10-29-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennysee Donaho, b. Texas, 3-20-1851, d. Texas, 1-1-1926.
4. Lewis (Louis) Donaho, b. Mississippi, 1809, d. Texas, 1871, m. 2-3-1831.
Julia Ann Lewis, b. Indiana, 1815, d. Texas, 1888.
5. Samuel S. Lewis, Col., b. 1785, Virginia, d. Texas, 2-14-1838, m. 8-7-1804.
**SARAH (SALLY) LEMASTERS**, b. Virginia, 1785.
**SARAH (SALLY) LEMASTERS**, pioneer settler, patriot.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. Texas, 2-17-1854, d. Texas, 10-29-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennysee Donaho, b. Texas, 3-20-1851, d. Texas, 1-1-1926.
4. Lewis (Louis) Donaho, b. Mississippi, 1809, d. Texas, 1871, m. 2-3-1831.
**JULIA ANN LEWIS**, b. Indiana 1815, d. Texas, 1888.
**JULIA ANN LEWIS**, pioneer settler, patriot, established Donaho School.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. Texas, 2-17-1854, d. Texas, 10-29-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennysee Donaho, b. Texas, 3-20-1851, d. Texas, 1-1-1926.
4. Lewis (Louis) Donaho, b. Mississippi, 1809, d. Texas, 1871, m. 2-3-1831.
Julia Ann Lewis, b. Indiana, 1815, d. Texas, 1888.
5. **SAMUEL S. LEWIS**, b. 1785, Virginia, d. Texas, 2-14-1838, m. 8-7-1804.
Sarah (Sally) Lemasters, b. 1785, Virginia.
**SAMUEL S. LEWIS**, Col., Delegate to Consultation 1835; Representative to First and Second Congresses of the Republic; Commander of Battle at Old Stone Fort, 1835.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. Bennett Keefer, b. Texas, 4-1-1850, d. Texas, 10-8-1879, m. 10-15-1874.
Eliza Ann James Annie Mitchell, b. Texas, 10-12-1859, d. Texas, 9-26-1942.
4. James Franklin Mitchell, b. Virginia, 3-17-1829, d. Texas, ca 1871, m. 11-22-1849.
Mary A. Martin, b. Texas, 2-29-1832, d. Texas, ca 1869.
5. William Robert Martin, b. Georgia, 11-22-1806, d. Texas, 5-29-1881, m. ca 1826.
**DELIA A. MARTIN**, b. Alabama, 6-11-1811, d. Texas, 12-13-1862.
**DELIA A. MARTIN**, pioneer settler, patriot.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. Bennett Keefer, b. Texas, 4-1-1850, d. Texas, 10-8-1879, m. 10-15-1874.
Eliza Ann James Annie Mitchell, b. Texas, 10-12-1859, d. Texas, 9-26-1942.
4. James Franklin Mitchell, b. Virginia, 3-17-1829, d. Texas, ca 1871, m. 11-22-1849.
Mary A. Martin, b. Texas, 2-29-1832, d. Texas, ca 1869.
5. **WILLIAM ROBERT MARTIN**, b. Georgia, 11-22-1806, d. Texas, 5-29-1881, m. ca 1826.
Lelia A. Martin, b. Alabama, 6-11-1811, d. Texas, 2-13-1862.
**WILLIAM ROBERT MARTIN**, patriot, Land Grant Montgomery County.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. Bennett Keefer, b. Texas, 4-1-1850, d. Texas, 10-8-1879, m. 10-15-1874.
James Annie Eliza Ann Mitchell, b. Texas, 10-12-1859, d. Texas, 9-26-1942.
4. James Franklin Mitchell, b. Tennessee, 3-17-1829, d. Texas, ca 1871, m. 11-22-1849.
Mary A. Martin, b. Texas, 2-29-1832, d. Texas, 1869.
5. **JAMES B. MITCHELL**, b. 11-17-1795, Virginia, d. Texas, 5-30-1870, m. 5-6-1819.
Calpernia Franklin, b. Virginia, 7-5-1802, d. Texas, 12-30-1863.
**JAMES B. MITCHELL**, Private in Battle of San Jacinto; patriot; Texas Ranger.

**FARRIS, MRS. ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. Texas, 7-6-1877, d. Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. Texas, 3-30-1878, d. Texas, 11-13-1957.
3. Bennett Keefer, b. Texas, 4-1-1850, d. Texas, 10-8-1879, m. 10-15-1874.
James Annie Eliza Ann Mitchell, b. Texas, 10-12-1859, d. Texas, 9-16-1942.
4. George Washington Keefer, b. Ohio, 5-23-1815, d. Texas, 6-28-1877, m. 1835.
**CAROLINE SEARCY**, b. Louisiana, 11-10-1820, d. Texas, 9-20-1900.
**CAROLINE SEARCY**, pioneer settler, patriot.

**FARRIS, ERMA ELEANOR KEEFER** **Supplemental No. 3157**
Admitted June 12, 1962
1. Erma Eleanor Keefer, b. North Zulch, m.
Alton Boone Farris.
2. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. 7-6-1877, Madison County, d. 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. 3-30-1878, Floresville, d. 11-13-1957, Huntsville, Texas.

3. James Ferdinand Ball, b. 2-17-1851, Texas, d. 10-29-1931, Texas, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennysee Donaho, b. 3-20-1854, Belgrade, Texas, d. 1-1-1926, Houston, Texas.
4. Ferdinand James Ball, b. 1825, Ball's Landing, Louisiana, d. 1-11-1874, Texas, m. ca 1843.
SARAH CURTIS, b. 3-6-1826, Louisiana, d. 1890, Goliad, Texas.
SARAH CURTIS BALL, Colonist and homemaker.

**FORBES, MISS MURIEL VANCE** **No. 3158**
Admitted April 12, 1949
1. Muriel Vance Forbes, b. Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. Marrell Allen Forbes, b. 2-28-1873, m. 2-4-1904.
Vance Word, b. 3-21-1876.
3. John Alexander Forbes, b. 9-22-1831, d. 6-19-1902.
Virginia Barefield, b. 12-9-1841, d. 9-30-1878.
4. **JAMES H. BAREFIELD,** m.
Lucinda Pyron.
**JAMES H. BAREFIELD,** received land grant, Leon County, after 1840.

**FORT, MRS. ETHEL G.** **No. 3159**
Admitted November 28, 1948
1. Ethel Guyer, b. near Sedalia, Missouri, m. Erle Fort.
2. John Williamson Guyer, b. 1832, d. 6-21-1892, m. 1860.
Amanda Florilla Marshall, b. 11-20-1841, d. 11-21-1919.
3. George Marshall, b. 9-26-1800, d. about 1855, m. 11-2-1826.
Elizabeth Brown, b. 4-22-1808, d. 6-6-1848.
4. **JOHN BROWN,** b. near Charleston, South Carolina about 1782, d. 4-27-1858, m. about 1799.
Anna Anderson.
**JOHN BROWN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received Headright No. 434.

**FRADY, MRS. LULA GASS** **No. 3160**
Admitted September 18, 1948
1. Lula Gass, b. Tulia, Texas, m. ————Frady.
2. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, d. 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, d. 4-25-1943.
3. Walter Yeary, b. 1-2-1820, d. 10-18-1882, m. 7-13-1848.
Margaret Jones, b. 3-30-1832, d. 8-8-1889.
4. **JOHN YEARY,** b. Tennessee, 11/-/1800, d. 12-25-1854, m. 1819.
Mary Chenault, b. 1-21-1801, d. 1853.
**JOHN YEARY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Captain of the Texas Rangers.

**FRADY, MRS. EULA GASS** **No. 3160**
Re-Admitted October 1, 1955
1. Lula Gass, b. Tulia, Swisher County, Texas, m. ———— Frady.
2. Charles Leonidas Gass, b. 7-21-1870, d. 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, d. 4-25-1943.
3. Walter Yeary, Sr., b. 1-22-1820, d. 10-18-1882, m. 1848.
Margaret Jones, b. 1833, d. 8-8-1890.
4. **JOHN YEARY,** Captain, b. Maura County, Tennessee, 11/-/1796, d. 12-24-1854, m. 1819.
Mary Elizabeth Chinault, b. 1-28-1803, d. 3-15-1853.
**JOHN YEARY,** Captain, Commander of Company of Rangers.

**GIBSON, MRS. NETTIE CORINNE DAVIDSON** **No. 3161**
Admitted November 29, 1948
1. Nettie Corinne Davidson, b. Gatesville, Texas, m. James Vernon Gibson.
2. J. Greg Davidson, b. 3-10-1901, m. 3-5-1921.
Ella Brown, b. 1-7-1901.
3. John Dayton Brown, Sr., b. 8-26-1860, d. 1-2-1928, m. 9-20-1882.
Corinne Wells, b. 10-18-1865.
4. Robert B. Wells, b. South Carolina 1809, d. 1872, m. 1845.
Mary S. Fisher, b. Illinois, 1827, d. 3/-/1909.
5. **ORCENITH FISHER,** b. Windsor County, Vermont, 11-5-1803, d. 8/-/1880, m. 1-12-1826.
Elizabeth Watts, b. Georgia, 1805, d. 11-19-1847.
**ORCENITH FISHER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Chaplain of the last Senate of Texas as a Republic; received Land Grant No. 1886.

**GLASS, MRS. SUSIE FREEMAN HUMPHREVILLE** **No. 3162**
Admitted November 8, 1948
1. Susie Freeman Humphreville, b. Houston, Texas, m.
George Gammon Glass.
2. Wm. Edward Humphreville, b. 12-8-1856, d. 2-18-1939, m. 6-27-1886.
Henrietta Selby Freeman, b. 2-1-1869, d. 5-15-1902.
3. Prince Eugene Freeman, b. 10-10-1836, d. 2-10-1893, m. 1-29-1859.
Harriet Underwood Erwin, b. 4-22-1840, d. 2-16-1899.
4. **THOMAS RIVERS ERWIN,** Dr., b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 1809, d. 1858, m. 2-25-1836.
Harriet Hite Reese-Cox, b. 7-26-1808, d. 11-27-1840.
**THOMAS RIVERS ERWIN,** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surgeon.

**GLASS, MRS. SUSIE FREEMAN HUMPHREVILLE** **Supplemental No. 3162**
Admitted April 5, 1949
1. Susie Freeman Humphreville, b. Houston, Texas, m.
George Gammon Glass.
2. William Edward Humphreville, b. 8-8-1856, d. 2-18-1930, m. 6-27-1886.
Henrietta Selby Freeman, b. 2-1-1869, d. 5-15-1902.
3. Prince Eugene Freeman, b. 10-10-1836, d. 2-10-1893, m. 1-29-1859, Brazoria, Texas.
Harriet Underwood Erwin, b. 4-22-1840, d. 2-16-1899.
4. Thomas Rivers Erwin, b. 1809, d. about 1858, m. 2-25-1836, Brazoria County Texas.
Mrs. Harriet Hite Reece-Cox, b. 7-26-1808, d. 11-27-1840.
5. **JOSEPH REESE,** b. Virginia, 6-12-1784, d. 12-2-1845, m. 8-18-1807, Kentucky.
Margaret Bowman, b. 1788, d. 8-3-1844.
**JOSEPH REESE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; soldier.

**GRAY, MRS. JETA GIBSON** **No. 3163**
Admitted April 21, 1949
1. Jeta Gibson, b. Midway, Madison County, Texas, m.
L. H. Gray.
2. Benj. F. Gipson, Dr., b. 5-2-1865, d. 10-30-1922, m. 4-19-1891.
Irma Jeta Mitchell, b. 1-29-1873, d. 3-30-1944.
3. Wayne Mitchell, b. 1842, d. 1930, m. 1867.
Sue Wingard, b. 1843, d. 1917.
4. **JAMES MITCHELL,** b. Virginia, 11-28-1796, d. 5-30-1870, m.
Calpernia ————Mitchell, b. 6-1804, d. 12-30-1865.
**JAMES MITCHELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of homesteader; landowner; received land Certificate No. 315.

**HALBERT, MISS OLIVE MARY** **No. 3164**
Admitted February 8, 1947
1. Olive Mary Halbert, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Oliver Isaac Halbert, b. 10-10-1849, d. 4-22-1914, m. 9-16-1879.
Alethea Risher, b. 7-25-1859, d. 5-5-1907.

3. **BENJAMIN A. RISHER**, b. Gloucester County, Virginia, 10-10-1815, d. 12-10-1880, m. 9-16-1858.
Nannie Evans, b. 5-12-1840, d. 1-22-1870.
**BENJAMIN A. RISHER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor; road builder.

**HALL, MRS. GUSSIE BEDFORD** **No. 3165**
Admitted September 21, 1948
1. Gussie Bedford, b. Groveton, Texas, m. George W. Hall.
2. Andrew Jackson Bedford, b. 7-22-1868, d. 2-21-1938, m. 6-5-1890.
Emma Evans, b. 12-14-1870.
3. J. Turner Evans ,b. 6-25-1842, d. 2-20-1919, m. 10-22-1865.
Rose Ellen, b. 4-25-1846, d. 9-15-1889.
4. **WILLIAM F. EVANS**, Dr., m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM F. EVANS**, Dr., practicing physician; received land grants, File 271 Milam County.

**HALL, MRS. SALLIE LANE SHARPE** **No. 3166**
Admitted December 31, 1948
1. Sallie Lane Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Burnis Hall.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874 .
3. LaFayette Sharpe, b. 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-12-1873.
Ella Wallace Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
4. William Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847.
Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
5. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tennessee 1776. d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. Nashville, Tennessee.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT**, fourth Alcalde, San Augustine, 1830; delegate to first Convention, 1832; landowner.

**HALL, MRS. SALLIE LANE SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 3166**
Admitted December 31, 1948
1. Sallie Lane Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Burnis Hall.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Robert Lane, b. Tennessee, 1812, d. 1848, Tennessee, m. 6-27-1837.
**AMERICA HOLMAN**, b. Shelbyville, Tennessee, 10-22-1822, d. 2-6-1892.
**AMERICA HOLMAN LANE**, served as one of the women patriots of Texas who made and presented a flag to Capt. William Kimbro's company of San Augustine Volunteers.

**HALL, MRS. SALLIE LANE SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 3166**
Admitted December 31, 1948
1. Sallie Lane Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Burnis Hall.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Matthew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
5. **JOHN CARTWRIGHT**, b. Tennessee, 3-10-1787, d. 7-18-1841, m. 1806, Lebanon, Tennessee.
Mary Crutchfield, b. 10-26-1787, d. 6-10-1848.
**JOHN CARTWRIGHT**, settler, 1825; soldier, 1836.

**HALL, MRS. SALLIE LANE SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 3166**
Admitted December 31, 1948
1. Sallie Lane Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Burnis Hall.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. LaFayette Sharpe, b. Gallatin, Tennessee, 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-12-1873.
Ella Wallace Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
4. William Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847.
Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
5. **GEORGE TEAL**, b. Virginia, 5-4-1784, d. 8-20-1856, m. 1823 Missouri.
Rebecca Johnson, b. 9-28-1806, d. 8-10-1866.
**GEORGE TEAL**, member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; Volunteer soldier, Capt. William Kimbro's Company, San Augustine Volunteers.

**HALL, MRS. SALLIE LANE SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 3166**
Admitted December 31, 1948
1. Sallie Lane Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Burnis Hall.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. LaFayette Sharpe, b. 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-12-1873.
Ella Wallace Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
4. **WILLIAM GARRETT**, b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847.
Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
**WILLIAM GARRETT**, volunteer soldier, Capt. Samuel G. David's Company, 1832.

**HALL, MRS. SALLIE LANE SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 3166**
Admitted December 31, 1948
1. Sallie Lane Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Burnis Hall.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Matthew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
**AMANDA HOLMAN**, b. Shelbyville, Tennessee, 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
**AMANDA HOLMAN CARTWRIGHT**, one of the ladies from San Augustine, Texas, who made and presented a flag to Capt. William Kimbro's Company.

**HALL, MRS. SALLIE LANE SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 3166**
Admitted December 2, 1948
1. Sallie Lane Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Burnis Hall.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.
4. Matthew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
5. **ISAAC HOLMAN**, Lt. Col., b. Wilkes County, Tennessee, 9-29-1775, d. 8-10-1835, m. 12-25-1800.
Anne Wigglesworth, b. 9-14-1783, d. 7-22-1841.
**ISAAC HOLMAN**, Lt. Col., landowner; received Headright No. 672, 1838.

**HALL, MRS. SALLIE LANE SHARPE** **Supplemental No. 3166**
Admitted December 3, 1948
1. Sallie Lane Sharpe, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Burnis Hall.
2. William Garrett Sharpe, b. 9-6-1874, m. 9-1-1897.
Ella Cartwright, b. 12-23-1874.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895.

4. **MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, b. Lebanon, Tennessee, 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1836.
Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
**MATTHEW CARTWRIGHT**, served as volunteer in Capt. Ratcliff's Company of Texas Volunteers, 1836; received land grant.

**HAMILTON, MRS. ANGIE GERTRUDE STILES** No. 3167 Admitted December 22, 1948
1. Angie Stiles, b. "Ohio", Hamilton County, Texas, m.
Robert Houston Hamilton, M. D.
2. William Thomas Stiles, b. Tarrant County, Texas, 7-7-1873, m. 2-18-1901, Hamilton County, Texas.
Sophronia Belle Ashton, b. 8-21-1882, Ellis County, Texas.
2. Samuel Stiles, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, 9-7-1837, d. 1914, Hamilton, Texas, m. 2-3-1870, Texas.
Mira Jane Poindexter, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 2-26-1848, d. 1921, Hamilton, Texas.
4. William Stiles, b. South Carolina, 4-3-1799, d. 8-29-1875, Mansfield, Texas, m. 2-1-1821, Arkansas Territory.
Nancy Lawrance, b. South Carolina, 10-14-1803, d. 9-24-1875, Mansfield, Texas.
5. **WILLIAM STILES**, b. North Carolina (colony), approximately 1765, d. 1836/1838, Texas Republic, m. South Carolina.
_____ _____.
**WILLIAM STILES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler.

**HARTZELL, MISS BILLIE LOUISE** No. 3168 Admitted January 24, 1949
1. Billie Louise Hartzell, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Fred Fleming Hartzell, b. 1-8-1902, m. 4-5-1922.
Leah Stewart, b. 10-23-1896.
3. Jacob William Hartzell, b. 2-19-1875, d. 11-12-1948, m. 11-6-1894.
May Haden, b. 5-17-1878.
4. Daniel Burgert Hartzell, b. 5-13-1828, d. 11-12-1891, m. 12-13 about 1858.
Martha Elvira Carroll, b. 3-10-1840, d. 1-9-1929.
5. **JACOB HARTZELL**, b. Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 4-1-1796, d. 11-30-1881, m. 11-25-1817.
Elizabeth Bergert (Burgett), b. 5-28-1801, d. 9-16-1889.
**JACOB HARTZELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early pioneer settler and landowner.

**HARTZELL, MISS BILLIE LOUISE** Supplemental No. 3168 Admitted April 21, 1949
1. Billie Louise Hartzell, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Fred Fleming Hartzell, b. 1-8-1902, m. 4-5-1922.
Leah Stewart, b. 10-23-1896.
3. Jacob William Hartzell, b. 2-19-1875, d. 11-12-1948, m. 11-6-1894.
May Haden, b. 5-17-1878.
4. **DANIEL BURGETT HARTZELL**, b. Paris, Ohio, 5-13-1828, d. 11-12-1891, m. 12-13-1860.
Martha Elvira Carroll, b. 3-10-1840, d. 1-9-1929.
**DANIEL BURGETT HARTZELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of the Charles Fenton Mercer Colony.

**HATHCOCK, MISS LOUISE** No. 3169 Admitted October 1, 1949
1. Louise Hathcock, b. Palestine, Texas.
2. Alfred Lawrence Hathcock, Dr., b. 1-18-1866, m. 3-3-1896.
Clara May Strother, b. 5-19-1871, d. 2-13-1924.
3. Joseph Thomas Strother, b. 9-23-1837, d. 1-2-1926, m. 9-3-1860.
Letitia Manerva Brown, b. 4-28-1845, d. 7-26-1928.
4. **JAMES NOONAN BROWN**, b. Cuthbert, Georgia, 1812, d. 12-9-1865, m. 10-27-1842.
Lucinda Julia Warren, b. 1826, d. 8-28-1889.
**JAMES NOONAN BROWN**, Colonel, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor and Texas Ranger.

**HICKS, MRS. MAUD MOSS** No. 3170 Admitted April 12, 1949
1. Maud Moss, b. Llano, Texas, m.
Dr. O. E. Hicks.
2. Charles Tate Moss, b. 12-2-1845, d. 10-27-1916, m. 8-1-1882.
Sallie Byfield, b. 7-5-1864, d. 7/-/1906.
3. **MATHEW MOSS**, b. Tennessee, 2-15-1802, d. 8-1-1875, m. 1838.
Mary Boyce, b. 8-16-1823, d. 10-29-1866.
**MATHEW MOSS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of volunteer member, Captain William Ware's Company at Battle of San Jacinto.

**HIGHTOWER, MRS. VERA HOLZGRAF** No. 3171 Admitted May 24, 1949
1. Vera Holzgraf, b. Columbus, Texas, m.
J. W. Hightower.
2. Charles Holzgraf, b. 7-28-1849, d. 8-19-1905, m. 11-17-1870.
Elizabeth Miller, b. 11-3-1849, d. 1-22-1892.
3. **CONRAD HOLZGRAFF**, b. Hanover, Germany, 1799, d. 1851, m. 1830.
Johanna Sophie Keauke, b. 1798, d. 1850.
**CONRAD HOLZGRAF** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alcalde and school teacher of his colony.

**HILL, MRS. ETTA GRACE HULL** No. 3172 Admitted December 20, 1947
1. Etta Grace Hull, b. San Angelo, Texas, m.
James Miles Hill.
2. Shan Miller Hull, b. 9-14-1880, m. 6-14-1902.
Mary Etta Ratliff, b. 6-24-1883, d. 4-5-1947.
3. Samuel B. Ratliff, b. 8-14-1855, m. 1-6-1876.
Cornelia Tate, b. 2-18-1858, d. 8-17-1938.
4. Turner Tate, b. 4-5-1818, d. 9-29-1906, m. 9-15-1855.
Susanah DeMoss, b. 3-28-1830, d. 11-4-1867.
5. Peter DeMoss, m.
Susanah Bays.
6. **JOSEPH BAYS**, b. Missouri, m.
_____ _____.
**JOSEPH BAYS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Baptist Minister; came to Texas in 1826.

**HILL, MRS. DOROTHY GUERLER** No. 3173 Admitted June 3, 1949
1. Dorothy Guerler, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
L. Lucius Hill, Jr.
2. Alfred Guerler, b. 10-21-1876, d. 9-17-1946, m. 9-11-1901.
Ellen Huff, b. 6-16-1879.
3. Ferdinand Herff, b. 11-29-1852, d. 9-18-1927, m. 4-15-1875.
Zuline LaCoste, b. 4-23-1855, d. 11-12-1936.
4. Jean Baptiste LaCoste, b. 1825, d. 1887, m. 1852.
Antonio Manuela Menchaca, b. 1831, d. 1917.
5. **JOSEPH ANTONIO MENCHACA**, b. San Antonio, Texas, 1-10-1800, d. 11-1-1879, m.
Teresa Ramon.
**JOSEPH ANTONIO MENCHACA**, Colonist; aided Sam Houston at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HUGHES, MRS. HELEN PIPKIN** No. 3174 Admitted November 15, 1948
1. Helen Pipkin, b. Lockhart, Texas, m.
Charles L. Hughes.
2. Dabney P. Pipkin, b. 8-16-1858, d. 9-11-1939, m. 1901.
Fannie Snow, b. 8-14-1869, d. 8-12-1929.
3. John Snow, b. 1849, d. 3-6-1886, m. 1868.
Eliza Jane Hughes, b. 1853, d. 1874.

4. Joseph Hughes, d. 1886, m. 1851.
Sarah Jane Wakefield, b. 10-27-1830, d. 6/-/1900.
5. **UZZIEL WAKEFIELD**, b. England, 1-2-1812, d. 12-11-1857, m.
Eliza Jane Cowan, b. 3-28-1813, d. 11-25-1850.
**UZZIEL WAKEFIELD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of stockman and farmer; aided volunteer army by furnishing provisions and beeves.

**CROCKETT, MRS. CLARE CAMILLE HUSTON** No. 3175
Admitted January 12, 1949
1. Clare Camille Huston, b. Columbus, Texas, 2-12-1882, m.
Cecil Leslie Crockett.
2. Robert Bell Huston, b. Alabama, 10-3-1849, d. 8-14-1924, Houston, m. 1-15-1878, Columbus, Texas.
Martha Amy Gordon, b. Wharton, 8-6-1856, d. 8-13-1914, Cuero.
3. John Wheeler Gordon, b. Gerogia, 1826, d. 1867, Wharton, Texas, m. 1855, Matagorda, Texas.
Frances Amy McCambley, b. New York, 2-17-1834, d. 2-21-1928, Elgin.
4. **JOHN W. McCAMBLEY**, b. New York, 1799, d. 1861, Matagorda, Texas, m. 1835, New York.
**JOHN W. McCAMBLEY**, soldier; landowner.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LILLIAN WEATHERRED** No. 3176
Admitted September 18, 1948
1. Lillian Weatherred, b. near Itasca, Texas, m.
E. M. Johnson, Sr.
2. Thomas Preston Weatherred, b. 5-24-1859, d. 1933, m. 8-3-1882.
Elizabeth King, b. 8-13-1858, d. 1-9-1917.
3. William Carrol Weatherred, b. 12-6-1815, d. 11-23-1878, m. 2-14-1843.
Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 6-12-1827, d. 3-8-1905.
4. **FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED**, Col., b. 7-15-1781, d. 1854, m. 1806.
Nancy Dowell, b. 1792, d. 1864.
**FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED**, Col., Colonist; served in Texas Army.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LILLIAN WEATHERRED** Supplemental No. 3176
Admitted September 20, 1954
1. Lillian Weatherred, b. Hill County, Texas, m.
E. M. Johnson, Sr.
2. Thomas Preston Weatherred, b. 5-24-1859, d. 1-31-1933, m. 8-3-1882.
Betty H. King, b. 8-13-1858, d. 1-9-1917.
3. William Carroll Weatherred, b. 12-6-1815, d. 11-28-1878, m. 2-14-1843.
**MARY ANN LAWHON**, b. Leak County, Mississippi, 6-12-1827, d. 3-2-1905.
**MARY ANN LAWHON WEATHERRED**, Colonist; wife of patriot.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LILLIAN WEATHERRED** Supplemental No. 3176
Admitted September 20, 1954
1. Lillian Weatherred, b. Hill County, Texas, m.
E. M. Johnson, Sr.
2. Thomas Preston Weatherred, b. 5-24-1859, d. 1-31-1933, m. 8-3-1882.
Betty King, b. 8-13-1855, d. 1-9-1917.
3. William Carroll Weatherred, b. 12-6-1815, d. 11-28-1878, m. 2-14-1843.
Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 6-12-1827, d. 3-2-1905.
4. **JOHN CREED LAWHON**, Dr., b. North Carolina, 1808, d. after 1850.
——— Arnett, Leak County, Mississippi, d. 7/-/1833, Pine Bluff.
**JOHN CREED LAWHON**, Dr., Physician, colonist, and landowner.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LILLIAN WEATHERRED** Supplemental No. 3176
Admitted February 20, 1954
1. Lillian Weatherred, b. Hill County, Texas, m.
E. M. Johnson, Sr.
2. Thomas Preston Weatherred, b. 5-24-1859, d. 1-31-1933, m. 8-3-1882.
Bettie H. King, b. 8-13-1858, d. 1-9-1917.
3. **WILLIAM CARROLL WEATHERRED**, b. Sumner County, Tenn., 12-6-1815, d. 11-28-1878, m. 2-14-1843.
Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 6-12-1827, d. 3-2-1905.
**WILLIAM CARROLL WEATHERRED**, received First Class Headright Certificate No. 10.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LILLIAN WEATHERRED** Supplemental No. 3176
Admitted October 25, 1955
1. Lillian Weatherred, b. near Itasca, Hill County, Texas, m.
E. M. Johnson, Sr.
2. Thomas P. Weatherred, b. 5-24-1859. d. 1-31-1933, m. 8-3-1882.
Betty H. King, b. 8-13-1858, d. 1-9-1917.
3. William C. Weatherred, b. 12-6-18—. d. 11-28-1878, m. 2-14-1843.
Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 6-12-1827, d. 3-2-1905.
4. Francis M. Weatherred, b. 7-15-1781, d. 12-4-1854, m. 12-23-1806.
**NANCY ANN DOWELL**, b. 1791. d. 1864.
**NANCY ANN DOWELL WEATHERRED**, loyal citizen.

**KENLEY, MRS. ANNA LOUISE MANAHAN** No. 3177
Admitted May 31, 1949
1. Anna Louise Manahan, b. Eagle Lake, Texas, m.
Bailey Kenley.
2. Clarence Alsup Manahan, b. 11-14-1876, m. 10-20-1904.
Willie Herbert Webb, b. 8-2-1883.
3. Whitley Jerome Webb, b. 1856, d. 1885, m. 12-5-1882.
Mary Louise Garner, b. 2-10-1862, d. 8-11-1944,
4. Thos. M. Garner b. 8-9-1826, d. 9-9-1869, m. 9-1-1857.
Sarah S. Herbert, b. 1-24-1838, d. 5-2-1922.
5. **CLAIBORNE C. HERBERT**, b. LaGrange, Tennessee, 1807, d. 8-10-1867, m.
Mary Ann Clark, b. 3-28-1814.
**CLAIBORNE C. HERBERT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Patriot.

**LENOX, MRS. ELIZABETH CHRISTINE LEFTWICH** No. 3178
Admitted February 1, 1949
1. Elizabeth Christine Leftwich, b. Pine Bluff, Arkansas, m.
Louis Lenox.
2. Therron B. Leftwich, b. 5-12-1872, m. 8-31-1899.
Lula Christine Murphy, b. 7-17-1879.
3. E. Francis Leftwich, b. 1824, d. 1874, m. 1848.
Jose W. Smith, 7-26-1826, d. 1902.
4. **THOMAS LEFTWICH**, Captain, b. Bedford County, Virginia, m. 11-6-1822.
Susannah (Susan) ———Leftwich, d. 1882.
**THOMAS LEFTWICH**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain in the Army.

**LUNDAY, MRS. RAY** No. 3179
Admitted March 1, 1949
1. Inez Roberts, b. Terrell, Texas, m.
Ray Lundy.
2. Oran Milo Roberts, b. 12-31-1891, m. 10-6-1913.
Vallie Ella Daniels, b. 10-20-1894.
3. Oba Roberts, d. 2-7-1900, m. 2-15-1891.
Betty (Elizabeth) Stanley, b. 4-20-1869.

4. **ORAN MILO ROBERTS**, b. Lauren District, South Carolina, 7-9-1815, d. 5-18-1898, m. 12-12-1837.
Frances Wickliffe Edward, b. 3-4-1817.
**ORAN MILO ROBERTS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of attorney and landowner at San Augustine, Texas.

**LUTTERLOH, MRS. CARROLL HARTZELL** No. 3180
Admitted March 31, 1949
Real Daughter
1. Huldah Carroll Hartzell, b. Dresden, Navarro County, Texas, m.
Dr. Charles M. Lutterloh.
2. **DANIEL BURGETT HARTZELL**, b. Paris, Ohio, 5-13-1828, d. 11-12-1891, m. 12-13-1860.
Martha Elvira Carroll, b. 3-10-1840, d. 1-9-1929.
**DANIEL BURGETT HARTZELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of Charles Fenton Mercer Colony; land owner; received Land Grant No. 16.

**LUTTERLOH, MRS. CARROLL HARTZELL** Supplemental No. 3180
Admitted, 1949
1. Huldah Carroll Hartzell, b. Dresden, Texas, m.
Dr. Charles M. Lutterloh.
2. Daniel Burgett Hartzell, b. 5-13-1828, d. 11-12-1891, m. 12-13-1860.
Martha Elvira Carroll, b. 3-10-1840, d. 1-9-1929.
3. **JACOB HARTZELL**, b. Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 4-1-1796, d. 11-30-1881, m. 11-25-1817.
Elizabeth Burgert (or Burgett), b. 5-28-1801, d. 9-16-1889.
**JACOB HARTZELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler in Texas as member of Charles Fenton Mercer Colony; land owner; received Land Grant No. 96.

**McAMIS, MISS ARA JOSEPHINE** No. 3181
Admitted April 27, 1949
1. Ara Josephine McAmis, b. San Antonio, Texas, 1-9-1897.
2. Charles Miller McAmis, b. Corinth, Mississippi, 5-9-1867, d. 10-13-1938, San Antonio, Texas, m. 6-7-1894, Tyler, Texas.
Mary Walters Cobb, b. Starrville, Texas, 2-17-1868.
3. Henry S. Cobb, b. Abberville, South Carolina, 2-5-1832, d. 6-10-1922, Hawkins, Texas, m. 12-20-1857, Smith County, Texas.
Millie Walters, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 9-22-1842, d. 6-26-1873, Starrville, Texas.
4. **CHARLES MOTE WALTERS**, b. Tennessee, 1807, d. 1846, Walters Bluff, Smith County, Texas, m.
Mary Medford, b. 12-19-1813, d. 4-30-1873, Walters Bluff, Smith County, Texas.
**CHARLES MOTE WALTERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain, 2nd Regiment, 3rd Brigade Sept. 4 to Oct. 12, 1835; received land grant.

**McAMIS, MRS. MA(R)Y (WALTERS)** No. 3182
Admitted April 27, 1949
1. Ma(r)y (Walters) Cobb, b. Starrville, Texas, 2-17-1868, m.
Charles Miller McAmis.
2. Henry S. Cobb, b. Abberville, South Carolina, 2-5-1832, d. 6-10-1822, Hawkins Texas, m. 12-20-1857, Walters Bluff, Smith County, Texas.
Millie Walters, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 9-22-1842, d. 6-26-1873, Starrville, Texas.
3. **CHAS. MOTE WALTERS**, b. Tennessee, 1807, d. 1846, Walters Bluff, Smith County, Texas, m.
Mary Medford, b. 12-19-1813, d. 4-30-1873, Walters Bluff, Smith County, Texas.
**CHAS. MOTE WALTERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain, 2nd Regiment, 3rd Brigade, September 9 to October 12, 1836; received land grant.

**McKAY, MRS. JANIE GIVENS** No. 3183
Admitted April 21, 1948
1. Janie Givens, b. Eufaula, Barbor County, Alabama, m.
Mitchell Frederick McKay.
2. Thomas Wilkes Givens, b. 8-1-1840, d. 10-16-1912, m. 7-30-1878.
Angelina Henrietta McNeill, b. 6-26-1837, d. 9-28-1898.
3. **HECTOR McNEILL**, b. North Carolina, 1799, d. 6/-/1863, m. 10-25-1832.
Sarah Elizabeth Harris, b. 3-30-1815, d. 6-20-1891.
**HECTOR McNEILL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in the Army; received Bounty Warrant No. 2178 for service.

**McKINLEY, MRS. NANCY RANKIN** No. 3184
Admitted March 24, 1949
1. Nancy Rankin, b. Midland, Texas, m.
John Paul McKinley.
2. Robert Porter Rankin, b. 2-2-1890, m. 9-2-1912.
Julia Estes, b. 7-1-1892.
3. Elisha Hamilton Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. Battle of Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, received land grant.

**McKINSTRY, MISS HARRIETTE RICHARDSON** No. 3185
Admitted May 25, 1949
1. Harriette Richardson, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. James McKinstry, b. Hutchinson, Kansas, 4-3-1896, d. 10-25-1948, Great Bend, Kansas, m. 7-3-1926, San Antonio, Texas.
Harriette Richardson, b. Carriso Springs, Texas, 12-1-1896.
3. Asher Richardson, b. Snow Hill, Missouri, 9-27-1836, d. 9-4-1918, Snow Hill, Missouri, m. 6-30-1881.
Mary Isabell Votaw, b. LaSalle County, 4-18-1865, d. June 13, 1941, Dimmitt County.
4. William Votaw, b. Grimes County, 10-26-1838, d. 11-13-1890, Dimmitt County, m. 4-14-1864.
Mary Jane Slaughter, b. Caldwell County, 10-1-1846, d. 2-21-1911, San Antonio.
5. **ELIJAH VOTAW**, b. St. Dennis County, Missouri, 1814, d. 11/-/1890, San Antonio, m. 10-26-1837, Washington County.
Barbara Thomas Harris.
**ELIJAH VOTAW** served the Republic of Texas in the Army as a Private under Capt. Gillespie, Company C, or 6; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**McNALLIE, MRS. ANNA MARY** No. 3186
Admitted April 18, 1949
1. Anna Mary Bell, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
Guy Victor McNallie.
2. Francis Marion Bell, b. 11-17-1853, d. 12-2-1938, m. 1-26-1876.
Sallie Amanda Swann, b. 5-14-1856, d. 4-20-1927.
3. Thomas Rowan Swann, b. 4-29-1825, d. 8-8-1888, m. 12-8-1850.
Maria Louise Wells, b. 9-4-1829, d. 2/-/1863.
4. **RICE WELLS**, b. Augusta, Georgia, 1782, d. 7-21-1860, m. 1811.
Christine Chany Berry, b. 1792.
**RICE WELLS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Settler; Landowner; and Homesteader.

**McNEILL, MRS. FLORENCE FINCH** No. 3187
Admitted January 26, 1949
1. Florence Finch, b. Houston, Texas, m.
Herndon Lawrence McNeill.

2. Thomas Edward Finch, b. 6-10-1850, d. 6-27-1912, m. 6-15-1892.
Nancy Katie Slade, b. 10-24-1870, d. 1-1-1898.
3. Charles Everet Slade, Lt., b. 1841, d. 2-16-1878. m. 3-26-1867.
Nancy Perkins Mallard, b. 12-4-1851, d. 1932.
4. John Byler Mallard. b. 1-4-1820, d. 6-20-1854. m. 3-13-1844.
Susan Sedberry Scott, b. 1-18-1827, d. 3-4-1907.
5. **ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, b. Granville County, North Carolina, 9-26-1797, d. 3-16-1876, m. 2-4-1819.
Catherine Byler, b. 5-1-1801, d. 3-12-1882.
**ELDRIDGE MALLARD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; member of Mercer's Colony; received land grant, Patent No. 806.

**MACKEY, MRS. MARY GROCE** **No. 3188**
Admitted March 23, 1949
1. Mary Groce, b. Austin, Texas, m. James B. Mackey.
2. Charles Courtney Groce, b. 10-23-1852, d. 10-23-1914, m. 10-10-1884.
Mary Adeline Goldsmith, (2), b. 10-10-1864, d. 9-5-1905.
3. Leonard Waller Groce, b. Lincoln County, Ga., 9-27-1806, d. 8-29-1873, Waller County, Texas, m. 11-17-1831, Louisiana.
Courtney Ann Fulton, b. Grand Rapides, Louisiana, 9-20-1816. d. 7-4-1869, Texas.
4. **JARED ELLISON GROCE**. b. Halifax County, Virginia. 10-12-1782. d. 11-21-1836, Texas, m. 7-29-1804, South Carolina.
Mary Ann Waller, b. Virginia. 1787, d. 11-7-1813, South Carolina.
**JARED ELLISON GROCE**, member "Old Three Hundred"; received 10 leagues from Mexican Government; member of General Convention at San Felipe de Austin, 1832.

**MADDIN, MRS. LUCILE HOLSTEAD** **No. 3189**
Admitted September 25, 1948
1. Lucile Holstead, b. Speegleville, McLennan County, Texas, m. Gene Maddin.
2. Richard Montgomery Holstead, b. 7-26-1888, m. 10/-/1907.
Eula Christian Bowles, b. 9-16-1886.
3. Alonzo Bowles, Sr., b. 1863. d. 1888. m. 1885.
Katherine Jones, b. 2-16-1863, d. 1893.
4. Eli Jones. b. 3-12-1818, d. 5-30-1895, m. 1842.
Christian McLennan, b. 1-12-1818, d. 1-15-1902.
5. **NEIL McLENNAN**, b. Inverness, Scotland, 9-2-1787, d. 1867, m. 1814.
Christian Campbell, b. 8/-/1797, d. 1871.
**NEIL McLENNAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of Major George Erath's Company of Rangers; received Headright No. 67.

**MANAHAN, MRS. WILLIE HERBERT WEBB** **No. 3190**
Admitted May 31, 1949
1. Willie Herbert, b. Eagle Lake, Texas, m. C. A. Manahan.
2. Whitley Jerome Webb, b. 1856, d. 1885, m. 12-5-1882.
Mary Louise Garner, b. 2-10-1862, d. 8-11-1944.
3. Thomas M. Garner, b. 8-9-1826, d. 9-9-1869, m. 9-1-1857.
Sarah S. Herbert, b. 1-24-1838, d. 5-2-1922.
4. **CLAIBORNE C. HERBERT**, b. LaGrange, Tennessee, 1807, d. 8-10-1867, m.
Mary Ann Clark, b. 3-28-1814.
**CLAIBORNE C. HERBERT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Patriot; received land grant.

**MARCHAMAN, MRS. MARTHA JENKINS** **No. 3191**
Admitted March 31, 1949
1. Martha Jenkins, b. Waco, Texas, m. Dr. O. M. Marchman.
2. Warwick H. Jenkins, m. Jessie Spieght.
3. **JAMES R. JENKINS**, b. Georgia, 1810, m. Hariet Anne Daniel.
**JAMES R. JENKINS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Senator, Second Session of the Republic of Texas.

**MAY, MRS. DAISY ELY** **No. 3192**
Admitted January 24, 1949
1. Daisy Ely, b. Oakwood, Leon County, Texas, m. Leroy W. May.
2. Thomas Jefferson Ely, b. 8-5-1849, d. 9-15-1884, m. 9/-/1879.
Teresa Birdwell Little, b. 4-21-1848, d. 12/-/1914.
3. William Little, Jr., b. 1-7-1825, d. 1870, m. 1842.
Nancy Caroline Cutler, b. 6/-/1827, d. 1859.
4. **WILLIAM LITTLE**, b. Pennsylvania about 1785, d. 1841, m. 1822.
Jane Edwards, d. 1850.
**WILLIAM LITTLE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; one of the first contingent in Austin's colony; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; received league of land, 1824.

**MEADOWS, MRS. LUCILLE LOYD** **No. 3193**
Admitted February 23, 1949
1. Lucille Loyd, b. Shreveport, Louisiana, m. Curtis Washington Meadows.
2. Benjamin Franklin Loyd, b. 3-8-1867, d. 3-2-1941, m. 10-25-1892.
Anna Mae Cranford, b. 9-21-1868, d. 3-12-1924.
3. Andrew Jackson Loyd, b. 10-20-1839, d. 1-3-1926, m. 5-3-1866.
Lucy Blanton, b. 4-9-1844, d. 2-27-1905.
4. Alfred Loyd, b. 7-13-1819, d. 12-18-1905, m. 1839.
Nancy Taylor, b. 12-18-1805, d. 10-8-1892.
5. Martin Taylor, d. 1849, m.
Mary Jane Burleson, b. 1795, d. 1877.
6. **JAMES BURLESON**, Captain, b. Buncombe County, North Carolina, 5-4-1775, d. 1-3-1836, m. 1794.
Elizabeth Shipman.
**JAMES BURLESON**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received a league and labor of land.

**MENGER, MRS. JOHNOWENE BRACKENRIDGE CRUTCHER** **No. 3194**
Admitted May 26, 1948
1. Johnówene Crutcher, b. Mineral Wells, Texas, m. Hubert E. Menger.
2. James William Crutcher, Dr., b. 2-13-1883, m. 7-26-1911.
Owene Brackenridge Peeler, b. 5-30-1893.
3. Anderson James Peeler, Col., b. 5-6-1862, d. 3-28-1940, m. 3-31-1886.
Roberta Owen Brackenridge, b. 6-9-1865.
4. James Madison Brackenridge, b. 6-7-1834, d. 8-4-1904, m.
Martha Owen, b. 4-14-1845, d. 3-14-1924.
5. **CLARK L. OWEN**, b. Shelby County, Kentucky, 1808, d. 1862. Battle of Shiloh. m.
Laura Wells, b. 7-27-1837, d. 2-27-1875.
**CLARK L. OWEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Lieutenant in Capt Thomas H. D. Rogers' Company of Kentucky Volunteers, 1836; in Mier Expedition; in Senate of Sixth Congress of the Republic, 1841-1842.

**MOORE MRS. STELLA FOSTER** **No. 3195**
Admitted March 19, 1949
1. Stella Foster, b. Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas, 1-13-1879, m. Stephen Halcuit Moore.

2. G. W. Foster, Dr., b. 6-27-1834, d. 11-28-1921, m. Mattie Hoskins, b. 11-18-1846, d. 1-5-1919.
3. **ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS**, b. near Knoxville, Tennessee, 1-10-1796, d. 1-28-1869, m.
Nancy Spraggins, b. 6-13-1803, d. 10-13-1873.
**ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of civil official; received Headright No. 176.

**MORGAN, MRS. ALICE KATE WEST** No. 3196
Admitted August 20, 1948
Descendant of Signer
1. Alice Kate West, b. Tilden, McMullen County, Texas, m.
DeWitt Morgan.
2. Thomas Jefferson West, b. 9-1-1873, m. 12-25-1899.
Hope Coker, b. 5-1-1873.
3. Thomas Jefferson West, b. 11-5-1837, d. buried 12-27-1874, m. 1-1-1868.
Catherine Virginia Holland, b. 12-14-1850, d. 5-13-1934.
4. **CLAIBORNE WEST**, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 11-14-1800, d. 9-10-1866, m. 1823.
Anna Garner, b. 3-3-1847.
**CLAIBORNE WEST**, Signer Texas Declaration of Independence; delegate to First Convention in San Felipe de Austin, 1832; Chairman of Committee of Safety; Representative to First Congress of Republic; Land Commissioner 1838; received land grant.

**MOTES, MRS. OLGA P .** No. 3197
Admitted April 5, 1949
1. Olga Pulch, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Lawton L. Motes.
2. Eugene H. Pulch, b. 9-25-1886, m. 7-22-1904.
Elizabeth Reed, b. 4-23-1884.
3. James M. Reed, b. 2-24-1852, d. 4-15-1919, m. 10-26-1882.
Rosina Leinweber, b. 9-11-1855, d. 3-30-1902.
4. **AUGUSTINE LEINWEBER**, b. Hessen-Damstadt, Germany, 11/-/1821, d. 3-4-1876, m. about 1849.
Rosina Stiegler, b. about 1829, d. 1857.
**AUGUSTINE LEINWEBER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Indian Scout; and landowner.

**NAISMITH, MRS. ESTELLE RAMBO** No. 3198
Admitted May 24, 1949
1. Estelle Ramby, b. Tama, Coryell County, Texas, m.
W. L. Naismith.
2. Ed Rambo, b. 3-25-1873, d. 7-10-1910, m. 3-24-1901.
Mollie Rambo, b. 1-29-1877.
3. **E. KINSEY**, b. Alabama, 1833, d. 1898, m. 1861.
Amelia White, b. 1845, d. 1920.
**E. KINSEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; operated Straw's Mill near Gatesville.

**NEALE, MRS. MARY FELDER** No. 3199
Admitted September 18, 1948
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Felder, b. Terrell, Texas, m.
William F. Neale.
2. William Davis Felder, b. 3-17-1870, d. 8-30-1938, m. 10-21-1895.
Pearl Milam, b. 2-14-1875, d. 6-6-1935.
3. Scott Milam, Dr., b. 1-8-1840, d. 1-18-1904, m. 1868.
March Elizabeth Knott, b. 3-24-1852, d. 2-22-1895.
4. Jefferson Milam, d. 1844, m. 1830.
Eliza S. McKinney, b. 7-20-1813, d. 1904.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, d. 9-9-1861, m.
Elizabeth L. Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served in the Provisional Government, 1835; Representative of Red River County in the four Congresses of the Republic; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**NOBLE, MISS ROBERTA LEE** No. 3200
Admitted December 2, 1948
1. Roberta Lee Noble, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Robert Franklin Noble, b. Tarleton Prairie, Texas, 8-30-1869, d. 6-8-1925, Houston, Texas, m. 4-28-1898, Houston.
Carrie Olive Haskell, b. Columbus, Texas, 5-7-1870, d. 11-11-1944, Houston.
3. Curtis Waller Noble, b. Mississippi, 10-29-1835, d. 11-27-1909, Houston, m. 3-21-1865, Houston.
Laura Coleman, b. 1-3-1850, d. 1874.
4. **STEPHEN FRANKLIN NOBLE**, b. North Carolina, 1801, d. 1879, m. 1825.
Martha Prudence Moore, b. 1808, d. 1873.
**STEPHEN FRANKLIN NOBLE**, received Unconditional Certificate No. 30 for land, 1841.

**OREM, MRS. FANNIE H.** No. 3201
Admitted August 20, 1948
1. Fannie Hancock, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
James A. Orem.
2. Bradford Hancock, b. 5-12-184—, d. 12-23-1925, m. 3-30-1869.
Fannie Farish, b. 2-15-1847, d. 4-23-1925.
3. **OSCAR FARISH**, b. Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1812, d. 1882, m.
Angelina Stuart.
**OSCAR FARISH**, served in Battle of San Jacinto; received land grants.

**OWEN, MRS. LUCY WEEMS** No. 3202
Admitted March 23, 1949
1. Lucy Weems, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Thomas Alexander Owen.
2. John B. Weems, b. 1846, d. 3-31-1921, m. 1874.
Mrs. Emily Rowe-Ford, b. 1856, d. 1888.
3. **JOSEPH ROWE**, M. D., b. North Carolina, 6-2-1802, d. 3-19-1866, m. 7-6-1851.
Emily VanZandt-Davis, b. 9-9-1817, d. 6-20-1864.
**JOSEPH ROWE**, Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of Congress, 1836; served as the Speaker of the House; land surveyor.

**PETERS, MRS. MARY DUNLOP** No. 3203
Admitted August 20, 1948
1. Mary Dunlop, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Hamlin Walter Peters.
2. George Dunlop, b. 7-13-1861, d. 6-28-1900, m. 6-1-1884.
Ella Kate Payne, b. 6-5-1865.
3. John M. Payne, b. 4-13-1824, d. 11-30-1872, m. 10-31-1844.
Mahala Ann Oliphant, b. 6-20-1825, d. 1-16-1916.
4. **JOHN PAYNE**, b. 3-4-1784, d. 10-14-1848, m.
Margaret Rush Williams.
**JOHN PAYNE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Representative at Congress, 1838-1839, Texas Republic; received land grant.

**PORTER-SMITH, MRS. DOROTHY** No. 3204
Admitted April 21, 1949
1. Dorothy Porter, b. Austin, Texas, m.
——— Smith.
2. The Rev. David Knox Porter, D.D., b. Porter's Prairie, 2-7-1875, d. 5-7-1947, m. 1-2-1900.
Claude Scott.
3. The Rev. John Milton Porter, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 1829, d. 1891, Calver, Texas, m.
Elizabeth Jameson, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 1829, d. 1889, Georgetown.
4. **JOHN W. PORTER**, b. Kentucky, 1790, d. 11-15-1844, Burleson County, m. 1822.
Susan Eaton, b. 7-4-1801, d. 5-3-1855.
**JOHN W. PORTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Justice of the Peace, County Clerk, Chief Justice and farming and stock-raising; received Land Grant No. 22.

**POWELL, MISS MARGARET LOUISE** **No. 3205**
Admitted March 19, 1949
1. Margaret Louise Powell, b. Smackover, Arkansas.
2. James Tillman Powell, b. 7-6-1894, d. 9-22-1939, m. 10-7-1923.
Maggie Lou Benge, b. 3-5-1903.
3. Phineas James Binge, b. 3-27-1877, d. 5-28-1910, m. 3-19-1902.
Nettie Draper, b. 10-13-1878, d. 5-16-1940.
4. William Macklyn Benge, b. 10-9-1852, d. 9-7-1916, m. 7-4-1875.
Margaret Ann Porter, b. 12-7-1856.
5. Thomas Obediah Benge, m.
Miria Louisa Titus, b. 9-27-1819, d. 7-16-1853.
6. **JAMES TITUS**, b. 1775, d. 11-9-1843, m. 5-11-1808.
Nancy Holmes Edmondson, d. 10-25-1822.
**JAMES TITUS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Senator, 1842; received Unconditional Certificate No. 47 for land.

**POWERS, DR. EVELYN GASS** **No. 3206**
Admitted September 18, 1948
1. Evelyn Gass, b. Tulia, Swisher County, Texas, m.
Dr. George L. Powers.
2. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, d. 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1890, d. 4-25-1943.
3. Walter Yeary, b. 1-2-1820, d. 10-18-1882, m. 7-13-1848.
Margaret Jones, b. 3-20-1832, d. 8-8-1889.
4. **JOHN YEARY**, b. Tennessee, 11/-/1800, d. 12-25-1854, m. 1819.
Mary Chenault, b. 1-28-1801, d. 1853.
**JOHN YEARY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of the Texas Rangers.

**POWERS, DR. EVELYN GASS** **No. 3206**
Re-Admitted October 1, 1955
1. Evelyn Gass, b. Tulia, Texas, m.
Dr. George L. Powers.
2. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, d. 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, d. 4-25-1943.
3. Walter Yeary, Sr., b. 1-22-1820, d. 10-18-1882, m. 1848.
Margaret Jones, (2), b. 1833, d. 8-8-1890.
4. **JOHN YEARY**, Captain, b. 1796, Maury County, Tennessee, d. 12-24-1854, m. 1819.
Mary Elizabeth Chinault, b. 1-28-1803, d. 3-15-1853.
**JOHN YEARY**, Captain, Commander of a company of Rangers.

**POWERS, DR. EVELYN GASS** **Supplemental No. 3206**
Admitted December 6, 1955
1. Evelyn Gass, b. 10-9-1896, Tulia, Swisher County, Texas, m.
Dr. George L. Powers.
2. Charles Leonidas Gass, b. 7-21-1870, Rockwall, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary Gass, b. 11-28-1870, Farmersville, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-25-1943.
3. Walter B. Yeary, Sr., b. 1-22-1820, Fannin County, Texas, d. Farmersville, Texas, 10-18-1882, m. 1848.
Margaret Jones, b. 1833, Chicago, Illinois, d. Farmersville, Texas, 8-8-1890.
4. John Yeary, Captain, b. 1796, Shiloh County, Tennessee, d. Farmersville, Texas, 12-24-1854, m. 1819.
**MARY ELIZABETH CHINAULT**, b. 1-28-1803, France, d. Farmesrville, Texas, 3-15-1853.
**MARY CHINAULT YEARY**, Pioneer; housewife, and mother.

**POWERS, DR. EVELYN GASS** **Supplemental No. 3206**
Admitted February 7, 1956
1. Evelyn Gass, b. Tulia, Swisher County, Texas, m.
Dr. George L. Powers.
2. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, Rockwall, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1884.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, Farmersville, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-25-1943.
3. David Russell Gass, b. 9-15-1848, Rockwall, Texas, d. Hereford, Texas, 3-22-1936, m. 7-10-1869.
Emma Virginia McReynolds, b. 10-22-18—, McKinney, Texas, d. Hereford, Texas, 2-5-1931.
4. John M. Gass, b. 1815, Tennessee, Shiloh County, d. Rockwall, Texas, 10-4-1856, m. 11-19-1846.
Sarah Jane McCurry, b. 9/-/1830, Tennessee, d. Rockwall, Texas, 1906.
5. **SAMUEL S. McCURRY**, b. 4-12-1807, Tennessee, d. Rockwall, Texas, 7-13-1872, m.
Nancy Kidwell, b. 3-4-1804, Tennessee, d. Rockwall, Texas, 2-1-1843.
**SAMUEL S. McCURRY**, Settler; and farmer.

**POWERS, DR. EVELYN GASS** **Supplemental No. 3206**
Admitted February 7, 1956
1. Evelyn Gass, b. 10-9-1896, Tulia, Swisher County, Texas, m.
Dr. George L. Powers.
2. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, Rockwall, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, Farmersville, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-25-1943.
3. David Russell Gass, b. 9-15-1848, Rockwall, Texas, d. Hereford, Texas, 3-22-1936, m. 7-1-1869.
Emma Virginia McReynolds, b. 10-22-1853, McKinney, Texas, d. Hereford, Texas, 2-5-1931.
4. John M. Gass, b. 1815, b. Tennessee, Shiloh County, d. Rockwall, Texas, 10-4-1856, m. 11-19-1846.
**SARAH JANE McCURRY**, b. 9/-/1830, Tennessee, d. Rockwall, Texas, 1906.
**SARAH JANE McCURRY GASS**, pioneer housewife and daughter.

**POWERS, DR. EVELYN GASS** **Supplemental No. 3206**
Admitted March 14, 1960
1. Evelyn Gass, b. Tulia, Swisher County, Texas, m.
Dr. George L. Powers.
2. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, Rockwall, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, Farmersville, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-25-1843.
3. **WALTER B. YEARY**, b. 1-22-1820, Fannin or Collin County, Texas, d. Farmersville, Texas, 10-18-1882, m. 1848.
Margaret Jones, b. 1833, Illinois, d. Farmersville, Texas, 8-8-1890.
**WALTER B. YEARY**, received Unconditional Certificate No. 595 for land in Fannin County; 2nd Class Certificate No. 465 for 320 acres in Fannin District, December, 1839.

**PUTEGNAT, MRS. FANNIE DURST** **No. 3207**
Admitted April 12, 1949
1. Fannie Durst, b. Leona, Leon County, Texas, m.
Dr. William Putegnat.
2. John S. Durst, b. 10-20-1841, d. 8/-/1923, m. 1-8-1862.
Adelaide Reed, b. 4-25-1844, d. 11-19-1874.
3. **JOHN DURST**, Col., b. Missouri, 2-4-1797, d. 2/-/1851, m. 2-15-1821.
Harriet M. Jamison, b. 1806, d. 1885 .
**JOHN DURST**, Col., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist-Patriot.

**PUTNAM, MRS. BESS INGRAM** **No. 3208**
Admitted October 29, 1949
1. Bess Ingram, b. near Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. d. 4-15-1929, m. 10-26-1871.
Edward Lee Putnam.
2. Harris Johnson Ingram, b. 4-5-1851, d. 4-15-1929, m. 10-26-1871.
**Sarah Matilda Thomas, b. 3-8-1851, d. 11-23-1937.**

3. **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER INGRAM**, b. South Carolina, m.
_____ _____.

**WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER INGRAM**, came to Texas, 9-25-1832 and settled in Red River County; received Land Grant No. 571.

**RANEY, MRS. JOHN ANDREW (VIOLA MAE CREAMER)** No. 3209 Admitted March 15, 1949
1. Viola Mae Creamer, b. Dallas, Texas, m. John Andrew Raney.
2. Benjiman Alexander Creamer, b. 10-26-1873, d. 3-22-1930, m. 3-27-1904.
Susie Mae Smith, b. 10-22-1884.
3. Nathan Harmon Smith, II, b. 8-31-1853, d. 1930, m. 1872.
Mary Kathryn Cahill, b. 1-11-1853, d. 1938.
4. **NATHAN HARMON SMITH**, Sr., b. Oslo, Norway, 4-10-1817.
_____ _____.

**NATHAN HARMON SMITH**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen of the Republic for more than three years; received a grant of land.

**RAY, MRS. LUCY TAYLOR** No. 3210 Admitted May 24, 1949
1. Lucy Taylor, b. Houston, Texas, m. Thomas William Ray.
2. William Baker Taylor, b. 9-5-1863, d. 7-22-1947, m. 10-8-1890.
Lizzie Vincent Brown, b. 12-25-1865, d. 6-10-1908.
3. **HORACE DICKENSON TAYLOR**, b. Sunderland, Massachusetts, 1-8-1821, d. 11-9-1890, m. 12-1-1851.
Emily Baker, b. 7-29-1825, d. 2-20-1906.
**HORACE DICKENSON TAYLOR**, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas under General Somervell.

**REYNOLDS, MRS. VIRGINIA EVALYN WEBB** No. 3211 Admitted June 11, 1949
1. Virginia Evalyn Webb, b. Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, m. Mark D. Reynolds.
2. William R. Webb, b. 10-24-1863, d. 1-32-1945, m. 10-24-1889.
Emily Agusta Elliott, b. 3-4-1873.
3. Joseph T. Elliott, b. 7-24-1848, d. 2/-/1925, m. Lucy Watson, b. 7-23-1848, d. 11-7-193—.
4. **CAREY WATSON**, b. North Carolina, m. Emily E. Watson.
**CAREY WATSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier.

**REIGER, MRS. FREDONYA ESTES** No. 3212 Admitted January 29, 1949
1. Fredonya Estes, b. Midland, Texas, m. William Dunn Reiger.
2. Elisha Hamilton Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
3. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. 1864, Battle Georgia, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, Indian interpreter; served the Republic in civil capacity; received land grant.

**ROBERTS, MRS. SARAH HELENA THOMAS** No. 3213 Admitted March 9, 1949 Real Daughter
1. Sarah Helena Thomas, b. Dallas County, Texas, m. Thomas Patterson Roberts.
2. **ALEXANDER AKINS THOMAS**, Sevierville County, Tennessee, 1-27-1824, d. 1-6-1877, m. 2-27-1850.
Mary Armstrong, b. 8-31-1827, d. 9-16-1920.
**ALEXANDER AKINS THOMAS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Witt's "Minute Company" for protection against Indians received Land Grant No. 1486, Peters Colony.

**ROBERTS, MISS VIVIAN MINTER** No. 3214 Admitted April, 1949
1. Vivian Minter, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. Claude C. Roberts, b. 7-4-1877, d. 2-1-1924, m. 1-19-1903.
Vivian Jackson, b. 6-14-1882.
3. Hugh Jackson, b. 2-2-1851, d. 8-16-1915, m. 3-17-1881.
Ada Minter, b. 11-10-1863, d. 4-4-1884.
4. John Jackson, b. 1-10-1820, d. 6-15-1877, m. 8-31-1843.
Sarah Wallis, b. 5-20-1825, d. 8-7-18—.
5. **HUMPHREY JACKSON**, b. Belfast, Ireland, 11-24-1784, d. 1-18-1833, m. 10-13-1814.
Sarah Merriman, b. 6-6-1796, d. 7/-/1824.
**HUMPHREY JACKSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alcalde and Regidor of the Municipality of Liberty.

**RUSSELL, MRS. STELLA PORTER** No. 3215 Admitted September 18, 1948
1. Stella Porter, b. Hillsboro, Texas, m. Lester A. Russell.
2. J. N. Porter, b. 12-20-1853, d. 1822, m. 1878.
Ella Caruthers, b. 12-23-1862, d. 7-6-1939.
3. Samuel Caruthers, b. 8-13-1828, d. 1899, m. 9-18-1859.
Lou Cox, b. 9-14-1841, d. 2-11-1893.
4. **JOHN CARUTHERS**, b. Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 2-10-1807, d. 8-4-1856, m. 10-28-1827.
Frances Murphy, b. 1810, d. 10-3-1857.
**JOHN CARUTHERS**, served as a member of Capt. Pearson's Company; received Bounty Warrant No. 7077, and other land grants.

**SCULL, MRS. KATE DARDEN (NEIGHBORS)** No. 3216 Admitted September 25, 1948
1. Kate Darden Neighbors, b. Selma, Bexar County, Texas, m. Walter Gambier Scull.
2. Ross Simpson Neighbors, b. 5-22-1859, d. 11-16-1936, m. 9-12-1883.
Nannie Margaret Evans, b. 8-16-1860, d. 1-16-1925.
3. **ROBERT SIMPSON NEIGHBORS**, Major, b. Virginia, 11-3-1815, d. 9-14-1859, m. 7-15-1851.
Elizabeth Ann Mays, b. 9-15-1833, d. 10-20,1863.
**ROBERT SIMPSON NEIGHBORS**, Major, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Quarter Master with the rank of Major under General Burleson.

**SIMMONS, MRS. BERNICE LEE** No. 3217 Admitted May ,1947
1. Bernice Lee, b. Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, m. Carroll Day Simmons.
2. Charles Edward Lee, b. 2-22-1858, d. 1-7-1925, m. 1888.
Mary Cornelia Busby, b. 8-28-1871.
3. Cornelius Vandevere Busby, b. 1843, d. 1926, Austin, Texas, m. 1865.
Rachael Emaline Gibson, b. 1846, d. 1902.
4. **WILLIAM BUSBY**, b. 1809, d. 6-22-1859, m. Harriet Brown, b. 10-21-1817, d. 1864.
**WILLIAM BUSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Soldier; at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**SMITH, MRS. ALTA MYERS** No. 3218 Admitted October 2, 1948
1. Alta Myers, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m. Lee Roy Smith.
2. Charles Martin Myers, Rev., b. 1-29-1873, d. 7-18-1945, m. 5-6-1896.
Ettie Moore Laughter, b. 8-28-1873, d. 2-13-1909.
3. Houston Myers, b. 11-25-1840, d. 5-8-1908, m. 7-20-1870.
Mary Elizabeth Dowlearn, b. 7-28-1851, d. 9-27-1935.

4. Samuel Myers, b. 9-18-1818, d. 12-13-1877, m. 4-15-1838.
Mary (Polly) Rankin, b. 7-6-1819, d. 9-20-1896.
5. John Keith Rankin, b. 1-5-1791, d. 11-17-1884, m. 12-25-1816.
Elizabeth Butler, b. 10-15-1798, d. 5-11-1867.
6. **ROBERT RANKIN,** Lieutenant, b. Virginia, 9-18-1753, d. 11-30-1837, m. 2-16-1756.
Margaret Berry, b. 2-16-1756, d. 3-12-1844.
**ROBERT RANKIN,** Lieutenant, advisor to General Sam Houston; received a league of land.

**SMITH, MRS. EMMA DURGIN THOMAS** **No. 3219** Admitted March 9, 1949
1. Emma Durgin Thomas, b. Dallas County, Texas, m.
Dr. O. M. Smith.
2. **ALEXANDER AKINS THOMAS,** b. Sevierville County, Tennessee, 1-27-1824, d. 1-6-1877, m. 2-27-1850.
Mary Armstrong, b. 8-31-1827, d. 9-16-1920.
**ALEXANDER AKINS THOMAS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member in Witt's "Minute Company" for protection against Indians; received Land Grant No. 1486, Peter's Colony.

**SNYDER, MRS. EMMA LLOYD CAMPBELL** **No. 3220** Admitted May 24, 1949
1. Emma Lloyd Campbell, b. Brookston, Lamar County, Texas, m.
Harry Coleman Snyder.
2. John Foster Campbell, b. 1-7-1852, d. 2-22-1925, m. 3-22-1882.
Mollie Bell, b. 12-15-1861, d. 6-14-1914.
3. **WILLIAM BELL,** b. Tennessee, 2-13-1831, d. 6/-/1921, m.
Sarah Loyd Vanway.
**WILLIAM BELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Civil Service.

**SNYDER, MRS. HALLY CONSTANCE LEITH** **No. 3221** Admitted April 27, 1949
1. Hally Constance Leith, b. Galveston, Texas ,m. Kenneth Snyder.
2. Lawrence P. Leith, b. 1-3-1888, d. 3-13-1947, m. 4-8-1916.
Margaret Dorothy Eichlitz, b. 9-10-1894, d. 2-10-1924.
3. Fred Eichlitz, m. 10-10-1893.
Anges Griffin, b. 6-19-1873.
4. Winfield Scott Griffin, d. 8-26-1918, m. 10-14-1868.
Margaret Emma Davie, b. 11-18-1847, d. 12-15-1923.
5. **JOHN PARKER DAVIE,** b. Norfolk, Virginia, 8-12-1816, d. 10-5-1892, m.
Emma Bailey, b. 6-8-1830, d. 7-17-1876.
**JOHN PARKER DAVIE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a Texas Ranger enrolled for defense from Indian and Mexican raids.

**STREET, MRS. JOLINE WOODS** **No. 3222** Admitted June 12, 1949
1. Joline Woods, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, 12-15-1912, m.
Park Street.
2. Claude B. Woods, b. 10-31-1882, d. 1-17-1935,
Blanche Joline, b. 7-8-——.
3. James Preston Woods, b. 1-27-1844, d. 10-12-1899, m. 12-8-1870.
Sophie Alford, b. 5-25-1845, d. 7-4-1904.
4. **MICHEAL LAMBKIN WOODS,** b. 5-30-1807, d. 12-11-1885, m. 1-16-1834.
Sarah Mary Preston, b. 2-5-1811, d. 1-27-1844.
**MICHEAL LAMBKIN WOODS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen and physician.

**SULLIVAN, MRS. DAISY MAY** **No. 3223** Admitted January 24, 1949
1. Daisy May, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
William Clinton Sullivan.
2. Leroy W. May, b. 9-9-1878, d. 3-29-1946, m. 5-2-1904.
Daisy M. Ely, b. 2-1-1881.
3. Thomas Jefferson Ely, b. 8-5-1849, d. 9-15-1884, m. 9/-/1879.
Teresa B. Little, b. 4-21-11848, d. 12/-/1914.
4. William Little, Jr., b. 1-7-1825, d. 1870, m. 1842.
Nancy Caroline Cutler, b. 6/-/1827, d. 1859.
5. **WILLIAM LITTLE,** b. Pennsylvania about 1785, d. 1841, m. 1822.
Jane Edwards, 1850.
**WILLIAM LITTLE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; the first contingent of Austin's Colony, 1821.

**TAYLIOR, MRS. VIVIAN PATTISON** **No. 3224** Admitted May 9, 1947
1. Vivian Pattison, b. Pattison, Waller County, Texas, m.
Allen Milton Taylor.
2. James Madison Pattison, b. Pattison, Texas, 1-17-1883, m. 8-7-1908, Houston, Texas.
Winnie Davis Cliett, b. Pattison Texas, 4-28-1890, d. 11-18-1920, Houston, Texas.
3. George Madison Pattison, b. Pattison, Texas, 12-24-1854, d. 7-11-1931, Houston, Texas, m. 12-29-1875.
Lavinia Chilton, b. Byhalia, Miss., 12-24-1851, d. 7-11-1931, Katy, Texas .
4. **JAMES TARRANT PATTISON,** b. Charleston, South Carolina, 5-1-1810, d. 12-8-1873, m. 1-21-1838.
Sarah Smith, b. 3-22-1819, d. 2-18-1879.
**JAMES ARRANT PATTISON,** received Land Grant No. 134.

**TAYLOR, MRS. VIVIAN PATTISON** **Supplemental No. 3224** Admitted January 23, 1947
1. Vivian Pattison, b. Pattison, Waller County, Texas, m.
Allen Milton Taylor.
2. James Madison Pattison, b. Pattison, Texas, 1-17-1883, m. 8-7-1908, Houston, Texas.
Winnie Davis Cliett, b. Pattison, Texas, 4-28-1890, d. 11-18-1920, Houston, Texas.
3. George Madison Pattison, b. Pattison, Texas, 12-24-1854, d. 7-11-1931, Houston, Texas m. 12-29-1875.
Lavinia Chilton, b. Byhalia, Miss., 12-24-1851, d. 7-11-1931, Katy, Texas.
4. James Tarrant Pattison, b. Charleston, South Carolina, 5-1-1810, d. 12-8-1873, Pattison, Texas, m. 1-21-1838.
Sarah Smith, b. Sidney, Australia, 3-22-1819, d. 2-18-1877, Pattison, Texas.
5. **SOLOMON SMITH,** b. ca. 1793, m. 1817.
Emily ————Smith.
**SOLOMON SMITH,** served the Republic of Texas as loyal citizen; surveyor.

**TEDDER, MRS. MARGARET MARY BROWN** **No. 3225** Admitted March 1, 1949
1. Margaret Mary Bronw, b. Henderson, Texas, m. Edwin Francis Tedder.
2. Robert Taylor Brown, b. 2-1-1873, m. 10-22-1902.
Sarah Anne Norvell, b. 3-27-1878.
3. Taylor Brown, Jr., b. 1839, d. 1899, m. 1866.
Malvina Smith, b. 1845, d. 1915.
4. **ROBERT WASHINGTON SMITH,** b. Tennessee, 1814, d. 1851, m. 1837.
Mary Jane Watkins, b. 1819, d. 1890.
**ROBERT WASHINGTON SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain in the fight against the Cherokees in 1839; helped suppress the Regulator Moderator War in East Texas; member of Capt. Hayden Arnold's Company in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**URSELL, MISS DORIS ROWENA** **No. 3226**
1. Doris R. Ursell, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Claude J. Ursell b. 6-1-1901, m. 6-29-1918.
Ophelia Beck, b. 12-3-1903.

3. Russell Beck, b. 4-12-1879, m. 7-1-1902.
Ernestine Kroeger, b. 9-26-1876, d. 7-4-1916.
4. Williams C. Kroeger, b. 7-1-1839, d. 1-12-1912, m. 7-1-1867.
Ophelia G. Fisk, b. 3-18-1844, d. 2-14-1899.
5. **JAMES NATHANIEL FISK**, b. Swanton, Vermont, 9-4-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 11-12-1839.
Susan Smith, b. 8-15-1823, d. 1-20-1849.
**JAMES NATHANIEL FISK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private.

**URSELL, MRS. LEE OPHELIA BECK** No. 3227
Admitted August 20, 1948
1. Lee Ophelia Beck, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Claude J. Ursell.
2. Russell Beck, b. 4-12-1879, m. 7-1-1902.
Ernestine Kroeger, b. 9-26-1876, d. 7-4-1916.
3. William C. Kroeger, b. 7-1-1839, d. 1-12-1912, m. 7-1-1867.
Ophelia G. Fisk, b. 3-18-1844, d. 2-14-1899.
4. **JAMES NATHANIEL FISK**, b. Swanton, Vermont, 9-4-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 11-21-1839.
Susan Smith, b. 8-15-1823, d. 1-20-1849.
**JAMES NATHANIEL FISK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private.

**WALTER, MISS GLADYS DARLINGTON** No. 3228
Admitted January 24, 1949
1. Gladys Darlington Walter, b. Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado.
2. Norville Crutcher Walter, b. 11-9-1847, d. 12-21-1916, m. 3-17-1884.
Pamelia Mattie Haughton, b. 12-29-1857, d. 3-21-1947.
3. Edward Haughton, b. 10-27-1822, d. 6-19-1890, m. 8/-/1848.
Catherine Eliza Harris, b. 8-6-1831, d. 1-26-1888.
4. Brooks Harris, b. 1804, d. 2-21-1869, m. 1835.
Eliza Peoples b. 1801, d. 2-24-1872.
5. **JEHU PEOPLES**, b. Pennsylvania, about 1780, d. 1852, m., (1), 1800.
Catherine ————Peoples.
**JEHU PEOPLES**, member of Burnet's Colony; received land grant.

**WALTER, MISS MARY ETHYL** No. 3229
Admitted January 24, 1949
1. Mary Ethyl Walter, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. Norville Crutcher Walter, b. 11-9-1847, d. 12-21-1916, m. 3-17-1884.
Pamelia Mattie Haughton, b. 12-29-1857, d. 3-30-1947.
3. Edward Haughton, b. 10-27-1822, d. 6-19-1890, m. 8/-/1848.
Catherine Eliza Harris, b. 8-6-1831, d. 1-26-1888.
4. Brooks Harris, b. 1804, d. 2-21-1869, m. 1835.
Eliza Peoples, b. 1801, d. 2-24-1872.
5. **JEHU PEOPLES**, b. 1780-1852, m., (1) 1800.
Catherine ————Peoples.
**JEHU PEOPLES**, member of Burnet's Colony; received land grant.

**WARING, MRS. EARLE** No. 3230
Admitted April 27, 1949
1. Earle Eakins, b. Dallas, Texas.
Foy F. Waring.
2. Timoleon Edwin Eakins, b. 1851, d. 2-14-1914, m. 6-1-1879.
Mamie Hughes, b. 1857, d. 2-20-1892.
3. John J. Eakins, b. 10-6-1822, d. 9-27-1886, m. 10-30-1850.
Ophelia Crutchfield, d. 1899.
4. **THOMAS F. CRUTCHFIELD**, b. Franklin County, Kentucky, 1-27-1807, d. 2-13-1871, m.
Frances Maria ————Crutchfield, b. 1807, d. 1870.
**THOMAS F. CRUTCHFIELD**, received Land Grant No. 248.

**WEAVER, MRS. MATTIE BELLE** No. 3231
Admitted June 3, 1949
1. Mattie Belle McNaughton, b. Smithville, Texas, m.
George Weaver.
2. Frank McNaughton, b. 7-27-1868, d. 2-4-1938, m. 11-1-1897.
Mattie Belle Hargrove, b. 8-22-1878.
3. Fuller Hargrove, b. 1844, d. 5/-/1908, m. 12-25-1876.
Anna Hill, b. 2-3-1860, d. 5-13-1889.
4. Thomas Abraham Wiley Hill, b. 7-24-1834, d. 1-14-1921, m. 3-5-1855.
Sarah Elizabeth Scates, b. 2-13-1838, d. 5-31-1891.
5. **MIDDLETON MILLEDGE MEAD HILL**, b. Wilkes County, Georgia, 5-15-1802, d. 2-19-1850, m. 10-16-1825.
Julia Foster Walker, b. 1808, d. 8-29-1868.
**MIDDLETON MILLEDGE MEAD HILL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a citizen and a soldier.

**WEINERT, MRS. H. H. (HILDA B.)** No. 3232
Admitted May 24, 1949
1. Hilda Blumberg, b. Schumannsville, Guadalupe County, Texas, m.
H. H. Weinert.
2. Henry J. Blumberg, b. 4-16-1863, d. 12-18-1947, m. 2-27-1885.
Emma Meyer, b. 2-28-1864, d. 6-3-1939.
3. Ernest Blumberg, b. 2-20-1836, d. 2-1-1902, m. 9-19-1858.
Margareta Zipp, b. 9-15-1839, d. 12-10-1928.
4. **CARL BLUMBERG**, b. Kuln, Germany, d. 1856, m.
Catherine Ruff.
**CARL BLUMBERG** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a loyal servant to The Republic of Texas, as minister and teacher.

**WILCOX, MRS. KATHRYN NOBLE** No. 3233
Admitted September 25, 1948
1. Kathryn Noble ,b. Houston, Texas, m.
John Mullen Wilcox.
2. Robert Franklin Noble, b. 8-30-1869, d. 6-8-1925, m. 4-28-1898.
Carrie Olive Haskell, b. 5-7-1870, d. 11-11-1944.
3. Curtis Waller Noble, b. 10-29-1835, d. 11-27-1909, m. 3-21-1865.
Laura Coleman, b. 1-3-1850, d. 1874.
4. **STEVEN FRANKLIN NOBLE**, b. North Carolina, 1801, d. 1879, m. 1825.
Martha Prudence Moore, b. 1808, d. 1873.
**STEVEN FRANKLIN NOBLE**, received Conditional Certificate No. 191.

**WOODWARD, MRS. WALTER McCLELLAN** No. 3234
Admitted June 11, 1949
1. Mary Smither Robinson, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Dr. Walter McClellan Woodward.
2. Wilbourn Thomas Robinson, b. 12-26-1898, m. 9-14-1922.
Florine Smith, b. 6-21-1899.
3. Wilbur Lawrence Smither, b. 7-27-1870, d. 7-15-1920, m. 6-29-1898.
Mary Bush, b. 7-20-1879.
4. Robert H. Bush, Dr., b. 12-23-1833, d. 9-12-1898, m. 11-2-1872.
Juliette Hamilton, b. 8-21-1848, d. 2-19-1919.
5. **CALVIN S. HAMILTON**, b. Brookfield, Massachusetts, 4-12-1808, d. 11-25-1858, m. 7-10-1836.
Catherine Green, b. 4-25-1813, d. 4-10-1884.
**CALVIN S. HAMILTON**, served as a physician; received Headright No. 28.

**YANCEY, MRS. EDITH JANUARY STAFFORD** No. 3235
Admitted November 29, 1948
1. Edith January Stafford, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
Kemper W. Yancey.

2. William Paschal Stafford, b. 4-23-1858, d. 4-10-1942, m. 2-22-1879, Victoria, Texas.
Elizabeth Laura January, b. 8-28-1859, d. 9-8-1911.
3. **JAMES B. P. JANUARY**, Dr., b. Maysville, Kentucky, 1811, d. 1890, m.
Frances Wright, (1).
Mary S. Wright, (2).
**JAMES B. P. JANUARY**, Dr., served as a surgeon in Texas Army.

**ABICHT, MRS. OMA HENDRICK** **No. 3236**
Admitted December 15, 1949
1. Oma Hendrick, b. San Saba, Texas, m.
Horace U. Abicht.
2. Isaac Jesse Hendrick, b. 4-7-1870, d. 7-28-1930, m. 12-16-1894.
Agnes Graham, b. 5-17-1878, d. 10-17-1920.
3. Joseph Benjamin Graham, b. 11-26-1848, d. 2-6-1934, m.
Marietta Hudson, b. 3-16-1855, d. 6-3-1893.
4. **HENRY G. HUDSON**, b. Brazos County, Texas, 2-3-1800, m.
——— ———.
**HENRY G. HUDSON**, received bounty land grants for services.

**ALLEN, MRS. CORRIE BATSON** **No. 3237**
Admitted September 17, 1949
1. Corrie Batson, b. Normangee (was Rogers Prairie), Texas, m.
Frank Allen.
2. Seth Batson, b. 1848, d. 1929, m. 1875.
Fannie Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1858, d. 1937.
3. Joseph Rogers, d. 1862, m.
Jane Childress, d. 1892.
4. **ROBERT ROGERS**, m.
Jane Childress.
**ROBERT ROGERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received First Class Certificates No. 24, No. 25, for a league and labor of land.

**ANDERSON, MRS. ESTELLE HARRIS** **No. 3238**
Admitted December 22, 1949
1. Estelle Harris, b. Palmer, Texas, m.
Charles L. Anderson.
2. William Richard Harris, b. 4-14-1856, d. 6-28-1932, m. 11/-/1887.
Adeline Rebecca Smith, b. 5-15-1870.
3. Alonzo Sidney Smith, b. 10-31-1832, d. 8-26-1906, m. about 1856.
Rebecca Geeslin, b. 1837, d. 3/-/1883.
4. **HANS SMITH**, b. Pennsylvania, 9-15-1799, d. 3-20-1852, m. 1826.
Nancy Owens, b. 6-17-1801, d. 12-2-1878.
**HANS SMITH**, received Third Class Headright Certificates No. 362, No. 855.

**AUCHTER, MRS. SUE Q.** **No. 3239**
Admitted October 4, 1949
1. Sue Quin, b. Ennis, Texas, m.
Herbert A. Auchter.
2. Daniel O'Connell Quin, b. 3-12-1831, d. 2-10-1901, m. 4-24-1881.
Pheobe Langford, b. 12-15-1865.
3. **WM. QUINN**, b. Belfast, Ireland, 1799, d. 1836, m. 5/-/1817.
Ruth Saxon, b. 1801, d. 1-16-1840.
**WM. QUIN**, received Certificates No. 1815, No. 697 for land.

**BARLOW, MRS. IDA BARR** **No. 3240**
Admitted October 14, 1949
1. Ida Barr, b. Beaumont Texas, m.
Ed Barlow.
2. Henry Allen Barr, Dr., m.
Ida Buford.
3. Thomas Ridley Buford, b. 9-21-1833, d. 8/-/1880.
Amanda Rebecca Kyle.
4. **WILLIAM D. BUFORD**, b. Tennessee, 11-30-1805, d. 9-30-1839, m.
Letitia ———Buford, b. 3-23-1812, d. 10-26-1861.
**WILLIAM D. BUFORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler; received Certificate No. 187 for land.

**BELL, MRS. LENA CHILES** **No. 3241**
Admitted November 23, 1949
1. Lena Chiles, b. Caldwell, Texas, m.
William Markley Bell.
2. T. D. W. Chiles, b. 1858, d. 10-15-1880, m. 2-3-1878.
Lula I. Fielder, b. 7-19-1860, d. 4-13-1925.
3. **LEWIS LUNSFORD CHILES**, b. Carolina County, Virginia, 1811, d. 5-29-1864, m. 6-6-1842 .
Emily Hitchcock, b. 12-13-1824, d. 6-9-1877.
**LEWIS LUNSFORD CHILES**, received Spanish Land Grant, 1834; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**BILLINGSLEY, MRS. MILDRED PERRY** **No. 3242**
Admitted December 5, 1949
1. Mildred Perry, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
Paul W. Billingsley.
2. Henry Austin Perry, b. 5-16-1856, d. 12-27-1941, m. 1-14-1879.
Lucy Turner, b. 7-10-1861, d. 10-24-1904.
3. Stephen Samuel Perry, b. 6-25-1825, d. 9-5-1874, m. 4-25-1853.
Sarah Brown, b. 9-18-1830, d. 8-4-1888.
4. James Franklin Perry, b. 9-19-1790, d. 9-13-1853, m. 9-13-1824.
Emily Margaret Austin, b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
5. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1795, d. 8-10-1821, m. 1785.
Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1-8-1824.
**MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Organizer and Colonizer of the Texas Republic; called "Father of Texas."

**BOHMFALK, MRS. MARJORIE MOSS** **No. 3243**
Admitted September 17, 1949
1. Marjorie Moss, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
John H. Bohmfalk, M. D.
2. Holmes Moss, b. 2-11-1885, m. 5-12-1909.
Mae Wilburn Ratliff, b. 2-20-1886.
3. Charles Tate Moss, b. 12-28-1845, d. 11-16-1916, m.
Sally Byfield, d. 4/-/1906.
4. **MATTHEW (MARK) MOSS**, m.
Mary Ann Boyce.
**MATTHEW (MARK) MOSS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BREUSTEDT, MISS PAULINE** **No. 3244**
Admitted September 17, 1949
1. Pauline Breustedt, b. Waco, Texas.
2. William Breustedt, b. 3-28-1856, d. 10-21-1911, m. 11-14-1895.
Jean Fordtran, b. 1-28-1874.
3. William Fordtran, b. 1-12-1837, d. 2-17-1888, m. 12-20-1865.
Nancy America Minton, b. 11-19-1844, d. 7-2-1885.
4. **CHARLES FORDTRAN**, b. Berlin, Germany, 5-7-1801, d. 11-1-1900, m. 7-4-1834.
Almeida Brookfield, b. 12-30-1817, d. 11/-/1887.
**CHARLES FORDTRAN**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout in Capt. Bird's Company under General Houston.

**BUSBY, MRS. SAM L.** **No. 3245**
Admitted November 23, 1949
1. Emily Nalle, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Sam L. Busby.
2. Edgar Joseph Nalle, b. 4-27-1872, d. 3-14-1948, m. 1-14-1895.
Minnie Emily Jones, b. 11-11-1870, d. 10-31-1933.
3. **JAMES HAWKINS JONES**, b. Cummings Creek, Austin's Colony, 5-6-1834, d. 2-27-1929, m. 2-3-1858.
Emily Shelby, b. 12-5-1833, d. 3-31-1896.
**JAMES HAWKINS JONES**, served as Colonist.

**CASTLEMAN, MRS. RUTH SCUDDER** No. 3246
Admitted October 27, 1949

1. Alice Ruth Scudder, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
   ——— Castleman.
2. LaFayette Scudder of Grant County, Kentucky b. 12-6-1863, m. 3-1-1903.
   Alma Mabel Jones, b. Bexar County, Texas, 5-1-1876, d. 12-23-1945.
3. Richard Henry Jones of Ft. Bend County, Texas, b. 6-24-1841, d. 2/-/1888, m. 8-6-1869.
   Alice Frances Root of Alabama, d. 5/-/1908.
4. **JAMES WALES JONES**, b. Columbia County, Georgia, 1-13-1797, m. 8-25-1825.
   Hetty Lelita Styles of Christian County, Kentucky, b. 1808.
   **JAMES WALES JONES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist, Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; member, Captain Wily Martin's Company, Army of the Republic of Texas March 7, 1836-June 7, 1836; received Spanish Land Grant; received Bounty Certificate No. 9101; befriended Mrs. James (Jane) Long, often called the "Mother of Texas."

**CHANDLER, MRS. LOUISE HUGHES** No. 3247
Admitted September 17, 1949

1. Louise Hughes, b. McLennan County, Texas, m. B. B. Chandler.
2. A. B. Hughes, b. 1-13-1877, d. 9-22-1939, m. 12-27-1904.
   Ellen Hair, b. 6-2-1875.
3. Haywood Hughes, b. 7-10-1839, d. 1-9-1884, m. 8-22-1866.
   Eva Cockrill, b. 7-3-1845, d. 1911.
4. Thomas Cockrill, b. about 1819, d. 1849, m. 1844.
   Christiana White, b. about 1824, d. 1849.
5. **CAREY WHITE**, b. Tennessee, 1803, d. 1882, m. about 1822.
   Nancy White.
   **CAREY WHITE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; received First Class Certificate No. 271.

**CLAY, MISS ELIZABETH** No. 3248
Admitted September 17, 1949

1. Elizabeth Clay, b. South Bosque, McLennan, County, Texas.
2. Henry Forrest Clay, b. 12-13-1861, d. 8-8-1919, m. 6-24-1890.
   Christian Jones, b. 11-5-1859, d. 3-7-1929.
3. Eli Jones, b. 3-14-1818, d. 1895, m. 1842.
   Christian McLennan, b. 1-12-1818, d. 1902.
4. **NEILL McLENNAN**, Sr., b. Inverness, Scotland, 9-2-1787, d. 1867, m.
   Christian Campbell, b. 1797, d. 1871.
   **NEILL McLENNAN**, Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer, settler and Indian fighter in Robertson's Colony; received Spanish Land Grant, 1835; received First Class Certificate No. 67.

**DAVIS, MRS. MARY McMINN** No. 3249
Admitted August 13, 1949
Real Daughter

1. Mary McMinn, b. Red River County, Texas, m. James E. Davis.
2. **JOHN McMINN**, b. Bedford County, Tennessee, 10/-/1809, d. 12-27-1898, m. 1843.
   Evaline Ladd Majors, b. 5-16-1828, d. 8-29-1905.
   **JOHN McMINN**, received Land Grant No. 493.

**DOSSETT, MRS. ALETHA SLEEPER** No. 3250
Admitted September 17, 1949

1. Alethea Sleeper, b. Waco, Texas, m. Walter Brown Dossett.
2. William Markham Sleeper, b. 10-9-1859, d. 2-28-1944, b. 4-26-1892.
   Laura Risher, b. 4-14-1867.
3. **BENJAMIN A. RISHER**, b. Gloucester County, Virginia, 10-10-1815, d. 10-10-1880, m. 9-16-1858.
   Nannie Evans, b. 5-12-1840, d. 1-22-1870.
   **BENJAMIN A. RISHER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of surveyor; road builder; operated Stage Coaches.

**DUPREE, MRS. KATHERINE PADGITT** No. 3251
Admitted October 4, 1949

1. Katherine Ross Padgitt, b. Waco, Texas, m. Robert Burton Dupree.
2. Tom Padgitt, b. 12-13-1846, d. 1826, m. 1-2-1878.
   Katherine Ross, b. 1-6-1852, d. 1912.
3. **SHAPLEY PRINCE ROSS**, b. Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1-18-1811, d. 9-17-1889, m. 11-4-1830.
   Catherine Fulkerson, d. 1887.
   **SHAPLEY PRINCE ROSS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a member of Captain Jack Hayes Company, against Mexicans and Indians.

**FITZHUGH, MISS LAURA ZOE** No. 3252
Admitted September 17, 1949

1. Laura Zoe Fitzhugh, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Edward Everett Fitzhugh, b. 12-19-1856, d. 8-26-1919, m. 9-30-1883.
   Willie Morrill, b. 7-23-1865.
3. D. B. Morrill, b. 1825, d. 1867, m. 1852.
   Laura Hatch, b. 8-13-1833, d. 6-6-1927.
4. **BENJAMIN HATCH** b. 3-5-1781, d. 9-15-1843, m. 1828.
   Catherine Elizabeth Hatch, (3), b. 4-21-1808, d. 1886.
   **BENJAMIN HATCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen and Indian Agent.

**GALLOWAY, MRS. LOUANNIE STRATTON** No. 3253
Admitted November 30, 1949

1. Louannie Stratton, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   M. M. Galloway.
2. Samuel Irwin Stratton, b. 6-18-1879, d. 1-5-1909, Freeport, m.
   Rosa Hill.
3. James Thomas Stratton, m.
   Lavinia Perry Brefan, b. 7-3-1854, d. 3-4-1880.
4. William Joel Brefan, b. 12-14-1815, Missouri, d. 1903, Durazno, m.
   Lavinia Perry.
5. Jams Bryan, m.
   Emily Margaret Austin, b. Austinville, Virginia, 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851, Peach Point, Texas.
6. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10/-/1761, d. 6-10-1821, Hazel Run, Missouri, m.
   ——— ———.
   **MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas In the capacity of Colonizer.

**GARY, MRS. GERALDINE HESTER** No. 3254
Admitted November 30, 1949

1. Geraldine Hester, b. Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, m.
   Otis Hons Gary.
2. John Allan Hester, b. 5-24-1877, m. 10-7-1908.
   Frances Loraine Walters, b. 9-3-1889.
3. William Richard Hester, b. 8-11-1846, d. 6-13-1904, m. 6-19-1873.
   Sara Elizabeth Hickey, b. 12-16-1856, d. 4-8-1933.
4. Ben Hickey, m.
   Susan Dillard, b. 8-6-1831, d. 3-23-1908.
5. **JOHN H. DILLARD**, b. Dyer County, Tennessee, m.
   ——— ———.
   **JOHN H. DILLARD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, killed in the Battle of the Alamo.

**GREGG, MISS MARTHA ANNIE** No. 3255
Admitted December 22, 1949

1. Martha Annie Gregg, b. Erath County, Texas.
2. James Harvey Gregg, b. 6-12-1854, d. 1-23-1918, m. 1880.
   Emily Scrutchfield, b. 9-15-1855, d. 4-12-1913.

3. **LOWRY HAMPTON SCRUTCHFIELD**, b. near what is now Nacogdoches, Texas, 6-11-1824, m.
——— ———.

**LOWRY HAMPTON SCRUTCHFIELD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Citizen, Soldier, Scout and Ranger; landowner.

**HALLAM, MRS. MARY TAYLOR** **No. 3256**
Admitted October 4, 1949

1. Mary Taylor, b. Avalon, Ellis County, Texas, m. Robert Gaston Hallam.
2. John Marion Taylor, b. 1-1-1846, d. 5-12-1926, m. 10-8-1875.
   Rebecca Butler, b. 5-30-1860, d. 10-8-1892.
3. John Taylor, b. 1824, d. 1849, m.
   Elizabeth Speer, b. 1825, d. 1850.
4. Martin Taylor, d. 1849, m.
   Mary Jane Burleson, b. North Carolina, 1790, d. 3-16-1877, Texas.
5. **JAMES BURLESON**, Captain, b. Buncombe, County, North Carolina, 5-4-1775, d. 1-3-1836, m.
   ——— ———.

**JAMES BURLESON**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one of the "Old Three Hundred;" received land grant.

**KELTON, MRS. JEANNE RENICK** **No. 3257**
Admitted December 22, 1949

1. Jeanne Renick, b. Waco, Texas, m. Horace Kelton, Jr.
2. Samuel McKenny Renick, b. Waco Texas, 9-10-1867, d. 10-1-1946, Waco, Texas, m. 8-10-1893, Clawson, Texas.
   Lota Campbell, b. Waco, Texas, 9-20-1874.
3. George Barmer Campbell, Major, b. 11-7-1836, d. 1908, m. 10-13-1859.
   Mary Queen Anderson, b. Jasper County, Texas, 7-23-1844, d. 8-19-1889, Wooten Wells, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM COURTNEY ANDERSON**, b. Virginia or South Carolina, 1797, d. 2-25-1881, Waco, Texas, m. 1820, Smith County, Tennessee.
   Mary Key Witcher, b. Smith County, Tennessee, 1-26-1804, d. 8-28-1883, Waco, Texas.

**WILLIAM COURTNEY ANDERSON** served the Republic of Txaes in the capacity of Soldier under General Wharton in Captain Baker's Company; wounded in the Battle of San Jacinto; disbanded 1836.

**KENNARD, MRS. INEZ SAYERS** **No. 3258**
Admitted November 30, 1949

1. Inez Sayers, b. Homer, Angelina Texas, m. Charles Deupree Kennard.
2. Thomas Scott Sayers, b. 7-3-1848, d. 1-3-1897, m. 2/-/1871.
   Mary K. Gilliland, b. 12-3-1846, d. 1-18-1933.
3. **SAMUELL GILLILAND**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 9-10-1807, d. 12/-/1890, m. 1-18-1835.
   Alley Caldwell, b. 6-4-1815, d. 1883.

**SAMUEL GILLILAND** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier, during the Texas War of Independence.

**LANDRUM, MRS. MARY FORBES** **No. 3259**
Admitted October 27, 1949

1. Mary Forbes, b. Mason County, Texas, m. Guthrie U. Landrum.
2. Charles J. Forbes, b. 12-28-1856, d. 1904, m. Molly Wrenn, b. 1858, d. 1932.
3. John Alexander Forbes, m. Elizabeth Barefield.
4. **JAMES H. BAREFIELD**, m. Lucinda Pyron.

**JAMES H. BAREFIELD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Landowner; received land grant.

**LEE, MRS. MARY BUSBY** **No. 3260**
Admitted August 13, 1949

1. Mary Busby, b. Goliad, Texas, m. Charles E. Lee.
2. Cornelius Vandevere Busby, b. 1843, d. 1926, Austin, Texas, m. 1865.
   Rachael Emaline Gibson, b. 1846, d. 1882.
3. **WILLIAM BUSBY**, b. 1809, d. 6-22-1859, m. 1833.
   Harriet Brown, b. 10-21-1817, d. 1864.

**WILLIAM BUSBY**, received Spanish Land Grant; served in Battle of San Jacinto.

**LEWRIGHT, MRS. J. B. (CAROLINE HUFFMAN)** **No. 3261**
Admitted October 4, 1949

1. Caroline Huffman, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. James Bruce Lewright.
2. Walter Ament Huffman, b. Shelby County, Kentucky, d. 1890, Chicago, Illinois, m. 1871, Ft. Worth, Texas.
   Sarah H. Hendricks b. near Sherman, 1848, d. 1939, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Harrison Gill Hendricks, b. Missouri, 1819, d. 1873, Texas, m. 1847 near Sherman, Texas.
   Eliza Ann Evarts, b. 1830, d. 1894, Ft. Worth, Texas.
4. **GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS EVARTS**, b. Vermont, 1797, d. 1884, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. Kentucky.
   Abigail Bingham, b. 1787, d. 1872, Ft. Worth, Texas.

**GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS EVARTS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of assisting in writing the Constitution for the State of Texas October, 1845.

**McCARTNEY, MRS. MAYME GRAHAM** **No. 3262**
Admitted November 23, 1949

1. Mayme Graham, b. Holder, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), m. A. Clyde McCartney.
2. Samuel A. Graham, Dr., b. 8-6-1870, d. 6-6-1906, m. 5-6-1900.
   Lucille Miller, b. 4-1-1880.
3. Jesse Abner Graham, b. 1841, d. 6-1-1901, m. 1865.
   Nancy Allen, (2), b. 1848, d. 1890.
4. **GIDEON GRAHAM**, Captain, b. Tennesse, 1818, d. 1902, m.
   Elizabeth Minnis, b. 1823, d. 1899.

**GIDEON GRAHAM**, Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**MAZZANTINI, MRS. BEULAH SANDEL** **No. 3263**
Admitted September 17, 1949
Descendant of Signer

1. Beulah Sandel, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Hugo L. Mazzantini.
2. Howard G. Sandel, b. 5-17-1877, m. 9-2-1899.
   Mary J. Langston, b. 2-7-1878.
3. H. W. D. Langston,, b. 1-17-1843, d. 1-12-1920, m.
   Margarita Navarro, b. 5-15-1847, d. 8-4-1895.
4. J. A. Navarro, b. about 1821, d. 1897, about, m.
   Juanita Chavez, b. 6-24-1820, d. 3-7-1874.
5. **JOSE ANTONIO NAVARRO**, b. San Antonio, 2-27-1795, d. 1-14-1871, m. 1825.
   Margarita de la Garza of Mier.

**JOSE ANTONIO NAVARRO** served the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Land Commissioner for DeWitt's Colony, District of Bexar; served in Congress of Republic.

**MILLSPAUGH, MRS. SIDNEY S. (SARA CUNNINGHAM)** **No. 3264**
Admitted November 23, 1949

1. Sarah Cunningham, b. San Angelo, Texas, 1-11-1887, d. 1-23-1851. m. Sidney S. Millspaugh.
2. Wm. Strent Cunningham, Captain, b. 12-25-1854, d. 2-9-1923, m. 9-12-1884.
   Henrietta Austin, b. 4-8-1860, d. 11-18-1945.

3. Edward Tailer Auston of Hartford, Connecticut, b. 7-26-1822, m. 3-30-1857.
Marie Estelle Hebert, b. 10-5-1831, d. 5-13-1873, Galveston.
4. Elijah Austin, b. 1751, d. 1794, m.
Estelle Phelps, b. Stafford Springs, Connecticut, 1756.
5. **HENRY AUSTIN,** Captain, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1782, d. 1-23-1852, m. 5-28-1814.
Mary Tailer, b. 5-5-1794, d. 8-2-1832.
**HENRY AUSTIN,** received eleven leagues of land.

**RANDOLPH, MRS. MARJORIE McGEHEE** No. 3265 Admitted October 14, 1949
1. Marjorie McGehee, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Nowlin Randolph.
2. John Hood McGehee, b. 2-18-1864, d. 3-26-1945, m. 2-15-1906.
Nora Burrus Combs, b. 2-6-1874.
3. John Francis McGehee, b. 10-1-1838, d. 4-12-1922, m. 4-27-1863.
Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. 9-13-1842, d. 5-3-1921.
4. **THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE,** b. 9-27-1810, d. 11-13-1890, m. 10-9-1832.
Minerva Hunt.
**THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonizer and Soldier; in Battle of San Jacinto; Ranger.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. MARY LUCILE ARMSTRONG** No. 3266 Admitted September 17, 1949
1. Mary Lucile Armstrong, b. near Belton, Texas, m. Sterling Clack Robertson.
2. Charles Ivy Armstrong, b. 11-6-1870, m. 10-14-1902.
Lydia M. Dulaney, b. 10-9-1878.
3. John Thornton Dulaney, b. 2-23-1825, d. 8-29-1916, m. 6-21-1855.
Mary Jane Gates, b. 12-24-1836, d. 4-13-1925.
4. **AMOS GATES,** b. Henderson County, Kentucky, 7-25-1799, d. 5-26-1883, m. 5-20-1830.
Lydia Lakey, b. 1812, d. 1-1-1863.
**AMOS GATES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout or Spy under Bartlett Sims; in Indian fights under Col. Austin.

**ROWE, MRS. WILLIE LUCILLE REED** No. 3267 Admitted November 30, 1949
1. Willie Lucille Reed, b. Goliad, Texas, m. Henry Hilliard Rowe.
2. William Austin Reed, b. 9-5-1881, m. 1-3-1913.
Lucille Lincecum, b. 7-25-1892.
3. James Phillip Reed, b. 2-19-1849, d. 11-16-1921, m. 11-16-1880.
Ida May York, b. 10-27-1851, d. 1-27-1928.
4. James Allison York, b. 3-15-1831, d. 2-6-1869, m.
Miss Johnson, b. 5-15-1831, d. 2-6-1869.
5. **JOHN YORK,** Captain, b. Kentucky, 7-4-1800, d. 10-11-1848, m.
Lutitia Cain, b. 1-10-1804, d. 7-12-1851.
**JOHN YORK,** Captain, served as Captain during the storming of the Alamo, 1836; received Headright, 1838; received Donation Certificate No. 447, Bounty Certificate No. 2156.

**SEALE, MRS. B. E. (FLORENCE REED SEALE)** No. 3268 Admitted October 4, 1949
1. Florence Reed, b. Belton, Texas, m. B. E. Seale.
2. Robert E. Lee Reed, b. Belton, Texas, Texas, 1-19-1864, d. 10-20-1888, m. 2-27-1886.
Josephine Spencer, b. 12-9-1868, d. 2-1-1891.
3. **JAMES PERRY REED,** b. Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, 12-14-1822, d. 1-8-1908, m. 6-25-1846.
Amanda Jane Cox, b. Kentucky, 7-24-1827, d. 12-3-1904.
**JAMES PERRY REED** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surveyor; received land grants.

**SHELTON, MRS. KATHERINE FITZHUGH** No. 3269 September 17, 1949
1. Katherine Fitzhugh, b. Waco, Texas, m. Francis Eugene Shelton.
2. Edward Everett Fitzhugh, b. 12-19-1856, d. 8-26-1919, m. 9-30-1883.
Willie Morrill, b. 7-23-1865.
3. D. B. Morrill, b. 1825, d. 1867, m. 1852.
Laura Hatch, b. 8-13-1833, d. 6-6-1927.
4. **BENJAMIN HATCH,** b. 3-5-1781, d. 9-15-1843, m. 1828.
Catherine Elizabeth Hatch, (3), b. 4-21-1808, d. 1886.
**BENJAMIN HATCH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen and Indian Agent.

**STROTHER, MISS MARY JOE** No. 3270 Admitted September 17, 1949
1. Mary Joe Strother, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Joseph Thomas Strother, b. 9-23-1837, d. 1-2-1926, m. 9-3-1860.
Letitia Manerva Brown, b. 4-28-1845, d. 7-26-1928.
3. **JAMES NORMAN BROWN,** b. Cuthbert, Georgia, 1812, d. 12-9-1865, m. 10-27-1842.
Lucinda Julia Warren, b. 1827, d. 7/-/1889.
**JAMES NORMAN BROWN,** Col., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Texas Ranger, Surveyor, Indian fighter, Citizen; received Headright No. 84.

**STIARWALT, MRS. NINA EUGENIA WHITLOCK** No. 3271 Admitted December 22, 1949
1. Nina Eugene Whitlock, b. Liberty, Texas, m. Claude Fielding Stiarwalt.
2. Benard Whitlock, b. 3-2-1825, d. 5/-/1883, m.
Ida Heiser, b. 1-31-1854, d. 10-8-1932.
3. **WILLIAM WHITLOCK,** m.
Mary White.
**WILLIAM WHITLOCK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen in Austin's colony; received Land Grant No. 118, Patent No. 794/38, dated 5-11-1831.

**TRUEBLOOD, MRS. HARRY A. (MARGUERITE BARNHART)** No. 3272 Admitted October 14, 1949
1. Marguerite Barnhart, b. Bartlett, Texas, m. Harry A. Trueblood.
2. Joseph Monroe Barnhart, b. 9-3-1867, d. 3-13-1946, m. 1891.
Mary Keliehor Barnhart, b. 9-15-1868, d. 2-17-1924.
3. James Monroe Barnhart, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 9-24-1843, d. 5-25-1929, m. 9-25-1866.
Rebecca Clark, b. Tennessee, 12-4-1845, d. 9-12-1867.
4. Joseph Barnhard, b. Pennsylvania, 1818, m. 1841.
Mary E. Smith, b. 1823.
5. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. New London, Missouri, 1793, d. 1/-/1844, m. 1821/22.
Harriet Stone, b. 1796.
**JOHN W. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas, among many other capacities, in the capacity of being the last messenger from the Alamo sent by Travis to Washington on the Brazos to get aid to the men in the Alamo; first Mayor of San Antonio, 1837, 1839, 1842; recevied Land Grant No. 474.

**TUCKER, MRS. GWIN HARRIS** No. 3273 Admitted November 30, 1949
1. Gwin Harris, b. San Angelo, Texas, m. Beverly St. George Tucker.
2. Ralph H. Harris, b. 5-7-1868, d. 4-5-1943, m. 12-10-1900.
Sadie Gwin, b. 3-28-1874.

3. **LEASEL B. HARRIS**, b. Macon County, Georgia, 2-18-1827, d. 2-8-1906, m.
Martha Isabelle McKenzie, b. Tennessee, 4-8-1830, d. 11-28-1910.
**LEASEL B. HARRIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Citizen.

**WALSH, MRS. P. FRANK (MAUDE GAGE)** No. 3274
Admitted October 14, 1949
1. Maude Gage, b. Crawford, McClennan County, Texas, m.
P. Frank Walsh.
2. Joseph Calvin Gage, Jr., b.8-3-1860, d. 7-30-1925, m. about 1/-/1883.
Elizabeth Jane Wright, b. 11-6-1860, d. 8-3-1923.
3. Joseph Calvin Gage, Sr., d. about 1900, m.
Mary Jane Miller, d. 1/-/1912.
4. **CALVIN GAGE**, m.
——— Godwin, d. 1849.
**CALVIN GAGE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of serving the Colonial Army in 1st Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Company C; received Headright No. 94.

**WALTON, MRS. RUBY HINES** No. 3275
Admitted November 23, 1949
1. Ruby Hines, b. Evergreen, San Jacinto County, Texas, m.
James Lafayette Walton.
2. Calvin Rube Hines, b. 12-27-1870, d. 8-6-1939, m. 2-17-1891.
Susan Elizabeth Besser, b. 10-9-1873.
3. Charles Thomas Besser, b. 1-21-1839, d. 1-4-1914, m. 5-13-1860.
Louise Elyette Wainwright, b. 8-15-1840, d. 8-8-1913.
4. **JOHN SLATER BESSER**, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 8-13-1802, d. 5-19-20, 1893, m.
Julia Ann Hampton, b. 2-20-1812, d. 5-13-1845.
**JOHN SLATER BESSER**, citizen; received land grant in Walker County.

**WEBB, MRS. BETTY BALL** No. 3276
Admitted November 30, 1949
1. Betty Ball, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Harold Wesley Webb.
2. Frank Mitchell Ball, b. Texarkana, Texas, 9-29-1869, d. 1-4-1914, m. 11-23-1892.
Linder Smith of Austin Texas, b. 1-7-1870, d. 10-21-1911.
3. Isaac Mitchell Ball., Dr., Old Boston, Texas, 5-19-1825, d. 5-30-1893, m. 6/-/1857.
Lou Corley, b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 3-24-1839, d. 1-16-1892.
4. **SAM CORLEY**, Rev., b. Tennessee, c. 1812, d. 9-10-1863, m. c. 1832.
Esther Priestly, d. c. 1845.
**SAM CORLEY**, Rev., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Presbyterian minister; and loyal citizen.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. GIBSON ROSS** No. 3277
Admitted October 14, 1949
1. Gibson Ross, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Peeler Williams.
2. William Hallam Ross, b. 8-18-1853, d. 7-4-1918, m. 1-24-1881.
Elizabeth Denison, b. b. 6-28-1862.
3. **SHAPLEY PRINCE ROSS**, b. Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1-18-1811, d. 9-17-1889, m. 11-4-1830.
Catherine Fulkerson, d. 1887.
**SHAPLEY PRINCE ROSS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of Captain Jack Hayes Company.

**WINGFIELD, MRS. MAUD MOODY** No. 3278
Admitted November 30, 1949
1. Maud Moody, b. Mason County, Texas, m.
Hedgman Wingfield.
2. Frank Moody, b. Platte County, Missouri, d. 6-9-1935, m. 1874, Ft. Mason.
Margaret Susan Putnam, b. 1-29-1858, d. 1-29-1892.
3. **CAL PUTNAM**, b. Virginia, 1790, d. 1880, Loyal Valley, m. 1814.
Olivia Davidson, b. Pennsylvania, 1796, d. 1894.
**CAL PUTNAM**, Indian fighter; received land grant.

**WINTER, MRS. MARTHA LOUISE BARCLAY** No. 3279
Admitted October 4, 1949
1. Martha Louise Barclay, b. Crenshaw, Falls County, Texas, m.
John Gano Winter.
2. Woodlief Foy Barclay, b. 12-26-1881, m. 8-3-1904.
Margaret Helen MacGregor, b. 6-11-1883.
3. William Anderson Barclay, b. 12-23-1849, d. 10-24-1927, m. 2-14-1871.
Martha King Ledbetter, b. 9-2-1851, d. 7-16-1934.
4. Jeremiah Todd Barclay, b. 7-1-1826, d. 8-3-1849, m. 1-17-1849.
Eliazbeth Anne Rigsby, b. 7-13-1833, d. 1890.
5. **LEWIS JOHN (or John Lewis) RIGSBY**, b. 11-2-1802, d. 7-26-1892, m.
——— ———.
**LEWIS JOHN (or John Lewis) RIGSBY**, received a Land Grant, File 540, Nacogdoches, Third Class.

**WOOD, MRS. ELLA RANDAL** No. 3280
Admitted September 17, 1949
1. Ella Gayle Randal, b. Waco, Texas, m.
Sam S. Wood.
2. Fayette Randal, b. 3-1-1876, m. 4-15-1906.
Ola Patterson, b. 3-12-1876, d. 1-22-1945.
3. James C. Patterson, b. 11-3-1843, d. 4-23-1914, m. 10-26-1871.
Ella Walker, b. 4-4-1855, d. 1-12-1943.
4. William C. Walker, b. 10-22-1818, d. 10-20-1896, m. 2-2-1854.
Rebecca Cobb, b. 10-19-1836, d. 4-24-1916.
5. **JAMES WALKER**, b. Nova Scotia, 10-22-1793, d. 2-24-1873, m. 3-28-1816.
Abrilla Collette, b. 12-23-1798, d. 3-27-1831.
**JAMES WALKER** served the Republic of Texas in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**ALLIN, MRS. FRED A. (EMMA L. BECK)** No. 3281
Admitted May 15, 1950
1. Emma Beck, b. Sayers, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Dr. Fred C. Allin.
2. Josiah Edwin Beck, b. 7-4-1843, d. 5/-/1909, m. 1-25-1869.
Lee R. Irvin, b. 12-3-1853, d. 6-10-1929.
3. **JOSEPH H. BECK**, Captain, b. South Carolina, 10-1-1801, d. 4-1-1862, m. 1837.
Sarah Jane Sledge, d. 7-4-1876.
**JOSEPH H. BECK**, received Land Grant No. 215.

**ARNOLD, MRS. LENA** No. 3282
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Lena Ponder, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
J. Lamar Arnold.
2. Ervin H. Ponder, b. 4-16-1882, m. 9-24-1904.
Mary H. Murphy, b. 11-16-1883.
3. Thomas M. Murphy, b. 12-23-1851, d. 7-28-1888, m. 1-22-1878.
Emma Horton, b. 10-1-1857, d. 3-3-1887.
4. **ALEXANDER HORTON**, b. Halifax, North Carolina, 4-18-1810, d. 1-11-1894, m. 12-30-1847.
Mary Harrell b. 9-6-1830, d. 8-29-1923.
**ALEXANDER HORTON**, Col., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Aide-de-Camp to Sam Houston at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BARNES, MRS. ALMA NETTIE WILSON** No. 3283
Admitted June 14, 1950
1. Alma Nettie Wilson, b. Yancey, Medina County, Texas, m.
Joseph Newton Barnes.

2. Sidney Guessly Wilson, b. 1-28-1867, d. 1-3-1930, m. 4-21-1888.
Sarah Diana Ada Turner, b. 9-22-1866, d. 5-5-1919.
3. Charles Turner, b. about 1830-1867, m. 1859.
Nancy Simmons Stringfield, b. 2-25-1825, d. 9-23-1892.
4. **MILTON RAY STRINGFIELD**, b. Buncombe County, North Carolina, about 1800, d. 12-16-1856, m. about 1823.
Rhoda Rhodes, b. about 1805, d. 1846.
**MILTON RAY STRINGFIELD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of immigrant, received Land Grant No. 607.

**BATES, MRS. HATTIE LONGBOTHAM** No. 3284
Admitted November 6, 1950
1. Hattie Longbotham, b. Madisonville, Texas, m. E. R. Bates.
2. John Thomas Longbotham, b. 7-12-1865, d. 10/-/1923, m. 1883.
Ella Fannin, b. 10-25-1869.
3. John Longbotham, d. 1866, m.
Elizabeth Batson.
4. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. Duram County, England, 1797, d. 8/-/1883, m. prior to 1820.
Lucy Haggard, d. 1874/1875.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, received Land Grant, 1836; received Bounty Warrant No. 1706 for services.

**BENBOW, MRS. BESSIE SEALE** No. 3285
Admitted April 1, 1950
1. Bessie Seale, b. Bryan, Texas, m. Dr. Algermon Benbow.
2. Robert Henry Seale, b. 9-20-1860, d. 11-27-1943, m. 12-28-1886.
Annie May Lee, b. 5-16-1863.
3. Christopher Columbus Seale, b. 8-15-1821, d. 1-2-1893, m. 1850.
Elizabeth Henry, b. 8-11-1833, d. 11-19-1919.
4. **ROBERT HENRY**, b. Ireland, 5-7-1801, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1820.
Elizabeth Downing, b. 1802.
**ROBERT HENRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; received Certificate No. 607.

**BENBOW, MRS. BESSIE SEALE** Supplemental No. 3285
Admitted March 21, 1952
1. Bessie Seale, b. Bryan, Texas, m. Dr. Algermon Benbow.
2. Robert Henry Seale, b. 9-20-1860, d. 11-27-1943, m. 12-28-1886.
Annie May Lee, b. 5-16-1863.
3. Christopher Columbus Seale, b. 8-15-1821, d. 1-2-1893, m. 6-26-1850.
Elizabeth Henry, b. 8-11-1833, d. 11-19-1919.
4. **ELI SEALE**, b. 4-11-1793, d. 5-2-1857, m. 1-19-1819.
Susannah Davis, b. 1-18-1799, d. 2-22-1847.
**ELI SEALE**, Soldier, Ranger, later as Ranger Captain (after the death of Capt Hillhouse); received grant of land, Brazos County, Texas.

**BERNHARD, MISS MARY LEE** No. 3286
Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Mary Lee Bernhard, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Ruby William Bernhard, b. 8-5-1893, d. 9-13-1938, m. 10-14-1915.
Thusnilda Minnie Arnold, b. 3-5-1894.
3. Hermann Arnold, b. 3-2-1853, d. 7/-/1930, m. 7-5-1877.
Lina Derr, b. 8-26-1859, d. 5/-/1940.
4. **JOHANN CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB ARNOLD**, b. Germany, 7-13-1808, d. 7-15-1879, m. 1847.
Marie Magdalene Koch, b. 3-7-1825, d. 1897.
**JOHANN CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB ARNOLD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of an original settler of the first colony in New Braunfels, Texas, arriving in Texas in July 1844.

**BLOUNT, MRS. ROSINE SHINDLER** No. 3287
Admitted November, 1950
Descendant of Signer
1. Rosine Shindler, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Eugene Harmon Blount.
2. Robert Conrad Shindler, b. 4-9-1852, d. 4-30-1931, m. 11-3-1875.
Anna May Taylor, b. 6-21-1853, d. 11-3-1889.
3. **CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR**, b. London, England, m.
Anna Mary Ruoff.
**CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alcalde; delegate to Convention, San Felipe de Austin, 1832, also to Convention 1833; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**BREMONT, MRS. MARGARET LILA** No. 3288
Admitted October 17, 1950
1. Margaret Lila Costley, b. Garfield, Travis County, Texas, 9-29-1899, m. Galo S. Bremont.
2. John Lee Costley, b. 4-1-1865, d. 7-23-1926, m. 10-6-1895, Austin, Texas.
Maggie Pickle, b. 2-19-1868.
3. John Mussett Costley, b. Potosi, 12-16-1827, d. 2-20-1913, m. 2-22-1854, Travis County, Texas.
Frances Harris Washington, b. 9-9-1837, Limestone County, d. 11-8-1913, Austin.
4. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, b. Prince William County, Virginia, 7-7-1809, d. 3-18-1873, Austin, m. 9-29-1836, Albemarle.
Elizabeth Tate Harris, b. Virginia, 2-6-1818, d. 1839, Texas.
**THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of law-abiding citizen, coming to Texas in the late summer of 1845.

**BROADLAND, MRS. HELEN BEATRICE COSTLEY** No. 3289
Admitted October 17, 1950
1. Helen Beatrice Costley, b. Austin, Texas, m. Pehr Broadland.
2. John Lee Costley, b. 4-1-1865, d. 7-23-1936, m. 10-6-1895, Austin.
Maggie Pickle, b. 2-19-1868.
3. John Mussett Costley, b. Potosi, Missouri, 12-16-1827, d. 2-20-1913, m. 2-22-1854, Travis County, Texas.
Frances Harris Washington, b. Limestone County, 9-29-1837, d. 11-8-1913, Austin.
4. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, b. Prince William County, Virginia, 7-7-1806, d. 3-18-1873, Austin, m. 9-29-1836, Albemarle, Virginia.
Elizabeth Tate Harris, b. Virginia, 2-6-1818, d. 1893, Texas.
**THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of loyal citizen, coming to Texas in the late summer of 1845.

**BRODERICK, MISS MARY HAZEL** No. 3290
Admitted April 20, 1950
1. Mary Hazel Broderick, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Martin Joseph Broderick, b. 5-9-1882, m. 12-31-1903.
Mary Annie (Mamie) Radkey, b. 2-16-1881.
3. Bernard (Ben) Radkey, b. 12-6-1846, d. 8-20-1883, m. 3-5-1868.
Mary Lodiski (Mollie) Cummings, b. 7-12-1851, d. 2-29-1896.
4. Stephen Ralph Cummings, b. 11-11-1810, d. 3-13-1886, m. 5-27-1847.
Nancy Goode Rowe, b. 3-18-1819, d. 2-5-1901.
5. **ROBERT ROWE**, b. Caswell County, North Carolina, 9-8-1793, d. 8-5-1869, m. 1-9-1817.
Mary Hooper, b. 9-11-1795, d. 8-4-1821.
**ROBERT ROWE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist comprised in the contract of March 12, 1829, with Lorenzo de Zavala; received land grant.

**BROCK, MRS. ELIZABETH WILCOX** No. 3291
Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
   J. L. Brock.
2. Murdock McDuffey Wilcox, b. 11-12-1851, d. 12-2-1888, m. 12-21-1881.
   Katherine A. Seale, b. 6-14-1859, d. 1-30-1942.
3. Bradford Thomas Seale, b. 3-5-1832, d. 12-15-1898, m. 4-15-1857.
   Mary Henry, b. 10-1-1838, d. 12-21-1892.
4. **ROBERT HENRY**, b. Ireland, 5-7-1801, d. 10-29-1865.
   Elizabeth Downing, b. 1802.
   **ROBERT HENRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; in Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificates No. 607, No. 2854.

**BROOKS, MRS. ALMA HINKLE** No. 3292
Admitted October 12, 1950

1. Alma Hinkle, b. Hinkle's Ferry, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   William M. Brooks.
2. J. V. Hinkle, b. 8-18-1856, d. 2-23-1945, m. 12-11-1879.
   Harriet Hite Cox, b. 10-31-1859, d. 4-29-1930.
3. Christopher Handolph Cox, b. 8-31-1828, d. 12-26-1912, m. 5-22-1853.
   Mary Jane Cleveland, b. 12-12-1836, d. 6-6-1894.
4. C. Greenup Cox, m.
   Harriett Hite Reese.
5. **JOSEPH REESE**, b. Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1-12-1784, d. 12-2-1845, m. 8-18-1806.
   Margaret Bowman, d. 8-3-1844.
   **JOSEPH REESE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received Certificate No. 167, First Class, for one league and labor of land.

**BROWN, MISS DOROTHY JOSEPHINE** No. 3293
Admitted November 23, 1950

1. Dorothy Josephine Brown, b. near Alpine, Texas.
2. George Augustus Brown, b. 1-3-1869, d. 2-27-1935, m. 1-31-1923.
   Augusta Linn, b. 9-9-1897.
3. Edward Daniel Linn, b. 12-18-1848, d. 1-27-1899, m. 4-23-1889.
   Mary Augusta Alice West, b. 2-15-1864.
4. **JOHN JOSEPH LINN**, b. 6-19-1798, d. 10-27-1885, m. 4-23-1834.
   Margaret Cornelia Daniel, b. 11-17-1817, d. 10-20-1884.
   **JOHN JOSEPH LINN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; member of First Consultation at San Felipe de Austin; member of Convention at Washington on the Brazos; member of the Republic of Texas Congress.

**BROWN, MRS. AUGUSTA LINN** No. 3294
Admitted November 23, 1950

1. Augusta Linn, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
   George Augustus Brown.
2. Edward Daniel Linn, b. 12-18-1848, d. 1-27-1899, m. 4-23-1899.
   Mary Augusta Alice West, b. 2-15-1864.
3. **JOHN JOSEPH LINN**, b. Autrim, Ireland, 6-19-1798, d. 10-27-1885, m. 4-23-1834.
   Margaret Cornelia Daniel, b. 11-17-1817, d. 10-20-1884.
   **JOHN JOSEPH LINN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Member of First Consultation, Convention, Texas Congress; Quartermaster.

**BROWN, MRS. MARIE ELIZABETH RIGGS** No. 3295
Admitted March 25, 1950

1. Marie Elizabeth Riggs, b. Braoria, Texas, m.
   Thomas Earl Brown.
2. Moren Harmon Riggs, b. Concord, Kentucky, 2-12-1889, m. 10-6-1920.
   Eliabeth Nowls, b. 5-18-1903.
3. ————Riggs, m.
   Alice Purcell, d. 9-9-1939.
4. ————Purcell, m.
   Nancy Stevenson, b. 6-3-1835, d. 1-31-1902.
5. ————Stevenson, m.
   Sarah Cummings.
6. ————Cummings, m.
   **REBECCA ————CUMMINGS.**
   **REBECCA CUMMINGS**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of being one of the original "300" colonists; received one league and labor of land.

**BRYAN, MRS. CASSIE PERRY** No. 3296
Admitted January 20, 1950

1. Cassie Perry, b. Peach Point, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   Wm. Joel Bryan, Sr.
2. James Franklin Perry, b. 7-29-1854, d. 8-13-1913, m. 12-23-1875.
   Catherine Norris, b. 2-20-1855, d. 1-25-1935.
3. Stephen Samuel Perry, b. 6-24-1825, d. 9-5-1874, m. 4-26-1853.
   Sarah Brown, b. 9-18-1830, d. 8-4-1888.
4. James Franklin Perry, b. 9-19-1790, d. 9-13-1853, m. 9-23-1824.
   Emily Margaret Austin (Bryan-Perry), b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
5. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1765, d. 6-10-1821, m. 1785.
   Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1-8-1824.
   **MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonizer and Organizer of Texas.

**BUCKHAULTS, MRS. MAUDE HAYGOOD** No. 3297
Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Maude Haygood, b. Benchley, Robertson County, Texas, m.
   Cleveland Lewis Buckhaults.
2. John Wesley Haygood, b. 3-14-1855, d. 7-11-1919, m. 2-19-1890.
   Susie Seale, b. 6-17-1872.
3. Bradford Thomas Seale, b. 3-5-1833, d. 12-15-1898, m. 4-15-1857.
   Mary Henry, b. 10-1-1838, d. 12-21-1892.
4. **ROBERT HENRY**, b. Ireland, 5-7-1801, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1820.
   Elizabeth Downings, b. 1802.
   **ROBERT HENRY**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; in Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificates No. 607, No. 2854 for land.

**BUCKHAULTS, MRS. M. MAUDE HAYGOOD** Supplemental No. 3297
Admitted February 28, 1956

1. M. Maude Haygood, b. Benchley, Robertson County, Texas, m.
   Cleveland Lewis Buckhaults.
2. John Wesley Haygood, b. 3-14-1855, d. 7-11-1919, m. 2-19-1890.
   Susie Seale, b. 6-17-1872, d. 8-5-1951.
3. Bradford Thomas Seale, b. 3-5-1833, d. 12-15-1898, m. 4-15-1857.
   Mary Henry, b. 10-1-1838, d. 12-21-1892.
4. **ELI SEALE**, Captain, b. 4-11-1793, North Carolina, d. 5-2-1857, m. 1-19-1819.
   Susannah Davis, b. 1-18-1799, d. 2-22-1847.
   **ELI SEALE**, Captain, Ranger, Soldier, received Certificate No. 1671 for land.

**BURKHART, MRS. ANNE SEALE** No. 3298
Admitted May 3, 1950

1. Anne Seale, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
   Edsel J. Burkhart.
2. Henry Columbus Seale, b. 8-11-1891, m. 1-15-1918.
   Florence Anna Smith, b. 6-7-1894.

3. Robert Henry Seale, b. 9-20-1860, d. 11-27-1943, m. 12-28-1886.
Annie May Lee, b. 5-16-1863.
4. Christopher Columbus Seale, b. 8-15-1821, d. 1-2-1893, m. 1850.
Elizabeth Henry, b. 8-11-1833, d. 11-19-1919.
5. **ROBERT HENRY**, b. Ireland, 5-7-1801, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1820.
Elizabeth Downing, b. 1802.
**ROBERT HENRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; in Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificates No. 607, No. 2854 for land.

**BURKHART, MRS. ANNE SEALE** — **Supplemental No. 3298** Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Anne Seale, b. Bryan, Texas, m. Ed J. Burkhart.
2. Henry Columbus Seale, b. 8-11-1891, m. 1-15-1918.
Florence Anne Smith, b. 6-7-1894.
3. Robert Henry Seale, b. 9-20-1860, d. 11-27-1943, m. 12-28-1886.
Annie May Lee, b. 5-16-1863.
4. Christopher Columbus Seale, b. 8-15-1821, d. 1-2-1893, m. 6-26-1850.
Elizabeth Henry, b. 8-11-1833, d. 11-19-1919.
5. **ELI SEALE**, Capt., b. 4-11-1793, d. 5-2-1857, m. 1-19-1819.
Susannah Davis, b. 1-18-1799, d. 2-22-1847.
**ELI SEALE**, Capt., Soldier, Ranger, later as Ranger Captain (after the death of Capt. Hillhouse).

**BURKHART, MRS. JENNIE S.** — **No. 3299** Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Jennie Sullivan, b. Harrisburg, Texas, m. J. E. Burkhart, Sr.
2. James Sullivan, b. 5-22-1842, d. 1-9-1893, m. 11-4-1869.
Margaret Perkins Coward Owens, b. 2-26-1853, d. 2-26-1924.
3. John Owens, b. 1808, d. 3-5-1864, m. 4-16-1840.
Jane Choate, b. 1819, d. 3/-/1877.
4. **THOMAS CHOATE**, b. 1779, d. 7-17-1840, m. April, 1809.
Jane Dalton, b. 1793, d. 7-11-1843.
**THOMAS CHOATE**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler of what is now Harris County, Texas.

**BURLESON, MISS MARY JANE** — **No. 3300** Admitted April 1, 1950
1. Mary Jane Burleson, b. Webberville, Travis County, Texas.
2. Ed Burleson, b. 2-26-1857, d. 8-15-1924, m. 10-25-1892.
Mattie Lou Wood, b. 10-23-1873, d. 3-30-1943.
3. **AARON BURLESON**, b. Alabama, 10-10-1815, d. 1-25-1885, m. 5-15-1856.
Jane Tannehill, b. 5-9-1834, d. 4-18-1896.
**AARON BURLESON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of military services; at the Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificate No. 233 for land grant; Certificate No. 4400 for Military Service; Donation Warrant Certificate No. 63.

**CADLE, MRS. FRANCES BENGE** — **No. 3301** Admitted March 25, 1950
1. Frances Gertrude Benge, b. Calvert, Texas, m. Joe Cadle.
2. Charles Jackson Benge, b. 10-16-1851, d. 5-19-1930, m. 10-3-1878.
Amelia Allard, b. 3-30-1861, d. 10-6-1946.
3. Thomas Obediah Benge, m. Miria Louisa Titus Benge, b. 9-27-1819, d. 7-16-1853.
4. **JAMES TITUS**, b. 1775, d. 11-9-1843, m. 5-11-1808.
Nancy Holmes Edmondson, d. 10-25-1822.
**JAMES TITUS**, received Certificate No. 322; Unconditional Certificate No. 47 was issued by virtue of No. 322; member of Senate, 1842.

**CALDWELL, MISS ELINOR GLYN** — **No. 3302** Admitted October 24, 1950
1. Elinor Glyn Caldwell, b. Madisonville, Texas.
2. George William Caldwell, b. 3-14-1888, d. 3-18-1940, m. 11-27-1910.
Cora Floyd, b. 10-19-1891.
3. James C. Caldwell, b. 10-14-1852, d. 1-1-1928, m. 3-12-1879.
Lillace Mitchell, b. 2-5-1863, d. 5-18-1940.
4. Thomas W. Mitchell, b. 1825, d. 1872, m. 1846.
Dicey Squire, b. 4-27-1828, d. 9-5-1914.
5. **JAMES MITCHELL**, b. Virginia, 1801, d. 1858, m. 1822.
Elizabeth Franklin, b. 1805, d. 1870.
**JAMES MITCHELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of farmer and landowner; received one league of land from the Mexican Government.

**CALDWELL, MRS. SARAH MUNSON** — **No. 3303** Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Sarah Munson, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m. Robert Milma Caldwell.
2. George Poindexter Munson, m. 2-13-1866.
Agnes Davis, d. 2-25-1882.
3. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, m. Ann Binum Pierce.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, Colonist; fought in Battle of Velasco.

**CALDWELL, MRS. MAUD MUNSON** — **No. 3304** Admitted October 12, 1950
1. Maud Munson, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m. Thomas William Caldwell.
2. George Poindexter Munson, m. 2-13-1866.
Agnes Davis, d. 2-25-1882.
3. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON.** Ann Binum Pierce.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; land owner; in Battle of Velasco.

**CARLEY, MRS. GENE HUNT** — **No. 3305** Admitted October 30, 1950
1. Gene Hunt, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. William Avery Carley.
2. Lawrence Crawford Hunt, b. Appleby, Texas, 10-24-1895, m. 6-16-1920. Garrison, Texas.
LaMerle Kelly, b. Garrison, Texas, 7-29-1898.
3. Andrew William Hunt, Sr., b. Appleby, Texas, 11-26-1866, d. 11-28-1934, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 12-28-1894.
Lula Crawford, b. Linn Flat, Texas, 7-20-1873, d. 11-29-1946, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM H. CRAWFORD**, b. 3-7-1809, d. 11-19-1889, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m. 7-28-1859.
Mary Elizabeth Long, b. Vermont, 3-25-1834, d. 8-26-1887, Nacogdoches Texas.
**WILLIAM H. CRAWFORD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Headright Certificate No. 85.

**CARLEY, MRS. GENE HUNT** — **Supplemental No. 3305** Admitted March 12, 1951
1. Gene Hunt, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. William Avery Carley.
2. Lawrence Crawford Hunt, b. Appleby, Texas, 10-24-1895, m. 6-16-1920, Garrison, Texas.
LaMerle Kelly, b. Garrison, Texas, 7-29-1898.
3. James Alton Kelly, b. Rusk County, Texas, 12-9-1861, d. 10-16-1910, Garrison, Texas, m. 2-12-1893, Garrison, Texas.
Laura Exa Beall, b. LaFayette, Alabama, 5-15-1874, d. 4-22-1938, Garrison, Texas.
4. **RICHARD KELLY**, b. Georgia, 1815, d. 1870, Caledonia Community, Texas m. 1858.
Elizabeth Garrison, b. 5-11-1842, d. 3-2-1926, Concord, Texas.

**RICHARD KELLY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, 1836; received Land Grant No. 192.

**CARSON, MRS. EULA LEE** **No. 3306**
Admitted October 17, 1950
1. Eula Lee Costley, b. Austin, Texas, m.
William Henry Carson.
2. John Lee Costley, b. Travis County, Texas, 4-1-1865, d. 7-23-1936, Denver, Colorado, m. 10-6-1895 Austin, Texas.
Maggie Pickle, b. Bastrop, Texas, 2-19-1868, d. 10-5-1950.
3. John Mussett Costley, b. Potosi, Missouri, 12-16-1827, d. 2-2-1913, Austin, Texas, m. 2-22-1854, Travis County, Texas.
4. **MICHAEL COSTLEY,** d. 1837, m.
Miss Musset.
**MICHAEL COSTLEY,** Captain, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of a ranging company; received Certificate No. 177 for land.

**CLEVENGER, MISS IRENE** **No. 3307**
Admitted November 23, 1950
1. Irene Clevenger, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. Joseph Phlimister Clevenger, b. 5-22-1858, d. 12-26-1937, m. 10-21-1880.
Elizabeth Shaw, d. 7-14-1940.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVENGER,** b. Baltimore, Maryland, d. 1861, m.
Rebecca Robinson, b. 1-6-1819, d. 2-5-1870.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVENGER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alcalde (Sheriff) of Nacogdoches.

**COBB, MRS. MAY PERRY** **No. 3308**
Admitted April 20, 1950
1. May Perry, b. Perry Landing, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
————Cobb.
2. Stephen S. Perry, b. 2-4-1877, m. 11-22-1898.
Corilla Hawes, b. 9-18-1879.
3. James Franklin Perry, II, b. 7-29-1854, d. 8-22-1913, m. 12-23-1875.
Katie Norris, b. 2-20-1855, d. 1-25-1935.
4. Stephen Samuel Perry, b. 6-24-1825, d. 9-5-1874, m. 4-25-1853.
Sarah McLean Brown, b. 9-18-1830, d. 8-4-1888.
5. James Franklin Perry, I, b. 9-19-1790, d. 9-13-1853, m. 9-23-1824.
Emily Margaret Austin, b. 10-9-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
6. **MOSES AUSTIN,** b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1765, d. 6-10-1821, m. 1785.
Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1-8-1824.
**MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in Texas in the capacity of Colonizer and Organizer.

**COLGLAZIER, MRS. NANCY MOORE** **No. 3309**
Admitted November 6, 1950
1. Nancy Moore, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
Robert Wesley Colglazier, Jr.
2. John Allen Moore b. 4-12-1870. m. 12-31-1902.
Nancy Parks, b. 5-27-1883.
3. Joseph Floyd Parks, b. 2-17-1846, d. 7-1-1914, m. 9-7-1869.
Helen Garrett, b. 1-29-1852, d. 6-22-1920.
4. **OLIVER HAZARD PERRY GARRETT,** b. Laurens District, South Carolina, 5-29-1816, d. 10-5-1886, m. 10-13-1841.
Nancy M. Garrett, b. 1-22-1827, d. 6-27-1889.
**OLIVER HAZARD PERRY GARRETT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Lieutenant; later as Captain.

**COLLINS, MRS. EDDIE MAE TODD** **No. 3310**
Admitted November 23, 1950
1. Eddie Mae Todd, b. Mason, Texas, m.
Delmar W. Collins.
2. Edwin Herman Todd, b. 2-21-1871, m. 2-26-1896.
Willie Lou Burnham, b. 11-24-1873, d. 11-29-1944.
3. Waddy Thompson Burnham, b. 10-12-1844, d. 7-23-1911, m. 1-26-1871.
Sarah Louise Hubbard, b. 7-19-1849, d. 8-13-1922.
4. **JESSE BURNHAM,** b. Kentucky, 9-15-1792, d. 4-30-1883, m.
Nancy Cummings Ross.
**JESSE BURNHAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Indian fighter; received land grants.

**COOK, MRS. LILLIE MAUDE BUCKHAULTS** **No. 3311**
Admitted April 1, 1950
1. Lillie Maude Buckhaults, b. Benchley, Texas, m.
Albert B. Cook.
2. Cleveland Lewis Buckhaults, b. 8-14-1892, d. 1-20-1949, m. 11-3-1912.
M. Maude Haygood, b. 6-24-1892.
3. John Wesley Haygood, b. 3-14-1855, d. 7-11-1919, m. 2-19-1890.
Susie Seale, b. 6-17-1872.
4. Bradford Thomas Seale, b. 3-5-1833, d. 12-15-1898, m. 4-15-1857.
Mary Henry, b. 10-1-1838, d. 12-21-1892.
5. **ROBERT HENRY,** b. Ireland, 5-7-1801, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1820.
Elizabeth Downing, b. 1802.
**ROBERT HENRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; in Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificates No. 607, No. 2854.

**COOK, MRS. LILLIE MAUDE BUCKHAULTS** **Supplemental No. 3311**
Admitted February 28, 1954
1. Lillie Maude Buckhaults, b. Benchley, Robertson County, Texas, m.
Albert Benton Cook.
2. Cleveland Lewis Buckhaults, b. 8-14-1892, d. 1-20-1949, m. 11-3-1912.
M. Maude Haygood, b. 6-24-1892.
3. John Wesley Haygood, b. 3-14-1855, d. 7-11-1919, m. 2-19-1890.
Susie Seale, b. 6-17-1872, d. 8-5-1951.
4. Bradford Thomas Seale, b. 3-5-1833, d. 12-15-1898, m. 4-15-1857.
Mary Henry, b. 10-1-1838, d. 12-21-1892.
5. **ELI SEALE,** Captain, b. 4-11-1793, North Carolina, d. 5-2-1857, m. 1-19-1819.
Susannah Davis, b. 1-18-1799, d. 2-22-1847.
**ELI SEALE,** Captain, Ranger-Soldier; received Certificates No. 1674 and No. 1707, for land.

**COWEN, MRS. LOIS FORT (MRS. PHILIP HENRY COWEN)** **No. 3312**
Admitted March 6, 1950
1. Lois Fort, b. Forreston, Ellis County, Texas, m.
Philip Henry Cowen.
2. Erle Fort, b. 11-6-1875, d. 1-27-1910, m. 11-7-1900.
Ethel Guver, b. 7-29-1879.
3. John Williamson Guyer, b. 6-20-1832. d. 6-21-1892, m. 1860.
Amanda Florilla Marshall, b. 11-20-1841, d. 11-21-1919.
4. George Marshall, b. 9-26-1800, d. about 1855, m. 11-2-1826.
Elizabeth Brown, b. 4-22-1808, d. 6-6-1848.
5. **JOHN BROWN,** b. near Charleston, South Carolina about 1782, d. 4-27-1858, m. about 1799, South Carolina.
Anna Anderson.
**JOHN BROWN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of farmer and landholder; received Headright No. 79, Titus County, Texas.

**COX, MRS. ALMA MEADOWS** **No. 3313**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Alma Meadows, b. Preston Ben, Grayson Texas, m.
Howard B. Cox.

2. James A. Meadows, b. 9/-/1856, d. 1903, m. 7-28-1881.
Clara Lee Holmsley, b. 7-7-1864, d. 2-28-1948.
3. Thomas Jefferson Holmsley, b. 9/-/1834, d. 4-12-1903, m. 10-22-1856.
Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 2-17-1839, d. 1922, Comanche County.
4. **JAMES CUNNINGHAM**, b. McMinnville, Tennessee, 1816, d. 7-8-1894, Comanche County, Texas, m. 1835.
Susanah Tate, b. 1817, d. 1899, DeKalb County. Alabama.
**JAMES CUNNINGHAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land owner.

**CRAWFORD, MRS. MAY BAKER** **No. 3314**
Admitted November 6, 1950
1. May Baker, b. Shelbyville, Texas, 1-29-1904, m. Honor Crawford, Sr.
2. John Nathaniel Baker, b. near Center, Texas, 6-12-1872, m. 3-11-1897, Shelbyville, Texas.
Vallie Ada Beck, b. Bastrop, Texas, 6-27-1880.
3. **JOHN E. BECK**, b. Twiggs, Baker County, Georgia, 10-9-1820, d. 5-7-1897, Shelbyville, Texas, m. 12-4-1874.
Anna E. Weeks-Laird, b. Vernon, Jackson Parish, Louisiana, 1-10-1848, d. 6/-/1925, Center, Texas.
**JOHN E. BECK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in organized volunteers under Capt. L. H. Mabbit and Brig.-Gen'l. Com. Thomas Rusk, San Augustine; received land grant.

**CRAYCROFT, MISS DOROTHY** **No. 3315**
Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Dorothy Craycroft, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. Hunter Craycroft, b. 1855, m. 2-13-1890.
Lucy Crawford, b. 1866.
3. William L. Crawford, b. 1837, d. 1921, m. 1864.
Love Katherine Alley, b. 1844, d. 1860.
4. **DANIEL N. ALLEY**, b. 7-1-1810, d. 1882, m. 1832.
Lucy Ann Alley, b. 11-16-1811, d. 1880.
5. **DANIEL N. ALLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Certificate No. 413 for land.

**CROW, MRS. JEWELL FANNIE LOFLAND** **No. 3316**
Admitted May 3, 1950
1. Jewell Lofland, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m. Edmon Lewis Crow.
2. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
3. George Washington Turner, Rev., b. 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
Fannie Eliza Smith, b. 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
4. **EDMON SMITH**, b. Madison County, Tennessee, 1808, m. 1827.
Maranda Smith.
**EDMON SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Army; received Bounty Certificate No. 808.

**CROW, MRS. JEWELL FANNIE LOFLAND** **Supplemental No. 3316**
Admitted August 31, 1950
1. Jewell Lofland, b. Groesbeck, Limestone County, Texas, m. Edmon Lewis Crow.
2. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879, Limestone County, Texas.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER**, Rev., b. Henry County, Georgia, 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852, Houston County, Texas.
Fannie Eliza Smith (first wife), b. Madison County, Tennessee, 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872, Limestone County, Texas.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER**, Rev., served Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received Preemption Certificates No. 7, No. 63 for land.

**CROW, MRS. JEWELL LOFLAND** **Supplemental No. 3316**
Admitted January 23, 1951
1. Jewell Lofland, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m. Edmon Lewis Crow.
2. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
3. Matthew Clarke Lofland, b. 4-26-1826, d. 2-12-1905, m. 12-19-1848.
Mary Alice Nalley, (1), b. 2-27-1830, d. 8-6-1864.
4. **WILLIAM CLINTON NALLEY**, b. Virginia, 1779, d. 6-10-1885, m. 9-21-1825.
Elizabeth Roberts, b. 7-17-1803, d. 1-13-1884.
**WILLIAM CLINTON NALLEY**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler.

**CROW, MRS. JEWELL FANNIE LOFLAND** **Supplemental No. 3316**
Admitted April 19, 1952
1. Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m. Edmon Lewis Crow.
2. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
3. George Washington Turner, Rev., b. 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
Fannie Eliza Smith, b. 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
4. Edmon Smith, b. about 1808, m. about 1827.
**MARANDA SMITH**, b. about 1806.
**MARANDA SMITH**, husband was soldier in the Republic of Texas.

**CROW, MRS. JEWELL FANNIE LOFLAND** **Supplemental No. 3316**
Admitted April 19, 1952
1. Jewell Fannie Lofland, b. Groesbeck, Texas. Edmon Lewis Crow.
2. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
3. Matthew Clarke Lofland, b. 4-26-1826, d. 2-12-1905 m. 12-19-1848.
Mary Alice Nalley, b. 8-6-1864, d. 8-6-1864.
4. William Clinton Nalley, b. 1799, Amherst Co., Virginia, d. 6-10-1885, m. 9-21-1825.
**ELIZABETH ROBERTS NALLEY**, b. 7-17-1803, d. 1-13-1884.
**ELIZABETH ROBERTS NALLEY**, Early Settler, Robertson County, Texas.

**CROW, MRS. JEWELL FANNIE LOFLAND** **Supplemental No. 3316**
Admitted April 4, 1952
1. Jewell Lofland, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m. Edmon Lewis Crow.
2. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
3. George Washington Turner, Rev., b. 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
**FANNIE ELIZA SMITH**, b. Madison County, Tennessee, 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
**FANNIE ELIZA SMITH TURNER**, citizen.

**CRUNK, MRS. ALICE LOUISE FOSTER** **No. 3317**
Admitted March 25, 1950
1. Alice Louise Foster, b. Elgin, Texas, m. Lee Crunk.
2. Rufus Anthony Foster, b. 1-15-1872, m. 1-17-1897.
Effie Eugenia Bennett, b. 7-25-1877.
3. Eugene Bennett, b. 8-29-1852, d. 3-10-1894, m. 5-4-1871.
Alice Jones, b. 4-29-1854, d. 9-17-1919.

4. Wm. Johnson Jones, b. 1832, d. 12/-/1913, m. 3-1-1853.
Martha E. Gooch, b. 1835, d. 2-14-1909.
5. **SILAS JONES**, b. Alabama 1781, d. 1834, m. 1820.
Milly Sumeger, b. 1801, d. 1843.
**SILAS JONES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of farmer; member of Austin's Second Colony, 1829; received Mexican Land Grant.

**DALLMAN MRS. GEORGE STROUD** **No. 3318**
Admitted November 23, 1950
1. George Stroud, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m.
Hugh Francis Dallman.
2. Alma Logan Stroud, b. 7-11-1857, d. 2-22-1928, m. 9-23-1883.
Alice Virginia Pannell, b. 6-18-1861, d. 7-2-1948.
3. Hugh George Pannell, b. 10-24-1829, d. 6-26-1909, m. 6-16-1844.
Sarah Talley, b. 7-21-1814, d. 8-6-1876.
4. **DAVID TALLEY**, b. Kentucky, m.
Mary Elizabeth Talley.
**DAVID TALLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of colonist; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred;" received land grant.

**DANSBY MRS. ESTHER McCULLOCH** **No. 3319**
Admitted May 4, 1950
1. Esther McCulloch, b. Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m.
Mit W. Dansby.
2. William Irvin McCulloch, b. 8-5-1878, d. 4-12-1940, m. 1-28-1903.
Bertha Ophelia Higgs, b. 2-9-1884, d. 12-24-1939.
3. Thomas Walter Higgs, b. 5-5-1835, d. 4-1-1905, m. 8-20-1874.
Esther Jane Mawhinney, b. 8-15-1855, d. 1-14-1901.
4. **GEORGE WALTER HIGGS**, b. Virginia, 1801, d. 2-10-1877, m. 1825.
Effie Jones Forsyth, b. 1-14-1803, d. 1881.
**GEORGE WALTER HIGGS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and pioneer citizen; received Third Class Headright Certificate No. 30.

**DARTER, MRS. RENA McLAUGHLIN** **No. 3320**
Admitted April 20, 1950
1. Rena McLaughlin, b. Austin, Texas, m.
William Alexander Darter.
2. Chatham Ewing McLaughlin, b. Ohio, 4-15-1844, d. 9-3-1929, Washington, m. 4-15-1871, Galveston.
Rowena Amelia Terheun, b. Galveston, 7-1-1854, d. 4-7-1927, Giddings.
3. Jasper Totten Terheun, b. Pittsburgh, 1828, d. 1888, Galveston, m. 1852, Galveston.
Mary Sanderson, b. Massachusetts, 1835, d. 1864, Harrisburg, Texas.
4. **DAVID NICHOLAS TERHEUN**, d. 7-19-1845, Galveston, m.
Eliza Delphine Totten, b. New York, 1803, d. 1890, Gatesville.
**DAVID NICHOLAS TERHEUN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of merchant; received Fourth Class Headright Cerificate No. 36.

**DAUGHERTY, MRS. RUTH LEE** **No. 3321**
Admitted October 12, 1950
1. Ruth Lee, b. Pearsall, Texas, m.
Benton McMillan Daugherty.
2. Charles Edward Lee, b. 2-22-1858, d. 1-7-1925, m. 1888.
Mary Cornelia Busby, b. 8-28-1871.
3. Cornelius Vandevere Busby, b. 1843, d. 1926, m. 1865.
Rachael Emaline ———Busby, b. 1846, d. 1882.
4. **WILLIAM BUSBY**, b. 1809, d. 6-22-1859, m.
Harriet Brown, b. 10-21-1817, d. 1864.
**WILLIAM BUSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Spanish Land Grant.

**DAVIS, MRS. BYRD BOWMAN** **No. 3322**
Admitted October 23, 1950
1. Byrd Bowman, b. Ballinger, Runnels, Texas, 1889, m.
William P. Davis.
2. Thornton Hardie Bowman, b. 5-29-1842, d. 11-20-1905, m. 3-8-1881.
Mary Jane Thibaut, b. 7-29-1860, d. 7-6-1935.
3. James Bowman, b. 5-10-1798, d. 10-19-1876, m. 10-22-1835.
Caroline Sarah Dougherty, (2), b. 4-27-1817, d. 5/-/1852.
4. **GEORGE N. DOUGHERTY**, b. South Carolina, 1792, d. 1860, m. 10-22-1815.
Elizabeth Thornton, b. 1798, d. 1832.
**GEORGE N. DOUGHERTY**, soldier; received land Certificate No. 6050.

**DAVIS, MRS. FURNISS ELOISE MARTIN** **No. 3323**
Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Furniss Eloise Martin, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
George Cleveland Davis.
2. McWillie Martin, b. 1867, d. 1936, m. 1888.
Eloise Masterson, b. 1871, d. 1946.
3. Archibald Rone Masterson, b. 1845, d. 1913, m. 1870.
Katherine Ewing, b. 1852, d. 1941.
4. **ALEXANDER WRAY EWING**, b. Ireland, d. about 1855, m.
Elizabeth Graham.
**ALEXANDER WRAY EWING** Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Surgeon-General of the Texas Army during the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DEALEY, MRS. MARGARET LUCILE HAGUE** **No. 3324**
Admitted January 20, 1950
1. Margaret Lucile Hague, m.
George Weston Dealey.
2. Thomas Walter Hague, b. 11-1-1850, d. 9-24-1883, m. 2-26-1882.
Anna Elizabeth Spencer, b. 11-22-1861, d. 1-14-1942.
3. John Hague, b. Cork, Ireland, m. 1849.
Martha Stone, b. Alabama, 1824, d. 1898, Texas.
4. **SAMUEL STONE**, b. Bedford County, Virginia, 1797, d. 10-22-1857, Texas, m. about 1819/1824, Tennessee.
Mary Ann Chem, b. Maryland, 1801.
**SAMUEL STONE**, Colonist; prisoner at Perote.

**DeELY, MRS. VIOLA MYRTLE** **No. 3325**
Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Viola Myrtle Willis, b. Granger, Texas, m.
———DeEly.
2. Joseph Albert Willis, b. 1-16-1853, d. 5-18-1919, m. 12-20-1880.
Fannie Catherine Allen, b. 2-14-1861, d. 9-21-1944.
3. Ben Allen, Jr., b. 9-24-1821, d. 12-30-1896, m.
Mary Dial, b. 4-27-1823, d. 1901.
4. Ben Allen, m.
——— ———.
5. **MARTIN C. ALLEN**, b. Ireland, 11-28-1780, d. 12-30-1837, m.
Elizabeth Vize.
**MARTIN C. ALLEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Landowner and early Settler; member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**deGRAVELLES, MRS. MARY RIDDLE** **No. 3326**
Admitted June 14, 1950
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Riddle, b. Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas, m.
Charles Camille deGravelles, M. D.
2. Mason Wilkerson Riddle, b. 8-15-1859, d. 5-31-1939, m. 10-3-1886.
Katherine Douglass, b. 8-3-1869, d. 8-4-1904.
3. James Harry Douglass, b. 4-7-1842, d. 4-16-1886, m. 11-4-1866.
Nannie Serene McKinney, b. 6-7-1849, d. 6-17-1895.

4. Younger Scott McKinney, b. 12-14-1819, d. 3-15-1907, m. 6-6-1839.
Sarah Janes, b. 2-7-1820, d. 4-14-1900.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, d. 9-8-1861, m. 4-14-1805.
Betsy (Elizabeth) Coleman, b. 5-2-1786, d. 8-2-1862.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of helping to draft Declaration of Independence; Signer.

**DONLEY, MRS. ALICE CECIL TAYLOR** No. 3327
Admitted October 17, 1950
1. Alice Cecil Taylor, b. Trinity, Texas, m. Longmire Donley.
2. Hillery Lee Taylor, b. Alabama, 11-11-1848, d. 5-30-1927, Houston, Texas, m. 2-12-1879, Trinity County, Texas.
Ida May Inman, b. Crockett, Texas, b. 7-20-1858, d. 7-24-1929, Trinity County, Texas.
3. Joseph H. Inman, Dr., b. Cleveland, Tennessee, d. 1869, Texas, m. 5-31-1847, Crockett, Texas.
Jeanette Hulbert Alford-Nelson, b. New Madrid, Missouri, d. 10-4-1876, Weldon, Texas.
4. **GEORGE G. ALFORD**, b. Lake Cayuga, Seneca County, New York, 6-17-1793, d. 4-1-1847, Crocket, Texas, m. 1821, Madrid, Missouri.
Christine Le Sier, (1).
Ann Barfield, (2).
**GEORGE G. ALFORD**, General, served the Republic of Texas as Quartermaster of the Army; civil official; received land grant.

**DRUMMOND, MRS. BEATRICE ROYALL** No. 3328
Admitted October, 1950
1. Beatrice Royall, b. Taylor, Texas, m. Thomas Edward Drummond.
2. John Newell Royall, b. 2-5-1872, d. 3-1-1931, m. 1898.
Gussie Beatrice White, b. 1875.
3. William Bibb Royall, b. 1-3-1825, d. 10-8-1901, m. 5-9-1850.
Eliza Medora Youngblood, b. 8-23-1833 d. 12-16-1877.
4. **RICHARD ROYSTER ROYALL**, b. Halifax County, Virginia, 6-1-1798, d. 1840, m. 1819.
Ann Underwood, d. 1835.
**RICHARD ROYSTER ROYALL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of President of the Permanent Council from October 11 to November 1, 1835.

**FALLIS, MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH HUNTER** No. 3329
Admitted April 1, 1950
1. Alice Elizabeth Hunter, b. Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Claud B. Fallis.
2. Christopher Taylor Hunter, b. 1-6-1856, d. 11-7-1922, m. 1-25-1882.
Marietta Georgia Blair, b. 8-15-1862, d. 3-11-1947.
3. Robert Hunter, b. 10-25-1813, d. 11-12-1856, m. 11-30-1843.
Cyrene Sutton, b. 6-21-825, d. 12-15-1906.
4. **WILLIAM SUTTON**, Jr., b. Spottsvania County, Virginia, 12-14-1782, d. 4-14-1870, m.
Elizabeth Sutton, d. 7-27-1841.
**WILLIAM SUTTON**, Jr., served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen; landowner.

**FISHER, MRS. HAROLD WILSON (DORIS BROUSSARD)** No. 3330
Admitted August 31, 1950
1. Doris Broussard, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Harold Wilson Fisher.
2. Desire Louis Broussard, b. 1-12-1857, d. 7-21-1946, m. 10-25-1881.
Sarah Bonnetta White, b. 9-23-1860, d. 5-23-1899.
3. James Taylor White, II, b. 6-13-1829, d. 12-24-1905, m. 12-7-1852.
Amanda Speights, b. 8-15-1826, d. 12-25-1892.
4. **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE**, b. Isle of Wight, England, 1779, d. 3-5-1852, m.
Sarah Cade, b. 1795, 3-14-1852.
**JAMES TAYLOR WHITE**, I, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**FLORES, MRS. LUCINDA TARIN** No. 3331
Admitted April 1, 1950
1. Lucinda Tarin, b. Graytown, Wilson County, Texas, m.
Carlos A. Flores.
2. Juan Smith Tarin, b. 11-17-1866, d. 9-12-1938, m. 3-11-1893.
Otilia Rodriquez, b. 8-31-1874, d. 3-23-1926.
3. Macario Tarin, m. 3-20-1847.
Gertrude Smith, b. 11-1-1825, d. 1868.
4. **ERASTUS "DEAF" SMITH**, b. New York State, 4-19-1789, d. 11-30-1837, m. 1828.
Guadalupe Ruiz Duran, d. 5-7-1849.
**ERASTUS "DEAF" SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout; one of the men who cut down Vince's Bridge at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**FOSTER, MRS. MILDRED GUNN** No. 3332
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Mildred Gunn, b. Troy, Bell County, Texas, m. Sam F. Foster.
2. John Henry Gunn, b. 11-7-1856, d. 3-5-1949, m. 10-28-1881.
Lillie Jane Williams, b. 10-28-1866, d. 8-3-1947.
3. Eli Williams, b. 1832, d. 10/-/1869, m. 1860.
Mary Alice Bray, (2)( b. 4-4-1837, d. 8-9-1925.
4. **CHARLES WILLIAMS**, b. Louisiana, about 1808, m.
Emily Patterson.
**CHARLES WILLIAMS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Soldier.

**GAMMANS, MRS. WILLIAM C. (ZELIA E. BECK)** No. 3333
Admitted May 15, 1950
1. Zelia Beck, b. Sayers, Bexar County, Texas, m. William C. Gammans.
2. Josiah Edwin Beck, b. 7-4-1843, d. 5-23-1909, m. 1-25-1869.
Lee R. Irvin, b. 12-3-1853, d. 6-10-1929.
3. **JOSEPH H. BECK**, Capt. b. South Carolina, 10-1-1801, d. 4-1-1862, m.
Sarah Jane Sledge, d. 7-4-1876.
**JOSEPH H. BECK**, Capt., Colonist; received Land Grant No. 215.

**GERMAN, MRS. LOYD (KATHERINE L. RAGSDALE)** No. 3334
Admitted May 3, 1950
Real Daughter
1. Katherine L. Ragsdale, b. Paris, Texas, m. Loyd German.
2. **MARTIN H. RAGSDALE**, b. Murray County, Tennessee, 1815, d. 12-18-1897, Texas, m. 1850.
Martha E. Ragsdale (not related), b. 5-11-1833, d. 5-1900.
**MARTIN H. RAGSDALE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler and Indian Fighter; received land grant in Lamar County. Texas.

**GIESECKE, MRS. MARY KENNEDY** No. 3335
Admitted May 3, 1950
1. Mary Kennedy, b. Bailey's Prairie, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Daniel B. Giesecke.
2. Walter Kennedy, b. 11-22-1841, d. 11-28-1926, m. 2/-/1880.
Sarah Munson, b. 6-9-1856, d. 8/-/1913.
3. Mordello Stephen Munson, b. 4-24-1825, d. 10-13-1903, m. 2-6-1850.
Sarah Kimbrough Armour, b. 8/-/1830, d. 1-31-1886.

4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, b. Mississippi, 1-15-1793, d. 1833, m.
Ann Binum Pearce, b. 4-18-1800.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, Colonist; participated in Battle of Velasco.

**GOODKNIGHT, MRS. LILLIAN PREWITT** No. 3336
Admitted Januarv 17, 1950
1. Lillian Prewitt, b. Kleburg, Dallas County, Texas, m.
Clifton Shealey Goodknight.
2. George Thompson Prewitt, Dr., b. 10-9-1857, d. 9-20-1916, m. 5-31-1885.
Martha Jane "Jennie" Elam, b. 1-5-1869, d. 1-14-1916.
3. Benjamin Franklin Elam, b. 10-6-1834, d. 2-2-1899, m. 6/-/1855.
Angelina Moore, b. 5-19-1839, d. 3-25-1871.
4. Isaac Elam, b. 6-2-1803, d. 11-26-1873, m. 1827.
Margaret Lanham, b. 12-25-1812, d. 9-2-1869.
5. **JESSE ELAM**, b. Virginia, 1782, d. 9/-/1854, m. 1800.
Rosa Evans, b. 1782, d. about 1864.
**JESSE ELAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler, defender, and developer from the year 1845; received Land Grant No. 33, Peters Colony.

**GRANGER, MRS. VIRGINIA YOUNG** No. 3337
Admitted November 23, 1950
1. Virginia Young, b. West Point, Fayette County, Texas, m.
Louie G. Granger.
2. William Early Young, b. 11-4-1883, m. 12-28-1911.
Martha Lula Moore, b. 6-5-1884.
3. Franklin Early Young, b. 8-2-1854, d. 12-19-1932, m. 3-3-1882.
Mary Louise Carter, b. 4-9-1858, d. 7-11-1950.
4. **WILLIAM YOUNG**, b. Tennessee, 2-3-1814, d. 5-3-1873, m.
Elizabeth Byler.
**WILLIAM YOUNG** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant No. 961.

**GRANT, MRS. PAULINE McCULLOCH** No. 3338
Admitted April 1, 1950
1. Pauline McCulloch, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
Dr. Richard B. Grant, Jr.
2. William Irvin McCulloch, b. 8-5-1878, d. 4-12-1940, m. 1-28-1903.
Bertha Ophelia Higgs, b. 2-9-1884, d. 12-24-1939.
3. Thomas Walter Higgs, b. 5-5-1835, d. 4-1-1905, m. 8-20-1874.
Esther Jane Mawhinney, b. 8-15-1855, d. 1-14-1901.
4. **GEORGE WALTER HIGGS**, b. Virginia, 1801, d. 2-10-1877, m. 1825.
Effie Jones Forsyth, b. 1-14-1803, d. 1881.
**GEORGE WALTER HIGGS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer citizen; received Headright No. 30, Leon County, Texas.

**GREEN, MRS. MINNIE WILLIAMSON** No. 3339
Admitted January 25, 1950
1. Minnie Williamson, b. Willis, Montgomery County, Texas, m.
——— Green.
2. Drue Baldwin Williamson, b. 2-1-1849, d. 1-1-129, m. 11-10-1874.
Minerva Emaline Hulon, b. 2-6-1848, d. 1-21-1926.
3. **WILLIAM HULON**, b. Virginia, 1811, d. 1873, m. 1838.
Pheobe Rece Spillers, b. 9-20-1814, d. 2-10-1902.
**WILLIAM HULON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received Conditional Certificate No. 3, Second Class, Montgomery County, Texas.

**GRISSOM, MRS. MARIE THOMPSON** No. 3340
Admitted October 17, 1950
1. Marie Thompson, b. Navasota, Texas, m.
John Jefferson Grissom.
2. Rufus B. Thompson, b. Anderson, Texas, 8-12-1867, d. 6-30-1899, Navasota, Texas, m. 2-5-1891, Roans Prairie, Texas.
Rubie Brigance, b. Roans Prairie, Texas, 6-16-1865, d. 11-11-1904, Navasota, Texas.
3. Harvey I. Brigance, b. Tennessee, 4-22-1821, d. 7-24-1886, Grimes County, Texas, m. 4-28-1846, Taliapossa County, Alabama.
Mary Jane Hester Roan, b. Sumpter County, Alabama, 5-19-1825, d. 1-9-1907, Roans Prairie, Texas.
4. **WILLIS IVY ROAN**, b. Wilkes County, Georgia, 10-24-1791, d. 1-29-1855, m. 1816.
Margaret Frances Peteet, b. 1800, d. Grimes County, Texas.
**WILLIS IVY ROAN**, Major, Colonist; received Land Grant No. 256, Rusk County, Texas.

**GRUBB, MRS. MYRTLE HAZEL GUYTON** No. 3341
Admitted August 31, 1950
1. Myrtle Hazel Guyton, b. Waco, Texas, 10-3-1886, m.
Thomas Nelson Grubb.
2. James Whitaker Guyton, Dr., b. 1-1-1855, d. 4-28-1918, m. 2-5-1885.
Addie Jane Nunn, b. 4-13-1862, d. 5-15-1932.
3. Joseph Vespasian Guyton, b. 8-3-1829, d. 5-2-1907, m. 11-4-1852.
Abrilla Walker, b. 3-27-1831, d. 1-11-1912.
4. **JAMES WALKER**, b. Kentucky, d. 2-24-1873, m. 3-28-1816.
Abrilla Collete, b. 12-23-1798, d. 3-27-1831.
**JAMES WALKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private under Gen. Sam Houston; member of the "Old Three Hundred"; received Land Grants No. 1288, No. 10041, Washington County, Texas.

**GURNEY, MRS. NANCY BESS** No. 3342
Admitted August 1, 1950
1. Nancy Bess Ruffner, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Harold Billingsley Gurney.
2. Chester Patton Ruffner, b. 6-19-1863, d. 5-31-1950, m. 4-26-1900.
Elizabeth Maddox, b. 9-28-1877, d. 3-15-1933.
3. Frank M. Maddox, b. 1-14-1841, d. 2-15-1925, m. 11-30-1876.
Florida Hopkins, b. 1858, d. 1892, approximately.
4. **MATTHEW HOPKINS**, b. New York City, 7-4-1808, d. 11-23-1883, m.
Mary Duval, b. 1819, d. 1911, approximately.
**MATTHEW HOPKINS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; civil official; one of the founders and editors of the "San Luis Advocate", editor of "Texas Planter," Columbia, Texas.

**GUYTON, MISS WILILA** No. 3343
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Wilila Guyton, b. Waco, Texas.
2. B. F. Guyton, b. 9-6-1867, d. 4-26-1945, m. 8-11-1912.
Sophie Fitzpatrick Guyton, b. 9-13-1879.
3. Joseph V. Guyton, b. South Carolina, 1828, d. 5-2-1907, m. 11-4-1852.
Abrilla Walker, b. Kentucky, 1832, d. 1-11-1912.
4. **JAMES WALKER**, b. Kentucky, 1833, m.
Abrilla Collette.
**JAMES WALKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; Private under General Sam Houston.

**HARDEMAN, MISS GLADYS** No. 3344
Admitted November 6, 1950
1. Gladys Hardeman, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. Robert Lee Hardeman, b. 4-17-1864, d. 2-15-1943, m. 12-26-1886.
Ida Montrose Langley, b. 8-23-1867, d. 3-15-1946.

3. Blackstone Hardeman, Jr., Major, b. 2-16-1822, d. 4-19-1882, m.
Rebecca Jane Bruce Hunter, b. 11-18-1824, d. 11-7-1898.
4. **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Sr., Dr., b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 3-24-1790, d. 1851 about, m.
Anna Bunch.
**BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Sr., Dr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of medical doctor; settling families; colonist; received Headright No. 128, Washington County, Texas.

**HARDEMAN, MISS GLADYS** **Supplemental No. 3344** Admitted August 3, 1953
1. Gladys Hardeman, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. Robert Lee Hardeman, b. 4-17-1864, d. 2-15-1943, m. 12-26-1886.
Ida Montrose Langley, b. 8-23-1867, d. 3-15-1946.
3. **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Jr., Major, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 2-16-1822, d. 4-18-1882, m. 12-3-1842.
Rebecca Jane Bruce Hunter, b. 11-18-1824, d. 3-7-1898.
**BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Jr., Major, Citizen; received Land Patent, dated 2-10-1846, 320 acres, Henderson County, Texas.

**RUSS, MRS. MINNIE BEALL WEBB** **No. 3345** Admitted January 26, 1963
1. Minnie Beall Webb, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
Leon F. Russ.
2. Sam Webb, b. La Grange, Texas, 6-11-1855, d. Albany, Texas, 1-1925, m. 1878.
Ella Downs, b. Waco, Texas, 6-3-1858 d. Albany, Texas, 10-4-1946.
3. William Graham Webb, b. Georgia, 1-11-1824, d. La Grange, Texas, 1869, m. 5-15-1848.
Sarah Aurelia Hill, b. Columbus, Georgia, 7-2-1832, d. Houston, Texas, 7-6-1883.
4. **ABRAHAM WEBB (ASA) HILL**, b. Georgia, 1815, d. Bastrop, Texas, 1884, m.
_____ _____.
**ABRAHAM WEBB (ASA) HILL**, Colonist, 1835; member of Austin's Colony; fought in Battle of San Jacinto; was with the Mier Expedition.

**HARRIS, MRS. FRANCES SKILLMAN** **No. 3346** Admitted August 25, 1950
1. Frances Skillman, b. Sulphur Springs, Texas, m.
John Wylie Harris.
2. William Francis Skillman, b. 11-13-1865, d. 2-16-1936, m. 7-17-1898.
Alice Sheppard, b. 8-2-1878, d. 11-13-1946.
3. John Levi Sheppard, b. 4/-/1852, d. 10-11-1902, m. 12-18-1873.
Margaret Alice Eddins, b. 6-5-1852, d. 6/-/1905.
4. Richard Vincent Blakeley Eddins, b. 2-24-1811, d. 3-14-1870, m. 12-13-1837.
Nancy Peters, b. 11-11-1817, d. 9-19-1871.
5. **JOSHUA PETERS**, b. Newburn, North Carolina, 1-28-1781, d. 4-10-1870, m. 3-23-1806.
Mary Smith, b. 11-25-1785, d. 1-10-1843.
**JOSHUA PETERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Headright No. 428, Red River County, Texas.

**HARRISON, MISS LUCY** **No. 3347** Admitted April 1, 1950
1. Lucy Harrison, b. Bryan, Texas.
2. Richard Henry Harrison, M.D., b. 10-16-1869, d. 7-15-1933, m. 5-15-1895.
Hattie Virginia Evetts, b. 12-22-1866, d. 3-18-1940.
3. Samuel Givens Evetts, b. 3-15-1833, d. 4-29-1893, m. 8-18-1859.
Martha Ann Spencer, b. 2-17-1845, d. 10-19-1906.
4. Alex Spencer, b. 5-7-1822, d. 1-27-1857, m. 9-17-1843.
Nancy Ann Sparks, b. 4-7-1828, d. 4-17-1846.
5. **WILLIAM CRAIN SPARKS**, b. Hardeman County, Tennessee, 6-14-1798, d. 10-20-1857, m. 4-25-1822.
Sarah Reed, b. 9-13-1807, d. 9-22-1935.
**WILLIAM CRAIN SPARKS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a settler, ranger, soldier in the army; member of the Seventh Congress; received land grant, Robertson County, 1834; received Headright Certificate No. 9323, Hopkins County, Texas.

**HARRISON, MISS LUCY** **Supplemental No. 3347** Admitted March 6, 1953
1. Lucy Harrison, b. Bryan, Texas.
2. Richard Henry Harrison, M.D., b. 10-16-1869, d. 7-15-1933, m. 5-15-1895.
Hattie Virginia Evetts, b. 12-22-1866, d. 3-18-1940.
3. Samuel Givens Evetts, b. 3-15-1833, d. 4-29-1893, m. 8-18-1859.
Martha Ann Suarks Spencer, b. 2-17-1845, d. 10-19-1906.
4. Alexander H. Spencer, b. 5-17-1822, d. 1-27-1857, m. 9-17-1843.
Nancy Ann Sparks, b. 4-7-1828, d. 4-17-1846.
5. **BENJAMIN SPENCER**, b. 1-1-1792, d. 2-25-1854, m. 4-27-1815.
Mary Smith, b. 12-6-1795, d. 2-5-1849.
**BENJAMIN SPENCER**, settler; and citizen.

**HARRISON, MISS LUCY** **Supplmental No. 3347** Admitted April 18, 1953
1. Lucy Harrison, b. Bryan, Texas.
2. Richard Henry Harrison, M. D., b. 10-16-1869, d. 7-15-1933, m. 5-15-1895.
Hattie Virginia Evetts, b. 12-22-1866, d. 3-18-1940.
3. Samuel Givens Evetts, b. 3-15-1833, d. 4-29-1893, m. 8-18-1859.
Martha Ann Sparks Spencer, b. 2-17-1845, d. 10-19-1906.
4. Alexander H. Spencer, b. 4-17-1822, d. 1-27-1857, m. 9-17-1843.
Nancy Ann Sparks, b. 4-7-1828, d. 4-17-1846.
5. William Crain Sparks, b. 6-14-1798, d. 10-20-1857, m. 4-25-1822.
Sarah Reed, b. 9-13-1807, d. 9-22-1835.
6. **MICHAEL REED**, b. 1777, d. 1859, m. 1800.
Martha Burnett, b. 1780, d. 1855.
**MICHAEL REED**, settler; and loyal citizen.

**HARRISON, MISS LUCY** **Supplemental No. 3347** Admitted May 10, 1953
1. Lucy Harrison, b. Bryan, Texas.
2. Richard Henry Harrison, M. D., b. 10-16-1869, d. 7-15-1933, m. 5-15-1895.
Hattie Virginia Evetts, b. 12-22-1866, d. 3-18-1940.
3. Samuel Givens Evetts, b. 3-15-1833, d. 4-29-1893, m. 8-18-1859.
Martha Ann Sparks Spencer, b. 2-17-1845, d. 10-19-1906.
4. **ALEXANDER H. SPENCER**, b. 5-17-1822, d. 1-27-1857, m. 9-17-1843.
Nancy Ann Sparks, b. 4-7-1828, d. 4-17-1846.
**ALEXANDER H. SPENCER**, settler; and citizen.

**HEARN, MRS. ESTELLE HIGGS** **No. 3348** Admitted April 1, 1950
1. Estelle Higgs, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
W. O. Hearn.
2. Thomas Walter Higgs, b. 5-5-1835, d. 4-1-1905, m. 8-20-1874.
Esther Jane Mawhinney, b. 8-15-1855, d. 1-14-1901.
3. **GEORGE WALTER HIGGS**, b. Virginia, 1801, d. 2-10-1877, m. 1825.
Effie Jones Forsyth, b. 1-14-1803, d. 1881.
**GEORGE WALTER HIGGS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Pioneer Citizen; received Headright Certificate No. 208, Robertson County, Texas, 1853.

**HENDERSON, MRS. MARY WILCOX** **No. 3349**
Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Mary Wilcox, b. Bryan, Texas, m. F. L. Henderson.
2. Murdock McDuffey Wilcox, b. 11-12-1851, d. 12-2-1888, m. 12-21-1881.
   Katherine A. Seale, b. 6-14-1859, d. 1-30-1942.
3. Bradford Thomas Seale, b. 3-5-1832, d. 12-15-1898, m. 4-15-1857.
   Mary Henry, b. 10-1-1838, d. 12-21-1892.
4. **ROBERT HENRY,** b. Ireland, 5-7-1801, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1820.
   Elizabeth Downing, b. 1802.
   **ROBERT HENRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; received Certficiate No. 607 for land in Hill County for service in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificate No. 2854 for land in Brazos County, Texas.

**HENDERSON, MRS. MARY WILCOX** **Supplemental No. 3349**
Admitted June 5, 1956

1. Mary Wilcox, b. Bryan, Barzos County, Texas, m. F. L. Henderson.
2. Murdock McDuffey Wilcox, b. 11-12-1851, d. 12-2-1888, m. 12-21-1881.
   Katherine A. Sale, b. 6-14-1859, d. 1-30-1942.
3. Bradford T. Seale, b. 3-5-1832, d. 12-15-1898, m. 4-15-1857.
   Mary Henry, b. 10-1-1838, d. 12-21-1892.
4. **ELI SEALE,** b. 4-11-1793, North Carolina, d. 5-2-1857, m. 1-19-1819.
   Susannah Davis b. 1-18-1799, d. 2-22-1847.
   **ELI SEALE,** Captain, Soldier, Ranger; received Land Certificates No. 1674, and No. 1707 for service in the Army.

**HENRY, MISS EULA LEE** **No. 3350**
Admitted July 25, 1950

1. Eula Lee Henry, b. Tabor, Brazos County, Texas.
2. George Fullerton Henry, b. 7-19-1882, d. 1-12-1919, m. 11-17-1901.
   Mae Thompson, b. 10-15-1885.
3. Hugh R. Henry, b. 1821, d. 5-14-1883, m. 8-30-1877.
   Mrs. Barbara Little McDowell,, (2), b. 8-7-1843, d. 3-12-1932.
4. **ROBERT HENRY,** b. Ireland, 5-7-1802, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1820, Ireland.
   Elizabeth Downing.
   **ROBERT HENRY,** served the Republic of Texas as a Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; received Certificate No. 607, Hill County, for having participated in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificate No. 2854, Brazos County, Texas.

**HENRY, MISS LOYCE SELMA** **No. 3351**
Admitted July 25, 1950

1. Loyce Selma Henry, b. Tabor, Texas.
2. George Fullerton Henry, b. 7-19-1882, d. 1-12-1919, m. 11-17-1901.
   Mae Thompson, b. 10-5-1885.
3. Hugh R. Henry, b. 1821, d. 5-14-1883, m. 8-30-1877.
   Mrs. Barbara Little McDowell, (2), b. 8-7-1843, d. 3-12-1932.
4. **ROBERT HENRY,** b. Ireland, 5-7-1802, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1820, Ireland.
   Elizabeth Downing.
   **ROBERT HENRY,** served the Republic of Texas as a Private 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; received Certificate No. 607 for land in Hill County for having participated in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificate No. 2854 in Brazos County, Texas.

**HENRY, MISS OLA MAYE** **No. 3352**
Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Ola Maye Henry, b. Tabor, Brazos County, Texas.
2. George Fullerton Henry, b. 7-19-1882, d. 1-12-1919, m. 11-17-1901.
   Mae Thompson, b. 10-15-1885.
3. Hugh R. Henry, b. 1821, d. 5-14-1883, m. 8-30-1877.
   Mrs. Barbara Little McDowell, (2), b. 8-7-1843, d. 3-12-1932.
4. **ROBERT HENRY,** b. Ireland, 5-7-1802, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1820, Ireland.
   Elizabeth Downing.
   **ROBERT HENRY,** served the Republic of Texas as Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; received Certificate No. 607 for land in Hill County, for having participated in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificate No. 2854 in Brazos County, Texas.

**HILL, MISS SARAH MILTIA** **No. 3353**
Admitted November 23, 1950

1. Sarah Miltia Hill, b. Normangee (Rodgers Prairie), Leon County, Texas.
2. Daniel Chapman Hill, b. 11-5-1862, m. 9-22-1892.
   Alma Amerial, b. 5-25-1870.
3. James Theophilus Hill, b. 7-30-1838, d. 8-20-1911, m. 8-16-1866.
   Sarah Jane W. Wallace, b. 3-31-1841, d. 4-9-1875.
4. Abraham Marshall Hill, b. 1812, d. 4-8-1865, m. 1832.
   Julia Ann Baines, b. 1814, d. 1854.
5. **THEOPHILUS HILL,** b. Alabama, 1870, d. 1837, m. 1805.
   Rebecca Gibson, b. 1787, d. 1840.
   **THEOPHILUS HILL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant No. 8, Panola County, Texas.

**HOLMAN, MISS FLORENCE** **No. 3354**
Admitted October 17, 1950

1. Florence Holman, b. Clarksville, Texas.
2. William Lee Holman, b. 6-22-1863, d. 10-12-1932, m. 5-7-1890.
   Lucie Ann Dinwiddie, b. 12-4-1866.
3. James Henderson Biles Dinwiddie, b. 12-29-1827, d. 2-5-1880, m. 7-27-1848.
   Sarah Jane Gilliam, b. 6-26-1831, d. 1-9-1885.
4. **JAMES GILLIAM,** b. Cumberland County, Virginia, 1-1-1797, d. 1-6-1877, m.
   Harriet Bagby, b. 1-3-1801, d. 1-3-1864.
   **JAMES GILLIAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Certificate No. 21 for land in Red River County, Texas, 1838.

**HOLSTEIN, MRS. MIRIAM MAAS** **No. 3355**
Admitted May 8, 1950

1. Miriam Mass, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Alfred L. Holstein.
2. Max Maas, b. Galveston, Texas, 4-27-1845, d. 8-29-1906, New York, N. Y., m. 11-5-1873, Galveston, Texas.
   Sarah Davis, b. Albany, New York, 1-21-1854, d. 4-25-1919, New York, N. Y.
3. **SAMUEL J. MAAS,** b. Manheim, Germany, 3-1-1810, d. 1-10-1897, Galveston, Texas, m. 1837, Germany.
   Isabella Offenbach, b. Cologne, Germany, 3-11-1817, d. 2-19-1891, Galveston, Texas.
   **SAMUEL J. MAAS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Headright Certificate No. 6, Live Oak County, 1838.

**HUDGINS, MRS. ELLA HINKLE** **No. 3356**
Admitted October 12, 1950

1. Ella Hinkle, b. Hinkle's Ferry, Brazoria County, Texas, m. Walter Hudgins.
2. J. V. Hinkle, b. 8-18-1856, d. 2-23-1945, m. 12-11-1879.
   Harriet Hite Cox, b. 10-31-1859, d. 4-29-1930.

3. Christopher Randolph Cox, b. 8-31-1828, d. 12-26-1912, m. 5-22-1853.
Mary Jane Cleveland, b. 12-12-1836, d. 6-6-1894.
4. C. Greenup Cox, m.
Harriett Hite Reese.
5. **JOSEPH REESE,** b. Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1-12-1784, d. 12-2-1845, m. 8-18-1806.
Margaret Bowman, d. 8-3-1844.
**JOSEPH REESE,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 167, Grayson County and Refugio County, Texas.

**HUDSPETH, MRS. LETA SKILES** **No. 3357**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Leta Skiles, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Albert E. Hudspeth.
2. Richard Turner Skiles, b. 9-13-1858, d. 11-21-1921, m. 5-5-1886.
Effie Huffhines, b. 4-14-1865.
3. Philip Wright Huffhines b. 8-20-1832, d. 12-22-1909, m. 2-25-1862.
Mary Catherine Moss, b. 2-9-1839, d. 10-21-1896.
4. **FREDERICK MOSS,** b. Kentucky, 8-20-1795, d. 8-2-1882, m. 10-6-1834.
Ruth Eunice Smith, b. 1-26-1813, d. 8-20-1867.
**FREDERICK MOSS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist in Peters Colony; received Headright No. 495 in Dallas County, Texas.

**HUNT, MRS. LaMERLE KELLY** **No. 3358**
Admitted November 23, 1950
1. LaMerle Kelly, b. Garrison, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Lawrence Crawford Hunt.
2. James Allen Kelly, b. Rusk County, Texas, 12-9-1861, d. 10-16-1910, m. 2-12-1893, Garrison, Texas.
Laura Exa Beall, b. LaFayette, Alabama, 5-15-1874, d. 4-22-1938, Garrison, Texas.
3. **RICHARD KELLY,** b. Georgia, 1815 d. 1870 Caledonia Community, Texas, m. 1858.
Elizabeth Garrison, b. 5-11-1842, d. 3-2-1926, Concord, Texas.
**RICHARD KELLY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant No. 192, Smith County, Texas, 1839.

**JAMES, MISS ELEANOR M.** **No. 3359**
Admitted October 12, 1950
1. Eleanor M. James, b. Belton, Texas.
2. Robert Brown James, b. 11-1-1881, m. 10-12-1911.
Laura M. Smith, b. 1-8-1887.
3. James Harrison James, b. 3-2-1840, d. 1-23-1906, m. 1-20-1869.
Julia Womack, b. 4-4-1847, d. 9/-/1935.
4. **JESSE WOMACK,** b. Alabama, m.
Julia Ann Brown.
**JESSE WOMACK** served in the Republic of Teaxs in the capacity of citizen and patriot; received Land Grant No. 354, in Cooke County (now Montague County), Texas.

**JAMES, MRS. I. LOUIS** **No. 3360**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Ione Burgess, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
I. Louis James.
2. D. C. Burgess, b. 1848, d. 1924, m.
Mary Jane McCommas, b. 1850, d. 1909.
3. John McCommas, b. 1828, d. 1909. m. c. 1848.
Missouri Tucker, b. c. 1830.
4. **AMON McCOMMAS,** Sr., b. Kentucky, 1804, d. 1877 m. c. 1826.
Mary Brumfield, b. c. 1806.
**AMON McCOMMAS,** Sr., served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Chairman of the Board of Commissioners who organized Dallas County, Texas, in 1845.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LYDIA MUNSON** **No. 3361**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Lydia Munson, b. Bailey's Prairie, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Leonidas Ralph Johnson.
2. George Caldwell Munson, b. 1-12-1853, d. 12-26-1931, m. 2-6-1878.
Hannah Dyer Adriance, b. 7-19-1857. d. 12-14-1937.
3. Mordello Stephen Munson, b. 4-24-1825, d. 10-13-1903, m. 2-6-1850.
Sarah Kimbrough Armour, b. 8/-/1830, d. 1-31-1886.
4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON,** b. Mississippi, 1-15-1793, d. 1833, m.
Ann Binum Pearce, b. 4-18-1800.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON,** established a home in Brazoria County, 1828, on a tract of land purchased from Stephen F. Austin; participated in the Battle of Velasco.

**KARNES, MRS. EMMA DARBY** **No. 3362**
Admitted May 4, 1950
Real Daughter
1. Emma Darby, b. near LaGrange, Texas, m.
Dr. Thomas Carey Karnes.
2. **WILLIS PICKENS DARBY,** b. Clark County, Alabama, 8-12-1821, d. 6-6-1895, m. c. 1856.
Mary Ann Scallorn, b. 3-26-1826, d. 5-17-1894.
**WILLIS PICKENS DARBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in 1842 under General Somervell in the Company of Captain Coles; received Certificate No. 84, Live Oak County, 1843.

**KELSO, MRS. SARAHA McNEILL** **No. 3363**
Admitted May 3, 1950
1. Sarah McNeill, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
Charles Marvin Kelso.
2. Levi Jordan McNeill, b. 2-15-1880, m. 9-15-1909.
Sarah Graves, b. 8-9-1888.
3. James Calvin McNeill, b. 11-4-1844 d. 12-17-1933, m. 1-1-1875.
Sarah Reese, b. 11-19-1854, d. 4-4-1890.
4. Charles Keller Reese, b. 11-13-1810, d. 10-4-1858, m.
Sarah Norris, b. 1829, d. 1856.
5. **JOSEPH REESE,** b. Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1-12-1784, d. 12-2-1845, m. 8-18-1806.
Margaret Bowman, b. 1788, d. 8-3-1844.
**JOSEPH REESE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; permanently disabled at Battle of Velasco; received Certificates No. 82, No. 743 for land in Brazoria County, Texas.

**KEMP, MRS. VERA BARRY** **No. 3364**
Admitted May 8, 1950
1. Vera Kemp, b. Walnut Springs, Bosque County. Texas, m.
Dennis Edwin Kemp.
2. John Buckner Barry, b. 1-15-1871, m. 10-19-1892.
Fannie May Pearce, b. 10-8-1873, d. 1-10-1940.
3. Kossuth Barry, b. 1-7-1850, d. 2-24-1945, m. 2/-/1870.
Martha America Snider, b. 9-9-1854, d. 7-16-1915.
4. **JAMES BUCKNER BARRY,** b. Onslow County, North Carolina, 12-16-1821, d. 12-16-1906. m. 2-24-1847.
Sarah Anapolis Matticks, d. 1862.
**JAMES BUCKNER BARRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Military and Ranger service; Indian Scout.

**KOOCK, MRS. O. L. (DONA BARKSDALE)** **No. 3365**
Admitted September 8, 1950
1. Dona Barksdale, b. Atascosa County, Texas, m.
O. L. Koock.
2. Louis Frank Barksdale, b. 1842, d. 1927, m. 6/-/1869.
Laura Pullen, b. 1852, d. 12/-/1926.

3. **LEWIS BARKSDALE**, b. Virginia, 4-20-1803, m. Mary Hanie.
**LEWIS BARKSDALE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; member of Austin's Second Colony, 1828; received Donation Certificate No. 1035, 1837.

**LACKEY, MISS MARY MARGARET** **No. 3366**
Admitted April 4, 1950
1. Mary Margaret Lackey, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. George Travis Lackey, m. 3-9-1929.
Emily Boone, b. 11-12-1903.
3. Malcolm Aliah Boone, b. 6-1-1875, m. 2-4-1903.
Mary Baker, b. 7-7-1880.
4. William Thatcher Baker, b. 10-10-1830, d. 8-12-1884, m. 9-18-1856.
Emily Elvira Beeman, b. 1-8-1841, d. 2-22-1922.
5. **JAMES J. BEEMAN**, b. Illinois, 12-21-1816, d. 12-7-1888.
Sarah Crawford.
**JAMES J. BEEMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Ranger under Capt. John Bird; received Land Grant, Lamar County, Texas.

**LAWHORN, MRS. ETHEL MAE** **No. 3367**
Admitted April 20, 1950
1. Ethel Mae Schoppaul, b. Gatesville, Texas, m.
James Douglas Lawhorn.
2. Henry Louis Schoppaul, b. 10-13-1870, d. 8-20-1904, m. 11-1-1891.
Surilda Harris, b. 10-12-1874, d. 4-13-1902.
3. Frederick Harris, b. 4-1-1855, d. 9-11-1899, m. 1-1-1874.
Mary Ann Johnson, b. 5-1-1855, d. 12-2-1898.
4. Thomas Harris, b. 3-14-1833, d. 11-3-1863, m. 53-1854.
Ruth Harris, b. 8-12-1836, d. 11-23-1874.
5. **WILLIAM HARRIS**, b. Tennessee, 2-9-1810, d. 1-10-1845, m.
Seurilda Smith, b. 7-4-1812.
**WILLIAM HARRIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto, under General Sam Houston; received Land Certificate First Class, No. 222, issued in Gonzales County, Texas, 1838.

**LEARNED, MRS. TERESE LEWIS** **No. 3368**
Admitted April 20, 1950
1. Teresa Lewis, b. Bay City, Matagorda, Texas, m.
Al Learned.
2. Thomas H. Lewis, b. 1-13-1875, m. 12-27-1904.
Daisy Bryan, b. 1-1-1878.
3. James Perry Bryan, b. 3-2-1841, d. 1-24-1920, m. 2-10-1863.
Octavia LeVerte Brown, b. 11-8-1842, d. 1-1-1929.
4. William Joel Bryan, b. 12-14-1815, d. 3-13-1902, m. 4-6-1840.
Lavinia Perry, b. 9-12-1813, d. 9-8-1872.
5. James Bryan, b. 1788 d. 7-16-1822, m. 8-31-1813.
Emily Margaret Austin, b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
6. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1765, d. 6-10-1821, m. 1790.
Maria ————Austin, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1-8-1824.
**MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Organizer and Colonizer.

**LEE, MRS. KATE JAMES** **No. 3369**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Kate James, b. McAnelly's Bend, Lampasas County, Texas, m.
Rev. James William Lee.
2. Will S. James, b. 8-27-1856, d. 6-17-1945, m. 11-27-1877.
May McAnelly, b. 5-1-1858, d. 3-13-1945.
3. **R. D. McANELLY**, b. Kentucky, 3-7-1806, d. 3-26-1888.
Sarah Jane Rowe, b. 6-22-1829, d. 3-3-1912.
**R. D. McANELLY**, served the Republic of Texas in the army; participated in the Grass Fight, and the Siege of Bexar; received land grant, Lampasas County, Texas, 1836.

**LEVIN, MRS. EDNA SEINSHEIMER** **No. 3370**
Admitted June 28, 1900
1. Edna Seinsheimer, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Dr. W. C. Levin.
2. J. Fellman Seinsheimer, b. 9-18-1881, m. 3-24-1907.
Irma Kraus, b. 5-12-188—.
3. Joseph Seinsheimer, b. 10-30-1855, d. 6-14-1938, m. 3-19-1879.
Blanche Fellman, b. 9-4-1860, d. 10-21-1945.
4. Leopold Fellman, b. 3-8-1835, d. 7-18-1918, m.
Emma Horst, b. 2-23-1839, d. 6-6-1917.
5. **LOUIS HORST**, b. Darmstadt, Germany, 1-11-1807, m.
Margaret Horst.
**LOUIS HORST** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier, protecting Government archives and capitol in 1839 when first moved to Austin.

**LINN, MISS ANNA D.** **No. 3371**
1. Anna D. Linn, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. Edward Daniel Linn, b. 12-18-1848, d. 1-27-1899, m. 4-23-1889.
Mary Augusta Alic West, b. 2-15-1864.
3. **JOHN JOSEPH LINN**, b. Antrim, Ireland, 6-19-1798, d. 10-27-1885, m. 4-23-1834.
Margaret Cornelia Daniel, b. 11-17-1817, d. 10-20-1884.
**JOHN JOSEPH LINN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of First Consultation; Texas Congress; Quarter Master in the Army; delegate to the First Convention at Washington on the Brazos, 1836.

**LINN, MISS MARGARET A.** **No. 3372**
Admitted November 23, 1950
1. Margaret A. Linn, b. Victoria, Texas.
2. Edward Daniel Linn, b. 12-18-1848, d. 1-27-1899, m. 4-23-1889.
Mary Augusta Alice West, b. 2-15-1864.
3. **JOHN JOSEPH LINN**, b. Antrim, Ireland, 6-19-1798, d. 10-27-1885, m. 4-23-1834.
Margaret Cornelia Daniel, b. 11-17-1817, d. 10-20-1884.
**JOHN JOSEPH LINN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacty of Member of the Consultation, Convention, Texas Congress; Quarter Master in the Army.

**LOWRY, MRS. MARGARET BANKS** **No. 3373**
Admitted May 3, 1950
1. Margaret Banks, b. Sulphur Springs, Texas, m.
W. Patrick Lowry.
2. James Baylor Banks, b. 7-13-1851, d. 8-2-1939, m. 11-23-1882.
Cornelia Rebecca Payne, b. 7-22-1863, d. 5-17-1949.
3. **CHARLTON PAYNE**, b. Bowling Green, Kentucky, 4/-/1817, m.
Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 5/-/1818, d. 1906.
**CHARLTON PAYNE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of attorney-at-law; District Judge; received Land Grant No. 685 near San Augustine, Texas.

**LUKE, MRS. VIOLET HARRIS** **No. 3374**
Admitted May 15, 1950
1. Violet Harris, b. Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas, m.
Earl Vivian Luke.
2. Abraham M. Harris, b. 1899, m. 1920.
Ruby Sherril Dickinson, b. 11-25-1903.
3. Sam E. Dickinson, b. 2-22-1881, m. 11-9-1898.
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Rippie, b. 8-12-1873, d. 2-22-1925.
4. Christopher Rippie, m.
Sarah Jane Wakefield. b. 10-27-1830.
5. **UZZIEL WAKEFIELD**, b. 1-2-1812, d. 12-11-1857, m.
Eliza Jane Cowan, b. 3-28-1813, d. 11-25-1850.
**UZZIEL WAKEFIELD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler and land owner.

**McGRAW, MRS. BERYL ANTONY** No. 3375
Admitted February 9, 1950

1. Beryl Antony, b. Cameron, Texas, m. Miller McCraw.
2. Edwin L. Antony, b. 12-5-1854, d. 1-17-1912, m. 9-20-1876.
   Augusta Houghton, b. 8-11-1856, d. 10-20-1926.
3. Joel A. Houghton, b. 1818, d. 1884, m. 1840.
   Katherine Ogle, b. 1820, d. 1881.
4. **JOHN OGLE**, b. Arkansas, 1794, d. 1860, m. 1816.
   Clarrisa Childress, b. 1796, d. 1858.
   **JOHN OGLE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Headright No. 1204, Harrisburg County, Texas, 1840.

**McDANIEL, MRS. LUTIE LYNCH** No. 3376
Admitted February 9, 1950

1. Lutie Lynch, b. Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas, m. Wm. Rogers McDaniel.
2. Alvin Henry Lynch, b. 6-6-1857, d. 11-13-1922, m. 3-13-1889.
   Alva Evans, b. 5-6-1866.
3. **WM. CHAUNCEY CHANDLER LYNCH**, b. North Carolina, 12-15-1822, d. 3-1-1874, m. 4/-/1852.
   Parthenia Culbertson, b. 7-10-1828, d. 10-16-1915.
   **WM. C. C. LYNCH** served the Republic of Texas in the army as a Private; in the Battle of Concepcion.

**McDONALD, MRS. NONIE VALMON FIELD** No. 3377
Admitted May 4, 1950

1. Nonie Valmon Field, b. Calvert, Texas, m. William Thomas McDonald.
2. Scott Field, b. 3-28-1887, d. 11-7-1948, m. 11-3-1909.
   Nonie Valmon, b. 3-1-1887.
3. Zack Joseph Reese, b. 9-28-1849, d. 1/-/1938, m. 3-22-1886.
   India Valmon Brown, (1), b. 7-31-1865, d. 4-12-1925.
4. John Walton Brown, b. about 1825, d. 8-9-1908, m. 3-6-1862.
   Narcissa Dalton Pledger, b. about 1842, d. 5-13-1867.
5. **WILLIAM ELLIS PLEDGER**, b. about 1788, d. 184—, m.
   Mary Ann Dalton, b. about 1798, d. 5-2-1856.
   **WILLIAM ELLIS PLEDGER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist in Matagorda County.

**McFADDIN, MISS JULIA** No. 3378
Admitted March 25, 1950

1. Julia McFaddin, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. Charles Walter McFaddin, b. 11-19-1859, d. 9-5-1938, m. 2-2-1915.
   Mabel Dugger, b. 2-20-1888.
3. **WILLIAM McFADDIN**, b. Lake Charles, Louisiana, 6-8-1819, m. 1837.
   Rachel Williams.
   **WILLIAM McFADDIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a soldier in the Texas Army.

**McGUIRE, MRS. LUCY CAMMACK** No. 3379
Admitted March 6, 1950

1. Lucy Cammack, b. East Columbia, Brazoria County, Texas, m. J. Q. McGuire.
2. James K. Cammack, b. 5-19-1880, d. 2-5-1936, m. 5-13-1922.
   Sarah Perry, b. 4-22-1893, d. 1-26-1946.
3. Henry Austin Perry, b. 5-16-1856, d. 12-27-1941, m. 1-14-1879.
   Lucy Turner, b. 7-10-1861, d. 10-24-1904.
4. Stephen Samuel Perry, b. 6-24-1825, d. 9-5-1874, m. 4-25-1853.
   Sarah Brown, b. 9-18-1830, d. 8-4-1888.
5. James Franklin Perry, b. 9-19-1790, d. 9-13-1853, m. 9-13-1824.
   Emily Margarte Austin, b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
6. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1765, d. 8-10-1821, m. 1785.
   Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1-8-1824.
   **MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Organizer and Colonizer.

**McINTYRE, MRS. VIVIAN SMITH** No. 3380
Admitted November 23, 1950

1. Vivian Smith, b. Cameron, Texas, m. Vernon McIntyre.
2. Hilliard Fort Smith, b. 3-7-1853, d. 12-31-1940, m. 11-25-1875.
   Viola Oxsheer, b. 11-14-1853, d. 3-7-1942.
3. **W. W. OXSHEER**, b. Bledsoe County, Tennessee, 3-9-1815, d. 12-13-1905.
   Martha Kirk, b. 7-29-1824, d. 12-14-1893.
   **W. W. OXSHEER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**McKEE, MRS. ROSALIND BERLET** No. 3381
Admitted November 6, 1950

1. Rosalind Berlet, b. Houston, Texas, m. Clifford L. McKee, Jr.
2. George Berlet, b. 4-8-1869, m. 4-26-1898.
   Sarah Wharton (Rosa) Groce, b. 12-23-1876.
3. William Wharton Groce, b. 9-12-1837, d. 5-25-1924, m. 2-4-1864.
   Emily Kate Wyatt, b. 6-14-1844, d. 7-8-1920.
4. Leonard Waller Groce, b. 9-27-1806, d. 8-29-1873, m. 11-17-1831.
   Courtney Ann Fulton, b. 9-20-1816, d. 7-14-1869.
5. **JARED ELLISON GROCE**, II, b. Halfiax County, Virginia, 10-12-1782, d. 11-20-1836, m. 8-29-1804.
   Mary Ann Waller, b. Spots County, Virginia, 1787, d. 11-7-1813.
   **JARED ELLISON GROCE**, II, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, one of the "Old Three Hundred"; member of the Convention at San Felipe de Austin, 1832.

**McKELROY, MRS. CATHERINE CAMMACK** No. 3382
Admitted May 3, 1950

1. Catherine Cammack, b. West Columbia Texas, m. C. D. McKelroy.
2. James K. Cammack, b. 5-19-1880, d. 2-5-1936, m. 5-13-1922.
   Sarah Perry, b. 4-22-1893, d. 1-26-1946.
3. Henry Austin Perry, b. 5-16-1856, d. 12-26-1941, m. 1-14-1879.
   Lucy Turner, b. 7-10-1861, d. 10-24-1904.
4. Steven Samuel Perry, b. 6-24-1825, d. 9-5-1874, m. 4-25-1853.
   Sarah Brown, b. 9-18-1830, d. 8-4-1888.
5. James Franklin Perry, b. 9-19-1790, d. 9-13-1853, m. 9-13-1824.
   Emily Margaret Austin, b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851.
6. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticut, 10-4-1765, d. 8-10-1821, m. 1785.
   Maria Brown, b. 1-1-1768, d. 1-8-1824.
   **MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Organizer and Colonizer.

**McKENZIE, MRS. ELIZABETH PAULUS** No. 3383
Admitted June 14, 1950
Descendant of Signer

1. Elizabeth Paulus, b. Floresville, Wilson County, Texas, m. Delbert A. McKenzie.
2. Augustus David Paulus, b. 2-28-1890, d. 7-16-1935, m. 5-26-1910.
   Josephine Houston, b. 10-31-1889.
3. Andrew Jackson Houston, b. 6-21-1854, d. 6-26-1941, m. 8-31-1885.
   Elizabeth Good, b. 2-6-1865, d. 2-16-1907.
4. **SAM HOUSTON**, b. near Lexington, Virginia, 3-2-1793, d. 7-26-1863, m. 5-9-1840.
   Margaret Lea, b. 4-11-1819, d. 12-3-1867.

SAM HOUSTON served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of General, Commander-in-Chief of the Texas Army; President of the Republic.

**McMILLAN, MRS. ROSA KEMP** **No. 3384**
Admitted April 14, 1950

1. Rosa Kemp, b. Cameron, Texas, m. Buford E. McMillan.
2. Marshall M. Kemp, b. 12-3-1852, d. 11-12-1923, m. 11-11-1885. Willie Green, b. 2-6-1862, d. 3-26-1946.
3. **GEORGE GREEN**, b. Harve de Groce, Maryland, 5-18-1813, d. 4-18-1885, m. 4/-/1861. Nancy Hasseltine Anderson, b. 6-9-1840, d. 12-23-1918.

**GEORGE GREEN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a member of military forces participating in the Battle of San Jacinto; served in the Campaign against the Indians, 1837.

**McNEILL, MRS. MINNIE REESE** **No. 3385**
Admitted May 8, 1950

1. Minnie Reese, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m. Andrew Byrne McNeill.
2. Joseph Perry Reese, b. 2-1-1851, d. 1-18-1914, m. 2/-/1876. Minnie Cox, b. 4-21-1857, d. 1-2-1901.
3. Charles Keller Reese, b. 11-13-1810, d. 10-14-1858, m. Sarah Tait Norris, b. 3-2-1829, d. 1-7-1856.
4. **JOSEPH REESE**, b. Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1-12-1784, d. 12-2-1845, m. 8-18-1806. Margaret Bowman, b. 1788, d. 8-3-1844.

**JOSEPH REESE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; permanently disabled at the Battle of Velasco; received Land Grant No. 82, Brazoria County, Texas.

**MARTIN, MRS. MATTIE BELLE HENDERSON** **No. 3386**
Admitted November 6, 1950

1. Mattie Belle Henderson, b. Bell County, Texas, m. Sam Percy Martin.
2. Finis Ewing Henderson, b. 6-11-1850, d. 4-7-1940, m. 6-24-1874. Martha Covington, b. 3-14-1856, d. 8-20-1907.
3. **NICHOLAS HENDERSON**, b. York County, South Carolina 1818, d. 1869, m. 1845 Mahala Adams, b. 10-23-1822, d. 10/-/1859.

**NICHOLAS HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen and preacher.

**MATTHEWS, MRS. LUCILE MANOR** **No. 3387**
Admitted November 6, 1950

1. Lucile Manor, b. Lampasas County, Texas, m. Hugh Tannehill Matthews, Sr.
2. Hugh E. Lee Manor, b. 11-23-1876, d. 12-31-1937, m. 11-12-1895. Florence Hamilton, b. 2-18-1878, d. 6-16-1941.
3. **JOSEPH JOHN MANOR**, b. Tennessee 6-5-1818, d. 6-12-1884, m. 3-29-1853. Julia Forehand, b. 8-11-1833, d. 8-4-1912.

**JOSEPH JOHN MANOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received Headright No. 281.

**MERRITT, MRS. URSULA ADA COSTLEY** **No. 3388**
**Admitted May 3, 1950**

1. Ursula Ada Costley, b. Garfield, Travis County, Texas 10-28-1893, m. Frank G. Merritt.
2. Lucian Washington Costley, b. Fayette County, Texas 2-19-1863, d. 7-8-1915 Austin, Texas, m. 10-13-1886 Bastrop County, Texas. Ada Elizabeth Holder, b. Winchester, Tenn. 6-8-1865, d. 8-18-1946 Dallas, Texas.
3. John Mussett Costley, b. Potosi, Mo. 12-16-1827, d. 2-20-1913 Austin, Texas, m. 2-22-1854 Travis County, Texas. Frances Harris Washington, b. Limestone County, Alabama 9-29-1837, d. 11-8-1913 Austin, Texas.
4. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, b. Prince William County, Virginia 7-7-1806, d. 3-18-1873 Austin, Texas, m. 9-29-1836 Albemarle, Virginia. Elizabeth Tate Harris, b. Virginia 2-6-1818, d. 1893 Texas.

**THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of loyal citizen.

**MEYER, MRS. JUEL DOLORES PEAVY** **No. 3389**
Admitted January 20, 1950

1. Juel Dolores Peavy, b. El Paso, Texas, m. John Herman Meyer, Jr.
2. Edward Alexander Peavy, b. 11-19-1884, m. 11-28-1907. Juel Beatrice Webster, b. 12-26-1886.
3. Edward Brinkley Peavy, b. 8-12-1859, d. 7-15-1892, m. 11-20-1878. Sarah Elizabeth Delony, b. 6-26-1859, d. 8-11-1943.
4. Lewis Henry DeLony, b. 9-24-1824, d. 9-25-1902, m. 11-20-1856. Sarah Ann Smith Murphee, b. 3-1-1826, d. 1-12-1870.
5. **JAMES NORMAN SMITH**, b. Richmond County, North Carolina 9-14-1789, d. 3-21-1875, m. 2-7-1825. Elizabeth Hungerford Morehead, b. 1-16-1793, d. 10-23-1857.

**JAMES NORMAN SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**MILLS, MRS. ETHEL FERGUSON** **No. 3390**
Admitted April 25, 1950

1. Ethel Ferguson, b. Bryan, Texas, m. James Kenneth Mills.
2. Horace O. Ferguson, b. 10-4-1880, d. 7-14-1945, m. 7-26-1908. Sadie Mawhinney, b. 7-11-1889.
3. John Ferguson, b. 6-12-1846, d. 10-7-1919, m. 7-24-1872. Josephine McCullough, b. 9-26-1853, d. 11-29-1917.
4. **ROBERT M. FERGUSON**, b. Kentucky 3-12-1820, d. 6-24-1846, m. 6-19-1838. Mary Hudson, b. 6-18-1822, d. 10-10-1898.

**ROBERT M. FERGUSON**, loyal citizen; received land grant.

**MOORE, MRS. NANCY PARKS** **No. 3391**
Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Nancy Parks, b. Morgan, Bosque County, Texas, m. John Allen Moore.
2. Joseph Floyd Parks, b. 2-17-1846, d. 7-1-1914, m. 9-7-1869. Helen Garrett, b. 1-29-1852, d. 6-22-1920.
3. **OLIVER HAZARD PERRY GARRETT**, b. Laurens District, South Carolina 5-29-1816, d. 10-5-1886, m. 10-13-1841. Nancy M. Garrett, b. 1-22-1827, d. 6-27-1889.

**OLIVER HAZARD PERRY GARRETT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Lieutenant; later as Captain.

**MORHOUSE, MRS. MARIAN SEWARD DENSON** **No. 3392**
Admitted June 14, 1950

1. Marian Seward Denson, b. Brenham, Texas, m. Colonel Charles H. Morhouse, U.S.A.F.
2. Eley Parker Denson, b. Trinity, N. C. 8-29-1884, m. 11-28-1912 Brenham, Texas. Florence Elizabeth Seward, b. Brenham, Texas 11-10-1891.
3. Oscar A. Seward, b. Houston, Texas 6-2-1856, d. 12-5-1936 Independence, Texas, m. 10-13-1885 New Orleans, Louisiana. Elizabeth McCay, b. 4-24-1858 New Orleans, La., d. 3-28-1926 Independence, Texas.
4. John Hoblitt Seward, b. Adams County, Ill. 11/-/1822, d. 5-19-1892 Independence, Texas, m. 6-28-1855 Houston, Texas. Laura Jane Roberts, b. Cold Springs, Mich. 9-24-1838, d. 8-12-1920 Houston, Texas.

5. **INGHAM S. ROBERTS**, b. Chatham, New York 6-7-1806, d. 1-6-1885 Houston, Texas, m. 1-20-1835 Monroe, Mich.
Marian Dillon Kenny, b. Ireland, d. Houston, Tex.
**INGHAM S. ROBERTS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of Gen. Sidney Sherman's Cavalry Regiment; and Woll Expedition.

**MUNSON, MRS. LOLITA REESE** **No. 3393**
Admitted June 14, 1950
1. Lolita Reese, b. Quintana, Texas, m. Adriance Munson.
2. Joseph Perry Reese, b. 2-1-1851, d. 1-18-1914, m. 2/-/1876.
Minnie Cox, b. 4-21-1857, d. 1-2-1901.
3. Charles Keller Reese, b. 11-13-1810, d. 10-14-1858, m.
Sarah Tait Norris, b. 3-2-1829, d. 1-7-1856.
4. **JOSEPH REESE**, b. Shenandoah County, Virginia 1-12-1784, d. 12-2-1845, m. 8-18-1806.
Margaret Bowman, b. 1788, d. 8-3-1844.
**JOSEPH REESE** served the Repubilc of Texas in the capacity of soldier.

**NICK, MRS. BOBBIE EVANS** **No. 3394**
Admitted January 17, 1950
1. Bobbie Evans, b. Dallas, Texas, m. William F. Nick.
2. Hyman DeWitt Evans, b. 12-30-1903, m. 3-6-1926. Marjorie Hayes, b. 1-13-1904.
3. Samuel Benjamin Evans, b. 8-25-1870, d. 10-19-1935, m. 7-2-1897.
Mary Effie Pratt, b. 10-22-1880, d. 1-13-1943.
4. Joseph John Pratt, b. 2-2-1845, d. 3-12-1881, m. 10-17-1869.
Martha Adeline Elam, b. 9-27-1845, d. 1-21-1932.
5. Isaac Elam, b. 6-2-1803, d. 9-2-1869, m. 1827.
Margaret Lanham, b. 12-25-1812, d. 9-2-1869.
6. **JESSE ELAM**, b. Georgia 1782, d. 9-1-1854, m. 1801.
Rose Evans, b. Virginia 1782, d. 1864 Dallas, Texas.
**JESSE ELAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**PATTERSON, MISS NANCY IRENE** **No. 3395**
Admitted November 6, 1950
1. Nancy Irene Patterson, b. Texarkana, Texas.
2. Wyatt Nicholas Patterson, b. 8-19-1906, m. 1-1-1931.
Jessica Barton, b. 11-1-1903.
3. John Chalfant Barton, b. 3-10-1861, d. 8-1-1926, m. 6-4-1902.
Nancy Garland, b. 10-26-1879.
4. Joe D. Garland, b. 6-12-1842, d. 4/-/1914, m. 10-24-1870.
Jessie Latimer, b. 2-6-1853, d. 7-6-1894.
5. **HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER**, b. Huntington, Tennessee 5-13-1817, d. 9-2-1887, m. 12-25-1843.
Lucinda Shelton, b. 1-28-1829, d. 3-8-1861.
**HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; and Statesman.

**PATTERSON, MRS. W. E. (ELLA VanDORN)** **No. 3396**
Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Ella Van Dorn, b. Bay City, Texas, m. W. E. Patterson, Sr.
2. Isaac VanDorn, Jr., b. 11-3-1855, d. 1-19-1892, m. 1880.
Rose Forrester, b. 6-20-1857, d. 11-28-1935.
3. **ISAAC VAN DORN, Sr.**, b. Fort Gibson, Mississippi 1812, d. 1857, m. 1834.
**AMANDA READER**, b. 1818, d. 1863.
**ISAAC VAN DORN, Sr.**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; came to Texas with Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**PAULUS, MRS. JOSEPHINE HOUSTON** **No. 3397**
Admitted June 14, 1950
Descendant of Signer
1. Josephine Houston, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. Augustus David Paulus.
2. Andrew Jackson Houston, b. Independence, Texas 6-21-1854, d. 6-26-1941, m. 8-31-1885.
Elizabeth Good, b. Dallas, Texas 2-6-1865, d. 2-16-1907.
3. **SAM HOUSTON, General**, b. Lexington, Virginia 3-2-1793, d. 7-26-1863, m. 5-9-1840.
Margaret Lea, b. Marion, Alabama 4-11-1819, d. 12-3-1867.
**SAM HOUSTON, General**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; Commander-in-Chief of the Army; President of the Republic.

**PERKINS, MRS. MARIAN CALLOWAY** **No. 3398**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Marion Calloway, b. Laward, Jackson County, Texas, m. Ernest Sam Perkins.
2. James Axley Calloway, b. 12-7-1870, d. 7-10-1938, m. 12-21-1892.
May Myers, b. 5-7-1876.
3. Houston Myers, b. 11-25-1840, d. 5-8-1908, m. 7-20-1870.
Mary Elizabeth Myers, b. 7-28-1851, d. 9-28-1935.
4. Samuel Myers, b. 9-18-1818, d. 12-13-1877, m. 4-15-1838.
Mary Rankin, b. 7-16-1819, d. 9-20-1896.
5. John K. Rankin, b. 1-5-1791, d. 11-20-1884, m. 7-16-1816.
Elizabeth Butler, b. 10-15-1798, d. 5-11-1867.
6. **ROBERT RANKIN**, b. Frederick, Virginia 9-18-1753, d. 11-30-1837, m. 10-1-1781.
Margaret Berry, b. 2-16-1756, d. 3-12-1844.
**ROBERT RANKIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist in Vehlin's Colony; advisor to Gen. Houston at Council Hill in Polk County.

**PERRY, MRS. MARY ALICE RANSOM SCOTT** **No. 3399**
Admitted January 25, 1950
1. Mary Alice Ransom, b. Richmond, Texas, m. Stephen S. Perry, Jr.
2. Elmore Walter Ransom, b. 3-1-1883, d. 2-24-1936, m. 5-21-1905.
Evelyn Alcorn, b. 3-1-1883.
3. Robert J. Ransom, b. 11-7-1835, d. 12-7-1895, m. 1869.
Mary Elizabeth Bertrand, b. 7-24-1850, d. 8-22-1941.
4. Thomas Lewis Bertrand, b. 1819, d. 1857, m. 1846.
Emily Ann Hodge, b. 1829, d. 1922.
5. Archie Hodge, b. 1790, m. Charlotte Reeves.
6. **ALEXANDER HODGE**, b. Pennsylvania 1760, d. 1836, m.
Ruth ———— Hodge.
**ALEXANDER HODGE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; one of Austin's Three Hundred"; aided in the establishment of the Republic.

**PETERSON, MRS. RUBYE HALBERT** **No. 3400**
Admitted November 23, 1950
1. Rubye Halbert, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. K. C. Peterson.
2. C. B. Halbert, b. 2-24-1885, m. 4-23-1905. Essie Payne, b. 9-8-1887.
3. Benjamin Rush Payne, b. 7-13-1853, d. 2-27-1939, m. 9-14-1875.
Mary Virginia Scurlock, b. 7-9-1857, d. 7-18-1907.
4. **WILLIAM SCURLOCK**, b. Chatham County, North Carolina 10-22-1807, d. 1-31-1885, m. 1837.
Frances Thompson, b. 3-5-1821, d. 11-19-1902.

**WILLIAM SCURLOCK, Captain,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; and Soldier.

**PICKLE, MRS. BIRDIE MILDRED GIVENS** **No. 3401**
Admitted August 1, 1950

1. Birdie Mildred Givens, b. Bastrop, Texas 1-6-1881, m.
   Judge David Jones Pickle.
2. Newton Watkins Givens, b. Kentucky 6-28-1858, d. 1-8-1932 Los Angeles, California, m. 12-22-1878 Bastrop County, Texas.
   Mildred Townsend, b. Bastroy County, Texas 9-22-1858, d. 1-8-1941 San Antonio, Texas.
3. Henry Pinckney Townsend, b. Tennessee 1829, d. 7-28-1891 Bastrop County, Texas, m. 2-29-1856 Elgin.
   Mary Jane Yost, b. Bibb County, Alabama 1829, d. 10-1-1907 Austin, Texas.
4. Francis Yost (Yoast), b. Virginia ca. 1803, d. 1848 Goliad, Texas, m. ca. 1818 Virginia.
   **NANCY OWEN(S),** b. Old Dominion of Virginia about 1800, d. 3-3-1862 Bastrop County, Tex.

**NANCY OWEN(S)-YOST** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of wife of a Texas patriot.

**RAGSDALE, MISS MIRIAM (DIXIE) L.** **No. 3402**
Admitted May 4, 1950
Real Daughter

1. Miriam (Dixie) L. Ragsdale, b. Paris, Texas.
2. **MARTIN H. RAGSDALE,** b. Murray County, Tenn. 1815, d. 12-18-1897, m. 1850 second
   Martha E. Ragsdale (not related) b. 5-11-1833, d. 5/-/1900.

**MARTIN H. RAGSDALE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler and Indian Fighter.

**REED, MRS. LUCILLE LINCECUM** **No. 3403**
Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Lucille Lincecum, b. Goliad, Texas, m.
   William Austin Reed.
2. John Louis Lincecum, Dr., b. 11/-/1858, d. 10/-/1935, m. 3-7-1890.
   Emma Patton Phillips, b. 2-17-1872.
3. Lucullus Garlan Lincecum, Dr., b. Washington County, d. Lampasas, Texas, m.
   Kate Lauderdale, b. 1832, d. Lampasas, Texas.
4. **GIDEON LINCECUM, Dr.,** b. Hancock County, Georgia 4-22-1793, d. 11-28-1873, m.
   Sally Bryant, d. 1866.

**GIDEON LINCECUM, Dr.,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of pioneer Physician and frontier naturalist.

**RICH, MRS. ERMA MUNSON** **No. 3404**
Admitted May 15, 1950

1. Erma Munson, b. Angleton, Texas, m.
   Lucian Guy Rich.
2. Joseph Waddy Munson, b. 5-22-1861, d. 3-18-1917, m. 6-25-1888.
   Mary Corrine West, b. 3-8-1870, d. 7-12-1939.
3. Mordello Stephen Munson, b. 4-24-1825, d. 10-13-1903, m. 2-6-1850.
   Sarah Kimbrough Armour, b. 8/-/1830, d. 1-31-1886.
4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON,** b. Mississippi 1-15-1793, d. 1833, m.
   Ann Binum Pearce, b. 4-18-1800, d. 9-6-1865.

**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON,** settler, prior to 1825; Lieutenant in Capt. Hugh B. Johnson's Company.

**RITCHEY, MRS. MARTHA PORTER** **No. 3405**
Admitted November 23, 1950

1. Martha Porter, b. Hico, Texas, m.
   Lowie Clinton Ritchey, Jr.
2. Elbert Franklin Porter, b. 11-16-1877, d. 11-16-1948, m. 1-9-1911.
   Effie Elvira Shannon, b. 7-27-1880.
3. James Alexander Shannon, b. 1-19-1850, d. 10-17-1892, m. 1-25-1877.
   Sarah Hettie Baker, b. 11-10-1857, d. 10-7-1942.
4. William Thatcher Baker, b. 10-10-1830, d. 8-12-1884, m. 9-18-1856.
   Emily Elvira Beeman, b. 1-8-1841, d. 2-22-1920.
5. **JAMES J. BEEMAN,** b. Calhoun County, Illinois 12-21-1816, d. 12-7-1888, m.
   Sarah Crawford, d. 1847.

**JAMES J. BEEMAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; land owner.

**ROSS, MISS DOROTHY** **No. 3406**
Admitted October 12, 1950

1. Dorothy Ross, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. William Ross, m. 6-8-1902.
   Mary Fish, b. 9-16-1870, d. 12-9-1943.
3. James Nathaniel Fisk, b. 9-4-1815, d. 4-5-1876, m. 8-11-1849.
   Simona Smith, b. 10-28-1829, d. 11-11-1890.
4. **ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH,** b. New York 4-19-1787, d. 12-1-1835, m. 1822.
   Guadalupe Ruiz, b. 12-12-1797.

**ERASTUS (DEAF) SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Scout and Guide for the Texas Army; Indian fighter.

**ROWE, MRS. MARY HARRIS WILSON** **No. 3407**
Admitted October 17, 1950

1. Mary Harris Wilson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Joe E. Rowe.
2. Don Wilson, b. 1845, d. 2-1-1897, m. 1872.
   Laura Harris, b. 1849, d. 6-1-1929.
3. Claibourne Harris, b. 1808, d. 1881, m. 1829.
   Rhoda Smith, b. 1815, d. 1883.
4. **SAMUEL SMITH,** b. Mississippi 9-20-1785, d. 1868 Bastrop, m. 1842.
   Polly Henderson.

**SAMUEL SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen; received Unconditional Certificate No. 137 for land.

**ROWE, MRS. MARY HARRIS WILSON** **Supplemental No. 3407**
Admitted April 18, 1951

1. Mary Harris Wilson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Joe Rowe.
2. Don Wilson, b. 9-7-1845, d. 2-1-197, m. 4-5-1872.
   Laura Harris, b. 4-6-1849, d. 6-5-1929.
3. **CLAIBORNE HARRIS,** b. 8-1-1808, d. 3-28-1881, m. 1829.
   Rhoda Smith, b. 1-15-1815, d. 5-3-1883.

**CLAIBORNE HARRIS,** Colonist, Mercer's Colony; received Land Grant No. 169.

**RUBERT, MISS REBECCA** **No. 3408**
Admitted October 12, 1950

1. Rebecca Rubert, b. Indianola, Texas.
2. Charles Rubert, b. 1-9-1838, d. 9-21-1921, m. 8-13-1873.
   Addie Hull Cloud, b. 7-17-1846, d. 7-1-1884.
3. **JOHN WURTZ CLOUD,** b. Savannah, Georgia 2-15-1797, d. 11/-/1850, m. 11-1-1837.
   Rebecca Johnston, b. ca. 1821, d. ca. 1905.

**JOHN WURTZ CLOUD,** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in the Texas Army, 1836.

**RUSSELL, MRS. NAOMI GOUGER** **No. 3409**
Admitted October 20, 1950

1. Naomi Gouger, b. Stockdale, Texas, m.
   Dr. Daniel Abell Russell.
2. Gratz Brown Gouger, b. 12-4-1871, d. 3/-/1933, m. 6-25-1893.
   Vernie Alston, b. 5-29-1875.
3. **PHILIP ALSTON,** b. Pensacola, Florida 1820, m. 1/-/1869.
   Mrs. Mary Morris Barnes (2), m. 2-13-1844, d. 10/-/1907.

**PHILIP ALSTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist.

**RYAN, MRS. LUCILLE WILLIAM** **No. 3410**
Admitted May 4, 1950

1. Lucille Williams, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Whitney Ryan.
2. H. G. Williams, b. 9-25-1894, m. 1912. Sarah Smith, b. 3-6-1899, d. 8-15-1941.
3. Thad. W. Smith, b. 7-15-1857, d. 11-27-1930, m. 9-25-1878. Gertrude M. Smith, d. 11-27-1937.
4. **SAM S. SMITH**, b. Boston, Massachusetts 9-19-1810, d. 1882, m. 1859. Sarah Brackett.

**SAM S. SMITH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; and patriot.

**SANDIFER, MRS. PEARL GALLATIN** **No. 3411**
Admitted November 23, 1950

1. Pearl Gallatin, b. Llano, Texas, m. Arthur Bibb Sandifer.
2. Elise Thompson Gallatin, b. 8-3-1855, d. 5-8-1936, m. Lelia Koontz, b. 6-20-1857, d. 4-10-1890.
3. **ALBERT EDWARD GALLATIN**, b. Lexington, Kentucky 1809, d. 1900, m. 11-13-1837. Sarah Louise Jones.

**ALBERT EDWARD GALLATIN**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier; member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony.

**SCARBOROUGH, MRS. ELIZABETH RIVERA** **No. 3412**
Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Elizabeth Rivera, b. Alice, Texas, m. William Lawrence Scarborough.
2. Frank G. Rivera, b. 12-12-1870, d. 12-1-1928, m. 8-29-1901. Dolores G. Vela, b. 10-5-1832.
3. F. G. (Chat) Vela, b. 3-24-1855, d. 3-14-1920, m. 12-26-1878. Eliza M. Henderson, b. 9-16-1857, d. 12-26-1899.
4. John Henderson, b. Limerick County, Ireland 1826, d. 11-11-1893, m. 3-26-1853. Barbara Moreno, b. Brownsville, Texas 12-4-1836, d. Alice, Texas 10-15-1916.
5. ——— **MORENO**, m. ——— ———.

——— **MORENO**, served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen, as did his forefathers; received land grants.

**SCHOTT, MRS. ANNA AMELIA CLARK** **No. 3413**
Admitted November 23, 1950
Descendant of Signer

1. Anna Amelia Clark, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Frank Schott.
2. William Clark, b. 1828, m. 1867. Amelia Taylor, b. 1845, d. 1908.
3. **CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR**, b. London, England 1808, d. 1865, m. Anna Mary Rouff, b. 1814, d. 1873.

**CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Signer of the Declaration of Independence 1836; Land Commissioner; Chief Justice of Nacogdoches; District Attorney.

**SCHUESSLER, MRS. RUTH DRAEGER** **No. 3414**
Admitted January 4, 1950

1. Ruth Draeger, b. Seguin, Texas, m. Wilson E. Schuessler.
2. Henry E. Draeger, b. 9-30-1885, m. 9-20-1911. Nela Blumberg, b. 6-11-1892.
3. Robert Edward Blumberg, b. 5-27-1862, d. 7-31-1947, m. 1-18-1886. Hulda Koepsel, b. 1-12-1867, d. 7-28-1937.
4. Frederick Blumberg, b. 12-20-1832, d. 4-30-1912, m. Emma Weisbach, b. 6-12-1832, d. 11-9-1917.
5. **CARL F. BLUMBERG**, b. Kulm, Germany, d. 1856, m. Catherine Ruff.

**CARL F. BLUMBERG** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Teacher; and Pastor.

**SHARP, MRS. ANNA MARY SHINDLER** **No. 3415**
Admitted November 6, 1950
Descendant of Signer

1. Anna Mary Shindler, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Benjamin Franklin Sharp.
2. Robert Conrad Shindler, b. 4-9-1852, d. 4-30-1931, m. 11-3-1875. Anna Mary Taylor, b. 6-21-1853, d. 11-3-1889.
3. **CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR**, b. London England 1808, d. 1865, m. 5/-/1831. Anna Mary Ruoff.

**CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alcalde; Signer of Texas Declaration Of Independence.

**SHARY, MRS. JOSEPHINE KRING** **No. 3416**
Admitted July 25, 1950

1. Josephine Kring, b. Beeville, Texas, m. Arnold J. Shary.
2. Thomas Kring, b. about 1868, d. 1-16-1893, m. 6-24-1891. Mamie O'Reilly, b. 2-19-1870, d. 10-7-1946.
3. Hogh J. O'Reilly, b. 1848, m. 1-25-1874. Johanna E. Corrigan, b. 8-28-1848, d. 12-29-1907.
4. John Corrigan, d. 10-8-1861, m. 10-23-1847. Ellen O'Toole, b. 2-2-1825, d. 4-11-1907.
5. **JEREMIAH O'TOOLE**, b. County Slingo, Ireland, m. Mary Burke.

**JEREMIAH O'TOOLE**, received a grant of land in the Power-Hewiston Colony.

**SHRADER, MRS. RUBY ANN EMMELINE EDGAR** **No. 3417**
Admitted June 28, 1950

1. Ruby Ann Emmeline Edgar, b. Newton County, Texas, m. Rev. Houston Petway Shrader.
2. Valentine King Edgar, b. 9-10-1837, d. 9-28-1887, m. 1857. Emmeline Elizabeth Low, b. 2-3-1836, d. 4-10-1874.
3. **NICHOLAS EDGAR**, b. Scotland, d. 1863, m. 1812. ——— ———.

**NICHOLAS EDGAR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Pioneer; Builder; Landowner.

**SKILES, MRS. EFFIE HUFFHINES** **No. 3418**
Admitted February 9, 1950

1. Effie Huffhines, b. Richardson, Texas, m. Richard Turner Skiles.
2. Philip Wright Huffhines, b. 8-20-1832, d. 12-22-1909, m. 2-25-1862. Mary Catherine Moss, b. 2-9-1839, d. 10-21-1896.
3. **FREDERICK MOSS**, b. Kentucky 8-20-1795, d. 8-2-1882, m. 10-6-1834. Ruth Eunice Smith, b. 1-26-1813, d. 8-20-1867.

**FREDERICK MOSS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist in Peters Colony.

**SMITH, MRS. GEORGE F. (GERTIE BURROW)** **No. 3419**
Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Gertie Burrow, b. Fairview, Wilson County, Texas, m. George F. Smith.
2. Isaac Phillip Burrow, b. 5-25-1859, d. 8-27-1935, m. 10-10-1888. Martha Jane Burrow, b. 11-16-1863, d. 12-3-1945.
3. **WILLIAM M. BURROW**, b. Missouri 1/-/1820, d. 11-16-1909, m. 1839. Martha Jane Reynolds, b. 5/-/1832, d. 1879.

**WILLIAM M. BURROW** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of a drummer boy under General Burleson.

**SNODDY, MRS. RUTH MOYERS** **No. 3420**
Admitted January 17, 1950

1. Ruth Moyers, b. near Ferris, Texas, m. Walter Gardner Snoddy.

2. Alfred Jefferson Moyers, Jr., b. 1-16-1846, d. 10-30-1903, m. 9-28-1865.
Annis Wiles Collins Witherspoon, b. 6-10-1847, d. 5-14-1931.
3. Alexander Witherspoon, b. 1820, d. 1866, m. 3-25-1841.
Kesiah Frances Moore, b. 1825, d. 1860.
4. **JOHN MOORE**, b. North Carolina 1793, d. 3-31-1849, m. 1820.
Nancy Hail, b. 1801, d. 4-1-1849.
**JOHN MOORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist and Soldier.

**SNOW, MRS. ADA C.** **No. 3421**
Admitted March 25, 1950
1. Ada Cannan, b. Surfside, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Joseph H. Snow.
2. Edward Burleson Cannan, b. 1-28-1846, d. 10-5-1931, m. 11-8-1866.
Edith Jane Wilcox, b. 2-12-1846, d. 6-10-1922.
3. **WILLIAM J. CANNAN**, b. Alabama 12-23-1808, d. 9-24-1881, m. 1-1-1838.
Matilda Jane Lonis, b. 3-24-1818, d. 9-25-1851.
**WILLIAM J. CANNAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 1st Reg. Texas Volunteers, Company H; landowner.

**SNOW, MRS. ADA CANNAN** **Supplemental No. 3421**
Admitted May 1959
1. Ada Cannan, b. Surfside, Brazoria County, Tex. m.
Joseph Hughes Snow, Sr.
2. Edw. Burleson Cannan, m. 1-28-1842 near Brazoria, Texas, d. Angleton, Texas 10-31-1931 m. 11-8-1866.
Edith Jane Wilcox, b. 2-12-1846 Surfside, Texas, d. Angleton, Texas 6-10-1922.
3. **HENRY C. WILCOX**, b. about 1807 Auburn, N. Y. d. Old Velasco, Texas about 1850 m.
Permelia Rowena Sheldon, b. about 1810 Auburn, N. Y., d. Angleton, Texas about 1890.
**HENRY C. WILCOX**, Citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**SOUTHGATE, MRS. WALTER (ELIZABETH COSTLEY)** **No. 3422**
Admitted May 15, 1950
1. Elizabeth Costley, b. Del Valle, Travis County, Texas, m.
Walter L. Southgate.
2. Lucian Washington Costley, b. Fayette County, Texas 2-19-1863, d. 7-8-1915 Austin, Texas, m. 10-13-1886 Bastrop County, Texas.
Ada Elizabeth Holder, b. 6-8-1865, d. 8-18-1846 Dallas, Texas.
3. John Mussett Costley, b. Potosi, Mo. 12-16-1827, d. 2-20-1813 Austin, Texas.
m. 2-22-1854 Travis County, Texas.
Frances Harris Washington, b. Limestone County, Ala. 9-29-1837, d. 11-8-1913 Austin, Texas.
4. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, b. Prince William County, Virginia 7-7-1806, d. 3-18-1873 Austin, Texas, m. 9-29-1836 Albemarle, Virginia.
Elizabeth Tate Harris, b. Virginia 2-6-1818, d. 1893 Texas.
**THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of loyal citizen.

**SPEIGHT, MRS. IRMA CLIFTON** **No. 3423**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Irma Clifton, b. Winnsboro, Texas, m.
Jesse Speight.
2. Lunsford Claiborne Clifton, b. 5-23-1856, d. 11-7-1939, m. 7-16-1884.
Ellen Morris, b. 7-16-1864.
3. Miles Morris, b. 4-15-1828, d. 4-27-1900, m. 6-19-1856.
Mary Jane Yarborough, b. 3-3-1833, d. 3-27-1895.
4. **RICHARD YARBOROUGH**, b. c. 1800, d. 1868, m. c. 1825.
Hannah Rains, c. 1800, d. 1860.
**RICHARD YARBOROUGH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Patriot; and Colonist.

**STEELE, MRS. JESSIE VanDORN** **No. 3424**
Admitted April 14, 1950
1. Jessie Van Dorn, b. Bay City, Texas, m.
_____ _____.
2. Isaac Van Dorn, Jr., b. 11-3-1855, d. 1-19-1892, m. 4-2-1880.
Rosa Forrestier, b. 6-20-1857, d. 11-28-1935.
3. **ISAAC VAN DORN, Sr.**, b. Port Gibson, Mississippi 1812, d. 1857, m. 1834.
Amanda Reader, b. 1818, d. 1863.
**ISAAC VAN DORN, Sr.** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; came to Texas with the "Old Three Hundred".

**STEVENS, MRS. SARAH MUNSON** **No. 3425**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Sarah Munson, b. Bailey's Prairie, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Frank Kirkland Stevens.
2. George Caldwell Munson, b. 1-12-1853, d. 12-26-1931, m. 2-6-1878.
Hannah Dyer Adriance, b. 7-19-1857, d. 12-14-1937.
3. Mordello Stephen Munson, b. 4-24-1825, d. 10-13-1903, m. 2-6-1850.
Sarah Kimbrough Armour, b. 8/-/1830, d. 1-31-1886.
4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, b. Mississippi 1-15-1793, d. 1833, m.
Ann Binum Pearce, b. 4-18-1800.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, came to Texas, 1828; bought land from Stephen F. Austin; participated in Battle of Velasco.

**STONER, MRS. MICHAEL LOWERY (MAME WOOD)** **No. 3426**
Admitted October 12, 1950
1. Mame Wood, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
Michael Lowery.
2. Tobias De Cantillon Wood, b. 1-4-1851, d. 3-21-1916, m. 4-26-1882.
Mary Ann Mahon, b. 7-26-1863, d. 5-29-1909.
3. **JOHN HOWLAND WOOD**, b. Hyde Park, New York 9-6-1816, d. 1-16-1904, m. 2-1-1842.
Nancy Anna Clark, b. 10-11-1820, d. 5-19-1891.
**JOHN HOWLAND WOOD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in the Army of General Sam Houston.

**STORY, MRS. WILLIENE SMITH** **No. 3427**
Admitted October 20, 1950
1. Williene Smith, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Calvin Stokes Story, Sr.
2. William Bradley Smith, b. 7-14-1899, m. 7-2-1922.
Mary Elsie Traylor, b. 9-7-1901.
3. James Hansford Smith, b. 1-18-1855, d. 1-11-1944, m. 1-7-1880.
Katy Robinett, b. 8-26-1857, d. 5-13-1915.
4. John Stephen Smith, b. 12-25-1809, d. 11-15-1859, m. 9-16-1851.
Arabella E. Hunter Drury, b. 1-28-1823, d. 5-9-1879.
5. **GEORGE E. HUNTER**, m.
_____ _____.
**GEORGE E. HUNTER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received Land Grant No. 40.

**STRIPLING, MRS. IMA BATES** **No. 3428**
Admitted November 23, 1950
1. Ima Bates, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Guy Eugene Stripling.
2. James Madison Bates, b. 9-11-1853, d. 6/-/1931, m. 12-19-1878.
Mary Frances Cook, b. 7-16-1863, d. 1-24-1946.

3. David E. Bates, b. 9-15-1816, d. 7-7-1879, m. 12-10-1844.
Elizabeth Jane Bullock, b. 3-15-1821, d. 6-4-1863.
4. James Bullock, b. 11-30-1787, d. 1-31-1829, m. about 1817.
MARY E. NOBLE, b. Georgia about 1799, d. 2-13-1864.
MARY E. NOBLE-BULLOCK served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; landowner.

**TAIT, MRS. LUCILLE BARBER** **No. 3429**
Admitted May 3, 1950
1. Lucille Barber, b. Barber's Hill, Chambers County, Texas, m.
George Rankin Tait.
2. Amos J. Barber, b. 6-22-1857, d. 6-3-1941, m. 12-19-1878.
Cornelia Martha Lawrence, b. 5-24-1861.
3. Amos Barber, b. 11-26-1814, d. 10-1-1885, m.
Susan Ann Hodges Fitzgerald, b. 1-12-1827, d. 8-10-1910.
4. **SAMUEL BARBER**, b. Hagerstown, Maryland, d. 4-9-1864, m.
Betsy Barrow.
**SAMUEL BARBER**, fought at Goliad.

**de TALANCÉ de la BARRE, COUNTESS, ELLEN CONLON** **No. 3430**
Admitted February 15, 1950
1. Ellen Conlon, b. Chicago, Illinois, m.
Count Alain de Talancé de la Barre.
2. William F. Conlon, b. 3-11-1885, m. 9-1-1928.
Sara Frances Smith, b. 8-15-1901.
3. John Ezra Smith, b. 6-26-1859, d. 9-10-1922, m. 11-21-1899.
Sarah Hall Robertson, b. 12-1-1876.
4. Felix Huston Robertson, b. 3-9-1840, d. 4-20-1928, m. 9-11-1864.
Sara Franklin Davis, b. 4-23-1844, d. 3-8-1889.
5. **JEROME B. ROBERTSON**, b. Kentucky 3-14-1815, d. 1-7-1891, m. 5-24-1838.
Mary Elizabeth Cummings, b. 1816, d. 1869.
**JEROME B. ROBERTSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier in the Army of Texas; practiced medicine.

**TALBOT, MRS. ALFFIE WISE** **No. 3431**
Admitted January 20, 1950
1. Alffie Wise, b. Lone Star, Polk County, Texas, m.
Ben Abner Talbot.
2. Frost Keel Wise, b. 2-21-1857, d. 4-24-1945, m. 10-24-1883.
Mattie Cecile Parker (2), b. 6-5-1866, d. 2-15-1889.
3. John Henry Parker, b. 1845, d. 1867, m. 8-29-1865.
Martha Elizabeth Jefferson, b. 3-29-1849, d. 11-24-1924.
4. **LEVI JUDSON PARKER**, b. State of New York 1820, d. 1887, m. 1844.
Anne Thompson, b. 1-3-1819, d. 2-17-1848.
**LEVI JUDSON PARKER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier.

**THOMPSON, MRS. MARY KEY** **No. 3432**
Admitted August 25, 1950
1. Mary Key Wandel, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
C. M. Thompson.
2. John Philip Wandel, m.
Constance Key, d. 7-7-1948.
3. Edmund Key, b. 12-25, 1850, d. 6/-/1936, m. 4/-/1886.
Connie Garrett, b. 8/-/1866.
4. David Rhodes Garrett, d. 4-18-1892, m. 11-27-1865.
Mary Gibhard, b. 11-20-1845, d. 8-12-1936.
5. **WILLIAM GIBHARD**, b. 1812, d. 1896 Wills Point, m.
——— Sullivant.
**WILLIAM GIBHARD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner.

**TRAMPIER, MRS. ANNIE WEBB** **No. 3433**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Annie Webb, b. Eagle Lake, Texas, m.
Geo. J. Trampier.
2. Thomas Herbert Webb, b. 3-7-1857, d. 11-12-1900, m. 1-15-1890.
Mary Louise Garner, b. 2-10-1862, d. 8-7-1944.
3. Thomas M. Garner, b. 8-9-1836, d. 9-9-1869, m. 9-1-1857.
Sarah S. Herbert, b. 1-24-1838, d. 5-2-1922.
4. **CLAIBORNE C. HERBERT**, b. LaGrange, Tenn. 1807, d. 8-10-1867, m.
Mary Ann Clark, b. 3-28-1814.
**CLAIBORNE C. HERBERT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Patriot.

**TRAMPIER, MRS. ANNIE WEBB** **Supplemental No. 3433**
Admitted January 17, 1950
1. Annie Webb, b. Eagle Lake, Texas, m.
Geo. J. Trampier.
2. Thomas Herbert Webb, b. 1857, d. 1-20-1900, m. 1-15-1890.
Mary Louise Garner, b. 2-20-1862, d. 8-11-1944.
3. Thomas Francis Webb, b. 1817, d. 1895, m. 8-16-1845.
Jane Sophie Montgomery, b. 1822, d. 1875.
4. **JAMES WEBB**, b. Essex County, Virginia 3-20-1794, d. 11-1-1856, m. 6-24-1813.
Rachel Elizabeth Lamar, b. 1796.
**JAMES WEBB** served the Republic of Texas in the capacities of Secretary of State, Attorney General, Chairman of State Judiciary Committee, and member of Foreign Relations Committee.

**TSCHIRHART, MRS. MYRTLE LEE** **No. 3434**
Admitted October 12, 1950
1. Myrtle Lee, b. Pearsall, Texas, m.
P. L. Tschihart.
2. Charles Edward Lee, b. 2-22-1858, d. 1-7-1925, m. 1888.
Mary Cornelia Busby, b. 8-28-1871.
3. Cornelius Vandevere Busby, b. 1843, d. 1926, m. 1865.
Rachael Emaline Busby, b. 1846, d. 1882.
4. **WILLIAM BUSBY**, b. 1-8-1809, d. 6-22-1859, m.
Harriet Brown, b. 10-21-1817, d. 1864.
**WILLIAM BUSBY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, 1825.

**TUCKER, MRS. LUCILE SHARP** **No. 3435**
Admitted October 20, 1950
Descendant of Signer
1. Lucile Sharp, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Stephen B. Tucker.
2. Benjamin Franklin Sharp, b. 11-30-1877, d. 8-11-1930, m. 8-17-1902.
Anna Mary Shindler, b. 8-29-1879.
3. Robert Conrad Shindler, b. 4-9-1852, d. 4-30-1931, m. 11-3-1875.
Anna Mary Taylor, b. 6-21-1853, d. 11-3-1889.
4. **CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR**, b. London, England 1808, d. 1865, m.
Anna Mary Ruoff, b. 1814, d. 1873.
**CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alcalde; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WADE, MRS. ROPHILA ELIZABETH ENGLISH** **No. 3436**
Admitted October 12, 1950
1. Rophilia Elizabeth English, b. near Oakland, Colorado County, Texas, m.
Hampton Luther Wade.
2. James English, b. 8-18-1839, d. 8-16-1871, m. 4-2-1863.
Sarah Whittington, b. 1829, d. 1920.
3. **JOHN ENGLISH**, b. Tennessee about 1800, d. about 1857, m. about 1821.
Elizabeth Blair, b. about 1809, d. 11-24-1856.
**JOHN ENGLISH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier, resident from 1825 to 1851.

**WAGNER, MRS. KATHERINE REDMOND** **No. 3437** Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Katherine Redmond, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m. ——— Wagner.
2. Henry Redmond, M.D., b. 4-16-1860, d. 7-1-1937, m. Ida Durand.
3. **HENRY REDMOND, Sr.**, b. England 1814, d. 1870, m.
   Rufugio Diaz.
   **HENRY REDMOND, Sr.** served the Rupblico of Texas as Collector of Customs at Port Aransas, 1842-1844.

**WALLACE, MRS. OLENA FRANKLIN** **No. 3438** Admitted April, 1, 1950

1. Olena Franklin, b. Benchley, Texas, m. W. W. Wallace.
2. Clarence Boone Franklin, b. 2-1-1893, m. 4-27-1917. Erma Rae Seale, b. 3-9-1901.
3. Samuel Houston Seale, b. 8-5-1868, m. 12-16-1896. Mary Leathers, b. 10-3-1877.
4. Bradford Thomas Seale, b. 3-5-1833, d. 12-15-1898, m. 4-15-1857.
   Mary Henry, b. 10-1-1838, d. 12-21-1892.
5. **ROBERT HENRY**, b. Ireland 5-7-1801, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1820.
   Elizabeth Downing, b. 1802.
   **ROBERT HENRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers.

**WALLACE, MRS. OLENA FRANKLIN** **Supplemental No. 3438** Admitted March 21, 1952

1. Olena Franklin, b. Benchley, Texas, m. W. W. Wallace.
2. Clarence Boone Franklin, b. 2-1-1893, m. 4-27-1917. Erma Rae, b. 3-9-1901.
3. Samuel Houston Seale, b. 8-5-1868, d. 12-4-1951, m. 12-16-1896.
   Mary Leathers, b. 10-3-1877.
4. Bradford Thomas Seale, b. 3-5-1832, d. 12-15-1898, m. 4-15-1887.
   Mary Henry, b. 10-1-1838, d. 12-21-1892.
5. **ELI Seale, Capt.**, b. 4-11-1793, d. 5-2-1857, m. 1-19-1819.
   Susannah Davis, b. 1-18-1799, d. 2-22-1847.
   **ELI SEALE, Capt.**, Ranger—later as Captain (after the death of Capt. Hillhouse)—Soldier.

**WALLACE, MRS. MARGARET HIGGS** **No. 3439** Admitted May 4, 1950

1. Margaret Higgs, b. Bryan, Texas, m. M. E. Wallace.
2. Thomas Walter Higgs, b. 5-5-1835, d. 4-1-1905, m. 8-20-1874.
   Esther Jane Mawhinney, b. 8-15-1855, d. 1-14-1901.
3. **GEORGE WALTER HIGGS** b. Virginia 1801, d. 2-10-1877, m. 1825.
   Effie Jones Forsyth, b. 1-14-1803, d. 1881.
   **GEORGE WALTER HIGGS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Pioneer Citizen and Colonist.

**WALLING, MRS. CEIL BARNHART** **No. 3440** Admitted January 20, 1950

1. Ceil Barnhart, b. Bartlett, Texas, m. John Travis Walling.
2. Joseph Monroe Barnhart, b. 9-3-1867, d. 3-13-1946, m. 1891.
   Mary Kehliehor, b. 9-15-1868, d. 2-17-1924
3. James Monroe Barnhart, b. 9-24-1843, d. 2-25-1929, m. 9-25-1866.
   Rebecca Clark, b. Tennessee 12-4-1845, d. 9-12-1867.
4. Joseph Barnhart, b. Pennsylvania 1818, m. 1841. Mary E. Smith, b. circa 1823.
5. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. New London, Missouri 1793, d. 1/-/1844, m. 1821-22.
   Harriet Stone, b. 1796.
   **JOHN W. SMITH** was the last messenger from the Alamo.

**WANDEL, MISS CONSTANCE KEY** **No. 3441** Admitted October 20, 1950

1. Constance Key Wandel, b. Marshall, Texas.
2. John Philip Wandel, m. Constance Key, d. 7-7-1948.
3. Edmund Key, b. 12-25-1850, d. 6/-/1936, m. 4/-/1886.
   Connie Garrett, b. 8/-/1866, d. 12/-/1946.
4. David Rhodes Garrett, d. 4-18-1892, m. 11-27-1865. Mary Gibbard, b. 11-20-1845, d. 8-12-1936.
5. **WILLIAM GIBBARD**, b. Dunstable, England 1812, d. 1896 Wills Point, m. ——— Sullivant.
   **WILLIAM GIBBARD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land holder in 1843.

**WEATHERRED, MISS MARY NELL** **No. 3442** Admitted March 6, 1950

1. Mary Nell Weatherred, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Gus King Weatherred, b. 8-21-1889, m. 4-17-1913. Nell McKnight, b. 8-3-1887.
3. Thomas Preston Weatherred, b. 5-24-1859, d. 1-31-1933, m. 8-3-1882.
   Bettie H. King, b. 8-13-1858, d. 1-9-1917.
4. William Carroll Weatherred, b. 12-6-1815, d. 11-23-1878, m. 2-14-1843.
   Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 6-12-1827, d. 3-8-1905.
5. **FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED**, b. 7-15-1781, d. 12-4-1854, m. 12-23-1806.
   Nancy Ann Dowell, b. 1792, d. 1864.
   **FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED, Col.** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of officer, Army of Texas.

**WELSH, MRS. KATHLEEN McNIEL** **No. 3443** Admitted October 20, 1950

1. Kathleen McNiel, b. Gonzales, Texas, m. Ruben Maverick Welsh.
2. Benjamin N. McNiel, b. 10-8-1860, d. 5-15-1926, m. 3-25-1896.
   Ellen Pennington, b. 12-12-1875.
3. Asa Pennington, b. 2-4-1869, d. 9-21-1926, m. Martha Perry Morgan, b. 8-18-1850, d. 6-4-1903.
4. John Green Morgan, b. 1-27-1827, d. 4-22-1886, m. Elizabeth Trimmier, b. 3-1-1830, d. 11-29-1863.
5. **THOMAS STRIBLING TRIMMIER**, b. 8-26-1795, m.
   Martha Greenwood, b. 3-22-1795, d. 12-21-1860.
   **THOMAS STRIBLING TRIMMIER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; soldier.

**WESTBROOK, MRS. BETTY BENBOW** **No. 3444** Admitted April 1, 1950

1. Betty Benbow, b. Bryan, Texas, m. Luther J. Westbrook.
2. Algernon Benbow, Dr., b. 7-2-1882, d. 6-27-1941, m. 11-9-1916.
   Bessie Lee Seale, b. 11-4-1887.
3. Robert Henry Seale, b. 9-20-1860, d. 11-27-1943, m. 12-28-1886.
   Annie May Lee, b. 5-16-1863.
4. Christopher Columbus Seale, b. 8-15-1821, d. 12-2-1893, m. 6-26-1850.
   Elizabeth Henry, b. 8-11-1833, d. 11-19-1919.
5. **ROBERT HENRY**, b. Ireland 5-7-1801, d. 10-29-1893, m. 6-26-1850.
   Elizabeth Downing, b. 1802.
   **ROBERT HENRY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers.

**WESTBROOK, MRS. BETTY BENBOW** **Supplemental No. 3444** Admitted March 21, 1952

1. Betty Benbow, b. Bryan, Texas, m. Luther J. Westbrook.
2. Algerman Benbow, Dr., b. 7-2-1882, d. 6-27-1941, m. 11-9-1915.
   Bessie Lee Seale, b. 11-4-1887.
3. Robert Henry Seale, b. 9-20-1860, d. 11-27-1943, m. 12-28-1886.
   Annie May Lee, b. 5-16-1863.

4. Christopher Columbus Seale, b. 8-15-1821, d. 1-2-1893, m. 6-26-1850.
Elizabeth Henry, b. 8-11-1833, d. 11-19-1919.
5. **ELI SEALE**, b. 4-11-1793, d. 5-2-1857, m. 1-19-1819.
Susannah Davis, b. 1-18-1799, d. 2-22-1847.
**ELI SEALE**, Soldier; Ranger; later as Ranger Captain (after the death of Capt. Hillhouse).

**WHATLEY, MRS. AGNES CATALINA ALLISON** **No. 3445**
Admitted October 20, 1950
1. Agnes Allison, b. Taylor, Texas, m.
——— Whatley.
2. Francis Augustus Allison, b. 1-17-1859, d. 4-5-1915, m. 10-23-1888.
Agnes Flournoy, b. 4-15-1866, d. 2-15-1839.
3. James F. Allison, b. 7-29-1830, d. 3-22-1907, m. 1-7-1856.
Sarah Ann Morris, b. 1-31-1839, d. 12-8-1879.
4. **ELIHU CRESWELL ALLISON**, b. Alabama 9-10-1808, d. 1871, m. 9-17-1829.
Margaret Matilda Neely, b. 5-6-1809, d. 5-6-1867.
**ELIHU CRESWELL ALLISON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler; landowner.

**WILKINS, MRS. CAROLINE ROSS** **No. 3446**
Admitted October 20, 1950
Descendant of Signer
1. Caroline Ross, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Howard William Wilkins.
2. Carl Clifton Ross, b. 3-22-1909, m. 10-3-1929.
Ursula Zximinez, b. 8-14-1906.
3. Arthur C. Ross, b. 8-24-1879, m. 7-1-1908.
Caroline Navarro, b. 10-16-1879.
4. Juan Jose Navarro, b. 4-25-1857, d. 3-25-1925, m. 11-27-1876.
——— ———, b. 11-5-1860, d. 2-11-1944.
5. Celso C. Navarro, b. 9-21-1830, d. 3-5-1902, m.
Agapita Garcia.
6. **JOSE ANTONIO NAVARRO**, b. San Antonio de Bexar 2-27-1795, d. 1870, m.
——— ———.
**JOSE ANTONIO NAVARRO** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Lord Commissioner; Constitutional Convention Delegate; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**WILLIAMSON, MRS. IRMA CLIFTON SPEIGHT** **No. 3447**
Admitted February 9, 1950
1. Irma Clifton Speight, b. St. Louis, Missouri, m.
Bowen Williamson.
2. Jesse Speight, b. 12-15-1881, m. 10-23-1910.
Irma Clifton, b. 9-1-1887.
3. Lunsford Claiborne Clifton, b. 5-23-1856, d. 11-7-1939, m. 7-16-1884.
Ellen Morris, b. 7-16-1864.
4. Miles Morris, b. 4-15-1828, d. 4-27-1900, m. 6-19-1856.
Mary Jane Yarborough, b. 3-3-1833, d. 3-27-1895.
5. **RICHARD YARBOROUGH**, b. c. 1800, d. 1868, m. c. 1825.
Hannah Rains, b. c. 1800, d. 1860.
**RICHARD YARBOROUGH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Patriot.

**WORRELL, MRS. SALLIE BENNETT GREER-NORTHREY** **No. 3448**
Admitted January 25, 1950
1. Sallie Bennett Greer, b. San Saba, Texas, m.
Rufus Jackson Worrell.
2. John Crawford Greer, b. 7-3-1860, m. 5-1-1881.
Jennie Bennet Shook, b. 5-14-1860, d. 1-21-1948.
3. **BEN F. GREER**, b. 1815, d. 1865, m. 1854.
Sallie Ann Ellis, b. 8-12-1818, d. 1-10-1900.
**BEN F. GREER** served the Republic of Texas as a Colonist; received Unconditional Land Grant No. 501.

**WYNN, MRS. JANE GAFFIELD** **No. 3449**
Admitted January 17, 1950
1. Jane Gaffield, b. Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, m.
Richard Browning Wynn.
2. Samuel Patterson Gaffield, b. 8-10-1875, d. 4-17-1941, m. 1907.
Grace Rector Mitchell, b. 9-15-1883.
3. William Gaffield, d. 1903, m.
Mary Jane Kealy, d. 1919.
4. William Gaffield, m. 1838.
Elizabeth Lynch.
5. **NATHANIEL LYNCH**, d. 2-14-1837, m.
——— ———.
**NATHANIEL LYNCH**, Colonist; member of Stephen F. Austin's first Colony.

**WYRES, MRS. JOHNNIE MAY SPARKS** **No. 3450**
Admitted November 6, 1950
1. Johnnie May Sparks, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Herman W. Wyres.
2. John Marion Sparks, M.D., b. 6-26-1831, d. 4-17-1909, m. 4-8-1884.
Elizabeth Whitlow Hazle, b. 2-7-1861, d. 10-9-1935.
3. **RICHARD SPARKS, Jr.**, b. Laurence County, Mississippi, d. 1839, m.
Elizabeth Cooper, b. Laurence County, Mississippi, d. 1848.
**RICHARD SPARKS, Jr.** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of member of Vigilance and Safety Committee; Land Surveyor.

**YARRINGTON, MRS. MARTHA GOLDA PUCKETT** **No. 3451**
Admitted January 28, 1950
1. Martha Puckett, b. Mineola, Texas, m.
——— Yarrington.
2. James Marion Pucket, M.D., b. 6-14-1864, d. 3-2-1931, m. 12/-/1893.
Martha Elizabeth Harris, b. 10-12-1867.
3. Christian Henry Haines, m.
Elizabeth Evelyn Varner, b. 1840, d. 7/-/1926.
4. **MARTIN VARNER**, m.
Elizabeth Evelyn Inglish.
**MARTIN VARNER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; one of the "Old Three Hundred"; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**YATES, MRS. ADDIE KENNEDY** **No. 3452**
Admitted May 3, 1950
1. Addie Kennedy, b. Angleton, Texas, m.
Cyril Yates.
2. Walter Kennedy, b. 11-22-1841, d. 11-28-1926, m. 2/-/1880.
Sarah Munson, b. 6-9-1856, d. 1913.
3. Mordello Stephen Munson, b. 4-24-1825, d. 10-13-1903, m. 2-6-1850.
Sarah Kimbrough Armour, b. 8/-/1830, d. 1-31-1886.
4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, b. Mississippi 1-15-1793, d. 1833, m.
Ann Binum Pearce, b. 4-18-1800.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, Colonist; soldier.

**YEISER, MRS. MARY LOUISE ROWE** **No. 3453**
Admitted April 1, 1950
1. Mary Louise Rowe, b. Webberville, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Edwin H. Yeiser.
2. Alexander Wingo Rowe, b. 7-1-1844, d. 11-9-1924, m. 5-1-1872.
Louisa A. Hamilton, b. 1-14-1853, d. 1-7-1936.
3. William Hamilton, b. 6-28-1811, d. 1861, m.
Louisa Osborn, b. 12-29-1822.
4. **JOHN AHMILTON**, b. Brazoria County 1783, d. 12/-/1836, m.
Anna Wilson.
**JOHN HAMILTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier.

**ADAIR, MRS. LILLIE V.** **No. 3454**
Admitted January 23, 1951

1. Lillie V. Burgess, b. Dallas County, Texas, m. Thomas Jefferson Adair.
2. D. C. Burgess, b. 1848, d. 1922, m. 12-7-1872. Mary Jane McCommas, b. 1850, d. 1941.
3. John McCommas, Jr., b. 1828, d. 1909, m. 1848. Missouri Quaker, b. c. 1826, d. c. 1904.
4. **AMON McCOMMAS, Sr.**, b. Kentucky 1804, d. 1877, m.
   Mary Brumfield.
   **AMON McCOMMAS, Sr.** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of land holder; received Land Grant No. 32, Third Class Certificate.

**ADAME, MRS. CINDA RIVERA** **No. 3455**
Admitted April 17, 1951

1. Cinda Rivera, b. Alice, Texas, m. C. S. Adame.
2. Frank G. Rivera, b. 12-12-1870, d. 12-1-1928, m. 8-29-1901.
   Dolores G. Vela, b. 10-5-1882.
3. F. G. (Chat) Vela, b. 3-24-1855, d. 3-14-1920, m. 12-26-1878.
   Eliza M. Henderson, b. 9-16-1857, d. 12-26-1899.
4. John Henderson, b. 1826, d. 11-11-1893, m. 3-26-1853.
   Barbara Moreno, b. 12-4-1836, d. 10-15-1916.
5. ——— **MORENO**, m.
   ——— ———.
   ——— **MORENO** was a loyal citizen of the Republic of Texas; held large Spanish Land Grant.

**ALLEN, MRS. EMMA ARDELL CATES** **No. 3456**
Admitted April 18, 1951

1. Emma Ardell Cates, b. Midfield, Matagorda County, Texas, m. Ross Bennett Allen.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 9-9-1865, d. 6-20-1911, Palacios, Texas. m. 4-16-1893.
   Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda County 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda County, m. 9-5-1865.
   Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda County 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. **DANIEL MILNER WHEELER**, b. Tennessee 4-15-1821, m. 1842.
   Lavinia Lacy, b. Texas 1-26-1824.
   **DANIEL MILNER WHEELER** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received land grant.

**ALLEN, MRS. EMMA ARDELL CATES** **Supplemental No. 3456**
Admitted July 31, 1954

1. Emma Ardell Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m. Ross Bennett Allen.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 6-20-1911 Palacios, Texas, m. 4-16-1893.
   Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Texas 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda Co., Texas 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda Co., m. 9-5-1865.
   Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tenn. 4-15-1821, d. Matagorda Co., Texas, m. 9-29-1842.
   Lavinia Hunter, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 1-26-1824, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
5. Eli Hunter, d. Texas 9-29-1829, m. ca. 1823.
   Sarah Bright, b. Augusta County, Va. 1805, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
6. **DAVID BRIGHT**, b. Virginia, m. 6-6-1799 Augusta County, Va.
   Judith Dinsmore.
   **DAVID BRIGHT**, member of "Old Three Hundred"; received land grant; loyal citizen.

**ALLEN, MRS. EMMA ARDELL CATES** **Supplemental No. 3456**
Admitted July 31, 1954

1. Emma Ardell Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m. Ross Bennett Allen.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 6-20-1911 Palacios, Texas, m. 4-16-1893.
   Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Texas 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda Co., Texas 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda Co., m. 9-5-1865.
   Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tenn. 4-15-1821, d. Matagorda Co., Texas, m. 9-29-1842.
   Lavinia Hunter, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 1-26-1824, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
5. Eli Hunter, d. Texas 9-29-1829, m. ca. 1823.
   Sarah Bright, b. Augusta County, Va. 1805, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
6. David Bright, b. Virginia, m. 6-6-1799 Augusta County, Va.
   **JUDITH DINSMORE**, b. Virginia.
   **JUDITH DINSMORE BRIGHT**, member of "Old Three Hundred".

**ALLEN, MRS. EMMA ARDELL CATES** **Supplemental No. 3456**
Admitted July 31, 1954

1. Emma Ardell Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m. Ross Bennett Allen.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 6-20-1911 Palacios, Texas, m. 4-16-1893.
   Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Texas 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda Co., Texas 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda Co., m. 9-5-1865.
   Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tenn. 4-15-1821, d. Matagorda Co., Texas, m. 9-29-1842.
5. **ELI HUNTER**, d. Texas 9-29-1829, m. ca. 1823.
   Sarah Bright, b. Augusta County, Va. 1805, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
   **ELI HUNTER**, member of "Old Three Hundred"; received Spanish Land Grant, 1824.

**ALLEN, MRS. EMMA ARDELL CATES** **Supplemental No. 3456**
Admitted July 31, 1954

1. Emma Ardell Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m. Ross Bennett Allen.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 6-20-1911 Palacios, Texas, m. 4-16-1893.
   Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Texas 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda Co., Texas 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda Co., m. 9-5-1865.
   Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tenn. 4-15-1821, d. Matagorda Co., Texas, m. 9-29-1842.
   **LAVINIA HUNTER**, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 1-26-1824, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
   **LAVINIA HUNTER (LACY) WHEELER**, wife of patriot; said to be first baby girl to be born in Stephen F. Austin Colony.

**ALLEN, MRS. EMMA ARDELL CATES** **Supplemental No. 3456**
Admitted July 31, 1954

1. Emma Ardell Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m. Ross Bennett Allen.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 6-20-1911 Palacios, Texas, m. 4-16-1893.
   Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Texas 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.

3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda Co., Texas 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda Co., m. 9-5-1865.
Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tenn. 4-15-1821, d. Matagorda Co., Texas, m. 9-29-1842.
Lavinia Hunter, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 1-26-1824, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
5. Eli Hunter, d. 9-29-1829 Texas, m. ca. 1823.
**SARAH BRIGHT**, b. Augusta Co., Va. 1805, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
**SARAH BRIGHT HUNTER**, wife of patriot.

**AUSTIN, MRS. EMMA BROWN** **No. 3457**
Admitted March 9, 1951
1. Emma Brown, b. Belton, Texas, m.
Harry Austin.
2. Riney L. Brown, b. 8-2-1855, d. 5-25-1915, m. 10-10-1880.
Lucy King, b. 4-17-1858, d. 4-24-1947.
3. Rufus Y. King, b. 1828, d. 2/-/1911, m. 1849.
Fanny Martin King, b. 1831, d. 1868.
4. **HUGH B. KING**, b. Lauderdale County, Alabama 1783, d. 1843, m. 1809.
Rebecca Gill, b. 1792, d. 1857.
**HUGH B. KING** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; County Judge, appointed by President Mirabeau B. Lamar, 1839.

**BAILEY, MRS. ELLA KATHRYN SHARP** **No. 3458**
Admitted January 4, 1951
Descendant of Signer
1. Ella Kathryn Sharp, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Allan A. Bailey.
2. Benjamin Franklin Sharp, b. 11-30-1877, d. 8-11-1930, m. 8-17-1902.
Anna Mary Shindler, b. 8-29-1879.
3. Robert Conrad Shindler, b. 4-9-1852, d. 4-30-1931, m. 11-3-1875.
Anna Mary Taylor, b. 6-21-1853, d. 11-3-1889.
4. **CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR**, b. London, England, m.
Anna Mary Ruoff.
**CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alcalde; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**BAINES, MRS. MAUDE HANCOCK** **No. 3459**
Admitted April 17, 1951
1. Maude Hancock, b. Alpine, Brewster County, Texas, m.
George W. Baines.
2. William Box Hancock, b. Boxville 9-23-1860, d. 8-4-1938 Alpine, m. 10-14-1886 Alpine.
Nellie Powe, b. Wayne County, Miss 4-8-1868, d. 4-8-1896 Alpine, Texas.
3. George W. Hancock, b. Wilmington 8-21-1831, d. 9-8-1898 San Antonio, m. 1857 Boxville, Texas.
Jerusha N. A. Box, b. Alabama 8-12-1833, d. 11-26-1877 Benton, Texas.
4. **MARMADUKE D. BOX**, b. South Carolina 10-9-1790, d. 6-18-1874 Rockport, m. 2-11-1813 Laurens, South Carolina.
Nancy Powell, b. Culpepper County, Virginia 4-8-1793, d. 4-8-1868 Rockport.
**MARMADUKE D. BOX** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of landowner; received a land grant in Bexar County.

**BAKER, MRS. VALLIE BECK** **No. 3460**
Admitted March 9, 1951
Real Daughter
1. Vallie Beck, b. Bastrop, Texas 6-27-1880, m.
John N. Baker.
2. **JOHN BECK**, b. Baker County, Georgia 10-9-1820, d. 5-7-1897, m. 12-4-1874.
Ann E. Weeks Laird, b. Vernon, Jackson Parish, Louisiana 1-10-1848, d. 6-4-1925 Texas.
**JOHN BECK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, 1st Regiment, Company C under L. H. Mabbitt, Capt. and Thomas L. Rusk, Brig. General commanding, who joined forces with Gen. Sam Houston before fighting in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BATOT, MRS. SARAH RAGSDALE** **No. 3461**
Admitted January 4, 1951
1. Sarah Ragsdale, b. Hallettsville, Texas, m.
Lester Felix Batot.
2. James William Ragsdale, b. 11-18-1870, d. 6-1-1949, m. 11-18-1897.
Sallie Emma McCutcheon, b. 9-28-1877.
3. William Robert Ragsdale, b. 6-10-1842, d. 6-23-1880, m. 8-30-1865.
Susan Prentiss Robinson, b. 9-1-1844, d. 1-29-1927.
4. Charles Campbell Ragsdale, b. 8-20-1819, d. 5-23-1891, m. 6-6-1841.
Sarah Scallorn, b. 2-28-1820, d. 5-23-1891.
5. **WILLIAM M. SCALLORN, Sr.**, b. Kentucky 12-18-1796, d. 1-1-1888, m. c. 1818.
Alice McClure, b. 3-12-1795, d. 5-17-1881.
**WILLIAM M. SCALLORN, Sr.** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler prior tc 1838; received land grant.

**BERETTA, MRS. MARY AUSTIN PERRY** **No. 3462**
Admitted May 4, 1951
1. Mary Austin Perry, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
John Ward Beretta.
2. Henry Austin Perry, Jr., b. Brazoria County, Texas 8-18-1844, d. 10-21-1918 Freeport, Tex., m. 6-11-1914 Gonzales, Texas.
Mary Christian Rather, b. Madisonville, Texas 8-5-1889.
3. James Franklin Perry, b. Brazoria County, Texas 7-29-1854, d. 8-22-1913 Freeport, Texas, m. 12-23-1875 Texas.
Catherine Norris, b. Brazoria, Texas 2-20-1855, d. 1-25-1935 Freeport, Texas.
4. Stephen Samuel Perry, b. Potosi, Missouri 6-24-1825, d. 9-5-1874 Quintana, Texas, m. 4-5-1853 Delaware, Ohio.
Sarah McLaine Brown, b. Delaware County, Ohio 9-18-1830, d. 8-4-1888 Brazoria County, Texas.
5. James Franklin Perry, b. Allegheny County, Pennsylvania 9-9-1790, d. 9-13-1853 Biloxi, Mississippi, m. 9-23-1824 St. Francis County, Missouri.
Emily Margaret Austin Bryan, b. Austinville, Virginia 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851 Brazoria County, Texas.
6. **MOSES AUSTIN**, b. Durham, Connecticult 10-4-1765, d. 6-10-1821 Potosi, Missouri, m. 9-29-1785 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Maria Brown, b. Sharpsborough Upper Forge, New Jersey 1-1-1786, d. 1-8-1824 Hazel Run, St. Francis County, Missouri.
**MOSES AUSTIN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Empresario.

**BERNHARD, MRS. THUSNILDA MINNIE ARNOLD** **No. 3463**
Admitted March 9, 1951
1. Nilda Arnold, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
R. W. Bernhard.
2. Hermann Arnold, b. 3-2-1853, d. 7-2-1930, m. 7-5-1877.
Lina Derr, b. 8-26-1859, d. 5-8-1940.
3. **JOHANN CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB ARNOLD**, b. Germany 7-13-1808, d. 7-15-1879, m. 1847.
Mary Magdalene Koch, b. 3-7-1825, d. 1897.
**JOHANN CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB ARNOLD** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of original settler of the first colony in New Braunfels, Texas, 1844.

**BLOUNT, MRS. LOIS FITZHUGH FOSTER** **No. 3464**
Admitted January 4, 1951
1. Lois Fitzhugh Foster, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
Guy Arthur Blount.

2. Fitzhugh Foster, b. 6-2-1868, d. 7-14-1902, m. 8-8-1895.
Willie Swann, b. 3-18-1872, d. 5-31-1947.
3. Thomas Rowan Swann, b. 4-29-1825, d. 8-18-1888, m. second 1869 Marshall, Texas.
Alicia Jane Evans, b. 4-14-1839, d. 1902 Tyler, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM EVANS, Dr.**, b. Davidson County, Tennessee 4-15-1799, d. 11-7-1865, m. 10-8-1822.
Nancy Wilson Davidson, b. 7-18-1808, d. 1-26-1862.
**WILLIAM EVANS, Dr.**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of the first doctor who settled in Marshall, Texas.

**BLUMBERG, MRS. ROLAND K. (JANE WEINERT)** **No. 3465**
Admitted January 4, 1951
1. Jane Weinert, b. Seguin, Texas, m.
Roland K. Blumberg.
2. Hilmar H. Weinert, b. 4-30-1887, m. 6-23-1915.
Hilda Blumberg, b. 4-19-1889.
3. Henry J. Blumberg, b. 4-16-1864, d. 12/-/1947, m. 3-27-1886.
Emma Meyer, b. 3-28-1865, d. 6/-/1939.
4. Ernst Blumberg, b. 2-20-1836, d. 2-1-1902, m. 1858.
Margaret Zipp, b. 9-15-1839, d. 12-10-1928.
5. **CARL BLUMBERG**, b. Kulm, Germany, m.
Catherine Ruff.
**CARL BLUMBERG** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist, 1845; Teacher; and Minister.

**BONHAM, MRS. DORA DIETERICH** **No. 3466**
Admitted January 10, 1951
1. Dora Dieterich, b. near Austin, Texas, m.
Eugene Bonham.
2. Roy F. Dieterich, b. 9-28-1876, d. 6-5-1950, m. 1898.
Annie Fulkes, b. 4-12-1876, d. 2/-/1914.
3. James Dieterich, b. 5-15-1836, d. 8-30-1907, m.
Mary Ferguson, d. 1920.
4. **FRANCIS DIETERICH**, b. Cassell, Germany 2-2-1815, d. 5-31-1860, m. 1835.
Bessie Reed, d. prior to 1845.
**FRANCIS DIETERICH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private in Col. Fannin's command; fought in Battle of Refugio; received Donation Certificate No. 2479; received Spanish Land Grant No. 1, 1834.

**BRINER, MRS. RUBY DICKENS** **No. 3467**
Admitted January 10, 1951
1. Ruby Dickens, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Harry Lomax Briner.
2. Bryant Pinckney Dickens, b. 11/-/1871, d. 1936, m. 6/-/1900.
May Higgason, b. 10-27-1879.
3. Reuben Acker Higgason, b. 3-7-1840, d. 6-11-1881, m. 9-27-1860.
Virginia Chiles, b. 3-21-1843, d. 3/-/1925.
4. **LEWIS LUNSFORD CHILES**, b. Caroline County, Virginia 1811, d. 5-29-1864, m. 6-6-1842.
Emily Hitchcock, b. 12-13-1824, d. 6-9-1877.
**LEWIS LUNSFORD CHILES** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Soldier; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**BURKE, MRS. DAISY MERIWETHER** **No. 3468**
Admitted February 6, 1951
1. Daisy Meriwether, b. Goliad, Texas, m.
Marvin Shelby Burke.
2. George W. Meriwether, b. Virginia, d. 3-20-1885, m. 8-18-1864.
Frances Agnes Peck, b. Goliad County, Texas 1846, d. 10/-/1909.
3. **BARTON PECK**, b. Eaton, Massachusetts 2-8-1805, d. 10-13-1861, m.
Frances O. Menefee, b. 7-17-1819, d. 4-22-1901.
**BARTON PECK** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Captain of a company which he organized in Washington, Indiana, brought to Texas, 1836; received land grant, 7-16-1841.

**CALDWELL, MRS. FANNIE LOU EDDINS** **No. 3469**
Admitted May 4, 1951
1. Fannie Lou Eddins, b. near Wheatville, Morris County, Texas, m.
Seb F. Caldwell.
2. Walter Scott Eddins, b. 9-25-1849, d. 9-14-1878, m. 12-13-1874.
Margaret Hogett Morris, b. 2-1-1846, d. 6-12-1914.
3. Richard Vincent Blakely Eddins, b. 2-24-1811, d. 3-14-1870, m. 12-13-1837.
Nancy Peters, b. 11-11-1817, d. 9-19-1871.
4. **JOSHUA PETERS**, b. Newburn, North Carolina 11-28-1781, d. 4-10-1870, m. 3-23-1806.
Mary Smith, b. 11-25-1788, d. 1-10-1843.
**JOSHUA PETERS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received several land grants.

**CARRADINE, MRS. FRANCES FLOURNOY ALLISON** **No. 3470**
Admitted May 4, 1951
1. Francis Flournoy Allison, b. Williamson County, Texas, m.
Spencer E. Carradine.
2. Francis A. Allison, b. 1-17-1859, d. 4-5-1915, m. 10-23-1888.
Agnes Flournoy, b. 4-15-1866, d. 2-15-1939.
3. James F. Allison, b. 7-29-1830, d. 3-22-1907, m. 1-7-1856.
Sarah Ann Morris, b. 1-31-1839, d. 12-8-1879.
4. **ELIHU CRESWELL ALLISON**, b. Alabama 9-10-1808, d. before 1874, m. 9-17-1829.
Margaret Matilla Neely, b. 5-6-1809, d. 5-6-1867.
**ELIHU CRESWELL ALLISON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler.

**COLE, MRS. NETTIE MAE HENDERSON** **No. 3471**
Admitted January 10, 1951
1. Nettie Mae Henderson, b. Bell County, Texas, m.
Earnest Allen Cole, Sr.
2. Finis Ewing Henderson, b. 6-11-1850, d. 4-7-1940, m. 6-24-1874.
Martha Covington, b. 3-14-1856, d. 8-20-1907.
3. **NICHOLAS HENDERSON**, b. York County, South Carolina 1818, d. 1869, m. 1945.
Mahala Adams, b. 10-23-1822, d. 10/-/1859.
**NICHOLAS HENDERSON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Minister; received Unconditional Certificate No. 399, Third Class for 320 acres, Nacogdoches.

**COMPTON, MRS. MARY MARCH** **No. 3472**
Admitted April 17, 1951
1. Mary March, b. San Angelo, Texas, m.
——— Compton.
2. Murph M. March, b. 11-24-1875, d. 10-29-1948, m. 1/-/1900.
Fannie Pulliam, b. 11-14-1876, d. 11-20-1936.
3. Monroe Bell Pulliam, b. 1851, d. 10-29-1937, m. 1875.
Mary Holmsley, b. 1858, d. 8-6-1913.
4. Thomas Jefferson Holmesly, b. 9/-/1834, d. 4-12-1903, m. 10-22-1856.
Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 2-17-1839, d. 1922, Comanche County.
5. **JAMES CUNNINGHAM**, b. near McMinnville, Tennessee 1816, d. 1894 Comanche County, m. 1835.
Susanah Tate, b. 1817, d. 1899 DeKalb County.
**JAMES CUNNINGHAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Settler; landowner; helped to organize Comanche County.

**CULLAR, MRS. WILLIE CLYTES ANDERSON** **No. 3473**
Admitted April 18, 1951
1. Willie Clytes Anderson, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
James Wesley Cullar.

2. William Henry Anderson, b. 11-14-1877, d. 7-2-1931, m. 3-10-1907.
Minnie Loving, b. 7-16-1882.
3. William Bourland Loving, b. 1-31-1850, d. 10-8-1926, m. 3-6-1873.
Mary Ann Elizabeth Wolford, b. 12-29-1851, d. 11-9-1941.
4. **JAMES LOVING**, b. Hopkins County, Kentucky 5-10-1811, d. 8-12-1869, m. 1-8-1839.
Margaret Nancy Morgan, b. 6-17-1820, d. 10-18-1877.
**JAMES LOVING** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received land grant in Mercer's Colony.

**CURLOTT, MRS. IMA KING** **No. 3474**
Admitted May 30, 1951
1. Ima King, b. Martindale, Caldwell County, Texas, m.
Joseph Edward Curlott, Sr.
2. Rufus Butler King, b. 4-7-1869, d. 6-2-1924, m. 9-26-1894.
Sallie St. Clair, b. 11-14-1869, d. 3-26-1932.
3. Duncan St. Clair, b. 12-16-1837, d. 2-25-1881,. m. 1-18-1859.
Nancy Amanda Dugger, b. 11-23-1945, d. 8-3-1918.
4. **DUNCAN ST. CLAIR**, b. Scotland circa 1780, d. 1850, m.
Jemima Jett, d. circa 1837.
**DUNCAN ST. CLAIR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early settler; loyal citizen; received land, Certificate No. 71, 12-25-1841.

**DAVENPORT, MRS. OSCEOLA HEARD** **No. 3475**
Admitted May 4, 1951
1. Osceola Heard, b. Refugio County Texas, m.
——— Davenport.
2. William Jesse Jones Heard, b. 7-27-1860, d. 9-7-1920, m. 8-16-1882.
Frances Verien Wells, d. 5-30-1862, d. 5-2-1941.
3. **JAMES BAGGAGE WELLS**, b. Macon, Georgia 2-29-1808, d. 2-24-1880, m. 6-16-1844.
Lydia Ann Dana Hastings Hull-Pay, b. 9-13-1818, d. 9-27-1878.
**JAMES BAGGAGE WELLS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Lieutenant in the Texas Navy under General Sam Houston.

**DAVOL, MRS. HAYES THOMSON** **No. 3476**
Admitted March 9, 1951
1. Hayes Thomson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Frank Herbert Davol.
2. Rector McDonald Thomson, b. 1-12-1849, d. 4-11-1944, m. 6-24-1881.
Mary Bell Bowers b. 8-4-1861, d. 8-3-1930.
3. Thomas Coke Thomson, b. 8-20-1822, d. 10-11-1901, m. 1-1-1846.
Mary Jane Chriesman, b. 8-11-1830, d. 2-7-1877.
4. **ALEXANDER THOMSON**, b. South Carolina 8-29-1785, d. 6-11-1863, m. 7-31-1805.
Elizabeth Dowsing.
**ALEXANDER DOWSING** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonizer; brought 13 families from Tennessee to Texas, 1830; brought 15 families from Tennessee to Texas, 1831; partner of Sterling C. Robertson; received land grant 12-28-1834.

**DOSS, MRS. THERESA MARCH** **No. 3477**
Admitted April 17, 1951
1. Theresa March, b. San Angelo, Texas, m.
John W. Doss.
2. Murph M. March, b. 11-24-1875, d. 10-29-1948, m. 1/-/1900.
Fannie Pulliam, b. 11-14-1876, d. 11-20-1936.
3. Monroe Bell Pulliam, b. 1851, d. 1937, m. 1/-/1875.
Mary Holmesly, b. 1858, d. 8-6-1913.
4. Thomas Jefferson Holmesly, b. 9/-/1834, d. 4-12-1903, m. 10-22-1856.
Elizabeth Cunningham Holmesly, b. 2-17-1839, d. 1922 Comanche County.
5. **JAMES CUNNINGHAM**, b. near McMinnville, Tennessee 1816, d. 1894 Comanche County. m. 1835.
Susanah Tate, b. 1817, d. 1899 DeKalb County, Alabama.
**JAMES CUNNINGHAM** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler; landowner; Indian fighter.

**DURRENBERGER, MRS. CAMILLA EMERSON** **No. 3478**
Admitted June 5, 1951
1. Camilla Emerson, b. Wier, Williamson County, Texas, m.
——— Durrenberger.
2. Thomas Hay Emerson, b. 2-19-1871, d. 12-19-1943, m. 6-26-1895.
Susan A. Breneke, b. 11-8-1876, d. 11-23-1944.
3. John Breneke, b. 12-12-1847, d. 5-23-1927, m. 1870.
Martha Ann Taylor, b. 7-28-1848, d. 8-3-1925.
4. **HENRY BRENNEKE (BRENEGAY)**, b. Gottingen, Germany 9-13-1817, d. 6-6-1896, m. 12-15-1845 Texas.
Ellen Robinson, d. 8-2-1872.
**HENRY BRENNEKE (BRENEGAY)**, came from Florida to Texas, 1836.

**DOZIER, MISS WHITTIE MIRIAM** **No. 3479**
Admitted May 30, 1951
1. Whittie Miriam Dozier, b. Goldthwaite, Texas.
2. William Allen Ward Dozier, b. 2-21-1856, d. 9-27-1911, m. 12-25-1879.
Ella Nance, b. 3-17-1859, d. 5-19-1897.
3. Stephen Bailey Dozier, d. 1871, m. 4-3-1850.
Evalina Elliott, d. before 1871.
4. William K. Elliott, d. during period 1861-65, m.
Laura Birdsong.
5. **ALEXANDER BIRDSONG**, b. Panola County, Texas, m.
Miriam Anderson.
**ALEXANDER BIRDSONG** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of settler; citizen; received land grant 12-25-1841.

**ECKHART, MRS. PHEBE ANN CONNELL** **No. 3480**
Admitted January 23, 1951
1. Phebe Ann Connell, b. Midland, Texas, m.
Harry L. Eckhart.
2. Giles Connell, b. 5-25-1856, d. 2-28-1929, m. 2-16-1879.
Josephine McHan, b. 7-8-1857, d. 1/-/1944.
3. William Connell, b. 11-10-1818, d. 5-17-1882, m. 1844.
Loumisa Wills, b. 10-12-1824, d. 5/-/1898.
4. **SAMPSON CONNELL**, b. Mississippi 1793, d. 7-27-1845, m. circa 1814.
Millie Cook, b. 1796, d. 8-14-1834.
**SAMPSON CONNELL** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier and Wagon Master at Battle of San Jacinto, April, 1836; received Headright and Donation Certificates.

**EDWARDS, MRS. MATTIE JONES** **No. 3481**
Admitted March 12, 1951
1. Mattie Jones, b. Gainesville, Texas, m.
Earl H. Edwards.
2. Leonard B. Jones, b. 5-30-1851, d. 2-1-1934, m. 12-23-1879.
Hettie Gilbert, b. 9-30-1860, d. 2-4-1943.
3. **MABEL GILBERT**, b. North Carolina (after division Tennessee, Dickson County) 3-4-1797, d. 3-1-1870, m. 12-18-1855.
Rachel Gibbs Albright-Freeman, b. 12-13-1827, d. 12-23-1894.
**MABEL GILBERT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of State Land Commissioner of Fannin County; received Headright Certificate; Justice of Peace, 1838; helped draft plans for first Court House, Fannin County, Texas, 1839.

**FARR, MRS. EXIER LEWIS** **No. 3482**
Admitted January 10, 1951
1. Exier Lewis, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Charles Lester Farr.

2. Isaac Lewis, b. 2-7-1840, d. 2-2-1902, m. 1875.
Martha Elizabeth Moore, b. 2-22-1855, d. 1-4-1930.
3. **JACOB LEWIS**, b. Houston, Georgia 2-7-1811, d. 12-4-1885, m. 6-28-1838.
Penetty Harris.
**JACOB LEWIS** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of soldier in the Battle of Mexia; received land grant.

**FLEMING, MISS LESLIE GALES** **No. 3483**
Admitted January 10, 1951
1. Leslie Gales Fleming, b. St. Joseph, Missouri.
2. Samuel Leslie Fleming, b. 2-23-1845, d. 4-25-1927, m.
Nona Forster Bond, b. 2-19-1855.
3. J. R. S. Bond, Col., m. 1852.
**ANNIE FORSTER-HINTON**, b. Raleigh, North Carolina 10-3-1818.
**ANNIE FORSTER-HINTON BOND** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of citizen.

**FORD, MRS. DOVIE TAYLOR** **No. 3484**
Admitted May 4, 1951
1. Dovie Taylor, b. near Simpsonville, Upshur County, Texas, m.
William Alberry Ford.
2. John Sanders Taylor, b. 3-26-1861, d. 6-9-1944, m. 1-25-1880.
Nancy Jane Thompson, b. 12-31-1860.
3. Obediah Harvey Taylor, b. 4-2-1831, d. Piney Grove, Upshur County, m. about 1854.
Susan Stokley, b. 4-2-1831, d. 4-16-1907.
4. **THOMAS STOKLEY**, b. Tennessee about 1805, d. Texas Revolution, m.
Mary Stokley, b. Tennessee, d. 1880 Winnsboro, Texas.
**THOMAS W. STOKLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Patriot; and Soldier, with Jasper Volunteers; received Headright (Patent No. 70).

**FREEMAN, MRS. MYRTLE JONES** **No. 3485**
Admitted March 12, 1951
1. Myrtle Jones, b. Cooke County, Texas, m.
Earl C. Freeman.
2. Leonard B. Jones, b. 5-30-1851, d. 2-1-1934, m. 12-23-1879.
Hettie Gilbert, b. 9-30-1860. d. 2-4-1943.
3. **MABEL GILBERT**, b. North Carolina (west half later made Tennessee, Dickson County) 3-4-1797, d. 3-1-1870, m. 12-18-1855.
Rachael Gibbs Albright-Freeman, b. 12-13-1827, d. 12-23-1894.
**MABEL GILBERT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of State Land Commissioner of Fannin County; Associate Justice of County Commissioners Court; helped draft plans for first Court House in Fannin County, Texas, 1839; went with Major Jonathan Bird, 1840, to establish Bird's Fort, Tarrant County, Texas.

**GADDIS, MRS. KATHERINE FORD** **No. 3486**
Admitted May 4, 1951
1. Katherine Ford, b. Cookville, Titus County, Texas, m.
Clayton Eugene Gaddis.
2. William Alberry Ford, b. 11-6-1879, d. 2-23-1938, m. 5-4-1904.
Dovie Taylor, b. 2-11-1885.
3. John Sanders Taylor, b. 3-26-1861, d. 6-19-1944, m. 1-25-1880.
Nancy Jane Thompson, b. 12-31-1860.
4. Obediah Harvey Taylor, b. 4-2-1831, d. Piney Grove, Upshur County, m. about 1854.
Susan Stokley, b. 4-2-1831, d. 4-16-1907.
5. **THOMAS STOKLEY**, b. Tennessee about 1805, d. Texas Revolution, m.
Mary Stokley, b. Tennessee, d. 1880 Winnsboro, Texas.
**THOMAS STOKLEY**, Soldier, Jasper Volunteers, 1836; received Headright Certificate, 8-5-1845, Patent No. 70; also Bounty Certificate.

**GIBSON, MRS. MARGARET GRESHAM HAMMAN** **No. 3487**
Admitted January 4, 1951
1. Margaret Gresham, b. Temple, Bell County, Texas, m.
Ben D. Gibson.
2. O. P. Gresham, b. 8-17-1872, d. 1-2-1932, m. 1893.
Ann Moshelle Moore, b. 1-21-1876, d. 4-21-1906.
3. David P. Moore, b. 1855, d. 1921, m. 1875.
Mary Spencer, b. 1852, d. 1928.
4. **LOVICK P. MOORE**, b. Alabama 1-21-1810, d. 1906, m. 1830.
Ann Moshelle Ayers, b. 1812, d. 1903.
**LOVICK P. MOORE** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Lieutenant under Gen. Sam Houston, Battle of San Jacinto; received Land Grane No. 176.

**GOLSON, MRS. JOSEPHINE POLLEY** **No. 3488**
Admitted March 9, 1951
1. Josephine Polley, b. Sutherland Springs, Wilson County, Texas, m.
Edw. M. Golson.
2. J. B. Polley, b. 10-27-1840, d. 2/-/1917, m. 12/-/1866.
Martha LeGette, b. 10-12-1842, d. 4/-/1929.
3. **J. H. POLLEY**, b. Whitehall, New York 2-28-1795, d. 3-29-1869, m. 10-24-1826.
Mary Bailey, b. 6-9-1809, d. 2/-/1888.
**J. H. POLLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of one of Austin's Colonist; first Sheriff of the Republic.

**GREEN, MRS. PATRICIA GREGORY** **No. 3489**
Admitted March 12, 1951
1. Patricia Gregory, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m.
William Wells Green.
2. Mark Jefferson Gregory, b. 3-17-1894, m. 10-7-1923 Corpus Christi.
Julia Gillett Bowen, b. 7-21-1901, d. 9-14-1935.
3. Earl Clifton Bowen, b. 1-16-1877, m. 7-14-1900 Beeville.
Pearl Renfro Atkins, b. 3-4-1878.
4. Walter Clifton Bowen, b. 10-20-1850, d. 6-4-1891, m. 11-5-1874 Dinero, Texas.
Alberta Wright, b. 9-28-1854, d. 2-11-1938.
5. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT**, b. Tennessee 11-15-1810, d. 3-14-1877, m. 10-13 or 15-1839 Victoria, Texas.
Amanda Riley Wright (not related) b. 10-23-1821.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Private, Second Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Fourth Company, Infantry; fought at Battle of San Jacinto; received Land Donation, File No. 32.

**GRIFFIN, MRS. ITASCA CAROLINE BLOUNT** **No. 3490**
Admitted January 4, 1951
Descendant of Signer
1. Itasca Caroline Blount, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Dewey Raymond Griffin.
2. Guy Arthur Blount, b. 8-14-1884, d. 4-27-1937, m. 6-22-1925.
Lois Fitzhugh Foster (2), b. 5-24-1896.
3. Edward Augustus Blount, b. 8-19-1849, d. 10-10-1914, m. 12-14-1870.
Itasca Sims, b. 4-19-1852, d. 8-21-1934.
4. **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT, Colonel**, b. Burke County, Georgia 2-13-1808, d. 2-7-1890, m. 2-3-1839.
Mrs. Mary Landon-Lacey, b. 1-12-1812, d. 9-15-1891.
**STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT, Colonel**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Delegate to the Convention at Washington-on-the-Brazos; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**GROCE, MRS. KITTIE NASH** **No. 3491**
Admitted April 18, 1951
1. Kittie Nash, b. East Columbia, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Browning Groce.

2. W. R. Nash, b. 1860, d. 1930, m.
Ina Young, b. 1865, d. 1933.
3. Overton Young, b. 1826, d. 1877, m. 1852.
Anna Eliza Compton, b. 1827, d. 1884.
4. **ALEXANDER COMPTON**, b. 1798, d. 1871, m. 1820.
Elizabeth Gracy Calvert, b. 1804, d. 1859.
**ALEXANDER COMPTON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant No. 47, Third Class, Uvalde County, Texas, 1845.

**HAWKINS, MRS. GUSSIE LORETA ADAIR** **No. 3492** Admitted January 23, 1951
1. Gussie Loreta Adair, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Roy Hoyle Hawkins.
2. Thomas J. Adair, b. 8/-/1879, d. 1940, m. 8-1-1899.
Lillie V. Burgess, b. Dallas County 1881.
3. D. C. Burgess, b. 1848, d. 1922, m. 12-7-1872.
Mary Jane McCommas, b. Dallas County 1850, d. 1941.
4. John McCommas, b. 1828, d. 1909, m.
Missouri Quaker, b. c. 1826, d. c. 1904.
5. **AMON McCOMMAS, Sr.**, b. Kentucky 1804, d. 1877, m.
Mary Brunfield.
**AMON McCOMAAS, Sr.**, served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Grant No. 32, Peters Colony, 1844.

**HENDERSON, MRS. MARGUERITE LEE** **No. 3493** Admitted January 10, 1951
1. Marguerite Lee, b. Pearsall, Texas, m.
Edward Cooke Henderson.
2. Charles Edward Lee, b. 2-22-1858, d. 1-7-1925, m. 10-10-1888.
Mary Cornelia Busby, b. 8-28-1871.
3. Cornelius Vandivere Busby, b. 9-14-1843, d. 10-27-1906.
Rachael Emaline Gibson, b. 7-18-1846, d. 1882.
4. **WILLIAM BUSBY**, b. 1-8-1809, d. 6-22-1859, m. 12-25-1833.
Harriet Perdum Brown, b. 10-21-1817, d. 1864.
**WILLIAM BUSBY**, came to Texas, 1825; received Spanish and Mexican Land Grants.

**HOLBROOK, MRS. ANNA KATHRYN RULFS** **No. 3494** Admitted January 23, 1951 Descendant of Signer
1. Anna Kathryn Rulfs, b. Bannister, San Augustine County, Texas, m.
——— Holbrook.
2. Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr., b. 9-27-1878, m. 1-30-1907.
Anna Taylor, b. 2-14-1879.
3. Lawrence S. Taylor, b. 6-3-1842, d. 1925, m.
Harriet Durst Irion.
4. **CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR**, b. London. England 1808, d. 1865, m. 1831.
Anna Mary Ruoff, b. 3-16-1814, d. 1873.
**CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Alcalde; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**HOLBROOK, MRS. ANNA KATHRYN RULFS** **Supplemental No. 3494** Admitted March 10, 1955
1. Anna Kathryn Rulfs, b. Bannister, Texas, m.
——— Holbrook.
2. Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr., b. Wertemberg, Germany 9-27-1878, d. 1-11-1954 San Augustine, Texas, m. 1-30-1907 Nacogdoches, Texas.
Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 2-14-1879.
3. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 6-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
4. Robert Anderson Irion, Dr., b. Paris, Tenn 7-7-1804, d. 1861 Nacogdoches, m. 4-9-1840, Nacogdoches.
**ANNA W. RAGUET**, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1-15-1819, d. 1883 Nacogdoches.
**ANNA W. RAGUET-IRION**, citizen, interpreter, home maker.

**HOLBROOK, MRS. ANNA KATHRYN RULFS** **Supplemental No. 3494** Admitted April 7, 1955
1. Anna Kathryn Rulfs, b. Bannister, Texas, m.
——— Holbrook.
2. Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr., b. Germany 9-27-1878, d. 1-11-1954 San Augustine, m. 1-30-1907 Nacogdoches, Texas.
Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 2-14-1879.
3. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 3-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
4. Charles Stanfield Taylor, b. England 1808, d. 11-1-1865 Nacogdoches, m. 1831 Nacogdoches.
**ANNA MARIA RUOFF**, b. Germany 3-16-1814, d. Nacogdoches.
**ANNA MARIA RUOFF-TAYLOR**, home maker.

**HOLBROOK, MRS. ANNA KATHRYN RULFS** **Supplemental No. 3494** Admitted April 7, 1955
1. Anna Kathryn Rulfs, b. Bannister, Texas, m.
——— Holbrook.
2. Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr., b. Germany 9-27-1878, d. 1-11-1954 San Augustine, Tex., m. 1-30-1907 Nacogdoches, Texas.
Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 2-14-1879.
3. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 6-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
4. **ROBERT ANDERSON IRION, Dr.**, b. Paris, Tenn. 7-7-1804, d. 1861 Nacogdoches, m. 4-9-1840 Nacogdoches.
Anna W. Raguet, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1-15-1819, d. 1883 Nacogdoches.
**ROBERT ANDERSON IRION, Dr.**, Physician, surveyor, politician.

**HOLBROOK, MRS. ANNA KATHRYN RULFS** **Supplemental No. 3494** Admitted April 7, 1955
1. Anna Kathryn Rulfs, b. Bannister, Texas, m.
——— Holbrook.
2. Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr., b. Germany 9-27-1878, d. 1-11-1954 San Augustine, m. 1-30-1907 Nacogdoches, Texas.
Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 2-14-1879.
3. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 3-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
4. Robert Anderson Irion, Dr., b. Penn. 7-7-1804, d. 1861 Nacogdoches, m. 4-9-1840 Nacogdoches.
Anna W. Raget, b. Penn. 1-15-1819, d. 1883.
5. **HENRY RAGUET**, b. Pennsylvania 1796, d. 12-8-1877 Marshall, Texas, m. 1812 Pennsylvania.
Marcia Ann (Mercy) Towers, b. Penn. 1792, d. 1879 Marshall.
**HENRY RAGUET**, merchant; postmaster; member Vigilance Committee, 1835.

**HOLBROOK, MRS. ANNA KATHRYN RULFS** **Supplemental No. 3494** Admitted April 7, 1955
1. Anna Kathryn Rulfs, b. Bannister, Texas, m.
——— Holbrook.
2. Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr., b. Germany 9-27-1878, d. 1-11-1954 San Augustine, m. 1-30-1907 Nacogdoches, Texas.
Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 2-14-1879.
3. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 3-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
4. Robert Anderson Irion, Dr., b. Paris, Tenn. 7-7-1804, d. 1861 Nacogdoches, m. 4-9-1840 Nacogdoches.
Anna W. Raguet, b. Pa. 1-15-1819, d. 1883.

5. Henry Raguet, b. Pa. 1796, d. 12-8-1877 Marshall, Texas, m. 1812 Philadelphia, Pa.
**MARCIA ANN (MERCY) TOWERS**, b. Pennsylvania 1792, d. 1879 Marshall.
**MARCIA ANN (MERCY) TOWERS-RAGUET**, home maker.

**JAMESON, MRS. LELA BLACKSHEAR** **No. 3495**
Admitted January 23, 1951
1. Lela Blackshear, b. Sweetwater, Texas, m. Edwin Reece Jameson.
2. Reuben Anderson Blackshear, b. 3-27-1864, d. 2-30-1928, m. 10-7-1884.
Emma Willard Williams, b. 8-27-1864, d. 2-12-1936.
3. Thomas Montgomery Williams, b. 5-29-1830, d. 12-30-1894, m. 12-29-1851.
Lydia Ann Elizabeth Collins, b. 12-1-1834, d. 1-19-1918.
4. **JOHN COLLINS**, b. about 1813, d. 1854, m. 1832.
Mary Garrett, b. about 1815, d. 1840.
**JOHN COLLINS**, Colonist; received Land Grant, Second Class Certificate No. 1, dated 7-5-1838.

**JEFFE, MRS. HULDAH CHERRY** **No. 3496**
Admitted January 4, 1951
1. Huldah Cherry, b. Hillsboro, Texas, m. Ephraim Franklin Jeffe.
2. Max Milion Cherry, b. 11-4-1882, m. 6-23-1905.
Gertrude Morgan, b. 6-17-1888.
3. Richard W. Morgan, b. 10-11-1863, m. 7-29-1886.
Lula Mae Thompson, b. 5-4-1869.
4. Campbell Harris Thompson, b. 1833, m. 1858.
Martha Ann Logan, b. 1843, d. 1-24-1908.
5. **J. H. LOGAN**, b. 1808 or 10, m. about 1829.
Martha Ann Black, b. 1810.
**J. H. LOGAN** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; received Land Certificate No. 143, Second Class, 2-2-1840.

**JOHNSON, MRS. EXIA SUSAN TAYLOR** **No. 4397**
Admitted May 4, 1951
1. Exia Susan Taylor, b. near Mt. Pleasant, Texas, m. Jim Hayes Johnson.
2. John Sanders Taylor, b. 3-26-1861, d. 6-19-1944, m. 1-25-1880.
Nancy Jane Thompson, b. 12-31-1860.
3. Obediah Harvey Taylor, b. 4-2-1831, d. Piney Grove, Upshur County, m. about 1854.
Susan Stokley, b. 4-2-1831, d. 4-16-1907.
4. **THOMAS STOKLEY**, b. Tennessee about 1805, d. Texas Revolution, m.
Mary Stokley, b. Tennessee, d. 1880 Winnsboro, Texas.
**THOMAS W. STOKLEY** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Colonist; Patriot; and Soldier, with Jasper Volunteers, 1836; received Headright, and Bounty Certificates.

**LANGSTON, MRS. ALLIE EDGAR SHRADER** **No. 3498**
Admitted January 4, 1951
1. Allie Edgar Shrader, b. Grapevine, Texas, m. John H. Langston.
2. Rev. Houston Petway Shrader, b. 3-24-1855, d. 5-18-1935, m. 6-10-1886.
Ruby Ann Emmeline Edgar, b. 7-5-1861.
3. Valentine King Edgar, b. 9-10-1837, d. 9-28-1887, m. 1857.
Emmeline Elizabeth Low, b. 2-3-1836, d. 4-10-1874.
4. **NICHOLA EDGAR**, b. Scotland, d. 1863, m. 1812.
Cecile Edgar.
**NICHOLAS EDGAR** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of Pioneer Builder; built and operated Lumber Mill, 1837-1838, on Mill Creek, Fairdale, Texas.

**LATHAM, MRS. BETTIE BELL ALLISON** **No. 3499**
Admitted May 4, 1951
1. Bettie Bell Allison, b. Williamson County, Tex., m. George A. Latham.
2. Francis A. Allison, b. 1-17-1859, d. 4-5-1915, m. 10-23-1888.
Agnes Flournoy, b. 4-15-1866, d. 2-15-1939.
3. James F. Allison, b. 7-29-1830, d. 3-22-1907, m. 1-7-1856.
Sarah Ann Morris, b. 1-31-1839, d. 12-8-1879.
4. **ELIHU CRESWELL ALLISON**, b. Alabama 9-10-1808, d. before 1874, m. 9-17-1829.
Margaret Matilla Neely, b. 5-6-1809, d. 5-6-1867.
**ELIHU CRESWELL ALLISON** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler; received land grant.

**LAVERTY, MRS. ELIZABETH SPEIGHT** **No. 3500**
Admitted January 4, 1951
1. Elizabeth Speight, b. St. Louis, Missouri, m. Robert Edward Laverty.
2. Jesse Speight, b. 12-15-1881, m. 10-23-1910.
Irma Clifton, b. 9-1-1887.
3. Lunsford Claiborne Clifton, b. 5-23-1856, d. 11-7-1939, m. 7-16-1884.
Ellen Morris Clifton, b. 7-16-1864-living.
4. Miles Morris, b. 4-15-1828, d. 4-27-1900, m. 6-19-1856.
Mary Jane Yarborough, b. 3-3-1833, d. 3-27-1895.
5. **RICHARD YARBOROUGH**, b. c. 1800, d. 1868, m. c. 1825.
Hannah Rains, b. c. 1800, d. 1860.
**RICHARD YARBOROUGH** served the Republic of Texas in the capacity of early Settler, prior to 1836; received land grant.

**McCLELLAN, MRS. MAUDE LEWIS** **No. 3501**
Admitted April 18, 1951
1. Maude Lewis, b. Mt. Vernon, Texas, m. Claud McClellan.
2. William Byrd Lewis, b. 1850, d. 1912, m. 1880.
Frances Elizabeth Green, b. 4-14-1854, d. 5-1934.
3. **ROLAND (ROWLIN) GREEN, Dr.**, b. 8-24-1824, d. 11-10-1885, m.
Sarah Hallbrook, b. 1-1-1834, d. 12-11-1885.
**ROLAND (ROWLIN) GREEN, Dr.**, Physician; Minister; and Colonist.

**McCROSKEY, MISS BETTY JANE** **No. 3502**
Admitted April 17, 1951
1. Betty Jane McCroskey, b. Fresno, California.
2. James Harrison McCroskey, b. 3-11-1891, Wharton, Texas, d. 6-6-1938 Houston, Texas, m.
Betty R. McLendon, b. 11-15-1892, Rice, Texas.
3. John Harrison McCroskey, b. 10-2-1855, Paducah, Ky., d. 1-12-1936 Wharton Tex., m. 4-24-1890.
Mattie Kuykendall, b. 4-12-1865, Matagorda, Tex., d. 7-14-1934 Markham, Texas.
4. William Hart McCroskey, b. 9-5-1839 Austin Co., Tex., d. 4-27-1859 Matagorda Co., m. 12-1854.
Frances Elizabeth Mansfield, b. 1835, Ky., d. 1868.
5. **JOHN MC CROSKEY (MC CROSKY, MC CLOSKEY)**, b. 11-15-1792, d. 1831 Austin County, Texas, m. 1828.
Sarah Ann Bright Hunter, b. 11-8-1808 Virginia, d. 6-4-1880 Matagorda County, Texas.
**JOHN MC CROSKEY (MC CROSKY, MC CLOSKEY)**, Colonist, member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred".

**CURLEE, MRS. BETTY JANE McCROSKEY** **Supplemental No. 3502**
Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Betty Jane McCroskey, b. Fresno, California, m. Troy Lee Curlee.
2. James Harrison McCroskey, b. 3-11-1891, Wharton, d. 6-6-1938, Houston, m. 1-20-1920.
Betty Randolph McLendon, b. 11-15-1892, Navarro, County, Texas.
3. John Harrison McCroskey, b. 10-2-1855, Ky., d. 1-12-1936, Wharton, m. 4-24-1890.
Mattie Kuykendall, b. 4-12-1865, Matagorda Co., d. 7-14-1934, Matagorda Co.
4. William Hart McCroskey, b. 9-5-1830, Austin's Colony, d. 4-27-1859, Matagorda County, m.
Frances Elizabeth Mansfield, b. 1935, Christian Co., Ky., d. 1868, Paducah, Ky.

5. John McCroskey, b. 11-15-1792, Fayette Co., Ky., d. 1831, Colorado Co., m. 1828.
Sarah Ann (Sally) Bright Hunter, b. 11-8-1808, Va., d. 6-4-1880, Matagorda County.
6. **DAVID BRIGHT**, b. ca. 1775, Augusta Co., Va., d. ca. 1850, Matagorda Co., m.
Judith (Julia) Dinsmore, b. ca. 1780, England, d. ca. 1850, Matagorda Co.
**DAVID BRIGHT**, was one of the original "Three Hundred" in the Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1824.

**CURLEE, MRS. BETTY JANE McCROSKEY** **Supplemental No. 3502** Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Betty Jane McCroskey, b. Fresno, California, m. Troy Lee Curlee.
2. James Harrison McCroskey, b. 3-11-1891, Wharton, Tex., d. 6-6-1938, Tex., m. 1-20-1920.
Betty Randolph McLendon, b. 11-15-1892, Navarro County, Texas.
3. John Harrison McCroskey, b. 10-2-1855, Ky., d. 1-12-1936, Wharton, m. 4-24-1890.
Mattie Kuykendall, b. 4-12-1865, Matagorda Co., Texas, d. 7-14-1934, Texas.
4. Thomas Kuykendall, b. 1-21-1829, Austin Colony, d. 1-11-1904, Matagorda Co., m. 12-7-1850.
Sarah Ann Gainer, b. 1834, Tex., d. 1910, Matagorda County.
5. **REDEN (REDMON) GAINER**, b. 1808, Ala., d. ca 1849, Calif., m. 1852, San Augustine, Texas.
Permelia ——— Gainer, b. 1813, Ala., d. ca 1841.
**REDEN GAINER**, Colonist, soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**CURLEE, MRS. BETTY JANE McCROSKEY** **Supplemental No. 3502** Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Betty Jane McCroskey, b. Fresno, California, m. Troy Lee Curlee.
2. James Harrison McCroskey, b. 3-11-1891, Wharton, d. 6-6-1938, Houston, m. 1-20-1920.
Betty Randolph McLendon, b. 11-15-1892, Texas.
3. John Harrison McCroskey, b. 10-2-1855, Ky., 1-12-1936, Wharton, m. 4-24-1890.
Mattie Kuykendall, b. 4-12-1865, Matagorda Co., d. 7-14-1934, Matagorda Co., Texas.
4. Thomas Kuykendall, b. 1-21-1829, Austin Colony, d. 1-11-1904, Matagorda Co., m. 12-7-1850.
Sarah Ann Gainer, b. 1834, Tex., d. 1910, Matagorda County.
5. **ROBERT KUYKENDALL, Capt.**, b. 1794, Ky., d. 1830, Matagorda, m. 1815, Tenn.
Sarah Gilliland, b. 12-4-1797, Tenn., d. 10-13-1857, Matagorda County.
**ROBERT KUYKENDALL, Capt.**, was one of the original "Three Hundred" in the Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1824.

**MC CUTCHEON, MRS. ETHEL JOHNSON (MRS. JOE A.)** **No. 3503** Admitted June 5, 1951
1. Ethel Johnson, b. Austin, Texas, m. Joe A. McCutcheon.
2. Gus Johnson, b. 4-22-1866 Austin, Texas, m. 3-7-1897.
Julia Etta Cooper, b. 7-10-1874 Austin, Texas.
3. L. Cooper, b. 1832 Miss., d. 1878 Pattison, Texas, m. 6-6-1859.
Saphronia Catherine Hensley, b. 10-28-1837 Brenham, Tex., d. 10-10-1917 Hempstead, Texas.
4. **JOHNSON HENSLEY**, b. 12-20-1807 Tenn., d. 4-26-1880 Hempstead, Tex., m. 8-26-1825, Arkansas.
Sarah Leeper, b. 11-2-1807 Lincoln Co., Ky., d. 12-1886 Waller Co., Texas.
**JOHNSON HENSLEY**, Soldier; patriot; and early Colonist.

**MARTIN, MRS. ZULA ORTON CARIKER** **No. 3504** Admitted January 4, 1951
1. Zula Orton, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Thomas J. Cariker (1), Edgar Lee Martin (2).
2. John G. Orton, b. 8-3-1847, d. 12-7-1926, m. 6-16-1870.
Dora Sparks, b. 10-3-1854, d. 2-27-1911.
3. John Marion Sparks, M.D., b. 6-26-1831, d. 4-17-1909, m. 9-8-1851.
Martha Ann Crain, b. 8-22-1832 Tenn., d. 1-5-1883.
4. **RICHARD SPARKS, Jr.**, b. Lawrence Co., Miss., d. 1839, m.
Elizabeth Cooper, b. Lawrence Co., Miss., d. 1848.
**RICHARD SPARKS, Jr.**, Member of Vigilance and Safety Committee, also a Land Surveyor of the Republic of Texas.

**MASSEY, MISS BARBARA RUTH** **No. 3505** Admitted May 30, 1951
1. Barbara Ruth Massey, b. LaVilla, Texas.
2. Ira Massey, b. 10-29-1889, m. 8-1-1913.
John Alora Franklin, b. 5-8-1896.
3. William Larkin Franklin, b. 4-4-1857, d. 7-23-1913, m. 12-22-1886.
Martha Jane Jones, b. 2-6-1865, d.
4. **CHARLES M. JONES**, b. 9-1-1816, d. 9-1892, m.
Harriet Kay, b. 4-26-1826, d. 4-1911.
**CHARLES M. JONES**, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas, Colonist; received Veteran Donation Grant No. 1111.

**MASSEY, MRS. JOHNNIE FRANKLIN** **No. 3506** Admitted May 30, 1951
1. Johnnie Franklin, b. Weesatche, Texas, m. Ira Massey.
2. William Larkin Franklin, b. 4-4-1857, d. 7-23-1913, m. 12-22-1886.
Martha Jane Jones, b. 2-6-1865.
3. **CHARLES MARSHALL JONES**, b. 9-1-1816, d. 1892, m.
Harriet Kay, b. 4-26-1826, d. 4-1911.
**CHARLES MARSHALL JONES**, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Colonist.

**MILLER, MRS. ESTHER CONNELL** **No. 3507** Admitted January 23, 1951
1. Esther Connell, b. Sweetwater, Texas, m. Clarence Ransom Miller.
2. Giles Connell, b. 5-25-1856, d. 2-28-1929, m. 2-16-1879.
Josephine McHan, b. 8-8-1857, d. 1-1944.
3. William Connell, b. 11-10-1818, d. 5-17-1882, m. 1844.
Loumisa Wills, b. 10-12-1824, d. 5-1898.
4. **SAMPSON CONNELL**, b. 1793, d. 7-27-1845, m. ca. 1814.
Millie Cook, b. 1796, d. 8-14-1834.
**SAMPSON CONNELL**, Soldier and Wagon Master at Battle of San Jacinto, April 1836.

**MIMS, MRS. HATTIE LOU** **No. 3508** Admitted April 17, 1951
1. Hattie Lou Barlow, b. Nolanville, Texas, m. ——— Mims.
2. W. A. Barlow, b. 12-1-1868, d. 1-28-1928, m. 12-26-1893.
Ida Jackson, b. 9-4-1872.
3. C. J. Jackson, b. 11-15-1840, d. 6-29-1919, m. 1868.
Harrietta Amanda Renshaw, b. 1-1847, d. 4-20-1931.
4. **PETER JACKSON**, b. 1807, d. 1889, m. 1837.
Susanna King, b. 1817, d. 1879.
**PETER JACKSON**, Surveyor in The Republic of Texas; Colonist.

**MOORE, MRS. ELIZABETH BURNETT GRESHAM** **No. 3509** Admitted June 4, 1951
1. Elizabeth Burnett Gresham, b. Temple, Texas, m. Charles M. Moore.
2. O. P. Gresham, b. 8-17-1872, d. 1-2-1932, m. 1893.
Ann Moshelle Moore, b. 1-21-1876, d. 4-21-1906.
3. David P. Moore, b. 1855, d. 1921, m. 1874
Mary Spencer, b. 1852, d. 1928.

4. **LOVICK P. MOORE**, b. 1810, d. 1906, m. 1830.
Ann Moshelle Ayers, b. 1812, d. 1903.
**LOVICK P. MOORE**, Lieut. under Gen. Sam Houston, Battle of San Jacinto.

**MOTLEY, MRS. ANNA MARY SCHOTT No. 3510**
Admitted January 4, 1951
Descendant of Signer

1. Anna Mary Schott, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Howard Smith Motley.
2. Frank S. Schott, b. 1-20-1871, d. 7-15-1936, m. 12-31-1907.
Anna Amelia Clark, b. 6-2-1877.
3. William Clark, b. 11-8-1828, d. 1-7-1884, m. 7-11-1867.
Amelia Taylor, b. 4-22-1845, d. 2-28-1908.
4. **CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR**, b. 1808 Londan, England, d. 1865, m.
Anna Mary Rouff, b. Germany, d. Nacogdoches, Texas.
**CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR**, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 3-2-1836.

**MOTLEY, MRS. ANNA MARY SCHOTT Supplemental No. 3510**
Admitted October, 1958
Descendant of Signer

1. Anna Mary Schott, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Howard Motley.
2. Frank Sebastian Schott, b. 1-20-1871, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 7-16-1939, m. 12-31-1907
Anna Amelia Clark, b. 6-2-1876, Nacogdoches, Tex.
3. William S. Clark, b. 11-28-1828, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 1/-/1884, m. 7-11-1867.
Anna Amelia Taylor, b. 8-22-1845, d. Nacogdoches, Texas 2-28-1908.
4. **WILLIAM S. CLARK**, b. 4-4-1798 Virginia, d. Nacogdoches, Texas 1-3-1871, m. 11-22-1817
Martha B. Wall, b. 5-16-1801 Virginia, d. Nacogdoches, Texas 2-14-1863.
**WILLIAM S. CLARK**, Citizen; Signer of Declaration of Independence; member of Constitutional Convention; Representative to Second Congress 1837-1838.

**MUCKLEROY, MRS. MAUD CAMPBELL No. 3511**
Admitted January 23, 1951

1. Maud Campbell, b. Columbus, Texas, m.
John Muckleroy.
2. John David Campbell, b. 1842 Texas, d. 1880 Columbus, Texas, m. 3-21-1866.
Annie Muckleroy, b. 1845 Columbus, Texas, d. 4-12-1889 Columbus, Texas.
3. **MIKE MUCKLEROY**, b. Tenn., d. Terrell, Texas, m. Tenn.
Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. Tenn., d. Columubs. Texas.
**MIKE MUCKLEROY**, A Colonist.

**NAGEL, MRS. ELSIE KOEHLER No. 3512**
Admitted January 4, 1951

1. Elsie Koehler, b. McQueeney, Texas, m.
Gilbert Sam Nagel.
2. Gus Koehler, b. 3-16-1871 Guadalupe County, d. 9-13-1923, m. 12-10-1892.
Pauline Blumberg, b. 4-3-1870.
3. Ernst Blumberg, b. 2-20-1836 Kulm, Germany, d. 2-1-1902, m. 1857.
Margarete Zipp, b. 9-15-1839 W. Preussen, Germany, d. 11-10-1928 McQueeney, Texas.
4. **CARL F. BLUMBERG**, b. Kulm, Germany, d. 1856, New Braunfels, m.
Catherine Ruff, b. Kulm, Germany.
**CARL F. BLUMBERG**, Teacher and Pastor.

**NOLTE, MRS. OLIVIA DANCY No. 3513**
Admitted April 17, 1951

1. Olivia Dancy, b. Fayette, Texas, m.
Walter Nolte.
2. ——— Hall, m. 2-25-1879.
Ella Peyton Dancy, b. 11-6-1863, d. 2-12-1920.
3. **JOHN WINFIELD DANCY**, b. 9-3-1810, d. 2-13-1899, m. 7-1835.
S. Evaline Rhodes, (1), d. 8-1836.
Lucy Ann Nowlin, (2), m. 10-15-1849.
**JOHN WINFIELD DANCY, Colonel**, Volunteer soldier, Hays Company; member of Congress of the Republic of Texas, 1841.

**CROW, MRS. MARY CLAIRE O'REILLY No. 3514**
Admitted May 18, 1951

1. Mary Claire O'Reilly, b. Beeville, Texas, m.
Pat Crow.
2. John Thomas O'Reilly, b. 4-19-1867, d. 1-20-1941, m. 6-24-1888.
Ella West, b. 3-1-1868.
3. Hugh J. O'Reilly, b. 1848, d. Will prob., 1-27-1908, m. 1-25-1874.
Johanna E. Corrigan, b. 8-28-1848, d. 12-29-1907.
4. **JAMES O'REILLY**, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES O'REILLY**, Colonist; received grant of land, 1834.

**PARTLOW, MISS BESSIE No. 3515**
Admitted April 18, 1951

1. Bessie Partlow, b. Liberty, Texas.
2. William Samuel Partlow, b. 6-26-1851, d. 1-11-1922, m. 12-9-1875.
Ellen Johnston Beard, b. 3-4-1857, d. 11-29-1950.
3. Aquilla Johns Beard, b. 5-14-1823, d. 1-7-1903, m. 1854.
Ellen Johnston, b. 1836, d. 1858.
4. **HUGH BLAIR JOHNSTON**, d. 1850, m.
Martha White.
**HUGH BLAIR JOHNSTON**, Alcalde and with a company of men from Liberty drove Bradburn from Anahuac in 1832.

**PLUMB, MRS. ALTO PUCKETT No. 3516**
Admitted March 12, 1951

1. Alto Puckett, b. Hainesville, Texas, m.
Maurice W. Plumb.
2. James M. Puckett, Dr., b. 6-14-1864, d. 3-2-1931, m. 12-1893.
Martha Elizabeth Haines, b. 10-12-1867, d. 1-4-1951.
3. Christain Henry Haines, m.
Evelyn Elizabeth English Varner.
4. **MARTIN VARNER**, d. 1843, m.
Evelyn Elizabeth English, b. 1799, d. 1851.
**MARTIN VARNER**, One of the members of the "Old Three Hundred", Austin's Colony.

**PRESLEY, MRS. CORNELIA FORD No. 3517**
Admitted May 4, 1951

1. Cornelia G. Ford, b. Cookville, Texas, m.
Dick Presley.
2. William Alberry Ford, b. 11-6-1879, d. 2-23-1938, m. 5-4-1904.
Dovie Taylor, b. 2-11-1885, living 1951.
3. John Sanders Taylor, b. 3-26-1861, d. 6-19-1944, m. 1-25-1880.
Nancy Jane Thompson, b. 12-31-1860.
4. Obediah Harvey Taylor, b. 4-2-1831, d. Piney Grove, Texas, m. 1854.
Susan Stockley, b. 4-2-1831, d. 4-16-1907.
5. **THOMAS W. STOCKLEY**, b. circa 1805, d. Texas Revolution, m.
Mary ——— Stockley, b. Tennessess, d. 1880 Winnsboro, Texas.
**THOMAS W. STOCKLEY**, Colonist, patriot, soldier.

**REEVES, MRS. MARGARET FORD No. 3518**
Admitted May 4, 1951

1. Margaret Ford, b. Cookville, Texas, m.
——— Reeves.
2. William Alberry Ford, b. 11-6-1879, d. 2-23-1938, m. 5-4-1904.
Dovie Taylor, b. 2-11-1885, living 1951.

3. John Sanders Taylor, b. 3-26-1861, d. 6-19-1944, m. 1-25-1880.
Nancy Jane Thompson, b. 12-31-1860.
4. Obediah Harvey Taylor, b. 4-2-1831, d. Piney Grove, Texas, m. 1854.
Susan Stockley, b. 4-2-1831, d. 4-16-1907.
5. **THOMAS W. STOCKLEY**, b. circa 1805, d. Texas Revolution, m.
Mary ——— Stockley, b. Tennessee, d. 1880 Winnsboro, Texas.
**THOMAS W. STOCKLEY**, Colonist, patriot, soldier.

**RICHARDSON, MRS. MARY ELLA BATES** **No. 3519** Admitted October 30, 1950
1. Mary Ella Bates, b. Madisonville, Texas, m. H. T. Richardson.
2. Earl R. Bates, b. 7-28-1892, m. 6-9-1913.
Hattie Longbotham, b. 9-8-1895.
3. John Thomas Longbotham, b. 7-12-1865, d. 10-1923, m. 1883.
Ella Fannin, b. 10-25-1869.
4. John Longbotham, d. 1866, m.
Elizabeth Batson.
5. **ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, b. 1797, d. 8-1883, m. prior to 1820.
Lucy Haggard, d. 1870 or 1875.
**ROBERT BROUGH LONGBOTHAM**, Colonist; and Soldier.

**RIVERA, MRS. DOLORES VELA** **No. 3520** Admitted April 17, 1951
1. Dolores Vela, b. Live Oak, Texas, m. Frank G. Rivera.
2. F. G. (Chat) Vela, b. 3-24-1855, d. 3-14-1920, m. 12-26-1878.
Eliza M. Henderson, b. 9-16-1857, d. 12-26-1899.
3. John Henderson, b. 1826, d. 11-11-1893, m. 3-26-1853.
**BARBARA MORENO**, b. 12-4-1836, d. 10-15-1916.
**BARBARA MORENO**, loyal citizen, by birth.

**ROARK, MRS. POLLYANNA WHITMER** **No. 3521** Admitted January 23, 1951
1. Pollyanna Whitmer, b. Ballinger, Texas, m. Ferral Milton Roark.
2. George Whitmer, b. 4-1-1863, d. 11-16-1942, m. 3-22-1919.
Jessie Lee Secrest, b. 3-31-1884.
3. Washington Hampton Secrest, b. 2-19-1846, d. 7-5-1920, m. 1-1-1874.
Sarah Elizabeth Kornegay, b. 4-27-1850, 6-17-1940.
4. **DAVID SMITH KORNEGAY**, b. 1810, d. 4-5-1856, m. 12-22-1844.
Elizabeth McGary, b. 6-1826, d. 9-27-1880.
**DAVID SMITH KORNEGAY**, Regular volunteer of the First Division of Volunteers, Service Record No. 7091.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. LORENE MARCH** **No. 3522** Admitted April 17, 1951
1. Lorene March, b. San Angelo, Texas, m. ——— Robertson.
2. Murph M. March, b. 11-24-1875, d. 10-20-1948, m. 1-1900.
Fannie Pulliam, b. 11-14-1876, d. 11-20-1936.
3. Monroe Bell Pulliam, b. 1851, d. 1937, m. 1-1875.
Mary Holmesly, b. 1858, d. 8-6-1913.
4. Thomas Jefferson Holmesly, b. 9-1834, d. 4-12-1903, m. 10-22-1856.
Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 2-17-1839, d. 1922 Comanche County.
5. **JAMES CUNNINGHAM, Capt.**, b. 1816, d. 1894 Comanche County, m. 1835.
Susanah Tate, b. 1817, d. 1899 DeKalb, Co., Ala.
**JAMES CUNNINGHAM, Capt.**, Settler and Landowner.

**ROEBUCK, MRS. RUTH M. GILLILAND** **No. 3523** Admitted January 10, 1951
1. Ruth M. Gilliland, b. Coleman, Texas, m. Isaac Field Roebuck, Sr.
2. Sam Houston (Haynie) Gilliland, b. 12-19-1858, m. 2-25-1891.
Linnie Rawlins, b. 6-24-1865, d. 6-22-1948.
3. Haynie Gilliland, b. 1816, d. 1864 Ark., m. 1846.
Sarah Jane McClellan, b. 1825 Virginia, d. 1861 Brown County, Texas.
4. **ELI GILLILAND**, b. 1784 Virginia, d. 8-25-1867, m. ca. 1806.
Keziah Vaynie, d. Lonoke County, Ark.
**ELI GILLILAND**, Colonist; and Soldier; received Land Grant No. 566.

**ROEBUCK, MRS. RUTH MAE GILLILAND** **Supplemental No. 3523** Admitted April 17, 1951
1. Ruth Mae Gilliland, b. Coleman, Texas, m. Isaac Field Roebuck, Sr.
2. Sam Houston (Haynie) Gilliland, b. 12-19-1858, m. 2-25-1891.
Linnie Rawlins, b. 6-24-1865, d. 6-22-1948.
3. Haynie Gilliland, b. (1809) 1816, d. 1864 Arkansas, m. 1846.
Sarah Jane McClellan, b. 1825 Virginia, d. 1861, Brown County, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM BEAVER MC CLELLAN**, b. 1804, d. 1880, m. 1824.
Juliet Lewis Smith, b. 9-29-1804, d. 1885.
**WILLIAM BEAVER MC CLELLAN**, Colonist; received Land Grant No. 59, Third Class.

**ROEBUCK, MRS. RUTH MAE GILLILAND** **Supplemental No. 3523** Admitted September 10, 1951
1. Ruth Mae Gilliland, b. Coleman, Texas, m. Isaac Field Roebuck, Sr.
2. Sam Houston Gilliland, b. 12-19-1858, m. 2-25-1891.
Linnie Rawlins, b. 6-24-1865, d. 6-22-1948.
3. John Martin Rawlins, b. 7-24-1825, d. 4-10-1886, m. 9-21-1848.
Polly Minerva Parks, b. 4-9-1832, d. 11-6-1906.
4. **MEREDITH (MARADAY) PARKS**, b. 2-25-1800, d. 9-26-1848, m. 1819.
Melinda Sharpe, b. 2-26-1803, d. 2-1872.
**MEREDITH (MARADAY) PARKS**, A Colonist; received Land Grant No. 110.

**ROEBUCK, MRS. RUTH MAE GILLILAND** **Supplemental No. 3523** Admitted September 10, 1951
1. Ruth Mae Gilliland, b. Coleman, Texas, m. Isaac Field Roebuck, Sr.
2. Sam Houston Gilliland, b. 12-19-1858, m. 2-25-1891.
Linnie Rawlins, b. 6-24-1865, d. 6-22-1948.
3. **JOHN MARTIN RAWLINS**, b. 7-24-1825, d. 4-10-1886, m. 9-21-1848.
Polly Minerva Parks, b. 4-9-1832, d. 11-6-1906.
**JOHN MARTIN RAWLINS**, A Colonist.

**ROEBUCK, MRS. RUTH MAE GILLILAND** **Supplemental No. 3523** Admitted September 10, 1951
1. Ruth Mae Gilliland, b. Coleman, Texas, m. Isaac Field Ruebuck, Sr.
2. Sam Houston Gilliland, b. 12-19-1858, m. 2-25-1891.
Linnie Rawlins, b. 6-24-1865, d. 6-22-1948.
3. John Martin Rawlins, b. 7-24-1825, d. 4-10-1886, m. 9-21-1848.
Polly Minerva Parks, b. 4-9-1832, d. 11-6-1906.
4. **WILLIAM RAWLINS**, b. 7/-/1796, d. 11-5-1850, m. about 1812.
Mary Euphamy Sharpe (Sharp), b. 6-17-1796, d. 10-21-1850.
**WILLIAM RAWLINS**, A Colonist.

**ROEBUCK, MRS. RUTH MAE GILLILAND** **Supplemental No. 3523** Admitted October 13, 1959
1. Ruth Mae Gilliland, b. Coleman, Coleman County, Texas, m.
Isaac Field Roebuck. Sr.

2. Samuel Houston Gilliland, b. 12-19-1858 Washington Co., living 1959, m. 2-25-1892.
Linnie Rawlins, b. 6-24-1865 Dallas Co., Texas, d. Dallas, Texas 6-22-1948.
3. **HAYNIE (HANEY) ARMSTRONG GILLILAND,** b. 1809 Northern Miss., d. Lonoke, Ark. (Civil War) 1864, m. 12-28-1847.
Sarah Jane McClellan, b. 1822 Virginia, d. Brown County, Texas 1861.
**HAYNIE (HANEY) ARMSTRONG GILLILAND,** Soldier; Indian fighter.

**RULFS, MRS. ANNA TAYLOR** **No. 3524**
Admitted January 23, 1951
Descendant of Signer
1. Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
——— Rulfs.
2. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. 6-31-1842, d. 1925, m.
Harriet Durst Irion.
3. **CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR,** b. 1808, d. 1865, m. 1831.
Anna Mary Ruoff, b. 1814, d. 1873.
**CHARLES STANFIELD TAYLOR,** Alcalde; Signer of the Declaration of Independence of Texas.

**RULFS, MRS. ANNA TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 3524**
Admitted April 4, 1955
1. Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr.
2. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 3-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
3. Charles Stanfield Taylor, b. England 1808, d. 11-1-1865 Nacogdoches, m. 1831 Nacogdoches.
**ANNA MARIA RUOFF,** b. Esslingen, Wertemburg, Germany 3-16-1814, d. Nacogdoches.
**ANNA MARIA RUOFF-TAYLOR,** Home maker; early settler.

**RULFS, MRS. ANNA TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 3524**
Admitted March 5, 1955
1. Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr.
2. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 6-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
3. Robert Anderson Irion, Dr., b. Paris, Tenn. 7-7-1804, d. 1861 Nacogdoches, m. 4-9-1840 Nacogdoches.
**ANNA W. RAGUET,** b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1-15-1819, d. 1883 Nacogdoches.
**ANNA RAGUET-IRION,** citizen, interpreter, home maker.

**RULFS, MRS. ANNA TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 3524**
Admitted March 5, 1955
1. Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr.
2. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 3-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
3. Robert Anderson Irion, b. Paris, Tenn., 7-7-1804, d. 1861 Nacogdoches, m. 4-9-1840 Nacogdoches.
Anna W. Raguet, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1-15-1819, d. 1883.
4. **HENRY RAGUET,** b. Pennsylvania 1796, d. 12-8-1877 Marshall, Texas, m. 1812 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Marcia Ann (Mercy) Towers, b. Pennsylvania 1792, d. 1879 Marshall, Texas.
**HENRY RAGUET,** merchant; postmaster.

**RULFS, MRS. ANNA TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 3524**
Admitted March 5, 1955
1. Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr.
2. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 3-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
3. **ROBERT ANDERSON IRION, Dr.,** b. Paris, Tenn. 7-7-1804, d. 1861 Nacogdoches, m. 4-9-1840 Nacogdoches.
Anna W. Raguet, b. Pennsylvania 1-15-1819, d. 1883.
**ROBERT ANDERSON IRION, Dr.,** physician, surveyor, politician.

**RULFS, MRS. ANNA TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 3524**
Admitted April 7, 1955
1. Anna Taylor, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Carl Henry Rulfs, Dr.
2. Lawrence Sterne Taylor, b. Nacogdoches 3-3-1842, d. 8-11-1923 Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Harriet Durst Irion, b. Nacogdoches 5-21-1844, d. 3-1-1914 Nacogdoches.
3. Robert Anderson Irion, Dr., b. Paris, Tenn. 7-7-1804, d. 1861 Nacogdoches, m. 4-9-1840 Nacogdoches.
Anna W. Raguet, b. Penn. 1-15-1819, d. 1883.
4. Henry Raguet, b. Penn. 1796, d. 12-8-1877 Marshall, Texas, m. 1812 Philadelphia.
**MARCIA ANN (MERCY) TOWERS,** b. Penn. 1792, d. 1879 Marshall.
**MARCIA ANN TOWERS RAGUET,** home maker; wife of patriot.

**RUNNELS, MISS CATHERINE ANN** **No. 3525**
Admitted May 4, 1951
1. Catherine Ann Runnels, b. Texarkana, Texas.
2. Jack Neely Runnels, b. 9-26-1901, m. 1-11-1930.
Mildred Louise Sullivan, b. 9-6-1901.
3. Howell W. Runnels, b. 1-1-1867, m. 4-18-1894.
Catherine McCaskill Neely, b. 10-6-1873.
4. **HOWELL W. RUNNELS,** b. 3-31-1823, d. 12-1896, m. 10-1-1856.
Martha Caroline Blackburn Adams, b. 3-6-1836, d. 7-19-1907.
**HOWELL W. RUNNELS,** Landowner, loyal citizen, and gallant patriot.

**RUSSELL, MRS. NELLE STIRMAN** **No. 3526**
Admitted January 23, 1951
1. Nelle Stirman, b. Ennis, Texas, m.
Charles A. Russell.
2. V. I Stirman, b. 4-27-1830, d. 1-29-1919, m. 8-15-1884.
Sarah Elizabeth White, b. 1-26-1850, d. 1-9-1919.
3. **WILLIAM STIRMAN,** b. 11-29-1783, d. 8-13-1849, m. 11-17-1807.
Warah Willis, bê 9-23-1788, d. 6-4-1861.
**WILLIAM STIRMAN,** Evangelical Minister of the Christian Church.

**SANDERS, MRS. STELLA O'REILLY** **No. 3527**
Admitted May 18, 1951
1. Stella O'Reilly, b. Beeville, Texas, m.
William Ray Sanders.
2. John Thomas O'Reilly, b. 4-19-1867, d. 1-20-1941, m. 6-24-1888.
Ella West, b. 3-1-1868.
3. Hugh O'Reilly, b. 1848, d. Will prob. 1-27-1908, m. 1-25-1874.
Johanna E. Corrigan, b. 8-28-1848, d. 12-29-1907.
4. **JAMES O'REILLY,** m.
——— ———.

**JAMES O'REILLY,** Colonist; received Land Certificate No. 5, Calhoun County, Texas.

**SCOTT, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH (MINNIE) GATES** **No. 3528**
Admitted January 23, 1951
1. Mary Elizabeth (Minnie) Gates, b. Old Washington, Texas, m.
James D. Scott.
2. William C. Gates, b. 7-1828, d. 1-1875, m. 1849.
Mary Mayfield, d. 3-1870.

3. **AMOS GATES**, b. 1799 Ky., d. 7-1883, m. 1826.
Lldia Ann Lakey, b. Ireland, d. 1863.
**AMOS GATES**, Colonist; received Land Grant No. 83, also Certificate No. 3297 for army service.

**SEAY, MRS. MILDRED MERRELL No. 3529**
Admitted March 12, 1951
1. Mildred Merrell, b. Keller, Texas, m.
Robert Lincoln Seay.
2. Robert Bruce Merrell, b. 3-26-1845, d. 12-5-1891, m. 1-1867.
Frances Caroline Cate, b. 3-23-1850, d. 11-17-1918.
3. Benjamin Merrell, b. 3-29-1820, d. 3-14-1864, m. 1844.
Margaret Fleming, b. 1-6-1821, d. 4-18-1852.
4. **ELI MERRELL**, b. 10-29-1787, d. 12-26-1849, m.
Nancy McCrary, (1), b. 2-8-1815, d. 12-30-1879.
Mary A. McKay, (2).
**ELI MERRELL**, Colonist.

**SHRADER, MISS HALCYON REBECCA No. 3530**
Admitted January 4, 1951
1. Halcyon Rebecca Shrader, b. Azle, Texas.
2. Houston Petway Shrader, Rev., b. 3-24-1855, d. 5-18-1935, m. 6-10-1886.
Ruby Ann Emmeline Edgar, b. 7-5-1861.
3. Valentine King Edgar, b. 9-10-1837, d. 9-28-1887, m. 1857.
Emmeline Elizabeth Low, b. 2-3-1836, d. 4-10-1874.
4. **NICHOLAS EDGAR**, d. 1863, m. 1812.
Cecile ——— Edgar.
**NICHOLAS EDGAR**, Pioneer Builder; received land grants.

**SILLIMAN, MRS. ANN NITA PERRY No. 3531**
Admitted May, 1951
1. Ann Nita Perry, b. Sheffield, Texas, m.
Jack Silliman.
2. Frank A. Perry, b. 1-30-1890, m. 9-1-1910.
Juanita Blanks, b. 11-13-1893.
3. Frank Oliver Perry, b. 1-9-1866, d. 5-1930, m. 1-1-1889.
Mary Armstrong, b. 9-19-1870, d. 7-28-1947.
4. William Alford Armstrong, b. 5-12-1836, d. 5-12-1909, m. 1868.
Sarah Chriesman, b. 5-12-1846.
5. **HORATIO CHRIESMAN**, b. 1796, d. 1877, m. 1822.
Augusta Hope, b. 1804, d. 1869.
**HORATIO CHRIESMAN**, Surveyor, and Scout in "Old Three Hundred", Austin's Colony.

**SILLIMAN, MRS. LOLA MAE CATES No. 3532**
Admitter April 17, 1951
1. Lola Mae Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m.
Ward Herbert Silliman.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. 9-9-1865 Tuscaloosa, Ala., d. 6-20-1911 Palacios, Tex., m. 4-16-1893.
Bonnie Ardell Wheeler, b. 10-15-1874 Demings Bridge, d. 1-20-1950.
3. John James Wheeler, b. 8-26-1846 Matagorda, Texas, d. 1876, Matagorda, Texas, m. 9-5-1865.
Mary Pybus, b. 8-31-1846 Matagorda, Tex., d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. **DANIEL MILNER WHEELER**, b. 4-15-1821 Tennessee, m. 1842.
Lavinia Lacy, b. 1-26-1842.
**DANIEL MILNER WHEELER**, Colonist.

**SILLIMAN, MRS. LOLA Supplemental No. 3532**
**MAE CATES Admitted July 31, 1954**
1. Lola Mae Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m.
Ward Herbert Silliman.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 6-20-1911 Palacios, Tex., m. 4-16-1893.
Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Tex., 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda County 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda County, m. 9-5-1865.
Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda County, Tex. 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tennessee 4-15-1821, d. Matagorda County, m. 9-29-1842.
Lavinia Wheeler, b. Matagorda County, Tex. 1-26-1824, d. Matagorda County.
5. Eli Hunter, d. 9-29-1829 Texas, m. ca. 1823.
Sarah Bright, b. Augusta County, Va., d. Matagorda County.
6. **DAVID BRIGHT**, b. Virginia, m. 6-6-1799 Augusta County, Va.
Judith Dinsmore.
**DAVID BRIGHT**, member of "Old Three Hundred"; Elector, Colorado District, 1824; received land grant, 1824.

**SILLIMAN, MRS. LOLA Supplemental No. 3532**
**MAE CATES Admitted July 31, 1954**
1. Lola Mae Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m.
Ward Herbert Silliman.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 6-20-1911 Palacios, Tex., m. 4-16-1893.
Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Texas, 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda Co., Tex 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda Co., m. 9-5-1865.
Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda Co. 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tennessee 4-15-1821, d. Matagorda County, m. 9-29-1842.
Lavinia Wheeler, b. Matagorda County 1-26-1824, d. Matagorda County.
5. **ELI HUNTER**, b. 9-29-1829 Texas m. ca. 1823.
Sarah Bright, b. Augusta County, Va. 1805, d. Matagorda County.
**ELI HUNTER**, member of "Old Three Hundred", received Spanish Land Grant, 1824.

**SILLIMAN, MRS. LOLA Supplemental No. 3532**
**MAE CATES Admitted July 31, 1954**
1. Lola Mae Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m.
Ward Herbert Silliman.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 1-20-1911 Palacios, Texas, m. 4-16-1893.
Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Texas, 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda County, Tex. 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda Co., m. 9-5-1865.
Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda County 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tenn. 4-21-1821, d. Matagorda County, m. 9-29-1842.
Lavinia Hunter, b. Matagorda County 1-26-1824, d. Matagorda County.
5. Eli Hunter, d. 9-29-1829 Texas, m. ca. 1823.
**SARAH BRIGHT**, b. Augusta County, Va. 1805, d. Matagorda County.
**SARAH BRIGHT HUNTER**, wife of patriot.

**SILLIMAN, MRS. LOLA Supplemental No. 3532**
**MAE CATES Admitted July 31, 1954**
1. Lola Mae Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m.
Ward Herbert Silliman.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 1-20-1911 Palacios, Texas, m. 4-16-1893.
Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Texas, 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda County, Tex., 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda County, Texas, m. 9-5-1865.
Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda County, Tex. 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tennessee 4-15-1821, d. 1876 Matagorda Co., Texas, m. 9-29-1842.
Lavinia Hunter, b. Matagorda County, Texas 1-26-1824, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
5. Eli Hunter, d. 9-29-1829 Texas, m. ca. 1823.
Sarah Bright, b. Augusta County, Va. 1805, d. Matagorda County, Texas.
6. David Bright, m. 6-6-1799 Augusta County, Va.
**JUDITH DINSMORE**
**JUDITH DINSMORE BRIGHT**, early settler.

**SILLIMAN, MRS. LOLA MAE CATES** Supplemental No. 3532 Admitted July 31, 1954

1. Lola Mae Cates, b. Midfield, Texas, m. Ward Herbert Silliman.
2. Charles Robert Cates, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-9-1865, d. 6-20-1911 Palacios, Texas, m. 4-16-1893.
   Bennie Ardell Wheeler, b. Demings Bridge, Texas, 10-15-1874, d. 1-20-1950 Dallas, Texas.
3. John James Wheeler, b. Matagorda County, Tex., 8-26-1846, d. 1876 Matagorda County, Texas, m. 9-5-1865.
   Mary Pybus, b. Matagorda Co. Tex. 8-31-1846, d. 9-25-1930 Bay City, Texas.
4. Daniel Milner Wheeler, b. Tenn. 4-16-1821, d. 1876 Matagorda County, Texas, m. 9-29-1842.
   **LAVINIA HUNTER**, b. Matagorda County, Tex. 1-26-1824, d. Matagorda County.
   **LAVINIA HUNTER (LACY) WHEELER**, wife of patriot; said to be first girl baby born in Stephen F. Austin's Colony.

**STUBBS, MRS. LUCILLE KOEPSEL** No. 3533 Admitted January 4, 1951

1. Lucille Koepsel, b. Seguin, Texas, m. ——— Stubbs.
2. W. E. Koepsl, b. 10-23-1876 Guadalupe Valley, d. 2-7-1946, m. 1-24-1906.
   Olga Blumberg, b. 4-20-1883.
3. Ernst Blumberg, b. 2-20-1836 Kulm, Germany, d. 2-1-1902, m. 1857.
   Margarete Zipp, b. 9-15-1839 W. Preussen, Germany, d. 11-10-1928 McQueeney, Texas.
4. **CARL F. BLUMBERG**, d. 1856 New Braunfels, m. Catherine Ruff, b. Kulm, Germany.
   **CARL F. BLUMBERG**, Teacher; and Pastor.

**THOMAS, MRS. LAUNA SKILES** No. 3534 Admitted January 4, 1951

1. Launa Skiles, b. Navaro County, Texas, m. C. A. Thomas.
2. W. T. Skiles, b. 3-8-1843, d. 4-6-1881, m. 12-8-1869. Sarah Jane Smith, b. 9-1-1854, d. 1-9-1950.
3. Squire Smith, b. 1822 or 1824, d. 1879, m. 1858. Sarah Hall Jones, b. 8-23-1834, d. 6-21-1915.
4. John McCutcheon Smith, m. **SARAH PEVEHOUSE SMITH.**
   **SARAH PEVEHOUSE SMITH**, Colonist; received Land Grant Certificates No. 124, No. 139; mother of Mrs. Anson Jones, first President of the Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas.

**TIMMERMANN, MRS. KATHERINE SCHAPER** No. 3535 Admitted January 4, 1951

1. Katherine Schaper, b. Elm Creek, Texas, m. Henry William Timmermann.
2. Samuel Joseph Schaper, b. 10-9-1866, d. 7-9-1929, m. 12-13-1888, Schumansville, Texas.
   Mary Blumberg, b. 10-9-1865.
3. Frederick Albert Blumberg, b. 12-20-1832, Kulm, Germany, d. 4-30-1912, m.
   Emma Weisbach, b. 6-12-1832, d. 11-9-1917.
4. **CARL F. BLUMBERG**, b. Kulm, Germany, m. Catherine Ruff, b. Germany.
   **CARL F. BLUMBERG**, Preacher; and Teacher.

**TRAEGER, MRS. ANDREW J.** No. 3536 Admitted January 4, 1951

1. ——— Blumberg, b. Seguin, Texas, m. Andrew J. Traeger.
2. Charles F. Blumberg, b. 1-31-1864, d. 7-3-1941, m. 1-3-1889.
   Emily Wuest, b. 8-4-1870, d. 2-25-1950.
3. F. A. Blumberg, b. 12-20-1832, d. 4-30-1912, m. Emma ——— Blumberg, b. 6-12-1832, d. 11-9-1917.
4. **CARL BLUMBERG**, m. Catherine Ruff.
   **CARL BLUMBERG**, Preacher; and Teacher.

**TRAEGER, MRS. OLIVIA SCHAPER** No. 3537 Admitted January 4, 1951

1. Olivia Schaper, b. Seguin, Texas, m. Casper Wesley Traeger.
2. Samuel Joseph Schaper, b. 10-9-1866 New Braunfels, Texas, d. 7-9-1929, m. 12-13-1888.
   Mary Blumberg, b. 10-9-1865 Schumansville, Tex.
3. Frederick Albert Blumberg, b. Kulm, Germany 12-20-1832, d. 4-30-1912.
   Emma Weisbach, b. 6-12-1832, d. 11-9-1817.
4. **CARL F. BLUMBERG**, b. Kulm, Germany, m. Catherine Ruff.
   **CARL F. BLUMBERG**, Preacher; and Teacher.

**TREADWELL, MRS. ANNA GOERING** No. 3538 Admitted February 6, 1951

1. Anna Goering, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Robert Miller Treadwell.
2. Emil A. Goering, b. 2-18-1884, m. 6-21-1908. Ottalie Offer, b. 2-6-1886.
3. ——— Scharf, m. 5-5-1879. Narcissa Goering, b. 12-17-1853.
4. Roland Goering, b. 11-29-1823, d. 7-16-1905, m. 3-5-1853.
   Anna Leinweber, b. 9-6-1833, d. 7-7-1915.
5. **AUGUSTINE LEINWEBER**, b. about 1796, d. about 1864, m.
   Elizabeth Schneider, b. about 1799, d. about 1865.
   **AUGUSTINE LEINWEBER**, Received a grant of land in the Castro Colony, No. 134.

**TUCKER, MRS. RUBY RATCLIFF** No. 3539 Admitted April 17, 1951

1. Ruby Ratcliff, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. F. Wyatt Tucker.
2. Wilton F. Ratcliff, b. 1876, d. 1918, m. 1-23-1907. Maud Weeks, b. 11-10-1887, d. 4-7-1937.
3. John M. Weeks, b. 3-18-1851, d. 12-1929, m. 4-5-1880.
   Ruby Smith, b. 11-27-1862, d. 8-25-1890.
4. Gilbert M. L. Smith, b. 5-12-1836, d. 9-28-1884, m. 6-29-1858.
   Mary Pitt Fowler, b. 9-2-1839, d. 10-17-1892.
5. **LITTLETON FOWLER**, b. 9-12-1802, d. 1-29-1846, m. 6-24-1848.
   Missouri Lockwood, b. 1806.
   **LITTLETON FOWLER**, Minister of the Methodist Church.

**TUCKER, MRS. BETTY NIBBS ROBERTS** No. 3540 Admitted March 12, 1951

1. Betty Nibbs Roberts, b. Houston, Texas, m. W. Roy Tucker.
2. Walter C. Roberts, b. 1-13-1857 London, England, d. 4-24-1945, m. 3-30-1885.
   Lulu Nibbs, b. 8-10-1861, d. 10-23-1941.
3. Alston B. Nibbs, b. 3-8-1835, d. 4-18-1912, m. 4-30-1856.
   Jennie A. Allen, b. 8-1838, d. 2-19-1889.
4. **THOMAS W. NIBBS**, b. 7-28-1807, d. 12-11-1844, 2-22-1827.
   Ann Rebecca Gause, b. 10-14-1810, d. 1-15-1888.
   **THOMAS W. NIBBS**, Colonist.

**VEAL, MRS. MINNIE SLAUGHTER** No. 3541 Admitted January 26, 1951

1. Minnie Slaughter, b. near Palo Pinto, Texas, m. George T. Veal, Dr.
2. Christopher Columbus Slaughter, b. 2-9-1837, d. 1-25-1919, m. 12-5-1861.
   Cynthia Ann Jowell, b. 5-11-1844, d. 5-8-1876.
3. **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER**, b. 5-10-1811, d. 3-19-1895, m. 5-10-1836.
   Sarah Jane Mason, b. c. 1815, d. 1-6-1894.
   **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER**, Lieut. to General Sam Houston. As Courier he carried messages from Houston to Fannin at Goliad, and to Travis at the Alamo.

**VENABLE, MRS. CLARA WETZEL** No. 3542
Admitted March 9, 1951

1. Clara Wetzel, b. Kyle, Texas, m.
   E. M. Venable.
2. Charles Wetzel, b. 7-7-?, d. 1918, m. 1-21-1884.
   Anna Voges, b. 11-30-1861, d. 7-25-1950.
3. **JOHANNE HEINRICH VOGES**, b. 2-2-1811, d. 10-12-1888, m. 1-11-1850.
   Ernestine Luisette Schmidt, b. 2-2-1832, d. 4-14-1919.
   **JOHANNE HEINRICH VOGES**, Colonist; received Land Certificate No. 251.

**WALSH, MRS. MARGARET HARWOOD** No. 3543
Admitted January 23, 1951

1. Margaret Harwood, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
   Ralph Hain Walsh.
2. Miller Harwood, b. 12-18-1887, m. 11-24-1909.
   Clair Leverton, b. 2-9-1890, d. 11-20-1830.
3. Thomas Franklin Harwood, b. 11-8-1857, d. 2-7-1929, m. 11-18-1884.
   Florence Cornelia Batchelor, b. 3-3-1861, d. 7-13-1905.
4. Benjamin Franklin Batchelor, d. 10-10-1864, m. 2-28-1859.
   Julia Amanda Turner, b. 5-24-1838, d. 4-15-1912.
5. **AMASA TURNER**, b. 11-9-1800, d. 7-21-1877, m. 12-19-1827.
   Julia Morse, b. 1-19-1800, d. 3-23-1866.
   **AMASA TURNER**, Served as an officer in armed forces of Republic of Texas.

**WALLACE, MRS. BESS SUBLETT** No. 3544
Admitted January 10, 1951

1. Bess Sublett, b. Cleburne, Texas, m.
   Emmette J. Wallace.
2. Phillip Allen Sublett II, b. 12-1862, d. 1-1928, m. 2-12-1885.
   Mary Alice Bledsoe, b. 5-18-1868, d. 1-6-1890.
3. Henry W. Sublett, d. 4-1890.
   Sophia Elliott Sublett.
4. **PHILLIP A. SUBLETT I**, m.
   ——— ———.
   **PHILLIP A. SUBLETT, Lieut. Col.** in Army of Republic of Texas( 2nd Div., Colonel of Infantry, 1835.

**WATKINS, MRS. HAZEL TIPS** No. 3545
Admitted January 4, 1951

1. Hazel Tips, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Edward Terry Watkins.
2. Charles R. Tips, Col., b. 6-5-1892, m. 12-23-1915.
   Hazel Woodward, 9-30-1893.
3. Charles Edward Tips, b. 5-4-1862, d. 5-12-1944, m. 6-5-1891.
   Mary Ella Gallaher, b. 6-30-1871.
4. Stephen Gallaher, b. 3-20-1836, d. 11-25-1906, m. 1-24-1868.
   Emma Bledsoe Gallaher, b. 1-22-1848, d. 1939.
5. **EDWARD GALLAHER**, m.
   Nancy Rector.
   **EDWARD GALLAHER**, Private in Patton's Company, Sherman's Regiment; in Battle of San Jacinto; member of "Old Three Hundred".

**WEAR, MRS. MANER STAFFORD** No. 3546
Admitted April 18, 1951

1. Maner Stafford, b. Gainesville, Texas, m.
   Will-Fry Wear.
2. William Holcombe Stafford, b. 4-17-1870, d. 3-17-1912, m. 10-14-1891.
   Pearl Elliott Stafford, b. 2-13-1873, d. 8-6-1922.
3. Moses Alexander Elliott, Dr., b. 1835, d. 1875, m. 1865.
   Frances Elizabeth Clark, b. 10-28-1845, d. 10-31-1931.
4. **WILLIAM CLARK**, b. 10-14-1819, d. 1897, m. 12-17-1844.
   Helen Mangum Carrington, b. 7-19-1824.
   **WILLIAM CLARK**, Early settler, and Colonist; received Certificate No. 494 for land.

**WEDDINGTON, MRS. PEARL WALLACE** No. 3547
Admitted January 10, 1951

1. Pearl Wallace, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
   H. A. Weddington.
2. Marvin E. Wallace, b. 7-29-1878, d. 2-1-1943, m. 10-31-1900.
   Margaret Effie Higgs, b. 3-26-1880.
3. Thomas Walter Higgs, b. 5-5-1835, d. 4-1-1905, m. 8-20-1874.
   Esther Jane Mawhinney, b. 8-15-1855, d. 1-14-1901.
4. **GEORGE WALTER HIGGS**, b. 1801, d. 2-10-1877, m. 1825.
   Effie Jones Forsyth, b. 1-14-1803, d. 1881.
   **GEORGE WALTER HIGGS**, Pioneer citizen and Colonist; received Third Class Headright Certificate No. 30, Leon County, Texas.

**WELSH, MRS. KATHLEEN MC NEIL** No. 3548
Admitted October 20, 1950

1. Kathleen McNeil, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
   Ruben Maverick Welsh.
2. Benjamin N. McNeil, b. 10-8-1860, d. 5-15-1926, m. 3-25-1896.
   Ellen Pennington, b. 12-12-1875.
3. Asa Pennington, b. 12-1847, d. 9-21-1926, m. 2-4-1869.
   Martha Perry Morgan, b. 8-18-1850, d. 6-4-1903.
4. John Green Morgan, b. 1-27-1827, d. 4-26-1886, m. 1-4-1849.
   Elizabeth Trimmier, b. 3-1-1830, d. 11-29-1863.
5. **THOMAS S. TRIMMIER**, b. 8-26-1795, d. 8-26-1867, m.
   Martha Greenwood, b. 3-22-1795, d. 12-21-1860.
   **THOMAS S. TRIMMIER**, Colonist; received Third Class Headright Certificate No. 303; served as a soldier.

**WILHITE, MRS. ETHEL TAYLOR** No. 3549
Admitted May 21, 1951

1. Ethel Taylor, b. Simpsonville, Texas, m.
   Perry Ogden Wilhite.
2. John Sanders Taylor, b. 3-26-1861, d. 6-19-1944, m. 1-25-1880.
   Nancy Jane Taylor, b. 12-31-1860.
3. Obediah Harvey Taylor, b. 4-2-1831, d. Piney Grove, Texas, m. about 1854.
   Susan Stokley, b. 4-2-1831, d. 4-16-1907.
4. **THOMAS STOKLEY**, b. about 1805, d. Texas Revolution, m.
   Mary ——— Stokley, b. Tennessee, d. 1880, Winnsboro, Texas.
   **THOMAS STOKLEY**, Private as a member of the Jasper Volunteers, 3-23-1836.

**WORLEY, MRS. GERALDINE WAGGLE** No. 3550
Admitted April 18, 1951

1. Geraldine Waggle, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
   John A. Worley.
2. Val Waggle, b. E. Liverpool, Ohio, d. 1931 East Liverpool, m. Summer 1911 Houston, Texas.
   Annie Davis, b. 5-23-1884 Dublin, Texas.
3. William Bentley Davis, b. 7-11-1850 Nacogdoches, Tex., d. 3-16-1914 Dallas, m. 7-6-1871.
   Nancy Parker, b. 7-6-1853 Palestine, d. 7-25-1947 Dallas.
4. George Foster Parker, b. 12-5-1831 Springfield, Ill., d. 6-30-1903 Dublin, m. 1-1850.
   Indiana Tennessee Galloway, b. 12-29-1836 Little Rock, Ark., d. 5-18-1929 Dublin.
5. **WILLIAM PARKER**, b. c. 1790 Wales, d. 1850 Honest Ridge, m. c. 1810 Springfield, Ill.
   Betty Rucker, b. c. 1796 Springfield, Ill. or Anderson Co., Texas, d. before 1834 Springfield.
   **WILLIAM PARKER**, Early Colonist and citizen of Republic of Texas; received Second Class Certificate No. 26, and other land grants.

**WRIGHT, MRS. DELA SLAUGHTER** No. 3551
Admitted January 26, 1951

1. Dela Slaughter, b. near Palo Pinto, Texas, m.
   Gilbert Greer Wright.

2. Christopher Columbus Slaughter, b. 2-9-1837, d. 1-25-1919, m. 12-5-1861.
Cynthia Ann Jowell, b. 5-11-1844, d. 5-8-1876.
3. **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER**, b. 5-10-1811, d. 3-19-1895, m. 5-10-1836.
Sarah Jane Mason, b. c. 1815, d. 1-6-1894.
**GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER**, Lieutenant to General Sam Houston; as Courier he carried messages from Houston to Fannin at Goliad, and to Travis at the Alamo.

**ADRIANCE, MISS CAROLINE AUSTIN** No. 3552
Admitted December 7, 1951
1. Caroline Austin Adriance, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Guy Webb Adriance, b. 6-19-1895, m. 6-14-1921.
Lois Brock, b. 9-18-1900.
3. Fred A. Brock, b. 8-15-1875, m. 11-24-1897.
Caroline Austin Stratton, b. 11-3-1875, Live Oak, Texas.
4. James Thomas Stratton, b. 10-8-1849, Panola Co., Miss., d. 7-2-1910, m. 2-18-1873.
Lavinia Perry Bryan, b. 7-3-1854, d. 3-14-1880.
5. William Joel Bryan, b. 12-14-1815, Mo., d. 3-13-1903, m. 8-6-1840.
Lavinia Perry, b. 9-12-1813, d. 9-8-1872.
6. James Bryan, b. 1788, d. 7-16-1822, m. 8-31-1813.
Emily Margaret Austin, b. 6-22-1795, d. 8-25-1851, m. 8-31-1813.
7. **MOSES AUSTIN**, m.
_____ _____.
**MOSES AUSTIN**, father of Stephen F. Austin, Colonizer; often called "Father Of Texas".

**ASHWORTH, MRS. MARY SHELBURNE** No. 3553
Admitted February 5, 1952
1. Mary Shelburne, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
Otho Auren Ashworth.
2. Curtis Christopher Shelburne, b. 10-26-1857, d. 2-7-1917, m. 10-10-1888.
Mary Haneman, b. 12-24-1870.
3. Andrew Benton Shelburne, b. 8-23-1836, d. 6-16-1918, m. 2-15-1855.
Eliza Miller Cales, b. 10-21-1837, d. 10-15-1906.
4. **JOHN P. CALES**, b. 1793, d. 1-18-1847, m. 1816
Mary E. Owens, b. 1798, d. 2-1874.
**JOHN P. CALES**, Settler; first Chief Justice of Washington County, Texas.

**ATMAR, MRS. BESS FARRINGTON SMITH** No. 3554
Admitted November 9, 1951
1. Bess Farrington Smith, b. Hearne, Texas, m.
Ralph Lipscomb Atmar.
2. William Timon Smith, b. 10-28-1875, d. 6-7-1929, m. 7-11-1901.
Bess Farrington Smith, b. 10-31-1877, d. 10-29-1906.
3. Charles LaFayette Farrington, b. 12-1-1842, d. 5-4-1923, m. 2-21-1872.
Elizabeth Almira Oliphint Farrington, b. 2-21-1851, d. 6-15-1931.
4. John William Oliphint, b. 6-14-1821, d. 7-28-1883, m. 11-or-12-1844.
**ELIZABETH LINFOOT MERCER**, b. 11-26-1817, d. 7-11-1881.
**ELIZABETH LINFOOT MERCER**, Early settler, given a grant of land, Walker County, Texas.

**ATMAR, MRS. BESS FARRINGTON SMITH** Supplemental No. 3554
Admitted March 15, 1952
1. Bess Farrington Smith, b. Hearne, Texas, m.
Ralph Lipscomb Atmar.
2. William Timon Smith, b. 10-28-1875, Mexia, d. 6-7-1929, Houston, m. 7-11-1901 Hearne.
Bess Farrington Smith, b. 10-31-1877, Huntsville, d. 10-29-1906, Hearne.
3. James Carroll Smith, II, b. 9-30 1849 Huntsville, d. 9-25-1884 Mexia, m. 10-1-1874.
Eva B. Riggs, b. 9-4-1858, Miliken's Bend, La., d. 4-6-1910, Mexia.
4. **JAMES CARROLL SMITH**, I., b. 9-21-1815 Tenn., d. 1-6-1902 Ennis, m. 1840 Huntsville.
Mary Ann Cotton, b. 9-7-1824 Miss., d. 3-12-1900 Ennis.
**JAMES CARROLL SMITH**, I., early settler from Tennessee; granted land in Montgomery County; Executor of Sam Houston's Will.

**BATTS, MRS. MAXINE GARRETT** No. 3555
Admitted November 26, 1951
1. Maxine Garrett, b. China Spring, Texas, m.
Joseph Woodyard Batts, Jr.
2. Thomas Dee Garrett, b. 6-2-1879,m. 1-28-1906.
Ella Jane Adams, b. 9-11-1885.
3. E. Wesley Adams, b. 12-31-1840, m. 12-15-1865.
Caroline Matilda Oglesby, b. 3-15-1848, d. 6-9-1918.
4. CEPHAS ADAMS, b. 1810, d. 1889, m.
_____ _____.
**CEPHAS ADAMS**, Pioneer Citizen; granted 1280 acres of land, Anderson County, Texas.

**BEHRENS, MRS. JOHNNIE HELM** No. 3556
Admitted November 9, 1951
1. Johnnie Helm, b. Clifton, Texas, m.
J. J. Behrens.
2. George Benjamin Helm, b. 6-15-1851, d. 10-22-1933, m. 12-19-1878.
**BETTIE JANE McLENNAN**, b. 10-20-1864, d. 1-20-1926.
3. John McLennan, b. 1824, d. 1866, m.
Brilla Reed McLennan, b. 6-25-1834, d. 10-25-1896.
4. **LAUGHLIN McLENNAN**, b. circa 1800, d. 1836, m.
**LAUGHLIN McLENNAN**, Pioneer settler in Robertson's Colony, near Cameron, Texas.

**BENNETT, MRS. JEANETTA STAFFORD** No. 3557
Admitted March 18, 1952
1. Jeanetta Stafford, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Charles Sweeny Bennett.
2. Josiah Seth Stafford, b. 12-2-1839, d. 3-10-1888, m. 7-15-1872.
Nannie Brooks, b. 4-2-1854, d. 1-31-1939.
3. John W. Brooks, b. 1816, d. 1870, m. 12/—/1851.
Harriet Elizabeth Gautier, b. 10-20-1825, d. 9-27-1903.
4. **PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER, Jr.**, b. 10-22-1803, d. 8-14-1850, m. 1-12-?.
Lucy Ann Medilla Holmes, d. 11-25-1853.
**PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER, Jr.**, Repelling Mexican invasions in 1842 against Generals Vasquez and Woll.

**BIGGART, MRS. BARBARA CANE MANN** No. 3558
Admitted January 31, 1952
1. Barbara Cane Biggart, b. Washington D.C., District of Columbia, m.
James S. Biggart.
2. James Barton Mann, Dr., b. 11-18-1895, m.
Gertrude Cane Hopkins, b. 1-16-1895.
3. James Perry Mann, b. 1873, m. 1890.
Alice Sandlin, b. 1872.
4. John Pinkney Mann, b. 1843, m.
Jane Vickery, b. 1855.
5. **WILLIAM L. MANN**, b. Abbeville, S.C., m. 12-10-1833.
Matilda A. Cammack, b. 8-1-1816.
**WILLIAM L. MANN**, Postmaster for 24 years; aided in forming Tyler County.

**BLACKLEDGE, MRS. JOVITA COURTNEY** No. 3559
Admitted October 18, 1951
1. Jovita Courtney, b. New Augusta, Miss., m.
Sylvester McLaurin Blackledge.
2. John William Courtnely, b. 2-14-1879, d. 10-27-1948, m. 1-24-1901.
Rowena Mixon, b. 2-11-1880.
3. James La Fayette Mixon, d. 1-1-1886, m. 1-14-1879.
Laura Josephine Wallis, b. 1858, d. 11-6-1888.
4. Soloman Barrow Wallis, b. 1830, d. 1903, m. 1854.
Sarah Labadie Wallis, b. 8-27-1834, d. 5-25-1899.
5. **NICHOLAS DESCOMPTES LABADIE**, b. 12-5-1802, d. 3-13-1867, m. 11-19-1831.
Mary Milburn Norment, b. 1-27-1815, d. 11-5-1839.
**NICHOLAS DESCOMPTES LABADIE**, Surgeon of the First Regiment of Regulars — appointed April, 1836; appointed by General Sam Houston; in Battle of San Jacinto, Capt. Logan's Company.

**BLAYLOCK, MRS. MAXINE ELLIOTT HENRY** No. 3560 Admitted March 24, 1952

1. Maxine Elliott Henry, b. Wharton, Texas, m. Thomas Joaquin Blaylock.
2. William Grady Henry, b. 1870, Texas, d. 1920, Spanish Camp, Tex., m. 1902 Wharton.
   Addie Lois Anderson, b. 3-4-1885 Foster, Tex., d. 7-2-1948, Houston.
3. Patrick Henry, b. 1839, d. 1877 Texas, m. 1859 Texas.
   Anna Gilchrist, b. 1841, Tennessee, d. 1909, Spanish Camp, Tex.
4. **ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST,** b. 1809 N.C., d. 1856 Matagorda, Texas, m. 1837 Trenton, Texas.
   Drucilla Dan Culp, b. 2-4-1811, Lexington, Ky., d. 5-12-1897 Wharton, Texas.
   **ROBERT JONES GILCHRIST,** Public Surveyor for the Republic of Texas; Indian Agent in West Texas.

**BOND, MISS BETTY JANE** No. 3561 Admitted January 22, 1952

1. Betty Jane Bond, b. Groesbeck, Texas.
2. Guy Hamilton Bond. b. 10-6-1880, d. 1-22-1948, m. 1-12-1909.
   Irene Wilhelmina Odell. b. 11-23-1858.
3. William Louis Odell, b. 5-12-1858, d. 2-19-1947, m. 1-15-1885.
   Christina Staaden, b. 11-28-1865.
4. **LEWIS JACOB STAADEN, Jr.,** b. 1-9-1817, d. 7-26-1888, m. 11-10-1848.
   Christina Hagle, b. 1820, d. 6-19-1903.
   **LEWIS JACOB STAADEN, Jr.,** served the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity.

**BOND, MRS. IRENE ODELL** No. 3562 Admitted January 22, 1952

1. Irene Wilhelmina Odell, b. Hubbard City, Texas, m.
   Guy Hamilton Bond.
2. William Louis Odell, b. 5-12-1858, d. 2-19-1947, m. 1-15-1885.
   Christina Staaden, b. 11-28-1865.
3. **LEWIS JACOB STAADEN, Jr.,** b. 1-9-1817, d. 7-26-1888, m. 11-10-1848.
   Christina Hagle, b. 1820, d. 6-19-1903.
   **LEWIS JACOB STAADEN, Jr.,** Citizen; served the Republic of Texas in a civil capacity.

**BROOKS, MISS NANNIE MAE** No. 3563 Admitted September 11, 1951

1. Nannie Mae Brooks, b. Wharton, Texas.
2. Peter Gauter Brooks, b. 7-24-1860, d. 6-20-1937, m. 1-25-1888.
   Mary Brown Rugeley, b. 5-17-1866.
3. John W. Brooks, b. 1816, d. 1870, m. 12-1851.
   Harriet Elizabeth Gautier, b. 10-20-1825, d. 9-27-1908.
4. **PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER, Jr.,** b. 10-22-1803, d. 8-14-1850, m. 1-12-?
   Lucy Ann Medilla Holmes, d. 11-25-1853.
   **PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER, Jr.,** served the Republic of Texas by assisting in repelling the Mexican invasion, 1842.

**BROOKS, MISS NANNIE MAE** Supplemental No. 3563 Admitted September 11, 1951

1. Nannie Mae Brooks, b. Wharton, Texas.
2. Peter Gautier Brooks, b. 7-24-1860, d. 6-20-1937, m. 1-25-1888.
   Mary Brown Rugeley, b. 5-17-1866.
3. Edward Salmon Rugeley, b. 9-12-1822, d. 12-21-1897, m. 10-9-1845.
   Mary Eliza Smith, b. 5-7-1828, d. 4-13-1906.
4. **JOHN RUGELEY, m.**
   Parthenia Irvin.
   **JOHN RUGELEY,** Member of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**BROOKS, MISS NANNIE MAE** Supplemental No. 3563 Admitted September 11, 1951

1. Nannie Mae Brooks, b. Wharton, Texas.
2. Peter Gautier Brooks, b. 7-24-1870, d. 6-20-1937, m. 1-25-1888.
   Mary Brown Rugeley, b. 5-17-1866.
3. **JOHN W. BROOKS,** b. 1816, d. 1870, m. 12-1851.
   Harriet Elizabeth Gautier, b. 10-20-1825, d. 9-27-1908.
   **JOHN W. BROOKS,** Committee-Man, Brazoria Annexation, 1845.

**BUCKNER, MRS. GLADYS ROGERS** No. 3564 Admitted January 21, 1952

1. Gladys Rogers, b. near Bonham, Texas, m.
   Robert Edward Rogers.
2. Robert Martin Rogers, b. 11-10-1879, m. 12-23-1900.
   Katie Benton, b. 3-3-1882.
3. Eugene George Rogers, b. 7-1-1855, d. 3-9-1937, m. 5-17-1873.
   Joe Pace, b. 6-12-1857, d. 1-12-1944.
4. **EDWIN CLAY ROGERS, Dr.,** b. 1-4-1805, d. 2-4-1880, m. 11-10-1844.
   Nancy Lackey, b. 12-25-1826, d. 3-12-1902.
   **EDWIN CLAY ROGERS,** Dr. Fannin County's member of the House of Representatives, Fifth Congress of Republic of Texas.

**BUCHANAN, MRS. ELLEN NORTON** No. 3565 Admitted January 31, 1952

1. Ellen Norton, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Spencer Jennings Buchanan.
2. Charles George Norton, b. 4-17-1872, San Antonio, Tex., m. 9-25-1901.
   Grace G. Gardiner, b. 12-30-1873, Salem, Mass., d. 5-1933.
3. Russel Cogswell Norton, b. 4-15-1844, d. 8-1928, m. 9-17-1867.
   Ellen Hayes Whiteley, b. 12-17-1846, d. 5-1899.
4. **MILFORD PHILLIPS NORTON,** b. 1794, Readfield, Maine, d. 6-8-1860, m. 7-1-1833.
   Mary Stevens, b. 5-12-1813, d. 5-1885.
   **MILFORD PHILLIPS NORTON.** Judge of the Sixth Judicial District, then making his home in Houston, Texas.

**BURCKHOLTER, MRS. LOUISE CLINKSCALES** No. 3566 Admitted March 21, 1952

1. Louise Clinkscales, b. Vinita, Oklahoma, m.
   Thomas Churchill Burckholter.
2. Albert M. Clinkscales, Dr., b. 11-1855, d. 11-1910, m. 1903.
   Lucie Eskridge, b. 10-10-1867, d. 11-20-1945.
3. Craven Peyton Eskridge, Dr., b. 3-1-1826, d. 6-3-1917, m.
   Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 3-18-1841, d. 6-3-1900.
4. **ROBERT W. SMITH,** Capt., b. 12-19-1814, d. 1851, m. 1837.
   Mary Jane Watkins, b. 11-25-1819, d. 6-9-1890.
   **ROBERT W. SMITH,** Capt. 1st. Lieutenant Battle of San Jacinto, Capt. Hayden Arnold's Company, First Infantry, Second Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

**COLDWELL, MISS SARABETH** No. 3567 Admitted March 18, 1952

1. Sarabeth Coldwell, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Robert Milam Coldwell, b. Sandy Point, Tex., m. 1-8-1931.
   Alzada Viola Slecum.
3. Sarah Munson Coldwell, b. Bayleys Prairie, m.
   ——— ———.
4. George Poindexter Munson, b. Gulf Prairie, Texas, d. Bayles Prairie, m. 2-13-1866.
   Agnes Davis, b. 2-22-/—/, d. 2-25-1883.
5. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON,** m.
   Ann Binum Pierce.
   **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON,** Participated in the Battle of Velasco.

**CAMERON, MRS. MINNIE B.** No. 3568 Admitted January 22, 1952

1. Minnie Bardenwerper, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Reuben H. Cameron.

2. Max A. Bardenwerper, b. 1-16-1857, d. 6-28-1918, m. 2-18-1882.
Elisa Wefing, 3-13-1859, d. 2-21-1934.
3. **CARL BARDENWERPER,** b. ca. 1820, d. 1-22-1879, m. approx. 1852.
Wilhelmina Elmendorf Kummel, b. 3-19-1828, d. 1900.
**CARL BARDENWERPER,** land owner settlers - (original colonists of Solms) New Braunfels, Tex.

**CARLETON, MISS NELLIE** **No. 3569**
Admitted November 9, 1951
1. Nellie Carleton, b. Fort Loireel, Arizona.
2. Guy Carleton, Maj. Gen., b. 9-19-1857, d. 1-8-1946, m. 6-20-1883.
Cora Bell Arctun, b. 6-27-1859, d. 7-11-1948, m. 6-20-1883.
3. **WILLIAM CARLETON,** b. 5-7-1812, d. 11-11-1865, m. 8-1-1833.
Elizabeth Martha Coxhead, b. 5-4-1816, d. 9-25-1891.
**WILLIAM CARLETON,** A settler and volunteer soldier.

**COCHBURN, MRS. ANNIE F.** **No. 3570**
Admitted October 10, 1951
1. Annie Fleming, b. Chillicothe, Ohio, m.
Larry Cochburn.
2. Samuel Leslie Fleming, b. 2-23-1845, d. 1927, m.
Nona Forster Bond, b. 2-19-1855.
3. J. R. S. Bond, Col., m. 1852.
**ANNIE FORSTER HINTON BOND,** b. 10-3-1818, d. 1893.
**ANNIE FORSTER HINTON BOND,** Citizen; and wife of Cap. A.C. Hinton of the Texas Navy, her first husband.

**COKER, MRS. WILLIE LEE HEARD** **No. 3571**
Admitted April 30, 1952
1. Willie Lee Heard, b. Naples, Texas, m.
Chester Ennis Cooker.
2. Milton Norris Heard, b. 10-26-1879, m. 12-29-1901.
Lola Beatrice Key, b. 12-2-1880.
3. Robartus Hussey Key, b. 6-29-1849, d. 12-24-1889, m. 12-11-1878.
Mary Alice Faver, b. 11-12-1858.
4. John Randolf Faver, b. 9-22-1834, d. 8-11-1905, m. 5-12-1857.
Beatrice Moore, b. 10-16-1839, d. 12-5-1861.
5. **BURREL MOORE,** b. 3-18-1812, d. 1-22-1865, m. 8-19-1834.
Lucinda Terry, b. 7-18-1818, d. 2-23-1911.
**BURREL MOORE,** A Settler.

**COKER, MRS. SUSIE LORAINE LYSTER** **No. 3572**
Admitted May 10, 1952
1. Susie Loraine Lyster, near Naples, Texas, m.
Leon Jackson Coker, Sr.,
2. Thomas Cinclair Lyster, b. 3-11-1870, m. 11-12-1891.
Annie Laura Alford, b. 10-6-1871.
3. Julius Caesar Alford, b. 10-10-1837, d. 11-16-1913, m. 12-5-1865.
Sarah Susieanna Prewitt, b. 7-24-1847, d. 3-13-1906.
4. **GEORGE W. PREWITT,** b. 12-29-1814, d. 2-27-1866, m. 6-29-1842.
Sarah Carolina Hughes, b. 9-17-1823, d. 2-1-1875.
**GEORGE W. PREWITT,** Private Citizen; landowner; granted 320 acres of land in Paschal County, Texas.

**COLGIAZIER, MRS. LAURA DICKINSON** **No. 3573**
Admitted January 22, 1952
1. Laura Dickinson, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Elmer William Colglazier.
2. John Thomas Dickinson, b. 1864, Albany, Ga., d. 9-1-1939, San Antonio, Tex., m. 10-1900.
Deana James, b. 10-29-1874, San Antonio, Texas, d. 1-20-1951, San Antonio, Texas.
3. John James, b. 2-13-1819, England, d. 11-26-1877, San Antonio, Texas, m. 1851.
Annie Milby, b. 1-26-1836, Md., d. 2-27-1901 San Antonio, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM POLK MILBY,** b. 1809, Wilmington, Delaware, m.
Mary Young.
**WILLIAM POLK MILBY,** A Member of the first Texas Congress under the Republic of Texas.

**COLLOM, MISS MARY MADDOX** **No. 3574**
Admitted September 29, 1951
1. Mary Maddox Collom, b. Texarkana, Texas.
2. Spencer Allen Collom, Jr., Dr., b. 2-4-1904, m. 6-12-1929.
Mary Maddox, b. 1-14-1905.
3. Spencer Allen Collom, Dr., b. 9-30-1866, d. 4-26-1934, m. 12-23-1896.
Eugenie Read, b. 2-15-1874.
4. Spencer Rice Collom, b. 6-12-1833, d. 1-15-1918, m. 1852.
Martha Jane Reed, (1), b. 1834, d. 4-29-1900.
5. Charles Collom, b. 2-3-1797, d. 11-10-1842, m. 1817.
Elizabeth Katherine Hyder, b. 1799, d. 3-18-1843.
6. **GEORGE COLLOM,** b. 1772, d. 3-18-1843, m. 4-10-1794.
Hanna (or Anna) Rossin, b. 1773, d. 11-1840.
**GEORGE COLLOM,** Colonist; and loyal citizen; settled in what is now Bowie County, Texas.

**CONANT, MISS ERNESTINE** **No. 3575**
Admitted September 11, 1951
1. Ernestine Conant, b. Childress, Texas.
2. Sam H. Conant, b. 6-11-1882, m. 12-27-1908.
Emily Estelle Pittman, b. 3-16-1883, d. 7-12-1940, m. 12-27-1908.
3. James Alfred Pittman, b. 3-20-1854, d. 3-6-1930, m. 7-1880.
Dora Elmina Williams, b. 8-4-1860, d. 7-8-1921.
4. **WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS,** b. 6-14-1816, d. 4-27-1878, m. 9-16-1841.
Amano Walling b. 8-1-1826, d. 4-16-1912.
**WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS,** a Colonist, also served in the Militia.

**COOKE, MRS. HAZEL LOUISE BRYANT** **No. 3576**
Admitted March 1, 1952
1. Hazel Louise Bryant, b. Buckholts, Texas, m.
J. Fred Cooke.
2. Elie P. Bryant, b. 9-13-1896, m. 3-7-1915.
Addie Bradshaw, b. 6-6-1896.
3. Layfette Bryant, b. 1-2-1857, d. 1-4-1924, m. 12-10-1876.
Palestine Garrison, b. 2-14-1855, d. 5-11-1915.
4. Joseph R. Bryant, b. 11-9-1824, d. 5-1-1863, m. 6-27-1850.
Amanda R. Fetterley, b. 9-12-1835, d. 8-26-1934.
5. **BENJAMINE FRANKLIN BRYANT,** m.
——— ———.
**BENJAMINE FRANKLIN BRYANT,** An officer (Maj.) in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**COUCH, MRS. WILLYNN MILES BROOKS** **No. 3577**
Admitted September 11, 1951
1. Willynn Miles Brooks, b. Luling, Texas, m.
Joseph O. Terrell Couch.
2. Leland Elmore Brooks, b. 5-2-1895, m. 8-1-1922.
Willynn Miles, b. 8-1-1897.
3. Peter Gautier Brooks, b. 7-24 1860, d. 6-20-1937, m. 1-25-1888.
Mary Brown Rugeley, b. 5-17-1860.
4. John W. Brooks, b. 1816, d. 1870, m. 12-1851.
Harriet Elizabeth Gautier, b. 10-20-1825, d. 9-27-1908.
5. **PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER, Jr.,** b. 10-22-1803, d. 8-14-1850, m. 1-12/—/.
Lucy Ann Medilla Holmes, d. 11-25-1853.
**PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER, Jr.,** served the Republic of Texas, by assisting in repelling Mexican invasions, 1842, against Generals Vasquez, and and Woll.

**COUCH, MRS. WILLYNN MILES BROOKS** **Supplemental No. 3577**
Admitted September 11, 1951
1. Willynn Miles Brooks, b. Luling, Texas, m.
Joseph O. Terrell Couch.

2. Leland Elmore Brooks, b. 5-2-1895, m. 8-1-1922.
Willynn Miles, b. 8-1-1897.
3. Peter Gautier Brooks, b. 7-24-1860, d. 6-20-1937, m. 1-25-1888.
Mary Brown Rugeley, b. 5-17-1866.
4. **JOHN W. BROOKS,** b. 1816, d. 1870, m. 1851.
Harriet Elizabeth Gautier, b. 10-20-1825. d. 9-27-1908.
**JOHN W. BROOKS,** Committe-man, Brazoria Annexation.

**COUCH, MRS. WILLYNN MILES BROOKS** **Supplemental No. 3577** Admitted September 11, 1951
1. Willynn Miles Brooks, b. Luling, Texas, m.
Joseph O. Terrel Couch.
2. Leland Elmore Brooks, b. 5-2-1895, m. 8-1-1922.
Willynn Miles, b. 8-1-1897.
3. Peter Gautier Brooks, b. 7-24-1860, d. 6-20-1937, m. 1-25-1888.
Mary Brown Rugeley, b. 5-17-1866.
4. Edward Salmon Rugeley. b. 9-12-1822, d. 12-21-1897, m. 10-9-1845.
Mary Eliza Smith, b. 5-7-1828, d. 4-13-1906.
5. **JOHN RUGELEY,** m.
Parthenia Irvin.
**JOHN RUGELEY,** Member of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**CUBAGE, MRS. ESTEP FRAZAR** **No. 3578** Admitted October 16, 1951
1. Estep Frazar, b. Eagle Lake, Texas, m.
Edward Theodore Cubage.
2. Newton Ford Frazar, m. 1888.
Josephine Thatcher.
3. John W. Thatcher, m.
Margaret Ables.
4. **GEORGE W. THATCHER,** b. 1-8-1808, d. 8-30-1867, m. 9-21-1833.
Sarah Myrak, b. 9-14-1815, d. 10-30-1897.
**GEORGE W. THATCHER,** Colonist; settled in Colorado County, 1836.

**DANNA, MRS. WANDA EARLE EAKINS** **No. 3579** Admitted February 23, 1952
1. Wanda Earle Eakins, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Joe Johanna Danna.
2. Allen Geno Eakins, b. 1881, m. 12-1907.
Nora Jane Culver, b. 1884.
3. Timeleon Edwin Eakins, b. 1851, d. 2-14-1914, m. 6-1879.
Mamie Hughes, b. 1857, d. 2-22-1892.
4. John J. Eakins, b. 10-6-1822, d. 9-27-1886, m. 10-30-1850.
Ophelia Crutchfield, b. 1836, d. 1899.
5. **THOMAS F. CRUTCHFIELD,** b. 1-27-1803, d. 2-13-1871, m. 10-17-1824.
Francis Marie Lampton, b. 1805, d. 1870.
**THOMAS F. CRUTCHFIELD,** A settler built first hotel in Dallas County, Texas, 1850.

**DIBERT, MRS. MARJORIE DOOD** **No. 3580** Admitted May 14, 1952
1. Marjorie Dodd, b. Palestine, Texas, m.
Philip L. Dibert.
2. Howard Doyle Dodd, b. 8-28-1892, m. 12-29-16—
Iris Welborn Dodd, b. 10-1-1892.
3. Sherman D. Dodd, b. 4-1849, m. 5-1881.
Virginia. (Jennie) Newson, b. 12-17-1865, d. 10-1944.
4. **JOHN DODD,** b. Virginia, d. Lee Co., Texas m. 7-19-1843.
Elizabeth Jane Irvin, b. Virginia, d. Lee Co., Texas.
**JOHN DODD,** Colonist.

**DICKSON, MISS GLADYS LENORE** **No. 3581** Admitted September 11, 1951
1. Gladys Lenore Dickson, b. Bosqueville, Texas.
2. William Columbus Dickson, b. 3-14-1874, d. 9-29-1948, m. 12-21-1904.
Mildred Fanning, b. 12-3-1883.
3. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DICKSON,** b. 1824, m. 1872.
Susan Pitts, 1874.
**CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DICKSON,** Colonist; had a grant of 320 acres, No. 345, Peters Colony.

**DOUGHERTY, MRS. DELLA LOIS JONES** **No. 3582** Admitted November 26, 1951
1. Della Lois Jones, b. near Gainesville, Texas, m.
Guy Herbert Dougherty.
2. Leonard Benton Jones, b. 5-30-1851, d. 2-1-1934, m. 12-23-1879.
Hettie Gilbert, b. 9-30-1860, d. 2-4-1943.
3. **MABEL GILBERT,** b. 3-3-1797, d. 3-1-1870, m. 12-18-1855.
Rachael Albright (Freeman), b. 12-13-1827, d. 12-23-1894.
**MABEL GILBERT,** Indian fighter, settled in Fannin Co. when Texas was Republic; served as Land Commissioner 1840.

**EDMONDSON, MRS. DONNA DeCORDOVA** **No. 3583** Admitted August 28, 1952
1. Donna deCordova, b. Eulogy, Texas, m.
Ernest E. Edmondson.
2. Francis Henry deCordova, b. 2-28-1860, d. 8-15-1937, m. 5-23-1888.
Florence McCulley de Cordova, b. 9-29-1868.
3. Joshua Raphael de Cordova, b. 8-13-1834 d. 5-3-1871, m. 3-1859.
Helen Hart Taylor, b. 12-20-1834, d. 8-26-1908.
4. **JACOB DE CORDOVA,** b. 6-6-1808, d. 8-6-1868, m. 9-24-1828.
Rebecca Sterling, b. 4-18-1808, d. 12-1828.
**JACOB DE CORDOVA,** Government Locator and Surveyor of Texas Lands and Boundaries for the Republic of Texas.

**ELKINS, MRS. ROWENA C.** **No. 3584** Admitted July 16, 1952
1. Rowena Cannan, b. Surfside, Texas, m.
Ben H. Elkins.
2. Eud Burleson Cannan, b. 1-28-1842, d. 10-31-1931, m. 11-1866.
Edith Jane Wilcox, b. 2-12-1846, d. 6-21-1923.
3. **WILLIAM J. CANNAN,** b. 12-23-1808, d. 9-24-1881,, m. 1-1-1838.
Matelda Jane Louis, b. 3-24-1818, d. 9-25-1851.
**WILLIAM J. CANNAN,** Private 1st. Reg. Texas Volunteers, Co. H.; received a grant of land and became settler.

**EMBREE, MISS ANN CAROLYN** **No. 3585** Admitted October 18, 1951
1. Ann Carolyn Embree, b. Belton, Texas.
2. Andrew Jackson Embree, b. 9-7-1862, d. 3-26-1947, m. 3-17-1886.
Annie Caroline Tyler, b. 1-31-1864, d. 5-28-1935.
3. **ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER,** b. 8-28-1810, d. 4-17-1886, m. 12-26-1850.
Caroline Childers, b. 10-15-1826, d. 3-7-1912.
**ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER,** Civil offices, and special military service for the Republic came to Texas in Robertson's Colony, 1834.

**ENGELKE, MRS. MAXINE CAMERON** **No. 3586** Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Maxine Cameron, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Louis Benno Engelke.
2. Reuben H. Cameron, b. 11-21-1885, m. 4-10-1920.
Minnie Bardenwerper, b. 4-7-1890.
3. Max A. Bardenwerper, b. 1-16-1857, d. 6-29-1918, m. 2-18-1882.
Elisa Wefing, b. 3-13-1859, d. 2-21-1934.
4. Carl Bardenwerper, b. about 1820, d. 1-23-1879, m. about 1853.
**WILHELMINA ELMENDORF — KUMMEL — BARDENWERPER, b. 3-19-1823, d. 1900.**
**WILHELMINA ELMENDORF — KUMMEL — BARDENWERPER,** settler in Prince Solms Colony, New Braunfels and owner of Comas ferry.

**EVANS, MISS LETITIAM** **No. 3587**
Admitted September 12, 1951
1. Letitia M. Evans, b. on farm in Texas, Williamson Co.
2. Joel Harvey Evans, b. 12-12-1848, d. 9-28-1899, m. 12-28-1867.
Zelda Ann Ford, b. 4-18-1854, d. 4-3-1936.
3. **JOHN EVANS**, b. 1818, d. 1860, m. 5-1841.
Polly Ann Alldredge, b. 1-22-1823.
**JOHN EVANS**, Citizen of the Republic of Texas; received Headright No. 221, 1-14-1841.

**EVERETT, MRS. ELIZABETH WIGHTMAN** **No. 3588**
Admitted November 26, 1951
1. Elizabeth Wightman, b. Rusk, Texas, m. Carl Bussy Everett.
2. John Stanhope Wightman, b. 3-4-1869, b. 7-28-1928, m. 12-22-1897.
Elizabeth Dickinson, b. 3-27-1877.
3. Eldridge Caleb Dickinson, b. 12-15-1846, d. 8-26-1912, m. 2-16-1876.
Carrie Alice Simmons, b. 12-26-1857, d. 10-11-1948.
4. David Brown Dickinson, b. 10-12-1812, d. 4-20-1859, m. 12-9-1845.
Elizabeth Wright Mallard, b. 12-11-1823, d. 6-9-1862.
5. **ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, b. 9-26-1797, d. 3-16-1876, m. 2-4-1819.
Catherine Byler, b. 5-1-1801, d. 3-12-1882.
**ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, A member of Mercers Colony: received Headright No. 806.

**FRAZAR, MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS BROOKS** **No. 3589**
Admitted November 26, 1951
1. Ellen Douglas Brooks, b. Cuero, Texas, m. Joe Newton Frazar, Jr.
2. Edward Gautier Brooks, b. 10-20-1888, m. 11-8-1917.
Marie Wilcox Harrison, b. 12-18-1892.
3. Peter Gautier Brooks, b. 7-24-1860, d. 6-20-1937, m. 1-25-1888.
Mary Brown Rugeley, b. 5-17-1866.
4. John W. Brooks, b. 1816, d. 10-4-1870, m. 12-1851.
Harriet Elizabeth Gautier, b. 10-20-1825, d. 9-27-1908.
5. **PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER, Jr.**, b. 10-22-1803, d. 8-14-1850. m. 1-12/—/.
Lucy Ann Medilla Holmes, d. 11-25-1853.
**PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER, Jr.**, assisted in repelling Mexican invasions in 1842 against Generals Vasquez and Woll.

**FRAZAR, MRS ELLEN DOUGLAS BROOKS** **Supplemental No. 3589**
Admitted January 23, 1961
1. Ellen Douglas Brooks, m. Joe Newton Frazar.
2. Edward Gautier Brooks, b. 10-20-1888, Texas, m. 11-8-1917.
Marie Wilcox Harrison, b. 12-18-1892, Texas.
3. Peter Gautier Brooks, b. 7-24-1860, d. 6-20-1937 Texas, m. 1-25-1888.
Mary Brown Rugeley, b. 5-17-1866, d. 5-17-1958, Texas.
4. Edward Salmon Rugeley, b. 9-12-1822, S. Car., d. 12-21-1897, Texas, m. 10-9-1845.
Mary Eliza Smith, b. 5-7-1828, d. 4-13-1906, Texas.
5. **JOHN RUGELEY**, b, 1-12-1792, S. Car., d. 6-13-1878, m. 6-12-1814.
Parthenia Irvin, d. 5-1-1831.
**JOHN RUGELEY**, member of the Congress of the Republic of Texas, Captain in the Texas Army.

**FRAZAR, MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS BROOKS** **Supplemental No. 3589**
Admitted January 23, 1961
1. Ellen Douglas Brooks. Joe Newton Frazar, Jr.
2. Edward Gautier Brooks, b. 10-20-1888, Texas, m. 11-8-1917.
Marie Wilcox Harrison, b. 12-18-1892, Texas.
3. Peter Gautier Brooks, b. 7-24-1860, Texas, d. 6-20-1937, Texas, m. 1-25-1888.
Mary Brown Rugeley, b. 5-17-1866, d. 5-17-1958, Texas, m. 1-25-1888.
4. **JOHN W. BROOKS**, b. Va. 1816, d. 1870, m. 11/—/1851.
Harriet Elizabeth Gautier, b. 10-20-1825, Georgia, d. 9-27-1908.
**JOHN W. BROOKS**, merchant; Committee-man; Brazoria Annexation.

**FOUTS, MRS. DAISY LUCILLE BURROWS** **No. 3590**
Admitted February 25, 1952
1. Daisy Lucille Burrows, b. New Boston, Texas, m. Wilbur Courtland Fouts.
2. Hiram Andrew Burrows, Dr., b. 12-25-1865, d. 2-2-1910, m. 1895.
Sallie Leigh Weaver, b. 7-16-1874.
3. John William (Worth) Weaver (Wever), b. 7-19-1846, d. 1913, m. 11-10-1869.
Henrie Anah Hoskins, b. 2-5-1848, d. 5-21-1897.
4. **JOHN WILLIAM WEAVER (WEVER)** m.
Mary Cass Peters, b. 5-30-1806.
**JOHN WILLIAM WEAVER (WEVER)**, soldier under Gen. Worth and a citizen of Texas; received Certificate No. 68, Red River County, Texas.

**FRITSCHE, MRS. JANE ELIZABETH PYBUS** **No. 3591**
Admitted April 23, 1952
Descendant of Signer.
1. Jane Elizabeth Pybus, b. Security, Texas, m. Clement Ernest Fritsche.
2. Fred Rayner Pybus, b. 9-27-1878, m. 2-23-1908.
Laura Pauline Harris, b. 6-12-1886.
3. Joseph Eugene Pybus, b. 3-12-1835, d. 1921, m. 1863.
Sara Jane Lacy, b. 7-4-1839, d. 1931.
4. **WILLIAM D. LACY, (LACEY)**, b. 9-15-1808, d. 10-14-1848, m. 1832.
Sally McCrosky.
**WILLIAM D. LACY, (LACEY)**, Signer Declaration of Independence; soldier Battle of San Jacinto; delegate to Conventions of 1832 and 1836.

**GALLEMORE, MRS. DORIS VIVIAN BOND** **No. 3592**
Admitted January 22, 1952
1. Doris Vivian Bond, b. Grosebeck, Texas, m. James Neal Gallemore.
2. Guy Hamilton Bond, b. 10-6-1880, d. 1-22-1948, m. 1-12-1909.
Irene Wilhelmina Odell, b. 11-23-1885.
3. William Louis Odell, b. 5-12-1858, d. 2-19-1947, m. 1-15-1885.
Christina Staaden, b. 11-28-1865.
4. **LEWIS JACOB STAADEN, Jr.**, b. 1-9-1817, d. 7-26-1888, m. 11-10-1848.
Christina Hagle, b. 1820, d. 6-19-1903.
**LEWIS JACOB STAADEN, Jr.**, Citizen; came to Texas 1844.

**GIBBS, MRS. MARGARET JONES** **No. 3593**
Admitted November 26, 1951
1. Margaret Jones Gibbs, b. Mansfield, Louisiana, m. Wilbourn Sandford.
2. Bartow Lee Jones, b. 9-3-1886, d. 12-10-1928, m. 9-25-1812.
Nancy Beatrice Blake, b. 6-18-1892.
3. John Walter Blake (Named John for Col. Durst), b. 8-6-1857, d. 6-20-1939, m. 11-18-1879.
Flora Ella Yelverton, b. 12-13-1859, d. 12-13-1897.
4. Thomas Walter Blake, Brigadier-Gen., CSA, b. 6-6-1822, N. C., d. 1912, Texas, m. 1-12-1847.
Benigna Durst, b. 4-17-1830, d. 3-13-1864.
5. **JOHN DURST, COLONEL**, b. 2-4-1797, d. 2-9-1851, Galveston, m. 2-21-1821.
Harriet Matilda Jamison, b. 2-5-1807, Virginia, d. 9-23-1885, Texas.
**JOHN DURST, COLONEL**, Alcalde; received land grants from Mexico, 1834; received Headright 2-24-1847.

**GOODMAN, MRS. MOLLIE WILSON** No. 3594
Admitted November 9, 1951
1. Mollie Wilson, b. Farrsville, Texas, m.
Charles Riviere Goodman.
2. Adam L. Wilson, b. 4-4-1858, d. 3-21-1932, m. 12-1883.
Nannie Harper, b. 10-2-1867.
3. Asbury Wilson, b. 1838, d. 1893, m. 1858.
Elizabeth Stewart, b. 1840, d. 1890.
4. **FRANCIS WILSON**, b. 1790, d. 10-2-1867, m. 1810.
Elizabeth Kountze.
**FRANCIS WILSON**, Citizen; Methodist Minister; received land grant.

**GORDON, MRS. RUTH HOLMSLEY JOHNSON** No. 3595
Admitted May 25, 1952
1. Ruth Holmsley Johnson, b. San Angelo, Texas, m.
John Milton Gordon.
2. J. Willis Johnson, b. 2-16-1856, d. 11-14-1923, m. 9-14-1887.
Lucindy Elizabeth Holmsley, b. 8-20-1864, d. 10-2-1938.
3. Thomas Jefferson Holmsley, b. 9-1-1834, d. 4-12, 1903, m 10-22-1856.
Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 2-17-1839, d. 11-24-1922.
4. **JAMES CUNNINGHAM**, b. 4-8-1816, d. 7-8-1894, m. 2-14-1835.
Susannah Tate, b. 12-22-1817, d. 1899.
**JAMES CUNNINGHAM**, Early settler; and landowner; received Certificate No. 195, 2-2-1846; Certificate No. 80, 2-4-1838; Certificate No. 55, 8-16-1841; Certificate No. 173, 8-2-1841.

**GREER, MRS. JANIE MAY JOHNSON** No. 3596
Admitted June 20, 1961
1. Janie May Johnson, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Dr. Clayton A. Greer.
2. Gus Johnson, b. 4-22-1866, m. 3-7-1897.
Julia Etta Cooper, b. 7-10-1874.
3. L. Cooper, b. 1832, Miss., d. 1878, Pattison, Tex., m. 6-6-1859, Brenham, Tex.
Saphronia Catherine Hensley, b. 10-28-1837, Brenham, Texas, d. 10-10-1917, Hempstead, Tex.
4. **JOHNSON HENSLEY**, b. 12-20-1807, Williamson Co., Tenn., d. 4-26-1880, m. 8-26-1825.
Sarah Leeper, b. 11-2-1807, Lincoln Co., Ky., d. 12-18-1886, Waller Co., Texas.
**JOHNSON HENSLEY**, soldier; patriot; early colonist; and minister; received land grant.

**GRIMES, MRS. NINA SMITH** No. 3597
Admitted March 15, 1952
1. Nina Smith, b. near Bartlett, Texas, m.
William Shade Grimes.
2. James Mitchell Smith, b. 10-3-1852, d. 6-29-1917, m. 1-19-1874.
Hester Ann Mary Wilson, b. 1-28-1854, d. 4-11-1836.
3. Harvey Smith, b. 6-10-1815, d. 5-3-1873, m. 2-12-1851.
Eliza Davidson, b. 8-29-1827, d. 12-11-1893.
4. **ROBERT DAVIDSON**, Dr., b. 7-1-1799, d. 6-14-1836, m. 1825.
Rebecca Landis, b. 3-4-1808, d. 5-14-1874.
**ROBERT DAVIDSON**, Dr., Physician; Indian Scout; Colonist; killed by Indians near Cameron, Texas; received land grant.

**GUPTON, MR. NINA NADINE GOTCHER** No. 3598
Admitted March 18, 1952
1. Nina Nadine Gotcher, b. West Columbia, Texas, m.
Samuel Dock Gupton.
2. Hubert Elmer Gotcher, b. 1896, m. 1922.
Gertrude Nadine Martin, b. 1905.
3. McWillie Martin, b. 1867, d. 1936, m. 1888.
Eloise Masterson, b. 1871, d. 1946.
4. Archibald Rone Masterson, b. 1845, d. 1913, m. 1870.
Katherine Ewing, b. 1852, d. 1941.
5. **ALEXANDER WRAY EWING**, Dr., d. about 1855, m.
Elizabeth Graham.
**ALEXANDER WRAY EWING**, Dr., Personal physician to Gen. Sam Houston, and Surgeon-Gen. of the Texas Army during the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HALL, MRS. ALICE JANE THOMSON** No. 3599
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Alice Jane Thomson, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
——— Hall.
2. Walter Aitchison Thomson, b. 5-26-1886, m. 4-30-1918.
Beatrice Peeler, b. 3-21-1893.
3. Thomas Madison Peeler, b. 11-15-1848, d. 5-18-1897, m. 1-27-1880.
Alice Jane Irvin, b. 10-12-1854, d. 7-11-1934.
4. Jordan Alexander Irvin, b. 5-4-1822, d 4-6-1865, m. 10-19-1845.
Sarah Tom Irvin, b. 8-15-1825, d. 11-15-1901.
5. **WILLIAM TOM**, b. 1-12-1792, d. 2-15-1871, m. 11-6-1815.
Mary Files, b. 11-1796, d. 12-6-1830.
**WILLIAM TOM**, Citizen; Soldier; received Land Grants No. 407, No. 408.

**HARDWICK, MRS. LEATHA EVANS** No. 3600
Admitted September 12, 1951
1. Leatha Evans, b. near El Campo, Texas, m.
Edmund A. Hardwick.
2. Joel Harvey Evans, b. 12-12-1848, d. 9-28-1899, m. 12-28-1867.
Zelda Ann Ford, b. 4-18-1954, d. 4-3-1936.
3. **JOHN EVANS**, b. 1818, d. 1860, m. 1841, Nacogdoches.
Polly Ann Alldredge, b. 1-22-1828.
**JOHN EVANS**, Citizen of Republic of Texas; received Headright No. 22.

**HASSENFLU, MRS. MARGARET BLOUNT** No. 3601
Admitted March 5, 1952
Descendant of Signer.
1. Margaret Blount, b. Alto, Texas, m
John Merton Hassenflu.
2. Hubert Franklin Blount, b. 10-6-1886, m. 7-8-1907.
Margaret Irene Hardeman, b. 8-2-1889.
3. Stephen William Blount, b. 1854, d. 12-23-1928, m. 5-25-1876.
Mary Clementine Price, b. 9-14-1856, d. 3-22-1943.
4. **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT**, Col., b. 2-13-1808, d. 2-7-1890, m. 1839.
Mary Landon, b. 1-12-1812, d. 9-19-1891.
**STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT**, Col., Signer of Declaration of Texas Independence, Veteran of Battle of San Jacinto.

**HILL, MRS. SALLIE GREEN** No. 3602
Admitted May 16, 1962
Real Daughter
1. Sallie Green, b. Mount Vernon, Texas, m.
Guy Payne Hill.
2. **ROLAND GREEN**, Dr., b. 8-24-1824, d. 11-10-1885, m. 3-1-1850.
Sarah Frances Holbrook, b. 1-1-1834, d. 12-11-1885.
**ROLAND GREEN**, Dr., Physician; Colonist; received Land Grant No. 107.

**HOLLOWAY, MRS. AUDREY MANN** No. 3603
Admitted January 31, 1952
1. Audrey Mann, b. Washington, D. C., m.
Chester Clay Holloway.
2. James Barton Mann, Dr., b. 1895, m.
Gertrude Cane Hopkins, b. 1895.
3. James Perry Mann, b. 1873, m. 1890.
Alice Sandlin, b. 1872.
4. John Pinkey Mann, b. 1843, m.
Jane Vickery, b. 1855.
5. **WILLIAM L. MANN**, b. 1-29-1810, m. 12-10-1833.
Matilda Cammack, b. 8-1-1816, Alabama.
**WILLIAM L. MANN**, Postmaster of Tyler County; helped organize Tyler County; Land Certificate No. 165 lost, reissued No. 8.

**HODGES, MRS. BENONI TRIGG** **No. 3604**
Admitted January 27, 1952
1. Benoni Trigg, b. Texarkana, Texas, m.
Andrew Jackson Hodges.
2. James Thompson Trigg, b. 10-5-1842, d. 4-15-1884, m. 11-3-1870.
Frances Ann Collins, b. 2-13-1846, d. 12-20-1909.
3. **JAMES TRIGG,** b. 5-23-1812, d. 6-13-1856, m. 11-17-1840.
Rebecca Thompson, b. 1822, d. 11-1842.
**JAMES TRIGG,** came to Texas 1840 from Arkansas; resident of Bowie County, Texas; landowner.

**HOUSE, MRS. ROBBYE FERGUSON** **No. 3605**
Admitted January 31, 1952
1. Robbye Ferguson, b. Belton, Texas, m.
Sam House.
2. Joseph Benjamin Ferguson, b. 1-21-1855, d. 1931, m. 12-9-1881.
Ada Walton, b. 12-9-1865, d. 2-19-1948, Belton, Texas.
3. **ALPHA JACK FERGUSON,** b. 8-10-1814, Kentucky, d. 11-18-1855 m. 1853.
Lydia Graves, b. 9-17-1832, d. 5-27-1899 Belton, Texas.
**ALPHA JACK FERGUSON,** Colonist; came to Texas from Alabama, 1845.

**HUFFINGTON, MRS. CELESTE REES** **No. 3606**
Admitted March 5, 1952
1. Celeste Rees, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
A. J. Huffington.
2. William Clement Rees, b. 8-1878, d. 1-14-1918, m. 9-6-1906.
Mattie Herff.
3. Ferdinand Herff, b. 11-29-1852, d. 9-18-1927, m. 4-15-1875.
Zuline la Coste Herff, b. 4-23-1855, d. 11-12-1936.
4. Jean Batiste la Coste, b. 1825, d. 1887, m. 1852.
Antonia Manuela Menchaca, b. 1831, d. 1917.
5. **JOSE ANTONIA MENCHACA,** b. 1-10-1800, d. 3-1-1879, m.
Teresa Ramon.
**JOSE ANTONIA MENCHACA,** Soldier at San Jacinto.

**HURST, MRS. LILLIE MAY WILLIAMS** **No. 3607**
Admitted September 10, 1951
1. Lillie May Williams, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Azzie Harris Hurst.
2. Joel Price Williams, b. 1870, d. 10-14-1923, m. 6-6-1894.
Louisa Druscilla Brown, b. 10-17-1871, d. 4-21-1939.
3. Hiram Walter Brown, d. 12-7-1879, m. 8-1-1867.
Jane Elizabeth Townsend, b. 1-20-1845, d. 11-1942.
4. **SPENCER BURTON TOWNSEND,** b. 4-14-1812, d. 12-13-1857, m. 2-12-1839.
Louisa Druscilla Dillard, b. 12-18-1821, d. 11-1890.
**SPENCER BURTON TOWNSEND,** came to Texas, 1826; received Headright; soldier Second Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Company J-Cavalry.

**KARNEGAY, MRS. NELL LEWIS** **No. 3608**
Admitted December 7, 1951
1. Nell Lewis, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
William A. Karnegay.
2. Isaac Lewis, b. 1840, d. 2-2-1902, m. 1875.
Martha Elizabeth Moore, b. 3-22-1855, d. 1-4-1930.
3. **JACOB LEWIS,** b. 2-7-1811, d. 12-4-1885, m. 6-28-1838.
Penatty Harris.
**JACOB LEWIS,** Soldier in the Battle of Mexia, received grants of land.

**KIMSEY, MRS. LENNIE INGRAM** **No. 3609**
Admitted September 12, 1951
1. Lennie Ingram, b. Sulphur Springs, Texas, m.
——— Kimzey.
2. Harris Johnson Ingram, b. 4-5-1851, d. 4-15-1929, m. 10-26-1871.
Sarah Matilda Thomas, b. 3-8-1851, d. 11-23-1936.
3. **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER INGRAM,** b. 3-5-1808, d. 11-9-1870, m. 2-27-1849.
Rachel Lurany Fields, b. 6-7-1812, d. 5-16-1858.
**WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER INGRAM,** Colonist; soldier at San Jacinto.

**KNOX, MRS. MAIE BORDEN** **No. 3610**
Admitted May 14, 1952
1. Maie Borden, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Rev. Robert Knox, D. D.
2. James Cochran Borden, b. 1-18-1835, d. 1-21-1916, m. 5-3-1883.
Clara Virginia Arnold, b. 6-27-1850, d. 6-17-1933.
3. **THOMAS HENRY BORDEN,** b. 1-28-1804, d. 3-17-1877, m. 6-4-1829.
Demis Clarissa Priscilla Woodward, b. 5-20-1809, d. 9-15-1836.
**THOMAS HENRY BORDEN,** one of the "Old Three Hundred", editor of the Telegraph and Texas Register; soldier in the grass fight, and the storming of San Antonio.

**LEWIS, MRS. AILSA POSEY** **No. 3611**
Admitted October 18, 1951
1. Ailsa Posey, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Walter Thomas Lewis.
2. Samuel Sampson Posey, b. 9-23-1869, d. 9-23-1933, m. 12-31-1903.
Mary Johnson Posey, b. 9-11-1884.
3. Adam Rankin Johnson, b. 2-8-1834, d. 10-17-1922, m. 1-1-1861.
Josephine Eastland, b. 8-31-1845, Sparta, Tenn., d. 9-11-1923.
4. **ROBERT M. EASTLAND,** b. 1820, m. 1844.
Elizabeth (Eliza) Brazeale, b. 11-15-1827, d. 12-29-1904.
**ROBERT M. EASTLAND,** soldier; teacher in Rutersville College.

**LIDE, MRS. KATHLEEN CARR** **No. 3612**
Admitted September 10, 1951
1. Kathleen Carr, b. Titus Co., Texas, m.
Earl M. Lide.
2. Charles Carr, b. 10-20-1844, d. 1-7-1905, m. 9-1879.
Ida McLean, b. 11-9-1861, d. 1900, Mt. Pleasant.
3. William Pinkney McLean, b. 8-1836, Miss., d. 3-1925, Fort Worth, m. 1859.
Margaret Batte, b. 3-1836, Virginia, d. 5-1925, Fort Worth.
4. **WILLIAM PINKNEY ROSE,** b. 1787, Ox. N. C., d. 1851, Marshall, Texas.
Mary Vardeman Smith.
**WILLIAM PINKNEY ROSE,** an agriculturist, and active Citizen.

**LAUGHLIN, MRS. ZULEMA VOTAW** **No. 3613**
Admitted March 5, 1952
1. Zulema Votaw, b. Stockdale, Texas, m.
Raymond McClellan Laughlin.
2. Gus Wilson Elijah Votaw, b. 1873, d. 4-5-1928, m. 1904.
Lizzie Turner, b. 1873.
3. **ELIJAH VOTAW,** b. 1815, d. 1856, m.
Barbara Thomas, (1).
Jane Butler, (2), b. 1838.
**ELIJAH VOTAW,** Soldier, member of Austin's Colony.

**McGILL, MRS. RUTH GORDON** **No. 3614**
Admitted May 25, 1952
1. Ruth Gordon, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
Albert G. McGill, Jr., M.D.
2. John Milton Gordon, b. 2-10-1886, d. 10-22-1926, m. 11-6-1912.
Ruth Holmsley Johnson, b. 5-26-1892.
3. J. Willis Johnson, b. 2-16-1865, d. 11-14-1923, m. 9-14-1887.
Lucindy Elizabeth Holmsley, b. 8-20-1864, d. 10-2-1938.
4. Thomas Jefferson Holmsley, b. 9-1-1834, d. 4-12-1903, m. 10-22-1856.
Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 2-17-1839, d. 11-24-1922.

5. **JAMES CUNNINGHAM,** b. 4-8-1817, d. 7-8-1894, m. 2-14-1835.
Susannah Tate, b. 12-22-1817, d. 1899.
**JAMES CUNNINGHAM,** settler; landowner. Ranger Captain; received Land Grand No. 173.

**McKEE, MRS. VERNON CLYDE** **No. 3615**
Admitted March 21, 1952
1. Vernon Clyde McKee, b. Cherokee County, Texas, m.
James Harvey McKee, (No relation).
2. William Thomas McKee, b. 11-2-1850, d. 12-21-1939, m. 11-20-1839.
Mary Smith, m. 3-30-1856, d. 12-21-1939.
3. David Benjamin Smith, b. 1-28-1824, d. 12-13-1900, m. 12-31-1851.
Martha A. Love, d. 1858.
4. John W. N. A. Smith, m.
Mary Fort.
5. ——— ———, m.
**OBEDIENCE SMITH.**
**OBEDIENCE SMITH,** landowner; received First Class Certificate No. 203, 1835.

**McNATT, MRS. LAUTA INEZ MATHEW** **No. 3616**
Admitted May 9, 1952
1. Lauta Inez Mathews, b. San Saba, Texas, m.
Walter W. McNatt.
2. Fleming Berry Mathews, b. 12-11-1865, d. 11-15-1938, m. 7-5-1891.
Betty Graham, b. 5-29-1872, d. 2-17-1905.
3. Joseph Benjamin Graham, b. 11-26-1848, d. 2-6-1934, m.
Marietta Hudson, b. 3-16-1855, d. 6-3-1893.
4. **HENRY G. HUDSON,** b. 2-3-1800.
——— ———.
**HENRY G. HUDSON,** Soldier; and settler.

**MARTIN, MRS. LILLIE BELLE TENISON** **No. 3617**
Admitted October 28, 1952
1. Lillie Belle Tenison, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
——— Martin.
2. John Robert Tenison, b. Ireland, m. 3-4-1868.
Henrietta McDermitt, b. Tennessee, d. 8-7-1892.
3. **JOSEPH BRINKLEY McDERMITT,** b. 6-23-1793, m. 1822.
Margaretta Hadden, b. 2-14-1802, d. 12-24-1846.
**JOSEPH BRINKLEY McDERMITT,** Colonist; received Third Class Certificates No. 643, No. 4659.

**MEANS, MRS. ELSIE HARLING** **No. 3618**
Admitted January 31, 1952
1. Elsie Harling b. Beaukiss, Texas, m.
William Addison Means.
2. J. Edward Harling, m. 3-29-1881.
Janie Litton, b. 7-25-1856.
3. John Litton, m.
**SARAH STANDIFER,** b. 1818, d. 2-9-1892.
**SARAH STANDIFER LITTON,** Colonist; she and family were members of Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**MECKEL, MRS. ALEEN BEZE** **No. 3619**
Admitted March 5, 1952
1. Aileen Beze, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Hanns T. Meckel.
2. Albert Beze, b. 8-15-1875, d. 1907, m. 4-17-1901.
Alice Herff, b. 3-11-1876, d. 2-11-1918.
3. Ferdinand Herff, b. 11-29-1852, d. 9-18-1927, m. 4-15-1875.
Zuline La Coste, b. 4-23-1855, d. 11-12-1936.
4. Jean Baptiste La Coste, b. 1825, d. 1887, m. 1852.
Antonio Manuela Menchaca, b. 1831, d. 1917.
5. **JOSE ANTONIO MENCHACA,** b. 1-10-1800, d. 11-1-1879, m.
Tereka Ramon.
**JOSE ANTONIO MENCHACA,** Soldier at San Jacinto.

**MILLIKAN, MRS. GERTRUDE LOUISE MANN** **No. 3620**
Admitted January 31, 1952
1. Gertrude Louise Mann, b. Washington, D. C., m.
George Lee Millikan.
2. James Barton Mann, Dr., b. 1895, m.
Gertrude Cane Hopkins, b. 1895.
3. James Perry Mann, b. 1873, m. 1890.
Alice Sandlin, b. 1872,
4. John Pinkney Mann, b. 1843, m.
Jane Vickery, b. 1855.
5. **WILLIAM L. MANN,** b. 1810, m. 12-10-1833.
Matilda Commack, b. 8-1-1816, Alabama.
**WILLIAM L. MANN,** Postmaster in Tyler Co., aided in formation of County; received Certificate No. 165 for land.

**MONTAGUE, MRS. MATTIE LEA MILLER** **No. 3621**
Admitted September 12, 1952
1. Mattie Lea Miller, b. Richmond, Arkansas, m.
Hughes Elliott Montague.
2. James Arthur Miller, b. 12-20-1852, d. 5-19-1940, m. 12-20-1881.
Mattie Minerva Moores, b. 6-25-1856, Bowie, d. 9-30-1902, Rusk, Texas.
3. Anderson Rochelle Moores, b. 5-29-1822, d. 3-18-1873, Bowie Co., m. 1841.
Paulina Jarrett, b. 8-8-1822, Tennessee, d. 7-22-1861.
4. **CHARLES MOORES,** b. 4-4-1776, d. 3-6-1850, m. 1808.
Mary Harrison, 1792, d. 1844, Bowie Co.
**CHARLES MOORES,** Colonist; received Land Grant No. 39.

**MONTAGUE, MRS. MATTIE LEA MILLER** **Supplemental No. 3621**
Admitted July 24, 1954
1. Mattie Lea Miller, b. Richmond, Arkansas, m.
Hughes Elliott Montague.
2. James Arthur Miller, b. 12-20-1852, d. 5-19-1940 m. 12-20-1881, Richmond, Ark.
Mattie Minerva Moores, b. 6-5-1856, d. 9-20-1902.
3. Anderson Rochelle Moores, b. 5-29-1822, d. 5-18-1873, m. 10-5-1841, Bowie Co. Texas.
Paulina Jarrett, b. 8-8-1822, d. 7-22-1861.
4. **DAVID JARRETT,** b. Goochland County, Va 1794, d. 9-12-1867, m. 6-23-1821, Tennessee.
Elizabeth Elvira Hulme, b. 11-12-1803, d. 8-14-1888.
**DAVID JARRETT,** citizen, surveyor; Sheriff; received Certificates No. 195, and No. 196 for land.

**MONTAGUE, MRS. MATTIE LEA MILLER** **Supplemental No. 3621**
Admitted July 24, 1954
1. Mattie Lea Miller, b. Richmond, Arkansas, m.
Hughes Elliott Montague.
2. James Arthur Miller, Columbus, Miss. b. 12-20-1852, d. 5-19-1940, m. 12-20-1881 Richmond, Ark.
Mattie Minerva Moores, b. 6-5-1856, d. 9-20-1902.
3. **ANDERSON ROCHELLE MOORES,** b. Fairfield District, S.C. 5-29-1822, d. 5-18-1873, m. 10-5-1841 Bowie Co. Texas.
Paulina Jarrett, b. 8-8-1822, d. 7-22-1861.
**ANDERSON ROCHELLE MOORES,** Citizen; Soldier; received Headright No. 153.

**MUCKELROY, MRS. MINNIE OLA CLEVENGER** **No. 3622**
Admitted February 5, 1952
1. Minnie Ola Clevenger, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Fritz Norman Muckelroy.
2. George Washington Clevenger, b. 9-5-1850, d. 9-8-1902, m. 7-4-1875.
Missouri Carolina Shaw, b. 6-5-1856, d. 10-20-1910.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVENGER,** m.
Rebecca Robinson, b. 1-6-1819, d. 2-5-1870.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVENGER,** Alcalde; (Sheriff) of Nacogdoches, in Republic of Texas; received land grants.

**NASS, MRS. MARTHA ANN WEIGEL** **No. 3623**
Admitted January 20, 1952
1. Martha Ann Weigel, b. Elgin, Texas. m.
Walter P. Nass.

2. Charles Weigel, b. 9-2-1860, d. 5-4-1938, m. 5-2-1888.
Nancey Caroline Evetts, b. 9-7-1868, d. 9-20-1940.
3. Samuel G. Evetts, b. 3-15-1833, d. 4-29-1893, m. 8-18-1859.
Martha Ann Spencer, b. 2-17-1845, d. 10-19-1906.
4. Alex Spencer, b. 5-7-1822, d. 1-27-1857, m. 9-17-1843.
Nancey Ann Sparks, b. 4-7-1838, d. 4-17-1846.
5. **WILLIAM CRAIN SPARKS**, b. 6-14-1798, d. 10-20-1857, m. 4-25-1822.
Sarah Reed, b. 9-13-1807, d. 9-22-1835.
**WILLIAM CRAIN SPARKS**, Ranger, a soldier, and a member of the Seventh Congress of Republic.

**NASS, MRS. MARTHA ANN SPENCER WEIGEL** — **Supplemental No. 3623**
Admitted August 30, 1952
1. Martha Ann Spencer, b. Elgin, Texas, m.
Walter P. Nass.
2. Charles Weigel, b. 9-2-1860, d. 5-4-1938, m. 5-2-1888.
Nancy Caroline Evetts, b. 9-7-1868, d. 9-20-1940.
3. Samuel G. Evetts, b. 3-15-1833, d. 4-29-1893, m. 8-18-1859
Martha Ann Spencer, b. 2-17-1845, d. 10-19-1906.
4. Alexander H. Spencer, b. 5-7-1822, d. 1-27-1857, m. 9-17-1843.
Nancy Ann Sparks, b. 4-7-1828, d. 4-17-1846.
5. **BENJAMIN SPENCER**, b. 1-1-1792, A.D. d. 2-25-1854, m. 4-27-1815.
Mary Smith, b. 12-6-1795, A.D. d. 2-5-1849.
**BENJAMIN SPENCER**, Soldier; and citizen; received Land Certificate No. 15, 5-14-1844.

**ODELL, MRS. CHRISTINA STAADEN** — **No. 3624**
Admitted April 23, 1952
Real Daughter
1. Christina Staaden, b. Spring Hill, Texas, m.
William Lois Odell.
2. **LEWIS JACOB STAADEN**, b. 1-9-1817, d. 7-26-1888, m. 11-10-1848.
Christina Hagle, b. 1820, d. 6-19-1903.
**LEWIS JACOB STAADEN**, Citizen; operated a blacksmith shop at Spring Hill, Navarro County, Texas.

**OUTLAR, MRS. NANNIE STAFFORD BENNETT** — **No. 3625**
Admitted March 18, 1952
1. Nannie Stafford Bennett, b. Angelton, Texas, m.
Dr. Leonard Bolton Outlar.
2. Charles Sweeny Bennett, b. 4-17-1877, d. 1923, m. 6-5-1901.
Jeanetta Stafford, b. 9-14-1879.
3. Josiah Seth Stafford, b. 12-2-1839, d. 3-10-1888, m. 7-15-1872.
Nannie Brooks, m. 4-2-1854, d. 1-31-1939.
4. John W. Brooks, b. 1816, d. 1870, m. 12-1851.
Harriet Elizabeth Gautier, b. 10-20-1825, d. 9-27-1908.
5. **PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER**, Jr., b. 10-22-1803, d. 8-14-1850, m. 1-12/—/.
Lucy Ann Medilla, b. 1806, d. 11-25-1853.
**PETER WILLIAM GAUTIER**, Jr., served in repelling Mexican invasions in 1842 against Generals Vasquez and Woll.

**PADGITT, MRS. OCTAVENE EGBERT** — **No. 3626**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Octavene Egbert, b. Grapeland, Texas, m.
William Clinton Padgitt Jr.
2. Daniel Egbert, Maj., b. 3-6-1838, LaPorte, La., d. 9-1-1914, Houston, Texas, m. 12-9-1858.
Elizabeth Jane Finley, b. 9-2-1842, Lauderdale, Miss., d. 12-17-1885, Palestine, Texas.
3. **CHARLES EGBERT**, b. 8-2-1812, New Jersey, d. 5-2-1864, Rusk, Texas, m. 4-11-1833 LaPorte, La.
Mary Thomas, b. 10-14-1817, Virginia, d. 11-6-1857, Rusk, Texas.
**CHARLES EGBERT**, Colonist; farmer; and merchant; came to Texas, 1842.

**PARMELEE, MRS. LELIA MARY HENRY** — **No. 3627**
Admitted October 18, 1951
1. Lelia Mary Henry, b. Belton, Texas, m.
Harold Perry Parmelee.
2. Robert L. Henry, b. 5-10-1862, d. 7-9-1931, m. 3-28-1888.
Louise Childers Tyler, b. 9-15-1866.
3. **ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER**, b. 8-28-1810, d. 4-17-1886, m. 12-26-1850.
Caroline Childers, b. 10-15-1826, d. 3-7-1912.
**ORVILLE THOMAS TYLER**, Civil officer, special, Military service for the Republic.

**PERRY, MRS. LEE McCAUGHN** — **No. 3628**
Admitted March, 1952
1. Lee McCaughn, b. Rockport, Texas, m.
William Armstrong Perry.
2. Lee Newton McCaughn, b. 6-19-1858, d. 11-17-1893, m. 9-5-1880.
Annie Wyatt Box, b. 2-2-1861, d. 3-18-1943.
3. Frank M. Box, d. 2-7-1907, m. 1860.
Eliza Clearman, b. 10-1-1841, d. 5-23-1930.
4. **MARMADUKE D. BOX**, b. 10-1790 S. C., d. 6-18-1874, Rockport, m. 2-11-1813.
Nancy Powell, b. 4-8-1793, Culpepper Co., Va., d. 4-8-1868, Rockport.
**MARMADUKE D. BOX**, Landowner, receiving a grant of land in 1841; File No. 433, Bexar Co., Texas.

**PENDERGASH, MRS. EVA GLOVER** — **No. 3629**
Admitted May 10, 1962
1. Eva Glover, b. Belton, Texas, m.
Davis McGhee Pendergash.
2. Clarence Johnson Glover, b. 8-1867, d. 2-18-1913, m. 1885.
Kitty Hughes, b. 6-1867, d. 10-20-1913.
3. Haywood Hughes, m.
Eva Cockrill.
4. Thomas Cockrill, m.
Christiana White.
5. **CAREY WHITE**, m.
Nancy ——— White.
**CAREY WHITE**, Soldier; 1836.

**PRICE, MRS. VIRGINIA BRIGGS** — **No. 3630**
Admitted January 22, 1952
1. Virginia Briggs, b. Alice, Texas, m.
Andrew John Price.
2. James Harvey Briggs, b. 1-10-1885, d. 2-20-1945, m. 6-18-1911.
Leta Lawrence, b. 3-25-1884.
3. William Joseph Calhoun Lawrence, b. 7-21-1847, d. 12-2-1884, m. 1879.
Frances Doss, b. 6-2-1862, d. 4-13-1940.
4. **WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, b. 4-16-1808, d. 12-6-1871, m.
Clairsy Moody, b. 1818, d. 1873.
**WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, Colonel in the army of Republic of Texas, 1836-1837.

**REIERSON, MRS. FLORENCE THOMPSON** — **No. 3631**
Admitted October 18, 1951
1. Florence Thompson, b. Pittsburgh, Texas, m.
Charles Larkin Reierson.
2. Robert Payne Thompson, b. 4-7-1832, d. 5-13-1880, m. 11-15-1860.
Paloma Florence Nicholson, b. 9-8-1842, d. 12-16-1918.
3. **MATHEW HARRIS NICHOLSON**, b. 1-7-1815, d. 1848 or 1849, off coast of Honduras, m. 12-9-1840.
Harriet Elizabeth Savory, b. Northwest Territory, d. 1890.
**MATHEW HARRIS NICHOLSON**, Asst. Sec'y. of 5th Congress, 1840-41; Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk of Senate.

**RIESER, MRS. ROBERTA ELLEN SHEPPARD** — **No. 3632**
Admitted September 12, 1951
1. Roberta Ellen Sheppard, b. Kerrville, Texas, m.
Sgt. Edwin W. Rieser, Jr.

2. Marshall L. Sheppard, b. 1-24-1904, m. 6-1924.
Harriett Lucy Rees, b. 5-1901.
3. James B. Sheppard, b. 12-14-1867, d. 8-6-1920, m. 10-9-1896.
Avis Lott, b. 3-19-1881.
4. Joseph Robert Lott, b. 10-10-1846, d. 2-1930, m. 3-1-1876.
Mary Hause Baker, b. 9-17-1859, d. 5-21-1887.
5. **JOHN RAEGEN BAKER,** Capt., b. 8-6-1809, d. 1-19-1904, m. 1849.
Avis E. Brown, b. 9-10-1830, d. 8-12-1904.
**JOHN RAEGEN BAKER,** Capt., Captain of a company of Minute Men.

**ROCKE, MRS. LOUISE FERGUSON** **No. 3633**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Louise Ferguson, b. Belton, Texas, m.
2. Earl Walton Ferguson, b. 7-19-1893, d. 5-20-1950, m. 9-1910.
Christine Law, b. 1898.
3. Joseph Benjamin Ferguson, b. 1-21-1855, d. 9-1931, m. 12-9-1881.
Ada Walton, b. 12-9-1863, d. 2-19-1948.
4. **ALPHA JACK FERGUSON,** b. 8-10-1814, d. 11-18-1855, m. 1853.
Lydia Graves, b. 9-17-1832, d. 5-27-1899.
**ALPHA JACK FERGUSON,** Colonist.

**RODRIGUEZ, MRS. JUANITA CAMPBELL** **No. 3634**
Admitted September 18, 1951
1. Juanita Campbell, b. Haslet, Texas, m.
Dr. Philip P. Rodriguez.
2. Joe A. Campbell, b. 10-19-1889, d. 9-14-1920, m. 1-5-1910.
Carrie Roberts, b. 11-26-1891.
3. Henry Clay Roberts, b. 11-3-1860, d. 1925, m. 1887.
Texana L. Walling, b. 10-5-1869.
4. William A. Walling, b. 1-20-1837, d. 1-5-1882, m. 1857.
Lugenia P. Collins, b. 3-23-1841, d. 3-19-1909.
5. John Walling Jr., b. 5-19-1804, d 1-18-1887, m. 1824.
Rhoda Chisholm or Chisum, b. 9-1-1808, d. 5-14-1891.
6. **JOHN WALLING,** Sr., d. 3-10-1841, m.
Ann Chisum or Chisholm,
**JOHN WALLING,** Sr., Colonist; served as soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**ROSSER, MRS. KATHRYN DOROTHY GREENWOOD** **No. 3635**
Admitted October 18, 1951
1. Kathryn Dorothy Greenwood, b. Lampasas, Texas, m.
Thurman I. Rosser.
2. Joseph Jorden Greenwood, b. 11-15-1832, d. 1-22-1908, m. 8-16-1860.
Georgina F. Welsh, b. 1-1-1845, d. 5-8-1931.
3. **GARRISON GREENWOOD,** m.
——— ———.
**GARRISON GREENWOOD,** Settler, 1833; Baptist Minister.

**ROWE, MRS. SADIE RAE GREEN** **No. 3636**
Admitted October 16, 1951
1. Sadie Rae Green, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Tom E. Rowe.
2. Woods H. Green, b. 2-10-1882, m. 11-14-1901.
Gertrude Kennerly, b. 3-26-1880, d. 5-13-1949.
3. John Everton Kennerly, b. 12-26-1857, d. 5-17-1939, m. 9-1-1875.
Mary Emma Davis, b. 10-29-1957, d. 11-26-1911.
4. Tacitus H. Kennerly, b. 9-30-1836, d. 10-6-1918, m. 1856.
Mary Palmer, b. 1837, d. 2-2-1918.
5. **EVERTON KENNERLY,** b. about 1800, d. about 1845, m.
Susanah ——— Kennerly.
**EVERTON KENNERLY,** colonist; member of Austin's Colony, 1828; pioneer school teacher.

**RYMAN, MRS. SUNSHINE DICKINSON** **No. 3637**
Admitted November 26, 1951
1. Sunshine Dickinson, b. Rusk, Texas, m.
James Nye Ryman.
2. Eldridge Caleb Dickinson, b. 12-15-1846, d. 8-26-1912, m. 2-16-1876.
Carrie Alice Simmons, b. 12-26-1857, d. 10-11-1948.
3. David Brown Dickinson, b. 10-12-1812, d. 4-20-1859, m. 12-9-1845.
Elizabeth Wright Mallard, b. 12-11-1823, d. 6-9-1862.
4. **ELDRIDGE MALLARD,** b. 9-26-1797, d. 3-16-1876, m. 2-4-1819.
Catherine Byler, b. 5-1-1801, d. 3-12-1882.
**ELDRIDGE MALLARD,** a member of Mercer's Colony, headright in Ellis County, Patent No. 806.

**SIMMANG, MRS. RUTH WILLCOX** **No. 3638**
Admitted September 12, 1951
1. Ruth Willcox, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Edwin R. Simmang.
2. Sylvanus Burr Willcox, b. 1860, d. 1923, m. 1883.
Lyda Fannie Waltersdorf, b. 1866, d. 1910.
3. **OSWIN WILLCOX,** b. 1809, d. 4-5-1879, m. 1848/1849.
Philipine ——— Willcox, b. 1830, Hanover, Germany, d. 1917, Austin, Texas.
**OSWIN WILLCOX,** a soldier who fought in the Battle of San Jacinto during the revolution of Texas to secure its independence.

**SIMMANG, MRS. RUTH WILLCOX** **Supplemental No. 3638**
Admitted August 28, 1960
1. Ruth Willcox, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Edwin Richard Simmang.
2. Sylvanus Burr Willcox, b. 1860 Austin, Texas, d. San Antonio, Tex. Spring 1923 m. 1887.
Alyda Fannie Woltersdorf, b. 4-14-1866 San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Tex. 2-25-1910.
3. Oxwin Wilcox, b. 1809 Hartford, Conn. d. Austin, Texas 1879, m. 1848/1849.
Philipine vonBothmer, b. 1827 Hanover, Germany, d. Austin, Texas 1917.
4. William Henry vonBothmer, b. 1790 Hanover, Germany d. New Braunfels, Texas m. 1826.
**JUSTINE POSTER,** b. 1791 Hanover, Germany d. New Braunfels, Texas.
**JUSTINE POSTER vonBOTHMER,** assisted Prince Solms in colonization of community near New Braunfels.

**SIMMANG, Mrs. RUTH WILLCOX** **Supplemental No. 3638**
Admitted August 28, 1960
1. Ruth Wilcox, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Edwin Richard Simmang.
2. Sylvanus Burr Willcox, b. 1860 San Antonio, Texas, 1923, m. 1887.
Alyda Fannie Woltersdorf, b. 4-14-1866, San Antonio, Texas, d. S.A. Texas 2-25-1910.
3. Ozwin Wilcox, b. 1809 Hartford, Conn., d. Austin, Texas 1879 m. 1848-1849.
Philipine vonBothmer, b. 1827 Hanover, Germany, d. Austin, Texas, 1917.
4. **WILLIAM HENRY vonBOTHMER,** b. 1790 Hanover, Germany, d. New Braunfels, Texas, m. 1836.
Justine Poster, b. 1791 Hanover, Germany, d. New Braunfels, Texas.
**WILLIAM HENRY vonBOTHMER,** assisted Pdince Solms in colonization of the community near New Braunfels.

**SIMMANG, MRS. RUTH WILLCOX** **Supplemental No. 3638**
Admitted August 28, 1960
1. Ruth Willcox, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Edwin Richard Simmang.

2. Sylvanus Burr Wilcox, b. 1866, Austin, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1923, m. 1887.
Alyda Fannie Woltersdorf, b. 4-14-1866, S.A. Texas, d. 2-25-1910.
3. Ozwin Wilcox, b. 1809 Hartford, Conn., d. Austin, Texas, 1879, m. 1848-1849.
**PHILIPINE vonBOTHMER**, b. 1827 Hanover, Germany, d. Austin, Texas, 1917.
**PHILIPINE vonBOTHMER WILCOX**, loyal citizen.

**SLAY, MRS. MARY PADGITT** **No. 3639**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Mary Padgitt, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
James Frank Slay.
2. William Clinton Padgitt, b. 6-8-1875, d. 1-5-1924, m. 12-26-1896, Dallas Texas.
Octavene Egbert, b. 9-30-1879, Grapeland, Texas.
3. Maj. Daniel Egbert, b. 3-6-1838, La Porte, Indiana, d. 9-1-1914, Houston, Texas, m. 12-9-1858.
Elizabeth Jane Finley, b. 9-2-1842, Lauderdale Co., Miss., d. 12-17-1885, Palestine, Texas.
4. **CHARLES EGBERT**, b. 8-2-1812, New Jersey, d. 5-2-1864, Rusk, Texas, m. 4-11-1833, La Porte, Ind.
Mary Thomas, b. 10-14-1817, d. 11-6-1857, Rusk, Texas.
**CHARLES EGBERT**, Colonist; farmer; and merchant.

**STEWART, MISS CLARE** **No. 3640**
Admitted February 23, 1952
Descendant of Signer.
1. Clare Stewart, b. Montgomery, Texas.
2. Edmund Bellinger Stewart, b. 6-26-1852, d. 3-31-1925, m. 2-7-1883.
Clara Beatrice Sanders, b. 12-24-1861, d. 9-19-1945.
3. **CHARLES BELLINGER STEWART**, Dr., b. 2-18-1806, d. 7-28-1885, m. 8-28-1851.
Elizabeth Antoinette Nichols, b. 1822, d. 7-2-1857.
**CHARLES BELLINGER STEWART, Dr.**, Secretary of Provisional Gov't. First Signer of Declaration of Independence of Texas.

**STOLTJE, MRS. GERTRUDE MAINER** **No. 3641**
Admitted March 15, 1952
1. Gertrude Mainer, b. Conroe, Texas, m.
Robert Phillip Stoltje.
2. William Lewis Mainer, b. 1-21-1857, d. 4-21-1924, m. 6-27-1876.
Mary Massey, b. 10-11-1862, d. 4-26-1934.
3. Ludwic Massey, d. 1-28-1864, m. 12/1861.
Mary Garsee, b. 1834, Louisiana, d. 11-14-1914.
4. **SEYMOUR GARSEE**, b. France, d. 1838, Liberty, Texas, m. France.
Jeannette Garsee, b. France, d. 1/1838, Liberty, Texas.
**SEYMOUR GARSEE**, Settler; received Land Grant No. 54.

**STYLES, MRS. GERALDINE HILL** **No. 3642**
Admitted May 18, 1951
1. Geraldine Hill, b. Mount Vernon, Texas, m.
Samuel Farrow Styles.
2. Guy Payne Hill, b. 1-6-1867, Mt. Vernon, d. 1-2-1931, Mt. Vernon, m. 1-15-1899, Cleburne, Texas.
Sallie Green, b. 12-30-1879, Mt. Vernon.
3. **ROLAND GREEN, Dr.**, b. 8-24-1824, Richmond, Va., d. 11-10-1885, Mt. Vernoon, Texas. m. 3-1-1850.
Sarah Holbrook, b. 1-1-1834, Tennessee, d. 12-11-1885, Mt. Vernon.
**ROLAND GREEN, Dr.**, Physician; and Colonist.

**TAYLOR, MRS. KATHERYN JANE RIGGS** **No. 3643**
Admitted March 15,1952
1. Katheryn Jane Riggs, b. Angleton, Texas, m.
William G. Taylor.
2. William Stewart Riggs, Sr., b. 3-13-1899, Concord, Kentucky, d. 3-13-1899, m. 7-9-1923.
Alice Fultz.
3. Elwood Riggs, d. 12-23-1923, m.
Alice Purcell, d. 9-9-1939.
4. William Purcell, m.
Nancy Stevenson, b. 6-3-1835, d. 1-31-1902.
5. Richard Stevenson, m.
Sarah Cummings.
6. William Cummings, m.
**REBECCA RUSSEL CUMMINGS.**
**REBECCA RUSSEL CUMMINGS**, One of the original 300 colonists receiving one league of land.

**TEGGLE, MRS. EDDIE LEE NICHOLS** **No. 3644**
Admitted August 9, 1952
1. Eddie Lee Nichols, b. McLelland, Texas, m.
Albert Allen Teggle.
2. W. E. Nichols, b. 3-5-1866, d. 12-2-1937, m. 11-22-1899.
Lenora Seller, b. 2-4-1878.
3. R. B. Nichols, b. 1842, d. 1906, m. 12-25-1862.
Angeline Hinch, b. 11-16-1848, d. 12-16-1916.
4. John W. Hinch, b. 4-19-1822, d. 12-31-1859, m. 9-16-1841.
Emaline Clark, b. 10-4-1821, d. 1883.
5. **MICHAEL H. HINCH**, b. 3-1-1794, d. 1-10-1847, m. 1820.
Uriah Hinch, b. 1800, d. 7-24-1847.
**MICHAEL H. HINCH**, loyal citizen, came to Texas, 1835.

**THOMSON, MRS. BEATRICE PEELER** **No. 3645**
Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Beatrice Peeler, b. Campbelton, Texas, m.
Walter Aitchison Thomson.
2. Thomas Madison Peeler, b. 11-15-1848, d. 5-18-1897, m. 1-27-1880.
Alice Jane Irvin, b. 10-12-1854, d. 7-11-1934.
3. Jordan Alexander Irvin, b. 5-4-1822, d. 4-6-1865, m. 10-19-1845.
Sarah Tom, b. 8-15-1828, d. 11-15-1901.
4. **WILLIAM TOM III**, b. 1-12-1793, d. 2-15-1871, m. 11-6-1815.
Mary Files, b. 11/1796, d. 12-6-1830.
**WILLIAM TOM III**, Citizen; and Soldier; granted a league and labor of land, Washington County, Texas.

**TRIGG, MRS. NELL SANDERS** **No. 3646**
Admitted January 22, 1952
1. Nell Sanders, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Thomas E. Trigg.
2. Philip Monroe Sanders, b. 11-20-1850, d. 2-20-1921, m. 1-16-1881.
Catherine McKnight, b. 12-4-1857, d. 10-11-1937.
3. Felix McKnight, b. 10-9-1830, d. 1-11-1913, m. 12-6-1855.
Cora Clute, b. 5-25-1838, d. 12-7-1926.
4. **JOHN R. CLUTE**, b. 3-17-1803, d. 8-27-1874, m. 2-8-1826.
Catherine Hotchkiss, b. 3-19-1804, d. 2-19-1840.
**JOHN R. CLUTE**, Settler; received Headright No. 2 for a league and labor of land, Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1838.

**WADLEY, MRS. OPAL FERGUSON** **No. 3647**
Admitted May 10, 1952
1. Opal Ferguson, b. Belton, Texas, m.
Arthur Clifford Wadley.
2. Joseph Benjamin Ferguson, b. 1-21-1855, d. 9-14/—31, m. 12-9-1881.
Ada Walton, b. 12-9-1863, d. 2-19-1948.
3. **ALPHA JACK FERGUSON**, b. 8-10-1814, d. 11-18-1855, m. 1853.
Lydia Graves, (2), b. 9-17-1832, d. 5-27-1899.
**ALPHA JACK FERGUSON**, Colonel; settler; came from Alabama to Texas, 1845.

**WHITLEY, MRS. BESSIE BEAUCHAMP MAYS** **No. 3648**
Admitted September 12, 1951
1. Bessie Beauchamp Mays, b. Tarrant County, Texas, m.
Hugh Blair Whitley.

2. Samuel Rhydon Mays, b. 3-4-1844, d. 2-22-1930, m. 1-12-1868.
Amanda Cameron Houston, b. 8-26-1848, d. 9-11-1921.
3. Isaac Thomas Houston, b. 8-23-1817, d. 2-7-1883, m. 1-20-1843.
Lucy Ann Crosby, b. 12-5-1826, d. 12-31-1896.
4. **THOMAS H. COSBY**, d. 3-27-1836, m. 1824 or 1825.
**THOMAS H. COSBY**, one of the martyrs at Goliad.

**WIGHTONAN, MRS. ELIZABETH DICKINSON** **No. 3649** Admitted November 26, 1951
1. Elizabeth Dickinson, b. Rusk, Texas, m. John Stanhope Wightonan.
2. Eldridge Caler Dickinson, b. 12-15-1846, d. 8-26-1912, m. 2-16-1876.
Carrie Alice Simmons, b. 12-26-1857, d. 10-11-1948.
3. David Brown Dickinson, b. 10-12-1812, d. 4-20-1859, m. 12-9-1845.
Elizabeth Wright Mallard, b. 12-11-1823, d. 6-9-1862.
4. **ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, b. 9-26-1797, d. 3-16-1876, m. 2-4-1819.
Catherine Byler, b. 5-1-1801, d. 3-12-1882.
**ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, A member of Mercers' Colony; Headright in Ellis Co., Patent No. 806.

**WRIGHT, MRS CHRISTINE LOPEZ** **No. 3650** Admitted September 12, 1951
1. Christine Lopez, b. near Rolling Fork, Mississippi, m.————Wright.
2. Ira Eugene-Lopez, b. 8-6-1881, d. 3-31-1934, m. 12-14-1904.
Alma King, b. 4-20-1882. S
3. James (Buck) Lopez, b. 7-4-1841, d. 11-21-1897, m. 1-21-1875.
Savannah Wedgeworth, b. 2-14-1860, d. 4-9-1940.
4. **PETER LOPEZ**, b. 2-10-1873, m.
Hannah Mancha (Menchen), also known as Mary Mancha.
**PETER LOPEZ**, a member of Capt. York's Company in the Texas Army.

**YATES, MRS. ROSA ETHEEN BISHOP** **No. 3651** Admitted April 23, 1952
1. Rosa Etheen Bishop, b. Childress, Texas, m. Jesse Alfred Yates.
2. Samuel Bird (Bud) Bishop, b. 11-22-1862, d. 2-25-1949, m. 1-1-1900.
Rosa Lee Lawson, b. 1884, d. 1914.
3. Samuel Wheat Bishop, b. 4-24-1832, d. 9-13-1919, m. 1856.
Delilah J. Clements, b. 1832, d. 1899.
4. **JOSEPH BISHOP**, b. 1798, d. 1856, m.
Millie Williams.
**JOSEPH BISHOP**, Citizen, owned headright land, Hopkins County, Texas; settled there 1839, received land title 1842.

**YETT, MRS. ROSE FENWICK GREENWOOD** **No. 3652** Admitted September 10, 1951
1. Rose Fenwick Greenwood, Austin, Texas, m. James William Yett, Jr.
2. Carl Leonidas Greenwood, b. 9-12-1884, d. 8-6-1945, m. 6-19-1909.
Henrietta Virginia Mills, b. 6-21-1887.
3. Joseph Jordan Greenwood, b. 11-15-1832, d. 1-22-1908, m. 8-16-1865.
Georgina Christina Fenwick Welsh, b. 1-1-1845, d. 5-8-1931.
4. **GARRISON GREENWOOD**, b. 12-19-1799, d. 10-18-1859, m. 9-16-1819.
Elizabeth Jordan, b. 9-27-1804, d. 11-13-1884.
**GARRISON GREENWOOD**, minister; Texas Ranger; Indian fighter; surveyor and teacher.

**ALFORD, MRS. MARTHA VERA MASON** **No. 3653** Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Martha Vera Mason, b. Isla, Texas, m. Daniel Alexander Alford.
2. James Galrieth Mason, b. 1-12-1870, Sabine Co., d. 12-13-1946, Alto, Texas., m. 7-1-1888, Sabine Co.
Nannie Meador, b. 9-21-1872, Sabine Co., Texas.
3. James T. Meador, b. 11-27-1845, d. 12-29-1933, Sabine Co., m.
Martha Ann Oliver, b. 4-4-1853, Sabine Co., d 4-26-1933 Sabine Co., Texas.
4. **ANENAIS OLIVER**, b. Birmingham, Ala., d. 1861, Sabine Co., m. 1838, Milam, Texas
Cassie Kinnelia Allen, b. 1822, Jackson, Miss. d. 7-4-1910, Geneva, Texas.
**ANENAIS OLIVER**, settler.

**ANDERSON, MRS. ANNIE T. MURPHY** **No. 3654** Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Annie T. Murphy, b. San Augustine, Texas m. Walter Edwin Anderson.
2. Alexander (Sandy) Murphy, b. 11-28-1878, San Augustine, Texas, m. 3-6-1904, San Augustine.
Anna Inez Bailey, b. 5-31-1882, Atlanta, Georgia.
3. Thomas Murphy, b. 12-23-1851, d. 7-28-1888, m. 1-22-1878, San Augustine, Texas.
Emily Horton Murphy, b. 10-1-1857, d. 3-3-1887.
4. **ALEXANDER (SANDY) HORTON**, b. 4-18-1810, d. 1-11-1894, San Augustine, Tex., m. 12-30-1847.
Mary E. Harrell, b. 9-6-1830, Mississippi, d. 8-29-1923, San Augustine, Texas.
**ALEXANDER (SANDY) HORTON**, Soldier, and political leader.

**ANDERSON, MRS. EXA CROUCH** **No. 3655** Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Exa Crouch, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. William Charles Anderson.
2. Spencer Walter Crouch, b. 4-1875, m. 12-17-1902.
Amanda Smith, b. 4/—/1884.
3. William Columbus Crouch, b. 1826, d. 2-1880, m. 1859.
Sarah E. Brook, b. 10-1841, d. 3-1918.
4. William Albert Crouch, b. 1806, d. 1832, m. 1822.
Laurena Garrett, b. 1810, d. 1900.
5. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. 1776, Tennessee., d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802.
Charity Taylor Garrett, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Alcalde; member of Consultation, and Permanent Council.

**ARNOLD, MRS. AGNES CULLEN** **No. 3656** Admitted January 10, 1953
1. Agnes Cullen, b. Anadarko, Oklahoma, m. Isaac Arnold.
2. Hugh Roy Cullen, b. 7-3-1881, m. 12-29-1903.
Lillie Cranz Cullen, b. 9-3-1882.
3. Cicero Cullen, b. 1835, d. 5-1911, m. 1-7-1880.
Louisa Beck, b. 5-3-1845, d. 2-20-1920.
4. **EZEKIEL WIMBERLY CULLEN**, b. 1814, d. 1882, m.
Eliza Cooper.
**EZEKIEL WIMBERLY CULLEN**, Representative, and District Judge.

**BAILEY, MRS. DOROTHY HEAD** **No. 3657** Admitted February 1, 1953
1. Dorothy Head, b. Lancaster, Texas, m. Edward Jack Bailey.
2. Clifford H. Head, b. 1-2-1878, Virginia, d. 3-8-1947, m. 10/—/1902, Lancaster, Texas.
Leila Blanche Miller, b. 6-16-1881, Lancaster, Tex.
3. Madison M. Miller, II, b. 11-17-1851, Lancaster, d. 6-29-1933, m. 3-2-1880.
Lou G. White, b. 7-6-1856, d. 7/—/1944.
4. **MADISON M. MILLER, I**, b. 1814 Georgia, d. 4-1-1860, m. 1846, Lancaster.
Polly Parks Rawlins, b. 10-5-1826, d. 1857.
**MADISON M. MILLER, I**, Ranger 1844-46.

**BARR, MRS. DORETTE GENEVA ALFORD** **No. 3658** Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Dorette Geneva Alford, b. Geneva, Texas, m. Frank Ervay Barr.
2. Daniel Alexander Alford, b. 9-18-1893, Sabine Co., m. 9-28-1912, Sabine Co., Texas.
Martha Vera Mason, b. 9-23-1896, Sabine Co., Texas.
3. James Galrieth Mason, b. 1-12-1870, Sabine Co., d. 12-13-1946, Alto, Texas, m. 7-1-1888.
Nannie Meador, b. 9-21-1872.
4. James T. Meador, b. 11-27-1845, d. 12-29-1933, Sabine Co., m.
Martha Ann Oliver, b. 4-4-1853, Sabine Co., d. 4-26-1933 Sabine Co.
5. **ANENAIS OLIVER**, b. Birmingham, Alabama, d. 1861, Sabine Co., m. 1838, Milam, Texas.
Cassie Kinnelia Allen, b. 1822, Jackson, Mississippi, d. 7-4-1910, Geneva, Texas.
**ANENAIS OLIVER**, settler; granted certificate for Headright.

**BATES, MRS. KATE BROOCKS** **No. 3659** Admitted January 15, 1953
1. Kate Broocks, b. Sterling, Texas, m. William David Bates.
2. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. 1843, d. 1873, m. 1866.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923.
3. **TRAVIS GREENE BROOCKS**, General, b. 8-20-1808, d. 1864, m. 1828.
Elisabeth Ann Morris, b. 1815, d. 1898.
**TRAVIS GREENE BROOCKS**, General; Settler; General in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Builder; Merchant; Planter.

**BATES, MRS. KATE BROOCKS** **Supplemental No. 3659** Admitted January 15, 1953
1. Kate Brooks, d. Sterling, Texas, m. William David Bates.
2. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. 1843, d. 1873, m.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. 8-13-1849, d. 9-12-1923.
3. John Pelham Border, Colonel, b. 1821, d. 6-12-1873, m. 3/—/1844.
Catherine Elisabeth Harding Border-Roberts, b. 1829, d. 1921.
4. **DAVID GAMALIEL HARDING**, General, b. 1809, d. circa 1869, m. circa 1828.
——— Alston, d. circa 1842.
**DAVID GAMALIEL HARDING**, General, Soldier; Settler; Merchant; Gin Owner; extensive Landowner.

**BATES, MRS. KATE BROOCKS** **Supplemental No. 3659** Admitted January 15, 1953
1. Kate Broocks, b. Sterling, Texas, m. William David Bates.
2. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. 1843, d. 1873, m. 1866.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923.
3. **JOHN PELHAM BORDER**, Colonel, b. 1821, d. 6-12-1873, m. 3/—/1844.
Catherine Elisabeth Harding Border-Roberts, b. 1829, d. 1921.
**JOHN PELHAM BORDER**, Colonel, Settler, Soldier, Postmaster and County Clerk at San Augustine, Texas; Merchant Planter.

**BATES, MRS. KATE BROOCKS** **Supplemental No. 3659** Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Kate Broocks, b. Sterling, Texas, m. William David Bates.
2. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas 1843, d. 1873 San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D.C.
3. John Pelham Border, Colonel, b. Lincolnshire, England 1821, d. 6-12-1873 New Iberia, La., m. 3-5-1844 San Augustine, Texas.
**CATHERINE ELISABETH HARDING BORDER-ROBERTS**, b. Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama 2-20-1829, d. 7-21-1920, Austin, Texas.
**CATHERINE ELISABETH HARDING BORDER-ROBERTS**, Pioneer; Social and Cultural Leader.

**BATES, MRS. KATE BROOCKS** **Supplemental No. 3659** Admitted February 5, 1954
1. Kate Broocks, b. Sterling, Texas, m. William David Bates.
2. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas 1843, d. 1873 San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866 San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923 Washington, D.C.
3. Travis Greene Broocks, General, b. Charlotte County, Virginia 8-20-1808, d. 1864 San Augustine, Texas, m. 1828 Bedford County, Tennessee.
**ELISABETH ANN MORRIS BROOCKS**, b. 1815, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**ELISABETH ANN MORRIS BROOCKS**, Pioneer; Social and Cultural Leader.

**BENEDUM, MRS. SARAH TUCKER** **No. 3660** Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Sarah Tucker, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. James Claxton.
2. Frank William Tucker, b. 9-24-1877, m. 1903.
Annie Love Hicks, b. 1-17-1886.
3. Francis Hal Tucker, Dr., b. 10-15-1839, d. 10-1-1896, m. about 1868.
Elizabeth Roberts, b. 7-13-1888, d. 4-3-1912.
4. Noel Gill Roberts, b. 11-19-1813, d. 1864, San Augustine, m. about 1836.
Maria Thomas.
5. **ELISHA ROBERTS**, b. 1775, d. 10-4-1844, m. about 1799.
Martha Gill, b. 1780, d. 12-20-1845.
**ELISHA ROBERTS**, Alcalde; and soldier.

**BIRDWELL, MRS. VELMA CROUCH** **No. 3661** Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Velma Crouch, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Archie David Birdwell.
2. Spencer Walter Crouch, b. 4-17-1874, m. 12-17-1902
Amanda Smith, b. 4-16-1883.
3. William C. Crouch, b. 1826, d. 2/—/1880, m. 1859.
Sarah E. Brooks, b. 10/—/1841, d. 3/—/1908.
4. William Albert Crouch, b. 1806, d. 1832, m. 1822.
Laurena Garrett, b. 1810, d. 1900.
5. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. 1776 Tennessee, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. Nashville, Tennessee
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Alcalde; settler; member of Permanent Council, and Consultation.

**BITTICK, MRS. FLORENCE McCAULEY** **No. 3662** Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Florence McCauley, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Elton Davis Bittick.
2. R. T. McCauley, b. 1877, Shelby Co., m. 2-4-1903 San Augustine Co.
Mary Consford, b. 1877, Shelby County.
3. T. T. McCauley, b. 1838, Tennessee, d. 3-17-1920, San Augustine, m. 6-2-1859 Shelby Co.
Elizabeth Williams, b. 10-12-1836, Shelby, d. 1-22-1912, San Augustine.
4. **JAMES McCAULEY**, b. Scotland, d. about 1870, m. Scotland.
——— ———.
**JAMES McCAULEY**, Settler; citizen.

**BLOUNT, MRS. MARY GATLING** **No. 3663** Admitted January 26, 1953
1. Mary Gatling, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Lamar Blount.
2. George E. Gatling, b. 7-15-1846, N. Car., d. 2-28-1914, San Augustine, m. 11-25-1886.
Cynthia Benina Massey, b. 8-25-1853, San Augustine, d. 5-30-1930.

3. William S. Massey, b. 8-11-1814, Tenn., d. 6-26-1889 San Augustine, m. 1837.
Margaret Benina Polk, b. 5-4-1819, Tennessee, d. 12-22-1899, San Augustine.
4. **JOHN (JACKIE) POLK**, b. 1782, Tennessee, d. about 1866, m. about 1814, Tennessee.
Elizabeth Allen, d. 1855.
**JOHN (JACKIE) POLK**, Settler.

**BLOUNT, MRS. ANNIE T. BURRUS** No. 3664
Admitted October 14, 1952
1. Annie T. Burrus, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Thomas William Blount.
2. Felix Anthony Burrus, b. 8-15-1856, San Augustine, d. 9-27-1932, Beaumont, m. 5-21-1881.
Annie J. Crouch, b. 3-31-1863, San Augustine, d. 11-30-1917, San Augustine.
3. **ANTHONY ASBURY BURRUS**, b. 1810, Liberty, Tenn., d. 7-28-1898, San Augustine, m. 6-23-1855.
Texana Carolina Lovell, b. 1839, San Augustine, d. 1908, Brownwood, Texas.
**ANTHONY ASBURY BURRUS**, Settler; builder; merchant.

**BLOUNT, MRS. ELIZABETH LILLIAN FREEMAN** No. 3665
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Elizabeth Lillian Freeman, b. Denning, Texas, m. Thomas Burrus Blount.
2. William Kirksey Freeman, b. 12-31-1870, Alto, Texas, d. 6-7-1927, Denning, Tex., m. 8-23-1896.
Loucetta Garrett Teel, b. 7-28-1873, Denning.
3. Wyatt Johnson Teel, b. 6-7-1827, Denning, Tex., d. 4-8-1909, Denning, m. 5-10-1855.
Margaret Jane Polk, b. 11-1-1833, Tennessee, d. 3-26-1919, Denning.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON TEEL**, b. 1784, Virginia, d. 8-20-1856, Denning, m. 1823, Arkansas.
Rebecca Johnson, b. 1804, Missouri, d. 8-10-1866, Denning, Texas.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON TEEL**, Settler in Austin's Colony, "Old Three Hundred."

**BRYAN, MRS. BETSY GARRETT** No. 3666
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Betsy Garrett, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Clifford Lafayette Bryan.
2. Wyatt J. Garrett, b. 3-21-1864, San Augustine, d. 2-18-1918, San Augustine, m. 12/—/1884.
Lula Harrison, b. 2-2-1865, San Augustine, d. 8-18-1929, San Augustine, Texas.
3. William Garrett, b. 1808, Tennessee, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847.
Luccette Teel, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
4. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. 1776 Tennessee, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. Nashville, Tennessee.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Settler, Statesman.

**BRYAN, MRS. MARY ROSE** No. 3667
Admitted October 14, 1952
1. Mary Rose, b. Halletsville, Texas, m. ——— Bryan.
2. James Hugh Rose, b. 1863, Kennedy, Texas, d. 9-24-1894, Del Rio, Texas, m. 12/—/1891.
Nonie Searcy, b. 7-1-1869, Point Boliver, Texas.
3. Patrick Henry Rose, b. 12-29-1830, Georgia, d. Del Rio, m. 1897, Matagorda.
Julia Martin, b. 1841, Matagorda, Texas, d. 2/—/1917, Del Rio, Texas.
4. **JAMES FISHER MARTIN, Dr.**, b. 1808 England, d. 4-2-1888, Kennedy, Tex., m. 5-28-1840.
Julia Ann Eberly, b. Kentucky, d. 1-2-1883, Kennedy, Texas.
**JAMES FISHER MARTIN, Dr.**, Physician; and sheriff.

**BURROWS, MRS. ANNIE MAE SMITH** No. 3668
Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Annie Mae Smith, b. Shelbyville, Texas, m. John B. Burrows.
2. George Malone Smith, b. 8-23-1838, San Augustine, d. 3-24-1900, Shelbyville, m. 2-7-1867.
Sarah Isabell Polk, b. 3-21-1846, San Augustine, d. 7-25-1916, San Augustine, Texas.
3. **ALFRED POLK**, b. 12-15-1808, Tennessee, d. 1-22-1891, San Augustine, m. 12-29-1831, Tex.
Nancy McIver, b. 2-11-1810, Tennessee, d. 5-11-1897, San Augustine.
**ALFRED POLK**, Chief Justice; and settler.

**BUTLER, MRS. ELLEN DAVIS** No. 3669
Admitted January 22, 1953
1. Ellen Davis, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Julius T. Butler.
2. William Thomas Davis, b. 3-1-1870, d. 9-22-1936, m. 10-30-1892.
Fannie B. Price, b. 10-12-1866, d. 7-11-1945.
3. Ludwell R. Davis, b. 8-10-1828, d. 10-28-1915, m. 6-21-1867.
Mary Polk, b. 11-21-1841, d. 8-28-1918.
4. **ALFRED POLK**, b. 12-15-1808, d. 1-1-1891, m. 12-29-1831.
Nancy McIvor, b. 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897.
**ALFRED POLK**, Chief Justice in San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas.

**CARTWRIGHT, MRS. WILMA DEAN** No. 3670
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Wilma Dean, b. Georgetown, Texas, m. Alvin Ingram Cartwright.
2. Robert Alexander Dean, b. about 1849, m. Nonie Searcy, b. 7-1-1869, Point Boliver.
3. Alfred Dean, d. Wills Point, m. Nancy Forsythe.
4. **JOHN DEAN**, b. about 1757, Virginia, d. about 1855, m.
Fanny ——— Dean.
**JOHN DEAN**, Settler; given land grants, 1839, 1845.

**CARTWRIGHT, MRS. ANNA VIRGINIA THOMAS** No. 3671
Admitted October 14, 1952
1. Anna Virginia Thomas, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Baxter Polk Cartwright, Sr.
2. Walter Theophelus Thomas, b. 10-10-1869, m. 3-3-1893.
Tempie Sue Roberts, b. 2-25-1872, d. 11-6-1911.
3. Robert Winn Thomas, b. 12-25-1845, d. 10-15-1927, m. 12-24-1868.
Anna Jane Brooke, b. 4-12-1853, d. 1-22-1918.
4. **THEOPHELUS THOMAS**, b. 8-13-1813, d. 5-1-1881, m. 9-12-1837.
Susan Winn, b. 4-8-1822, d. 10-9-1888.
**THEOPHELUS THOMAS**, Settler; and Soldier.

**CARTWRIGHT, MRS. BETTY JEAN SPARKS** No. 3672
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Betty Jean Sparks, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Baxter Polk Cartwright, Jr.
2. Ernest Richard Sparks, b. 12-13-1890, Pleasant Hill, La., m. 7-25-1914, San Augustine.
Audra Eva Ford, b. 2-5-1894.
3. Robert Lee Ford, b. 10-24-1871, m. 12-10-1890, Sabine County.
Pinkie Lee Baldree, b. 1-20-1875, Sabine Co., d. 3-2-1950, San Augustine Co.
4. J. F. Ford, b. 12-5-1845, San Augustine Co., d. 12-10-1878, San Augustine, m. 12-22-1865.
Sarah Jane Drawhorn, b. 4-10-1848, Sabine Co., d. 5-26-1930, Sabine County.
5. Jesse Belle Drawhorn, b. 1-9-1820, Sabine Co., m. 7-9-1847, Sabine County.
Martha Murphy, b. 5-1-1827.
6. **WILLIS MURPHY**, b. 8-19-1792, North Carolina, d. 8-22-1844, Sabine Co., m. 5-9-1816, Miss.
Prissilla Dickinson, b. 10-3-1800, Mississippi.
**WILLIS MURPHY**, Settler; received Mexican Land Grant.

**CARTWRIGHT, MRS. ANN PERRY** No. 3673
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Ann Perry, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. John Matthew Cartwright.

2. Sidney Perry, b. 1907 (about), San Augustine Co., m. 4/—/1931.
Maurine Partin Fussell, b. 5-4-1914.
3. William Robert Partin, Sr., b. 5-29-1888, San Augustine, m. 7-19-1912.
Maude McDonald, b. 12-13-1892.
4. Duncan McDonald, b. 3-24-1869 S.A. Co., d. 10-10-1928, m. 9-3-1893.
Barbara Rogers, b. 1-12-1875, Mississippi, d. 6-10-1942.
5. Alex McDonald, b. 11-15-1838, S.A. Co., d. 10-15-1912, m. 1867.
Ellen Crow, b. 8-22-1849, S.A. Co., d. 9-7-1894.
6. **DONALD McDONALD**, b. 1790, d. 1865, San Augustine, m.
Hosea McMillian.
**DONALD McDONALD**, Settler, Pioneer, and Veteran.

**CULLEN, MRS. LILLIE CRANZ** **No. 3674**
Admitted 1953

1. Lillie Cranz, b. Schulenburg, Texas, m.
H. R. Cullen.
2. Gustav Cranz, b. 1848, d. 10-27-1943, m.
Agnes Kessler, b. 1869, d. 3-6-1950.
3. **CHARLES AUGUST KESSLER**, b. Germany, d. 5-16-1902, m. 11-20-1855, Austin Co., Texas.
Hattie Wilhelmine Mittenzwei, b. 5-11-1838, d. 5-25-1912.
**CHARLES AUGUST KESSLER**, Loyal citizen.

**CURL, MRS. EVA BURROWS** **No. 3675**
Admitted October 14, 1952

1. Eva Burrows, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Thomas J. Curl.
2. Elmer Burrows, b. 5-27-1879, Nacogdoches, d. 7-28-1941, Nacogdoches, m. 3-24-1910.
Genia McFarland, b. 8-9-1886, near Athens, Texas.
3. E. M. Burrows, b. 1-16-1844, Alabama, d. 10-2-1898, Nacogdoches, m. Nacogdoches.
Mary Johnson Millard, b. 1848, Nacogdoches, d. 12-2-1900, Nacogdoches.
4. R. F. Millard, d. 10-28-1847, Nacogdoches, m. 1843, Nacogdoches.
**MASSEY TOWER**, b. Tennessee, d. 10/—/1878, Nacogdoches.
**MASSEY TOWER SPARKS MILLARD**, organized Old North Church, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

**DAVIS, MRS. EFFIE MARY GREER** **No. 3676**
Admitted February 6, 1953

1. Effie Mary Greer, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Dr. Drew Smith Davis.
2. Lewis Vance Greer, b. 3-3-1835, Tennessee, d. 2-6-1903, San Augustine, m. 7-25-1865.
Mariah Josephine McCauley, b. 12-9-1845, San Augustine Co., d. 4-19-1893, San Augustine.
3. **DAVID A. GREER**, b. 1796, Tennessee, d. 4-3-1863, San Augustine, m. 12-24-1822.
Francis D. Williams, b. 2-20-1806, Carthage, Mo., d. 4-9-1886, San Augustine.
**DAVID A. GREER**, Soldier.

**DAVIS, MISS MAUDE ELTON** **No. 3677**
Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Maude Elton Davis, b. San Augustine, Texas.
2. Ludwell Rector Davis II, b. 12-16-1882, San Augustine, m. 12-24-1904, McCree Chapel, Tex.
Hattie B. Anderson, b. 9-29-1881, San Augustine, d. 9-8-1946, San Augustine, Texas.
3. Ludwell Rector Davis, b. 8-10-1828, Tennessee, d. 10-28-1915, San Augustine, m. 6-21-1867.
Mary Cynthia Polk, b. 11-21-1841, d. 8-28-1918, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **ALFRED POLK**, b. 12-15-1808, N. Carolina, d. 1-22-1891, San Augustine, Tex., m. 12-29-1831.
Nancy McIvor, b. 2-11-1810, N. Carolina, d. 5-11-1897, San Augustine, Texas.
**ALFRED POLK**, San Augustine District Judge.

**DAVIS, MISS EUGENIA ANGIER (MUFFET)** **No. 3678**
Admitted February 6, 1953

1. Eugenia Angier (Muffet) Davis, b. San Augustine, Texas.
2. Drew Smith Davis, Dr., b. 5/—/1868, San Augustine, d. 1918, San Augustine, m. 4-21-1901.
Effie Mary Greer, b. 11-20-1880, San Augustine.
3. Ludwell Rector Davis, b. 8-10-1828, San Augustine, d. 10-28-1915, m. 6-25-1867.
Mary Cynthia Polk, b. 11-21-1841, San Augustine, d. 8-28-1918.
4. **ELIAS KINCHOLOE DAVIS**, b. Kentucky, d. 5-23-1858, m. 5-27-1827.
Martha Thomas Davis, b. San Augustine, d. 7-3-1842.
**ELIAS KINCHOLOE DAVIS**, Settler; and soldier.

**DAVIS, MRS. RUTH MILLER** **No. 3679**
Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Ruth Miller, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
C. B. Davis.
2. Joseph Theophilus Miller, b 12-9-1861, San Augustine Co., d. 3/—/1925, m. 12-17-1884.
Mittie Crouch Miller, b. 10-29-1863, San Augustine, d. 5-20-1904, San Augustine.
3. William C. Crouch, b. 1826, Arkansas, d. 1880, Van Zandt Cty, m. 1859, San Angustine.
Sarah E. Brooks, b. 1841, Minden, Mississippi, d. 1918, San Augustine, Texas.
4. William Albert Crouch, b. 1804, Missouri, d. 1832, Arkansas, m. 1822, Arkansas.
Laurena Garrett, b. 1806, Tennessee, d. 1889, Chireno, Texas.
5. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. 1776, Tennessee, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 1802, Davidson Cty, Tenn.
Charity Taylor Garrett b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Settler; and Statesman.

**DENMAN, MRS. MARY ALICE TUCKER** **No. 3680**
Admitted February 13, 1953

1. Mary Alice Tucker, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 3-12-1927, m.
Charles C. Denman, Jr.
2. Francis Henry Tucker, Dr., b. San Augustine, Texas 3-20-1894, m. 6-10-1926.
Elizabeth Pickel, b. Phoenixville, Pennsylvania 9-15-1899, m. Allentown, Pennsylvania.
3. Felix Roberts Tucker, Dr., b. San Augustine, Texas 8-28-1871, d. 2-19-1950, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 6-15-1893, San Augustine, Texas.
Mollie Sublett, b. San Augustine, Texas 12-9-1871.
4. Henry W. Sublett, b. San Augustine, Texas 8-27-1845, d. 5-27-1922 San Augustine, Texas, m. 7-15-1869, San Augustine, Texas.
Mary Garrett, b. San Augustine, Texas 12-6-1832, d. 12-23-1883.
5. William Garrett, b. Tennessee 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-14-1833, San Augustine, Texas.
Mary Cartwright, b. Lebanon, Tennessee 5-1-1814, d. 9-30-1846.
**JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tennessee 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802, Nashville, Tennessee.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Alcalde; member of Consultation, and Permanent Council.

**DISIERE, MRS. EVIE AUDREY WARR** **No. 3681**
Admitted February 23, 1953

1. Evie Audrey Warr, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m.
Francis Harry Disiere.
2. Elisha Christopher Warr, b. Shelby County 10-2-1888, m. 10-14-1911 San Augustine.
Evie Coulter (Luse), b. San Augustine County 9-29-1893.
3. Henson Coulter b. San Augustine County 12-31-1867, d. 7-8-1934, m. 12-22-1886 San Augustine County.
Mary Elizabeth McCauley, b. San Augustine County 5-7-1864, d. 7-15-1935.

4. Thomas T. McCauley, b. Tenn. 8-18-1838, d. 3-17-1920 Texas, m. 6-2-1859.
Elizabeth (Betty) Williams, b. San Augustine County, 10-12-1836, d. 1-22-1912 Texas.
5. **JAMES McCAULEY**, b. Scotland 1773-about 1877 San Augustine County, m.
_____ _____.
**JAMES McCAULEY**, Settler.

**DORSEY, MRS. RUBY PARKER** **No. 3682**
Admitted January 22, 1953
1. Ruby Parker, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Cornell Truett Dorsey.
2. Samuel Parker, b. 8-27-1868, m. 3-1-1893. Judith Florence Knight, b. 5-26-1869.
3. Thomas Parker, 1-7-1838, d. 10-10-1883, m. 2-22-1866.
Melissa Loggins, b. 5-3-1843, d. 1-18-1872.
4. Samuel Loggins, Jr. d. about 1887, m. Melissa Oliphant.
5. **SAMUEL LOGGINS, Sr.**, b. Tennessee, m. Susannah Loggins.
**SAMUEL LOGGINS, Sr.**, Settler; Planter; Rancher; Horse and Mule Breeder.

**DOWNS, MRS. AZALEA SMITH** **No. 3683**
Admitted January 16, 1953
1. Azalea Smith, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. R. C. Downs.
2. Edward E. Smith, b. 1-7-1864, d. 11-20-1928, m. 10-3-1888.
Maud Penelope Crouch, b. 12-24-1867, d. 7-4-1935.
3. William H. Crouch, b. 1836, d. 7-4-1890, m. 2-5-1867.
Penelope Edwards Thomas, b. 1839, d. 2-16-1911.
4. Tredel Thomas, b. 1805, d. 3-8-1866, m. 1-21-1830.
Penelope Edwards, b. Kentucky 1811, d. 1840 San Augustine.
5. **BENJAMIN THOMAS**, b. North Carolina, d. 1832, m.
Mary Turner, b. Wales, d. San Augustine.
**BENJAMIN THOMAS**, Settler.

**FUSSELL, MRS. MAUREEN LAKEY** **No. 3684**
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Maureen Lakey, b. Broaddus, Texas, m. W. H. Fussell, Jr.
2. John Mike Lakey, b. San Augustine County 3-14-1878, d. 9-8-1945 Texas, m. 12-22-1901.
Nancy Georgianna Beard, b. 5-10-1875, d. 6-2-1947, San Augustine County, Texas.
3. William Wesley Lakey, b. San Augustine County, Texas 5-10-1841, d. 4-22-1918, m. 4-5-1877.
Susie Elizabeth Cahal, b. Mississippi 6-11-1859.
4. **GEORGE WESLEY LAKEY**, b. Georgia about 1819, d. about 1894 Polk County, Texas, m. San Augustine County, Texas.
Betsy Dickerson.
**GEORGE WESLEY LAKEY**, Landowner; fought against Indians, and Mexicans.

**FUSSELL, MRS. MAURINE PARTIN** **No. 3685**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Maurine Partin, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Vernon D. Fussell.
2. William Robert Partin, Sr., b. San Augustine County 5-29-1888, m. 7-19-1912.
Maude McDonald, b. San Augustine County 12-13-1892.
3. Duncan McDonald, b. San Augustine County, 3-24-1869 d. 10-10-1928, m. 9-3-1893.
Barbara Rogers, b. Mississippi 1-12-1875, d. 6-10-1942.
4. Alex McDonald, b. Texas 11-15-1838, d. 10-15-1912, m. 1867.
Ellen Crow, b. Texas, 8-22-1849, d. 9-7-1894.
5. **DONALD McDONALD**, b. Scotland about 1790, d. 1865, San Augustine County, m.
Hosea McMillian.
**DONALD McDONALD**, Settler; Pioneer; Sheriff; and Veteran.

**GILLEAN, MRS. KATE POLK** **No. 3686**
Admitted January 22, 1953
1. Kate Polk, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Wm. C. Gillean.
2. Henry Kinsey Polk, b. 2-14-1861, d. 7-16-1915, m. 10-27-1887.
Ella Burleson, b. 1-16-1867.
3. Charles I. Polk, b. 9-9-1832, d. 4-1-1889, m. about 1858.
Victoria Thomas, b. 1841, d. 1925.
4. **ALFRED POLK**, b. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina 12-15-1808, d. 1-22-1891, m. 12-29-1831.
Nancy McIvor, b. 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897.
**ALFRED POLK**, Chief Justice in San Augustine.

**GOETZ, MRS. NELDA GREER** **No. 3687**
Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Nella Greer, b. Jasper County, Texas, m. Curtis George Goetz, Sr.
2. Jack Roberts Greer, b. San Augustine County 1-29-1876, m. 9-8-1904, Chireno, Texas.
Corrie Louise Calhoun, b. Chireno, Texas, 12-5-1887.
3. Lewis Vance Greer, b. Tenn. 3-3-1835, d. 2-12-1903, San Augustine, m. 7-25-1865.
Mariah Josephine McCauley, b. San Augustine 12-9-1845, d. 4-19-1893.
4. **DAVID A. GREER**, b. Shelbyville, Tenn. 12-30-1796, d. 4-3-1863 San Augustine, m. 12-24-1822.
Francis D. Williams, b. Carthage, Mo. 2-20-1806, d. 4-9-1886 San Augustine, Texas.
**DAVID A. GREER**, soldier, volunteer, 1836, under Capt. William Kimbro.

**GRIFFIS, MRS. MAMIE SMITH** **No. 3688**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Mamie Smith, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. J. Griffis.
2. Charlie C. Smith, b. San Augustine County 4-28-1851, d. 2-2-1923, m. 2-2-1882.
Mollie Nash, b. North Carolina 10-3-1860, d. 7-27-1938 San Augustine, Texas.
3. **ADAM SMITH**, b. Weinam, Germany 1807, d. 11-2-1883, m. 1848.
Amanda Newton, b. Mississippi 8-4-1831, d. 3-2-1899 San Augustine County, Texas.
**ADAM SMITH**, Settler; stockman; soldier.

**HANKS, MRS. VERA MILLER** **No. 3689**
Admtted February 16, 1953
1. Vera Miller, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Casset Hanks.
2. Joseph Theophilus Miller, b. San Augustine County 12-9-1861, d. 3/—/1925 San Augustine, m. 12-17-1884
Mittie Crouch, b. 10-29-1863, d. 5-20-1904, San Augustine County, Texas.
3. William C. Crouch, b. Ark 1826, d. 1880 Van Zandt County, Texas, m. 1859 San Augustine
Sarah E. Brooke, b. Minden, Miss., 1841, d. 1918 San Augustine.
4. William Albert Crouch, b. Missouri 1804, d. 1832 Ark., m. 1822 Ark.
Laurena Garrett, b. Tenn. 1806, d. 1889 Chireno, Texas.
5. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tenn. 1776, d. Hot Springs, Ark., m. 1802 Davidson City, Tenn.
Charity Taylor, b. Tenn., d. San Augustine.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Settler; Statesman.

**HARRIS, MRS. ALINE LOW** **No. 3690**
Admitted December 30, 1952
1. Aline Low, b. Bronson, Texas, m. Maj. James M. Harris.
2. Aron T. Low, b. Sabine County, Texas 6-21-1895, m. 4-12-1914 Hemphill, Texas.
Mattie Bickley, b. 7-29-1894, Geneva, Texas.

3. John W. Low, b. Sabine County, Texas 2-25-1865, d. 1-10-1917 Sabine County, Texas, m. 9-17-1887 Sabine County, Texas.
Lula Gandy, b. Sabine Parish, La. 1-6-1870, d. 11-2-1922 Sabine County, Texas.
4. Samuel T. Low, b. Sabine County, Texas 10-16-1846, d. 1-10-1931 Sabine County, Texas, m. 5-22-1864 Sabine County, Texas.
Permelia Estes, b. Sabine County, Texas 3-7-1841, d. 8-20-1923.
5. John C. Low, b. 5-23-1822, m.
Sarah Johnson.
6. **ISAAC LOW**, b. Tennessee 7-7-1781, d. 8-22-1853, m. 9-25-1804.
Elizabeth Parsons, b. 2-25-1787, d. 7-4-1860 Sabine County, Texas.
**ISAAC LOW**, Colonist; Ferryman.

**HOLT, MRS. CATHERINE SUE CHILDERS** **No. 3691** Admitted January 22, 1953
1. Catherine Sue Childers, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Billy Gene Holt.
2. Olive Josiah Childers, b. 5-20-1878, m. 2-16-1904.
Catherine Smith, b. 6-28-1884.
3. John Childers, b. 2-8-1849, d. 10-30-1932, m. 12-17-1874.
Virginia S. Gilbert, b. 3-25-1852, d. 8-2-1931.
4. **JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS**, b. Giles County, Tenn. 6-21-1817, d. 12-10-1878, m. 2-25-1846.
Emily Polk, b. 2-25-1827, d. 1-3-1875.
**JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS**, Citizen; operated tannery; leather goods producer.

**JAPHET, MRS. MAMIE POLK** **No. 3692** Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Mamie Polk, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Curtis B. Japhet.
2. Henry Kinsey Polk, b. San Augustine, Texas 2-14-1861, d. 7-16-1915 San Augustine, Texas, m. 10-27-1887 San Augustine, Texas.
Ella Burleson, b. San Augustine, Texas 1-16-1867.
3. Charles D. Polk, b. North Carolina 9-9-1832, d. 4-1-1889 San Augustine, m. about 1858 San Augustine.
Victoria Thomas, b. San Augustine 1841, d. 1925 San Augustine.
4. **ALFRED POLK**, b. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina 12-15-1808, d. 1-22-1891 San Augustine, m. 12-29-1831 North Carolina.
Nancy McIvor, b. North Carolina 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897 San Augustine.
**ALFRED POLK**, Chief Justice in San Augustine, Texas.

**JONES, MRS. LENA LEAFORD** **No. 3693** Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Lena Ledford, b. Keller, Texas, m.
——— Jones.
2. Jefferson Davis Ledford, b. 7-28-1861, d. 8/—/1950, m. 12/—/1887 San Augustine.
Elizabeth Roberts, b. San Augustine 2-28-1865, d. 2-12-1925 Fort Worth, Texas.
3. Thomas Bolton Roberts, b. Louisiana 9-27-1820, d. 3-9-1891 San Augustine, Texas, m. 4-26-1860 San Augustine.
Virginia Wallace Price, b. 5-5-1842, d. 8-30-1876 San Augustine.
4. **ISAAC ROBERTS**, b. Tenn. 9-14-1793, d. 7-12-1861 San Augustine, Texas, m. 1-3-1816 Tenn.
Elizabeth Bickham, b. 10-16-1794, d. 2-6-1872 San Augustine, Texas.
**ISAAC ROBERTS**, Settler.

**JONES, MRS. PATSY TUCKER** **No. 3694** Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Patsy Tucker, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Marion Otis Jones.
2. Frank William Tucker, b. San Augustine 9-24-1877, m. 1903 Shelby County.
Annie Love Hicks, b. Shelby County 1-17-1886,
3. Francis Hal Tucker, Dr., b. Georgia 10-15-1839, d. 10-1-1896 San Augustine, m. about 1868 San Augustine.
Elizabeth Roberts, b. San Augustine 7-13-1838, d. 4-3-1912.
4. Noel Gill Roberts, b. Green County, Kentucky 11-19-1813, d. 1864 Texas, m. about 1836.
Maria Thomas.
5. **ELISHA ROBERTS**, b. Tenn. 1775, d. 10-4-1844, m. Tenn. about 1799.
Martha Gill, b. Tenn. 1780, d. 12-20-1845.
**ELISHA ROBERTS**, Settler; and Soldier.

**KARDELL, MRS MINTIE CARTWRIGHT** **No. 3695** Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Mintie Cartwright, b. San Augustine, Texas, M. Stephens Charles Kardell.
2. Americus Holman Cartwright, b. Sexton, Tex. 12-20-1869, d. 5-14-1928 San Augustine, Tex., m. 10-25-1893 San Augustine, Tex.
Minnie Sublett, b. San Augustine, Tex. 3-15-1873.
3. Henry W. Sublett, b. San Augustine, Tex. 8-27-1845, d. 5-27-1922 San Augustine, Tex., m. 7-15-1869 San Augustine, Tex.
Mary Garrett, d. 12-23-1883 San Augustine, Texas.
4. **PHILIP A. SUBLETT**, b. Green County, Ky. 5-22-1802, d. 2-25-1850 San Augustine, Tex., m. 3-6-1828 San Augustine, Tex.
Easter Jane Roberts, b. 2-27-1808, d. 9-19-1891 San Augustine, Tex.
**PHILIP A. SUBLETT**, Settler, 1824; participated in Battle of Nacogdoches, 1832; delegate to first and second Conventions at San Felipe de Austin; elected Colonel of Infantry at storming of Bexar; Chairman of Committee of Safety and Correspondence, 1835, signed the Resolution nominating Sam Houston, Commander-in-Chief of the forces; nominated General Sam Houston President of the Republic of Texas, August 15, 1836, at mass meeting, San Augustine, Texas.

**KARDELL, MRS. MINTIE CARTWRIGHT** **Supplemental Number 3695** Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Mintie Cartwright, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Stephens Charles Kardell.
2. Americus Holman Cartwright, b. Sexton, Texas 12-20-1869, d. 5-14-1928 San Augustine, Texas, m. 10-25-1893 San Augustine, Texas.
Minnie Sublett, b. San Augustine, Texas 3-15-1873
3. Henry Sublett, b. San Augustine, Texas 8-27-1845, d. 5-27-1922 San Augustine, Texas, m. 7-15-1869 San Augustine, Texas.
Mary Garrett, d. 12-23-1883.
4. William Garrett, b. Tenn. 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-14-1833.
Mary Cartwright, b. 5-1-1814, d. 9-30-1846.
5. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tenn. 1776-d. Hot Springs, Ark., m. 3-12-1802 Nashville, Tenn.
Charity Taylor, b. Tenn., d. San Augustine.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Settler; member of Consultation at San Felipe de Austin, and Permanent Council; raised money and supplies for Army; received land grant, Zavala's Colony, 1835.

**LAWRENCE, MRS. DIXIE MARIE SPARKS** **No. 3696** Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Dixie Marie Sparks, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m.
Charles Pasco Lawrence.
2. Ernest Richard Sparks, b. Pleasant Hill, La. 12-13-1890, m. 7-25-1914 San Augustine, Texas.
Audra Eva Ford, b. 2-5-1894 San Augustine Co.
3. Robert Lee Ford, b. San Augustine Co. 10-24-1871, m. 12-10-1890 Sabine Co.
Pinkie Lee Baldree, b. Sabine Co. 1-20-1875, d. 3-2-1950 San Augustine Co.
4. J. F. Ford, b. San Augustine Co. 12-5-1845, d. 12-10-1878, San Augustine Co., m. 12-22-1865, Sabine Co.
Sarah Jane Drawhorn, b. Sabine Co. 4-10-1848, d. 5-26-1930 Sabine Co.

5. Jesse Belle Drawhorn, b. Sabine Co. 1-9-1820, m. 7-9-1847 Sabine Co.
Martha Murphy, b. Province of Texas 5-1-1827, m. 7-9-1847 Sabine Co.
6. **WILLIS MURPHY**, b. North Carolina 8-19-1792, d. 8-22-1844 Sabine Co., m. 5-9-1816 Miss.
Prissilla Dickson, b. Mississippi 10-3-1800.
**WILLIS MURPHY**, Land Settler; loyal citizen.

**LOW, MISS MARY LOU** **No. 3697**
Admitted December 30, 1952
1. Mary Lou Low, b. Geneva, Texas.
2. William Elzie Low, b. Geneva, Texas 8-13-1905, m. 7-4-1928 Jasper, Texas.
Gertrude Matthews, b. Geneva, Texas 4-11-1907.
3. William Riley Low, b. Pendleton, Texas 12-19-1877, m. 11-24-1897 E. Pendleton, La.
Laura Loutisha Low, b. E. Pendleton, La. 3-18-1882.
4. Samuel T. Low, b. Sabine County, Texas 10-16-1846, d. 1-10-1931 Sabine Co., Texas, m. 5-22-1864 Sabine Co. Texas.
Permelia Estes, b. Sabine Co. Texas 3-7-1841, d. 8-20-1923 Sabine Co. Texas.
5. John C. Low, b. 5-23-1822, m.
Sarah Johnson.
6. **ISAAC LOW**, b. Tennessee 7-7-1781, d. 8-22-1853, m. 9-25-1804.
Elizabeth Parsons, b. 2-25-1787, d. 7-4-1860.
**ISAAC LOW**, Ferryman; helped fugitive Texans to escape to United States; in Runaway Scrape, 1836.

**McCUTCHAN, MRS. JOHNNIE DAVIS** **No. 3698**
Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Johnnie Davis, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. M. S. McCutchan, Jr.
2. William Thomas Davis, b. 3-1-1870, d. 9-22-36, m. 10-30-1892.
Fannie Price, b. 10-12-1866, d. 7-11-1945.
3. Ludwell R. Davis, b. 8-10-1828, d. 10-28-1915, m. 6-21-1867.
Mary Polk, b. 11-21-1841, d. 8-28-1918.
4. **ALFRED POLK**, b. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina 12-15-1808, d. 1-22-1891, m. 12-29-1831.
Nancy McIvor, b. 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897.
**ALFRED POLK**, Chief Justice in San Augustine, Texas.

**McMILLAN, MRS. KATE SHARP** **No. 3699**
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Kate Sharp, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Charles O. McMillan.
2. LaFayette Sharp, b. Gallatin, Tenn. 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921 San Augustine, Texas, m. 8-12-1873 San Augustine.
Ella Wallace, b. San Augustine, Texas 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
3. William Garrett, b. Tenn. 1808, d. 1-12-1884 San Augustine, m. 11-18-1847.
Lucette Teal, b. San Augustine 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902 San Augustine.
4. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tenn. 1776, d. Hot Springs, Ark., m. 3-12-1802.
Charity Taylor, b. Tenn. d. San Augustine.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Settler; and Statesman.

**MANGAN, MRS. MARY GARRETT SUBLETT** **No. 3700**
Admitted January 22, 1953
1. Mary Garrett Sublett, b. San Augustine, Texas,m.
Col. Walter D. Mangan.
2. Phillip William Sublett, b. 9-30-1875, d. 3-29-1947, m. 12-16-1906.
Marguerite Smith, b. 6-7-1887, d. 5-30-1951.
3. Henry William Sublett, b. 8-27-1845, d. 5-27-1922, m. 7-15-1869.
Mary Garrett, d. 12-23-1883.
4. **PHILLIP ALLEN SUBLETT**, b. Green County, Ky., 5-22-1802, 2-25-1850, m. 3-6-1828.
Easter Jane Roberts, b. 2-7-1808, d. 9-19-1891.
**PHILLIP ALLEN SUBLETT**, Settler; delegate to both Consultations at San Felipe de Austin, 1832, 1833; fought in Battles of storming of Bexar, and Nacogdoches.

**MARSHALL, MRS. MARGARET CULLEN** **No. 3701**
Admitted January 10, 1953
1. Margaret Cullen, b. Houston, Texas, m. Douglas Marshall.
2. Hugh Roy Cullen, b. 7-3-1881, m. 12-29-1903.
Lillie Cranz, b. 9-3-1882.
3. Cicero Cullen, b. 1835, d. 5/-/1911, m. 1-7-1880.
Louisa Beck, b. 5-3-1845, d. 2-20-1920.
4. **EZEKIEL W. CULLEN**, b. Georgia 1814, d. 1882, m.
Eliza Cooper.
**EZEKIEL W. CULLEN**, Representative; and Distrtict Judge.

**MARTIN, MRS. LILLIAN GARRETT** **No. 3702**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Lillian Garrett, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. George P. Martin.
2. Wyatt J. Garrett, b. 3-21-1864, d. 2-18-1918, m. 12/-/1884.
Lula Harrison, b. 2-2-1865, d. 8-18-1929.
3. William Garrett, b. Tennessee 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847.
Luctte Teel, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
4. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tennessee 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802, Nashville, Tennessee.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Settler; Statesman.

**MASSEY, MRS. KATHRYN HANKS** **No. 3703**
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Kathryn Hanks, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Arthur Massey.
2. Casset Hanks, b. San Augustine, 9-3-1881, d. 1-5-1946, San Augustine, m. 1-15-1919.
Vera Miller, b. San Augustine, 9-17-1894.
3. Joseph Theophilus Miller, b. San Augustine, 12-9-1861, d. 3/-/1925, San Augustine, m. 12-17-1884, San Augustine.
Mittie Crouch, b. San Augustine, 10-29-1863, d. 5-20-1904.
4. William C. Crouch, b. Arkansas, 1826, d. 1880, Van Zandt County, Texas, m. 1859, San Augustine, Texas.
Sarah E. Brooke, b. Minden, Mississippi, 10/-/1841, d. 3/-/1918, San Augustine.
5. William Albert Crouch, b. Missouri, 1804, d. 1832, Arkansas, m. 1822, Arkansas.
Laurena Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1806, d. 1889, Chireno, Texas.
6. **JACOB GARRETT** b. Tennessee, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 1802, Davidson City, Tennessee.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Settler; Statesman; member of the Consultation at San Felipe de Austin.

**MATHEWS, MISS VIRGINIA ANN** **No. 3704**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Virginia Ann Mathews, b. Beaumont, Texas.
2. Thomas Inlow Mathews, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-8-1894, m. 6-6-1923, Beaumont, Texas.
Virginia McCowen, b. Caldwell, Texas, 4-18-1899.
3. John McCowen, b. Lyons, Texas, 8-25-1855, d. 1-11-1931, Caldwell, Texas, m. 6-2-1891, Caldwell, Texas.
Maggie Higgason, b. Caldwell, Texas, 5-16-1868, d. 8-24-1950, Caldwell, Texas.

4. Reuben A. Higgason, b. Aberdeen, Mississippi, 3-7-1840, d. 7-12-1881, Aberdeen, Mississippi, m. 9-27-1860, Caldwell, Texas.
Virginia Chiles, b. Caldwell, Texas, 3-21-1843, d. 3-23-1925, Caldwell, Texas.
5. **LEWIS L. CHILES**, b. Hanover County, Virginia, 1810, d. 5-29-1864, Caldwell, Texas, m. 6-16-1842, Burleson County, Texas.
Emily Hitchcock, b. Washington County, Texas, 12-13-1824, d. 6-9-1877, Caldwell, Texas.
**LEWIS L. CHILES**, Settler; soldier; member of Capt. William H. Patton's Company at Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 340, and Bounty Certificate No. 2734.

**MATHEWS, MRS. VIRGINIA McCOWEN** **No. 3705**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Virginia McCowen, b. Caldwell, Texas, m. Thomas Inlow Mathews.
2. John McCowen, b. Lyons, Texas, 8-25-1855, d. 1-11-1931, Caldwell, Texas, m. 6-2-1891, Caldwell, Texas.
Maggie Higgason, b. Caldwell, Texas, 5-16-1868, d. 8-24-1950, Caldwell, Texas.
3. Reuben A. Higgason, b. Aberdeen, Mississippi, 3-7-1840, d. 7-12-1881, Aberdeen, Mississippi, m. 9-27-1860, Caldwell, Texas.
Virginia Chiles, b. Caldwell, Texas, 3-21-1843, d. 3-23-1925, Caldwell, Texas.
4. **LEWIS L. CHILES**, b. Hanover County, Virginia, 1810, d. 5-29-1864, Caldwell, Texas, m. 6-16-1842, Burleson County, Texas.
Emily Hitchcock, b. Washington County, Texas, 12-13-1824, d. 6-9-1877, Caldwell, Texas.
**LEWIS L. CHILES**, Settler; soldier.

**MATHIS, MRS. MABEL GARRETT** **No. 3706**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Mabel Garrett, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Warren Franklin Mathis.
2. Wyatt J. Garrett, b. 3-21-1864, d. 2-18-1918, m. 12/-/1884.
Lula Harrison, b. 2-2-1865, d. 8-18-1929.
3. William Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1902, m. 11-18-1847.
Luccetta Teel, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
4. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tennessee 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802, Nashville, Tenn.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Settler; Statesman.

**MILLER, MRS. ENA CROUCH** **No. 3707**
Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Ena Crouch, b. Wills Point, Texas, m. Sam William Miller.
2. William Columbus Crouch, b. 1826, d. 2/-/1832, m. 1859.
Sarah E. Brook, b. 10/-/1841, d. 3/-/1918.
3. William Albert Crouch, b. 1806, d. 1832, m. 1822.
Laurena Garrett, b. 1810, d. 1900.
4. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT**, Alcalde; settler; Statesman.

**MILLER, MRS. MARGARET ETHEL LEWIS** **No. 3708**
Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Margaret Ethel Lewis, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Horace Nolan Miller.
2. Felix Dixon Lewis, b. San Augustine, 10-14-1878, d. 8-5-1946, San Augustine, m. 11-20-1910, San Augustine.
Lois Porcher, b. 8-12-1892, San Augustine.
3. John Word Porcher, b. Georgia, 7-28-1866, d. 2-26-1948, Littlefield, Texas m. 11-26-1889, Shelbyville, Texas.
Margaret Isabell Smith, b. San Augustine, 11-30-1869,
4. George Malone Smith, b. San Augustine, 8-23-1838, d. 3-24-1900, Shelbyville, Texas, m. 2-7-1867, San Augustine.
Sarah Isabell Polk, b. San Augustine, 3-21-1864, d. 7-25-1916, San Augustine.
5. **ALFRED POLK**, b. Tennessee, 12-15-1808, d. 1-22-1891, San Augustine, m. 12-29-1831, Tennessee.
Nancy McIver, b. Tennessee, 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897, San Augustine.
**ALFRED POLK**, Settler; Chief Justice.

**MEANS, MRS. KATHRYN MARY DAVIS** **No. 3709**
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Kathryn Mary Davis, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. J. Coulter Means.
2. Drew Smith Davis, Dr., b. San Augustine, 5/-/1868, d. 1918, San Augustine, m. 4-21-1901.
Effie Mary Greer, b. San Augustine County, 11-20-1880.
3. Ludwell Rector Davis, b. 8-10-1828, d. 10-28-1915, m. 6-25-1867.
Mary Cynthia Polk, b. San Augustine, 1-21-1841, d. 8-28-1918.
4. **ELIAS KINCHOLOE DAVIS**, b. Kentucky, d. 5-23-1858, m. 5-27-1827.
Martha Thomas, b. San Augustine, d. 7-3-1842.
**ELIAS KINCHOLOE DAVIS**, Settler; soldier; in Battle of Nacogdoches.

**MOORE, MRS. OTELIA BEVIL** **No. 3710**
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Otelia Bevil, b. Warren, Texas, m. Guy Zimmerman Moore.
2. Charles Warren Bevil, b. Georgia, 1-30-1858, d. 9-16-1929, Silsbee, Texas, m. 1889, Woodville, Texas.
Martha Louise Phillips, b. Louisiana, 3-12-1872, d. 8-27-1950, Beaumont, Texas.
3. Warren Hall Bevil, b. Alabama, 1830, d. 1897, Warren, Texas, m. 1853, Georgia.
Elvira Beatty, b. Ireland, 1836, d. 1902, Warren, Texas.
4. **JOHN BEVIL**, b. England, m. _____ _____.
**JOHN BEVIL**, Planter; Merchant; Manufacturer; and River Boat operator; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**MORGAN, MRS. BENNIE POLK** **No. 3711**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Bennie Polk, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m. Bronson Morgan.
2. Benjamin Polk, b. 3-3-1864, d. 11-4-1904, m. 3-22-1900.
Mary Runnels, b. 11/-/1873, d. 12-29-1927.
3. **LUCIUS B. POLK**, b. Maury, Tenn., 6-2-1823, d. 2-27-1910, Texas, m. 1862.
Maggie Miller, b. 12-25-1842, d. 3-31-1916.
**LUCIUS B. POLK**, Settler.

**MURPHY, MRS. MARY NEAL** **No. 3712**
Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Mary Neal, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Felix Richard Murphy.
2. Hal M. Neal, b. Louisiana, 8-23-1852, d. 9-7-1903, Oklahoma, m. 1-22-1878, San Augustine.
Lavinia Catherine Horton, b. San Augustine, 12-31-1854, d. 7-21-1932, San Augusttine.
3. **ALEXANDER HORTON**, b. Halifax C., N. C., 4-18-1810, d. 1-11-1894, San Augustine, m. 12-30-1847, San Augustine.
**ALEXANDER HORTON**, came to Texas, 1824; served in Fredonia Rebellion; fought against the Indians; Aide-de-Camp to General Sam Houston.

**NEAL, MRS. LUCETTE WILLIAMS** **No. 3713**
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Lucette Williams, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m. Arvie Minard Neal.

2. John Emmit Williams, b. San Augustine County, 10-6-1879, m. 1-25-1906, Tebo, Texas.
Kate Meador, b. Sabine County, 11-17-1880, d. 2-25-1921, San Augustine County.
3. William E. Williams, b. 5-21-1848, d. 10-14-1899, San Augustine County, m. 9-5-1865, Sabine County.
Susan Virginia Murphy, b. Sabine County, 10-16-1845, d. 12-19-1922, San Augustine County.
4. James Murphy, b. 9-25-1817, d. 4-3-1847, Sabine County, m. approx. 1844, Sabine County.
Narcissa Murphy (no relation), b. Mississippi, 10-3-1819, d. 4-30-1902, Sabine County.
5. **WILLIS MURPHY,** b. North Carolina, 8-19-1792, d. 8-22-1844, Sabine County, m. 5-9-1816, Mississippi.
Prissilla Dickson, b. Missisippi, 10-3-1800.
**WILLIS MURPHY,** Land Settler.

**NICHOLS, MRS. ADDIE LOU BOGARD No. 3714**
Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Addie Lou Bogard, b. San Augutine, Texas, m. James Nichols.
2. J. Ralph Bogard, b. Timpson, Texas, 1-21-1890, d. 2-22-1943, San Augustine, Texas, m. 6-7-1920, San Augustine, Texas.
Vera Williams, b. Macune, Texas 1-10-1902, d. 5-9-1939, San Augustine, Texas.
3. James Thompson Bogard, b. 10-14-1848, d. 1-23-1930, Timpson, Texas, m. 9-5-1882.
Adeline Eugenia Miller, b. 2-28-1856, d. 8-30-1932.
4. Cornelius Bogard, b. 12-14-1812, d. 10-27-1861, m. 4-23-1839, St. Francis County, Arkansas.
Caroline Matilda Burleson, b. 5-29-1820, d. 8-12-1886.
5. James Burlseon, b. Alabama, 2-6-1793, d. 1863, LaGrange, Texas, m. 1819(?).
Malidia (or Malinda) Sevier.
6. **JOSEPH BURLESON,** b. Buncombe County, North Carolina, 1-1-1770, d. 8-2-1849, Smithville, Texas, m. 2-29-1790.
Nancy Gage, b. 6-19-1772, d. 1-19-1813.
**JOSEPH BURLESON,** citizen of Bastrop County, Texas.

**NISBET, MRS. CLARA ELISABETH BATES No. 3715**
Admitted January 15, 1953

1. Clara Elisabeth Bates, b. Houston, Texas, m.
2. William David Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932 Houston, Texas, m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates, b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D. C.
4. **TRAVIS GREEN BROOCKS,** General, b. Charlotte County, Virginia 8-20-1808, d. 1864, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1828 Bedford County, Tennessee.
Elisabeth Ann Morris Broocks, b. 1815, d. 1898, San Augustine, Texas.
**TRAVIS GREEN BROOCKS,** General, Settler; General in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Builder; Merchant; Planter.

**NISBET, MRS. CLARA ELISABETH BATES Supplemental No. 3715**
Admitted January 15, 1953

1. Clara Elisabeth Bates, b. Houston, Texas, m.
2. William David Bates b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932, Houston, Texas, m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates, b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866 San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D. C.
4. John Pelham Border, Colonel, b. Lincolnshire, England, 1821, d. 6-12-1873, New Iberia, Louisiana, m. 3-5-1844, San Augustine, Texas.
Catherine Elisabeth Harding Border-Roberts, b. Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, 2-20-1829, d. 7-21-1920, Austin, Texas.
5. **DAVID GAMALIEL HARDING,** General, b. Albemarle Cunty, Virginia, 1809, d. circa 1869, m. circa 1828.
———Alston Harding, d. circa 1842.
**DAVID GAMALIEL HARDING,** General; Soldier; Settler; Merchant; Planter; Gin Owner; Extensive Landowner.

**NISBET MISS CLARA ELISABETH BATES Supplemental No. 3715**
Admitted January 15, 1953

1. Clara Elisabeth Bates, b. Houston, Texas, m.
2. William David Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932, Houston, Texas m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates, b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D. C.
4. **JOHN PELHAM BORDER,** Colonel, b. Lincolnshire, England, 1821, d. 6-12-1873, New Iberia, La., m. 3-5-1844, San Augustine, Texas.
Catherine Elisabeth Harding Border-Roberts, b. Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, 2-20-1829, d. 7-21-1920, Austin, Texas.
**JOHN PELHAM BORDER,** Colonel, Settler; Soldier; Postmaster and County Clerk at San Augustine, Texas; Merchant; Planter.

**NISBET, MRS. CLARA ELISABETH BATES Supplemental No. 3715**
Admitted August 20, 1953

1. Clara Elisabeth Bates, b. Houston, Texas, m.
2. William David Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932, Houston, Texas, m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates, b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D. C.
4. John Pelham Border, Colonel, b. Lincolnshire, England, 1821, d. 6-12-1873, New Iberia, Louisiana, m. 3-5-1844, San Augustine, Texas.
**CATHERINE ELISABETH HARDIN BORDER-ROBERTS,** b. Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, 2-20-1829, d. 7-21-1920, Austin, Texas.
**CATHERINE ELISABETH HARDING BORDER-ROBERTS,** Pioneer; Social and Cultural Leader.

**NISBET, MRS. CLARA ELISABETH BATES Supplemental No. 3715**
Admitted February 5, 1954

1. Clara Elisabeth Bates, b. Houston, Texas, m.
2. William David Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932, Houston, Texas, m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San

Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D. C.
4. Travis Green Broocks, General, b. Charlotte County, Virginia, 8-20-1808, d. 1864, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1828, Bedford County, Tennessee.
ELISABETH ANN MORRIS BROOCKS, b. 1815, d. 1898, San Augustine, Texas.
ELISABETH ANN MORRIS BROOCKS, Pioneer; Settler; Social and Cultural Leader.

**NOBLE, MRS. JEAN CARTWRIGHT** No. 3716
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Jean Cartwright, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Harry P. Noble, Jr.
2. Americus Holman Cartwright, Jr., b. San Augustine, 11-25-1908, m. 7-17-1928, Hemphill, Texas.
Nelda Greer, b. Jasper County, Texas, 7-5-1911.
3. Americus Holman Cartwright, b. Sabine County, 12-20-1869, d. 5-14-1929, San Augustine, m. 10-23-1893, San Augustine, Texas.
Minnie Sublett, b. San Augustine, Texas, 3-15-1873.
4. Columbus Cartwright,t b. San Augustine, 8-23-1837, d. 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Lane, b. Tennessee, 5-24-1841, d. 2-18-1895, San Augustine.
5. MATHEW CARTWRIGHT, b. Lebanon, Tennessee, 11-11-1807, d. 4-2-1870, San Augustine, m. 10-18-1836.
Amanda Holman, b. Tennessee, 7-24-1818, d. 6-26-1894.
MATHEW CARTWRIGHT, settler; and soldier.

**NOBLE, MRS. JUANITA BREWER** No. 3717
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Juanita Brewer, b. Henderson, Texas, m. Felix Lewis Noble.
2. Wiley Anson Brewer, b. San Augustine County, 3-19-1870. d. 9-19-1935, m. 3-20-1895, Kilgore, Texas.
Alice Slagle Brewer, b. Cherokee County, 12-16-1876.
3. John Maxwell Slagle, b. North Carolina, 1851-1929, Lubbock, Texas, m. 1871, Smith County.
Jennie Elizabeth Neibling, b. Bell County, 1849, d. 1877, Cherokee County.
4. Henry C. Neibling, b. Baltimore, Maryland, d. probably California, m. 1847 Robertson County, Texas.
Hattie Elizabeth Graves, b. Robertson County, Texas, 1832, d. 1-19-1888, Kilgore, Texas.
5. FREDREIC NEIBLING, b. probably Germany, d. 1852, Bell County, Texas, m.
————Myers, d. Maryland.
FREDREIC NEIBLING, settler; soldier.

**NORWOOD, MRS. CATHERINE G.** No. 3718
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Catherine Griffis, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Ira Q. Norwood.
2. J. Griffis, Dr., b. McDonald, Georgia, 9-19-1874, d. 7-24-1924, San Augustine, m. 1-19-1907.
Mamie Smith, b. 11-29-1884, San Augustine, Texas, m. San Augustine.
3. Charlie C. Smith, b. San Augustine County, 4-28-1851, d. 2-2-1923, m. 2-2-1882.
Mollie Nash, b. North Carolina, 10-3-1860, d. 7-27-1938, San Augustine County, Texas.
4. ADAM SMITH, b. Germany, 1807, d. 11-2-1883, San Augustine, m. 1848.
Amanda Newton, b. Mississippi, 8-4-1831, d. 3-2-1899, San Augustine.
ADAM SMITH, settler and soldier.

**OWEN, MRS. IMA CHILDERS** No. 3719
Admitted January 10, 1953
1. Ima Childers, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Emmett Owen.
2. Chas. V. Childers, b. 8-23-1851, d. 11-27-1912, m. 12-31-1879.
Julia Ann Mathews, b. 8-14-1852, d. 7-1-1914.
3. JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 6-21-1817, d. 12-14-1878, m. 2-25-1846.
Emily Polk, b. 2-25-1827, d. 1-3-1875.
JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS, Settler; Indian fighter.

**PARKER, MRS. KATE HARDING BATES** No. 3720
Admitted January 15, 1953
1. Kate Harding Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, m. Frank Knight Parker.
2. William David Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932, Houston, Texas, m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates, b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D. C.
4. TRAVIS GREEN BROOCKS, General, b. Charlotte County, Virginia, 8-20-1808, d. 1864, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1828, Bedford County, Tennessee.
Elisabeth Ann Morris Broocks, b. 1815, d. 1898, San Augustine, Texas.
TRAVIS GREEN BROOCKS, General, Settler; General in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Builder; Merchant; Planter.

**PARKER, MRS. KATE HARDING BATES** Supplemental No. 3720
Admitted January 15, 1953
1. Kate Harding Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, m. Frank Knight Parker.
2. William David Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932, Houston, Texas, m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates, b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D. C.
4. John Pelham Border, Colonel, b. Lincolnshire, England, 1821, d. 6-12-1873, New Iberia Louisiana, m. 3-5-1844, San Augustine, Texas.
Catherine Elisabeth Harding Border-Roberts, b. Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, 2-20-1829, d. 7-21-1920, Austin, Texas.
5. DAVID GAMALIEL HARDING, General, b. Albemarle County, Virginia, 1809, d. circa 1869, m. circa 1828.
————Alston Harding, d. circa 1842.
DAVID GABALIEL HARDING, General, Soldier; Settler; Merchant; Planter; Gin Owner; Extensive Landowner.

**PARKER, MRS. KATE HARDING BATES** Supplemental No. 3720
Admitted January 15, 1953
1. Kate Harding Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, m. Frank Knight Parker.
2. William David Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932, Houston, Texas, m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates, b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D. C.

4. **JOHN PELHAM BORDER,** Colonel, b. Lincolnshire, England, 1821, d. 6-12-1873, New Iberia, Louisiana, m. 3-5-1844, San Augustine, Texas.
Catherine Elisabeth Harding Border-Roberts, b. Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, 2-20-1829, d. 7-21-1920, Austin, Texas.
**JOHN PELHAM BORDER,** Colonel, Settler; Soldier; Postmaster and County Clerk at San Augustine, Texas; Merchant; Planter.

**PARKER, MRS. KATE HARDING BATES** **Supplemental No. 3720**
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Kate Harding Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, m. Frank Knight Parker.
2. William David Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932, Houston, Texas, m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Border Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washington, D. C.
4. John Pelham Border, Colonel, b. Lincolnshire, England, 1821, d. 6-12-1873, New Iberia, Louisiana, m. 3-5-1844, San Augustine, Texas.
**CATHERINE ELISABETH HARDING BORDER-ROBERTS,** b. Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, 2-20-1829, d. 7-21-1920, Austin, Texas.
**CATHERINE ELISABETH HARDING BORDER-ROBERTS,** Pioneer; Social and Cultural Leader.

**PARKER, MRS. KATE HARDING BATES** **Supplemental No. 3720**
Admitted February 5, 1954
1. Kate Harding Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, m. Frank Knight Parker.
2. William David Bates, b. Corsicana, Texas, 7-16-1868, d. 6-17-1932, Houston, Texas, m. 12-31-1893, Austin, Texas.
Kate Broocks Bates, b. Sterling, Texas, 10-12-1871.
3. Lycurgus Watters Broocks, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1843, d. 1873, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1866, San Augustine, Texas.
Emma Alston Broocks-Arnall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-13-1849, d. 8-12-1923, Washintgon, D. C.
4. Travis Green Broocks, General, b. Charlotte County, Virginia, 8-20-1808, d. 1864, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1828, Bedford County, Tennessee.
**ELISABETH ANN MORRIS BROOCKS,** b. 1815, d. 1898, San Augustine, Texas.
**ELISABETH ANN MORRIS BROOCKS,** Pioneer; Settler; Social and Cultural Leader.

**PARTIN, MRS. LOUISE BROWN** **No. 3721**
Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Louise Brown, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. William R. Partin, Jr.
2. James Lamar Brown, b. San Augustine, 10-22-1897, m. 8-17-1920.
Mamie Lillie McClanahan, b. San Augustine, 10-1-1901.
3. Wade James McClanahan, b. 12-9-1876, San Augustine, m. 3-7-1899, Shelby County, Texas.
Mary Alexander Sharp, b. San Augustine, 3-6-1882, d. San Augustine, 10-28-1918.
4. Lafayette Sharp, b. Gallatin, Tennessee, 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921, San Augustine, m. 8-12-1873.
Ella Wallace Garrett, b. San Augustine, 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933, San Augustine.
5. William Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1884, San Augustine, m. 11-18-1947.
Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
6. **JACOB GARRETT,** b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine.
**JACOB GARRETT,** Settler; Statesman.

**PARTIN, MRS. MAUDE McDONALD** **No. 3722**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Maude McDonald, b. Macune, Texas, m. William Robert Partin, Sr.
2. Duncan A. McDonald, b. San Augustine County, 3-24-1869, d. 7-10-1928, m. 9-3-1893.
Barbara Rogers, b. Mississippi, 1-12-1875, d. 6-10-1942.
3. Alex McDonald, b. San Augustine County, 11-15-1838, d. 10-15-1912, m. 1867.
Ellen Crow, b. San Augustine County, 8-22-1849, d. 9-7-1894.
4. **DONALD McDONALD,** b. Scotland 1790, d. 1865, m.
Hosea McMillian.
**DONALD McDONALD,** Settler, Pioneer, and Veteran.

**PEAVY, MRS. FRANCES CLARA DAVIS** **No. 3723**
Admitted February 6, 1953
1. Frances Clara Davis, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Charley Billy Peavy.
2. Drew Smith Davis, Dr., b. 5/-/1868, d. 1918, San Augustine, m. 4-21-1901.
Effie Mary Greer, b. 11-20-1880.
3. Ludwell Rector Davis, b. 8-10-1828, d. 10-28-1915, m. 6-25-1867.
Mary Cynthia Polk, b. 11-21-1841, San Augustine, d. 8-28-1918.
4. **ELIAS KINCHELOE DAVIS,** b. Kentucky, d. 5-23-1858, m. 5-27-1827.
Martha Thomas, b. San Augustine, d. 7-3-1842.
**ELIAS KINCHELOE DAVIS,** Settler and soldier.

**POLLEY, MRS. ROSALIE LISTER** **No. 3724**
Admitted January 22, 1953
1. Rosalie Lister, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Dr. Ralph A. Polley.
2. Sidney Hale Lister, b. 12-11-1832, d. 5-7-1898, m. 12-12-1871.
Rosanna Mathews, b. 4-4-1846, d. 2-20-1921.
3. **THOMAS H. LISTER,** b. Greenville District, South Carolina, 12-8-1792, d. 8-20-1873, m. 9-14-1811.
Frances Sterret, b. 12-19-1794, d. 5-14-1860.
**THOMAS H. LISTER,** Settler.

**PONDER, MRS. MARY HORTON MURPHY** **No. 3725**
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Mary Horton Murphy, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Ervin Houston Ponder.
2. Thomas Melvin Murphy, b. San Augustine, 12-23-1851, d. 1-28-1888, m. San Augustine, 1-22-1878.
Emma Horton, b. San Augustine, 10/-/1857, d. 3-3-1887.
3. **ALEXANDER HORTON,** b. Halifax, North Carolina, 4-18-1810, d. 1-11-1894, m. San Augustine, 12-30-1847.
**ALEXANDER HORTON,** Settler; soldier; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**POWELL, MRS. MARGARET BENINA CHILDERS** **No. 3726**
Admitted February 16, 1953
Real Daughter
1. Margaret Benina Childers, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Frank C. Powell.
2. **JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 6-21-1817, d. 12-10-1879, m. 2-26-1846.
Emily Polk, b. 2-25-1827, d. 1-3-1875.
**JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS,** Settler; fought the Indians.

**PRICE, MRS. ELINA MARTIN** No. 3727
Admitted February 6, 1953

1. Elina Martin, b. Weatherford, Texas, m. James Dennis Price.
2. Norman Henderson Martin, b. 9-4-1871, d. 5-18-1947, m. 5-15-1898.
   Effie Mae Cunningham, b. 2-22-1879.
3. Richard Tankersley Cunningham, b. 1-26-1844, d. 9-27-1931, m. 11-24-1864.
   ——— ———.
4. **JAMES CUNNINGHAM,** b. Warren County, Tennessee, 1817, d. 7-8-1894, m. 2-14-1835.
   Susannah Tate, b. 12-22-1817, d. 6-8-1899.
   **JAMES CUNNINGHAM** Settler; Indian fighter.

**PURSIFULL, MRS. BELLE DAVIS** No. 3728
Admitted February 6, 1953

1. Belle Davis, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Howard R. Pursifull.
2. William Thomas Davis, b. 3-1-1870, d. 9-22-1936, m. 10-30-1892.
   Fannie Price, b. 10-12-1866, d. 7-11-1945.
3. Ludwell R. Davis, b. 8-10-1828, d. 10-28-1915, m. 6-21-1867.
   Mary Polk, b. 11-21-1841, d. 8-28-1918.
4. **ALFRED POLK,** b. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 12-15-1808, d. 1-22-1891, m. 12-29-1831.
   Nancy McIvor, b. 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897.
   **ALFRED POLK,** Chief Justice in San Augustine, Texas.

**RICHEY, MRS. ANNA BLANCHE POLK** No. 3729
Admitted January 10, 1953

1. Anna Blanche Polk, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Joseph Walter Richey.
2. Vernon Tyler Polk, b. San Augustine, Texas, 4-28-1882, d. 5-16-1940 San Augustine, Texas, m. 12-17-1902, San Augustine, Texas.
   Mattie Virginia, b. 9-5-1882, San Augustine, Texas.
3. Andrew Tyler Polk, b. San Augustine, Texas, 3-15-1843, d. 10/-/1925, San Augustine, Texas, m. 10-1-1874, Louisiana.
   Mary Ann Simmons, b. Louisiana, 5-10-1853, d. 7-31-1945, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **ALFRED POLK,** Judge, b. North Carolina. 12-15-1808, d. 1-22-1891, San Augustine, Texas, m. 12-29-1831, North Carolina.
   Nancy McIvor, b. North Carolina, 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897, San Augustine, Texas.
   **ALFRED POLK,** Judge, Chief Justice; District Judge.

**ROBERTS, MRS. EUNICE RICHEY** No. 3730
Admitted October 28, 1952

1. Eunice Richey, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. T. B. Roberts, Jr.
2. J. W. Richey, b. 7-31-1837, d. 1-18-1951, San Augustine, m. 2-11-1900, San Augustine.
3. **ALEXANDER HORTON,** Colonel, (nicknamed Sandy), b. Halifax County, North Carolina, 4-18-1810 d. 2-11-1894, San Augustine, m. 12-30-1847, San Augustine.
   Mary E. Harrell, b. Mississippi, 9-6-1830, d. 8-29-1923, San Augustine.
   **ALEXANDER HORTON,** Colonel, Settler; soldier; sheriff.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. WILHELMINA CULLEN** No. 3731
Admitted January 10, 1953

1. Wilhelmina Cullen, b. Houston, Texas, m. Corbin J. Robertson.
2. Hugh Roy Cullen, b. 7-3-1881, m. 12-29-1903.
   Lillie Cranz, b. 9-3-1882.
3. Cicero Cullen, b. 1835, d. 5/-/1911, m. 1-7-1880.
   Louisa Beck, b. 5-3-1845, d. 2-20-1920.
4. **EZEKIEL W. CULLEN,** b. Georgia, 1814, d. 1882, m.
   Eliza Cooper.
   **EZEKIEL WIMBERLEY CULLEN,** Representative; and District Judge.

**SAMFORD, MRS. EVELYN BIRDWELL** No. 3732
Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Evelyn Birdwell, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Charles Linvel Samford.
2. Archie David Birdwell, b. 9-5-1901, m. 11-27-1921.
   Velma Smith Crouch, b. 11-8-1903.
3. Spenser Walter Crouch, b. 4-17-1874, m. 12-17-1902.
   Amanda Laura Smith, b. 4-16-1883.
4. William C. Crouch, b. 1826, d. 2/-/1880, m. 1859.
   Sarah E. Brooks, b. 10/-/1841, d. 3/-/1918.
5. William Albert Crouch, b. 1806, d. 1832, m. 1822.
   Laurena Garrett, b. 1810 d. 1900.
6. **JACOB GARRETT** b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802.
   Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
   **JACOB GARRETT,** Soldier; Statesman.

**SAUNDERS, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH** No. 3733
Admitted October 14, 1952

1. Mary Elizabeth Thomas, b. San Augustine County Texas, m. Tom Saunders.
2. Walter Theophelus Thomas, b. 10-10-1869, m. 3-3-1893.
   Tempie Sue Roberts, b. 2-25-1872, d. 11-6-1911.
3. Robert Winn Thomas, b. 12-25-1872, d. 10-15-1927, m. 12-24-1868.
   Anna Jane Brooke, b. 4-12-1853, d. 1-22-1918.
4. **THEOPHELUS THOMAS,** b. North Carolina, 8-13-1813, d. 5-1-1881, m. 9-12-1837.
   Susan Winn, b. 4-8-1822, d. 10-9-1888.
   **THEOPHELUS THOMAS,** settler; and soldier.

**SELDEN, MRS. CLAUDINE SPARKS** No. 3734
Admitted February 23, 1953

1. Claudine Sparks, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. James Robert Selden.
2. Ernest Richard Sparks, b. Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, 12-13-1890, m. 7-25-1914, San Augustine, Texas.
   Audra Eva Ford, b. San Augustine County, 2-5-1894.
3. Robert Lee Ford, b. San Augustine County, 10-24-1871, m. 12-10-1890, Sabine County.
   Pinkie Lee Baldree, b. Sabine County, 1-20-1875 d. 3-2-1950, San Augustine County.
4. J. F. Ford, b. San Augustine County, 12-5-1845, d. 12-10-1878, San Augustine County, m. 12-22-1865, Sabine County.
   Sarah Jane Drawhorn b. Sabine County, 4-10-1848, d. 5-26-1930, Sabine County.
5. Jesse Belle Drawhorn, b. Sabine County, 1-9-1820, m. 7-9-1847, Sabine County.
   Martha Murphy, b. Province of Texas, 5-1-1827.
6. **WILLIS MURPHY,** b. North Carolina, 8-19-1792, d. 8-22-1844, Sabine County, m. 5-9-1816, Mississippi.
   Prissilla Dickson, b. Mississippi, 10-3-1800.
   **WILLIS MURPHY,** land settler.

**SHELTON, MRS. RUTH PARKER** No. 3735
Admitted January 22, 1953

1. Ruth Parker, b. San Auustine, Texas, m. James Theodore Shelton.
2. Samuel Parker, b. 8-27-1868, m. 3-1-1893.
   Judith Florence Knight b. 5-26-1869.
3. Thomas Parker, b. 1-7-1838, d. 10-10-1883, m. 2-22-1866.
   Melissa Loggins, b. 5-3-1843, d. 1-18-1872.
4. Samuel Loggins, Jr., d. about 1887, m. Melissa Oliphant.
5. **SAMUEL LOGGINS,** Sr., b. Tennessee, m. Susannah Loggins.
   **SAMUEL LOGGINS,** Sr., Settler, planter, rancher, horse and mule breeder.

**SMITH, MRS. AVIS McDONALD** No. 3736
Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Avis McDonald b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Clyde John Smith.

2. Donald McDonald, b. San Augustine, 11-24-1881, d. 12-31-1919, San Augustine, m. 10-14-1906, San Augustine.
Emma Dale Henry, b. San Augustine, 10-31-1885.
3. Alex McDonald, b. San Augustine, 11-15-1838, d. 10-15-1912, San Augustine, m. 1867, San Augustine.
Ellen I. Crow, b. San Augustine, 8-26-1849, d. 9-7-1897, San Augustine.
4. **DONALD McDONALD,** b. Scotland about 1790, d. about 1865, m. 1836.
Hosea McMillion.
**DONALD McDONALD,** Settler, Pioneer and Veteran.

**SMITH, MRS. MARGARET LOUISE SMITH** **No. 3737** Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Margaret Louise Smith, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Robert Wesley Smith.
2. George Malone Smith, b. Shelbyville, 3-13-1874, d. 9-9-1920, Galveston, m. 11-3-1898, San Augustine.
Lucette Teel Sharp, b. San Augustine, 3-15-1876, d. 10-28-1918, San Augustine.
3. Lafayette Sharp, b. Gallatin, Tennesse, 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921, San Augustine, m. 8-12-1873.
Ella Wallace Garrett, b. San Augustine, 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933, San Augustine.
4. William Garrett, b. 1808, Tennessee, d. 1-12-1884, San Augustine, m. 11-18-1847.
Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
5. **JACOB GARRETT,** b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802.
Charity Taylor, b. Tenn., d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT,** Statesman; and settler.

**SPARKS, MRS. AGNES MARIE WILLIAMS** **No. 3738** Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Agnes Marie Williams, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m.
Ernest LeRoy Sparks.
2. William Matthew Williams, b. San Augustine County, 3-26-1872, d. 2-12-1947, San Augustine County, m. 7-25-1923, San Augustine, Texas.
Maude Ethel Knight, b. San Augustine County, 11-4-1900, d. 11-4-1946, Shreveport, Louisiana.
3. William E. Williams, b. 5-21-1848, d. 10-14-1899, San Augustine County, m. 9-5-1865, Sabine County.
Susan Virginia Murphy, b. Sabine County, 10-14-1845, d. 12-19-1922, San Augustine County.
4. James Murphy, b. 9-25-1817, d. 4-3-1847, Sabine County, m. approx. 1844.
Narcissa Murphy, b. Mississippi, 10-3-1819, d. 4-30-1902, Sabine County.
5. **WILLIS MURPHY,** b. North Carolina, 8-19-1792, d. 8-22-1844, Sabine County, m. 5-9-1816, Mississippi.
Prissilla Dickson, b. Mississippi, 10-3-1800.
**WILLIS MURPHY,** Land Settler.

**SPARKS, MRS. AUDRA EVA FORD** **No. 3739** Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Audra Eva Ford, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m.
Ernest Richard Sparks.
2. Robert Lee Ford, b. San Augustnie County, 10-24-1871, m. 12-10-1890, Sabine County.
Pinkie Lee Baldree, b. Sabine County, 1-20-1875, d. 3-2-1950, San Augustine County.
3. J. F. Ford, b. San Augustine County, 12-5-1845, d. 12-10-1878, San Augustine County, m. 12-22-1865, Sabine County.
Sarah Jane Drawhorn, b. Sabine County, 4-10-1848, d. 5-36-1930, Sabine County,
4. Jesse Belle Drawhorn, b. Sabine County, 1-9-1820, m. 7-9-1847, Sabine County.
Martha Murphy, b. Province of Texas, 5-1-1827.
5. **WILLIS MURPHY,** b. North Carolina, 8-19-1792, d. 8-22-1844, Sabine County, m. 5-9-1816, Mississippi.
Prissilla Dickson, b. Mississippi, 10-3-1800.
**WILLIS MURPHY,** Land Settler.

**SOSSAMAN, MRS. DORIS MARIE ROBERTS** **No. 3740** Admitted October 28, 1952
1. Doris Marie Roberts, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Charles Henry Sossaman.
2. Fred T. Roberts, b. San Augustine, Texas, 10-12-1902, m. 6-22-1924, Jacksonville, Texas.
Bess Harbuck Cartwright, b. Atlanta, Texas, 12-28-1901.
3. Thomas B. Roberts, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-4-1876, m. 10-28-1896, San Augustine, Texas.
Stella Mathews, b. San Augustine, Texas, 2-13-1876.
4. Thomas B. Roberts b. Louisiana, 9-27-1820, d. 3-9-1891, San Augustine Texas, m. 4-26-1860, San Augustine, Texas.
Virginia Wallace Price, b. 5-5-1842, d. 8-30-1876, San Augustine, Texas.
5. **ISAAC ROBERTS,** b. Tennessee, 9. 14-1793, d. 7-12-1861, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1-3-1816, Tennessee.
Elizabeth Bickham, b. Georgia, 10-16-1794, d. 2-6-1864, San Augustine, Texas.
**ISAAC ROBERTS,** settler.

**STEWART, MRS. MABEL PONDER** **No. 3741** Admitted February 16, 1953
1. E. Mabel Ponder, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Archie Lee Stewart.
2. Ervin Houston Ponder, b. Meridian, Mississippi, 8-27-1882, m. 8-24-1904, San Augustine.
Mary Ponder, b. San Augustine, 12-16-1883.
3. Thomas Melvin Murphy. b. San Augustine, 12-23-1851, d. 1-28-1888, m. 1-22-1878.
Emma Horton, b. San Augustine, 10-1-1857, d. 3-3-1887.
4. **ALEXANDER HORTON,** b. Halifax, North Carolina, 4-18-1810, d. 1-11-1897, m. 12-30-187, San Augustine.
Mary Harrell, b. Mississippi, 9-6-1830, d. 8-3-1923.
**ALEXANDER HORTON,** Col., Settler; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**THOMAS, MRS. BENJIE DAVIS** **No. 3742** Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Benjie Davis, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Raymond Walker Thomas.
2. Ludwell Recton Davis II, b. San Augustine, Texas, 12-16-1822, m. 12-24-1904, McCrae Chapel, Texas.
Hattie B. Anderson, b. San Augustine, Texas, 9-29-1881, d. 9-8-1946, San Augustine, Texas.
3. Ludwell Rector Davis, b. Tennessee, 8-10-1828, d. 10-28-1915, San Augustine, m. 6-21-1867, San Augustine County.
Mary Cynthia Polk, b. San Augustine County, 11-21-1841, d. 8-28-1918, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **ALFRED POLK,** b. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 12-15-1808, d. 1-22-1891, San Augustine, Texas, m. 12-29-1831.
Nancy McIvor, b. 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897, San Augustine, Texas.
**ALFRED POLK,** District Judge.

**THOMAS, MRS. FLORENCE GARRETT** No. 3743
Admitted January 22, 1953

1. Florence Garrett, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. W. R. Thomas.
2. Jack Garrett, b. 9-26-1861, d. 2-6-1927, m. 1882. Amie Alexander, b. 1863, d. 3-13-1928.
3. William Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847. Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
4. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802. Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.

**JACOB GARRETT**, Statesman; and settler.

**THOMPSON, MISS FRANCES EUGENIA** No. 3744
Admitted February 6, 1953

1. Frances Eugenia Thompson, b. Shelby County, Texas.
2. Spartan Quincy Thompson, b. Shelby County, 9-5-1866, d. 12-21-1903, Shelby County, m. 1-8-1895, San Augustine, Texas. Margaret Eugenia Roberts, b. San Augustine, Texas, 2-5-1870, d. 1-18-1953, San Augustine.
3. Thomas Bolton Roberts, b. Louisiana, 9-27-1820, d. 3-9-1891, San Augustine, m. 4-26-1860, San Augustine. Virginia Wallace Price, b. 5-5-1842, d. 8-30-1876, San Augustine.
4. **ISAAC ROBERTS**, b. Tennessee, 9-14-1793, d. 7-12-1861, San Augustine, m. 1-3-1816, Tennessee. Elizabeth Bickham, b. 10-16-1799, d. 2-6-1872, San Augustine, Texas.

**ISAAC ROBERTS**, Settler.

**THOMPSON, MRS. ELIZABETH SHARP** No. 3745
Admitted January 10, 1953

1. Elizabeth Sharp, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Lister Q. Thompson.
2. James Lafayette Sharp, b. 12-11-1856, d. 5-19-1930, m. 12-23-1879. Sarah Bettie Mathews, b. 9-22-1859, d. 4-25-1928.
3. James Henry Sharp, Dr., b. 9-23-1816, d. 3-31-1902, m. 11-12-1852. Eliza Louisa Teel, b. 3-17-1832, d. 3-22-1903.
4. **GEORGE TEEL**, b. Maryland, 5-4-1784, d. 8-20-1856, m. 1823. Rebecca Johnson, b. 9-28-1806, d. 8-10-1866.

**GEORGE TEEL**, one of 300 original colonists to settle in Stephen L. Austin's Colony; fought in Battle of Nacogdoches, 1832.

**TRIBBLE, MRS. MILDRED DAVIS** No. 3746
Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Mildred Davis, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Merriel Wayne Tribble.
2. Ludwell Rector Davis II, b. San Augustine, Texas, 12-16-1882, m. 1-24-1904, McCrae Chapel, Texas. Hattie B. Henderson, b. San Augustine, Texas, 9-29-1881, d. 9-8-1946, San Augustine, Texas.
3. Ludwell Rector Davis, b. Tennessee, 8-10-1828, d. 10-28-1915, m. 6-21-1867, San Augustine County. Mary Cynthia Polk, b. San Augustine County, 11-21-1841, d. 8-28-1918, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **ALFRED POLK**, b. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 12-5-1808, d. 1-22-1891, San Augustine, Texas, m. 12-29-1831. Nancy McIvor, b. 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897, San Augustine, Texas.

**ALFRED POLK**, District Judge.

**TUCKER, MRS. HARRIET PATRICIA** No. 3747
Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Harriet Patricia Jordan, b. Shelby County, Texas, m. Francis Tucker.
2. John Jordan, b. Harris Cunty, 1901, m. 1922, Shelby County. Grace Alford, b. Shelby County, 1902.
3. John Alford, b. about 1831-1905, Shelby County, m. 1891, Shelby County. Georgia Larry, b. Shelby County, 4-1-1861, d. 1-1-1946, Shelby County.
4. James C. Larry, m. before 1847. Harriet Stroop, d. 1921, Shelby County.
5. George Madison Stroop, m Mary Jane Mosely.
6. **J. W. MOSELY**, b. Shelby County, Texas, m. Rebecca Cannon Mosely.

**J. W. MOSELY**, settler.

**WADE, MRS. MARGARET PORCHER** No. 3748
Admitted January 22, 1953

1. Margaret Porcher, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. John Curtis Wade.
2. John Word Porcher, b. 7-28-1866, d. 2-26-1948 m. 11-26-1889 Isabell Margaret Smith, b. 11-30-1869.
3. George Malone Smith, Sr., b. 8-23-1838, d. 3-24-1902, m. 2-7-1867. Sarah Isabell Polk, b. 3-21-1846, d. 7-25-1916.
4. **ALFRED POLK**, b. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 12-15-1808, d. 1-22-1891, m. 12-29-1831. Nancy McIvor, b. 2-11-1810, d. 5-11-1897.

**ALFRED POLK**, Chief Justice in San Augustine.

**WEAVER, MRS. FRANCES KATHLEEN SPARKS** No. 3749
Admitted February 23, 1953

1. Frances Kathleen Sparks, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Paul Bryan Weaver.
2. Ernest Richard Sparks, b. Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, 12-13-1890, m. 7-25-1914, San Augustine, Texas. Audra Eva Ford, b. San Augustine County, 2-5-1894.
3. Robert Lee Ford, b. San Augustine County, 10-24-1871, m. 12-10-1890, Sabine County. Pinkie Lee Baldree, b. Sabine County, 1-20-1875, d. 3-2-1950, San Augustine County, m. 12-10-1890, Sabine County.
4. J. F. Ford, b. San Augustine County, 12-5-1845, d. 12-10-1878, San Augustine County, m. 12-22-1865, Sabine County. Sarah Jane Drawhorn, b. Sabine County, 4-10-1848, d. 5-26-1930, Sabine County.
5. Jesse Belle Drawhorn, b. 1-9-1820, Sabine County, m. 7-9-1847, Sabine County. Martha Murphy, b. Province of Texas, 5-1-1827, m. 7-9-1847, Sabine County.
6. **WILLIS MURPHY**, b. North Carolina, 8-19-1792, d. 8-22-1844, Sabine County, m. 5-9-1816, Mississippi. Prissilla Dickson, b. Mississippi, 10-3-1800.

**WILLIS MURPHY**, Land Settler.

**WOODS, MRS. MARGARET MURPHY** No. 3750
Admitted December 30, 1952

1. Margaret Murphy, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Ben E. Woods.
2. Felix R. Murphy, b. San Augustine, 9-11-1881, m. 11-4-1906, San Augustine. Mary Neal, b. San Augustine, 11-1-1880.
3. Hal M. Neal, b. Louisiana, 8-23-1852, d. 9-7-1903, Oklahoma, m. 1-22-1878, San Augustine. Lavenia Horton, b. San Augustine, 12-31-1854, d. 7-21-1932, San Augustine.
4. **ALEXANDER HORTON**, Col., (nickname Sandy), b. Halifax County, North Carolina, 4-18-1810, d. 12-2-1894, San Augustine, m. 11-4-1906, San Augustine. Mary E. Harrell, b. Mississippi, 9-6-1830, d. 8-29-1923, San Augustine.

**ALEXANDER HORTON**, Col., soldier (at San Jacinto); settler; politician.

**WOODS, MRS. WILMA LEE BERRY** No. 3751
Admitted February 10, 1953

1. Wilma Lee Berry, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Bernar Leroy Woods.
2. George Edward Berry, b. San Augustine, 6-21-1898, m. San Augustine, 4-19-1924.
   Ollie Amelia Newberry, b. Newton County, Texas.
3. George Clark Berry, b. San Augustine, 1-1-1876, m. 2-28-1897, San Augustine.
   Maggie B. Richey, b. Comanche, Texas, 9-29-1876.
4. Kenneth L. Berry, b. San Augustine, 1856, d. 1898, San Augustine, m. San Augustine.
   Susan Chumley, b. San Augustine, 1848, d. 1896, San Augustine.
5. **JOHN G. BERRY,** b. North or South Carolina, d. San Augustine, m.
   Caroline Clark, b. 2-22-1808, d. 8-9-1854.
   **JOHN G. BERRY,** Settler.

**AGEE, MRS. MILLIE FEARIS** No. 3752
Admitted May 6, 1953

1. Millie Fearis, b. Mineral Wells, Texas, m. John Coe Agee.
2. Cecil Morris Glenmore Fearis, b. 11-8-1881, d. 8-6-1952, m. 2-15-1912.
   Sarah Jane (Sallie) Dalton, b. 5-12-1889, d. still living 1953.
3. Samuel Robert Dalton, b. 3-8-1859, d. 11-27-1944, m. 10-8-1879.
   Mary Permillie (Millie) Slaughter, b. 12-12-1860, d. 6-4-1945.
4. **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER,** b. 5-19-1811, d. 3-19-1895, m. 10-12-1836.
   Sarah Mason, b. 2-27-1818, d. 1-6-1894.
   **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER,** Courier on Gen. Sam Houston's staff.

**ANDERSON, MRS. FLORENCE CARUTHERS** No. 3753
Admitted August 28, 1952

1. Florence Caruthers, b. Austin, Texas, m. Walter H. Anderson.
2. John Clark Caruthers, b. 8-8-1857, d. 7-23-1945, m. 9-2-1882.
   Sarah Jane Hamby, b. 12-11-1856, d. 6-11-1923.
3. Allen Caruthers, d. 11-12-1898, m.
   _____ _____.
4. **ALLEN CARUTHERS,** b. Christian County, Kentucky, 5-31-1804, m.
   _____ _____.
   **ALLEN CARUTHERS,** Soldier in Company H, First Regiment Texas Volunteers, commanded by Captain Robert Stevenson.

**ARNOLD, MRS. LeNOIR** No. 3754
Admitted November 15, 1952

1. LeNoir Roark, b. Dodge, Texas, m. John Edward Arnold.
2. James William Roark, b. 12-18-1844, d. 2-17-1927, m. 9-26-1867.
   Mary Elizabeth Josey, b. 9-24-1849, d. 10-18-1922.
3. **RUSSELL ROARK,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 6-22-1815, d. 11-27-1899, m. 1840.
   Sarah Palmer, b. 7-10-1814.
   **RUSSELL ROARK,** Settler.

**ARRINGTON, MRS. ADELE RATTAN** No. 3755
Admitted May 14, 1953

1. Adele Rattan, b. Greenville, Texas, m. James Neil Arrington.
2. James Egbert Rattan, b. 8-13-1877, living, m. 7-10-1900.
   Adele M. Stivers, b. 11-21-1883, living 1953.
3. John Sylvester Rattan, b. 10-21-1851, d. 10-16-1882, m.
   Izora Lorena Stevens, b. 12-10-1855, d. 9-30-1885.
4. **JOHN RATTAN,** b. Illinois, 5-31-1816, d. 7-23-1878, m. 6-26-1839.
   America Boyles, b. 5-28-1822, d. 11-5-1859.
   **JOHN RATTAN,** Settler.

**ASBURY, MRS. DOROTHY AMBER VICK** No. 3756
Admitted August 28, 1952

1. Dorothy Amber Vick, b. Saratoga, Texas, m. Clifton Truett Asbury.
2. Walter Price Vick, b. 4-24-1870, d. 9-21-1921, m. 2-27-1895.
   Mary Emma Neeley, b. 2-17-1878, d. 3-3-1935.
3. Joseph J. Neeley, b. 1-18-1843, d. 4-25-1886, m. 12-18-1870.
   Mary Stark Collard Pipkin, b. 12-5-1842, d. 3-3-1893.
4. **JOB STARK COLLARD,** b. 3-23-1813, d. 6-1-1867, m. 12-3-1834.
   Ann Elizabeth Robinson, b. 10-20-1816, d. 1854.
   **JOB STARK COLLARD,** served the Republic of Texas as 1st Lieutenant of Captain Willis Warr's Company at San Jacinto.

**BASS, MRS. VADALYNNE ROBBINS** No. 3757
Admitted November 20, 1952

1. Vadalynne Robbins, b. Bell County, Texas, m. Harlan Glynn Bass.
2. Vernon Robbins, b. Tonah, Texas, 8-5-1895, m. 7-9-1921, Bay City, Texas.
   Ethel Mae Burleson, b. Williamson County, Texas, 9-2-1900.
3. Chancy Burleson, b. Austin, Texas, 10-27-1870, d. 10-2-1946, Bay City, Texas, m. 11-28-1896, Burnet County, Texas.
   Lillie Belle McFarland, b. Burnett, Texas, 10-24-1878.
4. Ichabod Caleb Burleson, b. Bastrop, Texas, 1843, d. 1904, California, m. 3-28-1865, Austin, Texas.
   Mary Jan Cushney, b. Austin, Texas, 9-13-1848, d. 2-21-1910, Los Angeles, Calif.
5. James Burleson, Jr., b. North Carolina, 1805, d. 1-13-1847, Texas, m. 10-18-1842, Columbus, Texas.
   Elizabeth Ann Earp, b. Texas (?), d. 6-22-1846, Texas.
6. **JAMES BURLESON,** Sr., Capt., b. Buncombe County, North Carolina, 5-4-1775, d. 1-3-1836, Texas, m. 1794, North Carolina or Virginia.
   Elizabeth Shipman, b .North Carolina.
   **JAMES B. BURLESON,** Sr., Capt., Soldier and Colonizer.

**BENEDICT, MRS. EDNA** No. 3758
Admitted November 20, 1952

1. Edna Boren, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Maurice T. Benedict.
2. John Edgar Boren, b. 12-10-1876, m. 2-10-1897.
   Earle Eakins Waring, b. 3-16-1880.
3. Timoleon Edwin Eakins, b. 1851, d. 2-14-1914, m. 6/-/1879.
   Mamie Hughes, b. 1857, d. 2-22-1892.
4. John J. Eakins, b. 10-6-1822, d. 9-27-1886, m. 10-30-1850.
   Ophelia Crutchfield, b. 1836, d. 1899.
5. **THOMAS F. CRUTCHFIELD,** b. Franklin County, Kentucky, 1-27-1807, d. 2-13-1871, m.
   Francis Maria Langston, b. 1807, d. 1870.
   **THOMAS F. CRUTCHFIELD,** Settler; loyal citiezn.

**BOOTH, MRS. MINNIEBELLE SMITH** No. 3759
Admitted May 6, 1953

1. Minniebelle Smith, b. Mineral Wells Texas, m. P. G. Booth.
2. Albert Daniel Smith, b. 9-13-1879, d. 8-10-1924, m. 6/-/1903.
   Minnie Belle Howard, b. 10-12-1887.
3. Marmaduke Howard, Dr., b. 6-26-1859, d. 1-23-1910, m. 1880.
   Ellen Leonidas McCracken, b. 7-9-1862, d. 1/-/1900.
4. **JAMES LEONIDAS McCRACKEN,** b. 3-18-1835, d. 1-20-1891, m. 1859.
   Susan Jane Crouch, b. 12-16-1837, d. 12-20-1879.
   **JAMES LEONIDAS McCRACKEN,** served the Republic of Texas as a settler; Indian fighter.

**BOUCHARD, MRS. MARTHA JANE MOORE** No. 3760 Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Martha Jane Moore, b. Del Valle, Texas, m. Harry O. Bouchard.
2. Andrew Bell Moore, b. 3-19-1860, d. 5-9-1902, m. 10-25-1888.
Naomie (Omie) Smith, b. 10-22-1870, d. 10-30-1933.
3. Robert J. Moore, b. 1833, d. 5-12-1901, m. 10-26-1853.
Martha Jane Burleson, b. 6-27-1839, d. 7-6-1928.
4. **JOHN BURLESON**, b. Tennessee, 1811, d. 1884, m. 1830.
Rebecca Bell, b. 1813.
**JOHN BURLESON**, Soldier; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**BOYD, MRS. L. R. (HELEN WARD)** No. 3761 Admitted August 28, 1952
1. Helen Ward, b. Palestine, Texas, m. L. R. Boyd.
2. Jasper N. Ward, b. 3-17-1854, d. 10-23-1905, m. 2-20-1879.
Molly Brooks, b. 4-5-1858, d. 6-30-1930.
3. William Haley Brooks, b. 7/-/1832, d. 5/-/1916, m. 11-5-1854.
Helen Besser, b. 1832, d. 5/-/1916.
4. **JOHN S. BESSER**, General, b. Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, 8-13-1802, d. 1893, m. 1825.
Julia Hampton Besser, b. 1811 d. 1845.
**JOHN S. BESSER**, General, Citizen; Commissioner of Montgomery County, Texas.

**BROUGH, MRS. ETHEL HOLMGREEN** No. 3762 Admitted January 15, 1953
1. Ethel Holmgreen, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Robert Bruce Brough.
2. Eugene A. Holmgreen, Sr., b. 1-31-1864, d. 1-2-1947, m. 9-26-1888.
Charlotte L. Bitter, b. 2-23-1870, d. 11-20-1951.
3. William P. Bitter, b. 11-2-1836, d. 6-20-1892, m. Henrietta Sorge, b. 1843, d. 1918.
4. **HEINRICH BITTER**, b. Nassau, Germany, m. ——— ———.
**HEINRICH BITTER**, came to Texas, 1845; received Fisher and Miller Colony Certificate No. 123.

**CALVERT, MRS. SARA SMITH** No. 3763 Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Sara Smith, b. Tyler, Texas, m. John Griffin Calvert.
2. Norman Pryor Smith, b. Wilson, North Carolina, 10-15-1887, m. 7-2-1911.
Frances Marion Bell, b. Tyler, Texas, 7-11-1888.
3. Francis Marion Bell, b. Sumpter County, Alabama, 11-17-1853, d. 12-2-1938, Tyler, Texas, m. 1-26-1876.
Sallie Amanda Swan, b. Tyler, Texas 5-4-1856, d. 4-20-1927, Tyler, Texas.
4. Thomas Rowan Swann, b. Alabama, 4-29-1825, d. 8-18-1888, m. 12-8-1850, Smith County, Texas.
Maria Louisa Wells, b. Rankin County, Mississippi, 9-4-1829, d. 2/-/1836, Smith County, Tyler, Texas.
5. **RICE A. WELLS**, b. Augusta, Georgia, 1782, d. 7-21-1860, Smith County, Texas, m. 1811.
Christine Chany Berry b. 1792.
**RICE A. WELLS**, served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen.

**CATHEY, MRS. MATTIE ROBINSON** No. 3764 Admitted November 4, 1952
1. Mattie Robinson, b. Coleman County, Texas, m. Alexander Campbell Cathey.
2. William Milburn Robinson, b. 5-12-1837, d. 1-4-1924, m. 6-4-1861.
Martha Jane Gossett, b. 12-27-1846, d. 9-28-1939.
3. **JAMES LOCKRIDGE GOSSETT**, b. North Carolina, d. 1873, m.
Priscilla Thompson, d. 1883.
**JAMES LOCKRIDGE GOSSETT**, served the Republic of Texas as a Ranger in Captain Clapp's Company.

**CATHEY, MISS ELSIE** No. 3765 Admitted November 4, 1952
1. Elsie Cathey, b. Comanche County, Texas.
2. Alexander Campbell Cathey, b. 6-13-1856, d. 1-14-1916, m. 7-24-1887.
Mattie Robinson, b. 1-30-1865.
3. William Milburn Robinson, b. 5-12-1837, d. 1-4-1924, m. 6-4-1861.
Martha Jane Gossett, b. 12-27-1846, d. 9-28-1939.
4. **JAMES LOCKRIDGE GOSSETT**, b. North Carolina, d. 1873, m.
Priscilla Thompson, d. 1883.
**JAMES LOCKRIDGE GOSSETT**, served the Republic of Texas as a member of Captain Clapp's Rangers.

**CHAISON, MRS. LOLA LeBLEU** No. 3766 Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Lola LeBleu, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. Chas. J. Chaison.
2. Frank LeBleu, b. Louisiana, d. about 1878, Beaumont, m. about 1870, Beaumont.
Celestine Chaison, b. about 1854, Beaumont, d. about 1885, Beaumont.
3. McGuire Chaison, b. about 1814, Crowley, Louisiana, d. about 1836, Beaumont.
Eliza(beth) McFaddin, b. about 1823, Beaumont, d. Beaumont.
4. **JAMES ALFRED McFADDIN**, b. Clarksville, Tennessee, d. early 1850's, m. 1818, South Carolina.
Elizabeth Mackay, b. South Carolina, d. about 1860, Beaumont.
**JAMES ALFRED McFADDIN**, settler, 1823, in the Neches River Valley, Texas.

**CLEGG, MRS. MARY MABEL THOMASON** No. 3767 Admitted December 1, 1952
1. Mary Mabel Thomason, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. Jake Barnes Clegg, Jr.
2. James Hendon Thomason, b. 8-14-1892, m. 7-31-1917.
Delha Marguerite Eastham, b. 10-2-1893.
3. Joshua Allen Thomason, b. 10-23-1857, d. 11-15-1898, m. 5-6-1891.
Julia Guerrant, b. 7-4-1871, d. 10-31-1931.
4. **DANIEL BOONE ANDERSON GUERRANT**, b. 6-23-821, d. 4-9-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmira Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
**DANIEL BOONE ANDERSON GUERRANT**, Private in Captain Levi Manning's Company, 1842.

**COOK, MRS. THELMA LOUISE ROGERS** No. 3768 Admitted August 28, 1952
1. Thelma Louise Rogers, b. near Austin, Texas, m. Carroll H. Cook.
2. Manor Calinos Rogers, b. 8-4-1894, m. 2-2-1904.
Eupha Austin, b. 2-3-1892.
3. Charles Freeman Austin, b. 12-18-1851, d. 11-18-1930, m. 7-9-1871.
Anna Pope Hague, b. 1-26-1855, d. 6-30-1935.
4. John Hague, b. Cork, Ireland, 1-28-1824, m. 12-19-1849.
Martha Ann Rebecca Stone, b. 6-11-1825, d. 1-6-1869.
5. **SAMUEL STONE**, b. Bedford County, Virginia, 1797, d. 10-23-1857, m. 7-14-1823.
Mary Ann Chunn, b. 8-22-1801, d. 7-1-1892.
**SAMUEL STONE**, Soldier; loyal citizen; received Land Grant No. 22.

**COOK, MRS. THELMA LOUISE ROGERS** Supplemental No. 3768 Admitted September 16, 1953
1. Thelma Louise Rogers, b. near Austin, Texas, m. Carroll Herman Cook.

2. Manor Calmos (Calvin) Rogers, b. 8-4-1884, m. 2-2-1904.
Eupha Austin, b. 2-3-1882.
3. James Polk Rogers, b. 1-2-1846, d. 1-11-1929, m. 12-27-1881.
Lavina Henrietta Manor Thompson, b. 12-6-1843, d. 8-14-1892.
4. **JAMES MANOR**, b. 11-17-1804, d. 5-17-1881, m. 6-26-1824.
Phebe T. Foster, b. 5-29-1807, d. 3-12-1859.
**JAMES MANOR**, Private in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**CORRIGAN, MISS LORENA (LORA) MARIE** No. 3769
Admitted March 5, 1953
1. Lorena Marie Corrigan 'Lora), b. Cisco, Texas.
2. Hugh Corrigan, b. 9-18-1859, d. 10-22-1894, m. 11-1-1876.
Anna Ophelia Hazlewood, b. 1-10-1859, d. 3-11-1933.
3. Calvin Thomas Hazelwood, b. 2-13-1824, d. 10-2-1907, m. 7-6-1856, Tarrant County, Texas.
Sarah Martha McCracken, b. 9-13-1839, d. 11-20-1919.
4. **ANSON McCRACKEN**, b. Missouri (Cass County), 5-3-1806, d. 12-20-1879, m. 1834, Missouri.
Mahala Ann Pearson.
**ANSON McCRACKEN**, Settler; Indian fighter.

**COSBY, MRS. MONA BOND** No. 3770
Admitted August 28, 1952
1. Mona Dell Bond, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m. Alvin Alonzo Cosby, Jr.
2. Guy Hamilton Bond, b. 10-6-1880, d. 1-22-1948, m. 1-12-1909.
Irene Wilhelmina Odell, b. 11-23-1885.
3. William Louis Odell, b. 5-12-1858, d. 2-19-1947, m. 1-15-1885.
Christina Staaden, b. 11-28-1865.
4. **LEWIS JACOB STAADEN**, Jr., b. near Frankfurt, Germany, 1-9-1817, d. 7-26-1888, m. 11-10-1848.
Christina Hagle, b. 1820, d. 6-19-1903.
**LEWIS JACOB STAADEN**, Jr., citizen.

**COUNTRYMAN, MRS. GLADYS L. BURLESON** No. 3771
Admitted September 15, 1952
1. Gladys L. Burleson, b. Barlett, Texas, m. William Davidson Countryman.
2. Chancie Burleson b. Travis County, 10-27-1870, d. 10-2-1946, Wharton, Texas, m. 12-16-1896, Bell County.
Lillie Bell McFarland, b. Burnet County, 10-24-1878.
3. Icabod Cabron (Cabe) Burleson, b. Bastrop County, 2-2-1843, d. 6/-/1904, m. 3-28-1865, Travis County.
Mary Jane Cushney, b. Travis County, 9-13-1848, d. 2-21-1910.
4. James Burleson, Jr., 1-13-1848. m. 10-18-1842, Columbus, Texas.
Elizabeth Ann Earp, d. 6-22-1846, Ft. Bend County.
5. **JAMES B. BURLESON**, Sr., Captain, b. Buscombe County, North Carolina, 5-4-1775, d. 1-3-1836, m.
Elizabeth Shipman.
**JAMES B. BURLESON**, Sr., Captain, Colonist; soldier in his son's Company.

**COX, MRS. LUCILLE REIERSON** No. 3772
Admitted January 17, 1953
1. Lucille Reierson, b. Houston, Texas, m. Stanley M. Cox.
2. Charles Larkin Reierson, b. 5-17-1871, d. 3-1-1937, m. 10-23-1893.
Florence Thompson, b. 8-6-1874.
3. John Henrich Reierson, b. 12-17-1840, d. 12-13-1921, m. 11-18-1869.
Alice Virginia McCorouodale, b. 4-28-1842, d. 11-26-1932.
4. **JOHN REINERT REIERSON**, b. Vestre Meland, Norway, 4-17-1810, d. 9-6-1867, m. 8-5-1836 (1), 1851 (2).
Henrietta Waldt, (1), 9-6-1818, d. 1-7-1851.
Oulene J. Orbeck, 2).
**JOHN REINERT REIERSON**, served the Republic of Texas in establishing the first and second Norwegian Colonies.

**CROWDER, MRS. IRENE CARSON** No. 3773
Admitted October 14, 1952
Descendant of Signer
1. Irene Carson, b. Sherwood, Texas, m. ————Crowder.
2. W. Willis Carson, b. 2-5-1867, d. 4-10-1941, m. 8-25-1892.
Ginevra B. Wood, b. 1-18-1872.
3. George Washington Wood, b. 1-26-1847, d. 9-11-1923, m. 10-6-1870.
Alsay Lindley, b. 4-20-1855, d. 1-17-1935.
4. **JAMES T. WOOD**, b. North Carolina, 7-3-1800, m.
Elizabeth Morris, b. 8-11-1802, d. 1888.
**JAMES T. WOOD**, Scout; soldier in "Runaway Scrape"; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**CRUTCHER, MRS. OWENE BRACKENRIDGE PEELER** No. 3774
Admitted May 6, 1953
1. Owene Brackenridge Peeler, b. Austin, Texas, m Dr. John Wesley Crutcher.
2. Anderson James Peeler, Col., b. 5-6-1862, d. 3-28-1940, m. 3-31-1886.
Roberta Owen Brackenridge, b. 6-9-1865, d. 1-28-1951.
3. James Madison Brackenridge, b. 1-7-1834, d. 8-12-1905, m. 9-22-1864.
Martha Owen, b. 4-15-1845, d. 3-10-1923.
4. **CLARK LEWIS OWEN**, b. Selby County, Kentucky, 1808, d. Battle Shiloh, 1862, m. 1844.
Laura Wells, b. 7-27--1827, d. 2-27-1874.
**CLARK LEWIS OWEN**, served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant in Captain H. D. Roger's Company of Kentucky Volunteers.

**DALE, MRS. JOHN T. (FRANCES EDWARDS)** No. 3775
Admitted March 2, 1953
1. Frances Edwards, b. Dallas, Texas, m. John Talley Dale.
2. Earl Harrison Edwards, b. 5-6-1889, m. 6-4-1913.
Mattie Jones, b. 12-15-1894.
3. Leonard Benton Jones, b. 5-30-1851, d. 2-1-1934, m. 12-23-1879.
Hettie Gilbert, b. 9-30-1860, d. 2-4-1943.
4. **MABEL GILBERT**, b. Dickson County, Tennessee (part of North Carolina at that time), b. 3-4-1879, d. 3-1-1870, m. 12-18-1855.
Rachael Allbright Freeman, b. 12-13-1827, d. 12-23-1894.
**MABEL GILBERT**, Capt., Indian fighter; Justice of the Peace; State Land Commissioner.

**DAUGHERTY, MISS MARY ELLEN** No. 3776
Admitted January 26, 1953
1. Mary Ellen Daugherty, b. Knox City, Texas.
2. Harry Tobey Daugherty, b. 2-4-1864, d. 2-3-1926, m. 7-5-1895.
Mahala Ann Isbell, b. 2-6-1874, d. 10-31-1924.
3. Thomas Daniel Isbell, d. 5-31-1906, m. 1-17-1869.
Amanda Ellen McCracken, b. Dallas County, 1-22-1849, d. about 1935.
4. **ANSON McCRACKEN**, b. Cass County, Missouri, 5-3-1806, d. 12/-/1879, m. 1834.
Mahala Ann Pearson, b. 9-1-1815, d. 10-6-1869.
**ANSON McCRACKEN**, Settler; soldier, fought aaginst the Indians; Justice of the Peace of Dallas County, Texas.

**DAUGHERTY, MRS. DAISY HINES** No. 3777
Admitted April 30, 1953
1. Daisy Hines, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. W. Charles Daugherty.

2. Calvin Hines, b. 12-27-1870, d. 8-6-1939, m. 2-17-1891.
Susan Elizabeth Besser, b. 10-9-1873.
3. Charles Thomas Besser, b. 1-21-1839, d. 1-4-1914, m. 5-13-1860.
Elyette Wainwright, b. 8-15-1840, d. 9-9-1913.
4. **JOHN SLATER BESSER**, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 8-13-1802, d. 5-20-1893, m.
Julia Ann Hampton, b. 2-20-1812, d. 5-13-1845.
**JOHN SLATER BESSER**, came to Texas, 1840; received Land Grant; farmer; loyal citizen.

**DAVIS, MRS. SUE ANNA SMITH** **No. 3778**
Admitted August 28, 1952
1. Sue Anna Smith, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. Raymond C. Davis.
2. James Marcus Smith, b. 1-19-1883, m. 10-19-1908.
Anna Louise Phillips, b. 5-7-1887, d. 10-26-1915.
3. James Hansford Smith, b. 1-18-1855, d. 1-11-1944, m. 1-3-1880.
Katie E. Robinett, b. 8-26-1857, d. 5-13-1915.
4. John Stephen Smith, b. 12-25-1809, d. 11-15-1859, m. 9-10-1851.
Arabella E. Hunter, b. 2-28-1825, d. 5-9-1879.
5. **GEORGE E. HUNTER**, b. Kentucky, 7-19-1797, d. 3-31-1853, m. 2-2-1824.
Tamar Stevens, b. 6-18-1798, d. 9-24-1853.
**GEORGE E. HUNTER**, Cattleman; rancher.

**EAVES, MRS. MAYMIE HAZLEWOOD EAVES** **No. 3779**
Admitted May 6, 1953
1. Maymie Hazlewood, b. Palo Pinto, Texas, m. William Ridley Eaves.
2. Calvin Thomas Hazlewood, b. 2-13-1824, d. 10-2-1907, m. 7-6-1856, Tarrant County, Texas.
Sarah Martha McCracken, b. 9-13-1839, d. 11-20-1919.
3. **ANSON McCRACKEN**, b. Cass County, Missouri, 5-3-1806, d. 12-20-1879, m. 1834, Missouri.
Mahala Ann Pearson.
**ANSON McCRACKEN**, Settler; Indian fighter; Justice of the Peace of Dallas County, Texas.

**EDWARDS, MRS. WYNEFRED HINES** **No. 3780**
Admitted April 30, 1953
1. Wynefred Hines, b. Trinity, Texas, m. Harry B. Edwards.
2. Calvin Rube Hines, b. 12-27-1870, d. 8-6-1939, m. 2-17-1891.
Susan Elizabeth Beeser, b. 10-9-1873.
3. Charles Thomas Besser, b. 2-21-1839, d. 1-4-1914, m. 5-13-1860.
Elyette Wainwright, b. 8-15-1840, d. 9-9-1913.
4. **JOHN SLATER BESSER**, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 8-13-1802, d. 5-20-1893, m.
Julia Ann Hempton, b. 2-20-1812, d. 5-13-1845.
**JOHN SLATER BESSER**, loyal citizen.

**ELLIOTT, MRS. DON (LILLY MAE HILL)** **No. 3781**
Admitted April 7, 1953
1. Lilly Mae Hill, b. Jackson, Mississippi m. (Don) Donald D. Elliott.
2. Scott Hill, b. 5-12-1877, d. 1-30-1953, m. Nellie Maria Tucker.
3. James Tyler Hill, b. 1845, d. 1873, m. Lillie Stribling, d. 1907.
4. **WILLIAM WARNER HILL**, b. Somerset, Puloski, Kentucky, 1807, d. 1862, m. Maria Coles.
**WILLIAM WARNER HILL**, served the Republic of Texas as First Lieutenant of Captain George W. Barrett's Company.

**FEARIS, MRS. SARAH JANE (SALLIE) DALTON** **No. 3782**
Admitted May 6, 1953
1. Sarah Jane (Sallie) Dalton, b. Palo Pinto County, Texas, m.
Cecil Morris Glenmore Fearis.
2. Samuel Robert Dalton, b. 3-8-1859, d. 11-27-1944 m. 10-8-1879.
Mary Permillie (Millie) Slaughter, b. 12-12-1860, d. 6-6-1945.
3. **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER**, Rev., b. Lawrence County, Mississippi, 5-19-1811, d. 3-19-1895, m. 10-12-1836.
Sarah Mason, b. 2-27-1818, d. 1-6-1894.
**GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER** Soldier; Courier for General Sam Houston; Indian fighter.

**FLAHERTY, MRS. LORENE VIRGINIA MOUNGER** **No. 3783**
Admitted March 2, 1953
1. Lorene Virginia Mounger, b. Tulsa, Okla., m. James W. Flaherty.
2. L. E. Mounger, b. 9-15-1881, m. 3-8-1908.
Carolyn Simonds, b. 1888.
3. J. R. Mounger, b. b. 1849, d. 1933, m. 1873.
Louisa McKay, b. 1857, d. 1891.
4. **DANIEL McKAY**, b. Maine, 1814, d. 1889, m. 1846.
Jane Bryant, b. 1831, d. 1896.
**DANIEL McKAY**, Soldier; in Battle of San Jacinto.

**FOSTER, MRS. GLADYS WALTERINE VICK** **No. 3784**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Walterine Vick, b. Saratoga, Texas, m. William Preston Foster.
2. Walter Price Vick, b. 4-24-1870, d. 9-21-1921, m. 2-27-1895.
Mary Emma Neeley, b. 2-17-1878, d. 3-3-1935.
3. Joseph J. Neeley, b. 1-18-1843, d. 4-25-1886, m. 12-18-1870.
Mary (Mollie) Stark Collard Pipkin, b. 12-5-1842, d. 3/-/1893.
4. **JOB STARK COLLARD**, b. Troy County, Missouri, 3-22-1813, d. 6-2-1867, m. 3-3-1834.
Elizabeth Robinson, b. 10-20-1816, d. 1854.
**JOB STARK COLLARD**, First Lieutenant in Captain Ware's Company at Battle of San Jacinto.

**FULLER, MRS. BESS WATKINS** **No. 3785**
Admitted December 1, 1952
1. Bess Watkins, b. Kemp, Texas, m. Dr. Fred A. Fuller.
2. William Archibald Watkins, b. 6-4-1849, d. 6-16-1920, m. 9-19-1876.
Jane ("Jennie") Noble, b. 7-27-1855, d. 11-23-1936.
4. Richard Overton Watkins, b. 3-31-1816, d. 1897, m. 9-1840.
Amanda Malvina Polk, b. 4-20-1821, d. 6-5-1912.
5. **JESSE WATKINS**, Judge, b. about 1776, d. 11/-/1838, m. 1809.
Mary White McCoskle, b. 1790, d. 1855.
**JESSE WATKINS**, Judge, commissioned by President Sam Houston as "Commissioner of Amity" with the Indians.

**GARDNER, MRS. VIVIAN RUTH DALTON** **No. 3786**
Admitted May 6, 1953
1. Vivian Ruth Dalton, b. Palo Pinto, Texas, m. Harold Gardner.
2. Samuel Robert Dalton, b. 3-8-1859, d. 11/-/1944, m. 10-8-1879.
Mary Permillie (Millie) Slaughter, b. 12-12-1860, d. 6-4-1945.
3. **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER**, Rev., b. Lawrence County, Mississippi, 5-19-1811, d. 3-19-1895, m. 12-12-1836.
Sarah Mason, b. 2-27-1818, d. 1-6-1894.
**GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER**, Rev., Soldier; served as Courier for General Sam Houston.

**GEER, MISS NANCY JANE** **No. 3787**
Admitted May 14, 1953
Descendant of Signer
1. Nancy Jane Geer, b. Dallas Texas.
2. Thurman James Geer, b. 5-26-1885, m. 11-22-1906.
Lillian Slaughter, b. 2-9-1889.

3. Henry Slaughter, b. 9-4-1855, d. 11-28-1918, m. 9-30-1877.
Annie P. McKinney, (1), b. 1859, d. 2-8-1899.
4. Ashley McKinney, b. 1-27-1831, d. 8-23-1916, m. 1-23-1856.
Jane Biles (1), b. 12-4-1839, d. 4-20-1863.
5. James McKinney, b. 9-30-1797, d. 1836, Texas, m. 5-8-1823, Ky.
Mary (Polly) McKinney (first cousin), b. 5-8-1804, d. 1-27-1864.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY** b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, d. 9-9-1861, m. 2-13-1799.
Amy Moore, (1), d. 5-6-1804.
**COLLIN McKINNEY**, settler; politician; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**GIESECKE, MRS. HULDA GRUENE** No. 3788
Admitted January 5, 1953
1. Hulda Gruene, b. New Braunfels, Texas, m. Frederick Ernst Giesecke.
2. Ernst Gruene Jr., b. 9-21-1847, d. 11-8-1895, m. 9/-/1867.
Minna Lange, b. 5-17-1850, d. 3-26-1941.
3. **ERNST GRUENE**, Sr., b. Germany, Netze in Hessen, 7-6-1820, d. 4-2-1914, m. 8/-/1845.
Antoinette Kloepper, b. 4-9-1826, d. 3-23-1917.
**ERNST GRUENE**, Sr., Colonist.

**GILMORE, MISS OPHELIA A.** No. 3789
Admitted April 27, 1953
1. Ophelia A. Gilmore, b. Burnet, Texas.
2. George A. Gilmore, b. 10-6-1847, d. 7-27-1926, m. 11-13-1871.
Caroline M. Adams, b. 11-28-1851, d. 2-9-1921.
3. **HERVEY (HARVEY) A. ADAMS**, b. Providence Rhode Island, 12-19-1812, d. 6-9-1895, m. (1), 2-13-1851.
Caroline E. Barnett, (1), b. 2-12-1824, d. 12-20-1851
**HERVEY A. ADAMS**, Soldier; served in the Somervell Campaign.

**GLASS, MRS. JULIA MARGUERITE THOMASON** No. 3790
Admitted December 1, 1952
1. Julia Marguerite Thomason, b. Orange, Texas, m.
Thomas Reakirt Glass.
2. James Hendon Thomason, b. 8-14-1892, m. 7-31-1917.
Delha Marguerite Eastham, b. 10-2-1893.
3. Joshua Allen Thomason, b. 10-23-1857, d. 11-15-1898, m. 5-6-1891.
Julia Guerrant, b. 7-4-1871, d. 10-31-1931.
4. **DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT**, b. Kentucky, 6-23-1821, d. 4-9-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmira Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
**DANIEL BOONE ANDERSON GUERRANT**, Private in Captain Levi Manning's Company, 10-1-1842 until 12-3-1842.

**GOFNER, MRS. LOUISE BROWN** No. 3791
Admitted May 14, 1953
1. Louise Brown, b. Navasota, Texas, m. Robert G. Gofner.
2. Wiliam H. Brwn b. 3-19-1858, d. 1-28-1937, m. 4-9-1884.
Elia Camp Dunklin, b. 8-14-1860, d. 4-14-1937.
3. **OWEN BROWN**, b. Tennessee, 4-26-1817, d. 2/-/1881, m. 4-14-1838.
Cynthia Clorinda Clark, b. 1-22-1820, d. 12-3-1879.
**OWEN BROWN**, loyal citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**GOUGH, MRS. WILMAE ANN SELMAN** No. 3792
Admitted
1. Wilmae Ann Selman, b. Fincastle Texas, m. Roy Hampton Gough.
2. Arthur Lee Selman, Dr., b. 2-17-1874, d. 12-7-1901, m. 12-22-1896.
Rara Adams, b. 10-13-1875.
3. Willis Evans Selman, b. 12-16-1842, d. 6-19-1931, m. 10-25-1865.
Martha Jane Simpson, b. 8-8-1845, d. 2-5-1891.
4. **WILLIAM D. SIMPSON**, b. Leon County, Texas, about 1814, m.
_____ _____.
**WILLIAM D. SIMPSON**, loyal citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**GREEVES, MRS. ELIZABETH REESE** No. 3793
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Elizabeth Reese, b. Henderson, Texas, m. Sam Lile Greeves.
2. Jeptha Hill Reese, b. 3-2-1878, d. 2-18-1928, m. 12-29-1903.
Elma Connell, b. 12-27-1879.
3. Giles H. Connell, b. 5-25-1856, d. 2-28-1929, m. 2-16-1879.
Josephine Irene McHan, b. 7-8-1859, d. 1-5-1944.
4. William Connell, b. 11-10-1818, d. 5-17-1882, m. 1844.
Loumisa Wills, b. 10-12-1822, d. 5/-/1898.
5. **SAMPSON CONNELL**, b. Robertson County, Tennessee, 1785, d. 7-27-1845, m. 1814.
Millie Cook, b. 1788, d. 8-14-1844.
**SAMPSON CONNELL**, Soldier; wagon master at Battle of San Jacinto.

**GRESHAM, MRS. JEANNETTE STEEL** No. 3794
Admitted May 12, 1953
1. Jeannette Steel, b. Lockesburg, Arkansas, m. Clarence Earl Gresham.
2. Robert Eugene Steel, b. 12-11-1873, d. 11-10-1910, m. 2-20-1895.
Mary Louise Clark, b. 3-29-1872, d. 7-8-1905.
3. James Clark, Jr., b. 3-19-1838, d. 12-16-1910, m. 5-7-1865.
Margaret Anderson, b. 5-7-1842, d. year of 1872.
4. **JAMES CLARK**, Sr., b. Tennessee, year of 1802, d. 5-2-1838, m. 7-15-1829.
Isabella Hadden Hopkins (Hanks), b. 8-10-1805, d. 3-31-1895.
**JAMES CLARK**, Sr., Soldier; Lieutenant in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**GUINN, MRS. DOTTIE MAE** No. 3795
Admitted May 6, 1953
1. Dottie Mae Peak, b. Palo Pinto, Texas, m. Cameron X. Guinn.
2. Robert A. Peak, b. 9-4-1876, d. 6-14-1946, m. 5-11-1900.
Dottie May Harris, b. 5-6-1881, d. 1-14-1901.
3. David Cook Harris, b. 11-26-1846, d. 3-2-1925, m. 4-11-1880.
Sarah Jane Slaughter, b. 3-28-1859, d. 3-11-1947.
4. **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER**, Rev., b. Lawrence County, Mississippi, 5-19-1811, d. 3-19-1895, m. 10-12-1836.
Sarah Mason, b. 2-27-1818, d. 1-6-1894.
**GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER**, Rev., soldier; acting as Courier for General Sam Houston.

**HART, MRS. ALMA YATES** No. 3796
Admitted March 5, 1953
1. Alma Yates, b. Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. James Archibald Hart.
2. William Yates, b. 2-10-1850, d. 6-8-1928, m. 11-23-1880.
Harriet Elizabeth Crowley, b. 6-13-1850, d. 1-17-1917.
3. **JOHN YATES**, b. Hempstead County, Arkansas, 2-21-1827, d. 9-5-1875, m. 12-17-1846.
Elmina Fontaine, b. 5-7-1828, d. 11-8-1853.
**JOHN YATES**, citizen assisted in building Fort Shelton, Lamar County, Texas 1837.

**HARWELL, MRS. MYRTLE SOWELL** No. 3797
Admitted November 3, 1952
1. Myrtle Sowell, b. Ivanhoe, Texas m. Thos. W. Harwell.
2. Joseph Warren Sowell, b. 10-22-1857, d. 2/-/1899, m. 1875.
Lizzie Jackson, b. 10-22-1859, d. 8/-/1928.
3. Stephen R. Sowell, b. 1832, d. 1870, m. 12-20-1854.
Judith Keene, b. 1834, d. 1860.

4. **JOSEPH SOWELL**, b. Virginia or South Carolina, 1804, d. 184¹ m. 1830.
Mary Randolph.
**JOSEPH SOWELL**, soldier; citizen; surveyor.

**HAYNES, MRS. RUTH WILLEY** No. 3798
Admitted April 6, 1953
1. Ruth Willey, b. Orange, Texas, m.
John Willard Haynes.
2. Burtram Willey, b. 4-13-1873, d. 8-31-1938, m. 8-4-1895.
Lenna Neyland, b. 11-4-1879, living, 1953.
3. Albert Neyland, b. about 1852 or 1853, d. 8-11-1890, m. 5-20-1875.
Louisa Jett Neyland, b. 3-20-1851, d. 10-14-1914.
4. **ABSOLOM JETT**, b. Louisiana about 1814, d. about 10/-/1880, m. 4-15-1838.
Mary Arthur (Polly), b. about 1814, d. about 1873.
**ABSOLOM JETT**, soldier in Captain Benjamin Harper's Company.

**HAZLEWOOD, MRS. MARY WILBANKS** No. 3799
Admitted March 5, 1953
1. Mary Wilbanks, b. Hansford County, Texas, m.
George Calvin Hazlewood.
2. Howell Lorenza Wilbanks, b. 9-17-1885, m. 10-10-1908.
Trixy Winn, b. 2-26-1885.
3. Allen Mansel Wilbanks, b. 1859, d. 1929, m. 5-24-1877.
Rhoda Pierce, b. 1864, d. 1937.
4. Hiram Wilbanks, m. 9-1-1853.
Parmelia A. F. Hale.
5. **GARDNER WILBANKS**, m.
Sally ————Wilbanks.
**GARDNER WILBANKS**, early settler; received Certificate No. 144 for land.

**HEINES, MRS. MARY POLLARD** No. 3800
Admitted May 15, 1953
1. Mary Pollard, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
John Thedora Heines.
2. Tomas Glover Pollard, b. 5-9-1895, m. 12-21-1921.
Edna Martin, b. 12-13-1899.
3. Evans Stroud Martin, b. 2-3-1874, m. 12-18-1894.
Mary Allie Wade, b. 12-11-1875.
4. Frank C. Martin, b. 1825, d. 1894, m. 11-11-1860.
Eliza Jane Blair, b. 9-21-1839, d. 10-7-1879.
5. **NEAL MARTIN**, b. Kentucky, 1777, m. about 1799.
Elizabeth Brown (?).
**NEAL MARTIN**, citizen; Landowner; patriot; soldier.

**HILL, MRS. LOUISE L.** No. 3801
Admitted January 15, 1953
1. Louise Langhammer, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
Andrew Jackson Hill.
2. E. G. Langhammer, m.
Lula Engelking.
3. Gustav Langhammer, m.
Valeska Kleberg.
4. **LOUIS KLEBERG**, m.
Louise vonRoeder.
**LOUIS KLEBERG**, served under Captain Mosely Baker at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HILL, MISS LAURA E.** No. 3802
Admitted July 16, 1952
1. Laura E. Hill, b. Glen Rose, Texas.
2. James Ray Hill, b. 5-23-1772, m. 8-1-1899.
Lula LeGrand Milam.
3. James Tayler Hill, m.
Lillie Stribling.
4. William Warner Hill, m.
Maria Cole.
5. **JOHN P. COLE**, b. Rowan County, North Carolina, 1773, m.
———— ————.
**JOHN P. COLE**, Colonist; citizen; member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred."

**HILL, MRS. LULA MILAM** No. 3803
Admitted July 16, 1952
Descendant of Signer
1. Lula Milam, b. Weatherford, Texas, m.
James Rhea Hill.
2. Benjamin Rush Milam, b. 2-28-1836, d. 11-12-1900, m.
Lula Milam Fain, b. 5-15-1848, d. 4/-/1890.
3. Jefferson Milam, m.
Eliza McKinney.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, m.
Betsy Coleman.
**COLLIN McKINNEY**, Colonist; citizen; Indian fighter; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**HOLLAND, MRS. ELOISE CHAISON** No. 3804
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Eloise Chaison, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
C. Elrey Holland.
2. Chas J. Chaison, b. Beaumont, 12-9-1865, d. 11-29-1948, Beaumont, m. 3-12-1908, Beaumont.
Lola LeBleu, b. 10-2-1876, Beaumont.
3. Jef Chaison, b. Beaumont, 3-5-1839, d. 9-21-1897, Beaumont, m. 5-8-1861, Beaumont.
Clara Baldwin, b. Brandon, Mississippi, 6-7-1839, d. 12-31-1928, Beaumont.
4. McGuire Chaison, b. Crowley, Louisiana about 1814, d. Beaumont, m. aobut 1836, Beaumont.
Eliza(beth) McFaddin, b. Beaumont about 1823, d. Beaumont.
5. **JAMES ALFRED McFADDIN**, b. Clarksville, Tennessee, d. early 1850's, m. 1818, South Carolina.
Elizabeth Mackay, b. South Carolina, d. about 1860, Beaumont.
**JAMES ALFRED McFADDIN**, loyal citizen.

**HOPKINS, MRS. AMY LONGCOPE** No. 3805
Admitted March 2, 1953
1. Amy Longcope, b. Lampasas, Texas, m.
Edwin Butcher Hopkins.
2. Edmund McLeod Longcope, b. LaGrange, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, m. Lampasas.
Madeleine Isabella Beall, b. Austin, Texas, d. 12-21-1951, Houston.
3. **CHARLES SEPTIMUS LONGCOPE**, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 8/-/1804, d. Houston, Texas, m. 6-20-1853, LaGrange.
Courtney Wellington McAshan, b. Virginia, d. Houston, Texas.
**CHARLES SEPTIMUS LONGCOPE**, came to Texas in 1838; received Headright Certificate No. 200; built first rock Court House in Texas at Reutersville; was Superior Judge; called "Father of the Cotton Exchange in Houston, Texas, and the Board of Trade"; member of Santa Fe Expedition, 1841; received pension of $250.00, and $389.75 for services and losses in the Santa Fe Expedition under Captain Henderson; underwrote expenses of bringing Opera from New Orleans to Houston; Captain of "Shakespeare" boat on Mississippi.

**HOWELLS, MRS. R. M. JR. (HELEN EDWARDS)** No. 3806
Admitted March 2, 1953
1. Helen Edwards, b. Gainesville, Texas, m.
Robert Morris Howells, Jr.
2. Earl Harrison Edwards, b. 5-6-1889, m. 6-4-1913.
Mattie Jones, b. 12-15-1894.
3. Leonard Benton Jones, b. 5-30-1851, d. 2-1-1934, m. 12-23-1879.
Hettie Gilbert, b. 9-30-1860, d. 2-4-1943.
4. **MABEL GILBERT**, Capt., b. Dickson County, Tennessee, 3-4-1797, d. 3-1-1870, m. 12-18-1855.
Rachel Allbright Freeman, b. 12-13-1827, d. 12-23-1894.
**MABEL GILBERT**, Capt., citizen; Indian fighter; Land Commissioner for Fannin County.

**HUDSPETH, MRS. MARGARET HENDRICK** No. 3807
Admitted May 15, 1953

1. Margaret Hendrick, b. San Saba, Texas, m. James William Hudspeth.
2. Isaac Jesse Hendrick, b. 4-7-1870, d. 7-28-1930, m. 12-16-1894.
   Agnes Graham, b. 5-17-1878, d. 10-17-1920.
3. Joseph Benjamin Graham, b. 11-26-1848, d. 2-6-1934, m.
   Marietta Hudson, b. 3-16-1855, d. 6-3-1893.
4. **HENRY G. HUDSON**, b. Brazos County, Texas, 2-3-1800, m.
   ——— ———.

**HENRY G. HUDSON**, soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**KEITH, MRS. BIRT MARIE CLEMENT** No. 3808
Admitted May 15, 1953

1. Birt Marie Clement, b. Mt. Pleasant, Texas, m. William Vard Keith.
2. Samuel Allen Clement, b. 7-25-1860, d. 7-8-1935, m. 12-15-1881.
   Fannie Marsh Love, b. 7-24-1860, d. 5-11-1910.
3. **WILLIAM HENRY CLEMENT**, M. D., b. 1823, d. 11/-/1876, m. about 1854.
   Anna Dunning, b. 1828.

**WILLIAM HENRY CLEMENT**, M. D., as a Doctor of Medicine; Landowner; citizen of the Republic; received Land Grant No. 195, 1841.

**KENNEDY, MRS. MARGUERITE KEY LEACH** No. 3809
Admitted April 27, 1953

1. Marguerite Key Leach, b. Daingerfield, Texas, m. Robert William Kennedy.
2. William Eugene Key, b. 8-18-1886, m. 9-29-1908.
   Lela Pearl McTyre, b. 11-19-1889.
3. Robartus Hussey Key, b. 6-29-1849, d. 12-24-1889, m. 12-11-1878.
   Mary Alice Faver, b. 11-12-1858, d. 1-16-1953.
4. John Randolf Faver, b. 9-22-1834, d. 8-11-1905, m. 5-12-1857.
   Beatrice Moore, b. 10-16-1839, d. 12-5-1861.
5. **BURREL MOORE**, b. Jackson County, Alabama, 3-11-1812, d. 1-22-1865, m. 8-19-1834.
   Lucinda Terry, b. 7-18-1818, d. 2-23-1911.

**BURRELL MOORE**, settler; received Land Grant No. 68, File No. 59, 1841.

**KUTTLER, MRS. SUSAN ALICE LATIMER KUTTLER** No. 3810
Admitted April 6, 1953

1. Susan Alice Latimer, b. Clarksville, Texas, m. Abner Kenneth Kuttler.
2. Albert Hamilton (Toby) Latimer, b. 8-30-1860, d. 1-26-1917, m. 12-24-1880.
   Fannie Lou Maggard, b. 9-18-1861, d. 8-4-1949.
3. **HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER**, b. Huntington, Tennessee, 5-13-1817, d. 9-2-1887, m. 12-26-1843.
   Lucinda Shelton, b. 1-28-1829, d. 3-8-1861.

**HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER**, soldier; enlisted with Lieutenant Colonel Stephenson from Red River County, Texas; received Land Grant No. 352.

**LAKE, MISS MATTIE** No. 3811
Admitted March 5, 1953

1. Mattie Lake, b. near Fairfield, Texas.
2. S. J. Lake, b. 4-16-1848, d. 2-26-1934, m. 1-15-1873.
   Mary Worth Whitaker, b. 12-11-1846, d. 4-7-1920.
3. **P. C. WHITAKER**, Major, b. in or near Noonan, Georgia, 1818 or 1819, d. 12-27-1859, m. 11-9-1841.
   Rebecca Ann (Capps) Hinton, b. 2-13-1819, d. 12-9-1871.

**P. C. WHITAKER**, Major, in the Fifth Regiment of Second Brigade of Army of Republic of Texas.

**McNATT, MRS. CHEETA ELLIS LAMBERTH** No. 3812
Admitted August 28, 1952
Descendant of Signer

1. Cheeta Ellis, b. Foremen, Arkansas, m. E. P. Lamberth, (1); Malcolmn McNatt, M. D. (2).
2. William Wyatt Ellis, b. 8-17-1902, m. 12-27-1922.
   Ethel Young, b. 6-21-1905.
3. Norfleet Dandridge Ellis, b. 10-17-1874, d. 12-24-1922, m. 5-16-1896.
   Sally Bizzell, b. 11-12-1876, d. 8-5-1947.
4. Nathaniel Dandridge Ellis, Jr., b. 1-3-1849, m. 9-8-1780.
   Virginia Hawkins, b. 12-5-1852, d. 8-14-1914.
5. Nathaniel Dandridge Ellis, b. 1808, d. 1-20-1870, m. 3-16-1848.
   Frances Wyatt, b. 1820, d. 9/-/1854.
6. **RICHARD ELLIS**, b. Virginia, 2-14-1771, d. 10-20-1837, m. 1817.
   Mary W. Ellis, b. 1787, d. 10-20-1837.

**RICHARD ELLIS**, President of Constitutional Convention in 1836 at Washington on the Brazos; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**LaNEVE, MRS. AGNES GENEVIVE (VEA) DALTON** No. 3813
Admitted May 6, 1953

1. Agnes Genevive (Veva) Dalton, b. Palo Pinto, Texas, m.
   ——— La Neve.
2. Charles Augustus Dalton, b. 2-27-1851, d. 6-9-1934, m. 1878 Ft. Worth, Texas.
   Mary Brannan, b. Georgia, 5-25-1856, d. 6-3-1916.
3. **MARCUS LAFAYETTE DALTON**, b. about 1816-1817, d. 11-8-1869, m. 1840.
   Lucinda Gambill, b. 1819, d. 2-8-1900.

**MARCUS LAFAYETTE DALTON**, Land Owner before 1846, during the time of the Republic of Texas; came to Texas 1838.

**LAUGHTER, MISS A. VERNON** No. 3814
Admitted March 2, 1953

1. A. Vernon Laughter, b. Morales, Texas.
2. Robert Fulton Laughter, b. Biloxi, Mississippi, 10-13-1857, d. 2-25-1890, m. 11-8-1883.
   Alice Missouri Moore, b. Waco, Texas, 4-14-1864, d. 5-23-1941.
3. Christopher Columbus Moore, b. Tenn., 3-25-1828, d. 12-29-1873, m. 7-15-1856.
   Althea Vernon McKee, b. Coahoma County, Mississippi, 9-28-1837, d. 12-23-1879.
4. **MATTHEW MOORE**, b. Virginia, ca 1794, d. 1843, m.
   Sarah Smith, b. Virgniia, 3-6-1797, d. 8-6-1864.

**MATTHEW MOORE**, received Certificate No. 224 for 1280 acres land in 1837.

**LAUGHTER, MISS PEARL** No. 3815
Admitted March 2, 1953

1. Pearl Laughter, b. Morales, Texas.
2. Robert Fulton Laughter, b. Biloxi, Mississippi, 10-13-1857, d. 2-25-1890, m. 11-8-1883.
   Alice Missouri Moore, b. Waco, Texas, 4-14-1864, d. 5-23-1941.
3. Christopher Columbus Moore, b. Tennessee, 3-25-1828, d. 12-29-1873, m. 7-15-1856.
   Althea Vernon McKee, b. Coahoma County, Mississippi, 9-28-1837, d. 12-23-1879.
4. **MATTHEW MOORE**, b. Virginia, ca 1794, d. 1843, m.
   Sarah Smith, b. Virginia, 3-6-1797, d. 8-6-1864.

**MATTHEW MOORE**, received Certificate No. 224 for 1280 acres land in 1837.

**LeFEVRE, MRS. E. W. (MATTIE HAZIE DAVIS)** No. 3816
Admitted April 6, 1963

1. Mattie Hazie Davis, b. Graford, Texas, m. Elbert Walter LeFevre.
2. James Garrie Davis, b. 11-1-1865, d. 3-15-1907, m. 5-8-1890.
   Louisa Jane Birdwell, b. 2-25-1874, d. 8-20-1930.

3. Benjamin Franklin Birdwell, b. 6-17-1842, d. 3-2-1881, m. 10-21-1869.
Martha Ann Dunwoody, b. Jefferson County, Tennessee, 3-6-1849, d. 12-23-1878.
4. **GEORGE BIRDWELL**, b. Knox County, Tennesse 1794, or 1795, d. 1846 or 1847. m. 7-31-1815.
Elizabeth A. Russell, b. 5-17-1796, d. 7-9-1867.
**GEORGE BIRDWELL** (son of Joseph), settler; Vol. 6, received 640 acre Land Grant in Rusk County, Texas. Abstract No. 108; File No. 172.

**LITTLE, MRS. MARY GLOVER** **No. 3817**
Admitted April 18, 1953
1. Mary Glover, b. Belton, Texas, m. William A. Little, Sr.
2. Chauncey J. Glover, b. 8-1867, d. 2-18-1913, m. 1885.
Kitty Hughes, b. 6/-/1867, d. 10-20-1913, m. 1885.
3. Haywood Hughes, b. 1845, d. 1914, m. Eva Cochriel.
4. Thomas Cochriel, m. Christiana White.
5. **CAREY WHITE**, b. Tennessee, 1803, m. Nancy ————White.
**CAREY WHITE**, soldier, 1836; received Veteran's Certificate, File No. 271, Robertson County, Texas.

**LONG, MRS. ETHA AVRIETT** **No. 3818**
Admitted November 3, 1952
1. Etha Avriett, b. Robertson County, Texas, m. Ellis Elmer Long.
2. Frank Washburn Avriett, b. 10-31-1869, d. 11-25-1944, m. 10-23-1892.
Ida Ione Smith, b. 7-17-1872.
3. William Emmett Smith, b. 10-22-1831, d. 3-16-1903, m. 10-18-1861.
Elizabeth Hall, b. 11-10-1842, d. 4-5-1883.
4. Paris Smith, b. 3-16-1803, d. 7-30-1869, m. 6-13-1827.
Dorcas Wilson, b. 2-2-1805, d. 8-11-1864.
5. **EZEKIEL SMITH**, b. Giles County, Virginia, 10-19-1781, d. 10-28-1854, m. 2-4-1806.
Susanna Dingess.
**EZEKIEL SMITH**, member of DeWitt's Colony, 1831; in Mier Expedition: received Land Certificates No. 17, No. 40, 1838.

**LUCKETT, MRS. HELEN A. HART** **No. 3819**
Admitted March 5, 1953
1. Helen A. Hart, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Byron Edward Lucket.t
2. James Archibald Hart, b. 12-24-1889, m. 11-29-1910.
Alma Bertha Yates, b. 12-28-1891.
3. William Yates, b. 2-10-1850, d. 6-8-1928, m. 11-23-1880.
Harriet Elizabeth Crowley, b. 6-13-1850, d. 1-17-1917.
4. **JOHN YATES**, b. Hempstead County, Arkansas, 2-21-1827, d. 9-5-1875, m. 12-17-1846.
Elmina Fontaine, b. 5-7-1828, d. 11-8-1853.
**JOHN YATES**, assisted in building Fort Shelton, Lamar County, Texas, 1837; received Land Grant No. 40.

**McCRACKEN, JR. MRS. JOSEPH HILL** **No. 3820**
Admitted February 23, 1953
1. Frances Hall, b. Waco, Texas, m. Dr. Joseph Hill McCracken, Jr.
2. Edward Hall, b. 12-12-1860, d. 4-10-1931, m. 6-18-1889.
Mary Flood Buchanan, b. 8-19-1865, d. 6-24-1952.
3. **THOMAS JEFFERSON HALL**, b. Kentucky, 7-1-1809, d. 9-13-1871, m. 12-24-1843.
Sarah Wells, b. 3-5-1826, d. 4-19-1903.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON HALL**, colonist; soldier; received Certificates No. 19, No. 20, No. 252, for land.

**McDONALD, MRS. JESSIE MORROW** **No. 3821**
Admitted November 3, 1952
Descendant of Signer
1. Jessie Morrow, b. Abilene, Texas, m. Robert E. McDonald.
2. John Simeon Morrow, b. 9-2-1841, d. 4-2-1886, m. 4-11-1871.
Mary Houston, b. 4-9-1850, d. 12-14-1931.
3. **SAM HOUSTON, General**, b. Rockbridge County, Virginia, 3-2-1793, d. 7-26-1863, m. 4-9-1840.
Margaret Lea, b. 4-11-1819, d. 12-3-1867.
**SAM HOUSTON, General**, Commander in Chief of Texas forces; President of the Republic of Texas; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**MAC-KAY, MISS MARY MARTHA** **No. 3822**
Admitted March 5, 1953
1. Mary Martha MacKay, b. San Benito, Texas, m.
2. William Grant MacKay, b. Springfield, Massachusetts, 12-14-1897, d. 6-15-1936, m. 7-21-1926, San Angelo, Texas.
Olvia Straughan Hazlewood, b. Mineral Wells, Texas, 10-4-1905.
3. George William Hazlewood, b. Stephens County, Texas, 3-3-1869, d. 10-14-1918, m. 12-27-1897, Palo Pinto, Texas.
Dollie Massie, b. 8-12-1877.
4. Calvin T. Hazlewood, b. 2-13-1824, d. 10-2-1907, m. 7-6-1856, Tarrant County, Texas.
Sarah Martha McCracken, b. Dallas County, Texas, 9-13-1839, d. 11-20-1919, Mineral Wells, Texas.
5. **ANSON McCRACKEN**, b. Missouri (Cass County), 5-3-1806, d. 12-20-1879, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. 1834, Missouri.
Mahala Ann Pearson, b. Cass County, Missouri, 9-1-1815, d. 10-6-1869.
**ANSON McCRACKEN**, early settler; fought the Indians: Justice of Peace, Dallas County, Texas; received Headright Certificate.

**MARTIN, MRS. THEODORE E. (GLADYS EDWARDS MARTIN)** **No. 3823**
Admitted March 2, 1953
1. Gladys Edwards, b. Gainesville, Texas, m. Theodore Eber Martin.
2. Earl Harrison Edwards, b. 5-6-1889, m. 6-4-1913.
Mattie Jones, b. 12-15-1894.
3. Leonard Benton Jones, b. 5-30-1851, d. 2-1-1934, m. 12-23-1879.
Hettie Gilbert, b. 9-30-1860, d. 2-4-1943.
4. **MABEL GILBERT**, Capt., b. Dickson County, Tennessee (part of North Carolina at that time), 3-4-1797, d. 3-1-1870, m. 12-18-1855.
Rachael Allbright Freeman, b. 12-13-1837, d. 12-23-1894.
**MABEL GILBERT**, Capt., State Land Commissioner for Fannin County; Indian fighter; received Headright Certificate for 1280 acres, Fannin County; Associate Justice Commissioner Court; helped draft plans for first Court House, Fannin County, Texas.

**MEEK, MRS. ELLA BAKER** **No. 3824**
Admitted March 10, 1953
1. Ella Baker, b. Stockdale, Texas, m. Hugh Edgar Meek.
2. Allen Louis Baker, b. 12-20-1873, m. 8-7-1901.
Ida Caroll Worsham, b. 3-7-1882.
3. **JOHN R. BAKER**, Capt., b. Tennessee near Blue Springs, 8-6-1809, d. 1-19-1904, m. 1849.
Avis Brown, 5/-/1830, d. 8-12-1904.
**JOHN R. BAKER**, Capt., a spy for the Army of the Republic of Texas; in Battles of Salado, and Plum Creek.

**MILLER, MRS. FRANCES GOLSTON** **No. 3825**
Admitted April 3, 1953
1. Frances Golston, b. Graham, Texas, m. Floyd Miller.

2. Roy D. Golston, b. 6-3-1884, m. 12-27-1906.
Sallie Mabry, b. 8-3-1886.
3. Joseph Webb Golston, b. 6-4-1850, d. 7-12-1932, m. 1882.
Nellie Kirkpatrick.
4. James M. Golston, b. 10-16-1823, d. 5-19-1872, m.
Mary Ann Webb, b. 4-21-1828, d. 9-26-1898.
5. **JOSEPH WEBB**, b. Tennessee, m.
——— ———.

**JOSEPH WEBB**, Colonist in the Sterling C. Robertson Colony; received Land Grant, 7-12-1835.

**MOORE, MRS. HELEN ASHWORTH** **No. 3826**
Admitted October 14, 1952

1. Helen Ashworth, b. Victoria, Texas, m.
James Ardel Moore.
2. Hal Ashworth, b. Indianola 1867, d. 1922, Victoria, m. Port Lavaca.
Florence Bickford, b. Port Lavaca, 1872.
3. Joseph Morse Bickford, b. Littleton, New Hampshire, 1827, d. 1896, Port Lavaca, m. 1867 Port Lavaca.
Mary Hensley, b. Port Lavaca, 1847, d. 1907, San Antonio.
4. **WILLIAM RICHARDSON HENSLEY**, b. Shelby County, Kentucky 1800, d. 1849 at sea. m. 1823, Tennessee.
Mary Thompson, b. Tennessee, 1809, d. 1873, Port Lavaca.

**WILLIAM RICHARDSON HENSLEY**, Surveyor and Indian fighter in Austin's Colony; Delegate to Convention of 1832; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**MORRALL, MRS. MAUDE MOORE** **No. 3827**
Admitted February 23, 1953

1. Maude Moore. b. Austin, Texas, m.
Ben Morrall, Jr.
2. John Burleson Moore, b. 7-20-1861, d. 7-3-1939, m. 5-28-1891.
Elizabeth V. Blunn, b. 9-19-1872, d. 8-9-1945.
3. Robert J. Moore, b. 1833, d. 5-12-1901, m. 10-26-1853.
Martha Jane Burleson, b. 6-27-1839, d. 7-6-1928.
4. **JOHN BURLESON**. b. Tennessee, 1811, d. 1884. m. 1830.
Rebecca Bell, b. 1813.

**JOHN BURLESON**, Private in Army of Texas for 3 months 1836; Sergeant for 6 weeks 1842.

**MORRIS, MRS. HARRY JOSEPH** **No. 3828**
Admitted August 28, 1952

1. Louise Elizabeth Burton, b. Arleston, Panola County. Texas. m.
Harry Joseph Morris.
2. Edgar Lee Burton. b. 7-28-1882, Texas, m. 1-23-1905, Harrison County, Texas,
Myrtie Etoile Black, b. 3-15-1887, Texas. d. 6-16-1933, Oklahoma.
3. Asa Rebecca Black, b. 7-25-1845, Texas, d. 2-7-1897, Texas, m. 6-21-1866, Texas.
Sarah Elizabeth Boynton, b. 7-6-1845, Texas, d. 12-13-1902. Texas.
4. Stewart Boynton b. 6-15-1809, d. 1-14-1888, Panola County, Texas, m. 10-11-1832, Texas.
Elizabeth B. Chaffin, b. 9-16-1813, d. Texas.
5. **JAMES A. CHAFFIN**, b. 1793, m. 1812.
Elizabeth ———Chaffin.

**JAMES A. CHAFFIN**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; received grants of land; also received a Bounty Warrant for services rendered.

**MORRIS, MRS. HARRY JOSEPH** **Supplemental No. 3828**
Admitted November 9, 1962

1. Louise Elizabeth Burton, b. Arleston, Panola County, Texas, m.
Harry Joseph Morris, b. Osman, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.
2. Edgar Lee Burton, b. 7-28-1882, Longview, Texas, d. 10-11-1953, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m. 1-23-1905, Harrison County, Texas.
Myrtie Etoile Black, b. 3-15-1887, Panola County, Texas, d. 6-16-1933, Medicine Park, Oklahoma.
3. **ASA REBECCA BLACK**, b. 7-25-1845, Panola County. Texas, d. 2-7-1897, Panola County, Texas, m. 6-21-1866, Panola County, Texas.
Sarah Elizabeth Boynton, b. 7-6-1845, Panola County, Texas, d. 12-13-1902, Marshall, Texas.

**ASA REBECCA BLACK**, a loyal citizen who established residence (by birth) in Texas prior to February 19, 1846.

**MORRIS, MRS. HARRY JOSEPH** **Supplemental No. 3828**
Admitted November 9, 1962

1. Louise Elizabeth Burton, b. Arleston, Panola County, Texas, m.
Harry Joseph Morris, b. Osman, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.
2. Edgar Lee Burton, b. 7-28-1882, Longview, Texas, d. 10-11-1953, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m. 1-23-1905, Harrison County, Texas.
Myrtie Etoile Black, b. 3-15-1887, Panola County, Texas, d. 6-16-1933, Medicine Park, Oklahoma.
3. Asa Rebecca Black, b. 7-25-1845, Panola County, Texas, d. 2-7-1897, Panola County, Texas, m. 6-21-1866, Panola County, Teaxs.
**SARAH ELIZABETH BOYNTON**, b. 7-6-1845, Panola County, Texas, d. 12-13-1902, Marshall, Texas.

**SARAH ELIZABETH BOYNTON BLACK**. a loyal citizen who established residence (by birth) in Texas prior to February 19, 1846.

**MOYNAHAN, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH** **No. 3829**
Admitted March 2, 1953

1. Marie Elizabeth Mounger, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Maurice Moynahan.
2. L. E. Mounger, m.
——— ———.
3. J. R. Mounger, b. 1849, d. 1933, m. 1873.
Louisa McKay, b. 1857, d. 1891.
4. **DANIEL McKAY**, b. Maine, 1814, d. 1889, m. 1846.
Jane Bryant, b. 1831, d. 1896.

**DANIEL McKAY**, Soldeir at San Jacinto; Indian Agent.

**MUENNINK, MISS LILLIE F.** **No. 3830**
Admitted March 12, 1953

1. Lillie F. Muennink, b. Medina County. Texas.
2. John Muennink. b. 8-1-1858, d. 3-23-1948, m. 6-27-1885.
Hulda Kothmann, b. 10-15-1863, d. 11-10-1908.
3. Karl Dietrich Kothmann. b. 2-14-1837, d. 7-14-1914, m. 10-11-1862.
Louise Stahl, b. 3-1-1845, d. 11-4-1918.
4. **HEINRICH CONRAD KOTHMANN**, b. Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany, 1-31-1798, d. 8-27-1881, m. 6-22-1832.
Ilse Katherine Pahlmann, b. 3-1-1810, d. 2-15-1905.

**HEINRICH CONRAD KOTHMANN**, loyal citizen: settler of frontier lands: established Fredericksburg settlement; received Certificate No. 385 for land.

**MUENNINK, MISS NELLIE L.** **No. 3831**
Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Nellie L. Muennink, b. Medina County, Texas.
2. John Muennink. b. 8-1-1858, d. 3-23-1948, m. 6-27-1885.
Hulda Kothmann, b. 10-15-1863, d. 11-10-1908.
3. Karl Dietrich Kothmann. b. 2-14-1837, d. 7-14-1914, m. 10-11-1862.
Louise Stahl, b. 3-1-1845, d. 11-4-1918.

4. **HEINRICH CONRAD KOTHMANN,** b. Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany, 1-31-1798, d. 8-27-1881, m. 6-22-1832.
Ilse Katherine Pahlmann, b. 3-1-1810, d. 2-15-1905.
**HEINRICH CONRAD KOTHMANN,** citizen; settler of frontier lands; established Fredericksburg settlement; received Certifcate No. 385 for land.

**HUTCHISON, MRS. BULAH GASS** No. 3832
Admitted May 3, 1955
1. Bulah Gass, m.
George Chester Hutchison.
2. David Russell Gass, b. 9-15-1848, d. 3-22-1936, m. 7-1-1869.
Margaret Emma Virginia McReynolds, b. 10-22-1853, d. 2-5-1931.
3. **JOHN M. GASS,** b. Tennessee, 1815, d. 10-4-1856, m. 11-19-1846.
Sarah Jane McCurry, b. 9/-/1830, d. 1906.
**JOHN M. GASS,** citizen; first Commissioner of Collin County, Texas.

**NORWOOD, MISS KATE ADELE** No. 3833
Admitted October 29, 1952
1. Kate Adele Norwood, b. Washington County, Texas.
2. Walter Nathaniel Norwood, b. 8-20-1838, d. 1-8-1902, m. 1866.
Anna E. Evans, b. 5-27-1843, d. 1-22-1913.
3. **NATHANIEL NORWOOD,** b. South Carolina, 9-28-1809, d. Washington, Teaxs, m. 1832 (Tuscaloosa, Alabama).
Margarite Adele Ewing, b. 6-13-1814, d. 1888, Navasota, Texas.
**NATHANIEL NORWOOD,** settler; came from Alabama to Texas circa 1839/1840.

**ORR, MRS. MARGARET SEALE** No. 3834
Admitted March 27, 1953
1. Margaret Seale, b. Bryan, Texas, m.
Joseph Anderson Orr, Jr.
2. Frank Bell Seale, b. 1-8-1898, m. 6-10-1925.
Kathleen Sedley Clinton, b. 12-7-1904.
3. Robert Henry Seale, b. 9-20-1860, d. 11-27-1943, m. 12-28-1886.
Annie May Lee, b. 5-16-1863.
4. Christopher Columbus Seale, b. 8-15-1821, d. 1-2-1893, m. 1850.
Elizabeth Henry, b. 8-11-1833, d. 11-19-1919.
5. **ROBERT HENRY,** b. Ireland, 5-7-1801, d. 10-29-1865, m. 1850.
Elizabeth Downing, b. 1802.
**ROBERT HENRY,** Private, 6th Company, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Texas Volunteers; in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate, 4-12-1838.

**OSBORN, MRS. ANA GARDNER GOLSTON** No. 3835
Admitted April 27, 1953
1. Ana Gardner Golston, b. Tyler, Texas, m.
William Frederick Osborn.
2. Roy D. Golston, b. 6-3-1884, m. 9-30-1930.
Frances Thomson, b. 8-29-1898.
3. Eli Knox Thomson, b. 1-29-1870, d. 1-28-1928, m. 4-11-1897.
Ana Gardner, b. 1-19-1878.
4. Alexander Cromwell Thomson, b. 8-7-1832, d. 9-10-1910, m. 8-10-1866.
Sara Ann Bray, b. 12-9-1847, d. 7-28-1894.
5. William Dowsing Thomson, b. 11-14-1806, d. 11-14-1866, m. 10-25-1831.
Permelia Ann Evans, b. 7-18-1811, d. 8-21-1888.
6. **ALEXANDER THOMSON,** b. St. Matthew Parish, South Carolina, 8-21-1785, d. 5/-/1865, m. 1805.
Elizabeth Dowsing, b. 3-14-1789.
**ALEXANDER THOMSON,** Civil officer of State of Coahuila and Texas; received Land Grant, 10-21-1834; Delegate to San Feline de Austin, 10-14-1835; member General Council at Washington on the Brazos, 1836.

**OUTLAW, MRS. MARY VAN BOWLES** No. 3836
Admitted August 28, 1952
1. Mary Van Bowles, b. Oak Glen Community, Texas, m.
Rex C. Outlaw.
2. Frank Ramsey Bowles, Dr., b. 12-15-1855, d. 1-18-1940, m. 11-3-1880.
Dora Reagan, b. 10-17-1860, d. 4-21-1943.
3. James Pleasant Reagan, b. 8-7-1840, d. 1-18-1898, m. 12-29-1859.
Melissa Elizabeth Burns, b. 1843, d. 5-23-1832.
4. **THOMAS LANE BURNS,** b. Mississippi, 1810, d. 1880, m. before 1843.
Mary Elizabeth Bailey d. 1853.
**THOMAS LANE BURNS,** Methodist Minister; Volunteer Ranger; received Land Grant Certificate No. 39.

**PATTIE, MRS. MARY SUE McDONALD** No. 3837
Admitted December 4, 1952
1. Mary Sue McDonald, b. Kaufman County, Texas, m.
Byron Preston Pattie.
2. Lyle Warstell McDonald, b. 2-12-1885, d. 11-20-1918, m. 4-14-1907.
Sue Wade, b. 11-13-1885.
3. William Bannister Wade, b. 11-5-1843, d. 5-27-1921, m. 10-26-1865.
Lucinda Almedia Cobb, b. 11-20-1848, d. 10-19-1918.
4. **CARY COBB,** b. North Carolina, 7-1-1812, d. 3-13-1865, m. 4-6-1843.
Sarah Elizabeth Cocke, b. Virginia, 8-22-1824, d. 5-5-1889.
**CARY COBB,** Justice of the Peace in Kaufman County, 1848; came to Texas 1843; received Land Grants No. 1, No. 2, Cary Cobb Survey.

**PETRI, MRS. ESTHER MEEK** No. 3838
Admitted March 10, 1953
1. Esther Meek, b. Stockdale, Texas, m.
Heinz Carl Petri.
2. Hugh E. Meek, b. 11-21-1900, m. 12-18-1926.
Ella E. Baker, b. 11-19-1906.
3. Allen Louis Baker, b. 12-20-1873, m. 8-7-1901.
Ida Carroll Worsham, b. 3-7-1882.
4. **JOHN R. BAKER,** Capt., b. Tennessee, 8-6-1809, d. 1-19-1904, m. 1849.
Avis Brown, b. 5/-/1830, d. 8-4-1804.
**JOHN R. BAKER,** Capt., a spy for the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**POLLARD, MRS. EDNA MARTIN** No. 3839
Admitted October 14, 1952
1. Edna Martin, b. near Wills Point, Texas, m.
Tomas Glover Pollard.
2. Evans Stroud Martin, b. 2-3-1874, m. 12-18-1894.
Mary Allie Wade, b. 12-11-1875.
3. Frank C. Martin, b. 1825, d. 1894, m. 11-11-1860.
Eliza Jane Blair, b. 9-21-1839, d. 10-7-1879.
4. **NEAL MARTIN,** b. Kentucky, 1777, d. 1879, m. (about) 1799.
Elizabeth Brown (?).
**NEAL MARTIN,** Landowner; citizen; patriot; soldier; came to Teaxs 1816; received Land Grants, 12-2-1826, and 10-12-1834.

**POPE, MRS. LUCILLE SCOTT** No. 3840
Admitted January 22, 1953
1. Lucille Scott, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m.
Elmer Pope.
2. Gus R. Scott, b. 4-28-1853, d. 7-20-1913, m. 4-20-1881.
Ella R. Dickinson, b. 6-21-1855, d. 4-8-1849.
3. John Day Andrews, m. 1830.
**EUGENIA PRICE TALQHAM,** b. Virginia, 1-25-1805, d. 7-11-1873.
**EUGENIA PURICE TALQHAM,** came to Texas from Virginia prior to October 1837; received Certificate No. 26, for land in LaSalle County, Texas, 1839.

**PORTER, MRS. FRANK (ETHEL MAE BURLESON)** No. 3841 Admitted November 20, 1952

1. Ethel Mae Burleson, b. Williamson County, Texas, 9-2-1900, m.
   Frank Porter.
2. Chancy Burleson, b. Austin, Texas, 10-27-1870, d. 10-2-1946, Bay City, Texas, m. 11-28-1896, Burnet, Texas.
   Lillie Belle McFarland, b. Burnet, Texas, 10-24-1878.
3. Ichabod Caleb Burleson, b. Bastrop, Texas, 1843, d. 1904, Los Angeles California, m. 3-28-1865, Austin, Texas.
   Mary Jane Cushney, b. 9-13-1848, Austin, Texas, d. 2-21-1910, Los Angeles, California.
4. James Burleson Jr., b. North Carolina, 1805, d. 1-13-1847, Texas, m. 10-18-1842, Columbus, Texas.
   Elizabeth Ann Earp, b. Texas (?), d. 6-22-1846, Texas.
5. **JAMES B. BURLESON**, Sr., Captain, b. Buncombe County, North Carolina, 5-4-1775, d. 1-3-1836, Texas, m. 1794 (North Carolina or Virginia).
   Elizabeth Shipman, b. North Carolina (?), d. (not known).
   **JAMES B. BURLESON**, Sr., Captain, Soldier and Colonizer; came to Texas 1831; received Certificate No. 830 for land, 12-8-1837, and Headright Certificate, File 35.

**ROAN, MRS. LILLIAN BRADLEY** No. 3842 Admitted October 29, 1952

1. Lillian Bradley, b. Anderson, Texas, m. ———— Roan.
2. John I. Bradley, Jr., b. 8-4-1862, d. 11-7-1900, m. 6-1-1893.
   Grace Buffington, b. 8-14-1867, d. 2-1-1896.
3. Thomas C. Buffington, b. 12-29-1840, d. 5-23-1922, m. 1-8-1866.
   Martha Patrick, b. 3-1-1846, d. 3-12-1911.
4. **ANDERSON BUFFINGTON**, b. Georgia, 1-26-1806, d. 12-20-1891, m. 10-1-1834.
   Parolie C. Cabler, b. 3-11-1816, d. 10-7-1900.
   **ANDERSON BUFFINGTON**, settler; came to Texas 1835; in Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 239 for services.

**ROBERTSON, MISS LYDIA ANN MACLIN** No. 3843 Admitted March 2, 1953 Descendant of Signer

1. Lydia Ann Maclin Robertson, b. Temple, Texas.
2. E. Sterling C. Robertson, b. 12-25-1897, m. 5-31-1928.
   Mary Lucile Armstrong, b. 10-11-1906.
3. Maclin Robertson, b. 7-26-1860, d. 4-25-1923, m. 6-10-1886.
   Alice Woods, b. 2-13-1868, d. 5-31-1933.
4. E. Sterling C. Robertson, b. 8-23-1820, d. 10-8-1879, m. 11-8-1852.
   Mary Elizabeth Dickey, b. 9-22-1834, d. 12-11-1882.
5. **STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 10-2-1785, d. 3-4-1842, m.
   Frances King.
   **STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON**, Major, Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; fought in Battle of San Jacinto; Empresario of Robertson Colony.

**ROBERTSON, MISS MARY LUCILE** No. 3844 Admitted March 2, 1953 Descendant of Signer

1. Mary Lucile Robertson, b. Belton, Texas.
2. E. Sterling C. Robertson, b. 12-25-1897, m. 5-31-1928.
   Mary Lucile Armstrong, b. 10-11-1906.
3. Maclin Robertson, b. 7-26-1860, d. 4-25-1923, m. 6-10-1886.
   Alice Woods, b. 2-13-1868, d. 5-31-1933.
4. E. Sterling C. Robertson, b. 8-23-1820, d. 10-8-1879, m. 11-8-1852.
   Mary Elizabeth Dickey, b. 9-22-1834, d. 12-11-1882.
5. **STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 10-2-1785, d. 3-4-1842, m.
   Frances King.
   **STERLING C. ROBERTSON**, Major, Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; fought in Battle of San Jacinto; Empressario of Robertson's Colony.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. MITTIE JOHNSON** No. 3845 Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Mittie Johnson, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
   I. D. Robertson.
2. Odgen Johnson, b. 10-16-1876, d. 5-8-1946, m. 8-25-1902.
   Lomie Salter, b. 11-2-1879.
3. J. W. L. Johnson, b. 1847, d. 1902, m. 1873, Beaumont, Texas.
   Viola Ogden, b. 3-20-1847, d. 1/-/1927, Beaumont, Texas.
4. **FREDERICK WILLIAM OGDEN**, Dr., b. Kentucky, 1814, d. 1853, Beaumont, Texas, m. 1836, Louisville, Kentucky.
   Mary Wilcox, b. Kentucky, 1814, d. 1849, Beaumont, Texas.
   **FREDERICK W. OGDEN**, M. D., came to Texas 1836; Physician; Lawyer; District Attorney, First Judicial District, 11-16-1838.

**ROY, MRS. KATRINA HAWTHORN** No. 3846 Admitted April 6, 1953

1. Katrina Hawthorn, b. Woodville, Texas, m.
   Robert T. Roy.
2. J. C. Hawthorn, b. 5-2-1875, d. 2-7-1930, m. 12-28-1900.
   Minnie Seale, b. 1-3-1877, d. 12-3-1932.
3. E. D. Seal, b. 5-19-1833, d. 7-14-1911, m. 1861.
   Nancy Smyth, b. 5-30-1846, d. 3-20-1892.
4. **ANDREW F. SMYTH**, b. Tennessee, 3-6-1817, d. 10-22-1879, m. 1844 or 1845.
   Emily Allen, b. 8-18-1827, d .1-3-1907.
   **ANDREW F. SMYTH**, settler; soldier; received Land Donation No. 54, Land Certificate No. 619, Jasper County.

**ST. CLAIRE, MRS. MYRTLE ELIZABETH LILLEY** No. 3847 Admitted December 1, 1952

1. Myrtle Elizabeth Lilley, b. Everrgeen, San Jacinto County, Texas, m.
   Arthur Lyle St. Claire, Jr.
2. William Edward Lilley, b. 9-12-1880, m. 2-21-1906.
   Eva Jackson, b. 2-5-1881.
3. John Whispel (or Whipple) Jackson, Jr., b. 5-4-1855, d. 12-29-1936, m. 8-10-1875.
   Tibitha Ann Elizabeth Anthony Stephens, b. 7-30-1846, d. 8-9-1930.
4. John Whispel (or Whipple) Jackson, Sr., b. ca., 1800, d. 5-5-1879, m. ca., 1853 or 1854.
   Maria Davis Pace, b. 1824, d. 5/-/1906.
5. **CADWALDER DAVIS**, b. Virginia, m. ———— ————.
   **CADWALDER DAVIS**, Colonist; citizen; received Spanish Grant 5-13-1835, Abstract No. 13, Title No. 487.

**SANDERS, MRS. ALISSE SHELTON** No. 3848 Admitted August 28, 1952

1. Alisse Shelton, b. Walnut Springs, Texas, m.
   William Russell Sanders.
2. John Alexander Shelton, b. 2-2-1855, d. 2-15-1937, m. 6-4-1883.
   Sarah Barry, b. 7-23-1863, d. 6-30-1948.
3. **JAMES BUCKNER BARRY**, b. Onslow County North Carolina, 12-16-1821, d. 12-16-1906, m. 2-24-1847.
   Martha Ann Peveler.
   **JAMES BUCKNER BARRY**; Colonel, military and Ranger service; Indian scouting; surveyor.

**SCALES, MRS. IONE WRIGHT** **No. 3849**
Admitted February 23, 1953

1. Ione Wright, b. Paris, Texas, m. Robert Irving Scales.
2. Samuel Johnston Wright, b. 5-10-1840, d. 10-24-1915, m. 12-20-1883.
   Ione Andrews Tanner, b. 8-9-1861, d. 11-19-1944.
3. **TRAVIS GEORGE WRIGHT**, b. Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee, 10-9-1806, d. 9-1-1875, m. 1838.
   Mary Eliza Johnston, b. 3-17-1810, d. 4-11-1889.
   **TRAVIS GEORGE WRIGHT**, Pioneer boatman of Red River; steamboat operator; planter; Indian fighter.

**SEELIGSON, MRS. NADINE JOHNSON** **No. 3850**
Admitted January 15, 1953

1. Nadine Johnson, b. San Angelo, Texas, m. Harry G. Seeligson.
2. E. M. Johnson, Sr., b. 7-25-1884, m. 4-12-1910.
   Lillian Weatherred, b. 6-22-1887.
3. Thomas Preston Weatherred, b. 5-24-1859, d. 1-31-1933, m. 8-3-1882.
   Betty King, b. 8-13-1858, d. 1-9-1917.
4. William Carroll Weatherred, b. 12-6-1815, d. 11-28-1878, m. 2-14-1843.
   Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 6-12-1827, d. 3-2-1905.
5. **FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED**, Col., b. Albemarle County, Virginia, 7-15-1781, d. 12-4-1854, m. 12-23-1806.
   Nancy Ann Dowell, b. 1791, d. 1864.
   **FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED**, Col., Soldier; Landowner; came to Texas 1835.

**SHEPPARD, MRS. AVIS R. LOTT** **No. 3851**
Admitted March 10, 1953

1. Avis R. Lott, b. Stockdale, Texas, m. James B. Sheppard.
2. J. Robert Lott, b. 10-10-1846, d. 2-20-1930, m. 3-1-1877.
   Mary Baker, b. 9-2-1856, d. 5-21-1887.
3. **JOHN R. BAKER**, Capt., b. Tennessee, 8-6-1809, d. 1-19-1904. m. 1849.
   Avis Brown, b. 5/-/1830, d. 8-12-1904.
   **JOHN R. BAKER**. Capt., Spy for the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**SHINDLER, MISS SOPHIE** **No. 3852**
Admitted March 27, 1953

1. Sophie Shindler, b. Hempstead, Texas.
2. Belthazar Shindler, b. 6-7-1829, d. 4-1-1895 m. 10-14-1876.
   Emily Cook,e b. 12-20-1849, d. 9-13-1900.
3. **FRANCIS JARVIS COOKE**, b. Beauford, North Carolina, 7-13-1816, d. 11-11-1903, m. 12-20-1845.
   Emily Stockon, b. 1-28-1828, d. 9-4-1908.
   **FRANCIS JARVIS COOKE**, soldier· member of Capt. R. J. Cotter's County of Brazoria Volunteers; in Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 1226, Bounty Certifciate No. 2358, Headright Certificate, 2-2-1838.

**SIBLEY, MRS. MARILYN McADAMS** **No. 3853**
Admitted August 28, 1952

1. Marilyn McAdams, b. Bedias, Texas, m. J. D. Sibley.
2. Horace A. McAdams, b. 6-8-1894, d. 6-16-1950, m. 9-22-1920.
   Navada Stuart, b. 9-29-1894.
3. Hiram A. McAdams, b. 9-8-1845, d. 12-18-1935, m. 1-22-1892.
   Alice Williams, b. 3-9-1868, d. 12-18-1918.
4. John McAdams, Jr., b. 2-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 1837.
   Hester White, b. 6-10-1818, d. 1-16-1849.
5. **JOHN McADAMS**, Sr., b. Ireland about 1769, d. 2-2-1851, m.
   Martha Rodgers d. about 1853.
   **JOHN McADAMS**, Sr., Rev., early settler, 1829; received Certificate No. 33 for land.

**SLIMP, MRS. ALTIE L.** **No. 3854**
Admitted April 30, 1953

1. Altie L. Seale, b. Lampasas, Texas, m. Horace B. Slimp.
2. Juba H. Edwards, b. 9-18-1871, d. 12-9-1901, m. 10-23-1895, Burnet, Texas.
   Arie Eleanor Ball, b. 10-23-1878.
3. Absalom M. Ball, Rev., b. 3-11-1825, d. 4-24-1899, m. 12-10-1828, Bryan, Texas.
   Elizabeth C. Seale, b. 11-5-1847, d. 11-19-1928.
4. **JOSHUA SEALE**, b. South Carolina, 12-5-1805, d. 8-25-1867, m. 12-10-1828.
   Elizabeth Seale (distant cousin), b. 3-18-1813, d. 3-24-1893.
   **JOSHUA SEALE**, citizen; patriot; Land Owner; received Certificate No. 278 for land, 8-28-1843.

**SMITH, MRS. MINNIE BELLE HOWARD** **No. 3855**
Admitted March 5, 1953

1. Minnie Belle Howard, b. Mineral Wells, Texas, m. A. D. Smith.
2. Marmaduke Howard, Dr., b. 1864, d. 1910, m. 1880.
   Ellen Leonidas McCracken, b. 1864, d. 1900.
3. James Leonidas McCracken, b. Platte County, Missouri, 3-18-1835, d. 1-20-1891, Weatherford, Texas, m. 1859.
   Susan Jane Crouch, b. 12-16-1837, d. 9-9-1909, Denison, Texas.
4. **ANSON McCRACKEN**, b. Cass County, Missouri, 5-3-1806, d. 12-20-1879, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. 1834, Mo.
   Mahala Ann Pearson, b. Cass County, Missouri, 9-1-1815, d. 10-6-1869.
   **ANSON McCRACKEN**, early settler; fought Indians; Justice of the Peace, Dallas County, Texas; received Headright.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY JO ROBINSON** **No. 3856**
Admitted October 14, 1952

1. Mary Jo Robinson, b. near Simpsonville, Texas, m. John Abb Smith, Jr.
2. Joe E. Robinson, b. 9-1-1894, m. 1916.
   Mary Annie Taylor, b. 8-3-1899.
3. J. W. Taylor, b. 7-28-1868, d. 8-24-1949, m. about 1890.
   Ella Cook, b. 1867.
4. Francis Marion Taylor, b. 1-24-1840, d. 11-18-1882, m. 7-15-1859.
   Sarah Anna Taylor, b. 6-3-1841, d. 2-12-1896.
5. John Taylor, m.
   ——— ———.
6. **THOMAS TAYLOR**, b. Tennessee or Kentucky about 1800-1805, d. 1845 m.
   Mary Stokley, (2), b. about 1800, d. 1880.
   **THOMAS TAYLOR**, early settler, 1835; soldier; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 272, and First Class Land Grant.

**SONFIELD, MRS. MAXCIE DeMARY** **No. 3857**
Admitted February 16, 1953

1. Maxcie DeMary, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. George M. Sonfield.
2. Ralph Eugene DeMary, b. 8-15-1887, m. 1-18-1913.
   Laura Kibbe, b. 4/-/1882.
3. Levy Hampton Kibbe, b. 12-24-1847, d. 3-27-1924, m. 5-2-1864.
   Delzinne Broussard, b. 12-2-1847, d. 1-26-1935.
4. **WILLIAM KIBBE**, Judge, b. Parish, Louisiana, 1805, d. 1874, m. 1845.
   Kiziah Campbell.
   **WILLIAM KIBBE**, Judge, member of Captain William M. Logan's Company at Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright, Donation Certificate No. 379; Bounty Certificate No. 3948.

**STANFORD, MRS. LUNA ROSE CORRIGAN** **No. 3858**
Admitted March 5, 1953

1. Luna Rose Corrigan, b. Palo Pinto, Texas, m. Bruce Stanford.

2. Hugh Corigan, b. 9-18-1849, d. 10-22-1894, m. 11-1-1876.
Anna Ophelia Hazlewood, b. 1-10-1859, d. 3-11-1933.
3. Calvin Thomas Hazlewood, b. 2-13-1824, d. 10-2-1907, m. 7-6-1856.
Sarah Martha McCracken, b. 9-13-1839, d. 11-20-1919.
4. **ANSON McCRACKEN,** b. Cass County, Missouri, 5-3-1806, d. 12-20-1879, m. 1834, Missouri.
Mahala Ann Pearson.
**ANSON McCRACKEN,** early settler; fought the Indians; received Headright; Justice of the Peace, Dallas County, Texas.

**TEGGE, MISS MARY ANNE** No. 3859
Admitted April 30, 1953
1. Mary Anne Tegge, b. Harris County, Texas.
2. Albert Allen Tegge, b. 12-16-1903, m. 7-2-1927.
Eddie Lee Nichols b. 9-18-1912.
3. W. E. Nichols, b. 3-5-1866, d. 12-2-1937, m. 11-22-1899.
Leonia Siler, b. 2-4-1878.
4. R. B. Nichols, b. 1842, d. 1906, m. 12-25-1862.
Angeline Hinch Nicholas, b. 11-16-1822, d. 12-16-1916.
5. John W. Hinch, b. 4-19-1822, d. 12-31-1859, m. 9-16-1841.
Emaline Clark, b. 10-4-1821, d. 1883.
6. **MICHAEL H. HINCH,** b. 3-1-1794, d. 1-10-1847, m. 1820.
Uriah Hinch, b. 1800, d. 7-24-1847.
**MICHAEL H. HINCH,** citizen; received Certificate No. 14, for land, 1838.

**THIGPEN, MRS. LENA VAYLE ALFORD** No. 3860
Admitted October 14, 1952
1. Lena Vayle Alford, b. Hughes Springs, Texas, m. Lon Thigpen.
2. Robert Hughes Alford, b. 11-15-1869, d. 8-2-1935, m. 8-26-1891.
Alice Rose Turner, b. 8-23-1875, d. 7-1-1948.
3. Julius Ceasar Alford, b. 10-10-1837, d. 11-16-1913, m. 12-5-1865.
Sarah Susie Anna Prewitt, b. 7-24-1847, d. 3-13-1906.
4. **GEORGE W. PREWITT,** b. 12-29-1814, d. 2-27-1866, m. 1-29-1842.
Sarah Carolina Hughes, b. 9-17-1823 d. 2-1-1875.
**GEORGE W. PREWITT,** citizen; Land Owner; received Certificate No. 69 for land.

**TOWNES, MRS. ELSIE GARRETT** No. 3861
Admitted December 1, 1952
1. Elsie Garrett, b. Brenham, Texas, m. Edgar Eggleston Townes.
2. Christopher Columbus Garrett (Judge C. C.), b. 2-3-1846, d. 9-15-1905, m. 9-27-1870.
Dora Rial, b. 8-15-1851, d. 3-6-1932.
3. **OLIVER HAZARD PERRY GARRETT,** b. 5-29-1816, d. 10-5-1886, m. 10-13-1841.
Nancy M. Garrett (no relation), b. 1-22-1827, d. 6-27-1889.
**OLIVER HAZARD PERRY GARRETT,** came to Texas, 11-1838; District surveyor; County Commissioner, Washington County, Texas.

**TYLER, MRS. LaRUE SANDUSKY** No. 3862
Admitted October 14, 1952
Descendant of Signer
1. LaRue Sandusky, b. Blum, Texas, m. Wiliam B. Tyler.
2. Beniamin Franklin Sandusky, b. 10-11-1879, m. 4-11-1906.
Lillie Emily Goen, b. 11-9-1880.
3. Isaac Newton Sandusky, m.
Mary Lucy Menefee, b. 8-10-1856, d. 4-30-1939.
4. Henry Franklin Menefee, b. 10-15-1831, d. 3-1-1920, m. 1853.
Amanda Ship.
5. **WILLIAM LABAN MENEFEE,** b. Tennessee, 5-11-1796, d. 10-29-1875, m.
Agnes Sutherland, b. 8-22-1794.
**WILLIAM LABAN MENEFEE,** Signer of Declaration of Independence; member of Convention of Texas, 1832, 1833; member of Consultation, 1835; member of Congress of Republic of Texas; Second Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Ninth.

**VANCE, MRS. ISOLA CATHEY** No. 3863
Admitted November 4, 1952
1. Isola Cathey, b. Comanche County, Texas, m. Rex Burks Vance.
2. Alexander Campbell Cathey, b. 6-13-1856, d. 1-14-1916, m. 7-24-1887.
Mattie Robinson, b. 1-30-1865.
3. William Milburn Robinson, b. 5-12-1837, d. 1-4-1924, m. 6-4-1861.
Martha Jane Gossett, b. 12-27-1846, d. 9-28-1939.
4. **JAMES LOCKRIDGE GOSSETT,** b. North Carolina, d. 1873, m.
Priscilla Thompson, d. 1883.
**JAMES LOCKRIDGE GOSSETT,** came to Texas, 1832/1833; soldier; Ranger.

**von ROSENBERG MRS. MAGGIE MAE CLARK** No. 3864
Admitted April 6, 1953
1. Maggie Mae Clark, b. Hallettsville, Texas, m. E. R. von Rosenberg.
2. Henry Clark, b. 12-25-1853, d. 2-22-1939, m.
Julia Timm, b. 10-9-1860, d. 11-12-1945.
3. **JOHN ALEXANDER CLARK,** b. Missouri, 8-2-1793, d. 1857, m. 12-13-1833.
Margaret Lanham, d. 1891.
**JOHN ALEXANDER CLARK,** settler, 1836-1837.

**WALLACE, MRS. EUGENIA BLOUNT** No. 3865
Admitted November 20, 1952
Descendant of Signer
1. Eugenia Blount, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Charles B. Wallace.
2. Edward S. Blount, b. 12-20-1884, m. 10-28-1905.
Myrtle Campbell, b. 5-22-1887.
3. Stephen W. Blount, b. 4-3-1854, d. 12-23-1928, m. 5-25-1876.
Mary Price, b. 9-14-1856, d. 3-29-1943.
4. **STEPHEN W. BLOUNT,** b. Burke County, Georgia, 2-13-1808, d. 2-7-1890, m. 2-4-1839.
Mary Landon, b. 6-12-1812, d. 9-15-1891.
**STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT,** a Signer of the Declaration of Texas Independence, delegate to the General Convention at Washington on the Brazos.

**WALKER, MRS. LUCILLE HENDRICK** No. 3866
Admitted April 6, 1953
1. Lucille Hendrick, b. San Saba, Texas, m. Stuart Allen Walker, Sr.
2. Isaac Jesse Hendrick, b. 4-7-1870, d. 7-28-1930, m. 12-16-1894.
Agnes Graham, b. 5-17-1878, d. 10-17-1920.
3. Joseph Benjamin Graham, b. 11-26-1848, d. 2-6-1934, m.
Marietta Hudson, b. 3-16-1855, d. 6-3-1893.
4. **HENRY G. HUDSON,** b. Brazos County, Texas, 2-3-1800, m.
——— ———.
**HENRY G. HUDSON,** served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Bounty Land Grant No. 2010.

**WALSH, MISS SIDNEY SHERMAN** No. 3867
Admitted May 12, 1953
1. Sidney Sherman Walsh, b. Germantown, Pennsylvania.
2. James Anthony Walsh, b. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 11-15-1903. m. 6-25-1930, Houston, Texas.
Harriet Atwood Brady, b. Houston, Texas, 1-13-1908.

3. Sidney Sherman Brady, b. Houston, Texas, 1-20-1884, d. 11-2-1910, m. 1-17-1905, Houston, Texas.
Chaille Jones, b. Sherman, Texas, 6-20-1883.
4. John Thomas Brady, b. St. Mary's County, Maryland, 10-10-1830, d. 6-26-1891, m. 11-24-1880, Houston, Texas.
Lennie Sherman, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 8-1-1854, d. 4-22-1885.
5. **SIDNEY SHERMAN**, b. Marlboro, Massachusetts 7-23-1805, d. 8-1-1873, m. 4-27-1835 Frankfort, Kentucky.
Catherine Isabel Cox, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 4-27-1815, d. 1-20-1865.
**SIDNEY SHERMAN**, General, leader of the left wing of the Texas Army at the Battle of San Jacinto; brought 53 Kentucky Volunteers, 12-1835; Harris County Representative in the 7th Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**WATTS, MRS. LATONA McGILL** **No. 3868**
Admitted April 6, 1953
1. Latona McGill, b. Texarkana, Texas, m. Thomas Jefferson Watts.
2. John McElwee McGill, b. 3-2-1835, d. 12-25-1923, m. 12-11-1877.
Jane Ross Moores, b. 9-2-1858, d. 6-1-1937.
3. William Henry Harrison Moores, b. 7-23-1830, d. 4-25-1898, m. 12-25-1852.
Matilda Cooper, (1), d. before 1863.
Maria Louise Ross Adams, (2).
4. **CHARLES MOORES**, b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 4-4-1776, d. 3-6-1850, m. about 1808.
Mary Harrison, b. 4-4-1792, d. 7-18-1844.
**CHARLES MOORES**, settler; received Certificate No. 442, for land, 3-23-1838.

**WATSON, MRS. MARTHA ELLEN CORRIGAN (NELL)** **No. 3869**
Admitted March 5, 1953
1. Martha Ellen (Nell) Corrigan, b. Palo Pinto, Texas, m.
John A. Watson.
2. Hugh Corrigan, b. 9-18-1849, d. 10-22-1894, m. 11-1-1876.
Anna Ophelia Hazlewood, b. 1-10-1859, d. 3-11-1933.
3. Calvin Thomas Hazlewood, b. 2-13-1824, d. 10-2-1907, m. 7-6-1856.
Sarah Martha McCracken, b. 9-13-1839, d. 11-20-1919.
4. **ANSON McCRACKEN**, b. Cass County, Missouri, 5-3-1806, d. 12-20-1879, m. 1834, Missouri.
Mahala Ann Pearson.
**ANSON McCRACKEN**, early settler, 1845; fought Indians; Justice of the Peace, Dallas County, Texas.

**WHATLEY, MRS. EMMA MANN MARSH** **No. 3870**
Admitted May 6, 1953
1. Emma Mann Marsh, b. Waco, Texas, m. Russell Aubrey Whatley.
2. James Dean Marsh, b. 1875, d. 11-19-1911, m. 3-30-1898.
Emma Mann, b. 6-14-1878, d. 3-3-1900.
3. Thomas F. Mann, b. 4-6-1844, d. 4-6-1919, m. 1-10-1875.
Jeffy Smith, b. 10-6-1849, d. 6-20-1880.
4. **STERLING SMITH**, b. near Athens, Alabama, on Capshaw Mountain, 1811, d. 1884, Waco, Texas, m. 1836.
Aroma Capshaw, b. 1819, d. 1870.
**STERLING SMITH**, early settler, 1837; Landowner before 1846.

**WIEMERS, MRS. HULDA MUENNINK** **No. 3871**
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Hulda Muennink, b. Medina County, Texas, m. E. D. Wiemers.
2. John Muennink, b. 8-1-1858, d. 3-23-1948, m. 6-27-1885.
Hulda Kothmann, b. 10-15-1863, d. 11-10-1908.
3. Karl Dietrich Kothmann, b. 2-14-1837, d. 7-14-1914, m. 10-11-1862.
Louise Stahl, b. 3-1-1845, d. 11-4-1918.
4. **HEINRICH CONRAD KOTHMANN**, b. Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany, 1-31-1798, d. 8-27-1881, m. 6-22-1832.
Ilse Katherine Pahlmann, b. 3-1-1810, d. 2-15-1905.
**HEINRICH CONRAD KOTHMANN**, citizen; settler of frontier lands; received Certificate No. 385 for land.

**WIEMERS, MRS. IRENE M.** **No. 3872**
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Irene Muennink, b. Medina County, Texas, m. Edwin J. Wiemers.
2. John Muennink, b. 8-1-1858, d. 3-23-1948, m. 6-27-1885.
Hulda Kothmann, b. 10-15-1863, d. 11-10-1908.
3. Karl Dietrich Kothmann, b. 2-14-1837, d. 7-14-1914, m. 10-11-1862.
Louise Stahl, b. 3-1-1845, d. 11-4-1918.
4. **HEINRICH CONRAD KOTHMANN**, b. Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany, 1-31-1798, d. 8-27-1881, m. 6-22-1832.
Ilse Katherine Pahlmann, b. 3-1-1810, d. 2-15-1905.
**HEINRICH CONRAD KOTHMANN**, citizen; settler of frontier lands; received Certificate No. 385 for land.

**WILLEY, MRS. LENNA NEYLAND** **No. 3873**
Admitted April 6, 1953
1. Lenna Neyland, b. Orange, Texas, m. Burtram (Burt) Willey.
2. Albert Neyland, b. about 1852 or 1853, d. 8-11-1890, m. 5-20-1875.
Louisa Jett, b. 3-20-1851, d. 10-14-1914.
3. **ABSOLAM JETT**, b. Louisiana, about 1812 or 1814, d. about 10/-/1880, m. 4-15-1838.
Mary (Polly) Arthur, b. b. about 1814, d. about 1873.
**ABSOLAM JETT**, soldier in the Company of Captain Benjamin Harper of Beaumont, Texas, (7-36); received Land Grant No. 38.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. MAUDE O'CONNOR** **No. 3874**
Admitted March 2, 1953
1. Maude O'Connor, b. Victoria, Texas, m. Roger P. Williams.
2. Martin O'Connor, b. 10-5-1875, d. 11-2-1949, m. 7-18-1906.
Maude Lowe, b. 9-30-1882.
3. Louis Marion Lowe, b. 7-6-1857, d. 10-14-1889, m. 11-9-1881.
Mettie Stafford, b. 9-23-1861, d. 1-26-1939.
4. **WILLIAM JOSEPH STAFFORD**, b. Fort Bend County, Texas, 7-7-1831, d. 4-18-1883, m. 7-14-1854, Richmond, Texas.
Sarah Ann Mulder, b. 11-19-1836, d. 11-21-1920.
**WILLIAM JOSEPH STAFFORD**, loyal citizen (by birth) of the Republic of Texas.

**WINGO, MRS. ELLA MAE HILL** **No. 3875**
Admitted November 20, 1952
1. Ella Mae Hill, b. Marshall, Texas, m. T. Lowdon Wingo.
2. James Harry Hill, d. about 1938, m. Mrs. Birdie Gaffield, d. 1914.
3. William Z. Gaffield, d. 1902, m. Mrs. Mary Jane Keely Gaffield, d. 1923.
4. William Gaffield, m. 1838. Elizabeth Lynch.
5. **NATHANIEL LYNCH**, d. 1837, m. Widows of A. McCormick and Hardin.
**NATHANIEL LYNCH**, soldier; Landowner; and owner of Lynch's Ferry.

**WITT, MRS. OPAL CATHEY** **No. 3876**
Admitted November 4, 1952
1. Opal Cathey, b. Comanche County, Texas, m. Marcus K. Witt.

2. Alexander Campbell Cathey, b. 6-13-1856, d. 1-14-1916, m. 7-24-1887.
Mattie Robinson, b. 1-30-1865.
3. William Milburn Robinson, b. 5-12-1837, d. 1-4-1924, m. 6-4-1861.
Martha Jane Gosset, b. 12-27-1846, d. 9-28-1939.
4. **JAMES LOCKRIDGE GOSSETT**, b. North Carolina, d. 1873, m.
Priscilla Thompson, d. 1883.
**JAMES LOCKRIDGE GOSSETT**, came to Texas 1832/1833; soldier in Captain Elisha Clapp's Company of Rangers.

**WOLFENBERGE, MRS. VALDAMAR A.** No. 3877
Admitted December 1, 1952
1. Mamie L. Evans, b. Burnet County, Texas, m. Valdamar A. Wolfenberge.
2. Joel Harvey Evans, b. 12-12-1846, d. 9-28-1899, m. 12-28-1867.
Zelda Ann Ford, b. 4-18-1854, d. 4-3-1936.
3. **JOHN EVANS**, b. probably Tennessee, 1818, d. 1860, m. 5/-/1841.
Polly Ann Alldredge, b. 1-22-1823.
**JOHN EVANS**, citizen; received Headright Certificate No. 221, 1-3-1839.

**IRVIN, MRS. GWENDOLYN McNATT** No. 3878
Admitted October 14, 1952
1. Gwendolyn McNatt, b. Richland Springs, Texas, m.
W. O. Irvin, Jr.
2. Walter W. McNatt, b. 1-7-1887, d. 9-27-1951, m. 4-7-1913.
Lanta Mathews Graham, b. 7-15-1892.
3. Fleming Berry Matthews, b. 12-11-1865, d. 11-15-1938, m.
Betty Graham, b. 5-29-1872, d. 2-17-1905.
4. Joseph Benjamin Graham, b. 11-26-1848, d. 2-6-1934, m.
Marietta Hudson, b. 3-1-1865, d. 6-3-1893.
5. **HENRY G. HUDSON**, b. Brazos County, Texas, 2-3-1800, m.
——— ———.
**HENRY G. HUDSON**, served in the Army of the Republic of Texas, received Bounty Warrant No. 320 A, File No. 20.

**JACOBS, MRS. RUTH LINFOOT FARRINGTON** No. 3879
Admitted February 16, 1953
1. Ruth Linfoot Farrington, b. Huntsville, Texas, m.
William States Jacobs. Jr.
2. Claude Bolin Farrington, b. 2-15-1873, m. 10-24-1898.
Gladys Busby, b. 2-7-1878.
3. Charles LaFayette Farrington, b. 12-1-1842, d. 5-4-1923, m. 2-21-1872.
Elizabeth Almira Oliphant, b. 2-21-1851, d. 6-15-1931.
4. John William Oliphint, b. 6-14-1821, d. 7-28-1883, m. about Nov.-Dec., 1843.
**ELIZABETH LINFOOT MERCER**, b. Leeds, Yorkshire, England, 11-26-1817, d. 7-11-1881.
**ELIZABETH LINFOOT MERCER-OLIPHINT**, early settler; loyal citizen.

**JENNINGS, MRS. NANCY MOORES WATTS** No. 3880
Admitted April 6, 1953
1. Nancy Moores Watts, b. Texarkana, Texas, m. Arthur L. Jennings.
2. Thomas Jefferson Watts, b. 7-18-1890, m. 1-1-1913.
Latona McGill, b. 1-1-1891.
3. John McElwee McGill, b. 3-2-1835, d. 12-25-1923, m. 12-11-1877.
Jane Ross Moores, b. 9-2-1858, d. 6-1-1937.
4. William Henry Harrison Moores, b. 7-23-1830, d. 4-25-1898, m. 12-25-1852.
Matilda Cooper, (1), d. before 1863.
Maria Louise Ross Adams, (2).
5. **CHARLES MOORES**, b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 4-4-1776, d. 3-6-1850, m. about 1808.
Mary Harrison, b. 4-4-1792, d. 7-18-1844.
**CHARLES MOORES**; settler; colonist; merchant; planter; received Certificate No. 442 for land, 3-2-1838.

**JOHNSON, MRS. MABEL MEYER** No. 3881
Admitted January 15, 1953
1. Mabel Meyer, b. Jefferson, Texas, m. Ben Harve Johnson.
2. Edward Meyer, b. 3-4-1852, d. 1-2-1941, m. 7-28-1879.
Susie Edna Sims, b. 12-4-1857.
3. William Bradford Sims, b. 12-19-1829, d. 2-28-1889, m. 1852.
Jane Anna Brooks, b. 12-29-1831, d. 10-25-1869, m. 1852.
4. **JAMES W. SIMS**, b. Virginia 1806, m. 1826.
——— ———.
**JAMES W. SIMS**, settler; received Certificate No. 64, for land, 8-3-1838.

**JONES, MRS. GWYNELL VOSBURG** No. 3882
Admitted April 18, 1953
1. Gwynell Vosburg, b. Nixon, Texas, m. Dr. Mackin Lamar Jones.
2. Ruel Stanley Vosburg, b. 10-11-1897, m. 7-18-1920.
Eunice Dikes, b. 4-27-1894.
3. Benjamin Larkin Dikes, b. 9-24-1864, d. 1-27-1927, m.
Sarah Frances Hunt, b. 11-14-1872, d. 10-10-1950.
4. James Dikes, m.
Nancy Cleveland, d. 6-19-1893.
5. Miles G. Dikes, m.
Edith Hodges.
6. **JAMES HODGES, I**, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES HODGES, I**, Colonist; came to Texas March, 1835; received Land Grant No. 45.

**JONES, MISS NAN** No. 3883
Admitted October 28, 1952
1. Nan Jones, b. Palestine, Texas.
2. Yancey Lee Jones, b. 6-10-1873, d. 4-27-1951, m. 2-7-1906.
Nannie May Sellers, b. 3-5-1882.
3. Isaac Sellers, b. 8-6-1842, d. 1-30-1930, m. 4-27-1865.
Eugenia Blanton, b. 9-1-1844, d. 4-24-1905.
4. **ROBERT SELLERS**, b. Indiana, 4-25-1809, d. 10/-/1893, m. 9-30-1841.
Nancy Sellars (his third cousin), b. 9-27-1812, d. 9/-/1883.
**ROBERT SELLERS**, soldier; colonist prior to 1836; received Land Grant.

**ADAMS, MRS. ROSINE NORA MARTIN** No. 3884
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Rosine Nora Martin, b. Gilmer, Texas, m. Elmer Mathie Adams.
2. Henry Buford Martin, b. 3-4-1867, d. 3-26-1941, m. 12-23-1896.
Sallie Bell Tipton, b. 7-26-1881, d. 3-2-1902.
3. **WILLIAM LOUIS MARTIN**, Judge, b. Jonesboro (Washington County), Texas, 10-30-1817, d. 12-15-1890, m. 2-4-1847, Jefferson, Texas.
Julia Buford Rogers, b. 4-6-1829, d. 7-4-1910.
**WILLIAM LOUIS MARTIN**, Judge, citizen; received Land Grant Certificate No. 366.

**ALFORD, MRS. FLOY McLENNAN** No. 3885
Admitted January 23, 1954
1. Floy McLennan, b. Waco, Texas, m. John L. Alford.
2. E. L. McLennan, b. 1-27-1870, d. 6-27-1935, m. 12-26-1894.
Fannie Buchanan, b. 1877.
3. Duncan McLennan, b. 1832, d. 7-21-1914, m. Ann Rebecca Snell, b. 1842, d. 1-3-1928.

4. **NEIL McLENNAN Sr.**, b. Scotland, 9-2-1787, d. 1867, m.
Christiana Campbell, b. 1797, d. 1871.
**NEIL McLENNAN Sr.**, Land Owner; surveyor; Indian scout.

**BAILEY, MRS. MYRTIE RAWLS** **No. 3886**
Admitted January 28, 1954
1. Myrtie Rawls, b. Jasper County, Texas, m. Percy W. Bailey.
2. Otha Everett Rawls, Dr., b. 4-14-1856, d. 11-5-1931, m. 12-25-1882, Jasper County, Texas.
Sarah Ellen West, b. 8-25-1864, d. 12-23-1941.
3. William James West, b. Newton County, Texas, 1840, d. 1871, Corpus Christi, Texas, m. 6-27-1860, Newton County, Texas.
Mahatabel Cochran, b. Newton County, Texas, 1839, d. 1864, Galveston, Texas.
4. **HENRY COCHRAN**, b. Massachusetts, 1800, d. 1852, Newton County, Texas, m. 4-9-1837, Salem, Texas.
Martha Percival, b. Massachusetts, 1803, d. 9-17-1882.
**HENRY COCHRAN**, settler; granted a League of land, Abstract No. 54, March 22, 1838.

**BAIN, MRS. ROBBIE ALEXANDER DEAN** **No. 3887**
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Robbie Alexander Dean, b. Georgetown, Texas, m.
James Alexander Bain.
2. Robert Alexander Dean, b. 1849, d. 6-1-1923, m. Nonnie Searcy Rose, b. Point Bolivar, Texas, 7-1-1869.
3. Alfred Dean, m.
Nancy Forsythe.
4. **JOHN DEAN**, b. Virginia about 1757, d. 1855 about, Smith County, Texas, m. Tennessee.
Fanny ———Dean.
**JOHN DEAN**, settler; received land grants in Smith County, 1839, 1845.

**BAIN, MRS. ETHEL LEE** **No. 3888**
Admitted March 15, 1954
1. Ethel Lee Williams, b. McGregor, Texas, m. Frank Piner Bain.
2. George J. Williams, Dr., b. 8-26-1864, d. 7-6-1927, m. 11-17-1887.
Arrah Lee Smith, b. 4-14-1869, d. 8-29-1948.
3. James DeKalb Smith, b. 8-7-1842, d. 10-1-1914, m. 1-24-1866.
Mary Elizabeth Ross, b. 7-11-1842, d. 8-7-1899.
4. Henry M. Smith, b. 11-17-1817, d. 12-7-1882, m. 1839.
Sarah Hall, d. 12-28-1885,
5. **JAMES SMITH**, General, b. Spartanburg, South Carolina, 9-10-1792, d. 12-25-1855, m. 1816.
Hannah Parker, b. 9/-/1795, d. 8-8-1864.
**JAMES SMITH**, General, Officer with Cavalry, 1836; in Cherokee War, 1839; Inspector General; Secretary of War; other services.

**BAKER, MRS. LOUISE BROWN** **No. 3889**
Admitted August 29, 1953
Real Daughter
1. Louise Brown, b. near Anderson, Texas, m. John W. Baker.
2. **OWEN BROWN**, b. Tennessee, 4-6-1817, d. 2-5-1881, m. 4-14-1838.
Cynthia Clorinda Clark, b. 1-22-1820, d. 12-3-1879.
**OWEN BROWN**, settler, 1843.

**BALDWIN, MRS. VELMA WATKINS** **No. 3890**
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Velma Watkins, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. James Leslie Baldwin.
2. Christopher Columbus Watkins, b. 2-26-1857, d. 8-30-1932, Wichita Falls, m.
Ida Click, b. Sabine County, 2/-/1868, d. 12-21-1946.
3. **WILLIAM W. WATKINS**, b. Sabine County (Milam), Texas, 10/-/1825, d. 1893, Milam, Texas, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM W. WATKINS**, Land Owner; soldier in Lane Company Cavalry.

**BARRETT, MRS. ANNA BETSY SHARP** **No. 3891**
Admitted May 22, 1954
1. Anna Betsy Sharp, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Everett Merril Barrett.
2. Benj. Frank Sharp, b. 1-8-1864, d. 12-2-1924, m. 1-9-1889.
Mollie Polk, b. 10-8-1871.
3. **LUCIUS BENJAMIN POLK**, b. Maury, Tennessee, 6-2-1823, d. 2-27-1910, m. 1862.
Maggie Miller, b. 12-25-1842, d. 3-31-1916.
**LUCIUS B. POLK**, citizen, came to Texas, 1845.

**BARRETT, MRS. RUTH ELIZABETH LESLIE** **No. 3892**
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Ruth Leslie, b. Bonham, Texas, m. William Lafayette Barrett, Jr.
2. Sam Fenner Leslie, b. 3-11-1877, m. 7-8-1908.
Mabel Addington, b. 7-9-1866.
3. John T. Leslie, b. 6-9-1848, d. 2-8-1902, m. 12/-/1871.
Lou Fenner Felty, b. 5-23-1854, d. 9-22-1926.
4. **JOSEPH FENNER**, b. Alabama, 11-20-1820, d. 5-5-1896, m.
Mary Gossett, b. 11-17-1834, d. 12-28-1940.
**JOSEPH FENNER**, soldier under Fannin, and with General Sam Houston at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BAUM, MRS. PRISCILLA CAMILLE HARTZELL** **No. 3893**
Admitted December 6, 1953
1. Priscilla Camille Hartzell, b. Blooming Grove, m. George F. Baum.
2. Benjamin F. Hartzell, b. 4-3-1863, d. 3-21-1924, m. 11-6-1889.
Clemmie J. Hayden, b. 11-20-1865, d. 1-21-1919.
3. **DANIEL BURGETT HARTZELL**, b. Paris, Stark County, Ohio, 5-13-1828, d. 11-12-1891, m. 12-13-1860.
Martha Elvira Carroll, b. 3-10-1840, d. 1-9-1929.
**DANIEL BURGETT HARTZELL**, settler and Land Owner; received Third Class Land Grant, File No. 2239, Robertson County.

**BEAN, MRS. CLARA LOUISE BORDER** **No. 3894**
Admitted May 22, 1954
1. Clara Louise Border, b. Stamford, Texas, m. Robert H. Bean.
2. Wade Hampton Border, b. 2/-/1846, d. 11-30-1931, m. 1-22-1891.
Clara Ebeling, b. 7-16-1864, d. 4-18-1946.
3. **JOHN PELHAM BORDER**, Colonel, b. Lincolnshire, England, 2-19-1821, d. 7-13-1873, m. 3-5-1844.
Catherine E. Harding, b. 2-20-1829, d. 7-21-1820.
**JOHN PELHAM BORDER**, Col., citizen; soldier; served under Capt. William Kimbro at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BERGHOLM, MRS. IRIS McKINNON** **No. 3895**
Admitted March 15, 1954
1. Iris McKinnon, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m.
——— Bergholm.
2. Peter Daniel McKinnon, b. 4-24-1864, d. 2-8-1952, m. 5-8-1898.
Lelia Maud Lofland, b. 3-5-1880, d. 4-28-1940.
3. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1866, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jame Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER**, Rev., b. Henry County, Georgia, 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
Fannie Eliza Smith, b. 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER**, Rev., citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**BINDE, MISS MARTHA VIOLA** No. 3896
Admitted December 15, 1953
1. Martha Viola Binde, b. Lake Charles, Louisiana.
2. Fred Fremont Binde, b. 1863, d. 1941, m. 1898.
Daisie Viola Woodward, b. 1874.
3. Sidney Smith Woodward, b. 1833, d. 1884, m. 1851.
Honorine Armolise Jarrette, b. 1834, d. 1902.
4. **JAMES WOODWARD**, b. England, 1811, d. 1860, m. 1832.
Mary Hall, b. 1813, d. 1865.
**JAMES WOODWARD**, soldier; Landowner.

**BLACKMAN, MRS. LUCY GIBBS** No. 3897
Admitted December 31, 1953
1. Lucy Gibbs, b. Mexia, Texas, m.
Carl Reed Blackman.
2. William Blake Gibbs, b. Huntsville, Texas, 3-14-1860, d. 2-1-1891, m. 7/-/1884.
Laura Wilson, b. 8-14-1860, d. 1-4-1911.
3. **THOMAS GIBBS**, b. Union District, South Carolina, 1812, d. 1872, New York City m. 1859.
Mary Sophia Blake, b. 1829, d. 1876, Huntsville.
**THOMAS GIBBS**, citizen; Landowner.

**BLEDSOE, MRS. ROBERTA SUMNERS** No. 3898
Admitted March 15, 1954
1. Roberta Sumners, b. Cuero, Texas, m.
William Scott Bledsoe.
2. Charles Abram Sumners, b. 6-23-1866, d. 4-1-1908, m. 12-2-1891.
Callie Roberta Clement, b. 3-10-1872, d. 4-6-1946.
3. Abraham M. Sumners, b. 7-18-1818, d. 9-13-1867, DeWitt County, m. 4-12-1864.
Susan Storey Smith, b. 7-10-1841, d. 2-27-1910, Cuero, Texas.
4. **JAMES NORMAN SMITH**, b. Richmond County, North Carolina, 9-14-1789, d. 3-21-1875, m. 2-7-1825.
Elizabeth Hungerford Morehead, b. 1-1-1803, d. 10-23-1857.
**JAMES NORMAN SMITH**, school teacher; civil officer in DeWitt County.

**BLOOR, MRS. (LUCY) LUCILE MANOR** No. 3899
Admitted March 3, 1954
Real Daughter
1. (Lucy) Lucile Manor, b. Manor, Texas, m.
Colonel Alfred Wainwright Bloor.
2. **JAMES MANOR**, b. 11-17-1804, d. 5-17-1881, m. 4-22-1875.
Elizabeth Ann Stelfox, b. 7-22-1840, d. 11-3-1941.
**JAMES MANOR**, settler; soldier; received Certificates No. 3164, No. 113, No. 18 for Land Grants.

**BOBBITT, MRS. DOLLY RAWLS** No. 3900
Admitted January 28, 1954
1. Dolly Rawls, b. Newton County, Texas, m.
Dwight H. Bobbitt.
2. Otha Everett Rawls, Dr., b. 4-14-1856, d. 11-5-1931, m. 12-25-1882, Jasper County, Texas.
Sarah Ellen West, b. 8-25-1864, d. 12-23-1941.
3. William James West, b. Newton County, Texas, 1840, d. 1871, Corpus Christi, Texas, m. 6-27-1860, Newton County, Texas.
Mahatabel Cochran, b. Newton County, Texas, 12-2-1839, d. 1864, Galveston, Texas.
4. **HENRY COCHRAN**, b. Massachusetts, 1800, d. 1852, Newton County, Texas, m. 4-9-1837, Salem, Texas.
Martha Percival, b. Massachusetts, 4-7-1803, d. 9-17-1882.
**HENRY COCHRAN**, settler; Landowner; granted a League, Abstract No. 54, 3-22-1838.

**BRADY, MRS. JOCELYN CONSTANCE TRUBE** No. 3901
Admitted May 22, 1954
1. Jocelyn Constance Trube, b. Texas City, Texas, m.
Joseph J. Brady.
2. Robert Clement Trube, b. 10-20-1883, m. 1-20-1906.
Elsie Morris Schuster, b. 3-28-1889.
3. John Clement Trube, b. 6-19-1837, d. 10-18-1925, m. 12-31-1861.
Veronica Durst, b. 7-20-1845, d. 3-24-1926.
4. **PETER DURST**, b. Glaria Canton, Switzerland, d. 9-17-1845, buried Galveston, Texas, m.
Sophia Wild, b. Switzerland, 11-24-1819, d. 5-29-1894.
**PETER DURST**, received Land Grant No. 23, 1844.

**BREWER, MRS. RUTH MATTHEWS** No. 3902
Admitted March 22, 1954
Descendant of Signer
1. Ruth Matthews, b. Colfax, Texas, m.
Warren Carroll Brewer.
2. John David Matthews, b. 1869, d. 1940, m. 1890.
Laney Kellam, b. 1872, d. 1907.
3. Alexander Lane Kellam, b. 1843, d. 1903, m. 1866.
Cornelia Ann Rusk, b. 7-26-1850, d. 1931.
4. John Cleveland Rusk, b. 12-9-1829, d. 2-24-1898, m. 11-1-1849.
Harriet Ann Patton, b. approx. 1830, d. 1860.
5. **THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK**, b. Pendleton District, South Carolina, 12-5-1803, d. 7-29-1857, m. 1827.
Mary F. Cleveland, b. approx. 1804, d. 1856.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK**, delegate to the Convention, March, 1836; helped to write and was a Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Major General at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRITTAIN, MRS. ELEANOR HARRIS** No. 3903
Admitted September 16, 1953
1. Eleanor Harris, b. Gonzales, Texas, m.
William Burl Brittain.
2. Clarence H. Harris, b. 3-29-1885, m. 7-27-1909.
Cassandra Sneed, b. 8-25-1886, d. 1-5-1953.
3. James William Sneed, b. 6-3-1845, d. 1-28-1922, m. 11-23-1884.
Mary Ocey Gott, b. 2-14-1860, d. 5-26-1933.
4. **JOSEPH P. SNEED**, b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 1-10-1804, d. 11-22-1881, m. 10-12-1842.
Acsah Bond Harris.
**JOSEPH P. SNEED**, Missionary from the Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**BROWN, MRS. MYRTLE HALL** No. 3904
Admitted November 27, 1953
1. Myrtle Hall, b. Hall, Texas, m.
Leonidas Eldon Brown.
2. James Henry Hall, b. 5-10-1862, d. 3-26-1935, m. 9-8-1887.
Madie Bunch, b. 9-24-1868, d. 12-25-1935.
3. Adam John Hall, b. 10-4-1827, d. 1886, m. 3-28-1861.
Prudence Walker Hall, b. 1846, d. 4-15-1937.
4. **JAMES HALL**, b. 7-4-1783, d. 1-11-1865, m. 12-31-1816.
Eliza Cheeseman Tice, b. 4-7-1792, d. 10-31-1869.
**JAMES HALL**, received a grant of land, 11-6-1835, from the Mexican Government.

**BROWN, MRS. THELMA ESTES** No. 3905
Admitted March 26, 1954
1. Thelma Estes, m.
Wilbur T. Brown.
2. Sanders Walker Estes, b. 2-24-1861, d. 7-2-1938, m. 5-5-1893.
Arminta Draper, b. 3-23-1874.
3. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. Battle Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, citizen; Landowner.

**BRUMMETT, MRS. GWENDOLYN McKINNON** No. 3906
Admitted March 15, 1954
1. Gwendolyn McKinnon, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m.
Winston Phillips Brummett.

2. Peter Daniel McKinnon, b. 4-24-1864, d. 2-8-1952, m. 5-8-1898.
Lelia Maud Lofland, b. 3-5-1880, d. 4-28-1940.
3. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER,** Rev., b. Henry County, Georgia, 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1856.
Fannie Eliza Smith, b. 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER,** Rev., citizen.

**BURLINGAME, MRS. PATRICIA AZZIE MURPHY** **No. 3907** Admitted March 22, 1954
1. Patricia Azzie Murphy, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
James W. Burlingame.
2. Sam Houston Murphy, b. Texas, 1-27-1882, d. 1-13-1917, Texas, m. 2-25-1906, Texas.
Ida Elizabeth Bailey, b. Texas, 5-16-1889.
3. Thomas P. Murphy, b. Mississippi, 12-13-1851, d. 7-28-1888, Texas, m. 1-22-1878, Texas.
Emily L. Horton, b. Texas, 10-1-1857, d. 3-3-1887, Texas.
4. **ALEXANDER HORTON,** b. Halifax, North Carolina, 4-18-1810, d. 1-11-1894, San Augustine, Texas, m. 12-30-1847, San Augustine, Texas.
Mary E. Harrell, b. Mississippi,, 9-6-1830, d. 8-28-1923, San Augustine, Texas.
**ALEXANDER HORTON,** Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to General Sam Houston at the Battle of San Jacinto; served in many civil capacities.

**BUROW, MRS. HELEN EVANS** **No. 3908** Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Helen Evans, b. Bonham, Texas, m.
Herbert Adolph Burow.
2. Will H. Evans, b. 11-21-1871, d. 2-20-1946, m. 12-2-1896.
Beulah Newman, b. 11-14-1873.
3. John Campbell Evans, b. 12-17-1847, d. 1-26-1908, m. 6-6-1870.
Lucy Green Locke, b. 5-30-1854, d. 5-29-1920.
4. Richard Haywood Locke, b. 8-9-1810, d. 1852, m. 1832.
Nancy Owen Rowlett, b. 11-17-1815, d. 12-20-1876.
5. **DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT,** Dr., b. Wadesboro, Kentucky about 1786, d. 5-27-1848, m.
Polly Mary Owen, d. 1837.
**DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT,** Dr., citizen; soldier; member of the first Texas Legislature.

**BUTTS, MRS. MENNIE T. THOMSON** **No. 3909** Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Mennie T. Thomson, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
D. G. Butts.
2. John Thomson, b. Toledo, Ohio, 2-8-1871, m. 3-9-1894, Texas.
Mennie McColl, b. Texas, 11-11-1878.
3. James O. McColl, b. Keatchie, Louisiana, 10-13-1841, d. 6-2-1902, Texas, m. 10-20-1868, Panola County, Texas.
Elizabeth Williams, b. Panola County, Texas, 7-8-1950, d. 6-20-1936, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **JAMES WILLIAMS,** b. Keatchie, Louisiana 2-11-1795, d. 2-12-1868, Panola County, Texas, m. 1-1-1839, Keatchie, Louisiana.
Delila Palvadour, b. France.
**JAMES WILLIAMS,** settler; loyal citizen.

**CABLER, MRS. MARIE DURHAM** **No. 3910** Admitted February 20, 1954
1. Marie Durham, b. Austin, Texas, m.
Roy William Cabler.
2. Walter Winn Durham, b. 12-20-1855, d. 3-7-1929, m. 10-12-1889.
Marie Aguste Packenius, b. 10-13-1868, d. 1-30-1947.
3. **GEORGE JOHN DURHAM,** b. Norwich, England, 5-12-1820, d. 4-9-1869, m. 12-23-1852.
Cassandra Lincecum, b. 2-8-1832, d. 4-8-1877.
**GEORGE JOHN DURHAM,** citizen; clerk in Comptroller's office; Officer of Travis' Guards.

**CAIN, MRS. MEREDITH BRISCOE (EVELYN WEST)** **No. 3911** Admitted November 17, 1953
1. Evelyn West, b. Calvert, Texas, m.
Meredith Briscoe Cain.
2. David Hendrick West, Dr., b. 3-19-1854, d. 1-5-1903, m. 6-19-1878.
Margaret Walton, b. 1-14-1858, d. 3-7-1946.
3. **BENJAMIN B. WEST,** Dr., b. Louisiana, d. 1863, m.
Louise Hendrick, d. 1868.
**BENJAMIN B. WEST,** Dr., Colonist; Physician; Surgeon.

**CARMACK, MRS. BONNIE TOM ROBINSON** **No. 3912** Admitted October 6, 1953
1. Bonnie Tom Robinson, b. Mineral Wells, Texas, m.
George Carmack.
2. Wyman Robinson, b. Texas, 3-2-1874, d. 2-3-1944, Texas, m. 12-31-1899, Texas.
Mary Mercer, b. Texas, 10-3-1877.
3. William Allen Robinson, b. South Carolina, 2-3-1841, d. 1-7-1906, Texas, m. 1-25-1871, Texas.
Susanna Smith Wyman, b. Texas, 1848, d. 12-20-1920, Texas.
4. **ELISHA SMITH WYMAN,** b. Jay-Main, Franklin County, Maine, 1812, d. 1853, Texas, m. ca 1842, Arkansas.
Martha (Danforth) Calder, b. Arkansas, 1825, d. 1863, Texas.
**ELISHA SMITH WYMAN,** Colonist in Mercer's Colony; received land grant.

**CARROLL, MRS. ALICE COX** **No. 3913** Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Alice Cox, b. Hill County, Texas, m.
Abe Carroll, Jr.
2. Euclid Madison Cox, b. 3-24-1862, d. 9-10-1928, m. 1-14-1891.
Bettie Trice Smith, b. 9-23-1871, d. 1-8-1934.
3. John P. Cox, b. 10-23-1836, d. 1912, m. 5/-/1861.
Annie M. Anderson, d. 1883.
4. **EUCLID MADISON COX,** b. Kentucky, 1812, d. 10/-/1838, m.
Sallie L. Scott, b. 1812, d. 1884.
**EUCLID MADISON COX,** Colonist; surveyor; soldier.

**CARTER, MRS. CHARLIE SLAUGHTER** **No. 3914** Admitted February 15, 1954
1. Charlie Slaughter, b. Kaufman, Texas, m.
DeVere Vaught Carter.
2. Charles Polk Slaughter, b. 5-31-1863, d. 1-2-1953, m. 10-29-1888.
Zenobia Dean, b. 2-25-1871, d. 12-24-1936.
3. Richard Fendall Slaughter, b. 3-18-1829, d. 5-19-1904, m.
Annie Holman, b. 11-5-1839, d. 6-11-1923.
4. **SANFORD HOLMAN,** b. Kentucky, 4-12-1816, d. 12-22-1843, m.
Clementine Cartwright, b. 4-14-1819, d. 4-9-1847.
**SANFORD HOLMAN,** soldier in Battle of San Jacinto, civil official.

**CARTWRIGHT, MRS. EMILY MASSEY** **No. 3915** Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Emily Massey, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m.
John Matthew Cartwright I.
2. Charles Polk Massey, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1-27-1846, d. 12-16-1925, Texas, m. 1-7-1868, Rusk, Texas.
Eliza Jones, b. Rusk, Texas, 5-5-1849, d. 5-3-1926, Texas.

3. William Smith Massey, b. Tennessee, 8-11-1814, d. 6-26-1889, Texas, m. 1837.
Margaret Benina Polk, b. Tennessee, 5-4-1819, d. 12-22-1899, San Augustine, Texas.
4. JOHN (JACKEY) POLK, b. Tennessee, 1782, d. 1866, Nacogdoches County, m. about 1814, Tennessee.
Elizabeth Allen, d. 1855.
JOHN (JACKEY) POLK, settler.

NORWOOD, MRS. ELLEN AGNES No. 3916
Admitted July 15, 1956
1. Ellen Agnes Schuhmann, b. Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, m.
Morris Weldon Norwood.
2. Ewald W. Schuhmann, b. 12-26-1885, Waldeck, Texas, m. 9-18-1913.
Nellie Victorine Houston, b. 1-29-1891, Garfield, Texas.
3. Thomas Jefferson Houston, b. 10-5-1867, Bell County, Texas, d. Garfield, Texas, 4-16-1935, m. 11-21-1888.
Agnes Pickle, b. 2-15-1866, Bastrop, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 10-2-1936.
4. Thomas Jefferson Houston, Sr., b. 7-28-1835, Washington County, Texas, d. Garfield, Texas, 2-15-1903, m. 7-19-1860, Tennessee.
Narcissus Victorine Stubblefield, b. 11-15-1841, Hines County, Mississippi, d. Garfield, 2-9-1923.
5. Andrew D. Houston, b. 5-6-1807, Giles County, Tennessee, d. Garfield, 10-5-1879, m. 1831, McNairy County, Tennessee.
EMILY BARNHILL, b. 11-21-1813, Tennessee, d. Garfield, 1-10-1871.
EMILY BARNHILL HOUSTON, Settler.

NORWOOD, MRS. ELLEN AGNES SCHUHMANN Supplemental No. 3916
Admitted July 15, 1956
1. Ellen Agnes Schuhmann, b. Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, m.
Morris Weldon Norwood.
2. Ewald W. Schuhmann, b. 12-26-1885, Waldeck, Texas, m. 9-18-1913.
Nellie Victorine Houston, b. 1-29-1891, Garfield, Texas.
3. Thomas Jefferson Houston, Jr., b. 10-5-1867, Bell County, d. Garfield, Texas, 4-16-1935, m. 11-21-1888.
Agnes Pickle, b. 2-15-1866, Bastrop, Texas, d. Austin, 10-2-1936.
4. Thomas Jefferson Houston, Sr., b. 7-28-1835, Washington County, Texas, d. Garfield, 2-15-1903, m. 7-19-1860, Tennessee.
Narcissus Victorine Stubblefield, b. 11-15-1841, Hines County, Tennessee, d. Garfield, 2-9-1923.
5. Andrew D. Houston, b. 5-6-1807, Giles County, Tennessee, d. Garfield 10-5-1879 m. 1831, McNairy County, Tennessee.
Emily Barnhill, b. 11-21-1813, Tennessee, d. Garfield. 1-10-1871.
6. WILLIAM BARNHILL, b. Tennessee, d. Washington County, Texas, m.
Cynthia Hodge.
WILLIAM BARNHILL, Settler; received Certificate No. 157 for 640 acres of land in Comanche County, Texas.

NORWOOD, MRS. ELLEN AGNES SCHUHMANN Supplemental No. 3916
Admitted July 15, 1956
1. Ellen Agnes Schuhmann, b. Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, m.
Morris Weldon Norwood.
2. Ewald W. Schuhmann, b. 12-26-1885, Waldeck, Texas, m. 9-18-1913.
Nellie Victorine Houston, b. 1-29-1891, Garfield, Texas.
3. Thomas Jefferson Houston, Jr., b. 10-5-1867, Bell County, d. Garfield, Texas, 4-16-1935, 4-16-1935, m. 11-21-1888.
Agnes Pickle, b. 2-15-1886, Bastrop, d. Austin, 10-2-1936.
4. Thomas Jefferson Houston Sr., b. 7-28-1835, Washington County, Texas, d. Garfield, 2-15-1903, m. 7-19-1860, Tennessee.
Narcissus Victorine Stubblefield, b. 11-15-1841, Hines County, Tennessee, d. Garfield, 2-9-1923.
5. Andrew D. Houston, b. 5-6-1807, Giles County, Tennessee, d. Garfield, 10-5-1879, m. 1831, McNairy County, Tennessee.
Emily Barnhill, b. 11-21-1813, Tennessee, d. Garfield, 1-10-1871.
6. William Barnhill, b. Tennessee, d. Washington County, Texas, m.
CYNTHIA HODGE, b. Tennessee, d. Washington County, Texas.
CYNTHIA HODGE BARNHILL, Citizen.

COOPER, MRS. MAUDE AUDREY WHEELER No. 3917
Admitted January 9, 1954
1. Maude Audrey Wheeler, b. Windom, Texas, m.
Robert Noah Cooper.
2. Alburn Newton Wheeler, b. 1-26-1870, m. 1-7-1897.
Neosho Scott, b. 3-22-1872, d. 12-2-1936.
3. Peyton Wheeler, b. Campbell County, Tennessee, 10/-/1837, d. 6/-/1921, m. 2-7-1861, Fannin County, Texas.
Martha Jane Hamil, b. Fannin County, 2-1-1844, d. 11-12-1926.
4. JOHN N. HAMIL, b. Tennessee, 3-21-1808, d. 5-17-1852, Fannin County, Texas, m.
Mary A. Farris, b. 11-20-1819, d. 11-13-1892.
JOHN N. HAMIL, settler; received land grant.

CORDTS, MRS. DiVERNON McFADDIN No. 3918
Admited October 20, 1953
1. DiVernon McFaddin, b. Beaumont, Texas, m.
Edwin Gerald Cordts.
2. William Valentine McFaddin, b. Beaumont, 2-5-1883, d. 4-14-1944, m. 2-3-1908, Beaumont, Texas.
Camelia Blanchette, b. Beaumont, 9-16-1881.
3. William Perry Herring McFaddin, b. Beaumont, 2-5-1856, d. 11-5-1935, Beaumont, m. about 1875, Beaumont, Texas.
Emma Janes, b. Beaumont, 2-4-1856, d. 4-18-1890.
4. William McFaddin, b. 6-8-1819, d. 10-16-1897, m. 1840's Beaumont, Texas.
Rachel Williams, b. 3-18-1821, d. 5-12-1898.
5. JAMES ALFRED McFADDIN, b. Clarksville, Tennessee, d. early 1850's, Beaumont, Texas, m. 1818, South Carolina.
Elizabeth Mackay, b. South Carolina, d. about 1860, Beaumont, Texas.
JAMES ALFRED McFADDIN, settler; received Land Grant from Mexican Government, 4-26-1831.

COTTEN, MRS. MARY VIRGINIA AKARD No. 3919
Admitted May 22, 1954
1. Mary Virginia Akard, b. Weatherford, Texas, m.
Fred Rider Cotten.
2. Madison Decatur Akard, b. 3-5-1856, d. 7-26-1942, m. 1-31-1878.
Mary Virginia Swallow, b. 10-13-1858, d. 8-29-1931.
3. Abram Rahow Swallow, b. 5-27-1835, d. 8-15-1903, m. 12-31-1857.
Luiza (Louisa) Adaline ——— Swallow, b. 6-26-1838, d. 4-1-1906.
4. JACOB MATHEWS (Matthews), b. Georgia, 4-19-1798, d. 7-16-1886, m. 1-29-1833.
Mary Virginia Bell, b. Tennessee, 12-7-1809, d. 1-23-1868.
JACOB MATHEWS (MATTHEWS), settler; Indian fighter.

COUNTS, MRS. MARY MARGUERITE ROY No. 3920
Admitted October 9, 1953
1. Mary Marguerite Roy, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m.
William Madison Counts.

2. James Knox Polk Roy, b. Johnson Station, Texas, 8-15-1878, m. 12/-/1905, Bosque County, Texas.
Alma Green, b. Jack County, Texas, 6-13-1881.
3. John Calhoun Roy, b. Johnson Station, Texas, 3-27-1840, d. 11-12-1904, Johnson Station, Texas, m. Fall, 1865, Johnson Station, Texas.
Amanda Catherine Elliott, b. Cape Giradeau, Missouri, 2-7-1845, d. 3-22-1889, Johnson Station, Texas.
4. **JOHN S. ROY**, b. North Carolina, 1800, d. 1856, Johnson Station, Texas, m. 1825.
Jane Peterson, b. Virginia, 1803, d. 1880, Johnson Station, Texas.
**JOHN S. ROY**, settler; farmer.

**CRAVENS, MISS LULA MAE** **No. 3921**
Admitted March 15, 1954
1. Lula Mae Cravens.
2. William Elbert Cravens, b. 10-28-1870, d. 3-18-1942, m. 5-19-1896.
Mary Ellen Mitchell, b. 6-20-1876, d. 12-25-1928.
3. William Henry Cravens, b. 11-25-1846, d. 10-20-1901, m. 4-4-1869.
Mary Eliza Allen, b. 9-26-1847, d. 7-6-1819.
4. Elbert J. Allen, b. 1824, d. 1878, m. 11-3-1846, Lamar County, Texas.
Jemima Morgan, b. 1829, d. 12/-/1887.
5. **JOSHUA MORGAN**, b. Telephone, Texas, 1803, d. 1860, m. 1823, Tennessee.
Mary Eliza Morgan, b. Tennessee, 1807, d. before 1838.
**JOSHUA MORGAN**, citizen; received several land grants.

**CUNNINGHAM, MRS. CORNELIA McCLELLAN** **No. 3922**
Admitted March 15, 1954
1. Cornelia McClellan, b. Bonham, Texas, m. Henry Allen Cunningham.
2. Eugene David McClellan, b. 3-6-1848, d. 11-28-1899, Bonham, m. 11/-/1876.
Alice Hunt, b. 2-5-1846, d. 6-8-1932.
3. **RICHARD SALMON HUNT**, b. New York State, d. 5-21-1869, Bastrop, Texas, m. Aurelia Rowe.
**RICHARD SALMON HUNT**, loyal citizen.

**DALTON, MISS LELA** **No. 3923**
Admitted October 9, 1953
1. Lela Dalton, b. Palo Pinto County, Texas.
2. Marcus Lafayette Dalton II, b. 11-2-1884, d. 1853, m. 6-28-1906.
Annie Laurie McClure, b. 8/-/1886.
3. Robert Samuel Dalton, b. 3-8-1859, d. 11/-/1944, m. 10-8-1879.
Mary Permillie Slaughter, b. 12-12-1860, d. 6-4-1945.
4. **MARCUS LAFAYETTE DALTON**, b. Murfreesboro, Tennessee, about 1816-1817, d. 11-81869, m. 1840.
Lucinda Gambill, b. 1819, d. 2-8-1900.
**MARCUS LAFAYETTE DALTON**, Land Owner.

**DANSBY, MRS. SUE MORRISON** **No. 3924**
Admitted February 26, 1954
1. Sue Morrison, b. Carson, Louisiana, m. Norman J. Dansby.
2. Hugh Lambie Morrison, b. 5-10-1884, d. 7-24-1948, m. 2-7-1904.
Nancy Barbee, b. 7-30-1885.
3. Napoleon Bonaparte Barbee, b. 6-6-1837, d. 12-28-1928, m. 6-17-1866.
Margaret Ann Hall, b. 11-28-1850, d. 3-12-1909.
4. **JOHN L. HALL**, Capt., b. 10-25-1809, d. 8-25-1857, m. before 1846.
Lucina Lacy Burton.
**JOHN L. HALL**, Capt., Colonist; soldier under General James.

**DAVIS, MISS CORNELIA LOVE** **No. 3925**
Admitted December 15, 1953
1. Cornelia Love Davis, b. near Navasota, Grimes County, Texas.
2. John W. Davis, b. 10-6-1846, d. 3-23-1935, m. 12-21-1870.
Cornelia Neblett, b. 9-20-1847, d. 12-3-1921.
3. **ROBERT CALDWELL NEBLETT**, Dr., b. Franklin County, Virginia, 10-28-1795, d. 12-21-1871, m. 3-22-1825.
Maria Ann Powe, b. 12-13-1807, d. 3-22-1879.
**ROBERT CALDWELL NEBLET**, Dr., Land Owner; Medical Doctor; patriot.

**DAVIS, MRS. ELLA MARY SHARP** **No. 3926**
Admitted February 5, 1954
1. Ella Mary Sharp, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Walter Edward Davis.
2. Henry Sublett Sharp, b. 2-2-1884, d. 3-26-1949, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m. 12-22-1910.
Effie Hazel Sharp Allbright, b. 9-30-1883.
3. LaFayette Sharp, b. 4-6-1848, d. 10-12-1921, m. 8-12-1873.
Ella Garrett, b. 4-26-1853, d. 11-17-1933.
4. William Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1884, m. 11-18-1847.
Lucette Teal, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
5. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine.
**JACOB GARRET**, Land Owner; delegate to San Felipe de Austin.

**DIETZ, MRS. W. C. (MAYME COBB DIETZ)** **No. 3927**
Admitted December 1, 1953
1. Mayme Cobb, b. Whitewright, Texas, m. W. C. Dietz.
2. Walton Wheeler Cobb, Dr., b. Fannin County, Texas, 2-26-1873, d. 5-17-1947, Ft. Worth, m. 5-7-1895, Fannin County, Texas.
Emma R. Jones, b. Sherman, Texas, 4-26-1878.
3. Robert Marion Jones, b. 4-23-1840, d. 6-5-1809, Sherman, m. 8-13-1863, Fannin County, Texas.
Mary Rogers, b. Fannin County, Texas, 12-13-1846, d. 8-6-1935, Ft. Worth.
4. **EDWIN CLAY ROGERS**, Dr., b. Tennessee, 1-4-1805, d. 2-4-1880, Fannin County, Texas, m. 11-10-1844, Fannin County, Texas.
Nancy Lackey, b. 12-25-1826, d. 3-12-1902, Fannin County, Texas.
**EDWIN CLAY ROGERS**, Dr., member of the fifth Congress; Private in Company of Captain Mark E. Roberts.

**DONOHUE, MRS. WILLIAM M. (MARY ROOS)** **No. 3928**
Admitted May 26, 1954
1. Mary Jane Roose, b. Victoria, Texas, m. William M. Donohue.
2. Rutherford B. Roos, b. 7-17-1877, d. 9-22-1949, m. 4-16-1906.
Angela Regan, b. 6-5-1879.
3. Emanual Roose, b. 5-10-1848, d. 10-1-1881, m. 1872.
Louisa Wolters, b. 1854, d. 9/-/1926.
4. Robert Wolters, b. 9-20-1820, d. 2-25-1912, m. 1849.
Adolphus Wilhausen, b. 8-24-1834, d. 5-20-1906.
5. **JACOB WOLTERS I**, b. Germany, 1795, d. 1865, m. 1819.
Agusta Grindt, d. 1834.
**JACOB WOLTERS**, received Land Grant dated 1836; Courier for General Sam Houston at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DORSEY, MRS. LILLY RAWLS** **No. 3929**
Admitted January 28, 1954
1. Lilly Rawls, b. Jasper County, Texas, m. E. L. Dorsey.
2. Otha Everett Rawls, Dr., b. 4-14-1856, d. 11-5-1931, m. 12-25-1882, Jasper County, Texas.
Sarah Ellen West, b. 8-25-1864, d. 12-23-1941.
3. William James West, b. Newton County, Texas, 1840, d. 1871, Corpus Christi, m. 6-27-1860, Newton County, Texas.
Mahatabel Cochran, b. Newton County, Texas, 12-2-1839, d. 1864, Galveston, Texas.

4. **HENRY COCHRAN**, b. Massachusetts, 1800, d. 1852, Newton County, Texas, m. 4-9-1837, Salem, Texas.
Martha Percival, b. Massachusetts, 1803, d. 9-17-1882.
**HENRY COCHRAN**, settler; Landowner; Henry Cochran League granted to him, 3-22-1838, Abstract No. 54.

**DYER, MRS. DORIS ELAINE SIMMANG No. 3930**
Admitted August 31, 1953
1. Doris Elaine Simmang, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Major James McReynolds Dyer.
2. Edwin Richard Simmang, b. 1896, m. 1918. Ruth Willcox, b. 1898.
3. Sylvanus Burr Willcox, b. 1860, d. 1923, m. 1883.
Alyda Fannie Woltersdorf, b. 1866, d. 1910.
4. **OSWIN WILCOX**, b. Hartford, Connecticut, 1809, d. 4-5-1879, m. 1848/1849.
Philipine ———Wilcox, b. 1830, d. 1917.
**OSWIN WILCOX**, soldier; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**EDMUNDS, MISS ERNESTINE No. 3931**
Admitted September 12, 1953
1. Ernestine Eugenia Edmunds, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Ernest B. Edmunds, b. 5-20-1836, d. 4-2-1874, m. 8-1-1861.
Vicenta Yturri de Castillo, b. 7-19-1841, d. 6-6-1924.
3. **MANUEL YTURRI de CASTILLO**, b. Elgueta (Guipuscoa), Spain, 17??, d. 1842, m. 8-20-1821.
Maria Josefa Rodriguez, b. 1802, d. 1849.
**MANUEL YTURRI de CASTILLO**, citizen; his home furnished a resting place for travelers and soldiers during the Texas Revolution.

**ELIZONDO, MRS. MILDRED McNEILL No. 3932**
Admitted October 20, 1953
1. Mildred McNeill, b. Orange, Texas, m. Gilbert Elizondo.
2. Herndon Lawrence McNeill, Capt., b. 10-19-1892, m. 8-24-1917.
Florence Finch, b. 5-10-1895.
3. Thomas Edward Finch, b. 6-10-1850, d. 6-27-1912, m. 6-15-1892.
Nancy Katie Slade, b. 10-24-1870, d. 1-1-1898.
4. Charles Everett Slade, Lt., b. 1841, d. 2-14-1878, m. 3-26-1867.
Nancy Perkins Mallard, b. 12-4-1851, d. 1932.
5. John Byler Mallard, b. 1-4-1820, d. 1-20-1854, m. 3-13-1844.
Susan Sedberry Scott, b. 1-18-1827, d. 3-4-1907.
6. **ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, b. Granville County, North Carolina, 9-26-1797, d. 3-16-1876, m. 2-4-1819.
Catherine Byler, b. 5-1-1801, d. 3-12-1882.
**ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, Colonist; member of Mercer's Colony.

**ELM, MRS. LOUISE BAUMGARTEN No. 3933**
Admitted January 28, 1954
1. Louise Baumgarten, b. Schulenburg, Texas, 6-1-1901, m.
Ienar Ewald Elm.
2. John Christian Baumgarten, Jr., b. 8-2-1875, d. 5-26-1942, m. 7-5-1897.
Ottilio Wolters, b. 5-22-1876.
3. Theodore H. Wolters, b. 4-15-1846, d. 7-29-1917, m. 12-3-1870.
Margeretha Wink, b. 9-18-1852, d. 2-26-1937.
4. **JACOB WOLTERS**, b. Eberfels, Germany, 1797, d. 1865, m. second 1845.
Louise Meybrink, d. 1861.
**JACOB WOLTERS**, citizen; soldier; received Mexican Land Grant, 2/1836.

**ENGLEDOW, MRS. CORA HARDEMAN No. 3934**
Admitted August 30, 1953
Real Daughter
1. Cora Hardeman, b. Melrose, Texas, m. Robert Engledow.
2. **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Jr., Major, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 2-16-1822, d. 4-18-1882, m. 12-3-1842.
Rebecca Jane Bruce, b. 11-18-1824, d. 3-7-1898.
**BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN, Jr.**, Major, citizen; patented 320 acres of land in Henderson County, Texas, 2-10-1846.

**FARR, MRS. MARY CROUCH No. 3935**
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Mary Crouch, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Hubert V. Farr.
2. Spencer Walter Crouch, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 4-17-1875, m. 12-17-1902, San Augustine, Texas.
Amanda Smith, b. San Augustine, Texas, 4-16-1884.
3. William C. Crouch, b. San Augustine, Texas, 4-16-1884, d. 2/-/1880, Van Zandt County, m. 1859.
Sarah E. Brook, b. Minden, Mississippi, 10/-/1841, d. 3/-/1918, San Augustine, Texas.
4. William Albert Crouch, b. Missouri, 1806, d. 1832, Arkansas, m. 1822, Arkansas.
Laurena Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1810, d. 1900, Chireno, Texas.
5. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 1802, Nashville, Tennessee.
Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas.
**JACOB GARRETT**, settler; fourth Alcalde of San Augustine, Texas.

**FARRELL, MRS. BETSY LOIS BURON No. 3936**
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Betsy Lois Burow, b. Bonham, Texas, m. Daniel B. Farrell.
2. Herbert Adolph Burow, b. 3-20—, m. 4-3-1924.
Helen Evans, b. 10-16-1901.
3. Will H. Evans, b. 11-21-1871, d. 2-20-1946, m. 12-3-1896.
Beulah Newman, b. 11-14-1873.
4. John Campbell Evans, b. 12-17-1847, d. 1-26-1908, m. 6-6-1870.
Lucy Green Locke, b. 5-30-1854, d. 5-29-1920.
5. Richard Haywood Locke, b. 8-9-1810, d. 1852, m. 1832.
Nancy Owen Rowlett, b. 11-11-1815, d. 12-20-1876.
6. **DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT**, Dr., b. Wadesboro, Kentucky, d. 5-27-1848, m.
Polly ———Rowlett.
**DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT**, Dr., citizen; soldier; practiced medicine in Fannin County, Texas; member of the First Texas Legislature.

**FARRER, MRS. VIVIAN CONANT No. 3937**
Admitted May 22, 1954
1. Vivian Conant, b. Vivian, Louisiana, m. Jerome L. Farrer.
2. Dallas Dee Conant, b. 4-4-1876, d. 1-8-1946, m. 7-29-1908.
Donye Ida Rucks, b. 3-16-1885.
3. Henry Clay Rucks, b. 1844, d. 5-12-1911, m. 12-15-1870.
Kate Birdsong, b. 7-5-1853, d. 7-7-1923.
4. **JESSE MONROE BIRDSONG**, Dr., b. Alabama, 1-9-1824, d. 7-18-1866, m. 8-21-1851.
Amanda C. Roquemore, b. 12-8-1821, d. 7-22-1856.
**JESSE MONROE BIRDSONG**, Dr., settler; received Land Grant, File No. 412, Panola County, Texas, 1841.

**FAULKNER, MRS. ELVA GARRETT No. 3938**
Admitted March 22, 1954
1. Elva Garrett, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Clarence Faulkner.
2. Jack Garrett, d. 2-6-1927, m. 1-3-1884.
Annie Alexander, d. 3-13-1928.
3. **WILLIAM GARRETT**, b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 1808, d. 1-12-1881, m. 11-18-1847.
Lucette Teal Garrett, b. 10-2-1827, d. 4-24-1902.
**WILLIAM GARRETT**, soldier; member of Capt.

Samuel David's Company; participated in Battle of Nacogdoches, 1832; joined Capt. William Kimbro's Company of Texas Volunteers, 1836.

**GAINES, MRS. MAE MORRISON** **No. 3939**
Admitted March 15, 1954

1. Mae Morrison, b. Old Moulton, Texas, m.
   Frank Gaines.
2. Wesley Harrison Morrison, b. Gonzales County, 1872, d. 1916 Caldwell County, m. 12-18-1895.
   Katherine Mary Huff, b. Gonzales County, 1-22-1875, d. 5-23-1915.
3. Thomas Jefferson Morrison, b. 8-4-1844, d. 7-18-1884, m. 1865, Gonzales County, Texas.
   Julia Ann Askey, b. 4-4-1849, d. 1879, Gonzales County, Texas.
4. **HARRISON ASKEY**, b. Arkansas, 5-19-1822, d. 1-10-1901, m. 5-6-1841.
   Catherine Lloyd, b. 12-20-1827, d. 1-8-1900.
   **HARRISON ASKEY**, citizen; helped protect women and children from Mexicans, and Indian raids, during Mexican War.

**GENTRY, MISS JOANNA** **No. 3940**
Admitted August 20, 1953

1. Joanna Gentry, b. Tyler, Texas.
2. Joseph Sayers Gentry, b. 11-8-1898, m. 9-5-1923.
   Octavia Hortense Jones, b. 10-4-1901.
3. Edwin Maryland Jones, b. 11-21-1872, d. 7-1-1942, m. 8-29-1900.
   Mattie Eugenia Zivley, b. 2-20-1876.
4. Edward Wilson Jones, b. 11-4-1841, d. 3-2-1912, m. 6-20-1865.
   Hortense Nelson, b. 7-29-1846, d. 1-14-1920.
5. Maryland Jones, b. 5-14-1801, d. 3-14-1893, m. 12-22-1825.
   Sarah Anderson, b. 7-16-1805, d. 1889.
6. Richard Jones, b. 1778, d. 1811, m. 1798.
   **MARGARET KERR**, b. near Danville, Kentucky, 3-26-1783, d. about 1870, m. 1798, and 1814.
   **MARGARET KERR-JONES-BROWN**, Colonist, 1840.

**GILBERT, MISS EVA LEE** **No. 3941**
Admitted April 10, 1954

1. Eva Lee Gilbert, b. San Benito, Texas.
2. Charlie Vaulton Gilbert, b. Ratcliff, 5-7-1902, m. 1-27-1928, Woodville, Texas.
   Verna Bell Risinger, b. 1-10-1908.
3. William J. Gilbert, b. 2-22-1860, d. 4-24-1929, m. 1/-/1881, San Augustine, Texas.
   Emily Blanche Childers, b. San Augustine County, Texas, 6-21-1864, d. 4-24-1941, San Benito, Texas.
4. **JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS**, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 6-21-1811, d. 12-10-1878, Texas, m. 2-26-1846, Lynn Flat, Texas.
   Emily Polk, b. Boliva, Tennessee, 2-25-1827, d. 1-3-1875, San Augustine County, Texas.
   **JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS**, Indian fighter; came to Texas, 1836.

**GILES, MRS. CORA ADELINE BROWN** **No. 3942**
Admitted March 22, 1954

1. Cora Adeline Brown, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   John Henry Giles.
2. John Ray Foster, b. DeWitt County, Texas, 3-23-1854, d. 4-18-1945, m. 10-18-1876.
   Persia Hepzebah Taylor, b. 8-13-1854, d. 10-15-1888.
3. Josiah (Second) Taylor, Captain, b. Tennessee, 10/-/1821, d. 3-29-1864, m. 9-28-1851.
   Emily Henrietta Porter (2), b. 8-28-1831, d. 4-5-1909.
4. Josiah (First) Taylor, Captain, b. Virginia, d. ca. 1830, m.
   Mary Anne Hepsebeth Smith, d. ca. 1840.
   **JOSIAH (1st) TAYLOR**, Captain, early settler, 1824.

**GLADKOWSKI, MRS. DOROTHY WINGO** **No. 3943**
Admitted October 26, 1953

1. Dorothy Wingo, b. El Paso, Texas, m.
   Stanley J. Gladowski.
2. Lowdon Wingo, b. 6-9-1899, m. 4-12-1922.
   Ella Mae Hill, b. 2-24-1903.
3. J. Harry Hill, d. about 1937, m.
   Birdie Gaffield, d. 9/-/1914.
4. William Z. Gaffield, d. 1902, m.
   Mary Jane Keely, d. about 1923.
5. William Gaffield, m. 1837.
   Elizabeth Lynch.
6. **NATHANIEL LYNCH**, m.
   ——— ———.
   **NATHANIEL LYNCH**, Colonist; built and operated Lynch's Ferry; the San Jacinto Monument stands on Nathaniel Lynch's homestead.

**GOERNER, MRS. ELIZABETH MERRITT** **No. 3944**
Admitted December 15, 1953

1. Elizabeth Merritt, b. Austin, Texas, m.
   Fred S. Goerner.
2. Frank G. Merritt, b. Travis County, Texas, 4-8-1888, m. 8-13-1912, Austin, Texas.
   Ursula Ada Costley, b. Travis County, Texas, 8-28-1893, d. 11-13-1952, Austin, Texas.
3. Lucian Washington Costley, b. Fayette County, Texas, 2-19-1863, d. 7-28-1915, Austin, Texas, m. 8-13-1886, Cedar Creek, Texas.
   Ada Elizabeth Holder, b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 6-8-1865, d. 8-18-1947, Dallas, Texas.
4. John Mussett Costley, b. Washington County, Missouri, 12-16-1827, d. 2-20-1913, Austin, Texas, m. 2-22-1854, Travis County, Texas.
   Frances Harrison Washington, b. Limestone County, Alabama, 9-29-1837, d. 11-8-1913, Austin, Texas.
5. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, b. Pr. Wm. County, Virginia, 7-8-1808, d. 3-18-1873, Austin, Texas, m. 9-29-1836, Limestone County, Alabama.
   Elizabeth Tate Harris, b. Albamarle County, Virginia, 2-6-1818, d. 11-28-1893, Austin, Texas.
   **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, Citizen, came to Texas, 1845; purchased land in Travis County, near Austin, Texas.

**GREEN, MRS. BONNIE ANGELINE** **No. 3945**
Admitted April 10, 1954

1. Bonnie Angeline Terry, b. Durant, Oklahoma, m.
   Golden C. Green.
2. Cyrus Westfield Terry, b. 6-4-1887, d. 8-8-1950, m. 2-15-1914.
   Dora Hill, b. 9-18-1899.
3. Clint Terry (Clifton), b. 3-18-1856, d. 7-22-1895, m. 7-6-1876.
   Lora Slack, b. 11-5-1859, d. 7-30-1943.
4. Issac Slack, b. 11-11-1830, d. 2-12-1871, m. 6-28-1849.
   Mary Ida Williams, b. 5-31-1828.
5. **DANIEL SLACK**, b. Woodville, Mississippi, about 1800, d. 2-10-1847, m. 10-17-1827.
   Harriet E. Bush, b. 12-25-1807, d. 11-4-1848.
   **DANIEL SLACK**, Mounted Rifleman; served with Capt. Hart, 1836, 1839; received nine land grants in what is now Hunt County, Texas.

**GUNDERSON, MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH HARMON** **No. 3946**
Admitted March 30, 1954

1. Harriet Elizabeth Harmon, b. Ganado, Texas.
   Norris Elwood Gunderson.
2. John Edward Harmon, b. Ohio, 5-4-1872, d. 5-18-1951, Ohio, m. 1-25-1909, Houston, Texas.
   Bessie L. Moore, b. Texas, 11-7-1883.
3. William Matthew Moore, b. Texas, 6-16-1857, d. 1-29-1931, Texas, m. 10-26-1882, Morales, Texas.
   Tryphene Elizabeth Laughter, b. Texas, 1-28-1863, d. 6-11-1908, Texas.

4. Christopher Columbus Moore, b. Tennessee, 3-28-1828, d. 12-29-1873, Texas, m. 7-15-1856, Texas.
Althea Vernon McKee, b. Mississippi, 9-28-1837, d. 12-23-1879, Texas.
5. **MATTHEW MOORE,** b. Virginia, ca 1794, d. 1843, Shelby County, Texas, m.
Sarah Smith, b. Virginia, 3-6-1797, d. 8-6-1864, Texas.
**MATTHEW MOORE,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 224 for 1280 acres of land, 1837.

**GYDESON, MRS. LEOTA LORD** **No. 3947**
Admitted March 22, 1954
1. Leota Lord, b. Cheapside, Texas, m. Morris Gydeson.
2. Hodge Plez Lord, b. 3-27-1880, m. 3-29-1903. Sallie Jane Robinson, b. 4-19-1884.
3. William Thomas Robinson, b. 11-21-1853, d. 9-1-1924, m. 1877.
Elizabeth Burnett, b. 10-30-1858, d. 7-9-1911.
4. Crawford Burnett, Jr., b. 4-10-1835, d. 1914, m. 1857.
Sarah Dillard, b. 1838, d. 1923.
5. Abraham Dillard, b. about 1807, d. 1838, m. 1838.
Sarah Kent, b. 1806, d. 1842.
6. **ANDREW KENT,** b. Kentucky about 1789, d. 3-6-1836, m.
——— ——— Kent, b. Pennsylvania, d. Gonzales County.
**ANDREW KENT,** Colonist; member of DeWitt's Colony; soldier; enlisted in Capt. Byrd Lockhart's Company of Mounted Volunteers, 1836; killed with other defenders of the Alamo, March 6, 1836.

**GYDESON, MRS. LEOTA LORD** **Supplemental No. 3947**
Admitted December 7, 1954
1. Leota Lord, b. Cheapside, Texas, m. Morris Gydeson.
2. Hodge Plez Lord, b. 3-27-1880, m. 3-29-1903. Sallie Jane Robinson, b. 4-19-1884.
3. William Thomas Robinson, b. 11-21-1853, d. 9-11-1924, m. 1878.
Eliazbeth Burnett, b. 10-30-1858, d. 7-11-1911.
4. Crawford Burnett, Jr., b. 4-10-1835, d. 1914 Pilgrim, Texas, m. 1857, Washington County.
Sarah Elizabeth Dillard, b. Washington-on-the-Brazos, 1838, d. 1930 Pilgrim, Texas.
5. **ABRAHAM DILLARD,** b. Wythe County, Virginia, 1807, d. 1837 or 1838 Washington, m. about 1837.
Sarah Kent, b. 1810, d. 1847 or 1848 Washington County.
**ABRAHAM DILLARD,** member of Austin's second colony, 1827; soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**GYDESON, MRS. LEOTA LORD** **Supplemental No. 3947**
Admitted December 7, 1954
1. Leota Lord, b. Cheapside, Texas, m. Morris Gydeson.
2. Hodge Plez Lord, b. 3-27-1880, m. 3-29-1903. Sallie Jane Robinson, b. 4-19-1884.
3. William Thomas Robinson, b. Dixon's Mill, Alabama, 11-21-1853, d. 9-11-1924, m. 1878, Pilgrim, Texas.
Elizabeth Burnett, b. 10-30-1858, d. 7-11-1911.
4. Crawford Burnett, Jr., b. Harris County, 4-10-1835, d. 1914, Pilgrim, Texas, m. 1857, Washington County.
Sarah Elizabeth Dillard, b. Washington-on-the-Brazos, 1838, d. 1930, Pilgrim, Texas.
5. **CRAWFORD BURNETT, Sr.,** b. Kentucky, 1810, d. 1834, Harris County, m. about 1834.
Anna Simons, b. Virginia, d. about 1841.
**CRAWFORD BURNETT, Sr.,** Colonist, with Austin's second colony, 1827.

**GYDESON MRS. LEOTA LORD** **Supplemental No. 3947**
Admitted December 7, 1954
1. Leota Lord, b. Cheapside, Texas, m. Morris Gydeson.
2. Hodge Plez Lord, b. 3-27-1880, m. 3-29-1903. Sallie Jane Robinson, b. 4-19-1884.
3. George Thomas Lord, b. California, 1850, d. 1909, DeWitt County, m. 1875 (about).
Mary Adeline Fore, b. 3-24-1858, d. 8/-/1944.
4. **GEORGE LORD,** b. County Essex, England, 4-21-1816, d. 1895, m. 12-30-1849, El Paso, Texas.
Kate Myers, b. New Orleans, Louisiana about 1832, d. 1907, Sheapside, Texas.
**GEORGE LORD,** soldier; participated in several battles; prisoner after Mier Expedition.

**HAMILTON, MISS SIERRA MARGARET** **No. 3948**
Admitted November 21, 1953
1. Sierra Margaret Hamilton, b. Hemphill, Texas.
2. Alexander Duncan Hamilton, b. Jasper County, Texas, 6-5-1857, d. 12-15-1926, Hemphill, Texas, m. 1-19-1887, Jasper County, Texas.
Callie Hart, b. Jasper County, Texas, 10-30-1861, d. 1-29-1946, Hemphill, Texas.
3. **JOHN HAMILTON,** b. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 10-21-1815, d. 1-25-1896, Jasper County, Texas, m. 1844.
Amanda Jane Thomson, b. 2-4-1830, d. 4-26-1867.
**JOHN HAMILTON,** soldier; received grant of land for services in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**HANDEL, MRS. EVELYN DUERLER** **No. 3949**
Admitted October 9, 1953
1. Evelyn Duerler, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. George Frederick Handel.
2. Alfred Duerler, b. 10-21-1876, d. 9-17-1946, m. 9-11-1901.
Ellen Herff, b. 6-16-1878.
3. Ferdinand Herff, b. 11-29-1852, d. 9-18-1927, m. 4-15-1875.
Zuleina LaCoste, b. 4-2-1855, d. 11-12-1936.
4. Jean Baptiste LaCoste, b. 1825- d. 1887, m. 10-8-1852.
Antonia Manuela Menchaca, b. 6-10-1831, d. 4/-/1917.
5. **JOSEPH ANTONIO MENCHACA,** Captain, b. San Antonio, Texas, 1-10-1800, d. 11-1-1879, m. 1826.
Teresa Ramon.
**JOSEPH ANTONIO MENCHACA,** Captain, soldier; in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HANWAY, MRS. ELIZABETH STUART RED** **No. 3950**
Admitted August 18, 1953
1. Elizabeth Stuart Red, b. Houston, Texas, m. John Thomas Hanway.
2. Samuel Clark Red, Dr., b. 10-28-1861, d. 2-25-1940, m. 10-15-1891.
Katharine Rodgers Groesbeck, b. 9-12-1864, d. 10-13-1900.
3. **GEORGE CLARK RED,** Dr., b. Newberry, South Carolina, 12-16-1820, d. 8-16-1881, m. 1-10-1854.
Rebecca Kilgore Stuart, b. 9-17-1825, d. 5-24-1886.
**GEORGE CLARK RED,** Dr., settler, 1845; physician.

**HARDEMAN, MISS HARRY** **No. 3951**
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Harry Annie Hardeman, b. Goliad County, Texas.
2. T. W. D. Hardeman, b. 3-13-1838, d. 8-12-1897, m. 2-21-1877.
Fanny Barnard, b. 1-26-1845, d. 1-10-1939.
3. **JOSEPH HENRY BARNARD,** Dr., b. Deerfield, Massachusetts, 4-21-1804, d. 10-21-1860, m. 7-31-1841.
Nancy Graeham Danforth Handy, b. 12-17-1812, d. 4-1-1868.
**JOSEPH HENRY BARNARD,** Dr., Surgeon on Col. J. W. Fannin's Staff.

**HARWIT, MRS. MARY BLOUNT** **No. 3952**
Admitted October 29, 1953
Descendant of Signer

1. Mary Blount, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Benamin Harwit.
2. John Franklin Blount, b. 8-3-1875, San Augustine, Texas, m. 10-15-1902, Shelbyville, Texas.
   Maggie Blanche Crawford, b. Shelbyville, 9-9-1882, d. 8-11-1932, San Augustine, Texas.
3. Thomas William Blount, b. Shelby County, Alabama, 10-27-1839, d. 5-6-1934, San Augustine, Texas, m. 9-16-1869.
   Mary E. Rather, b. Alabama, 10-1-1841, d.12-23-1902, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT,** b. Waynesboro, Georgia, 2-13-1808, d. 2-7-1890, San Augustine, Texas, m. 2-4-1839.
   Mary Landon, b. Vermont, 1-12-1812, d. 9-5-1891, San Augustine, Texas.
   **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT,** Colonel in Texas Mexican War; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; served as Postmaster of San Augustine, Texas, 1846-1849.

**HAYNES, MRS. ATHLEEN FRAZIER** **No. 3953**
Admitted October 9, 1953

1. Athleen Frazier, b. Burnet, Texas, m. Cecil H. Haynes.
2. Leonard Frazier, b. 1-26-1876, d. 10-17-1932, m. 5-9-1909.
   Alice Altman Warner, b. 12-29-1879, d. 1-2-1951.
3. Andrew Jackson Frazier, b. 11-4-1836, d. 2-17-1885, m. 1866.
   Minerva Jane Woods, b. 7-21-1850, d. 1939.
4. Henry Gonzalvo Woods, b. 2-18-1816, d. 11-29-1868, m. 1844.
   Jane Boyd Wells-Woods, b. 12-29-1809, d. 1865.
5. **ZADOCK WOODS,** b. Brookfield, Massachusetts, 9-18-1762, d. 9-18-1842, m. about 1802.
   Minerva Cottle, b. 12-2-1776.
   **ZADOCK WOODS,** member of Austin's "Three Hundred"; fought in Texas Revolution; killed in Dawson Massacre.

**HAYNES, MRS. HELEN HYATT** **No. 3954**
Admitted September 12, 1953

1. Helen Myatt, b. Nugent, Texas, m. H. A. Haynes.
2. William Henry Myatt, b. 1-9-1871, d. 3-27-1953, m. 3-20-1898.
   Susie McLamore, b. 10-5-1875.
3. Mathew William McLamore, b. 10-25-1835, d. 9-11-1906, m. 11-24-1857.
   Elizabeth Reid Johnson, b. 9-22-1838, d. 7/-/1914.
4. **MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON,** Col., b. Spartanburg District, South Carolina, 4-13-1809, d. 5-15-1866, m.
   Vienna Parker, b. 11-9-1812, d. 11-10-1859.
   **MIDDLETON TATE JOHNSON,** Col., citizen; Texas Ranger; Representative in the Congress of the Republic of Texas, 1844.

**HELMS, MRS. ALLYN BAIN** **No. 3955**
Admitted April 10, 1954

1. Allyn Bain, b. Silverton, Texas, m. John (Jack) Thaddeus Helms.
2. Frank Piner Bain, b. 10-13-1892, m. 2-10-1917.
   Ethel Lee Williams, b. 4-30-1894.
3. George Jefferson Williams, Dr., b. 8-26-1864. d. 7-6-1927, m. 11-17-1887.
   Arrah Lee Smith, b. 4-14-1869, d. 8-29-1948.
4. James DeKalb Smith, b. 8-7-1842, d. 10-1-1914, m. 1-24-1866.
   Mary Elizabeth Ross, b. 7-11-1842. d. 8-7-1899.
5. Henry M. Smith, b. 11-17-1817, d. 12-7-1882, m. 1839.
   Sarah Hall, b. Tennessee, d. 12-28-1885.
6. **JAMES SMITH,** General, b. Spartanburg, South Carolina 9-10-1792, d. 12-25-1855, m. 1816, South Carolina.
   Hannah Parker, b. 9/-/1795, d. 8-8-1864.
   **JAMES SMITH,** General, benefactor, military leader; granted a league and labor of land in what is now Rusk County, Texas.

**HENDERSON, MISS MARY ANN** **No. 3956**
Admitted August 31, 1953

1. Mary Ann Henderson, b. Vancouver, Washington.
2. Harry McCorry Henderson, b. 6-13-1895, m. Stella T. Kleinman, b. 9-2-1893.
3. Calvin Henderson, b. 6-30-1858, d. 12-1-1927, m. Sally Lottie McDonald.
4. **WILLIAM FENNER HENDERSON,** b. Raleigh North Carolina, 7-28-1817, d. 10-16-1890, m. Louisa Edwards.
   **WILLIAM FENNER HENDERSON,** civil official; came to Texas, 1835/1836; appointed District Attorney, Fifth Judicial District, of the Republic of Texas by President M. B. Lamar.

**HENRY, MRS. MAGGIE SHARP** **No. 3957**
Admitted November 21, 1953

1. Maggie Sharp, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m.
   Elvin Elemuel Henry.
2. Frank Sharp, b. San Augustine County, 1-8-1864, d. 12-2-1924, San Augustine County, Texas, m. 1-9-1889.
   Mollie Polk, b. San Augustine County, Texas, 10-8-1871.
3. **LUCIUS B. POLK,** b. Tennessee, 6-2-1823, d. 2-27-1910, San Augustine County, m. 1862, San Augustine County.
   Maggie Miller, b. San Augustine County, Texas, 12-25-1842, d. 3-31-1916, San Augustine County Texas.
   **LUCIUS B. POLK,** Landowner; rancher; came to Texas 1840, San Augustine County.

**HENRY, MRS. MARTHA ERNESTINE HANKLA** **No. 3958**
Admitted August 20, 1953

1. Martha Ernestine Hankla, b. Geneva, Texas, m. Elilie Denton Henry.
2. Samuel Flournoy Hankla, b. Sabine County, 12-22-1879, m. 10-9-1910, Sabine County.
   Lula Elma Smith, b. Sabine County, 9-23-1895.
3. John Flournoy Hankla, b. Sabine County, 2-21-1835, d. 1902, Sabine County, m. 1-27-1867, Sabine County.
   Martha Cathrine Evans, b. Sabine County, 12-4-1846, d. 1905, Sabine County, Texas.
4. **RANDOLPH ALLEN HANKLA,** b. Kentucky, 2-1-1803, d. Sabine County, Texas, m. 1-29-1827.
   Martha Miltida Flournoy, b. Kentucky, 8-15-1813, d. Sabine County, Texas.
   **RANDOLPH ALLEN HANKLA,** settler, 1839; granted 640 acres of land.

**HENSLEY, MRS. LORENA W.** **No. 3959**
Admitted March 22, 1954

1. Lorena W. Bibb, b. Del Rio, m. Robert Ira Hensley.
2. William H. Bibb, b. 11-13-1868, d. 2-4-1898, m. 3/-/1890.
   Nancy Minerva Wells, b. 6-9-1867, d. 3-23-1936.
3. **JOHN ALBERT WELLS,** b. near Canton, North Dakota, 9-10-1810, d. 11-19-1891, m. about 1852.
   Marcie Rosanna Kennedy, b. 12-4-1836, d. 12-6-1902.
   **JOHN ALBERT WELLS,** soldier; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas, 1837-1839.

**HIGGINS, MRS. GRACE LOCKE** **No. 3960**
Admitted October 13, 1953

1. Grace Locke, b. Bonham, Texas, m. Richard Edward Higgins.

2. Thomas Clay Locke, b. 10-21-1879, d. 11-12-1934, m. 4-16-1898 or 1899.
Eula Lee Saunders, b. 8-26-1880, d. 10-27-1934.
3. William Henry Locke, b. 6-11-1840, d. 4-19-1891, m. 9-13-1864.
Nancy Isabel McDade, b. 1-24-1849, d. 3-14-1926.
4. Richard Haywood Locke, b. 8-9-1810, d. 1852, m. 1832.
Nancy Owen Rowlett, b. 11-11-1815, d. 12-20-1876.
5. **DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT,** Dr., b. Wadesboro, Kentucky about 1786, d. 5-27-1848, m.
Polly ———Rowlett.
**DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT,** Dr., citizen; soldier; Colonel under General Tarrant; member of First Texas Legislature.

**HODGE, MRS. FLOY CRANDALL** **No. 3961**
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Floy Crandall, b. Fannin County, Texas, m. T. E. Hodge.
2. John Joe Crandall, b. 12-23-1871, d. 12-21-1941, m. 9-12-1896.
Sadie Smith, b. 1-15-1881.
3. Stuart Atkins Crandall, b. 10-1-1845 d. 12-23-1924, m. 8-15-1870.
Sarah Henslee, b. 11-20-1851, d. 6/-/1921.
4. Kineh C. Henslee, b. 1821, d. 2-21-1861, m. 1845.
Elizabeth Terry, b. 12-30-1830, d. 3-4-1877.
5. **ANSALEM L. TERRY,** b. Virginia, 5-25-1800, d. 7-12-1877, m. 1823.
Rebecca Waggoner, b. 11-8-1806, d. 4-12-1871.
**ANSALEM L. TERRY,** settler, 1843, Fannin County, Texas; citizen.

**HOLMAN, MRS. WILLIE ALLEN CRAVENS** **No. 3962**
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Willie Allen Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, m. James Longmire Holman.
2. John Alexander Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, 12/-/1873, d. 1/-/1936, Windom, Texas, m. 4/-/1900, Windom, Texas.
Martha Isabell McClendon, b. Windom, Texas, 2/-/1883.
3. Wm. Henry Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, 11/-/1846, d. 10/-/1901, Windom, Texas, m. 4/-/1869, Honey Grove, Texas.
Mary Eliza Allen, b. Honey Grove, Texas, 9/-/1847, d. 7/-/1918, Windom, Texas.
4. Elbert Jackson Allen, b. Haywood County, Tennessee, 1824, d. 11/-/1878, Honey Grove, Texas, m. 11/-/1846, Lamar County, Texas.
Jemima Morgan, b. Knoxville, Tennessee, 1829, d. 12/-/1887, Honey Grove, Texas.
5. **JOSHUA MORGAN,** b. Knox County, Tennessee, 1804 d. 1860, Lamar County, Texas, m. 12/-/1823, Tennessee.
Mary Eliza ———Morgan, b. Tennessee, 1807, d. before 1838, Tennessee.
**JOSHUA MORGAN,** received Certificates No. 80, No. 83, for grants of land; also bought 320 acres of land in Lamar County, 1843.

**HOLMAN, MRS. WILLIE ALLEN CRAVENS** **Supplemental No. 3962**
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Willie Allen Cravens, b. Window, Texas, m. James Longmire Holman.
2. John Alexander Cravens, b. Windom Texas, 12/-/1873, d. 1/-/1936, Windom, Texas, m. 4/-/1900, Windom, Texas.
Martha Isabell McClendon, b. Windom, Texas, 2/-/1883.
3. Wm. Henry Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, 11/-/1846, d. 10/-/1901, Windom, Texas, m. 4/-/1869, Honey Grove, Texas.
Mary Eliza Allen, b. Honey Grove, Texas, 9/-/1847, d. 7/-/1918, Windom, Texas.
4. Elbert Jackson Allen, b. Haywood County, Tennessee, 1824, d. 11/-/1878, Honey Grove, Texas, m. 11/-/1846, Lamar County, Texas.
**JEMIMA MORGAN,** b. Knox County, Tennessee, 1829, d. 12/-/1887, Honey Grove, Texas.
**JEMIMA MORGAN-ALLEN,** settler, Red River, 1838.

**HOLMAN, MRS. WILLIE ALLEN CRAVENS** **Supplemental No. 3962**
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Willie Allen Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, m. James Longmire Holman.
2. John Alexander Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, 12/-/1873, d. 1/-/1936, Windom, Texas, m. 4/-/1900, Windom, Texas.
Martha Isabell McClendon, b. Windom, Texas, 2/-/1883.
3. Wm. Henry Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, 11/-/1846, d. 10/-/1901, Windom, Texas, m. 4/-/1869, Honey Grove, Texas.
Mary Eliza Allen, b. Honey Grove, Texas, 9/-/1847, d. 7/-/1918, Windom, Texas.
4. **ELBERT JACKSON ALLEN,** b. Brownsville, Haywood County, Tennessee, 1824, d. 1878, Honey Grove, Texas, m. 11/-/1846, Lamar County, Texas.
Jemima Morgan, b. Knoxville, Tennessee, 1829, d. 12/-/1887, Honey Grove, Texas.
**ELBERT JACKSON ALLEN,** came to Texas, 1838; fought Indians; helped to clear land at age of fourteen, Fannin County.

**HOLMAN, MRS. WILLIE ALLEN CRAVENS** **Supplemental No. 3962**
Admitted October 19, 1953
1. Willie Allen Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, m. James Longmire Holman.
2. John Alexander Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, 12/-/1873, d. 1/-/1936, Windom, Texas, m. 4/-/1900, Windom, Texas.
Martha Isabell McClendon, b. Windom, Texas, 2/-/1883.
3. Wm. Henry Cravens, b. Windom, Texas, 11/-/1846, d. 10/-/1901, Windom, Texas, m. 4/-/1869, Honey Grove, Texas.
Mary Eliza Allen, b. Honey Grove, Texas, 9/-/1847, d. 7/-/1918, Windom, Texas.
4. Elbert Jackson Allen, b. Haywood County, Tennessee, 1824, d. 11/-/1878, Texas, m. 11/-/1846, Lamar County, Texas.
Jemima Morgan, b. Knoxville, Tennessee, 1829, d. 12/-/1887, Honey Grove, Texas.
5. **DAVID ALLEN,** b. North Carolina, 1781, d. 1828, Haywood County, Tennessee, m. 1808, South Carolina.
**MARY BRUCE,** b. South Carolina, 1790, d. 1849 Honey Grove, Texas.
**MARY BRUCE-ALLEN,** widow of David Allen, came to Fannin County, Texas, 1838.

**HOLMES, MRS. JO RIDDLE** **No. 3963**
Admitted April 27, 1954
Descendant of Signer
1. Jo Riddle, b. Vernon, Texas, m. Charles Troy Holmes.
2. Mason Wilkerson Riddle, b. 8-15-1859, d. 5-31-1939, m. 10-3-1886.
Katherine Douglass, b. 8-3-1869, d. 8-4-1904.
3. James Harry Douglass, b. 4-7-1842, d. 4-12-1886, m. 11-4-1866.
Nancy Serena McKinney, b. 6-7-1849, d. 6-17-1895.
4. Younger Scott McKinney, b. 12-14-1819, d. 3-15-1907, m. 6-6-1839.
Sarah Janes, b. 2-7-1820, d. 4-14-1900.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. New Jersey, 4-17-1766, d. 9-8-1861, m. 4-14-1805.
Betsy (Elizabeth) Leek Coleman, (2), b. 5-2-1786, d. 8-2-1862.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Representative in Congress.

**HOLSTEAD, MRS. R. M. (EULA)** **No. 3964**
Admitted January 23, 1954

1. Mrs. R. M. (Eula) Holstead, b. Speegleville, Texas, m.
   R. M. Holstead.
2. Alonzo Bowles, b. 3-4-1863, d. 6-17-1888, m. 12-23-1884.
   Kate Jones, b. 2-6-1863, d. 7-3-1894.
3. Eli Jones, b. 3-14-1818, d. 1895, m. 1842.
   Christiana McLennan, b. 1-12-1818, d. 1/-/1902.
4. **NEIL McLENNAN, Sr.**, b. Inverness, Scotland, 9-2-1787, d. 1867, m.
   Christiana Campbell.
   **NEIL McLENNAN Sr.**, first white settler, McLennan County; Landowner; surveyor; Indian scout.

**HOOKER, MRS. ARA MORRIS** **No. 3965**
Admitted November 21, 1953

1. Ara Morris, b. Hemphill, Texas, m.
   David Dallace Hooker.
2. John A. Morris, Dr., b. Texas, 1862, d. 1/-/1947, San Augustine, m. 1882, San Augustine, Texas.
   Laurena Crouch, b. San Augustine, Texas, 12/-/1861, d. 5/-/1937, San Augustine, Texas.
3. William C. Crouch, b. Arkansas, 1826, d. 1879, Van Zandt County, m. San Augustine.
   Sarah E. Brooks, b. Minden, Mississippi, b. 10/-/1841, d. 3/-/1918, San Augustine.
4. William Albert Crouch, b. Missouri, 1806, d. 1832, Arkansas, m. 1822, Arkansas.
   Laurena Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1810, d. 1900, Chireno, Texas.
5. **JACOB GARRETT**, b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. Nashville, Tennessee.
   Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee.
   **JACOB GARRETT**, settler, 1824; received one league of land in Zavala's Colony, 1836; received six labors of land, 1838.

**HOOVER, MRS. EFFIE** **No. 3966**
Admitted January 23, 1954

1. Effie Mounger, b. Donahoe, Texas, m.
   R. L. Hoover.
2. J. R. Mounger, b. 8-25-1849, d. 6-13-1935, m. 1873.
   Louisa McKay, b. 6-29-1857, d. 1891.
3. **DANIEL McKAY**, b. 1814, d. 1889, m. 1846.
   Jane Bryant, b. 1831, d. 1896.
   **DANIEL McKAY**, soldier; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HOUSTON, MISS MARY JOSEPHINE** **No. 3967**
Admitted April 19, 1954

1. Mary Josephine Houston, b. Middleton, Texas.
2. Eugene John Houston, b. Louisville, Kentucky, 4-17-1844, d. 1-3-1883, Bremond, Texas, m. 7-27-1871, New Orleans, La.
   Emma Howard Potts, (1), b. Centerville, Texas, 8-8-1851, d. 7-24-1932, Tahoka, Texas.
3. John Howard Potts, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 2-11-1820, d. 12-27-1869, Middleton, Texas, m. 6-18-1850, Leona, Texas.
   Josephine Quesada Rivera, b. New York City, 8-14-1830, d. 7-29-1863, Crockett, Texas.
4. Dr. Rivera, b. Havanah, Cuba, d. 1837, New York City, m. about 1828, New York City.
   **AGNES HEARKNESS**, b. Hawich, Scotland about 1810, d. 7-27-1844, Galveston, Texas.
   **MRS. AGNES HEARKNESS RIVERA** citizen; arrived Galveston, 1839; received grant of 640 acres of land.

**HUDGINS, MRS. LORA HARDEMAN** **No. 3968**
Admitted May 22, 1954

1. Lora Hardeman, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
   Alexander Green Hudgins.
2. Peter Hardeman, b. 9-18-1862, d. 1-25-1891, m.
   Caroline Williams.
3. Blackstone Hardeman, Major, b. 2-16-1822, d. 4-18-1882, m. 12-3-1842.
   Rebecca Jane Hunter, b. 11-18-1824, d. 3-7-1898.
4. **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Dr., b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 3-24-1790, between 1846-1852, m.
   Anna Bunch, d. 1842.
   **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Dr., citizen; physician; listed as one of first taxpayers of Washington County, 1837.

**HUNT, MISS NANCY LOU** **No. 3969**
Admitted April 27, 1954

1. Nancy Lou Hunt, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Wilmer Brady Hunt, b. Houston, Texas, 8-25-1903, m. 4-29-1931, Houston, Texas.
   Eugenia Flewellen Howard, b. Houston, Texas, 4-13-1910.
3. Wilmer Sperry Hunt, b. Ripley, Mississippi, 3-26-1870, d. 9-12-1933, m. 11-19-1902 Houston, Texas.
   Lucy Sherman Brady, b. Houston, Texas, 8-28-1881.
4. John Thomas Brady, b. St. Mary's County, Maryland, 10-10-1830, d. 6-26-1891, m. 11-24-1880, Houston, Texas.
   Lennie Sherman, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 8-1-1854, d. 4-22-1885.
5. **SIDNEY SHERMAN**, b. Marlboro, Massachusetts, 7-23-1805, d. 8-1-1873, m. 4-27-1835, Frankfort, Kentucky.
   Catherine Isabel Cox, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 4-27-1815, d. 1-20-1865.
   **SIDNEY SHERMAN**, General, leader of the left wing of the Texan Army at the Battle of San Jacinto; Harris County Representative in the Seventh Congress.

**HUNT, MISS ROBIN HOWARD** **No. 3970**
Admitted April 27, 1954

1. Robin Howard Hunt, b. Houston, Texas.
2. Wilmer Brady Hunt, b. Houston, Texas, 8-25-1903, m. 4-29-1931, Houston, Texas.
   Eugenia Flewellen Howard, b. Houston, Texas, 4-13-1910.
3. Wilmer Sperry Hunt, b. Ripley, Mississippi, 3-26-1870, d. 9-12-1933, m. 11-19-1902, Houston, Texas.
   Lucy Sherman Brady, b. Houston, Texas, 8-28-1881.
4. John Thomas Brady, b. St. Mary's County, Maryland, 10-10-1830, d. 6-26-1891, m. 11-24-1880, Houston, Texas.
   Lennie Sherman, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 8-1-1854, d. 4-22-1885.
5. **SIDNEY SHERMAN**, b. Marlboro, Massachusetts, 7-23-1805, d. 8-1-1873, m. 4-27-1835, Frankfort, Kentucky.
   Catherine Isabel Cox, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 4-27-1815, d. 1-20-1865.
   **SIDNEY SHERMAN**, General, leader of the left wing of the Texan Army at the Battle of San Jacinto; Harris County Representative in the Seventh Congress.

**HUNTER, MRS. MARY JANE PRUITT** **No. 3971**
Admitted March 2, 1954

1. Mary Jane Pruitt, b. Elam, Texas, m.
   John Benjamin Hunter.
2. Frank Pruitt, b. Scyene, Texas, 8-1-1874, m. 11-13-1892.
   Maude Jones, b. Dallas, Texas, 6-16-1877.
3. Silas Henry Pruitt, b. Illinois, 4-3-1833, d. 10-29-1905, m. 8-3-1852.
   Mary Jane Stanford, b. Independence, Missouri, 1-11-1829, d. 12-2-1901.
4. **WILLIAM PRUITT**, b. Tennessee, 1801, d. 1879, m.
   Mary Pruitt, b. Virginia, 1803, d. 1893.
   **WILLIAM PRUITT**, Colonist; came to Texas 1844; received No. 1161 Survey of Peters Colony Grant.

**HUTCHINSON, MRS. J .T. (IONE ANNE MOSELEY)** **No. 3972**
Admitted March 19, 1954
1. Ione Ann Moseley, b. Red River County, Texas, m. James Thomas Hutchinson, M. D.
2. Charles Benjamin Moseley, M. D., b. 2-12-1854, d. 5-3-1893, m. 10-9-1879.
Mary Columbia Wootten, b. 7-7-1858, d. 12-6-1922.
3. **JAMES B. WOOTEN**, Judge, b. 1-8-1808, d. 8-26-1865, m.
Elizabeth J. Anderson, b. 10-12-1839, d. 5-28-1889.
**JAMES B. WOOTEN**, Judge, citizen; received a grant of 640 acres of land, Red River County.

**JAMESON, MRS. ANTOINETTE MATKIN** **No. 3973**
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Antoinette Matkin, b. Rice, Texas, m. Robert Olen Jameson.
2. George Garrett Matkin, b. 11-21-1867, d. 6-22-1905, m. 10-7-1893.
Clemmie Loggins, b. 7-12-1872, d. 7-11-1918.
3. James C. Loggins, Dr., b. 1845, d. 9-28-1921, m. 11-28-1866.
Lydia Antoinette Alston, b. 11-15-1844, d. 2-24-1908.
4. **NATHANIEL KIMBROUGH ALSTON**, b. Elbert County, Georgia, 2-9-1808, d. 9-7-1886, m. 11-8-1832.
Winifred May, d. 4-1-1876.
**NATHANIEL KIMBROUGH ALSTON**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 219, for grant of land, 1839.

**JENKINS, MRS. SUE CHALMERS** **No. 3974**
Admitted February 4, 1954
1. Sue Chalmers, b. Bastrop, Texas, m. John Holmes Jenkins, Jr.
2. Owen West Chalmers, b. 12-22-1882, m. 1-8-1907.
Loutie Barton Rector, b. 1-22-1887.
3. Calhoun Chalmers, b. 9-20-1850, d. 11-7-1922, m. 1877.
Susan Ann Holman, b. 8-9-1857, d. 4-17-1953.
4. Isaac W. Holman, b. 6-12-1825, d. 1/-/1897, m. 1-16-1846.
Mary Higgins, d. 1/-/1897.
5. **JAMES SANDERS HOLMAN**, b. Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 2-7-1804, d. 12-8-1867, m. 2-23-1822.
Martha W. Holman, b. 8-3-1804, d. 8-17-1879.
**JAMES SANDERS HOLMAN**, citizen; received Certificate No. 212 for grant of land, 1845; surveyor.

**JOHNSON, MISS EVVA DENE** **No. 3975**
Admitted March 22, 1954
1. Evva Dene Johnson, b. Center, Texas.
2. John Ellington Johnson, b. Sabine County, Texas, 6-19-1910, m. 7-17-1932, Cleburne, Texas.
Harlowe Whitton, b. San Augustine, Texas, 8-25-1912 .
3. William Edward Johnson, b. near Mobile, Alabama, 12-18-1876, m. 4-5-1905, Shelbyville, Texas.
Ida Saludie Booth, b. Shelbyville, Texas, 9-17-1886, d. 12-7-1940, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **JOHN T. BOOTH**. b. Shelbyville, Texas, 2-4-1946, d. 2-11-1946, Beckville, Texas, m. 1882, Shelbyville, Texas.
Harriett Dow, b. Shelbyville, Texas, 1865, d. 1889, Shelby County, Texas.
**JOHN T. BOOTH**, settler, 1839; bought land in 1845.

**KESLER, MRS. EVA MOSS** **No. 3976**
Admitted January 28, 1954
1. Eva Moss, b. Jumbo, Panola County, Texas, m. Leland White Kesler.
2. John W. Moss, b. Henderson, 1861, d. 1936, Texas, m. 1883, Rusk County.
Lillian Hackworth, b. Brenham, Texas, 1865.
3. Stephen Austin Hackworth, b. 1838, d. 1926, m. Mary Ransom, b. 1839, d. 1930.
4. **WILLIAM WELBORN HACKWORTH**, b. Alabama, 1817, d. 1877, m.
Elizabeth Jane Pennington, b. 1821, d. 1910.
**WILLIAM WELBORN HACKWORTH**, settler; received Certificate No. 47 for land grant.

**KEAHEY, MRS. FLORENCE FOGLE** **No. 3977**
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Florence Fogle, b. Fannin County, Texas, m. Paul R. Keahey.
2. Timothy Fogle, b. 7-15-1884, m. 8-5-1908, Sherman, Texas.
Fannie Blakey, b. 10-1-1885.
3. Henry Fogle, b. Illinois, 1836, d. 1909, Bonham, m. 3-20-1860, El Monte, California.
Mary Ann McCoy, b. Texas, 1844, d. 1896, Bonham, Texas.
4. James McCoy, b. ca. 1800, d. 1870, Fannin County, Texas, m. ca. 1820.
Mary Ann Fillmore, (1).
Sarah McCloud, b. ca 1800, d. 1844/1845.
5. **WILLIAM McCOY**, m.
**WILLIAM McCOY**, settler; received land grant prior to 1846.

**KILPATRICK, MRS. MARGIE ADA PARTIN** **No. 3978**
Admitted September 18, 1953
1. Margie Ada Partin, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
Charles Otis Kilpatrick.
2. Felix Smith Partin, Sr., b. 10-21-1897, m. 9-2-1924.
Virgie Caroline Berry, b. 8-2-1902.
3. George Clark Berry, b. 1-1-1875, m. 2-28-1897.
Maggie B. Richey, b. 9-29-1876.
4. Kenneth L. Berry, b. 1846, d. 6/-/1898, m. 1866.
Susan Chumley, b. 1848, d. 1896.
5. **JOHN G. BERRY**, b. North Carolina, 1805, d. 1876, m. 1837.
Harriet Caroline Clark, b. 12-22-1808, d. 8-9-1854.
**JOHN G. BERRY**, citizen; Landowner.

**KRICK, MRS. SUE JEFFERSON** **No. 3979**
Admitted January 7, 1954
1. Sue Jefferson, b. Bentonville, Arkansas, m. Edward Paul Krick.
2. George Harrison Jefferson, b. Arkansas, 1-26-1854, d. 3-26-1934, m. 12-28-1874.
Louisa Susan Bates, b. Missouri, 1-26-1856, d. 6-21-1921, Arkansas.
3. Wayman Wallace Jefferson, b. Arkansas, 2-7-1828, d. 10-25-1855, m. 1852.
Elizabeth Springs, b. Arkansas, 1829, d. 10-2-1859.
4. George Harrison Jefferson, b. Virginia, 1802, m. 3-8-1825.
Eliabeth Moore, b. Tennessee, 1-23-1810, d. 1883.
5. **SAMUEL MOORE**, b. Tennessee, 10-7-1766, d. 1-4-1862, m. 11-24-1808.
Jane Jane Dickson, b. Tennessee, 11-13-1790, d. 1-4-1862.
**SAMUEL MOORE**, settler; soldier; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificate No. 150 for grant of land.

**LAMB, MRS. MARJORIE MABRY** **No. 3980**
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Marorie Mabry, b. Mangum, Oklahoma, m. Robert L. Lamb.
2. Seth W. Mabry, b. 1-11-1875, d. 8-30-1938, m. 11-20-1901.
Myrtle Allen, b. 6-22-1879.
3. Fisher Allen, b. 10-27-1851, d. 2-1-1947, m. 11-9-1871.
Elizabeth Hicks, (1), b. 7-31-1852, d. 4-27-1887.
4. Harvey Allen, b. 11-28-1819, d. 4-22-1862, m. 3-1-1848.
Electa Chase Fisher, b. 4-9-1828, d. 4-23-1917.

5. **ORCENETH FISHER**, b. Chester, Windsor County, Vermont, 11-5-1803, d. 8-28-1880, m. 9-25-1825.
Elizabeth Watts, (1).
**ORCENETH FISHER**, citizen, Chaplain in the Congress of the Republic of Texas, 1844-1845.

**LAUCK, MRS. JOSEPHINE ISABELLE WEVER** No. 3981
Admitted September 18, 1953
1. Josephine Isabelle Wever, b. Chicago, Illinois, m. Lewis Russell Lauck.
2. Charles Arthur Wever, b. 3-20-1880, d. 10-25-1949, m. 7/-/1903.
Edith Mary Bradley, b. 11-14-1875, d. 8-5-1950.
3. John William Worth Wever, b. 7-19-1846, d. 10/-/1913, m. 11-10-1869.
Henri Anah Hoskins, b. 2-5-1848.
4. **JOHN WILLIAM WEVER**, m.
Mary Cass Peters, b. 5-30-1806.
**JOHN WILLIAM WEVER**, citizen; soldier under General Worth.

**LEATHERMAN, MRS. D. K.** No. 3982
Admitted January 23, 1954
1. Ida Mounger, b. Donahoe, Texas, m. D. K. Leathermann.
2. J. R. Mounger, b. 8-25-1849, d. 6-13-1935, m. 1873.
Louisa McKay, b. 6-29-1857, d. 1891.
3. **DANIEL McKAY**, b. 1814, d. 1889, m. 1846.
Jane Bryant, b. 1831, d. 1896.
**DANIEL McKAY**, fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**LESTER, MRS. MORGIA ROBINSON** No. 3983
Admitted November 19, 1953
1. Morgia Robinson, b. Jasper, Texas, m. Sam J. Lester.
2. Franklin Hudson Robinson, b. Newton, Texas, 9-26-1856, d. 9-17-1946, Galveston, m. 6-29-1885, Burkeville, Texas.
Clara Augusta Matthews, b. New Orleans, 3-16-1859, d. 4-21-1919, Beaumont, Texas.
3. George Washington Robinson, b. Smith County, Tennessee, 9-7-1832, d. 7-1-1870, Newton, Texas, m. 6-29-1854, Sabinetown, Texas.
Clemintina Heningham Moore, b. San Augustine, Texas, 6-1-1838, d. Colmesneil, Texas.
4. **JOHN MOORE**, b. Brownsville, Tennessee, 9-15-1808, d. 7-11-1886, Newton, Texas, m. 12-30-1834, Raleigh, North Carolina.
Sarah Ann Hall Dillard, b. near Raleigh, 1-30-1810, d. 9-31-1902, Newton, Texas.
**JOHN MOORE**, settler; received Certificate No. 94, 3-4-1838; Certificate No. 158, 2-1-1838; Certificate No. 96, 11-25-1862, for grants of land.

**LE VOIS, MRS. MYRTLE HOLT** No. 3984
Admitted April 10, 1954
1. Myrtle Holt, b. Winfree, Texas, m. Norman C. LeVois.
2. George Walter Holt, b. 7-25-1868, m. 1-29-1889.
Frances E. Estes, b. 6-25-1870.
3. Richard T. Holt, b. 5-21-1838, d. 10-4-1885, m. 4-22-1863.
Harriett Callihan, b. 7-20-1848, d. 3-6-1900.
4. **THOMAS JEFFERSON CALLIHAN**, b. Illinois, 5-10-1817, d. 5-31-1880, m. 1-7-1838.
Mary Carr Talbot.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON CALLIHAN**, soldier; received Headright Certificate.

**LITTLETON, MRS. PEARL CORNELIA CORN** No. 3985
Admitted November 17, 1953
1. Pearl Cornelia Corn, b. Bear Creek Community, Tarrant County, Texas, m. Charles Carlgile Littleton.
2. James William Corn, b. 2-14-1850, d. 3-26-1923, m. 12-25-1872.
Hester Ann Mathews, b. 2-18-1849, d. 4-19-1934.
3. **JACOB MATHEWS**, b. Georgia, 4-19-1798, d. 1886, m. 1-29-1833.
Virginia Bell, b. Tennessee, 12-7-1809, d. 1-23-1868, Tarrant County.
**JACOB MATHEWS**, settler, 1838.

**LOBLEY, MRS. VIVIAN BRACKETT** No. 3986
Admitted November 21, 1953
1. Vivian Brackett, b. Woodson, Texas, m. Joseph H. Lobley.
2. Edward Boon Brackett, b. Blairsville, Georgia, 10-24-1877, d. 10-14-1930, San Augustine, Texas, m. 9-15-1904, Timpson, Texas.
Carrie Cannon Weaver, b. 7-31-1878, Timpson, Texas.
3. George Newton Weaver, b. Calloway County, Kentucky, 11-9-1844, d. 11-17-1930, Timpson, Texas, m. 11-2-1865, Caledonia, Texas.
Harriet Matilda Woolwine, b. Caledonia, Texas, 4-1-1844, d. 11-27-1923, Timpson, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM WOOLWINE**, Dr., b. Christiansburg, Virginia, 6-14-1814, d. 5-19-1870, Rusk County, Texas, m. 1834, Robertsville, Tennessee.
Mary Louise Tunnell, b. Knox County, Tennessee, 7/-/1819, d. 3-2-1880, Timpson, Texas.
**WILLIAM WOOLWINE**, Physician; came to Texas from Tennessee, 1842.

**LOFLAND, MISS BUNA ELIZABETH** No. 3987
Admitted March 15, 1954
1. Buna Elizabeth Lofland, b. Limestone County, Texas.
2. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, d. 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, d. 8-11-1939.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER**, Rev., b. Henry County, Georgia, 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
Fannie Eliza Smith, (1), b. 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER**, Rev., citizen.

**LONG, MRS. ROSALIE MATHES** No. 3988
Admitted October 24, 1953
1. Rosalie Mathes, b. Denison, Texas, m. Leo Glenwood Long.
2. Milburn Thomas Mathes, b. 12-11-1868, d. 6-28-1951, m. 3-8-1892.
Fannie Campbell, b. 6-10-1869, d. 8-29-1947.
3. John Henry Campbell, b. 12-16-1850, d. 3-27-1915, m. 10-8-1868.
Holland P. Lankford, b. 8-5-1852, d. 7-28-1874.
4. **WILLIAM T. LANKFORD**, b. Alabama, 1-7-1819, d. 7-5-1856, m. 12-29-1847.
Martha Clark, b. 4-26-1826, d. 8-31-1903.
**WILLIAM T. LANKFORD**, soldier; settler; received Headright Certificate No. 84.

**LYLE, MRS. FRANCES WADE WHARTON** No. 3989
Admitted April 10, 1954
1. Frances Wade Wharton, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. William Eugene Lyle Jr.
2. George William Wharton, b. 4-8-1884, d. 2-17-1926, m. 2-3-1915.
Lena Wade, b. 9-1-1888, d. 4-4-1927.
3. William Bannister Wade, b. 11-5-1842, d. 5-26-1921, m. 10-26-1865.
Lucinda Almedia Cobb, b. 11-20-1848, d. 11-19-1918.
4. **CARY COBB**, b. North Carolina, 7-1-1812, d. 3-3-1865, m. 4-6-1843, Clinton, Missouri.
Sarah Elizabeth Cocke, b. 8-22-1824, d. 5-5-1889.
**CARY COBB**, citizen; Justice of Peace, Kaufman County, Texas.

**McCLOY, MRS. MARY BRISCOE** No. 3990
Admitted October 20, 1953
1. Mary Briscoe, b. near Richmond, Texas, m. Bertrand McCloy.
2. Mason Briscoe, b. 11-22-1846, d. 1-4-1891, m. 9-13-1871.
Mary Wade, b. 2-19-1851, d. 10/-/1887.

3. **JAMES MONTGOMERY BRISCOE**, b. Claiborne County, Missisippi, 4-28-1812, d. 2-11-1852, m. 1-28-1838.
Susan Mason, b. 8-26-1813, d. 2-15-1852.
**JAMES MONTGOMERY BRISCOE**, settler, 1838.

**McDANIEL, MRS. PAULINE JOHNSON** No. 3991
Admitted March 22, 1954

1. Pauline Johnson, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Leo McDaniel.
2. William Edward Johnson, b. near Mobile, Alabama, 12-18-1876, m. 4-5-1905, Shelbyville, Texas.
Ida Saludie Booth, b. Shelbyville, Texas, 9-17-1886, d. 12-7-1940, San Augustine, Texas.
3. John T. Booth, b. Shelbyville, Texas, 2-4-1862, d. 2-11-1946, Beckville, Texas, m. 1882, Shelbyville, Texas.
Harriett Daw, b. Shelbyville, Texas, 1865, d. 1889, Shelby County, Texas.
4. John Tapley Booth, b. Shelby County, Texas, about 1840, d. 1865, Civil War, m. about 1858, Shelby County, Texas.
Lida Carroll, b. Shelby County, Texas, about 1841, d. Shelby County, Texas.
5. **JOHN T. BOOTH**, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN T .BOOTH**, settler, about 1839.

**McKENNA, MRS. VERNA JACKSON** No. 3992
Admitted May 22, 1954

1. Verna Jackson, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m. Gerald Wade McKenna.
2. John Walter Jackson, b. 6-15-1862 d. 9-24-1942, m. 10-31-1888.
Minnie Louise Hamilton, b. 12-28-1868, d. 6-29-1932.
3. Benjamin Milam Hamilton, b. Texas, 9-23-1840, d. 8-4-1870, m. 4-1-1868.
Kate Tisdale, b. Texas, 10-11-1848, d. 6-24-1925.
4. William Hamilton, b. 6-28-1811, d. 10-22-1861, m. 1839, Brazoria or Galveston.
Louisa Osborn, b. 12-29-1822, d. 1881.
5. **JOHN HAMILTON**, b. Pennsylvania, 1783, d. 12-1-1836, m. 1806.
Anne Wilson, d. possibly Terre Haute, Indiana.
**JOHN HAMILTON**, soldier; settler; received Certificate No. 121 for land.

**McMURTRAY, MRS. LAURENA BANKS** No. 3993
Admitted April 27, 1954

1. Laurene Banks, b. Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. Horace Covington McMurtray.
2. James Baylor Banks, b. 7-13-1851, d. 8-2-1939, m. 11-2-1880.
Carnelia Payne, b. 7-22-1859, d. 5-27-1949.
3. **CHARLTON PAYNE**, b. Kentucky, 4-15-1817, d. 3-23-1891, m.
Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 5-3-1818, d. 11-10-1906.
**CHARLTON PAYNE**, citizen; received Certificates No. 471, No. 2081 for grants of land.

**MATERNE, MRS. GLADYS SYLVESTER WOODBURN** No. 3994
Admitted March 22, 1954

1. Gladys Sylvester Woodburn, b. Bronson, Texas, m.
Levi Materne.
2. Harvey Sylvester Woodburn, Sr., b. 1-8-1855, d. 10-9-1920, m. 11-29-1904.
Emily Laura Williams, b. 12-11-1874.
3. William E. Williams, b. 5-21-1843, d. 10-14-1899, m. 9-5-1865, Sabine County, Texas.
Susan Virginia Murphy, b. Sabine County, 10-14-1845, d. 12-19-1922, San Augustine County, Texas.
4. James Murphy, b. 9-25-1817, d. 4-3-1847, m. 1843 or 1844 Sabine County.
Narcissa Murphy, b. Mississippi, 10-3-1819, d. 4-30-1902.
5. **WILLIS MURPHY**, b. North Carolina, 8-19-1792, d. 8-22-1844, Sabine County, m. 5-9-1816, Mississippi.
Prissilla Dickson, b. Mississippi, 10-3-1800, d. Sabine County.
**WILLIS MURPHY**, settler, 1825.

**MATHEWS, MRS. ANNIE GILBERT** No. 3995
Admitted October 29, 1953

1. Annie Gilbert, b. Radcliff, Texas, m. Albert Mathews.
2. W. I. Gilbert, b. 2-22-1860, d. 4-24-1929, Texas, m. 1/-/1881, San Augustine.
Emily Blanche Gilbert, b. Texas, 6-21-1864, d. 4-20-1941, San Benito, Texas.
3. **JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS**, b. Giles County, Tennessee, 6-21-1817, d. 12-10-1878, Texas, m. 2-25-1846, Lynn Flat, Nacogdoches County.
Emily Polk, b. Bolivar, Tennessee. 2-25-1827, d. 1-3-11875, San Augustine County.
**JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS**, soldier; settler; Indian fighter.

**MATHEWS, MRS. ESTHER ROSS** No. 3996
Admitted October 29, 1953

1. Esther Ross, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. William Gilbert Mathews.
2. Roger Ross, b. Walker County, 2-9-1877, d. 1-25-1935, Weldon, Texas, m. 5-21-1912, Morgan, Texas.
Bennie Bethula Morgan, b. Italy, Texas, 4-7-1881.
3. William Brown Ross, b. Ft. Bend County, Texas, 11-14-1847, d. 5-11-1934, Walker County, Texas, m. 2-1-1876, Walker County, Texas.
Annie Eliza Pace, b. Alabama, 4-29-1853, d. 7-24-1926, Walker County, Texas.
4. Ely Franklin Ross, b. Redlick, Mississippi, 1-7-1808, d. 9-24-1883, Walker County, Texas, m. 1845, Ft. Bend County, Texas.
Mary Hodge, b. Laurence County, Arkansas, 1820, d. 5/-/1880, Walker County, Texas.
5. William Hodge, b. Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 1792, d. 12/-/1826, Ft. Bend County, Texas, m. 1819, Laurence County, Arkansas.
Margaret Welch.
6. **ALEXANDER HODGE**, b. Pennsylvania 1762, d. 8/-/1836, Ft. Bend County, Texas, m. 1788.
Ruth Hodge (no relation) 1769, d. 1831, Ft. Bend County, Texas.
**ALEXANDER HODGE**, among the first 300 of Austin's colonists.

**MAUER, MRS. ELIZABETH PETZEL** No. 3997
Admitted May 26, 1954

1. Elizabeth Petzel, b. Chicago, Illinois, .m Alton Mauer.
2. William Dietrich Petzel, b. Chicago, Illinois, 4-6-1876, d. 10-18-1947, m. 6-8-1909, Texas.
Anna Eloise Punchard, b. Bell County, Texas, 5-1-1886.
3. Samuel Walter Punchard, b. Austin County, Texas. 4-19-1846, d. 1-13-1939, Rogers, Texas, m. 9-6-1870.
Mary Elizabeth Dupree, b. Leon County, Texas, 9-4-1852, d. 2-1-1892, Rogers.
4. Franklin Goldstein Dupree, b. 4-14-1826, d. 4-22-1914, m. 3-10-1850.
Canzadie Tines Springer, (1), b. 3-10-1830, d. 3-22-1882.
5. John May Springer, b. 1795, d. 1863, m. Elizabeth Landrum, b. 1797, d. 1865.
6. **ZACARHRIAH LANDRUM**, b. South Carolina, 1750. d. 7-19-1833, m.
Letitia Tines, b. 1754, d. 1836.
**ZACARHRIAH LANDRUM**, Colonist; came with Austin's second Colony.

**MAXFIELD, MRS. MARY STIARWALT** No. 3998
Admitted May 22, 1954
1. Mary Stiarwalt, b. Shelbyville, Illinois, m. Orville Eldred Maxfield.
2. Claude Fielding Stiarwalt, b. 3-10-1875, m. 1-2-1907.
Nina Whitlock Stiarwalt, b. 5-15-1879.
3. Benard Whitlock, b. 3-2-1825, d. 5/-/1883, m. 1869.
Ida Heuser, b. 1-31-1854, d. 10-8-1932.
4. **WILLIAM WHITLOCK**, b. Louisiana, m. Mary White.
**WILLIAM WHITLOCK**, a citizen of Stephen F. Austin Colony; received land Abstract No. 118, 5-11-1831.

**MAXWELL, MRS. ARNY HOUSTON** No. 3999
Admitted April 19, 1954
1. Arny Houston, b. Middleton, Texas, m. Judge J. W. Maxwell.
2. Eugene John Houston, b. Louisville, Kentucky, 4-17-1844, d. 1-3-1883, Bremond, Texas, m. 7-27-1871, New Orleans, Louisiana.
Emma Howard Potts, b. Centerville, Texas, 8-8-1851, d. 7-24-1932, Tahoka, Texas.
3. John Howard Potts, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, 2-11-1820, d. 12-27-1869, Middleton, Texas, m. 6-18-1850, Leona, Texas.
Josephine Quesada Rivera, b. New York City, 8-14-1830, d. 7-29-1863, Crockett, Texas.
4. Dr. Rivera, b. Havanah, Cuba, d. 1837, New York City, m. about 1828, New York City.
**AGNES HEARKNESS**, b. Hawich, Scotland about 1810, d. 7-27-1844, Galveston, Texas.
**AGNES HEARKNESS-RIVERA-LABADIE**, received Headright Certificate No. 1068, 12-10-1839.

**MEADE, MRS. LOIS EVANS** No. 4000
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Lois Evans, b. Bonham, Texas, m. Sam Alexander Meade.
2. Will Haywood Evans, b. 11-21-1871, d. 2-23-1946, m. 12-2-1896.
Beulah Newman, b. 11-14-1873.
3. John Campbell Evans, b. 12-19-1847, d. 1-26-1908, m. 6-6-1870.
Lucy Green Locke, b. 5-30-1854, d. 5-29-1920.
4. Richard Haywood Locke, b. 8-9-1810, d. 1852, m. 1832.
Nancy Owen Rowlett, b. 11-11-1815, d. 12-20-1876.
5. **DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT**, Dr., b. Wadesboro, Kentucky about 1786, d. 5-27-1848, m.
Polly ———Rowlett.
**DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT**, Dr., Colonel under General Tarrant; came to Texas 1836; received land, Abstract No. 923, Fannin County, Texas.

**MELEAR, MRS. EVELYN ESTES** No. 4001
March 26, 1954
1. Evelyn Estes, b. Midland, Texas, m. ———Melear.
2. Robert E. Estes, b. 11-24-1876, d. 10-24-1951, m. 5-14-1905.
May Abernathy Flautt, b. 6-5-1888.
3. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. Battle Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, came to Texas from Missouri about 1840; awarded 640 acres of land.

**MELVILLE, MRS. MARY LOUISE HALLAM** No. 4002
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Mary Louise Hallam, b. Graham, Texas, m. Clyde Brunell Melville.
2. Robert Gaston Hallam, b. 7-14-1874, d. 4-1-1921, m. 8-27-1904.
Mary Taylor, b. 1-28-188—.
3. John Marion Taylor, b. 1-1-1846, d. 5-12-1925, m. 10-8-1875.
Rebecca Butler, b. 5-30-1860, d. 10-8-1892.
4. John Taylor, b. 1824, d. 1849, m. 1843.
Elizabeth Speer, b. 1825, d. 1850.
5. Martin Taylor, d. 1849, m. 1-29-1814.
Mary Jane Burleson, b. 1790, d. 3-16-1877.
6. **JAMES BURLESON**, Captain, b. Buncombe (now Mitchell) County, North Carolina, 5-4-1775, d. 1-3-1836, m. 1794.
Eliazbeth Shipman.
**JAMES BURLESON**, Captain, one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**MENEFEE, MRS. HAZLE WILLIAMS** No. 4003
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Hazle Williams, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Stanton Menefee.
2. J. W. Williams, b. San Augustine County, Texas, 7-29-1876, d. 8-14-1950, Newton County, Texas, m. 1-10-1901, San Augustine County, Texas.
Florence McDonald, b. Texas, 1-15-1880, d. 3-18-1926, Texas.
3. Alex McDonald, b. Texas, 11-15-1838, d. 10-15-1912, Texas, m. 1867, Texas.
Ellen Crow, b. Texas, 8-22-1849, d. 9-7-1894, Texas.
4. **DONALD McDONALD**, b. Scotland, 1790, d. 1865, Texas, m.
Hosea McMillian.
**DONALD McDONALD**, settler, 1824; received land grant, 1845.

**METTEAUER, MRS. MARGARET ANNETTE PHILLIPS** No. 4004
Admitted October 29, 1953
1. Margaret Annette Phillips, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
William Myron Metteauer.
2. James Andrew Phillips, b. Texas, 2-28-1898, m. 12-6-1919, Texas.
Margaret Young, b. Alvin, Texas, 6-4-1899.
3. Andrew Phillips, b. Texas, 11-9-1862, d. 3-10-1914, Texas, m. 4-27-1891, Texas.
Florence Gay Burleson, b. Texas, 7-12-1866, d. 8-25-1928, Texas.
4. **JAMES A. BURLESON**, b. Missouri, 3/-/1823, d. 10-9-1895, Texas, m. 8-14-1865, Texas.
Mrs. M. E. Word, d. 11-6-1913, Texas.
**JAMES A. BURLESON**, came to Texas 1829; Landowner.

**METTAUER, MRS. WILLIE HARDEMAN** No. 4005
Admitted August 30, 1953
Real Daughter
1. Willie Hardeman, b. Melrose, Texas, m. ———Mettauer.
2. **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN, Jr.**, Major,, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 2-16-1822, d. 4-18-1882 m. 12-3-1842.
Rebecca Jane Bruce Hunter, b. 11-18-1824, d. 3-7-1898.
**BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN, Jr.**, Major, citizen; land patented 2-10-1846.

**MILLER, MRS. KATE PADGITT** No. 4006
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Kate Padgitt, b. Waco, Texas, m. ——— Miller.
2. Lawrence Clinton Ross Padgitt, b. 8-17-1883, d. 1-23-1945, m. 6-28-1905.
Camilla Newton, b. 2-9-1886,.
3. Tom Padgitt, b. 12-13-1846, d. 10-9-1926, m. 1879.
Kate Ross, b. 1-6-1852, d. 1-23-1912.
4. **SHAPLEY PRINCE ROSS**, b. Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1-18-1811, d. 9-17-1889, m. 11-4-1830.
Catherine Fulkerson, d. 1887.
**SHAPLEY PRINCE ROSS**, scout; Indian fighter; citizen.

**MILLER, MISS MARJORIE C.** No. 4007
Admitted October 29, 1953
1. Marjorie C. Miller, b. San Augustine, Texas.

2. I. L. Miller, b. Texas, 8-13-1878, m. 1916, Galveston, Texas.
Nina Hall, b. 7-30-1884, d. 10-25-1947, San Augustine County, Texas.
3. J. Simp Miller, b. Texas, 1-20-1853, d. 2-20-1934, m. 1873.
Callie G. Miller, b. 4-11-1852, d. 3-12-1911, San Agustine County, Texas.
4. **LEROY MILLER,** b. Alabama, 7-11-1809, d. 7-16-1887, m. 1838 Sabine County, Texas.
Trythenia Crawford, b. 12-28-1819, d. 4-11-1888.
**LEROY MILLER,** settler; recevied land grant, 3-30-1838, San Augustine County, Texas.

**MONEY, MRS. WINNIE SIMMONS** **No. 4008**
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Winnie Simmons, b. Greenville, Texas, m. John Samuel Money.
2. William Elliot Simmons, b. Hunt County, Texas, 4-4-1861, d. 4-23-1885, Hunt County, Texas, m. 12-13-1883.
Mary Frances Earp, b. Upshur County, Texas, 4-30-1866, d. 12-9-1933, Hopkins County, Texas.
3. Thomas William Simmons, b. 11-15-1829, d. 7-28-1906, Hunt County, Texas, m.
Mary Anne Elizabeth Caudle, b. 4-30-1833, d. 2-26-1870.
4. **BENNETT CAUDLE,** d. 1845, Franklin County, Texas, m.
Cynthia Caudle.
**BENNETT CAUDLE,** came to Texas, 1841; received Land Grant No. 229, 3-7-1842.

**MORRISON, MRS. MARJORIE JANET** **No. 4009**
Admitted February 26, 1954
1. Marjorie Janet Morrison, b. Kennard Mills, Texas.
2. Hugh Lambie Morrison, b. 5-10-1884, d. 7-24-1948, m. 2-7-1904.
Nancy Barbee, b. 7-30-1885.
3. Napoleon Bonaparte Barbee, b. 6-6-1837, d. 12-28-1928, m. 6-17-1866.
Margaret Ann Hall, b. 11-28-1850, d. 3-12-1909.
4. **JOHN L. HALL,** Captain, b. 10-25-1809, d. 8-25-1857, m. before 1846.
Lucina Lacy Burton.
**JOHN L. HALL,** Captain, Colonist; received First Class Certificate No. 66, for land; soldier.

**MORROW, MRS. LOU BERTA** **No. 4010**
Admitted January 23, 1954
1. Lou Berta Cobb, b. Holland, Texas, m. George W. Morrow.
2. J. G. Cobb, b. 8-19 —, d. 2/-/1949, m. 1896.
Ophelia Lee Mounger, b. 7-8-1879, d. 3-14-1948.
3. J. R. Mounger, b. 8-25-1849, d. 6-13-1935, m. 1873.
Louisa McKay, b. 6-29-1857, d. 1891.
4. **DANIEL McKAY,** b. 1814, d. 1889, m. 1846.
Jane Bryant, b. 1831, d. 1896.
**DANIEL McKAY,** soldier; fought in the Batle of San Jacinto.

**MOSS, MRS. MAURINE BLOUNT** **No. 4011**
Admitted August 20, 1953
Descendant of Signer
1. Maurine Blount, b. Shelbyville, Texas, m. William Stephen Moss.
2. John Franklin Blount, b. San Augustine, 8-3-1875, m. 10-15-1902, Shelbyville, Texas.
Maggie Blanche Crawford, b. Shelbyville, Texas, 9-9-1882, d. 8-11-1932.
3. Thomas William Blount, b. Shelby County, Alabama, 10-27-1839, d. 5-6-1934, m.9-16-1869.
Mary E. Rather, b. Talledego County, Alabama, 10-1-1841, d. 11-23-1902.
4. **STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT,** b. Waynesboro, Georgia, 3-13-1808, d. 2-7-1890, m. 2-4-1839, Texas.
Mary Landon, b. Vermont, 1-12-1812, d. 9-5-1891, San Augustine.
**STEPHEN WILLIAM BLOUNT,** Colonel, in the Battle of San Jacinto; came to Texas 1835; delegate to Convention at Washington on the Brazos; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**MUELLER, MRS. JULIA (LADY) RANKIN** **No. 4012**
Admitted February 12, 1954
1. Julia Bishop, b. Luling, Texas, m. Herbert C. Mueller.
2. Robert Porter Rankin, b. 2-2-1890, m. 9-2-1912.
Julia B. Estes, b. 7-1-1892.
3. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES,** b. Tennessee, d. Battle of Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 18—.
**AARON ESTES,** early settler; awarded land in Hill and McClennan Counties.

**MUNSON, MRS. MYRTLE BRYAN** **No. 4013**
Admitted October 20, 1953
1. Myrtle Bryan, b. Damon, Texas, m. Joseph Waddy Munson.
2. Joseph Lafette Bryan, m. 10-1-1894.
Jennie Adell Mock, b. 12-14-1876.
3. S. W. Damon (1st), James Berad Mock, (2nd), m.
Jane A. Smith, b. 11-30-1841, d. 3-1-1912.
4. **JOHN SMITH,** b. Virginia, m.
Catherine C. Gilette.
**JOHN SMITH,** settler; soldier at the Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate No. 678, 7-12-1838.

**NEELY, MRS. ANNETTE LEATHERMAN** **No. 4014**
Admitted January 23, 1954
1. Annette Leatherman, b. Bartlett, Texas, m. J. G. Neely.
2. D. K. Leatherman, b. 3-23-1877, d. 6-26-1929, m. 12-12-1895.
Ida Mounger, b. 1-5-1876.
3. J. R. Mounger, b. 8-25-1849, d. 6-13-1935, m. 1873.
Louisa McKay, b. 6-29-1857, d. 1891.
4. **DANIEL McKAY,** b. 1814, d. 1889 m. 1846.
Jane Bryant, b. 1831, d. 1896.
**DANIEL McKAY,** settler; soldier; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**NEWTON, MRS. JULIA BISHOP** **No. 4015**
Admitted December 15, 1953
1. Julie Bishop, b. Luling, Texas, m. Caven Lee Newton.
2. John Edwards Bishop b. 2-3-1837, d. 11-28-1914, m. 12-23-1873.
Florida Wynns. b. 9-24-1844, d. 1-11-1931.
3. **ARCHIBALD WYNNS,** b. Virginia, 12-25-1809, d. 8-28-1859, m. 1-12-1836, Paris, Tennessee.
Martha Elizabeth Edmunds, b. 4-25-1818, or 1820, d. 7-20-1896, San Marcus, Texas.
**ARCHIBALD WYNNS,** member of Texas Congress, 1841-1842; came to Texas 1837; in Vasquez Expedition, 1842.

**NICKS, MRS. BLANCHE GILBERT** **No. 4016**
Admitted April 10, 1954
1. Blanche Gilbert, b. San Benito, Texas, m. Perry James Nicks.
2. Ivy Boscoe Gilbert, b. 3-26-1885, m. 11-8-1911, San Augustine, Texas.
Lula Miller, b. 9-17-1886.
3. W. J. Gilbert, b. 2-22-1860, d. 4-24-1929, m. 1/-/1881, San Augustine, Texas.
Emily Blanche Childers, b. Texas, 6-21-1811, d. 4-24-1941, San Benito, Texas.
4. **JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 6-21-1811, d. 12-10-1878, Texas, m. 2-26-1846, Nacogdoches County.
Emily Polk, b. Boliva, Tennessee, 2-25-1827, d. 1-3-1875, San Augustine County, Texas.
**JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS,** came to Texas 1836; joined forces at the Old Stone Fort and fought Indians.

**PARTIN, MRS. VIRGIE CAROLINE BERRY** No. 4017
Admitted September 18, 1953

1. Virgie Caroline Berry, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
   Felix Smith Partin, Sr.
2. George Clark Berry, b. 1-1-1875, m. 2-28-1897.
   Maggie B. Richey, b. 9-29-1876.
3. Kenneth L. Berry, b. 1846, d. 6/-/1898, m. 1866.
   Susan Chumley, b. 1848, d. 1896.
4. **JOHN G. BERRY,** b. North Carolina about 1805, d. about 1876, m. 1837.
   Harriet Caroline Clark, b. 12-22-1808, d. 8-9-1854.
   **JOHN G. BERRY,** citizen; acquired land in San Augustine County, Texas, 8-9-1837, 8-23-1838, 8-12-1839; Collector of Customs, 1844, San Augustine County, Texas.

**PEDEN, MRS. E. A. (CORA VALENTINE ROOT)** No. 4018
Admitted December 15, 1953

1. Cora Root, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
   Edward Andrew Peden.
2. Alexander Porter Root, b. 6-21-1840, d. 2-18-1908, m. 1-21-1869.
   Laura Virginia Shepherd, b. 5-5-1844, d. 9-15-1912.
3. **BENJAMIN ARMISTEAD SHEPHERD,** b. Fluvanna County, Virginia, 5-14-1814, d. 12-24-1891, m. 1/-/1840.
   Mary Hobson, b. 2-27-1821, d. 2-20-1888.
   **BENJAMIN A. SHEPHERD,** settler, 1839; received Certificates No. 785, 786, for land, 1847.

**PICKENS, MRS. RUTH PEVETO** No. 4019
Admitted December 15, 1953

1. Ruth Peveto, b. Orange, Texas, m.
   William Robert Pickens.
2. Jesse Hardyman Peveto, b. 4-27-1867, m. 9-1-1887.
   Eugene Lewis, b. 2-11-1867.
3. John Peveto, b. 2-8-1821, d. 1910, m. 9-22-1859.
   Elizabeth Gillen, b. 3-7-1841, d. 1875.
4. **MICHAEL PEVETO,** b. Louisiana, 2-4-1799, d. 12-21-1881, m. 7-15-1817.
   Suzanne Hargrove, b. 7-3-1800, d. about 1841.
   **MICHAEL PEVETO,** colonist, 1842, in Colony of of Lorenzo de Zavala; received Land Grants No. 43, No. 142, Donation Warrant No. 704.

**PIERCE, MRS. EVA MAE (CARPENTER)** No. 4020
Admitted January 25, 1954

1. Eva Mae Carpenter, b. Ferris, Texas, m.
   Dr. Franklin Arguyle Pierce.
2. James A. Carpenter, b. 12-10-1854, d. 1-29-1929, m. 5-5-1881.
   Nancy Jane Moyers, b. 6-27-1864, d. 12-29-1951.
3. James B. Moyers, b. 1-18-1834, d. 1-9-1877, m.
   Elizabeth Moore (Robinson), b. 12-6-1837, d. 7-2-1893.
4. **JOHN MOORE,** b. North Carolina, d. about 1849-1849, m.
   Nancy Hail (Hill).
   **JOHN MOORE,** Colonist; received Certificate for land, 10-2-1835; soldier.

**PIPKIN ,MRS. MARY B.** No. 4021
Admitted March 22, 1954

1. Mary B. Smith, b. McClennan County, Texas, m.
   James Andrew Pipkin.
2. Sam Houston Smith, b. 12-4-1840, d. 1-2-1922, m.
   Mary Belle McGaughy, b. 5-8-1847, d. 1940.
3. **STERLING SMITH,** b. Giles County, Tennessee, 1811, m.
   ——— ———.
   **STERLING SMITH,** came to Texas 1837; received Certificate No. 112 for land.

**PROCTOR, MRS. LOU WILLIE HALL** No. 4022
Admitted November 21, 1953

1. Lou Willie Hal, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
   Cecil Miller Proctor.
2. Robert Henry Hall, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 4-11-1869, d. 11-16-1947, Corpus Christi, Texas, m. 8-20-1888, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
   Aurora Brown, b. 2-23-1870, d. 1-7-1938.
3. William Brown, b. Georgia, 5-8-1830, d. 3-12-1888, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 1-21-1867, Nacogdoches, Texas.
   Josephine Swift, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 3-8-1850, d. 1-2-1937, Corpus Christi, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM HENRY SWIFT,** b. Abberville District, South Carolina, 3-12-1816, d. 12-20-1881, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m. 1-21-1868, Nacogdoches.
   Nancy Walker, b. Georgia, 5-7-1825, d. 3-21-1881, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
   **WILLIAM HENRY SWIFT,** settler, 1839; received grant of land; merchant.

**RAMSEY, MRS. B. FLORINE HANKLA** No. 4023
Admitted August 20, 1953

1. B. Florine Hankla, b. Geneva, Texas, m.
   Benamin T. Ramsey.
2. Samuel Flournoy Hankla, b. Sabine County, 12-22-1879, m. 10-9-1910, Sabine.
   Lula Elma Smith, b. 9-23-1895.
3. John Flournoy Hankla, b. Sabine 2-21-1831, d. 1903, Sabine, m. 1-27-1867, Sabine.
   Martha Cathrine Evans, b. Sabine, 12-4-1846, d. 1905 Sabine.
4. **RANDOLPH ALLEN HANKLA,** b. Kentucky, 2-1-1803, m. 1-29-1827, Kentucky.
   Martha Miltida Flournoy, b. 8-15-1813, d. Sabine County.
   **RANDOLPH ALLEN HANKLA,** early settler, 1839; received Land Grant No. 1628.

**RANKIN, MRS. JULIA BEATRICE ESTES** No. 4024
Admitted August 20, 1953

1. Julia Beatrice Estes, b. Midland, Texas, m.
   Robert Porter Rankin.
2. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
   Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
3. **AARON ESTES,** b. Tennessee, d. Battle Jonesboro, m.
   Eliabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
   **AARON ESTES,** early settler; received land award of 640 acres.

**RANKIN, MISS ROSEMARY** No. 4025
Admitted February 12, 1954

1. Rosemary Rankin, b. Midland, Texas.
2. Robert Porter Rankin, b. 2-2-1890, m. 9-2-1912.
   Julia B. Estes, b. 7-1-1892.
3. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
   Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES,** b. Tennessee, d. Battle Jonesboro, m.
   Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
   **AARON ESTES,** early settler; received land award of 640 acres.

**RAWLS, MISS BESS** No. 4026
Admitted January 28, 1954

1. Bess Rawls, b. Jasper County, Texas.
2. Otha Everett Rawls, Dr., b. 4-14-1856, d. 11-5-1931, m. 12-25-1882, Jasper County, Texas.
   Sarah Ellen West, b. 8-25-1864, d. 12-23-1941.
3. William James West, b. Newton County, Texas, 1840. d. 1871, Corpus Christi, Texas, m. 6-27-1860, Newton County, Texas.
   Mahatabel Cochran, b. Newton County, Texas, 1839, d. 1864, Galveston, Texas.
4. **HENRY COCHRAN,** b. Massachusetts, 1800, d. 1852, Newton County, Texas, m. 4-9-1837, Salem, Texas.
   Martha Percival, b. Massachusetts, 1803, d. 9-17-1882.
   **HENRY COCHRAN,** Colonist; recived a grant of land, 3-22-1838.

**REIPLINGER, MRS. DAISY LEE HARDY** No. 4027
Admitted August 31, 1953

1. Daisy Lee Hardy, b. Waco, Texas, m.
   Frank Barrington Reiplinger.
1. Columbus Ellis Hardy, b. 5-15-1847, d. 10-8-1906, m. 1-22-1874.
   Sarah Gentry, b. 6-6-1850, d. 1-18-1917.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY,** b. William County, Tennessee, 9-26-1808, d. 1-5-1883, m. 1848.
   Jane Smiley, b. Cooper County, Missouri, d. 1855.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY,** Colonist with Stephen F. Austin's Colony, 1833; received Certificate No. 391 for land; soldier.

**RENAUD, MRS. ALMIRA LOUISE PHELPS** No. 4028
Admitted August 18, 1953

1. Almira Louise Phelps, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, m.
   Aristide Frederick Renaud.
2. Orlando Horace Phelps, b. 7-26-1848, d. 9-15-1902, m. 3-15-1882.
   Caroline Louise Labatt, b. 1-24-1854, d. 8-22-1941.
3. James Henry Phelps, m. 2-22-1840.
   Almira Louise Phelps, (no relation), b. 9-23-1823, d. 1-20-1917.
4. **JAMES AENEAS PHELPH,** Dr., b. Mississippi, approx. 1800, d. 1847, West Columbia, Texas, m. 4-18-1821.
   Rosetta Adeline Yerby.
   **JAMES AENAES PHELPS,** Dr., Colonist; member of "Old Three Hndred"; soldier; Hospital Surgeon in the Texas Army at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**RICHARDSON, MRS, MARTHA KENNEDY LANE** No. 4029
Admitted October 13, 1953

1. Martha Lane, b. Bonham, Texas, m.
   Jack Richardson.
2. Charles Trimble Lane, b. 7-16-1879, d. 3-28-1948, m. 2-22-1903.
   Lalla Price, b. 12-14-1883.
3. James Newton Lane, b. -10-24-1845, d. 3-26-1906, m. 4-5-1866.
   Nancy Daniel Locke, b. 3-22-1848, d. 11-18-1902.
4. Richard Haywood Locke, b. 8-9-1810. d. 1852, m. 1832.
   Nancy Owen, b. 11-11-1815, d. 12-20-1876.
5. **DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT,** Dr., b. Wadesboro, Kentucky about 1786, d. 5-27-1848, m.
   Polly ———Rowlett.
   **DANIEL OWEN ROWLETT,** Dr.. citizen; came to Texas 1836; appointed Colonel by General Tarrant, in charge of Battalion in Bonham for protection against Indians.

**ROARK, MRS. LEOLA BURK** No. 4030
Admitted September 18, 1953

1. Leola Burk, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
   Garland Roark.
2. Robert Harlan Burk, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-3-1876, m. 11-3-1898, Nacogdoches, Texas.
   Lola Barron, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 3-9-1881,
3. Briton Tucker Burk, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 12-18-1849, d. 4-14-1920, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 1-8-1874, Nacogdoches, Texas.
   Sally Wynn Watkins, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 12-6-1851, d. 1-13-1905, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. Robert McCorkle Watkins. b. Montgomery County, Tennessee, 1-3-1818, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 11-19-1846, Nacogdoches, Texas.
   Sarah Jane Hayter, b. Huntsville, Alabama, d. Nacogdoches, Texas.
5. **JESSE J. WATKINS,** b. Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 1776, d. 1837, or 1838, m. Lancaster District, South Carolina.
   Mary White McCorkle, b. 1791, d. 1860.
   **JESSE J. WATKINS,** Colonist; came to Texas, 1833; commissioned by Sam Houston, and Thomas J. Rusk, to negotiate treaty with Indians near present Dallas County, Texas.

**ROCKE, MRS. OPAL SELINA WALKER TROIKE** No. 4031
Admitted May 22, 1954

1. Opal Selina Walker, b. Marshall, Texas, m.
   Frank Henry Rocke.
2. Francis Henry Walker, b. 8-25-1878, m. 12-21-1902.
   Mabel Claire Scott, b. 4-29-1881, d. 10-30-1932.
3. Thomas Benjamin Scott, b. 12-26-1851, d. 5-1-1917, m. 2-22-1880.
   Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. 1-30-1854, d. 2-23-1941.
4. **WILLIAM E. MILLER,** b. Georgia, 8-17-1812, m. 11-7-1850.
   Margaret Reed Garrison, b. 1-27-1827.
   **WILLIAM E. MILLER,** came to Texas, 1835; received Land Grant No. 274.

**ROCKE, MRS. OPAL SELINA WALKER (TROIKE)** Supplemental No. 4031
Admitted April 7-1 1960

1. Opal Selina Walker, b. 10-26-1903, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas m.
   Frank Henry Rocke.
2. Francis Henry Walker, b. 8-25-1878, Marion New Jersey, m. 12-21-1902.
   Mabel Claire Scott, b. 4-29-1881, Marshall, Texas, d. Shawnee, Oklahoma, 10-30-1932.
3. Thomas Benjamin Scott, b. 12-26-1851, Marshall, Texas, d. Marshall, Texas, 5-1-1917, m. -22-1880.
   Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. 1-30-1854, Marshall, Texas, d. Marshall, Texas, 2-23-1941.
4. Francis Marion Scott, b. 4-5-1829, Copiah County, Mississippi, d. Scottsville, Texas, 11-11-1894, m. 1-8-1850.
   Adelaide Elizabeth Webb, b. 11-24-1830, Harrison County, Texas, d. Scottsville, Texas, 5-12-1892.
5. **SAMUEL T. SCOTT,** b. 1799, South Carolina, d. Scottsville, Texas, 7/-/1846, m. 8-24-1820.
   Catherine Keller, b. 12-27-1800, d. Scottsville, Texas, 1842.
   **SAMUEL T. SCOTT,** settler; came to Texas 1841; received unconditional grant of 640 acres of land, Certificate No. 214.

**RHODE, MRS. MARY E. GALBRAITH** No. 4032
Admitted February 5, 1954

1. Mary Galbraith, b. Bonham, Texas, m.
   Henry Nelson Rhode.
2. Dudley Slaughter Galbraith, b. 7-4-1859, d. 5-20-1945, m. 9-11-1894.
   Sarah Davis Cowart, b. 2-5-1861, d. 12-20-1920.
3. Thomas Cowart, b. 8-4-1816, d. 9-15-1864, m. 12-25-1841.
   Eliza Ann Inglish, b. 8-18-1822, d. 6-18-1902.
4. **BAILEY INGLISH,** b. Tennessee, 3-4-1797, d. 8-5-1867, m.
   Jennie Sloan, (1).
   **BAILEY INGLISH,** Colonist, 1837; received land grant; established Fort Inglish, (Bonham), Fannin County, Texas.

**ROUNTREE MRS. LILLIAN CHILDRESS** No. 4033
Admitted March 19, 1954
Descendant of Signer

1. Lillian Childress, b. Memphis, Tennessee, m.
   John B. Rountree, Jr. M. D.
2. Charles Stuart Childress, Jr., b. 1-6-1863, d. 6-27-1930, m. 5/-/1917.
   Laura Hughes, b. 8-30-1888.
3. Charles Stuart Childress, Sr., 3/-/1835, m.
   Margaret Vance.
4. **GEORGE CAMPBELL CHILDRESS,** b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1-8-1804, d. 10-6-1841, m.
   ——— ———.
   **GEORGE CAMPBELL CHILDRESS,** early settler, 1835; patriot; statesman; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1836; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**ROUSE, MRS. ELOISE MEADOWS** **No. 4034**
Admitted October 6, 1953

1. Eloise Meadows, b. Shreveport, Louisiana m. Dudley Lee Rouse.
2. Curtis Washington Meadows, b. Vidalia, Georgia, 6-30-1894, m. 3-9-1930.
   Lucille Loyd, b. Shreveport, 4-28-1903.
3. Benjamin Franklin Loyd, b. 3-8-1867, 3-2-1941, m. 10-25-1892.
   Anna Cranford, b. 9-21-1868, d. 3-12-1924.
4. Andrew Jackson Loyd b. 10-20-1839 d. 1-3-1926, m. 5-3-1866.
   Lucy Blanton, b. 4-9-1844, d. 2-27-1905.
5. Alfred Loyd, b. 7-13-11819, d. 12-18-1905, m. 1839.
   Nancy Taylor, b. 1822, d. 10-8-1892.
6. Martin Taylor, d. 1849, m.
   Mary Jane Burleson, b. about 1795, d. 1877.
7. **JAMES BURLESON,** Captain, b. Buncombe County, North Carolina, 5-4-1775, d. 1-3-1836, m. 1794.
   Elizabeth Shipman.
   **JAMES BURLESON,** Captain, Colonist; came to Texas 1831; land grant patented 3-29-1849.

**RYMAN, MRS. MILDRED MALONE** **No. 4035**
Admitted September 12, 1953

1. Mildred Malone, b. Houston, Texas, m. Eldridge Boltes Ryman.
2. Clarence McLeod Malone, b. 8-11-1885, m. 6-11-1914.
   Mildred Ward, b. 11-27-1894, d. 5-8-1924.
3. William Malone, b. 2-5-1860, d. 9-2-1948, m. 12/-/1883.
   Julia McLeod, b. 5-12-1864, d. 11-22-1942.
4. James McLeod, m.
   Julia Wynns.
5. **ARCHIBALD WYNNS,** b. Tennessee 1809, m. Martha E. ———Wynns.
   **ARCHIBALD WYNNS,** came to Texas 1837; member of the Texas Congress, 1841-1842; in Vasquez Expedittion, 1842.

**SAENER, MRS. MAUD S.** **No. 4036**
Admitted March 22, 1954
Descendant of Signer

1. Maud S. Carson, b. Sherwood, Texas, m. Herman H. Saener.
2. W. W. Carson, b. 2-5-1867, d. 4-10-1941, m. 8-25-1892.
   Ginevra B. Wood, b. 1-18-1872.
3. George Washington Wood, b. 1-26-1847, d. 9-11-1923, m. 10-6-1870.
   Alsay Wood, b. 4-20-1855, d. 1-17-1935.
4. **JAMES B. WOOD,** b. 7-3-1800, d. 1888, m. 1820.
   Elizabeth Morris, b. 8-11-1802.
   **JAMES B. WOOD,** soldier; scout; citizen; patriot; delegate to the Constituional Convention; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**SALDANA, MRS. (TONI) MARIA ANTONIA CHAVEZ** **No. 4037**
Admitted August 31, 1953

1. (Toni) Maria Antonia Chavez, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   ——— Saldana.
2. Pedro Louis Chavez (s), b. San Antonio, Texas, 8-25-1868, d. 6-7-1917, San Antonio, m. 7-1-1889, San Antonio, Texas.
   Mary Ann Mooney, b. San Antonio, Texas, 1-29-1873, d. 9-2-1911, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Pedro Francisco Chaves, b. 10-10-1828, d. 1-3-1918, San Antonio, Texas, m. 7-28-1853.
   Dona Concepcion Enriquez, b. San Antonio, Texas, 5-17-1835, d. 12-28-1900, San Antonio, Texas.
4. Don Francisco Xavier Chaves, b. New Mexico, 1760, d. 9/-/1832, San Antonio, Texas, m. 12-5-1820.
   **DONA MICAELA FRAGOSO,** b. San Antonio, Texas, 9-30-1794, d. 6-21-1849, San Antonio, Texas.
   **DONA MICAELA FRAGOSO de CHAVES,** life long citizen of San Antonio, Republic of Texas; received Certificate No. 288, 3-1-1838, for grant of land.

**SCURLOCK, MRS. RUTH GARRISON** **No. 4038**
Admitted December, 1953

1. Ruth Garrison, b. Summer's Mil, Texas, m. William Thomas Scurlock.
2. Howard Clinton Garrison, b. 8-11-1869, m. 1893.
   Mary L. Hartrick, b. 6-5-1873, d. 1945.
3. William T. J. Hartrick, b. 9-22-1836, m. 2/-/1866.
   Francis Caroline Duncan, b. 12-6-1846, d. 1923.
4. Thomas Duncan, b. 2-12-1821, d. 1865, m.
   Mary Ann Griffin, d. 6/-/1869.
5. **MOSES GRIFFIN,** b. Cook County, Tennessee, ?, m.
   Barzella Curry.
   **MOSES GRIFFIN,** soldier; Corporal in Robertson's Ranger Company, 1836; received land grant, 1834.

**SCURLOCK, MRS. VIRGIE WORSHAM** **No. 4039**
Admitted November 21, 1953

1. Virgie Worsham, b. Shelby, Texas, m. William Scurlock III.
2. Virgil B. Worsham, b. Shelby County, Texas, 9-2-1879, m. 10-17-1908, Shelby County.
   Donnie California McRae, b. San Augustine County, Texas, 10-2-1877, d. 9-21-1911, Shelby County, Texas.
3. John Phillip McRae, b. Alabama, 1-29-1834, d. 11-22-1923, Texas, m. 3-13-1867.
   Zida Omega Taylor, b. San Augustine County, 9-11-1844, d. 11-21-1883, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **DAVID LUCHEN TAYLOR,** b. Alabama, 10-21-1796, d. 1877, Nevada, m. 1824, Georgia.
   Melissia Ashland, b. Alabama, 1800, d. 1878, San Augustine, Texas.
   **DAVID LUCHEN TAYLOR,** early settler, 1835; received Certificate No. 122 for land, 3-2-1838.

**SEARS, MRS. LUCY BLACKMAN** **No. 4040**
Admitted December 31, 1953

1. Lucy Wilson, b. Colorado Springs, Colorado, m. Clyde Lee Sears, Jr.
2. Carl R. Blackman, b. Waterbury, Connecticut, 3-12-1885, d. 6-14-1938, m. 11-4-1914.
   Lucy Gibbs, b. Mexia, Texas, 4-8-1887.
3. William Blake Gibbs, b. 3-14-1860, d. 2-1-1891, m. 7/-/1884.
   Laura Wilson b. Anderson, Texas, 8-14-1860, d. 1-4-1911.
4. **THOMAS GIBBS,** b. Union, South Carolina, 1812, d. 1872, New York City, m. 1859.
   Mary Sophia Blake, b. 1829, d. 1876, Huntsville, Texas.
   **THOMAS GIBBS,** citizen; received Certificate for land, 12-14-1839.

**SEYFFERT, MRS. GEORGIE LELA** **No. 4041**
Admitted March 15, 1954

1. Georgie Lela Hopson, b. Palestine, Texas, m. Walter H. Seyffert, Jr.
2. George W. Hopson, b. 8-14-1889, m. 2-22-1913.
   Lela Mabel Wheat, b. 10-6-1896.
3. Levi Martin Wheat, b. 3-30-1859, d. 2-11-1926, m. 5-2-1893.
   Fannie Young, b. 12-18-1874.
4. **JOHN WHEAT,** b. Neikus, Georgia, 8-7-1813, d. 4-24-1889, m. 1842.
   Mary Jane Durham.
   **JOHN WHEAT,** came to Texas, 1835; soldier; received Bounty Warrant No. 1207, 12-20-1837; Headright Certificate No. 23, 2-2-1838.

**SHANK, MRS. MABEL DEAN** **No. 4042**
Admitted April 27, 1954

1. Mabel Dean, b. Starville, Smith County, Texas, m. Carl Shank.
2. Caloway Dean Jr., b. San Augustine, Texas, 9-23-1852, d. 3-8-1932, Winona, Texas, m. 6-4-1874, Upshur County, Texas.
   Lucy C. Dean, b. Georgia, 6-6-1850, d. 1-29-1932, Wichita Falls.
3. **CALOWAY DEAN Sr.,** b. Tennessee, 1-11-1811, d. 5/-/1889, Starville, Texas, m. 1836.
   Mary Clark, b. Alabama, d. 1872, San Augustine, Texas.
   **CALOWAY DEAN Sr.,** Colonist, 1834; in Battle of San Jacinto; civil officer.

**SHAW, MRS. LELA MAE TURNER** **No. 4043**
Admitted Otoer 13, 1953

1. Lela Mae Turner, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m. Joseph Frederick Shaw.
2. Wilmer Raine Turner, b. 9-18-1892, d. 7-26-1950, m. 9-10-1910.
   Alva Elizabeth Adams, b. 11-8-1892.
3. William Kennedy Turner, b. 4-14-1854, d. 12-20-1926, m. 6-9-1879.
   Martha Ann Tompkins, b. 1-21-1864, d. 8-6-1928.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER,** Rev., b. Henry County, Georgia, 11-13-1833, d. 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
   Fannie Eliza Smith, (1), b. 3-8-1830, d. 2-12-1872.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER,** Rev., citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**SKELTON, MRS. EFFA JONES** **No. 4044**
Admitted November 21, 1953

1. Effa Jones, b. Geneva, Texas, m. Laurence Truman Skelton.
2. Woodruff Samuel Jones, b. Geneva, Texas, 11-24-1879, d. 7-16-1949, Houston, Texas, m. 2-9-1902 Chickasha, Oklahoma.
   Mary Nancy Halbert, b. Genera, Texas, 9-11-1885, d. 4-24-1910, Fort Worth, Texas.
3. William Thomas Halbert, b. Geneva, Texas, 9-23-1856,, d. 1-5-1935, San Augustine, Texas, m. 12-2-1880, Geneva, Texas.
   Nancy Matilda Arnold, b. Geneva, Texas, 4-15-1866, d. 7-19-1920, San Augustine, Texas.
4. James Halbert, b. South Carolina, 7-9-1820, d. 7-8-1903, Geneva, Texas, m. 11-15-1855, Geneva, Texas.
   Phoebe Irvine, b. Geneva, Texas, 7-16-1834, d. 10-17-1907, Milam, Texas.
5. James Thomas Patton Irvine, b. 1-21-1815, d. 3-2-1871, Terrell, Texas, m.
   Susan McMahan, b. 9-6-1817, d. 12-22-1853, Geneva, Texas.
   **SAMUEL DOAK McMAHAN,** Colonel, Minister, came to Texas 1831.

**SLAUGHTER, MRS. GRACE THOMSON** **No. 4045**
Admitted August 20, 1953

1. Grace Thomson, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. George W. Slaughter, Jr.
2. John Thomson, b. Toledo, Ohio, 2-8-1871, m. 3-9-1894, San Augustine, Texas.
   Minnie McCall, b. San Augustine, Texas, 11-11-1878
3. James O. McCall, b. Keatchi, Louisiana, 10-13-1841, d. 6-2-1902, San Augustine Texas, m. 10-20-1862, Panola County, Texas.
   Elizabeth Williams, b. Panola County, Texas, Texas, 7-8-1850, d. 6-20-1936, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **JAMES WILLIAMS,** b. Keatchi, Louisiana, 2-11-1795, d. 2-12-1868, Panola County, Texas, m. 1-1-1839, Keatchi, Louisiana.
   Delilia Palvadour, b. France.
   **JAMES WILLIAMS,** settler; received Certificates No. 22, 1842, No. 350, 1846.

**SMITH, MRS. MARY LEE RICHEY** **No. 4046**
Admitted August 20, 1953

1. Mary Lee Richey, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Harold Smith.
2. J. W. Richey, b. San Augustine, Texas, 7-31-1873, d. 1-8-1951, San Augustine, Texas, m. 2-11-1900, San Augustine, Texas.
   Mary Z. Horton, b. San Augustine, Texas, 2-11-1869, d. 12-23-1945, San Augustine, Texas.
3. **ALEXANDER "Sandy" HORTON,** Col., b. Halifax, North Carolina, 4-18-1810, d. 1-11-1894, San Augustine, Texas, m. 12-30-1847.
   Mary E. Harrell, b. Mississippi, 9-6-1830, d. 8-28-1923, San Augustine, Texas.
   **ALEXANDER "Sandy" HORTON,** Col., Aide-de-Camp to General Sam Houston; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; atended Constitutional Convention, 1836.

**SMITH, MRS. EVA RUTH BENNETT** **No. 4047**
Admitted March 22, 1954

1. Eva Ruth Bennett, b. Birthright, Texas, m. Sulphur Springs, Texas.
   Nevil Deporter Smith, b. Commerce, Texas.
2. Charles Stanton Bennett, b. Tennessee, 10-2-1883, m. 12-2-1906, Birthright, Texas.
   Edna Mabel Martin, b. Mahoney, Texas, 3-7-1809.
3. John Rogers Martin, b. Mahoney, Texas, 1-10-1851, d. 61-0-1931, m. Mahoney, Texas.
   Alice Linsay, b. Alabama, 2-16-1869, d. 1-1-1936.
4. **WILLIAM LOUIS MARTIN,** Judge, b. Jonesboro, Tennessee, 10-30-1817, d. 12-15-1890, m. 2-4-1847, Jefferson, Texas.
   Julia Buford Rogers, b. 4-6-1829, d. 7-4-1910.
   **WILLIAM LOUIS MARTIN,** Judge, colonist; jurist; citizen; received Certificate No. 366 for land.

**SPIES, MRS. JOHNNIE DALE PARTIN** **No. 4048**
Admitted September 18, 1953

1. Johnnie Dale Partin, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Ford Lee Spies.
2. Felix Smith Partin, Sr., b. 10-21-1897, m. 9-2-1924.
   Virgie Caroline Berry, b. 8-2-1902.
3. George Clark Berry, b. 1-1-1875, m. 2-28-1897.
   Maggie B. Richey, b. 9-29-1876.
4. Kenneth L. Berry, b. 1846, d. 6/-/1898, m. 1866.
   Susan Chumley, b. 1848, d. 1896.
5. **JOHN G. BERRY,** b. North Carolina about 1805, d. 1876, m. 1837.
   Harriet Caroline Clark, b. 12-22-1808, d. 8-9-1854.
   **JOHN G. BERRY,** citizen.

**STEEL, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH** **No. 4049**
Admitted March 2, 1954

1. Mary Elizabeth Gaffield, b. Marshall, Texas, m. Dr. Edwin Earl Steel.
2. Robert McDonald Gaffield, b. Harris County, Texas, 1881, d. 1937, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, m. 1910.
   Hattie Lorraine Duke, b. Camp County, 1894.
3. Wm. L. Gaffield, b. 1850, d. 1902, Harrison County, m.
   Mary Jane Keeley, d. Harris County, 1920.
4. Wm. Gaffield, d. Harris County, m. Harris County, 1837.
   Elizabeth Lynch.
5. **NATHANIEL LYNCH,** d. 1837, Harris County, Texas, m.
   ——— ———.
   **NATHANIEL LYNCH,** Colonist, 1822; member of "Old Three Hundred"; received grant of land 1824.

**STONE, MRS. ANNIE HOLMAN SLAUGHTER** No. 4050
Admitted February 15, 1954

1. Annie Holman Slaughter, b. Kaufman, Texas, m.
   Thomas Evans Stone.
2. Charles Polk Slaughter, b. 5-31-1863, d. 1-2-1953, m. 10-29-1888.
   Mattie Zenobia Dean, b. 2-25-1871, d. 12-24-1936.
3. Richard Fendall Slaughter, b. 3-18-1829, d. 5-19-1904, m. circa 1857.
   Annie Holman, b. 11-5-1839, d. 6-11-1923.
4. **SANFORD HOLMAN**, b. Kentucky, 4-12-1816, d. 12-22-1843, m. circa 1836.
   Clementine Cartwright, b. 4-14-1819, d. 4-9-1847.
   **SANFORD HOLMAN**, soldier with Capt. William Kimbro's Company of San Augustine Volunteers at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**TAYLOR, MRS. BELLE JOHNSON** No. 4051
Admitted November 21, 1953
Real Daughter

1. Belle Johnson, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
   Oscar Taylor.
2. **AVIS JOHNSON**, b. Albemarle County, Virginia, 10-19-1816, d. 11-16-1899, San Augustine County, m. 6-10-1861, San Augustine County, Texas.
   Mary Ford, (2), b. Alabama, 3-11-1842, d. 6-27-1917, San Rugustine County, Texas.
   **AVIS JOHNSON**, settler, 1838; land owner; received Certificate No. 111 for land.

**THIELEN, MISS MARGARET ISABEL** No. 4052
Admitted November 12, 1953

1. Margaret Isabel Thielen, b. Paris, Texas.
2. Benjamin Franklin Thielen, b. 3-26-1877, m. 10-30-1907.
   Pearl Shelton, b. 9-22-1877.
3. Jesse Roquewell Shelton, b. 11-1-1850, d. 2-7-1939, m. 10-22-1873.
   Ann Elizabeth Scott, b. 5-27-1852, d. 9-19-1928.
4. **ELI JENWAY SHELTON**, b. Arkansas Territory, 4-11-183, d. 9-15-1912, m. 5-19-1846.
   Martha Ann Elizabeth Yates, b. 5-16-1825, d. 1911.
   **ELI JENWAY SHELTON**, received Land Grant No. 169.

**THOMPSON, MRS. WILLIE CORRINNE MURRAY** No. 4053
Admitted March 29, 1954

1. Willie Corrine Murray, b. Crockett, Texas, m.
   Albert Thompson.
2. John Thomas Murray, b. 8-6-1849, d. 9-12-1932, m. 8-2-1874.
   Elizabeth Pamela Ann Chandler, b. 9-3-1859, d. 1-29-1897.
3. ——— Chandler, d. 1859 (4 mo. after marriage), m. 1859.
   Sophronia Allbright, b. 1844, d. 10-26-1913, San Marcos, Texas.
4. William Allbright, b. North Carolina, 1800, d. 1839—1840, m. 5-19-1839.
   **ANN PAMELA DEAN (TOWNSEND)**, b. England, 12-18-1805, d. 1866, Crockett, Texas.
   **ANN PAMELA DEAN (TOWNSEND) ALLBRIGHT**, Colonist; came to Texas with Burnett's Colony, 1826; received land grant from Mexico, 1835.

**THOMSON, MRS. MINNIE McCALL** No. 4054
Admitted August 20, 1953

1. Minnie McCall, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
   John Thomson.
2. James O. McCall, b. near Keatchi, La., 10-13-1841, d. 6-2-1902, San Augustine, Texas, m. 10-20-1865, Carthage, Texas.
   Elizabeth Williams, b. Panola County, Texas, 6-8-1850, d. 6-20-1936, San Augustine, Texas.
3. **JAMES WILLIAMS**, b. Keatchi, Louisiana, 2-11-1795, d. 2-12-1868, Panola County, m. 1-1-1839, Keatchi, Louisiana.
   Delia Palvadour, b. France.
   **JAMES WILLIAMS**, settler; received Certificates No. 22, 1842, No. 350, 1846, for land.

**TOLAND MRS. LIDA B.** No. 4055
Admitted September 16, 1953

1. Lida Batson, b. Rogers Prairie, Texas, m.
   J. G. Toland.
2. Seth Batson, b. 1848, d. 1929, m. 1875.
   Fannie Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1858, d. 1937.
3. **ROBERT ROGERS**, m.
   Jane Childress.
   **ROBERT ROGERS**, Colonist, 1832; received grant of land, 1838.

**TRADENNICK, MRS. ANNE BALDWIN** No. 4056
Admitted January 23, 1954

1. Anne Baldwin, b. Alston Chapel, Houston County, Texas, m.
   Steven Tredennick.
2. James G. Baldwin, b. Mississippi, 1850, d. 7-12-1900, m. 1873.
   Lucy Antoinette Cabiness, b. 1852, d. 1884.
3. **JAMES A. CABINESS**, b. Greenville County, North Carolina, 3-11-1818, d. 3-16-1877, m.
   Martha Ann Calhoun, b. 3-1-1818, d. 1-21-1883.
   **JAMES A. CABINESS**, settler, 1845.

**TURNER, MRS. PAULINE WILLEY** No. 4057
Admitted March 22, 1954

1. Pauline Willey, b. San Augustine, Texas, m.
   K. B. Turner.
2. Ransom Halman Willey, b. San Augustine, Texas, 2-9-1880, d. 8-16-1917, San Augustine, Texas, m. 2-10-1904.
   Melissa Fonville, b. San Augustine, Texas, 4-5-1885, d. 2-9-1932, San Augustine, Texas.
3. Jerry Fonville, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1-22-1864, d. 9-19-1924, m. San Augustine, Texas.
   Mary Ann Parker, b. San Augustine, Texas, 2-25-1866, d. 8/-/1886, San Augustine, Texas.
4. Thomas Parker, b. Alabama, 1-7-1838, d. 10-10-1883, San Augustine, Texas, m. 2-22-1866.
   Melissa Loggins, b. Tennessee, 5-3-1843, d. 1-18-1872, San Augustine, Texas.
5. Samuel Loggins, Jr., b. Tennessee, d. about 1887, m. San Augustine, Texas.
   Melissa Oliphant.
6. **SAMUEL LOGGINS, Sr.**, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas, m.
   Susannah Loggins.
   **SAMUEL LOGGINS, Sr.**, settler, 1838; rancher; received Certificates No. 157, No. 215, for land.

**TURNER, MRS. ODELL WILLIAMS** No. 4058
Admitted October 13, 1953

1. Odell Williams, b. Blue Ridge, Texas, m.
   Ira Kenneth Turner.
2. George Williams, b. 10-13-1880, d. 9-13-1930, m. 12-12-1901.
   Maggie Bell Rose, b. 8-8-1880, d. 6-30-1942.
3. William Rose, b. 5-24-1822, d. 11-11-1896, m. 4-20-1854.
   Mary Jane Wilson, b. 8-30-1839, d. 6-22-1923.
4. **GEORGE WILSON**, b. Tennessee, 6-5-1807, d. 11-18-1899, m. Tennessee.
   ——— Winkle, d. McMinn County, Tennessee.
   **GEORGE WILSON**, settler; bought land in Fannin County, Texas, 1846.

**TYLER, MRS. EULIA BURKE CHOATE** No. 4059
Admitted April 10, 1954

1. Eulia Burke Choate, b. Lampasas, Texas, m.
   John Harrison Tyler.

2. William Melton Choate, b. 7-3-1837, d. 10-31-1899, Lampasas, Texas, m. 10-31-1884.
Martha Jane Thresher, b. 11-11-1859, d. 4-18-1892.
3. **EDMUND CHOATE**, b. Tennessee, ca 1819, d. ca 1845, m.
Mellie Choate (cousin), b. 1821, d. 1902.
**EDMUND CHOATE**, settler, 1836; received Certiicate No. 163 for land, 1838.

**WALLACE, MRS. LURLINE HARRIETT** **No. 4060**
Admitted October 20, 1953
1. Lurline Harriet Dugan, b. Sherman, Texas, m. Percy Everett Wallace.
2. George Henry Dugan, b. 1859, d. 1889, m. 1884.
Lelia Binkley Blackburn, b. 1866 (?), d. 1951.
3. George Cox Dugan, b. Missouri, 10-7-1812, d. 1/-/1881, m. 1-7-1849.
Harriet Jane Wells, b. 1817(?), d. 1912.
4. **DANIEL DUGAN**, b. Virginia, 7-17-1784, d. 9-10-1861, m. 4-10-1808.
Catherine Vaden, b. Kentucky, 11-14-1789, d. 9-23-1866.
**DANIEL DUGAN**, settler, 1836; received Certificate No. 72 for land.

**WEST, MISS RUBY WALTON** **No. 4061**
Admitted November 17, 1953
1. Ruby Walton West, b. Calvert, Texas.
2. David Hendrick West, Dr., b. 3-19-1854, d. 1-5-1903, m. 6-19-1878.
Margaret Walton, b. 6-14-1858, d. 3-7-1946.
3. **BENJAMIN B. WEST**, Dr., b. Louisiana, d. 1863, m.
Louise Hendrick, d. 1868.
**BENJAMIN B. WEST**, Dr., Colonist; received Certificate No. 932, 9-6-1838, and other grants of land 11-11-1836, 12-19-1845.

**WEST, MISS PEARL** **No. 4062**
Admitted August 31, 1953
1. Pearl West, b. Calvert, Texas.
2. David Hendrick West, Dr., b. 3-19-1854, d. 1-5-1903, m. 6-19-1878.
Margaret Walton, b. 1-14-1858, d. 3-7-1846.
3. **BENJAMIN B. WEST**, Dr., b. Louisiana, d. 1863, m.
Mariah Louise Hendrick, d. 1868.
**BENJAMIN B. WEST**, Dr., Colonist; received Land Grant No. 932, and others.

**WHITAKER, MRS. ELIZABETH ESTES** **No. 4063**
Admitted August 20, 1953
1. Eliabeth Estes, b. Colorado City, Texas, m. Ed M. Whitaker.
2. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
3. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. Battle Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, early settler; received land grant.

**WHITAKER, MRS. LOTTIE STEPHENS** **No. 4064**
Admitted May 22, 1954
1. Lottie Stephens, b. Joaquin, Texas, m. Jack Whitaker.
2. William Edwin Stephens, b. 10-24-1856, d. 1-11-1930, m. 11-30-1898.
Ellen Wilson, b. 6-30-1878, d. 1-10-1934.
3. John M. Wilson, b. 8-9-835, d. 11-3-1903, m.
Mary Ann Childress, b. 6-1-1839, d. 10-10-1890.
4. **MOSES BIRDWELL CHILDRESS**, b. Shelby County, Tennessee, 1845, d. 8-23-1868, Shelby County, Texas, m.
Jane Oliver, b. 2-16-1815, d. 1887.
**MOSES BIRDWELL CHILDRESS**, settler, prior to 1839.

**WHITE, MRS. KYLE WHITE MYRTLE WILCOX** **No. 4065**
Admitted April 20, 1954
1. Myrtle Wilcox, b. Anahuac, Texas, m. Kyle White.
2. Seth Davis Wilcox, b. 2-8-1875, m. 12-25-1893.
Phoebe Elizabeth Chapman, b. 3-14-1878, d. 1-25-1941.
3. William Duncan Wilcox, b. 1-29-1846, d. 6-19-1908, m.
Catherine Jenny, b. 10-4-1849, d. 3/-/1932.
4. **CHARLES WILCOX**, b. England, 1782, d. 1876, m.
Caroline Phoebe Wilcox, d. 12-8-1865.
**CHARLES WILCOX**, came to Texas, 1830; received Certificates No. 120, 213, for land.

**WHITE, MISS MARGARET L.** **No. 4066**
Admitted October 13, 1953
1. Margaret L. White, b. Bonham, Texas.
2. ——— White, m.
Eva Erwin, b. 10-6-1866.
3. **SAMUEL AGUSTUS ERWIN**, Jr., b. Wise County, Virginia, 1826, d. 1911, m.
Elizabeth Drennan, b. 1830, d. 1905.
**SAMUEL AUGUSTUS ERWIN, Jr.**, settler, prior to 1846; surveyor.

**WHITFIELD, MRS. HETTIE FLORENCE** **No. 4067**
Admitted April 10, 1954
1. Hettie Florance Trayler, b. Kemp, Texas, m. David T. Whitfield.
2. John Robert Trayler, b. 12-17-1873, d. 8-6-1906, m. 8-17-1902.
Clora Anne Struck, (1), b. 7-3-1877, d. 4-24-1953.
3. Henry Christian Fredrick Struck, b. 2-27-1852, d. 7-15-1918, m. 10-15-1874.
Margaret Emily Blackburn, b. 2-6-1854, d. 8-30-1926.
4. **ANDREW JACKSON BLACKBURN**, b. Becklenburg County, North Carolina, 7-4-1813, d. 6-7-1889, m. about 1847.
Mary Jane Cottrell, b. about 1827, d. 2/-/1901.
**ANDREW JACKSON BLACKBURN**, ..settler, 1836; Indian fighter; Justice of the Peace; received Certificate No. 68 for land grant, 1839.

**WILSON, MRS. ANNA BETH BLOUNT** **No. 4068**
Admitted August 20, 1953
Descendant of Signer
1. Anna Beth Blount, b. San Augustine County Texas, m.
Edwin B. Wilson.
2. Thomas W. Blount, b. San Augustine, Texas, 10-2-1880, m. 11-24-1907, San Augustine, Texas.
Annie T. Burrus, b. San Augustine, Texas, 10-8-1886, d.
3. Thomas W. Blount, Capt., b. Shelby County, Alabama, 10-27-1839, d. 5-6-1934, San Augustine, Texas, m. 9-16-1869.
Mary Elizabeth Rather, b. Talledego County, Alabama, 10-1-1841, d. 11-23-1902, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **STEPHEN W. BLOUNT**, Col., b. Waynesboro, Georgia, 2-13-1808, d. 2-7-1890, San Augustine, Texas, m. 2-4-1839.
Mary Landon, b. Vermont, 1-12-1812, d. 9-5-1891, San Augustine, Texas.
**STEPHEN W. BLOUNT**, Col., Colonist, 1835; soldier; in Battle of San Jacinto; statesman; Signer of Declaration of Independence.

**WILSON, MRS. MARY REBECCA TUNNELL** **No. 4069**
Admitted May 22, 1954
1. Mary Rebecca Tunnell, b. Colfax, Teaxs, m. Edwin A. Wilson.

2. Washington Tunnell, Commodore, b. 12-28-1852, d. 8-18-1932, m. 12-5-1875, Colfax.
Harriet Rebecca Rusk, b. Nacogdoches, 11-27-1857, d. 6-12-1924, Colfax, Texas.
3. John Cleveland Rusk, b. Clarksville, Georgia, 12-9-1829, d. 2-24-1898, Colfax, Texas, m. 11-1-1849, Nacogdoches.
Harriet Ann Patton, b. Georgia, about 1831, d. 1860, Atlanta, Georgia.
4. **THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK,** b. Pendleton District, South Carolina, 12-5-1803, d. 7-29-1857, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 1-4-1827, Clarksville, Georgia.
Mary F. Clevland, b .Georgia about 1809, d. 1856 Nacogdoches, Texas.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK,** Commander-in-Chief of the Texas Army; Secretary of War; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

**WILSON, MRS. VIVIAN DORIS WHARTON** **No. 4070**
Admitted April 10, 1954
1. Vivian Doris Wharton, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. George C. Wilson.
2. George William Wharton, b. 4-8-1884, d. 2-17-1926, m. 2-3-1915.
Lena Wade, b. 9-1-1888, d. 4-4-1927.
3. William Bannister Wade, b. 11-5-1842, d. 5-26-1921, m. 10-26-1865.
Lucinda Almedia Cobb, b. 11-20-1848, d. 11-19-1818.
4. **CARY COBB,** b. North Carolina, 7-1-1812, d. 3-3-1865, m. 4-6-1843, Clinton, Missouri.
Sarah Elizabeth Cocke, b. 8-22-1824, d. 5-5-1889.
**CARY COBB,** settler, 1843; Justice of the Peace, Kaufman County, Texas.

**WINDHAM, MRS. LOUISE MILLER** **No. 4071**
Admitted October 29, 1953
1. Louise Miller, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Wyman Windham.
2. I. L. Miller, b. San Augustine County, 8-13-1878, m. 1916, Galveston, Texas.
Nina Hall, b. San Augustine County, Texas, 7-30-1884, d. 10-20-1947, San Augustine County, Texas.
3. J. Simp Miller, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1-30-1853, d. 2-20-1934, m. 1873, San Augustine County.
Callie G. Miller, b. 4-11-1852, d. 3-12-1911, San Augustine County, Texas.
4. **LEROY MILLER,** b. Alabama, 7-11-1809, d. 7-16-1887, m. 1838, Sabine County, Texas.
Trythenia Crawford, b. 12-28-1819, d. 4-11-1888.
**LEROY MILLER,** settler prior to 1838; Landowner.

**VICK, MRS. MARIE BRUNER** **No. 4072**
Admitted October 9, 1953
1. Marie Bruner, b. Loma, Texas, m. Aubrey J. Vick.
2. Edward Louis Bruner, b. 12-1-1883, m. 10-17-1909.
Dora Harman, b. 1-20-1883, d. 4-12-1952.
3. James Edwin Bruner, b. 6-2-1853, d. 6-11-1939, m. 3-24-1878.
Matilda Ann Farris, b. 3-4-1861, d. 4-11-1945.
4. James Morgan Farris, b. 10-28-1832, d. 3-12-1887, m. 2-28-1860.
Susan Elizabeth Brown, b. 10-18-1835, d. 1-8-1888.
5. **JAMES HEZEKIAH FARRIS** (Faris) b. Virginia, 10-29-1797, d. 12-21-1859, m. 4-12-1820.
Matilda Stevens-Roberts, b. 1788, d. 12-15-1865.
**JAMES HEZEKIAH FARRIS** (Faris), came to Texas, 1835; soldier at Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate No. 13, 1838, and Certificate No. 464 for land.

**ABRAHAM, MRS. JOYCE COX** **No. 4073**
Admitted August 16, 1954
1. Joyce Cox, b. Tyler, Texas, m. Robert Sterling Abraham.
2. Thomas Wiley Cox, b. 10-18-1894, d. 9-4-1940, m. 4-24-1926.
Carrol Mosby, b. 11-15-1901.
3. William Mosby, b. 11-12-1861, d. 3-4-1933, m. 4-15-1895.
Elinor Edwards, b. 12-11-1873, d. 12-30-1939.
4. Meridith Walton Edwards, b. 1838, d. 1882, m. 1865.
Martha Brinlee, b. 1842, d. 1912.
5. **GEORGE BRINLEE,** b. Christian County, Kentucky, 1808, d. 1853, m. 1832.
Amy McKinney, b. 1812, d. 1848.
**GEORGE BRINLEE,** Colonist; received Headright No. 80; soldier in Dr. John Lane's Company of Mounted Riflemen.

**ADAMS, MRS. IDA BRITTAIN** **No. 4074**
Admitted May 22, 1955
1. Ida Brittain, b. Rockport, Texas, m. Charlie Dewitt Adams.
2. James William Brittain, b. 8-1-1858, d. 9-27-1928, m. 11-27-1889.
Sarah Emma Decrow, b. 12-20-1869, d. 3-5-1925.
3. **ELIJAH DECROW,** b. Bangor, Maine, m. Helen Nellie Givens, d. 1923.
**ELIJAH DECROW,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 13 for land in Matagorda County.

**ALLEN, MRS. LENNIE BOWNDS** **No. 4075**
Admitted March 12, 1955
1. Lennie Bownds, b. Hall County, Texas, m. Lamar Allen, Jr.
2. Leonard (Leon) Wilson Bownds, b. Jacksonville, Texas, 8-26-1867, d. 7-5-1911, m. 4-13-1893.
Susan Mahala Meador, b. 2-13-1874.
3. John Benjamin Meador, Rev., b. Mississippi, 5-16-1852, d. 10-13-1887, m. 10-19-1871, Houston County, Texas.
Mary Jane Irwin, b. 10-28-1853, d. 1933.
4. Obdiah Monroe Meader, b. South Carolina, 3-4-1829 d. 10-14-1907, m.
Mary Francis Meador (no relation), b. North Carolina, 3-18-1833, d. 6-22-1869.
5. **WILLIAM J. MEADOR,** m. Nancify Mahala.
**WILLIAM J. MEADOR,** Colonist; member of Mercer's Colony; received Land Grant Certificate No. 198.

**ATKINSON, MISS FLORA ANNETTE** **No. 4076**
Admitted January 28, 1955
1. Flora Annette Atkinson, b. League City, Texas.
2. John Paxton Atkinson, b. 2-11-1878, d. 8-2-1952, m. 11-18-1906.
Ava Pauline King, b. 12-6-1886.
3. Edward Spear Atkinson, b. 9-1-1845, d. 3-16-1916, m. 2-15-1877.
Lucy Annette Russell, b. 4-21-1855, d. 2-7-1933.
4. Charles Arden Russell, b. 3-31-1822, d. 3-4-1878, m. 2-25-1847.
**EMELINE CAMILLA BRIGHTMAN,** b. Orange County, Indiana, 1-27-1824, d 8-30-1910.
**EMELINE CAMILLA BRIGHTMAN RUSSELL,** School teacher in Galveston, 1843.

**ALDRICH, MISS MARY** **No. 4077**
Admitted May 12, 1955
1. Mary Aldrich, b. Crockett, Texas.
2. Armistead Albert Aldrich, b. 4-10-1858, d. 8/-/1945, m. 3-16-1880.
Willie Arledge.
3. Oliver Cromwell Aldrich, b. 1-5-1830, d. 9/-/1889, m. 1-5-1857.
Eliza Jane Masters, d. 1874.
4. **COLLIN ALDRICH,** b. Menden, Massachusetts, 5-2-1801, d. 6/-/1842, m.
Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence Crownover, d. 1875.
**COLLIN ALDRICH,** Colonist; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BARBER, MRS. MARIE ABRAHAM** **No. 4078**
Admitted October 30, 1954

1. Marie Abraham, b. Kaufman, Texas, m.
   Willard Hanford Barber.
2. William Abraham, b. 10-14-1863, d. 11-23-1908, m. 8-13-1890.
   Anne Ridgely Dashiell, b. 4-4-1864, d. 12-18-1941.
3. Wickliffe Bond Dashiell, Dr., b. 1-18-1835, d. 8-14-1910, m. 5-18-1858.
   Catherine Adeline Greer, b. 2-2-1838, d. 4-2-1866.
4. **JOHN ALEXANDER GREER,** b. Shelbyville, Tennessee, 7-18-1802, d. 7-4-1855, m. 5-18-1836.
   Adeline Minerva Orton, b. 4-4-1806, d. 8-26-1843.
   **JOHN ALEXANDER GREER,** Col., Senator from San Augustine County, served longer than any other man in the Congress of the Republic of Texas; elected President Pro-Tem of the Senate of the Sixth Congress, 1842.

**BAY, MRS. ANNIE ADELINE GILMORE** **No. 4079**
Admitted October 26, 1954

1. Annie Gilmore, b. San Jacinto Community, Walker County, Texas, m.
   James Edward Bay.
2. Madison Gilmore, b. 2-3-1852, d. 4-25-1921, m. 3/-/1881.
   Julia Burnet, b. 3-9-1856, d. 9/-/1912.
3. THOMAS GILMORE, b. Maringo, Mississippi ?, m.
   Vivian Potts, b. Louisville, Kentucky, d. 1885.
   **THOMAS GILMORE,** Colonist; member of the "Old Three Hundred."

**BENNETT, MRS. DIMPLE GASS** **No. 4080**
Admitted May 4, 1855

1. Dimple Gass, m.
   Earl V. Bennett.
2. David Russell Gass, b. 9-15-1848, d. 3-22-1936, m. 7-1-1869.
   Margaret Emma Virginia McReynolds, b. 10-22-1853, d. 2-5-1931.
3. **JOHN M. GASS,** b. Tennessee, 1815, d. 10-4-1856, m. 11-19-1846.
   Sarah Jane McCurry, b. 9/-/1830, d. 1906.
   **JOHN M. GASS,** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen.

**BERLET, MISS HELEN CLARE** **No. 4081**
Admitted February 9, 1955

1. Helen Clare Berlet, b. Houston, Texas.
2. John Wharton Berlet, b. 9-17-1901, m. 9-9-1930.
   Helen Francis, b. 1-11-1914.
3. George Berlet, b. 4-8-1869, d. 8-17-1954, m. 4-26-1898.
   Sarah Wharton Groce, b. 12-23-1876.
4. William Wharton Groce, b. 9-12-1837, d. 5-25-1924, m. 2-4-1864.
   Kate Wyatt, b. 6-14-1844, d. 7-8-1920.
5. Leonard Waller Groce, b. 9-27-1806, d. 8-29-1873, m. 11-17-1831.
   Courtney Ann Fulton, b. 9-20-1816, d. 7-14-1869.
6. **JARED ELLISON GROCE,** b. Halifax County, Virginia, 10-12-1782, d. 11-20-1836, m. 8-29-1804.
   Mary Ann Waller, b. Spottsylvania County, Virginia, 1787, d. 11-7-1813.
   **JARED ELLISON GROCE,** one of the "Old Three Hundred" (Austin's First Colony); received grant of land from Mexican Government; Indian fighter; furnished supplies to the Army; Delegate to the San Felipe de Austin Conventions, 1832, 1833.

**BERRY, MRS. ASA HILLIN** **No. 4082**
Admitted December 10, 1954

1. Asa Cornelia Hillin, b. Ragley, Texas, m.
   Rev. H. Ray Berry.
2. James B. Hillin, b. 1-28-1872, d. 12-27-1943, m. 1/-/1894.
   Annie Eliza Lewis, b. 11-17-1877.
3. Isaac Lewis, b. 1840, d. 2-2-1902, m. 1875.
   Martha Elizabeth Moore, b. 3-22-1855, d. 1-4-1930.
4. **JACOB LEWIS,** b. Houston, Georgia, 2-7-1811, d. 12-4-1885, m. 6-28-1838.
   Perotty Harris.
   **JACOB LEWIS,** soldier in the Battle of Mexia; received land grants in Rusk and Nacogdoches Counties.

**BIERHALTER, MRS. ELIZABETH (BETTY) HALBERT** **No. 4083**
Admitted July 30, 1854

1. Elizabeth (Betty) Halbert, b. Geneva, Texas, m.
   Ludwig Phillip Bierhalter.
2. William Thomas Halbert, b. Geneva, 1856, d. 1935 San Augustine, m. 1880, Geneva.
   Nancy Arnold, b. Geneva, 1866, d. 1920, San Augustine.
3. James Halbert, b. South Carolina, 1820, d. 1903 Geneva, m. 1855, Geneva.
   Phoebe Irvine, b. Geneva 1834, d. 1917, Geneva.
4. James Thomas Patton Irvine, b. 1815, d. 1817, Terrell, m. 1833, McMahan's.
   Susan Young McMahan, b. 1817, d. 1853, McMahan's.
5. **SAMUEL DOAK McMAHAN,** b. Tennessee, 1789, d. 1851, McMahan's, m. 1811, Tennessee.
   Phoebe Young, b. Tennessee, 1792, d. McMahan's.
   **SAMUEL DOAK McMAHAN,** organized a Religious Society at his home, 1833; organized the first Methodist Church at his home, 1834; one of the first three men granted a license to Preach in Texas.

**BISHOP, MISS ELIZA H.** **No. 4084**
Admitted April 23, 1955

1. Eliza H. Bishop, b. Crockett, Texas.
2. William Penn Bishop, b. 11-27-1885, m. 12-21-1909.
   Carey Ann LeGory, b. 10-6-1887, d. 8-17-1950.
3. A. LeGory, b. 10-10-1840, d. 12-4-1930, m. 1-7-1875.
   Eliza Hortense Wortham, b. 11-23-1856, d. 2-6-1910.
4. **JOHN WORTHAM,** b. Huntsville, Alabama, 5-10-1800, d. 11-10-1867, m. 3-23-1845.
   Carey Ann Vaughan, b. 1-27-1823, d. 4-13-1900.
   **JOHN WORTHAM,** Associate Land Commissioner by appointment of President Sam Houston; received Certificate No. 9 for land in Van Zandt County; Commanded a Battalion of Rangers; Quartermaster of the Third Brigade of Texas Militia.

**BLACK, MRS. MARY KATHRYN CREAMER** **No. 4085**
Admitted April 2, 1955

1. Kathryn Creamer, b. Santa Anna, Texas, m.
   Bennett Patrick Black.
2. Benjamin Alexander Creamer, b. 10-26-1873, d 3-22-1930, m. 3-27-1908.
   Susie Smith, b. 10-22-1884.
3. Nathan Harmon Smith, II, b. 8-31-1853, d. 1920, m. 1872.
   Mary Catheryn Cahill, b. 11-1-1853, d. 1938.
4. **NATHAN HARMON SMITH, Sr.,** b. Oslo, Norway, 4-1-1817, m.
   ——— ———.
   **NATHAN HARMON SMITH, Sr.,** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal citizen; received grant of land in Tarrant County, Texas.

**BODDIE, MRS. MARY ATKINSON DELANEY** **No. 4086**
Admitted March 7, 1955

1. Mary Atkinson Delaney, b. Angleton, Texas, m.
   William Willis Boddie.
2. Edward Earle Delaney, b. 11-20-1886, m. 1-21-1909.
   Louise Atkinson, b. 7-20-1886.

3. Edward Spear Atkinson, b. 9-1-1845, d. 3-16-1916, m. 2-15-1877.
Lucy Annette Russell, b. 4-21-1855, d. 2-7-1933.
4. Charles Arden Russell, b. 3-31-1822, d. 3-4-1878, m. 2-25-1847.
**EMELINE CAMILLA BRIGHTMAN**, b. Orange County, Indiana, 1-27-1824, d. 8-30-1910.
**EMELINE CAMILLA BRIGHTMAN RUSSELL**, School teacher in Galveston, Texas, 1834.

**BOONE, MRS. ADDIE MADDEN** No. 4087
Admitted April 23, 1955
1. Addie Madden, b. Augusta, Texas, m. S. M. Boone.
2. James William Madden, b. 6-16-1856, d. 6-1-1936, m. 12-19-1877.
Bettie Mitchell, b. 8-29-1857, d. 4-24-1884.
3. Blis Madden, b. 9-14-1830, d. 6-24-1889, m. 3-16-1853.
Missouri Adams, b. 1839, d. 10-13-1868.
4. **JAMES MADDEN**, b. area around what is now Minden, Louisiana, 1803, d. 1838, after Indian Massacre, 1828.
Lucinda Edens, b. 1807, d. 1883.
**JAMES MADDEN**, pioneer settler; received grant of land in Anderson County; listed as Sheriff of Houston County, Texas, 1837.

**BRANNEN, MRS. JESSIE LEE WARREN** No. 4088
Admitted May 3, 1955
1. Jessie Lee Warren, b. Dublin, Texas, m. James Arthur Brannen.
2. William Fredrick Warren, b. Limestone County, Texas, 2-17-1854, d. 2-13-1935, m. 4-9-1882, Wise County, Texas.
Susan Jane Collier, b. Crawford County, Missouri, 2-24-1864, d. 1-17-1953.
3. **JOHN QUINCY ADAMS WARREN**, b. Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri, 4-19-1829, d. 2-7-1917, Arkansas, m. 10-14-1852, Navarro County.
Sarah Jane Williams, d. 3-1-1857.
**JOHN QUINCY ADAMS WARREN** Teamster for the Army, 1845; loyal citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**BRENT, MRS. LILLIAN BLANCHE** No. 4089
Admitted May 3, 1955
1. Lillian Blanche Thompson, b. Amarillo, Texas, 1909, m. Robert Price Brent, Jr.
2. Terry Thompson, b. Waxahachie, Texas, d. 5-11-1948, m. 6/-/1908.
Georgie Sneed, b. Texas, 1879.
3. Joseph Tyee Sneed, b. 1847, d. 1912, m. Georgie Beal, b. Texas, 1855, d. 1884.
4. **J. P. SNEED**, b. Nashville, Tennessee, 1-10-1804, d. 1881, m.
Axer Bond Harris, b. 1810, d. 1871.
**J. P. SNEED**, Rev., Circuit Rider of the Methodist Church, 1838; received Land Grant No. 198, 1840.

**BRIGANCE, MISS MARY EDNA** No. 4090
Admitted October 26, 1954
Real Daughter
1. Mary Edna Brigance, b. Anderson, Texas.
2. **FRANKLIN BRIGANCE** b. Sumner County, Tennessee, 8-12-1818, d. 6/-/1900, m. 11-6-1849.
Susan Emily Rogers.
**FRANKLIN BRIGANCE**, Civil and Military Service; received Land Grant No. 399; Indian fighter.

**BRUCE, MRS. JEANNE MARIE (LUSK)** No. 4091
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Jeanne Marie Lusk, b. Cleburne, Texas, m. Olan Hanford Bruce.
2. James William Lusk, b. 7-20-1877, d. 3-4-1953, m. 8-4-1897.
Harriet Frances Davis, b. 11-18-1880.
3. William Lusk, b. 1-4-1849, d. 5-14-1882, m. 7-6-1873.
Margaret L. Hutcheson, b. 9-1-1857, d. 1-27-1897.
4. Oliver Perry Hutcheson, b. 12-15-1828, d. 10-20-1900, m. 11-22-1855.
Emily Plemmons, b. 8-3-1834, d. 4-3-1876.
5. **JAMES PLEMMONS**, b. Tennessee (?), 1-11-1809, d. 11-22-1862, m. 7-26-1832.
Lucindy Arrington, b. 5-22-1814, d. after 1862.
**JAMES PLEMMONS**, loyal citizen of the Republic of Texas; received Land Grant.

**BRUCE, MISS PRISCILLA** No. 4092
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Priscilla Bruce, b. Cleburne, Texas.
2. Olan Hanford Bruce, b. 1-2-1905, m. 3-4-1926.
Jeanne Marie Lusk, b. 6-2-1905.
3. James William Lusk, b. 7-20-1877, d. 3-4-1953, m. 8-4-1897.
Harriet Frances Davis, b. 11-18-1880.
4. William Lusk, b. 1-4-1849, d. 5-14-1882, m. 7-6-1873.
Margaret L. Hutcheson, b. 9-1-1857, d. 1-27-1897.
5. Oliver Perry Hutcheson, b. 12-15-1828, d. 10-20-1900, m. 11-22-1855.
Emily Plemmons, b. 8-3-1834, d. 4-3-1876.
6. **JAMES PLEMMONS**, b. Tennessee (?), 1-11-1809, d. 11-22-1862, m. 7-26-1832.
Lucindy Arrington, b. 5-22-1814, d. after 1862.
**JAMES PLEMMONS**, Citizen of the Republic of Texas; received a grant of land.

**BRYANT, MRS. MARGUERITTE GARDNER** No. 4093
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Margueritte Gardner, b. Granbury, Texas, m. J. Guthrie Bryant.
2. Meredith Thomas Gardner, b. 1853, d. 1909, m. 12/-/1892.
Mary Berry, b. 8-29-1866, d. 7-8-1949.
3. **JOHN L. A. BERRY**, b. Washington County, Virginia, 11-23-1824, d. 12-22-1908, m. 6-25-1865.
Margaret Carson Germany, (2), b. 12-11-1833, d. 4-14-1926.
**JOHN L. A. BERRY**, received Preemption Certificate No. 72, 1859, Angelina County; also Unconditional Certificate No. 320, 1845.

**BYROM, MRS. LUCILLE KEMP** No. 4094
Admitted November 14, 1954
1. Lucille Kemp, b. Cameron, Texas, m. George L. Byrom.
2. Dempsey Kemp, b. 1845, d. 6-26-1927, m. 1-3-1867.
Martha McFarrin Taylor, b. 10-3-1846, d. 3-6-1910.
3. Lewis Littlepage Taylor, b. 2-14-1814, d. 1879, m. 1838.
Martha Letitia Dickson, b. 9-26-1815, d. 1865.
4. **DAVID DICKSON**, b. Clayton County, Georgia, 3-22-1792, d. 7-31-1836, m. 1812.
Letitia Harris, b. 1793, d. 1865.
**DAVID DICKSON**, Dr., Consul 1827, from the United States to Mexico.

**CALLAHAM, MRS. EVA JEAN FARRIS** No. 4095
Admitted December 4, 1954
1. Eva Jean Farris, b. Huntsvile, Texas, m. David Lee Callaham.
2. Lee Elwin Farris, b. 7-23-1900, m. 7-3-1925.
Eva Mae Roberts, b. 2-5-1906.
3. James Hezekiah Farris, b. 7-1-1864, d. 1-20-1941, m. 6-21-1896.
Maggie Guerrant, b. 1-8-1872, d. 3-28-1916.
4. James Morgan Farris, b. 10-28-1832, d. 3-12-1887, m. 2-28-1860.
Susan E. Brown, b. 10-18-1835, d. 1-3-1888.
5. **HEZEKIAH FARRIS**, b. 10-29-1787, d. 12-21-1859, m. 4-12-1820.
Matilda Stephens, b. 1-21-1798, d. 12-15-1865.
**HEZEKIAH FARRIS**, Private, Capt. James Gillespie's Company; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; received grant of land, 1832, in San Ja-

cinto County, and Donation Certificate No. 464 in Montgomery County; helped to build Farris Chapel, a Methodist Church.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. WILL EVA SIMPSON** No. 4096 Admitted September 14, 1954

1. Will Eva Simpson, b. Melrose, Texas, m. Collier Hope Campbell.
2. Augustus Victor Simpson, b. 4-16-1862, d. 9-20-1917, m. 12-21-1887.
   Delia Wilson, b. 11-14-1869, d. 11-6-1946.
3. John Wilson, b. 8-28-1838, d. 11-12-1919, m. 8-4-1868.
   Leah Hardeman, b. 9-19-1852, d. 8-24-1936.
4. Blackstone Hardeman, Maj., b. 2-16-1822, d. 4-18-1882, m. 12-3-1842.
   Rebecca Jane Hunter, b. 11-18-1824, d. 3-7-1898.
5. **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN,** Dr., b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 3-24-1790, d. between 1846-1850, m.
   Anna Bunch, d. 1842.
   **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN,** Physician; received Headright Certificates No. 128, No. 387, issued 1838; named on first list of tax payers and citizens of Washington County, 1837.

**CARTER, MRS. MARY VIRGINIA DONALDSON** No. 4097 Admitted September 22, 1954

1. Mary Virginia Donaldson, b. Lockhart, Texas, m. Burnham Carter.
2. Malcolm Montgomery Donaldson, d. 11-27-1929, m. 8-22-1900.
   Mary Williams, (1).
   Mrs. C. W. Morrison, (2), b. 9-21-1876, d. 12-31-1953, m. 2-11-1908.
3. Richard Burks Williams, b. 6-24-1841, d. 2-17-1903, m. 9-10-1868.
   Mary Frances Hudson, b. 7-23-1846, d. 12-31-1935.
4. Robert McCullough Hudson, Judge, b. 10-1-1811. d. 4-19-1869, m. 4-15-1844.
   Eliza Ross, b. 11-23-1818, d. 3-26-1889.
5. **REUBEN ROSS,** b. Fincastle, Virginia, 11-23-1792, d. 1830, Laredo, m. Stanton, Virginia.
   Nancy Miller, b. Stanton, Virginia, d. Fincastle, Virginia.
   **REUBEN ROSS,** received Mexican Land Grant for services to Mexico in its struggle to be free from Spain; obtained Contract of Colonization from Mexico; murdered near Laredo, 1830.

**CARTER, MRS. NETTIE ROBERTS** No. 4098 Admitted March 14, 1955 Real Daughter

1. Nettie Roberts, b. Anderson County, Texas, m. John W. Carter.
2. **DAVID ROBERTS,** b. Knox County, Tennessee, 12-15-1804, d. 11-4-1875 m. 1843.
   Eliza Marshall, b. 10/-/1825, d. 11/-/1878.
   **DAVID ROBERTS,** Private under Sam Houston from March 29th to April 29th, 1836; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 180, in Anderson County, Texas.

**CHANEY, MRS. GLADYS LILLIAN WHEELER** No. 4099 Admitted March 18, 1955

1. Gladys Lillian Wheler, b. Windom, Texas, m. Roy Norman Chaney.
2. Albert Newton Wheler, b. 1-26-1870, m. 1-7-1897.
   Neosho Scott, b. 3-22-1872, d. 12-2-1936.
3. Peyton Wheeler, b. 10/-/1837, d. 6-17-1921, m. 2-7-1861.
   Martha Jane Hamil, b. 2-1-1844, d. 11-12-1926.
4. **JOHN N. HAMIL,** b. Tennessee, 3-21-1808, d. 5-17-1852, m.
   Mary A. Farris, b. 11-20-1819, d. 11-13-1892.
   **JOHN N. HAMIL,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 50 for land in Hunt County.

**CHOTE, MRS. ROSA CATHERINE WOOLSEY** No. 4100 Admitted September 22, 1954

1. Rosa Catherine Woolsey, b. Austin, Texas, m. Ben Lee Chote.
2. Samuel Albert Woolsey, Dr., b. 8-20-1882, d. 8-28-1953, m. 12-28-1906.
   Loula E. Murray, b. 6-17-1882, d. 9-10-1932.
3. James Weyland Murray, d. 12-20-1901, m. 12-21-1876.
   Mollie Caroline Hall, b. 12-25-1858, d. 10-29-1904.
4. **JOHN WILLIAM HALL,** b. 1815 d. 5-15-1901, m. 6-3-1847.
   Mary Maulding, d. 2-26-1880.
   **JOHN WILLIAM HALL,** Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate from the Governor of Coahuila and Texas, dated 1831.

**COLEMAN, MRS. NANCY VINCE RAY** No. 4101 Admitted November 19, 1954

1. Nancy Vince Ray, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Ernest Huston Coleman.
2. Reuben Warren Ray, b. 10-21-1872, d. 8-13-1951, m. 12-16-1896.
   Nannie Lewis, b. 1-27-1875, d. 12-16-1912.
3. Jacob J. Lewis, d. 10/-/1909, m. 11-13-1865.
   Nancy E. Campbell, b. 4-18-1884, d. 1-7-1901.
4. **JACOB LEWIS,** b. Houston County, Georgia, 2-7-1811, d. 12-4-1885, m. 6-28-1838.
   Pernetty Harris.
   **JACOB LEWIS,** Colonist; soldier.

**COPE, MRS. HESTER TATE MADDOX** No. 4102 Admitted December, 1954

1. Hester Tate Maddox, b. Weatherford, Texas, m. Charles Henry Cope.
2. Stephen Griffith Maddox, b. Georgia, 6-7-1855, d. 8-23-1838, Weatherford, m. 1-14-1880, Waco, Texas.
   Emma Capshaw Smith, b. Mississippi, 10-13-1859, d. 8-10-1938, Weatherford, Texas
3. **STERLING SMITH,** b. Alabama, 2-22-1811, d. 1884, Weatherford, m. 1836, Alabama.
   Aroma Capshaw, b. Alabama, 8-6-1819, d. 8/-/1870, Waco.
   **STERLING SMITH,** member of Peters Colony; received Certificate No. 642 for land.

**CROW, MRS. ANN CROCKETT** No. 4103 Admitted February 21, 1955 Descendant of Signer

1. Ann Crockett, b. Thorndale, Texas, m. James Franklin Crow.
2. Roy Hassel Crockett, M. D., b. 8-27-1882, d. 11-5-1950, m. 8-22-1917.
   Vernon Richardson, b. 10-8-1888.
3. Edward Richardson Crockett, b. 4-4-1834, d. 2-5-1917, m. 5-26-1858.
   Agnes Mercer, b. 6-15-1840, d. 3-19-1920.
4. Levi Mercer, b. 7-28-1815, d. 2/-/1866, m. 9-27-1838.
   Sarah S. Menefee, b. 9-14-1818.
5. **WILLIAM MENEFEE,** b. Knox County, Tennessee, 11-29-1791, d. 10-29-1875, m. 12-18-1817.
   Agnes Sutherland, b. 8-22-1794, d.2-28-1859.
   **WILLIAM MENEFEE,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence represented the Austin Municipality at the Consultation, 1835; seated as a Member of the General Council of Provisional Government, 1835.

**DAVIS, MISS DONNA LOUISE** No. 4104 Admitted July 30, 1954

1. Donna Louise Davis, b. San Augustin, Texas.
2. Wayne G. Davis, b. Claude, Texas, 12-16-1907, m. 2-18-1931, Mansfield, Louisiana.
   Esther Josephine Greer, b. Jasper County, Texas, 2-9-1913.
3. Jack Roberts Greer, b. San Antonio, Texas, 1-29-1876, m. 9-8-1904, Chireno, Texas.
   Corrie Lou Calhoun, b. Chireno, Texas, 12-5-1887.

4. Lewis Vance Greer, b. Shelbyville, Tennessee, 3-3-1835, d. 2-11-1903, m. 7-25-1865, San Antonio, Texas.
Maria Josephine McCauley, b. San Antonio, Texas, 12-9-1845, d. 4-19-1893.
5. **DAVID A. GREER**, b. Shelbyville, Tennessee, 12-30-1796, d. 4-3-1863, m. 12-24-1822 Shelbyville, Tennessee.
Francis D. Williams, b. Carthage, Missouri, 2-20-1806, d. 4-9-1886.
**DAVID A. GREER**, Private in the Company of Captain William Kimbro of San Augustine, Texas.

**DAVIS, MRS. ESTHER GREER** **No. 4105**
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Esther Greer, b. Jasper County, Texas, m. Wayne G. Davis.
2. Jack Roberts Greer, b. San Augustine, Texas, 1-29-1876, m. 9-8-1904, Chireno, Texas.
Corrie Lou Calhoun, b. Chireno, Texas, 12-5-1887.
3. Lewis Vance Greer, b. Shelbyville, Tennessee, 3-3-1835, d. 2-11-1903, m. 7-25-1865, San Antonio, Texas.
Maria Josephine McCauley, b. San Antonio, Texas, 12-9-1845, d. 4-19-1893.
4. **DAVID A. GREER**, b. Shelbyville, Tennessee, 12-30-1796, d. 4-3-1868, m. 12-24-1822, Shelbyville, Tennessee.
Francis D. Williams, b. Carthage, Missouri, 2-20-1806, d. 4-9-1886, San Augustine, Texas.
**DAVID A. GREER**, Private in the Company of Captain William Kimbro's San Augustine Volunteers.

**DAVIS, MRS. DORRIS ADAIR KINCHELOE** **No. 4106**
Admitted December 18, 1954
1. Dorris Adair Kincheloe, b. Waco, Texas, m. Marcus Lindsey Davis.
2. Charles Hamilton Kincheloe, b. Bellville, Wood County, Virginia, 8-20-1865, d. 6-21-1938, m. 2-20-1901.
Mora Maude Eason, b. Rutersville, Texas, near LaGrange, 8-19-1873, d. 1-11-1943.
3. Needham Ward Eason, Dr., b. 7-4-1841, m. Addie Wallace, b. 1849, d. 8-17-1930.
4. **WILLIAM WALLACE**, b. near Gainesville, Georgia, 6-11-1821, m.
Amanda Armstrong, b. 7-1-1827.
**WILLIAM WALLACE**, Soldier; served under General Rusk; transferred to Texas Navy, and was one of those appointed to accompany General Santa Anna to New Orleans; received Headright Certificate No. 148.

**DeBARBRIE, MRS. MARGARET ANNE BROWN** **No. 4107**
Admitted August 16, 1954
1. Margaret Anne Brown, b. Alpine, Texas, m. Charles F. DeBarbrie, Jr.
2. George Augustus Brown, b. 1-3-1868, d. 1/-/1935, m. 1-27-1923.
Augusta Linn, b. 9-9-1897.
3. Edward Daniel Linn, b. 12-18-1848, d. 1-27-1899, m. 4-23-1889.
Mary Augusta Alice West, b. 2-15-1864, d. 4-23-1954.
4. **JOHN JOSEPH LINN**, b. County Antrim, Ireland, 6-19-1798, d. 10-27-1885, m. 4-23-1834.
Margaret Cornelia Daniel, b. 11-17-1817, d. 10-20-1884.
**JOHN JOSEPH LINN**, Member of First Consultation, San Felipe de Austin, 1835; Delegate from Victoria to the First Convention, Washington on the Brazos, 1836; served in the Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**DODGEN, MISS EVA** **No. 4108**
Admitted November 3, 1954
1. Eva Dodgen, b. Round Mountain, Blanco County, Texas.
2. J. C. Dodgen, b. 5-27-1858, d. 8-5-1935, m. 12-29-1880.
Mary Mobley Price, b. 10-16-1858, d. 7/-/1939.
3. **WILLIAM PRICE**, b. about 1818, d. about 1865, m.
**WILLIAM PRICE**, Soldier in the Army of General Sam Houston at San Jacinto.

**DROUILHET, MRS. GLADYS ELISE HUEY (MRS. ADRIEN FRANCOIS)** **No. 4109**
Admitted July 19, 1954
1. Gladys Elise Huey, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, m. Andrien Francis Drouilhet.
2. John Spencer Huey, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, 9-20-1883, m. 4-26-1911, New Orleans, Louisiana.
Olga Marie Roca, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, 8-20-1888.
3. William Richardson Preston Huey, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, 2-12-1846, d. 7-1-1916, New Orleans, Louisiana, m. 11-23-1868, Pike County, Mississippi.
Lucy Marcella Quin, b. Pike County, Mississippi, 3-27-1847, d. 9-9-1937, New Orleans, Louisiana.
4. Lemuel Jackson Quin, Judge, b. Pike County, Mississippi, 3-15-1815, d. 6-19-1895, McComb, Mississippi, m. 1843, Pike County, Mississippi.
Elizabeth Ann Ligon, b. 1825, d. 11/-/1899, McComb, Mississippi.
5. **WILLIAM BLACKMAN LIGON, Sr.**, Colonel, b. Virginia 1788, d. about 1856, Pike County, Mississippi, m. 1825, Louisiana.
Eliza Lawn, b. London, England, 1803, d. 1856, Pike County, Mississippi.
**WILLIAM BLACKMAN LIGON**, Colonel, signed the Fredonian Declaration of Independence, 1826; received Certificate No. 145 dated 1838 for land in Henderson County; also received Certificate No. 144 for land in Shelby County, Texas.

**DYESS, MRS. MILDRED LU WALKER** **No. 4110**
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Mildred Lu Walker, b. Gatesville, Texas, m. Elmer Earl Dyess.
2. Jacob Eliot Walker, b. Corsicana, 3-14-1858, d. 4-20-1902, Gatesville, m. 9-5-1887, Waco.
Virginia Lee Culbertson, b. Montgomery County, 6-20-1864.
3. Horatio P. Walker, b. Alabama, 10-21-1828, d. 10-21-1828, d. 10-23-1896, Coryell County, Texas, m. 5-24-1857, Corsicana.
Lu Eliot, b. Kentucky, 9-16-1838, d. 2-4-1883, Corsicana.
4. **JACOB ELIOT**, b. New York, 9-20-1803, d. 12-11-1870, Galveston, m. 4-19-1833, Kentucky.
Lucinda Mays, b. Virginia, 2-8-1810, d. 7-18-1850, Corsicana.
**JACOB ELIOT**, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Certificate No. 3519 for land, 1838.

**ECKSTROM, MRS. MADGE MURPHY** **No. 4111**
Admitted January 14, 1955
1. Madge Murphy, b. Hillsboro, Texas, m. Dr. Charles Martin Eckstrom.
2. Isshua Elmer Murphy, b. 11-3-1872, d. 9-3-1950, m. 7-28-1887.
Lennie Lovejoy, b. 6-11-1876.
3. James Harmon Lovejoy, b. 1832, d. 1920, m. 1882.
Malinda Isom Goodman, b. 1800, d. 1885.
4. **JOHN LEMUEL LOVEJOY**, b. Maryland, 1800, d. 1885, m. 1822.
Phoebe Aaron, b. 1804, d. 1885.
**JOHN LEMUEL LOVEJOY**, Rev., Preacher; Merchant; Ranger; Frontiersman; helped to establish the Methodist Church in North Texas at Clarksville, 1838; received a grant of land from Anson Jones.

**EHLERS, MRS. BARBARA LITTON** No. 4112
Admitted December 3, 1954

1. Barbara Litton, b. Harris County, Texas, m. Walter Jack Ehlers, Jr.
2. El Roy Litton, b. 7-18-1891, d. 12-26-1945, m. 9/-/1920.
   Ruth Welch, b. 3-19-1899.
3. James Harvey Litton, b. 8-1-1850, d. 3-29-1934, m. 11-1-1871.
   Delta Billingsley, b. 7-20-1855, d. 1-12-1927.
4. **JOHN LITTON,** b. South Carolina, 1812, d. 7-4-1856, m.
   Sarah Standifer, b. 1818, d. 2-9-1892.
   **JOHN LITTON,** served under Captain Jessee Billingsley; received Headright Certificate issued by Bastrop County, 1836; also received Bounty Certificate No. 3406.

**ELLIOTT, MRS. FREDONIA McKINNEY** No. 4113
Admitted July 30, 1954

1. Fredonia McKinney, b. Midland, Texas, m. George W. Elliott.
2. Samuel Riggs McKinney, b. 4-26-1874, d. 4-17-1953, m. 1906.
   Ada E. Estes, b. 1-2-1881.
3. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
   Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-7-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES,** b. Tennessee, d. Battle Jonesboro, m.
   Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
   **AARON ESTES,** served the Republic of Texas in a Civil capacity; awarded land in Hill and McClennan Counties.

**ELLIS, MRS. IDA BALL** No. 4114
Admitted July 30, 1954
Real Daughter

1. Ida Ball, b. Old Boston, Texas, m. Albert Bohrer Ellis.
2. **ISAAC MITCHELL BALL,** Dr., b. Barber County, Alabama, 5-19-1825 d. 5-31-1893, m. 1857.
   Lou Corley, b. 1839, d. 1892.
   **ISAAC MITCHELL BALL,** Dr., Settler, 1832; loyal Citizen of Texas.

**ELSON, MRS. NORA KNOPP** No. 4115
Admitted September 17, 1954

1. Nora Knopp, b. Edna, Texas, m. Murray M. Elson.
2. Thaddaus Knopp, b. 1-22-1852, d. 10-17-1917, m. 12-17-1884.
   Ruth Williams, b. 10-10-1851, d. 1-25-1927.
3. **MALKIJAH WILLIAMS,** b. either Iowa or Missouri, d. about 1858, m. about 1832, Gonzales.
   Cynthia Ann Burns, d. about 1873.
   **MALKIJAH WILLIAMS,** Soldier, 1836; received a grant of land.

**ENGLISH, MRS. NANNIE SMITH** No. 4116
Admitted April 23, 1935

1. Nannie Smith, b. Houston County, Texas, m. ——— English.
2. Francis Albert Smith, b. 9-27-1875, d. 12-5-1949, m. 1895.
   Ida H. Smith-Smith, b. 8-21-1879, d. 9-21-1904.
3. James E. Smith, b. 12-28-1841, d. 7-18-1904, m. Nancy Hill, b. 3-15-1845, d. 2-28-1892.
4. Francis E. Hill, b. 1-5-1814, d. 12-9-1850, m. 1-31-1841.
   Adaline Platt, b. 11-27-1823, d. 11-16-1878.
5. **THOMAS PLATT,** b. Green County, New York, 9-15-1789, d. 10-11-1846, m. 12-25-1819.
   Catherine Smith, b. 4-16-1799, d. 10-24-1840.
   **THOMAS PLATT,** Settler; received Certificate No. 116 for grant of land.

**EVERETT, MRS. ROHTE EUGENIA** No. 4117
Admitted September 14, 1954

1. Rohte Eugenia Yarbrough, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Creed Edward Everett.
2. Robert Henry Yarbrough, b. 12-18-1869, d. 1-7-1928, m. 1-2-1895.
   Jane Rohte, b. 8-21-1874.
3. Thomas Bolton Roberts, b. 9-27-1820, d. 3-9-1891, m. 4-26-1860.
   Virginia Wallace Price, b. 5-5-1842, d. 8-30-1876.
4. **ISAAC ROBERTS,** b. Tennessee, 9-14-1793, d. 7-12-1861, m. 1-3-1816.
   Elizabeth Bickham, b. 10-16-1794, d. 2-6-1872.
   **ISAAC ROBERTS,** Settler; received land grant.

**EVITT, MISS FREDONYA E.** No. 4118
Admitted July 30, 1934

1. Fredonya Evitt, b. Odessa, Texas.
2. Charles J. Evitt, b. 1894, m. 4-9-1927.
   Maria J. McKinney, b. 11-17-1906.
3. Samuel Riggs McKinney, b. 4-26-1874, d. 4-17-1953, m. 1906.
   Ada E. Estes, b. 1-2-1881.
4. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
   Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
5. **AARON ESTES,** b. Tennessee, d. Battle Jonesboro, m.
   Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
   **AARON ESTES,** Citizen; served in a Civil capacity; received a grant of land.

**FENDLEY, MRS. MARY ANN ELLIOTT** No. 4119
Admitted July 30, 1954

1. Mary Ann Elliott, b. Odessa, Texas, m. Francis T. Fendley.
2. George W. Elliott, b. 5-8-1908, m. 1-21-1929.
   Fredonia McKinney, b. 9-20-1908.
3. Samuel Riggs McKinney, b. 4-26-1874, d. 4-17-1953, m. 1906.
   Ada E. Ests, b. 1-2-1881.
4. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
   Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
5. **AARON ESTES** b. Tennessee, d. Battle of Jonesboro, m.
   Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
   **AARON ESTES,** Citizen, served in a Civil capacity; received a land grant.

**FARRIS, MRS. EVA MAE ROBERTS** No. 4120
Admitted December 10, 1954

1. Eva Mae Roberts, b. Texas, m. Lee E. Farris.
2. Dave Wilson Roberts, b. 4-14-1880, d. 10-23-1937, m. 12-18-1901.
   Beulah McCulloch, b. 8-18-1882.
3. George Roberts, m. Sallie Taylor.
4. **ALLEN ROBERTS,** b. Franklin County, Tennessee, 5-17-1810, d. 11-5-1879, m.
   Henrietta Judith Guerrant, b. 9-13-1814.
   **ALLEN ROBERTS,** Colonist; received grant of land.

**FENLAW, MRS. BIRDIE STONE** No. 4121
Admitted December 18, 1954

1. Birdie Stone, b. Austin, Texas, m. John Roger Fenlaw.
2. Samuel Theophilus Stone, b. Hannibal, Missouri, 5-5-1837, d. 8-21-1921, Austin, Texas, m. 9-6-1868, Austin Texas.
   Sarah N. A. Gawyer, b. Marshall, Texas, 8-11-1850, d. 11-28-1936, Austin, Texas.
3. **SAMUEL STONE,** b. Bedford County, Virginia, 1797, d. 10-23-1857, Austin, Texas, m. 8-14-1823, Morgan County, Alabama.
   Mary Ann Chunn, b. Charles County, Maryland, 8-22-1801, d. 7-1-1892, Martindale, Texas.
   **SAMUEL STONE,** Colonist; and volunteer soldier.

**FINCH, MRS. LULA HELENA LEEHIN** **No. 4122** Admitted May 3, 1955
1. Lulu Leehin, b. Luling, Texas, m. H. L. Finch.
2. John Maurice Leehin, b. 8-31-1854, d. 3-29-1908, m. about 1876.
Molly Elizabeth Leehin, b. 3-15-1862, d. 3-31-1940.
3. **JEREMIAH MICHAEL LEHAN (LEEHIN),** b. about 1814, d. about 1858, m.
Helena ———, d. about 1866.
**JEREMIAH MICHAEL LEHAN (LEEHIN),** Member of Mier Expedition; drew a white bean.

**FLEIG, MRS. MARY RUSSELL** **No. 4123** Admitted April 14, 1955
1. Mary Russell, b. Orange, Texas, m. Arthur C. Fleig.
2. Robert Everett Russell, b. 10-10-1847, d. 5-24-1922, m. 10-19-1871.
Catherine Christine McFarland, b. 7-2-1849, d. 10-17-1888.
3. **ROBERT BENEDICT RUSSELL,** b. Utica, New York, 4-1-1817, d. 11-27-1880, m. 6-3-1841.
Lavinia Brownrigg, b. 1821, 5-4-1899.
**ROBERT BENEDICT RUSSELL,** Soldier; member of Captain Benjamin Bryant's Co.; participated in Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 3.

**FOSTER, MRS. BEULAH McCLOY** **No. 4124** Admitted February 7, 1955
1. Beulah McCloy, b. Richmond, Texas, m. William N. Foster.
2. John McCloy, b. 1825, d. 4-11-1895, m. 1874.
Ann Westman Bertrand, b. 12-13-1847, d. 3-1-1896.
3. Thomas Louis Bertrand, b. 1819, d. 1857, m. 1846.
Emily Hodge, b. 1829, d. 9-10-1922.
4. Archie Hodge, b. 11-5-1790, m. Charlotte Reeves.
5. **ALEXANDER HODGE,** b. Pennsylvania, 1760, d. 1836, m. 1788.
Ruth Hodge, b. 1769, d. 1831.
**ALEXANDER HODGE,** Colonist; one of the "Old Three Hundred," 1825.

**FRAZIER, MRS. STEVIE ALLEN** **No. 4125** Admitted February 18, 1955
1. Stevie Allen, b. Palestine, Texas, m. Albion Monroe Frazier.
2. Stephen Parks Allen, b. 4-16-1847, d. 11-30-1912, m. 2-25-1872.
Margaret Elizabeth Ritchey, b. 9-11-1843, d. 1-19-1916.
3. **JOHN MILTON RITCHEY,** b. Carroll County, Tennessee, 9-29-1817, d. 10-7-1882, m. 8-31-1842.
Jane Sampson, b. 11-26-1826, d. 4-7-1906.
**JOHN MILTON RITCHEY,** Settler; received Headright Certificate, 2-2-1838.

**GANTT, MRS. LILLIAN HALBERT** **No. 4126** Admitted September 8, 1954
1. Lillian Halbert, b. Waco, Texas, m. C. A. Gantt.
2. Oliver Isaac Halbert, b. 10-10-1849, d. 4-22-1914, m. 9-16-1879.
Alethea Risher, b. 7-25-1859, d. 5-5-1907.
3. **BENJAMIN A. RISHER,** b. Gloucester County, Virginia, 10-10-1815, d. 12-10-1880, m. 9-16-1858.
Nannie Evans, b. 5-12-1840, d. 1-26-1870.
**BENJAMIN A. RISHER,** Stage owner; built roads, and operated Stage Coaches for Republic of Texas.

**GESELL, MRS. MARY SUE MADDOX** **No. 4127** Admitted January 4, 1955
1. Mary Sue Maddox, b. Weatherford, Texas, m. Henry Adam Gesell.
2. Stephen Griffith Maddox, b. Georgia, 6-7-1855, d. 8-23-1938, Weatherford, m. 1-14-1880, Waco, Texas.
Emma Capshaw Smith, b. Mississippi, 10-13-1859, d. 8-10-1938, Weatherford, Texas.
3. **STERLING SMITH,** b. Alabama, 2-22-1811, d. Weatherford, 1884, m. Alabama.
Aroma Capshaw, b. Alabama, 8-6-1819, d. 1870, Waco, Texas.
**STERLING SMITH,** Settler, 1837; received Certificate No. 112 for land.

**GILES, MISS CLAIRE DIANE** **No. 4128** Admitted October 31, 1954
1. Claire Diane Giles, b. San Antonio de Bexar, Texas.
2. John Porter, b. 8-7-1910, m. 1-24-1931.
Marjorie Lois Groce, b. 3-14-1912, d. 4-21-1951.
3. John Henry Giles, b. 7-1-1879, d. 4-11-1927, m. 6-22-1909.
Cora Adeline Brown, b. 12-18-1879.
4. John Ray Foster Brown, b. 3-23-1854, d. 4-18-1945, m. 10-18-1876.
Persia Hepsebah Taylor, b. 8-13-1854, d. 10-15-1888.
5. Josiah Taylor II, b. 10/?/1821, d. 3-29-1864, m. 9-28-1851.
Emily Henrietta Porter, (2), b. 8-28-1831, d. 4-5-1909.
6. **JOSIAH TAYLOR I,** b. James River District, Virginia circa 1783, d. circa 1830, m.
(Mary Anne) Hepsebeth Smith, b. circa 1794, d. circa 1840.
**JOSIAH TAYLOR I,** Settler in DeWitt's Colony, 1824; received grant of land.

**GILES, MISS CLAIRE DIANE** **Supplemental No. 4128** Admitted October 31, 1954
1. Claire Diane Giles, b. Bexar County, Texas.
2. John Porter Giles, b. 8-7-1910, m. 1-24-1931.
Marjorie Lois Groce, b. 3-14-1912, d. 4-21-1951.
3. Jared Ellison Groce, V, b. 12-18-1870, d. 7-14-1921, m. 9-14-1896.
Venice McDade, b. 10-12-1873.
4. Jared Ellison Groce, IV, d. 1872, m. 6-24-1868.
Neveline Hopson, b. 2/-/1845, d. 8/-/1918.
5. Jared Ellison Groce, III, b. 9-5-1812, d. 2-3-1839, m. 10-1-1833.
Mary Ann Calvit, b. 1-4-1816, d. 11-7-1843.
6. **JARED ELLISON GROCE, II,** b. Halifax County, Virginia, 10-12-1782, d. 11-20-1836, m. 1805.
Mary Waller, b. 1788, d. 11-7-1813.
**JARED ELLISON GROCE, II,** Member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony, 1821.

**HALL, MRS. CECIL RAY** **No. 4129** Admitted November 19, 1954
1. Cecil Ray, b. Garrison, Texas, m. John Buttler Wesebee Hall.
2. Reuben Warren Ray, b. 10-21-1872, d. 8-13-1951, m. 12-16-1896.
Nannie Lewis, b. 1-27-1875, d. 12-16-1912.
3. Jacob J. Lewis, d. 10/-/1909, m. 11-13-1865.
Nancy E. Campbell, b. 4-18-1844, d. 1-7-1901.
4. **JACOB LEWIS,** b. Houston County, Georgia, 2-7-1811, d. 12-4-1885, m. 6-28-1838.
Pernetty Harris.
**JACOB LEWIS,** Colonist; Soldier; received grant of land 2-14-1838.

**HALL, MRS. LIDA CULLEN** **No. 4130** Admitted December 8, 1954
1. Lida Cullen, b. Dallas, Texas, m. William Harrison Hall.
2. Martin Cooper Cullen, b. 5-16-1850, d. 6-11-1906, m. 1-23-1889.
Minnie Kate Evans, b. Clarksville, Tennessee, 12-10-1863, d. 3-13-1910.
3. **EZEKIEL WIMBERLY CULLEN,** b. 1814, d. 1882, m.
Eliza Cooper, d. 1883.

**EZEKIEL WIMBERLY CULLEN,** Soldier; and Citizen, prior to 1838; received Certificate No. 78 for land; Representative to Third Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**HALTOM, MISS TRAVIS FLORENCE** **No. 4131**
Admitted August 20, 1954

1. Travis Florence Haltom, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Charles Teel Haltom, b. 1-7-1883, m. 1911.
   Minnie Thornbury, b. 11-4-1890.
3. Edmund Halton, b. 2-22-1855, d. 12-28-1926, m. 1-15-1880.
   Florence Teel, b. 4-28-1859, d. 3-23-1944.
4. Trevanion Theodore Teel, b. 8-18-1826, d. 7-6-1899, m. 4-10-1856.
   Emily Frances Winans, b. 6-4-1838, d. 6-14-1916.
5. Francis Winans, m. 10-3-1823.
   Julia Ann Whittaker.
6. **ROBERT WHITTAKER,** m.
   Ann Ware.
   **ROBERT WHITTAKER,** Settler in Bastrop County, Texas.

**HARLE, MRS. FRANCES ELLEN CALDWELL** **No. 4132**
Admitted March 7, 1955

1. Frances Ellen Caldwell, b. San Marcos, Texas, m. Joe Y. Harle.
2. James Pearce Caldwell, b. 10-4-1861, d. 11-14-1935, m. 2-9-1886.
   Fannie Ellen Schofield, b. 12-25-1864, d. 11-26-1927.
3. Robert Milam Caldwell, b. 6-25-1836, d. 10-19-1884, m. 1860.
   Mary Elizabeth House, b. 1838, d. 1885.
4. **JAMES P. CALDWELL,** b. Maryland, 1-6-1793, d. 11-16-1856, m. 5-12-1835.
   Ann Pearce Munson, b. 4-18-1800, d. 9-6-1865.
   **JAMES P. CALDWELL,** received Mexican Land Grant, 1824.

**HAWKINS, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY** **No. 4133**
Admitted November 3, 1954

1. Mary Elizabeth Montgomery, b. Ganada, Texas, m.
   Howard Homer Hawkins.
2. Joseph Samuel Montgomery, b. Hearne, Texas, 5-31-1886, m. 4-19-1911, Edna, Texas.
   Lois Loine Logan, b. Victoria, Texas, 2-11-1891.
3. James Henderson Logan, b. near Texana, Texas, 8-20-1865, d. 8-30-1940, Blessing, Texas, m. 9-5-1888, Victoria, Texas.
   Margaret Elizabeth Rose, b. Victoria Texas, 3-10-1867, d. 12-25-1898, Edna, Texas.
4. Volney Jefferson Rose, b. Victoria, Texas, 1-21-1844, d. 3-17-1925, Edna, Texas, m. 12-14-1865, Victoria, Texas.
   Mary Lulu Kay, b. 7-4-1849, d. 2-23-1875, Victoria, Texas.
5. **JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE,** b. Washington Parish, Louisiana, 11-8-1817, d. 2-28-1867, Victoria County, Texas, m. 5-24-1838.
   Margaret Malinda Scott, b. Wilkerson County, Mississippi, 7-1-1821, d. 10-21-1891, New Mexico.
   **JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE,** Representative to First Congress of Republic of Texas.

**HENRY, MRS. JOANNA LITTON** **No. 4134**
Admitted November 19, 1954

1. Joanna Litton, b. Houston, Texas, m.
   William Jeppesen Henry.
2. El Roy Litton, b. 7-18-1891, d. 12-26-1945, m. 9/-/1920.
   Ruth Welch, b. 3-19-1899.
3. James Harvey Litton, b. 8-1-1850, d. 3-29-1934, m. 11-1-1871.
   Delta Billingsley, b. 7-20-1855, d. 1-12-1927.
4. **JOHN LITTON,** b. south Carolina, 1812, d. 7-4-1856, m.
   Sarah Standifer, b. 1818, d. 2-9-1892.
   **JOHN LITTON,** Settler, 1827; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright, Donation, and Bounty Certificates for land.

**HICKMAN, MRS. HAZEL BEVIL** **No. 4135**
Admitted December 3, 1954

1. Hazel Bevil, b. Warren Texas, m.
   Carl Hickman.
2. Thomas Beatty Bevil, b. 1856, d. 1940, m. 1880.
   Phoebe Arizona Barclay, b. 1859, d. 1947.
3. Warren Hall Bevil, b. 1826, d. 1865, m. 1852.
   Margaret Mahuldah Melvina Beatty, b. 1831, d. 1908.
4. **JOHN BEVIL,** b. Indiana, m.
   Frances Boynton.
   **JOHN BEVIL,** Surveyor; Settler, 1829; received Certificate No. 153 for land; also received Headright Certificate No. 91.

**HILBURN, MRS. VELMA STILES** **No. 4136**
Admitted October 6, 1954

1. Velma Stiles, b. near Waxahachie, Texas, m.
   Marvin Benson Hilburn.
2. Benjamin Hendley Stiles, b. 5-30-1870, d. 9-25-1932, m. 7-16-1891.
   Florence Evans Jackson, b. 12-22-1870, d. 7-5-1947.
3. Thomas Benton Jackson, b. 11-30-1842, d. 3-30-1928, m. 7-19-1868.
   Margaret Susan Frances Burnett, b. 7-15-1844, d. 3-1-1887.
4. Henry Lyda Jackson, b. North Carolina, 8-9-1810, m. 10-13-1835.
   Nancy Ann Holland, b. 1817, d. 6-17-1853.
5. **JOHN R. HOLLAND,** b. Virginia, 1786, d. before 2-6-1866, m. 1-16-1812.
   Elizabeth Walker, d. about 1865.
   **JOHN R. HOLLAND,** Settler, 9-7-1841; received Certificate No. 113 for land.

**HILL, MRS. MYRTLE GOSSETT** **No. 4137**
Admitted May 12, 1955

1. Myrtle Gossett, b. Latexo, Houston County, Texas, m.
   Charles Cummings Hill.
2. Kelsly Lowery Gossett, b. 1-25-18—, d. 10-21-1903, m. 1885 or 1886.
   Betty Stublefield.
3. **ANDREW EDWARDS GOSSETT,** b. Maury County, Tennessee, 7-19-1812, m. 12-27-1831.
   Rhoda Mulder, b. 1-14-1812, d. 4-14-853.
   **ANDREW EDWARDS GOSSETT,** Settler, 1833; Soldier; received Certificates No. 7, and No. 787 for land.

**HINDE, MISS LUCY** **No. 4138**
Admitted July 30, 1954

1. Lucy Hinde, b. San Angelo, Texas.
2. Campbell Hinde, b. Sherwood, Texas, 5-5-1892, d. 2-15-1954, Texas, m. 7-3-1921, Sherwood, Texas.
   Annie Cutbirth, b. Belle Plain, Texas, 11-12-1897.
3. William Jasper Cutbirth, b. Denton County, Texas, 4-2-1870, m. 2-3-1892, Baird, Texas.
   Donnie Josephine McDermett, b. Palo Pinto County, Texas, 3-1-1874, d. 10-17-1949, Big Lake, Texas.
4. William Robert McDermett, b. Austin, Texas, 12-22-1847, d. 1-2-1925, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. 12-28-1870, Erath County, Texas.
   Ida L. Leach, b. LaSalle County, Illinois, b. 2-9-1855, d. 9-11-1915, Pecos, Texas.
5. Thomas Hadden McDermett, b. Pennsylvania, 1-25-1826, d. 8-3-1906, Erath County, Texas, m. 2-1-1847, Austin, Texas.
   Deborah Smith, b. Illinois, 2-9-1828, d. 9-25-1892, Erath County, Texas.
6. **JOSEPH BRINKLEY McDERMETT,** b. Uniontown, Pennsylvania, 6-23-1793, d. 1857, m. 1822.
   Margretta Hadden, b. 2-24-1802, d. 10-24-1846.
   **JOSEPH BRINKLEY McDERMETT,** Settler; received Certificate No. 643 for land grant, 8-8-1845.

**HOOKS, MRS. MARY JEANETTE TAYLOR** **No. 4139** Admitted April 25, 1955

1. Mary Jeanette Taylor (Mrs. Mamie F.), b. Trinity, Texas, m. Walter Hooks.
2. Hillery Lee Taylor, b. Alabama, 11-11-1848, d. 5-30-1937, Trinity, Texas, m. 2-12-1879, Alford's Bluff, Texas.
   Ida May Inman, b. Crockett, Texas, 7-20-1858, d. 7-24-1929, Trinity, Texas.
3. Joseph H. Inman, Dr., b. Cleveland, Tennessee, 1869, Alford's Bluff, Texas, m. 5-31-1847, Crockett, Texas.
   Jeanette Alford, b. New Madrid, Missouri, d. 10-4-1876, Weldon, Texas.
4. **GEORGE G. ALFORD,** b. near Ithaca, New York, 6-17-1793, d. 4-1-1847, Crockett, Texas, m. 1821.
   Christine Lesseur, (1).
   Ann Barfield, (2), b. New Madrid, Missouri, d. New Madrid about 1824.
   **GEORGE G. ALFORD,** General, Quartermaster General of the Army, received Certificate No. 1570 for land.

**HOPKINS, MRS. EXIER JUNE KORNEGAY** **No. 4140** Admitted September 4, 1954

1. Exier June Kornegay, b. Mt. Horeb Community, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m. Reed Edwin Hopkins, Jr.
2. William A. Kornegay, b. 3-22-1893, d. 12-17-1928, m. 9-22-1915.
   Nell Lewis, b. 10-16-1888.
3. Isaac Lewis, b. 12-8-1840, d. 2-2-1902, m. 2-15-1875.
   Martha Elizabeth Moore, b. 3-22-1855, d. 1-4-1930.
4. **JACOB LEWIS,** b. Houston, Georgia, 2-7-1811, d. 12-4-1885, m. 1-28-1838.
   Penetty Harris.
   **JACOB LEWIS,** Soldier; received a grant of land.

**HUBBARD, MRS. SUZANNE DeLONG WHITE** **No. 4141** Admitted October 31, 1954

1. Suzanne DeLong White, b. San Angelo, Texas, m. David Graham Hubbard.
2. Joseph Talbert White, b. 10-31-1892, m. 1-28-1920.
   Susan Carolyn DeLong, b. 6-18-1893.
3. Ernest Fletcher White, b. 2-26-1859, d. 8-13-1947, m. 10-2-1882.
   Evelyn Erwin, b. 10-8-1866.
4. Samuel Augustus Erwin, b. Crawford County, Missouri, 9-19-1831, d. 5-11-1911, m. 2-11-1852.
   Elizabeth Drennan, b. 3-3-1835, d. 9-18-1905.
5. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS ERWIN,** b. Crawford County, Missouri, 3-6-1786, d. 7-13-1845, m. 3-11-1819.
   Sallie Rodgers Crisp, b. 4-15-1795.
   **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS ERWIN,** Surveyor.

**HUDGINS, MRS. RUTH HUTCHINSON** **No. 4142** Admitted April 29, 1955

1. Ruth Hutchinson, b. Lubbock, Texas, m. Dr. Frank West Hudgins.
2. James Thomas Hutchinson, M.D., b. 9-13-1880, m. 12-2-1903.
   Ione Moseley, b. 7-13-1884.
3. Charles Benjamin Moseley, M.D., b. 2-12-1854, d. 5-3-1893, m. 10-9-1879.
   Mary Columbia Wootten, b. 7-7-1858, d. 12-6-1922.
4. **JAMES B. WOOTTEN,** Judge, b. 1-8-1808, d. 8-26—, m. 1856.
   Elizabeth J. Anderson, b. 10-12-1839, d. 5-28-1889.
   **JAMES B. WOOTEN,** Judge; received Land Grant No. 111.

**HUMPHRIES, MRS. ANNE RIDGELY BARBER** **No. 4143** Admitted October 30, 1954

1. Anne Ridgely Barber, b. Houston, Texas, m. Lt. George Eugene Humphries, U.S.N.
2. Willard Hanford Barber, b. 11-18-1892, m. 7-27-1921.
   Marie Adeline Abraham, b. 3-4-1896.
3. William Abraham, b. 10-14-1863, d. 11-23-1908, m. 8-13-1890.
   Anne Ridgely Dashiell, b. 4-4-1864, d. 12-18-1941.
4. Wichliffe Bond Dashiell, Dr., b. 1-18-1835, d. 8-14-1910, m. 5-18-1858.
   Catherine Adeline Greer, b. 2-2-1838, d. 4-2-1866.
5. **JOHN ALEXANDER GREER,** b. Shelbyville, Tennesse, 7-18-1802, d. 7-4-1855, m. 5-18-1836.
   Adeline Minerva Orton, b. 4-4-1806, d. 8-26-1843.
   **JOHN ALEXANDER GREER,** Senator, 1836; served in all Senates of the Republic of Texas; elected President of the Sixth Congress.

**JACKSON, MRS. GLEN ROSE JAMISON** **No. 4144** Admitted October 26, 1954

1. Glen Rose Jamison, b. Normangee, Texas, m. Harold Kirk Jackson.
2. Abb Jamison, b. 5-2-1884, d. 10-4-1952, m. 1912.
   Cora Lee Donaho, b. 6-22-1880.
3. John P. Jamison, b. 1840, d. 1893, m. 1862.
   Sophronia Carson, b. 1844, d. 1924.
4. **JOHN D. JAMISON,** b. England, d. 1847, m. 1838.
   Maria de la Luz Canales, b. 1820, d. 1892.
   **JOHN D. JAMISON,** served the Republic of Texas, as Second Lieutenant in the Texian Army for five months.

**JAMISON, MRS. ANNE RUSSELLE THOMAS** **No. 4145** Admitted December 7, 1954

1. Anne Russelle Thomas, b. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. Harry Jamison.
2. William Edwards Thomas, b. 1868, m. 1895.
   Julia Anna Besser, b. 3-30-1870, d. 3-9-1917.
3. Charles Thomas Besser, b. 1-21-1839, d. 1-3-1914, m. 5-13-1860.
   Louisa Elyette Wainwright, b. Mobile, Alabama, d. 9-7-1913.
4. **JOHN SLATOR BESSER,** General, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 8-13-1802, d. 5-19-1893, m. 6-19-1825.
   Julia Hampton, b. 2-18-1812, d. 1844.
   **JOHN SALTOR BESSER,** Civil official; received Unconditional Land Grant No. 338.

**JIMMERSON, MRS. MILDRED RUTH** **No. 4146** Admitted April 25, 1955

1. Mildred Ruth Taylor, b. Trinity, Texas, m. Alvin R. Jimmerson.
2. Hillery Lee Taylor, b. Alabama, 11-11-1848, d. 5-30-1937, Trinity, Texas, m. 2-12-1879, Alford's Bluff, Texas.
   Ida May Inman, b. Crockett, Texas, 7-20-1858, d. 7-24-1929, Trinity, Texas.
3. Joseph H. Inman, Dr., b. Cleveland, Tennessee, d. 1869, Alford's Bluff, Texas, m. 5-31-1847, Crockett, Texas.
   Jeanette Alford, b. New Madrid, Missouri, d. 10-4-1876, Weldon, Texas.
4. **GEORGE G. ALFORD,** b. near Ithaca, New York, 6-17-1793, d. 4-1-1847, Crockett, Texas, m. 1821.
   Christine Lesseur, (1).
   Ann Barfield, (2) b. New Madrid, Missouri, d. about 1824, New Madrid, Missouri.
   **GEORGE G. ALFORD, GENERAL,** Quartermaster General of the Army; Justice of the Peace 1840-1842; Associate Justice, 1844.

**JOHNSON, MRS. IMA THEO HIGHTOWER** No. 4147
Admitted February 10, 1955

1. Ima Theo Hightower, b. Palo Pinto County, m. Delmo Leon Johnson.
2. Claude Hightower, b. 6-16-1877, m. 6-14-1899. Lucy Gracey, b. 11-29-1879, d. 4-15-1948.
3. **MARCUS DAVID LAFAYETTE GRACEY,** b. Bond County, Illinois, 10-22-1831, d. 5-20-1918, m. 9-7-1854.
   Amande E. Harris, b. 8-9-1837, d. 1-18-1883.
   **MARCUS DAVID LAFAYETTE GRACEY,** Settler, Dallas County, Texas, 1845.

**JOHNSON, MRS. KELLY LITTLEPAGE** No. 4148
Admitted April 24, 1955

1. Kelly Anne Littlepage, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, m. Howard Eugene Johnson, Sr.
2. Drury Cecil Littlepage, b. 4-4-1900, m. 5-22-1922. Anna Belle Wood, b. 7-8-1896.
3. Wilber Harrold Wood, b. 11-24-1870, d. 9-23-1943, m.
   Nora Lee Bigbee, b. 7-21-1870, d. 7-20-1915.
4. William Dallas Wood, m.
   Mary Elizabeth Fisk.
5. **GREENLEAF FISK,** b. Albany, New York, 3-19-1807, d. 1-26-1888, m.
   Mary A. Manlove.
   **GREENLEAF FISK,** Judge, Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto; Senator of the Republic of Texas.

**JOHNSON, MRS. SHIRLEY PASSMORE** No. 4149
Admitted August 4, 1954

1. Shirley Passmore, b. Austin, Texas, m. Lowell Eugene Johnson, Jr.
2. Ben Barton Passmore, b. Franklin, Texas, 4-13-1907, m. 10-11-1926.
   Wessie Tribble, b. 2-2-1907.
3. Ben Hill Passmore, b. 12-8-1882, m. 6-6-1906. Helen Barton Peck, b. 3-9-1884.
4. Barton Peck, b. 7-3-1848, d. 7-2-1918, m. 3-2-1882.
   Lula Gorman, b. 3-12-1859, d. 12-28-1940.
5. **BARTON PECK,** Captain, b. Eaton, Massachusetts, 2-8-1805, d. 10-13-1861, m. 3-10-—.
   Frances O. Menefee, b. 7-17-1819, d. 4-22-1901.
   **BARTON PECK,** Captain, Soldier; received grant of land.

**JOHNSON, MRS. MATTIE MORRIS** No. 4150
Admitted March 10, 1955

1. Mattie Morris, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Amsey Floyd Johnson.
2. John Anson Morris, b. Sabine County, 11-29-1862, d. 1-10-1947, San Augustine, m. 1882, San Augustine.
   Laurena Crouch, b. 12-9-1861, d. 5-3-1937.
3. William C. Crouch, b. Arkansas, 1826, d. 1880, VanZant County, m. 1859, San Augustine, Texas.
   Sarah Elizabeth Brooks, b. Minden, Mississipppi, 10/-/1841, d. 1918.
4. William Albert Crouch, b. Missouri, 1806, d. 1932, Arkansas, m. 1822, Arkansas.
   Laurena Garrett, b. Tennessee, 1810, d. 1900, Texas.
5. **JACOB GARRETT,** b. Tennessee, 1776, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, m. 3-12-1802, Nashville, Tennessee.
   Charity Taylor, b. Tennessee, d. San Augustine.
   **JACOB GARRETT,** Alcalde; Settler; Delegate to First Convention, San Felipe de Austin; Member of Permanent Council; received grant of land.

**KINCAID, MRS. RITA TURBEVILLE** No. 4151
Admitted August, 1954

1. Rita Turbeville, b. Archer City, Texas, m. R. L. Kincaid.
2. John Huffman Turbeville, b. 10-31-1861, d. 6-9-1940, m. 4-7-1890.
   Mattie Irene Davidson, b. 12-4-1873, d. 3-9-1897.
3. Thomas Green Davidson, Jr., m. 1-17-1865. Mary Jane Grissette, b. 12-9-1848, d. 11-12-1903.
4. John D. Grissett, b. about 1820, d. 8-17-1896, m. Susan Isabella Travis, b. 8-4-1831, d. 9-1-1870.
5. **WILLIAM BARRET TRAVIS,** b. Travis, Saluda County, South Carolina, 8-1-1809, d. 3-6-1836, m. 10-26-1828.
   Rosanna E. Cato, b. 5-13-1812, d. 1848.
   **WILLIAM BARRET TRAVIS,** Lieutenant Colonel of Cavalry, died defending the Alamo.

**KING, MRS. JEANNETTE MONTAGUE** No. 4152
Admitted August 7, 1954

1. Jeannette Montague, b. Mississippi County, Arkansas, m.
   Robert S. King.
2. Hughes E. Montague, b. 3-14-1891, m. 2-6-1916, Blytheville, Ark.
   Mattie Lea Miller, b. 6-15-1891.
3. James Arthur Miller, b. 12-12-1852, d. 5-19-1940, m. 1-20-1881, Richmond, Arkansas.
   Mattie Minerva Moores, b. 6-5-1856, d. 9-20-1902.
4. Anderson Rochelle Moores, b. 4-29-1822, d. 5-18-1873, m. 10-5-1841, Bowie County, Texas.
   Paulina Jarrett, b. 8-8-182—, d. 7-22-1861.
5. **CHARLES MOORES,** b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 4-4-1776, d. 3-6-1852, m. 1808, South Carolina.
   Mary Harrison, b. 1792, d. 1844.
   **CHARLES MOORES,** Citizen, 1837; received Land Grant No. 2926.

**KINGSLAND, MRS. MAURINE ELLEN JONES** No. 4153
Admitted February 10, 1955

1. Maurine Ellen Jones, b. Palo Pinto County, Texas, m.
   Lawrence Myrick Kingsland.
2. William Anwell Jones, b. 8-8-1878, m. 6-16-1901. Cora Gracey, b. 6-15-1882, d. 1-5-1952.
3. **MARCUS DAVID LAFAYETTE GRACEY,** b. 10-22-1831, d. 5-20-1918, m. 9-7-1854.
   Amanda E. Harris, b. 8-9-1837, d. 1-18-1883.
   **MARCUS DAVID LAFAYETTE GRACEY,** Citizen; walked from Illinois to Texas, 1845.

**KOY, MRS. BENONI M.** No. 4154
Admitted October 26, 1954

1. Benoni M. Scurlock, b. Sabine County, Texas, m. George Koy.
2. William Joseph Sneed Scurlock, m.
   ——— ———.
3. **WILLIAM SCURLOCK,** b. North Carolina, 10-28-1807, d. 1-31-1885, m. 1837.
   Frances Thompson, b. 3-5-1821, d. 11-19-1902.
   **WILLIAM SCURLOCK,** Colonist; Soldier; received Headright Certificate No. 101, 1838, also Bounty Certificate No. 2013, and Certificate No. 452 for land; Member of Fourth Congress of Texas, 1838-1840.

**LANE, MRS. MARY MAVERICK McNEEL** No. 4155
Admitted September 24, 1954

1. Mary Maverick McNeel, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Colonel Samuel Hartman Lane.
2. James Shelby McNeel, Jr., b. 2-26-1873, d. 11-24-1952, m. 11-11-1898.
   Jessie Maverick, b. 12-27-1877.
3. James Shelby McNeel, Captain, b. 11-9-1849, d. 4/-/1915, m. 3-1-1870.
   Emma Safrona Flowers, b. 11-9-1848, d. 1932.
4. John Shelby McNeel, Captain, b. 1822, d. 1852, m. 1844.
   Laura Ann Montgomery, b. 1-22-1829.
5. **DANIEL McNEEL,** b. Isle of Barra, West of Scotland, about 1798, m. Philadelphia.
   Mary Cowen, b. Ireland.
   **DANIEL McNEEL,** Member of Austin's Colony; received grant of land.

**LESTER, MRS. ELLA NORTH JORDAN No. 4156**
Admitted March 10, 1955
1. Ella North Jordan, b. Victoria, Texas, m. Howard H. Lester.
2. Benjamin T. Jordan, b. 2-17-1887, m. 4-10-1912. F. Shelley Chilton, b. 1-22-1889.
3. Frank Bowden Chilton, b. 2-27-1845, d. 5/-/1926, m. 1885.
Lelia Thornton, b. 3-23-1858, d. 9-4-1937.
4. John W. Thornton, b. 4-19-1832, d. 1-25-1918, m. 1st 1856.
Mary Jarvis Silliman, b. 11-1-1843, d. 3-25-1870.
5. **ABRAM BENSON SILLIMAN**, b. Fairfield, Connecticut, 10-8-1802, d. 3-3-1837, m.
Mary Frisbee, b. 4-3-1808, d. 9-14-1864.
**ABRAM BENSON SILLIMAN**, Civil officer; Recorder, and Justice of the Peace; one of the "Old Three Hundred."

**LOCKETT, MRS. FANNY HUNT No. 4157**
Admitted January 14, 1955
1. Fanny Hunt, b. Victoria County, Texas, m. Percival Charles Lockett.
2. James Randolph Hunt, b. 8-15-1861, d. 1-17-1901, m. 6/-/1890.
Robert Ann Emison, b. 10-4-1859, d. 6/-/1928.
3. John Hunt, b. 11-27-1832, d. 2-3-1924, m. 12-31-1856.
Alabama Traylor, b. 1-10-1838, d. 3-18-1918.
4. **WILKINS HUNT**, b. Hancock County, Georgia, 12-18-1798, d. 7-2-1882, m. 2-22-1825.
Lucinda Kirk, d. 1-10-1836.
**WILKINS HUNT**, Colonel, Citizen, 1840; Landowner.

**McFADIN, MISS ANNIE LAURA No. 4158**
Admitted July 24, 1954
1. Annie Laura McFadin, b. Leakey, Texas.
2. Joseph Oliver McFadin, b. 3-15-1876, d. Uvalde, Texas, m. 12-30-1903.
Mary Ida Gibbens, b. 8-4-1878, d. 12-20-1950.
3. Nathan Arnett McFadin, Jr., b. 3-19-1844, d. 10-1-1909, m. 2-11-1873.
Leonora Jane Nichols, b. 4-11-1856, d. 11-14-1924.
4. **NATHAN ARNETT McFADIN**, b. likely Knox County, Tennessee, 1-3-1804, d. 4-16-1870, m. 12-24-1829.
Eliza Bartlett, b. 7-11-1811, d. 10-20-1898.
**NATHAN ARNETT McFADIN**, Private in Captain Hay Kendall's Company, Texas Army.

**McGARVEY, MRS. KATE LAWN LIGON No. 4159**
Admitted February, 1955
1. Kate Lawn Ligon, b. Hinds County, Mississippi, m.
William Bowman McGarvey.
2. Boxton Townes Ligon, b. 12-9-1839, d. 7-14-1894, m. 12-9-1869.
Sarah Cornelia Barrett, b. 4-23-1849, d. 4-22-1932.
3. Oliver Barrett, b. 8-29-1811, d. 12-8-1858, m. 11-5-1833.
Sarah Cornelia Walton, b. 1819, d. 1-30-1901.
4. **DON CARLOS BARRETT**, Colonel, b. Vermont, 6-22-1789, d. 5-19-1838, m. 1810.
Lucy Walton, b. Norwich, Vermont, 1793, d. 1866, Mississipi.
**DON CARLOS BARRETT**, Colonel, Judge Advocate General.

**ALVIS, MRS. JANE McGUIRE No. 4160**
Admitted August 14, 1954
1. Jane McGuire, b. Dallas, Texas, m. William Olin Alvis.
2. James Tate McGuire, b. 12-20-1846, d. 2-25-1906, m. 10-30-1878.
Laura Adelaide Crouch, b. 10-21-1856, d. 7-22-1922.
3. **CHARLES WILLIAMS CROUCH**, b. Virginia, 9-12-1806, d. 1-6-1871, m. 1-28-1849.
Amanda M. Norwood, (3), b. 10-22-1830, d. 3-22-1859.
**CHARLES WILLIAMS CROUCH**, Citizen; Landed Proprietor; Justice of the Peace; received Headright Certificate No. 76.

**McKENZIE, MRS. RUTH E. CRAINER No. 4161**
Admitted March 10, 1955
1. Ruth E. McKenzie, b. Liverpool, Texas, m. Sydney Sherwood McKenzie.
2. John Crainer, b. 8-30-1872, m. 1-15-1896.
Mary Emma Roberson, b. 6-20-1873, d. 11-10-1939.
3. William Henry Roberson, b. 8-14-1845, d. 12-23-1938, m. 9-8-1872.
Elmira Moller, b. 1-3-1851, d. 5-15-1922.
4. Gottfred Moller, b. 7-11-1816, d. 3-18-1872, m. 11-24-1841.
Sarah (Sally) Abbott, b. 12-11-1822, d. 1-1-1896.
5. **JOSHUA ABBOTT**, m.
Elizabeth DuMuger.
**JOSHUA ABBOTT**, Colonist, 1835; one of the "Old Three Hundred"; received Land Grant No. 732.

**McKINNEY, MRS. ADA E. ESTES No. 4162**
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Ada E. Estes, b. Brown County, Texas, m. Samuel Riggs McKinney.
2. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
3. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. Battle of Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, Citizen; Indian Intrepreter; received grant of land.

**McLEAN, MISS DOROTHY ELLEN No. 4163**
Admitted May 9, 1955
1. Dorothy Ellen McLean, b. Crockett, Texas.
2. James Olney McLean, b. Houston County, 1-16-1896, m. 4-20-1920, Houston County.
Estelle Dear, b. Houston County, 6-20-1899.
3. Jim McLean, b. Houston County, 2-4-1870, d. 12-6-1941, Houston County, m. 1895.
Louella Kyle, b. 9-22-1874.
4. William McLean, b. Houston County, 10-13-1829, d. 11-26-1904, Houston County, m. 9-6-1859.
Eliza P. Collins, b. 2-3-1840, d. 6-11-1888.
5. **DANIEL McLEAN**, b. Moore County, North Carolina, 1784, d. 5-10-1837, Houston County, m. 1819.
Hannah Sheridan, b. Moore County, North Carolina, 1798, d. 3-14-1849, Houston County.
**DANIEL McLEAN**, Settler, 1813; one of "Old Three Hundred"; received Land Grants No. 119, No. 1837; Indian Fighter.

**McLEAN, MISS MARGARET No. 4164**
Admitted February 17, 1955
1. Margaret McLean, b. Mount Pleasant, Texas.
2. William Pinkney McLean, b. 8-9-1836, d. 3-13-1925, m. 7-11-1859.
Margaret Batte, b. Virginia, 3-28-1838. d. 5-26-1925.
3. Allen Ferguson McLean, b. 6-19-1809, d. 12-2-1838, m. 1-18-1835.
Ann Rose, d. 1863, Harrison County.
4. **WILLIAM PINKNEY ROSE**, b. Granville, North Carolina, 4-24-1878, d 1-22-1850, m. 1816.
Ann Vardaman.
**WILLIAM PINKNEY ROSE**, Captain of Militia; received a grant of land.

**McLEAN, MISS MARY ELIZABETH No. 4165**
Admitted May 14, 1955
1. Mary Elizabeth McLean, b. Augusta, Texas.
2. Dan McLean, b. Houston County, 1-20-1863, d. 5-22-1934, m. 9-15-1887, Anderson County.
Mary Lou Munsen, b. Anderson County, 7-23-1865, d. 11-26-1936.

3. William McLean, b. Houston County, 10-13-1829, d. 11-26-1904, Houston County, m. 9-6-1859, Houston County.
Eliza P. Collins, b. Houston County, 2-3-1840, d. 6-11-1888, Houston County.
4. **DANIEL McLEAN**, b. Moore County, North Carolina, 1784, d. 5-10-1837, Houston County, m. 1819 (?), North Carolina.
Hannah Sheridan, b. North Carolina, 1798, d. 3-14-1849, Houston County.
**DANIEL McLEAN**, Settler, 1813; Indian Fighter; returned as Colonist, 1821, with the "Old Three Hundred"; received Land Grants No. 119, No. 1837.

**MADDOX, MRS. EDITH DUFF** No. 4166
Admitted October 26, 1954
1. Edith Duff, b. Columbia, Texas, m. Payton Craig Maddox.
2. Robert Crews Duff, b. 2-5-1873, d. 12-13-1942, m. 2-1-1894.
Geraldine Black, b. 11-17-1875, d. 2-14-1949.
3. Livingston O. Black, b. 12-31-1827, d. 2-22-1889, m. 7-16-1868.
Laura J. Yeiser, b. 11-9-1846, d. 3-10-1924.
4. **DANIEL HOLLIDAY YEISER**, b. Baltimore, Maryland, 9-15-1809, d. 1854, Brazoria County, m. 5-18-1837.
Charlotte Walcot, b. 11-15-1816, d. 3-23-1893.
**DANIEL HOLLIDAY YEISER**, Colonist, 1842; received Land Grant No. 58.

**MARSTON, MRS. HELEN META EATON** No. 4167
Admitted August 7, 1954
1. Helen Meta Eaton, b. Farmers Branch, Texas, m. Carroll Parker Marston.
2. Rochester Thomas Eaton, b. 5-6-1859, d. 6-9-1915, m. 9-28-1886.
Helen Virginia McAllister, b. 10-24-1868, d. 8-4-1951.
3. James Joseph McAllister, b. 8-20-1835, d. 12-12-1915, m. 1-1-1862.
Mary Frances Marsh, b. 8-12-1840, d. 11-5-1917.
4. **HARRISON MARSH**, b. Harrison County, Kentucky, 3-29-1805, d. 5-5-1889, m. 11-11-1828.
Mary Polly Raymond, b. 2-18-1810, d. 4-1-1884.
**HARRISON MARSH**, Settler, 1843.

**MASON, MRS. BESS ANN DAVIS** No. 4168
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Bess Ann Davis, b. Austin, Texas, m. Harrell Thomas Mason.
2. James Manor Davis, b. 8-13-1861, d. 11-28-1902, m. 10-31-1883.
Hettie Young, b. 10-8-1864, d. 11-3-1919.
3. Blackstone Davis, b. 1838, m. 2-15-1858.
Elvira Manor, b. 10-31-1841, d. 9-12-1918.
4. **JAMES MANOR**, b. North Carolina, 11-22-1840, d. 5-17-1881, m. 6-25-1824.
Phoebe S. Foster, b. 7-22-1840, d. 3-12-1859.
**JAMES MANOR**, received Land Grant No. 3164, also Certificates No. 113, No. 18, for land.

**MELVILLE, MISS MARTHA JUNE** No. 4169
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Martha June Melville, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. James Harry Melville, b. 5-7-1892, m. 5-3-1919, Dallas.
Madge Leon Farrish, b. Dallas, 12-30-1901, d. 3-4-1929, Dallas.
3. Ernest C. Farrish, b. 3-5-1880, m. 2-4-1900, Dallas.
Minnie Elizabeth Lagow, b. Dallas, 12-28-1882.
4. Richard Lagow, b. near Grapeland, Houston County, Texas, 12-16-1841, d. 6-23-1885, Dallas, m. 10-4-1860.
Nancy Ann Murchison, b. Tennessee, 8-3-1843, d. 5-27-1887, m. Grapeland.
5. **WILLIAM THOMAS LAGOW**, d. after 1841, Texas, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM THOMAS LAGOW**, Colonist, 1833; received Headright No. 68; furnished supplies to Rangers of the Republic of Texas.

**MIDDLETON, MRS. LETA WRIGHT** No. 4170
Admitted May 8, 1955
Real Daughter
1. Leta Wright, b. Greenville, Texas, m. ——— Middleton.
2. **McQUINNAY HOWELL WRIGHT**, b. Maury County, Tennessee, 1-30-1813, m. ——— ———.
**McQUINNAY HOWELL WRIGHT**, Assistant Quartermaster, 4th Brig. Gen. E. H. Tarrant; Assistant Quartermaster for Fourth Brigade, Mounted Volunteers, in Indian War of 1841.

**MILLER, MRS. FERN MORRISS** No. 4171
Admitted May 3, 1955
1. Fern Morriss, b. Texarkana, Texas, m. Carl W. Miller.
2. John Ewell Morriss, Jr., b. Atlanta, Texas, 10-14-1882, d. 8-6-1926, Jackson, Mississippi, m. 12-10-1905, Shell City, Missouri.
Fern Esther Starkey, b. Illinois, 11-19-1882.
3. John Ewell Morris, Sr., Sylacouga, Alabama, 12-10-1848, d. 6-14-1926, Mineral Wells, Texas, m. 10-29-1879, Texas.
Jane Moores, b. Atlanta, Texas, 1-4-1856, d. 2-9-1912, Texarkana, Texas.
4. Reuben Harrison Moores, b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 11-16-1817, d. 1-30-1871, Cass County, Texas, m. 11-10-1847.
Jane Godbold, b. 9-13-1828, d. 1876.
5. **CHARLES MOORES**, b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 4-4-1776, d. 3/-/1850, Bowie County, Texas, m. 1808.
Mary Harrison, b. 4/-/1792, d. 7/-/1844.
**CHARLES MOORES**, Settler; received Land Grant No. 2926.

**MILLSAP, MRS. NANCY LEE EVITT** No. 4172
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Nancy Lee Evitt, b. Odessa, Texas, m. J. B. Millsap.
2. Charles J. Evitt, b. 1894, m. 4-9-1927.
Marie J. McKinney, b. 11-17-1906.
3. Samuel Riggs McKinney, b. 4-26-1874, d. 4-17-1953, m.
Ada E. Estes, b. 1-2-1881.
4. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
5. **AARON ESTES**, d. Battle Jonesboro, m. Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tenn., d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, Citizen; received a grant of land.

**MONTGOMERY, MRS. LOIS LOGAN** No. 4173
Admitted November 3, 1954
1. Lois Logan, b. Victoria, Texas, m. Joseph Samuel Montgomery.
2. James Henderson Logan, b. near Texana, Jackson County, Texas, 8-20-1865, d. 8-30-1940, Blessing, Texas, m. 9-5-1888, Victoria, Texas.
Margaret Elizabeth Rose, b. Victoria, Texas, 3-10-1867, d. 12-25-1898, Edna, Texas.
3. Volney Jefferson Rose, b. Republic of Texas, 1-21-1844, d. 3-17-1925, Edna, Texas, m. 12-14-1865, Victoria, Texas.
Mary Lulu Kay, b. 7-4-1849, d. 2-23-1875, Victoria, Texas.
4. **JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE**, b. Washington Parish, Louisiana, 11-8-1817, d. 2-28-1867, Victoria County, Texas, m. 5-24-1838.
Margaret Malinda Scott, b. Wilkerson County, Mississippi, 7-1-1821, d. 10-21-1891, New Mexico.
**JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE**, served the Republic of Texas as a Member of the Texas Congress.

**MOORE, MRS. MYRTLE MAYBELLE HILL** **No. 4174** Admitted May 7, 1955

1. Myrtle Maybelle Hill, b. Daily, Texas, m. William Travis Moore.
2. Charles C. Hill, b. 2-11-1884, m. 1-5-1911. Myrtle Gossett, b. 10/-/1889.
3. Kelsby Lowery Gossett "Tet", b. 1-25-18—?, d. 10-21-1903, m. 1885 or 1886. Betty Stuberfield.
4. **ANDREW EDWARDO GOSSETT,** b. Maury County, Tennessee, 7-19-1812, m. 12-27-1831. Rhoda Mulder, b. 1-14-1812, d. 4-14-1853.

**A. E. GOSSETT,** came to Texas, 1832 received Land Grant No. 7; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Certificate No. 787 for service.

**MORRIS, MRS. ARA MARIE (DISHMAN)** **No. 4175** Admitted 1955

1. Ara Marie Dishman, b. Collinsville, Texas, m. Arving Edwin Morris.
2. John William Dishman, b. 11-9-1852, d. 3-10-1940, m. 10-4-1886. Virginia Ann Fisher, b. 3-22-1866, d. 11-10-1950.
3. William Edward Fisher, b. 3-8-1837, d. 4-19-1916, m. 1856. Sarah Malinda Huffaker, b. 9-1-1840, d. 1-30-1915.
4. **WITSAUL FISHER,** b. Missouri, 1819, m. Amanda Edwards, b. about 1819.

**WITSAUL FISHER,** member of Peters Colony; received a grant of land, 1843.

**MORRIS, MRS. MILDRED PAULINE** **No. 4176** Admitted October 26, 1954

1. Mildred Pauline Bell, b. Hemphill, Texas, m. Wilford Victor Morris.
2. William Cleveland Bell, b. 12-2-1892, m. 10-7-1914. Maude Evelyn Mathews, b. 2-15-1893.
3. Henry Jackson Mathews, b. 1861, d. 1938, m. 10-2-1889. Amanda Cynthia Louvenia Smith, b. 9-21-1868, d. 3-13-1950.
4. **ADAM J. SMITH,** b. Germany, 1809, d. 11-6-1883, m. 4-6-1848. Sarah A. Newton, b. 8-4-1831, d. 3-3-1899.

**ADAM J. SMITH,** Settler, 1836; Soldier.

**NAYE, MRS. JEANNE BRUCE** **No. 4177** Admitted October 26, 1954

1. Jeanne Bruce, b. Cleburne, Texas, m. Rowland Wesley Naye.
2. Olan Hanford Bruce, b. 1-2-1905, m. 3-4-1926. Jeanne Maris Lusk, b. 6-2-1905.
3. James William Lusk, b. 7-20-1877, d. 3-4-1953, m. 8-4-1897. Harriet Frances Davis, b. 11-18-1880.
4. William Lusk, b. 1-4-1849, d. 5-14-1882, m. 7-6-1873. Margaret L. Hutcheson, b. 9-1-1857, d. 1-27-1897.
5. Oliver Perry Hutcheson, b. 12-15-1828, d. 10-20-1900, m. 11-22-1855. Emily Plemmons, b. 8-3-1834, d. 4-3-1876.
6. **JAMES PLEMMONS,** b. Tennessee, 1-11-1800, d. 11-22-1862, m. 7-26-1832. Lucendy Arrington, b. 5-22-1814, d. 1862.

**JAMES PLEMONS,** came to Texas, 1844; received grant of land.

**NEEL, MRS. KATIE BARBEE** **No. 4178** Admitted May 9, 1955

1. Katie Barbee, b. Crockett, Texas, m. Charles M. Neel.
2. B. B. Barbee, b. 3-21-1871, d. 8-14-1901, m. 12-20-1894. Julia Hassell, b. 12-1-1874.
3. Napolean Bonaparte Barbee, b. 6-6-1837, d. 12-28-1928, m. 6-17-1866. Margaret Hall, b. 11-28-1850, d. 3-12-1909.
4. **JOHN L. HALL,** Capt., b. 10-25-1809, d. 8-25-1857, m. before 1846. Lucina Lacy Burton.

**JOHN L. HALL,** Capt., Colonist; Indian Fighter; received Land Grant No. 3997, also Certificate No. 66 for land.

**NESBITT, MRS. MAXINE LUCILLE CURRY** **No. 4179** Admitted May 3, 1955

1. Maxine Lucille Curry, b. Wheelock, Texas, m. Lucein Cameron Nesbitt.
2. A. Foy Curry, b. 7-26-1874, d. 1955, m. 11-6-1898, Wheelock, Texas. Nancy Jane Dunn, b. 7-4-1880, d. 10-3-1903.
3. George H. Dunn, Capt., b. 9-30-1824, d. 4-11-1896, m. 2-24-1861, Wheelock, Texas. Nancy Jane Killough, b. 8-14-1845, d. 10-11-1896.
4. Samuel Blackburn Killough, Judge, b. 9-10-1813, d. 6-21-1876, m. 2-24-1841, Wheelock, Texas. Annette Woodward Wheelock, b. 4-18-1821, d. 7-4-1900.
5. **ELEAZAR LEWIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK,** Col., b. Hanover, New Hampshire, 3-31-1793, d. 7-10-1847, m. 3-22-1918, St. Clair County, Illinois. Mary Pickett (Prickett), b. 8-22-1797, d. 10-12-1881.

**ELEAZAR LEWIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK,** Col., Soldier; Citizen, 1833; Lawyer; Surveyor; Indian Commissioner, 1844; Organizer of Texas Rangers; received Bounty Certificate No. 1636.

**O'DOWD, MRS. MARY ALICE REAVES** **No. 4180** Admitted November 3, 1954

1. Mary Alice Reaves, b. Live Oak, Texas, m. Milburn Martin O'Dowd.
2. James Allen Reaves, b. 9-8-1875, m. 6-7-1903. Ida Mae Raney, b. 2-17-1884, d. 2-25-1947.
3. Walter Raney, b. 7-28-1851, d. 10-17-1916, m. 1878. Mary Alice McDaniel, b. 1859, d. 1889.
4. David Moncher McDaniel, b. 1835, d. 1907, m. 1854. Anne Kuykendall, b. 1840, d. 1904.
5. **GRANGER McDANIEL,** b. Virginia, 1800, d. 6/-/1855, m. 1828. Mary M. Bowen, b. 12-25-1814, d. 6-8-1894.

**GRANGER McDANIEL,** Colonist, 1835.

**O'DOWD, MRS. MARY ALICE REAVES** **Supplemental No. 4180** Admitted December 31, 1957

1. Mary Alice Reaves, b. Live Oak, Milam County, Texas, m. Milburn Martin O'Dowd.
2. James Allen Reaves, b. 9-8-1875, Davilla, Milam County, m. 6-7-1905. Mae Raney, b. 2-17-1884, Bryant Station, Milam County, d. Waco, Texas, 2-25-1947.
3. Walter Raney, b. 7-28-1851, Bryant Station, d. Temple, Texas, 10-17-1916, m. 6-6-1878. Mary Alice McDaniel, b. 5-3-1859, Holland, Texas, d. Holland, Texas, 12-15-1889.
4. David Moncher McDaniel, b. 1-16-1835, Tennessee, d. Holland, Texas, 7-10-1907, m. 1-5-1854. Anne Kuykendall, b. 4-2-1840, Texas, d. Holland, Texas, 6-8-1904.
5. Grainger McDaniel, b. 2-14-1800, Virginia, d. Holland, Texas, 6-2-1855, m. 6-20-1828. **MARY M. BOWEN,** b. 12-25-1814, Tennessee, d. Holland, Texas, 6-8-1894.

**MARY M. BOWEN McDANIEL,** Colonist.

**O'DOWD, MARY ALICE REAVES** **Supplemental No. 4180** Admitted November 8, 1962

1. Mary Alice Reaves, b. Live Oak Community, Texas, m. Milburn Martin O'Dowd.

2. James Allen Reaves, b. 9-8-1875, Davilla, d. 3-18-1959, Texas, m. 6-7-1903.
Ida Mae Raney, b. 2-17-1884, Bryant Station, Milam County, d. 2-25-1947, Waco, Texas.
3. Walter Raney, b. 7-28-1851, Milam County, d. 10-17-1916, Texas, m. 12-20-1876.
Mary Alice McDaniel, b. 5-3-1860, Holland, Texas; d. 12-15-1889, Holland, Texas.
4. David Moncher McDaniel, b. 1-16-1835, Tennessee, d. 7-10-1907, Texas, m. 6-24-1859.
Elizabeth Ann Kuykendall, b. 4-2-1841, Texas, d. 6-8-1904, Texas.
5. Grainger McDaniel, b. 2-14-1800, Virginia, d. 6-2-1855, Texas, m. 6-20-1828.
Mary M. Bowen, b. 12-25-1814, Tennessee, d. 6-8-1894, Holland, Texas.
6. ——— ———, m.
**JENNET BOWEN**, b. 1782, Pennsylvania, d. 1865, Holland, Texas.
**JENNET BOWEN**, Colonist, received grant of land.

**OWEN, MRS. CORITA CRIST** **No. 4181**
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Corita Crist, b. Groesbeck, Texas, m. James Porter Owen.
2. Robert Isaac Crist, b. 5-20-1869, d. 12-31-1905, m. 8-20-1895.
Daisy Dee Cherryholmes, b. 9-18-1875, d. 4-8-1938.
3. Reason Crist, b. 12-14-1842, d. 1871, m. about 1865 or 1866.
Martha Ann Chambers, b. 4-25-1847, d. 8/-/1906.
4. **STEPHEN CRIST**, b. Edgar County, Illinois, 1-15-1799, d. 11/-/1867, m. 1-3-1822.
Annie Parker, b. 1-5-1803, d. between 1845-1855.
**STEPHEN CRIST**, Colonist, 1833; Pastor; Farmer; fought in Indian Wars; received a grant of land.

**OWENS, MRS. MARIE JANE McKINNEY** **No. 4182**
Admitted July 30, 1954
1. Marie Jane McKinney, b. Midland, Texas, m. Paul V. Owens.
2. Samuel Riggs McKinney b. 4-26-1874, d. 4-17-1953, m. 1906.
Ada Earl Estes, b. 1-2-1881.
3. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. Battle of Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, Citizen; received a grant of land.

**OWEN, MRS. MARJORIE SHORT** **No. 4183**
Admitted March 18, 1955
1. Marjorie Short, b. Booneville, Arkansas, m. Robert S. S. Owen.
2. Albert K. Short, m. Mignon Helm.
3. Hamilton Helm, m. Emma Frances Bradley.
4. **DANIEL BRADLEY**, m. Lydia Lavinia Chastain.
**DANIEL BRADLEY**, Citizen, Soldier in First Regiment of Texas Volunters at San Jacinto.

**PACE, MRS. VELMA SMITH** **No. 4184**
Admitted October 6, 1954
1. Velma Smith, b. Eagle Springs, m. L. Ezra Pace.
2. Roger Quince Smith, b. 1-5-1875, d. 5-21-1922, m. 10-2-1899.
Lillie Johnson.
3. James DeKalb Smith, b. 8-7-1842, d. 10-1-1914, m. 1-24-1866.
Mary Elizabeth Ross, b. 7-11-1842, d. 8-7-1899.
4. Henry M. Smith, b. 11-17-1817, d. 12-7-1882, m. Sarah Hall, d. 12-28-1885.
5. **JAMES SMITH**, General, b. Spartanburg, South Carolina, 9-10-1792, d. 12-25-1855, m. 1816.
Hannah Parker.
**JAMES SMITH**, General, Soldier; received following ranks in Texas Army: Captain, Colonel of Cavalry; Inspector General; Lieutenant Colonel Battalion; Member of First Texas Legislature.

**PATTON, MISS RUTH** **No. 4185**
Admitted May 12, 1955
1. Ruth Patton, b. Willow Brook, California.
2. Philip L. Patton, b. 9-30-1890, d. 12-5-1928, m. 9-30-1919.
Nellie Runkle, b. 10-31-1895.
3. John Robert Patton, b. 1-7-1855, d. 1-9-1927, m. 12-11-1880.
Martha Pettigrew, b. 10-16-1858, d. 12-24-1919.
4. **JASON N. PETTIGREW**, b. 11-3-1818, d. 7-16-1887, m. 8-24-1844.
Prudence Smith, b. 10-10-1824, d. 5-19-1889.
**JASON N. PETTIGREW**, Citizen received Headright Certificate No. 36, also Land Grant No. 118.

**PATTON, MISS ALICE** **No. 4186**
Admitted May 14, 1955
1. Alice Patton, b. Dodd City, Texas.
2. Philip L. Patton, b. 9-30-1890, d. 12-5-1928, m. 9-30-1919.
Nellie Runkle, b. 10-31-1895.
3. John Robert Patton, b. 1-7-1855, d. 1-9-1927, m. 12-11-1880.
Martha Pettigrew, b. 10-16-1858, d. 12-24-1918.
4. **JASON N. PETTIGREW**, b. 11-3-1818, d. 7-16-1887, m. 8-24-1844.
Prudence Smith, b. 10-10-1824, d. 5-19-1889.
**JASON N. PETTIGREW**, Citizen; received Land Grant No. 118, also Certificate No. 36 for land.

**PAXTON, MRS. MONTA KING** **No. 4187**
Admitted January 29, 1955
1. Monta King, b. Farmersville, Texas, m. Edward T. Paxton.
2. J. G. King, b. North Carolina, 1-15-1860, d. 3-2-1945, Texas, m. 3-29-1890, Texas.
Sina Elizabeth Mayo, b. Texas, 4-2-1871, d. 12-13-1946, Texas.
3. William J. Mayo, b. Missouri, 7-29-1827, d. 4-18-1875, Texas, m. 11-30-1853, Texas.
Louisa Jane Culwell, b. Arkansas, 8-11-1837, d. 3-29-1932, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM CULWELL**, b. North Carolina, 3-6-1810, d. 1-22-1897, Texas, m. 7-6-1836.
Margaret Brisco, b. Alabama, 1819, d. Collin County, Texas.
**WILLIAM CULWELL**, Colonist; member of Peters Colony, 1845; received grant of land.

**PEREZ, MRS. MARILYN M. ESTES** **No. 4188**
Admitted February 15, 1955
1. Maryln Myrle Estes, b. Hobbs, New Mexico, m. Ramon Perez, Jr.
2. Elisha Hamilton Estes, Jr., b. 11-9-1894, m. 3-25-1924.
Lois Myrle Roberts, b. 7-17-1903.
3. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES**, d. Battle Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, Citizen; received grant of land.

**PEYTON, MRS. SUE PUCKETT** **No. 4189**
Admitted March 10, 1955
1. Sue Puckett, b. Sherwood, Texas, m. Henry Curtis Peyton.
2. Thomas Collin Puckett, b. 11-17-1855, d. 11-21-1918, m. 10-16-1879.
Louisa Darby, b. 9-16-1855, d. 1-8-1935.
3. Lorenzo Dow Puckett, b. 4-25-1825, d. 3-29-1900, m. 11-8-1854.
Sarah Forbes, b. 2-19-1834, d. 5-23-1918.

4. **THOMAS PUCKETT**, b. Scurry County, North Carolina, 7-25-1792, d. 11-14-1868, m. 1-20-1817.
Nancy Tarvin Early, b. 10-25-1798, d. 4-16-1859.
**THOMAS PUCKETT**, came to Texas, 1839; loyal Citizen; Stock Farmer.

**PIERCE, MRS. LOIS MONTGOMERY** **No. 4190**
Admitted November 3, 1954

1. Lois Montgomery, b. Brazoria, Texas, m. William Hartwell Pierce, Jr.
2. Joseph Samuel Montgomery, b. Hearne, Texas, 5-31-1886, m. 4-19-1911, Edna, Texas.
Lois Loine Logan, b. Victoria, Texas, 2-11-1891.
3. James Henderson Logan, b. near Texana, Texas, 8-20-1865, d. 8-30-1940, Blessing, Texas, m.9-5-1888, Victoria, Texas.
Margaret Elizabeth Rose, b. Victoria, Texas, 3-10-1867, d. 12-25-1898, Edna Texas.
4. Volney Jefferson Rose, b. Republic of Texas, Victoria County, 1-21-1844, d. 3-17-1925, Edna, Texas, m. 12-14-1865, Victoria, Texas.
Mary Lulu Kay, b. 7-4-1849, d. 2-23-1875, Victoria, Texas.
5. **JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE**, b. Washington Parish, Louisiana, 11-8-1817, d. 2-28-1867, Victoria County, Texas, m. 5-24-1838.
Margaret Malinda Scott, b. Wilkerson County, Mississippi, 7-1-1821, d. 10-2-1891, New Mexico.
**JOHN WASHINGTON ROSE**, served the Republic of Texas as a Member of the Texas Congress.

**POWELL, MRS. KATE DICKINSON** **No. 4191**
Admitted July 30, 1954

1. Kate Dickinson, b. Rusk, Texas, m. Coder Benjamin Powell.
2. Eldridge Caleb Dickinson, b. 12-15-1846, d. 8-26-1912, Rusk, m. 2-16-1876, Rusk.
3. David Brown Dickinson, b. Chatham, New Jersey, 10-12-1812, d. 5-20-1859, Rusk, m. 12-9-1845, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
Elizabeth Wright Mallard, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 12-11-1823, d. 6-9-1862, Rusk.
4. **ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, b. Granville County, North Carolina, 9-26-1797, d. 3-19-1876, Rusk, Texas, m. 2-4-1819, Bedford County, Tennessee.
Catherine Byler, b. 5-1-1801, d. 3-14-1882, Rusk.
**ELDRIDGE MALLARD**, Member of Mercer's Colony; received Headright No. 806.

**PRIDDY, MRS. KATHRYN VIRGINIA AMSLER** **No. 4192**
Admitted September 17, 1954

1. Kathryn Virginia Amsler, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m. Ashley H. Priddy.
2. Hervy M. Amsler, b. 1-22-1898, d. 4-3-1949, m. 12-6-1922.
Amanda Cathrine Howze, b. 10-18-1901.
3. Joseph E. Howze, Dr., b. 3-8-1872, d. 7-15-1937, m. 1-14-1897.
Rosa A. Woolsey, b. 2-21-1877.
4. James Augustus Howze, Captain, b. 1836, d. 3-23-1903, m. 8-3-1857.
Amanda Delilah Brown, b. 1840, d. 2-7-1910.
5. James Brown, b. 8-20-1816, d. 1854, m. 1836.
Emmeline Hamilton, b. 8-20-1820, d. 1855.
6. **ANDREW HAMILTON** b. Union District, South Carolina, 3-2-1794, d. 2-18-1859, m. 12-15-1814.
Delilah Smith, b. 4-3-1798, d. 9-2-1867.
**ANDREW HAMILTON**, Settler; received Headright Certificate No. 154.

**REA, MRS. ALMA BAKER** **No. 4193**
Admitted October 6, 1954

1. Alma Baker, b. Hamilton, Texas, m. Otto Newton Rea.
2. Charles Curtis Baker, b. 1-30-1871, d. 3-21-1942, m. 2-6-1898.
Alma Bertha Nicholson, b. 2-9-1876.
3. William Thatcher Baker, b. 10-10-1830, d. 8-12-1884, m. 9-8-1856.
Emily Beeman, b. 1-8-1841, d. 2-22-1920.
4. **JAMES J. BEEMAN**, b. Calhoun County, Illinois, 12-21-1816, d. 12-7-1888, m. 9-16-1836.
Sarah Crawford, d. 1847.
**JAMES J. BEEMAN**, Colonist; one of first settlers in Dallas County, Texas.

**RICHARDSON, MRS. FANNIE WELCH** **No. 4194**
Admitted February 7, 1955

1. Fannie Welch, b. Goliad, Teaxs, m. John Edward Richardson.
2. William Hall Welch, b. 12-18-1865, d. 12-11-1913, m. 12-16-1887.
Ada Laster Tippen, b. 4-5-1868, d. 3-14-1922.
3. Matthew Thompson Tippen, b. 1837, d. 2-25-1901, m. 12-26-1860.
Frances A. Word, b. 1840, d. 7-14-1893.
4. **JAMES MADISON WORD**, b. South Carolina, 2-6-1812 d. 4/-/1895, m. 8-8-1838.
Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 6-25-1821, d. 12-24-1917.
**JAMES MADISON WORD**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 101 for land.

**ROACH MRS. LEONA CUTBIRTH** **No. 4195**
Admitted October 31, 1954

1. Leona Cutbirth, b. Baird, Texas, m. Gordon Elmo Roach.
2. William Jasper Cutbirth, b. Denton County, Texas, 4-2-1870, m. 2-3-1892, Baird, Texas.
Donnie Josephine Cutbirth, b. Palo Pinto County, 3-1-1874, d. 10-17-1949, Big Lake, Texas.
3. William Robert McDermett, b. Austin, Texas, 12-22-1847, d. 1-2-1925, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. 12-28-1870, Erath County Texas.
Ida L. Leach, b. LaSalle County, Illinois, 2-9-1855, d. 9-11-1915, Pecos, Texas.
4. Thomas Hadden McDermett, b. Pennsylvania, 1-25-1826, d. 8-3-1906, Erath County, Texas, m. 2-1-1847, Austin, Texas.
Deborah Smith, b. Illinois, 2-9-1828, d. 9-25-1892, Erath County, Texas.
5. **JOSEPH BRINKLEY McDERMETT**, b. Uniontown, Pennsylvania, d. 1857, Dallas, Texas, m.
Margretta Hadden.
**JOSEPH BRINKLEY McDERMETT**, Indian Fighter; loyal Citizen of Texas.

**ROACH, MISS MARIAN SUE** **No. 4196**
Admitted October 31, 1954

1. Marian Sue Roach, b. San Angelo, Texas.
2. Gordon Elmo Roach, b. San Angelo, Texas, 2-18-1896, m. 5-31-1924, San Angelo, Texas.
Leona Cutbirth, b. Baird, Texas, 10-31-1899.
3. William Jasper Cutbirth, b. Denton County, 4-2-1820, m. 2-3-1892, Baird, Texas.
Donnie Josephine Cutbirth b. Palo Pinto County, 3-1-1874, d. 10-17-194—, Big Lake, Texas.
4. William Robert McDermett b. Austin, Texas, 12-22-1869, d. 1-2-1925, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. 12-28-1870, Erath County, Texas.
Ida L. Leach b. LaSalle Illinois, 2-9-1855, d. 9-11-1915, Pecos, Texas.
5. Thomas Hadden McDermett, b. Pennsylvania, 1-25-1826, d. 8-3-1906, Erath County, Texas, m. 2-1-1847, Austin, Texas.
Deborah Smith, b. Illinois, 2-9-1828, d. 9-25-1892, Erath County, Texas.
6. **JOSEPH BRINKLEY McDERMETT**, b. Uniontown, Pennsylvania, d. 1857, Dallas, Texas, m.
Margretta Hadden.
**JOSEPH BRINKLEY McDERMETT**, Indian Fighter; loyal Citizen of Texas.

**ROGERS, MRS. LUVINA FRADY** **No. 4197**
Admitted May 3, 1855

1. Luvina Frady, b. Weatherford, Texas, m. Edward T. Rogers.

2. James A. Frady, b. 3-21-1895, m. 3-21-1922.
Lula Gass, b. 8-24-1895.
3. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, d. 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, d. 4-25-1943.
4. David Russell Gass, b. 9-15-1848, d. 3-22-1936, m. 7-1-1869.
Margaret Emma Virginia McReynolds, b. 10-22-1853, d. 2-5-1931.
5. **JOHN M. GASS**, b. Tennessee, 1815, d. 10-4-1856, m. 11-19-1846.
Sarah Jane McCurry, b. 9/-/1830, d. 1906.
**JOHN M. GASS**, Citizen; served as Commissioner of Collin County, Texas; Merchant.

**ROGERS, MRS. LUVINA FRADY** **Supplemental No. 4197** Admitted November 18, 1955
1. Luvina Frady, b. Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, m.
Edward T. Rogers.
2. James A. Frady, b. 3/-/1896, Aleado, Texas, m. 3-21-1922.
Lula Margaret Gass, b. 8-24-1895, Tulia, Texas.
3. Charles Leonidas Gass, b. 7-21-1870, Rockwall, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, Farmersville, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-25-1943.
4. Walter Yeary, Sr., b. 1-22-1820, Farmersville, Texas, d. Farmersville, 10-18-1882, m. 1848.
Margaret Jones, b. 1833, Farmersville, Texas, d. Farmersville, Texas 8-8-1890.
5. **JOHN YEARY**, Captain, b. 1796, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Farmersville, Texas, 12-24-1854, m. 1819.
Mary Elizabeth Chenault, b. 1-28-1803, France, d. 3-15-1853.
**JOHN YEARY**, Captain, Captain of the Texas Rangers.

**ROGERS, MRS. LUVINA FRADY ROGERS** **Supplemental No. 4197** Admitted June 13, 1960
1. Luvina Frady, b. Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, m.
Edward Taylor Rogers.
2. James A. Frady, b. 3-21-1895, m. 3-21-1922.
Lula Margaret Gass, b. 8-24-1895, Tulia, Texas.
3. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, Rockwall, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, Farmersville, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-25-1943.
4. David Russell Gass, b. 9-15-1848, Rockwall, Texas, d. Hereford, Texas, 3-22-1936, m. 7-1-1869.
Margaret Virginia Emma McReynolds, b. 10-22-1853. McKinney, Texas, d. Hereford, Texas, 2-5-1931.
5. John Madison Gass, b. 3-12-1815, Shiloh, Tennessee, d. Rockwall, Texas, 10-4-1856, m. 11-19-1846.
Sarah Jane McCurry, b. 9/-/1830, Tennessee, d. Rockwall, Texas, 1906.
6. **SAMUEL S. McCURRY**, b. 4-12-1807, Tennessee. d. Rockwall, Texas, 7-13-1872, m.
Nancy Kidwell, b. 3-4-1804, Tennessee, d. Rockwall, Texas, 2-1-1843.
**SAMUEL S. McCURRY**, Member of Mercer's Colonly; received Certificate No. 879 for 640 acres of land.

**ROGERS, MRS. LUVINA FRADY** **Supplemental No. 4197** Admitted June 13, 1960
1. Luvina Frady, b. Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, m.
Edward T. Rogers.
2. James A. Frady, b. 3-21-1895, m. 3-21-1922.
Lula M. Gass, b. 8-24-1895, Tulia, Texas.
3. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, Rockwall, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, Farmersville, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-25-1943.
4. David Russell Gass b. 9-15-1848, Rockwall County, Texas, d. Hereford, Texas, 3-22-1936, m. 7-1-1869.
Margaret Virginia Emma McReynolds, b. 10-22-1853, McKinney, Texas, d. Hereford, Texas, 2-5-1931.
5. John M. Gass, b. 3-12-1815, Tennessee, d. Rockwall County, Texas, 10-4-1856, m. 11-19-1846.
**SARA JANE McCURRY**, b. 9/-/1830, Tennessee, d. Rockwall, Texas, 1906.
**SARA JANE McMURRY**, Pioneer; Housewife; Mother.

**ROGERS, MRS. LUVINA FRADY** **Supplemental No. 4197** Admitted June 13, 1960
1. Luvina Frady, b. Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, m.
Edward T. Rogers.
2. James A. Frady, b. 3-21-1895, m. 3-21-1922.
Lula M. Gass, b. 8-24-1895, Tulia, Texas.
3. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, Rockwall, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, Farmersville, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-25-1943.
4. Walter B. Yeary, b. 1-22-1820, Collin County, Texas, d. Farmersville, Texas, 10-18-1882, m. 1848.
Margaret Jones, b. 1833, Illinois, d. Farmersville, Texas, 8-8-1890.
5. John Yeary, b. 1796, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Collin County, Texas, 12-24-1854, m. 1819.
**MARIE CHINAULT**, b. 1-28-1803, France, d. Collin County, Texas, 3-15-1853.
**MARIE CHINAULT**, Pioneer.

**ROGERS, MRS. LUVINA FRADY** **Supplemental No. 4197** Admitted March 14, 1960
1. Luvina Frady, b. Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, m.
Edward T. Rogers.
2. James A. Frady, b. 3-21-1895, m. 3-21-1922.
Lula M. Frady, b. 8-24-1895, Tulia, Texas.
3. Charles L. Gass, b. 7-21-1870, Rockwall, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-21-1944, m. 7-1-1894.
Beulah Yeary, b. 11-28-1870, Farmersville, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-25-1943.
4. **WALTER B. YEARY**, b. 1-22-1820, Fannin or Collin County, Texas, d. Farmersville, Texas, 10-18-1882, m. 1848.
Margaret Jones, b. 1833, Illinois, d. Farmersville, Texas, 8-8-1890.
**WALTER B. YEARY, SETTLER**; received Unconditional Certificate No. 595, also received Certificate No. 465 for land in Fannin District, 1839.

**RONEY, MRS. VERA CARTER** **No. 4198** Admitted March 18, 1955
1. Vera Carter, b. near Alvarado, Texas, m.
John T. Roney.
2. John W. Carter, b. 3-17-1863, d. 2-12-1947, m. 1-31-1883.
Nettie Roberts, b. 6-2-1864.
3. **DAVID ROBERTS**, b. Knox County, Tennessee, 12-15-1804, d. 11-4-1875, m. 1843.
Eliza Marshall, b. 10/-/1825, d. 11/-/1878.
**DAVID ROBERTS**, Private under General Sam Houston at San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 144.

**ROOT, MRS. LEWIS JOHNSON** **No. 4199** Admitted
1. Lewis Johnson, b. Burnet, Texas.
Jesse Albert Root.
2. Robert Eastland Johnson, b. 2-27-1868, d. 12-8-1938, m. 12-7-1886.
Maria Lewis Williams, b. 7-24-1869, d. 2-26-1934.
3. Adam Rankin Johnson, Brigadier General, b. 2-8-1834, d. 10-22-1922, m. 1-1-1861.
Josephine Eastland, b. 8-31-1845, d. 9-11-1923.

4. **ROBERT MOSBY EASTLAND,** b. Sparta, Tennessee around 1820, m. 1840, Sparta, Tennessee.
Elizabeth (Eliza) Brazeal, b. 11-15-1827, d. 12-24-1904.
**ROBERT MOSBY EASTLAND,** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal Citizen; Teacher.

**RYAN, MRS. CHARLIE YOUNG** **No. 4200**
Admitted April 27, 1955

1. Charlie Young, b. Woodville, Texas, m. William Fletcher Ryan.
2. Charles Acton Young, b. 11-18-1862, d. 8-31-1943, m. 2-24-1894.
Sarah Frances Sims, b. 3-23-1875.
3. Acton Young (Reverend), b. 1-16-1823, d. 4-16-1873, m. 1846.
Margaret Tabitha McMahon, b. 7-22-1831, d. 4-28-1891.
4. **SAMUEL DOAK McMAHON,** b. Tennessee (?), 11-5-1789, d. 1851, m. 1811.
Phebe Young, b. 10-2-1792, d. 7-27-1859.
**SAMUEL DOAK McMAHON,** Lay Minister.

**SADLER, MRS. MARY ETHEL FISK** **No. 4201**
Admitted March 15, 1955

1. Mary Ethel Fisk, b. Brownwood, Texas, m. Wrem Jones Sadler.
2. Greenleaf Fisk, b. 4-14-1858, d. 12-12-1939, m. 1-10-1879.
Nannie Calvert Grogan, b. Paducah, Kentucky, 8-2-1860, d. 1-1-1927.
3. **GREENLEAF FISK,** Judge, b. Albany, New York, 5-19-1807, d. 1-26-1888, m.
Mary A. Manl, (1), Mary Hawkins, (2), b. 2-25-1833, d. 5-10-1905.
**GREENLEAF FISK,** Judge, Soldier in Battle of San Jacinto; Member of Texas Senate; received grants of land in Williamson, Rusk, and Brown Counties.

**PEACOCK, MRS. J. B. (GEORGIE ERATH SCRUTCHFIELD)** **No. 4202**
Admitted December 7, 1954

1. Georgie Scrutchfield, b. Clifton, Texas, m. J. B. Peacock.
2. George Erath Scrutchfield, b. Valley Mills, Texas, 6-23-1858, d. 1-1-1921, Texas, m. 1-3-1907, Gainesville, Texas.
Iva Nora Crawford, b. Trenton, Missouri, 2-22-1873, d. 9-30-1935, Clifton, Texas.
3. **LOWRY HAMPSTON SCRUTCHFIELD,** b. Nacogdoches, 6-11-1824, d. 11-2-1900, V.M., Texas, m. June A. D. 1851, Waco Villege.
Nancy Proffitt, b. 9-26-1835, d. 3-27-1905.
**LOWRY HAMPTON SCRUTCHFIELD,** Soldier; Scout; Ranger; received Certificate No. 10 for land in McClennan and Mosque Counties.

**SELZ, MRS. NINA MOODY** **No. 4203**
Admitted July 31, 1954

1. Nina Moody, b. Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. John Earl Selz.
2. Nicholas Woodfin Moody, b. 1-22-1849, d. 11-11-1918, m. 1-8-1871.
Margaret Gwin Moody, b. 5-19-1849, d. 7-1-1930.
3. Jesse Hollingsworth Moody, b. 10-1-1797, d. 10-5-1882, m. 1846.
Susan Rhymer, b. 8-31-1820, d. 4-11-1910.
4. **JOHN W. MOODY,** b. Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1775, d. 8-21-1839, m. 7-28-1796.
Elizabeth Laird, b. 1779, d. after 1860.
**JOHN W. MOODY,** served the Republic of Texas as Auditor of Public Accounts under President Sam Houston; received Certifcate No. 183 for land in Harris County.

**SEMMES, MRS. JULIA YATES** **No. 4204**
Admitted January 22, 1955

1. Julia Yates, b. Stanton, Texas, m. Douglas Ramsay Semmes.
2. John Henry Yates, b. Delta County, Texas, 8-4-1878, d. 11-23-1931, Carlsbad, New Mexico, m. 8-10-1898, Big Spring, Texas.
Mary Elizabeth Record, b. Dallas County, Texas, 2-3-1870, b. 4-13-1941, Big Spring, Texas.
3. William Yates, b. Hempstead County, Arkansas, 2-10-1850, d. 6-8-1928, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 3-4-1877, Delta County, Texas.
Laura Ann Neal, (1), b. Delta County, Texas, 1859, d. 6-27-1879, Palo Pinto County.
4. **JOHN YATES,** b. Hempstead County, Arkansas, 2-21-1827, d. 9-5-1875, Lamar County, Texas, m. 12-17-1846, Hempstead County, Arkansas.
Elvina Fontaine, b. Hempstead County, Arkansas, 5-7-1828, d. 11-8-1853, Lamar County, Texas.
**JOHN YATES,** Scout; Settler; received Certificate No. 40 for land in Grayson County.

**SKIPPER, MRS. LUCY McLEAN** **No. 4205**
Admitted April 29, 1955

1. Lucy McLean, b. Crockett, Texas, m. Roy Skipper.
2. Will McLean, b. Houston County, 9-1-1879, d. 7-29-1954, Houston County, m. 12-13-1908, Houston County.
Bertha McHenry, b. 3-5-1885.
3. William McLean, b. Houston County, 10-13-1829, d. 11-26-1904, Houston County, m. 9-6-1859, Houston County.
Eliza P. Collins, b. Houston County, 2-3-1840, d. 6-11-1888, Houston County.
4. **DANIEL McLEAN,** b. Moore County, North Carolina, 1784, d. 5-10-1837, Houston County, m. 1819 (?).
Hannah Sheridan, b. North Carolina, 1798, d. 3-14-1849, Houston County.
**DANIEL McLEAN,** came to Texas with the Magee Expedition, 1813; returned 1821 as one of the "Old Three Hundred"; received Mexican Land Grants.

**SMITH, MRS. KATIE LACY** **No. 4206**
Admitted July 31, 1954

1. Katie Lacy, b. Crockett, Texas, m. Frank A. Smith, Jr.
2. Richard Henry Lacy, b. 10-21-1873, d. 11-1-1936, m. 7/-/1902.
Madeline LeSue Anthony, b. 3-6-1883, d. 8-5-1953.
3. John Calhoun Lacy, b. 4-10-1850, d. 4-12-1928, m. 6-8-1874.
Jennie Wortham, b. 1-7-1858, d. 3-7-1939.
4. **JOHN WORTHAM,** b. Huntsville, Alabama, 5-10-1800, d. 11-10-1867, m. 3-23-1845.
Carey Ann Vaughan, b. 1-7-1824, d. 4-13-1900.
**JOHN WORTHAM,** Land Commissioner, 1837; Major in Houston Rangers; received Certificate No. 9 for land, 1841.

**SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH ROSS GLASS** **No. 4207**
Admitted March 10, 1955

1. Eliazbeth Ross Glass, b. Gonzales, Texas, m. Harold Albert Smith.
2. Willis Whitley Glass, Judge, b. 9-30-1858, d. 6-28-1913, m. 2/-/1888.
Matilda (Tillie) Ross, b. 10-31-1867, d. 3-24-1944.
3. Elisha Hamilton Smith, Dr., b. 3-30-1831, d. 1-9-1908, m. 2-2-1860.
Mary Catherine Roselle.
4. William D. Smith, m.
Elizabeth Roberts, b. 12-3-1803.
5. **ELIZA ROBERTS,** b. Watauga Settlement, Tennessee, 1775, d. 10-4-1844, m.
Martha (Patsy) Gill, b. 1780, d. 1845.
**ELISHA ROBERTS,** Alcalde, 1831, San Augustine County; one of the first twelve Trustees of the University of San Augustine.

**SMITH, MISS MARY FRANK** No. 4208
Admitted April 23, 1855

1. Mary Frank Smith, b. Crockett, Texas.
2. James Henry Smith, b. 1-12-1878, d. 12-20-1930, m. 1-12-1903.
   Alice Augusta Hill, b. 1-7-1877, d. 5-1-1943.
3. Francis Harmon Hill, b. 10-10-1850, d. 9-17-1930, m. 6-26-1873.
   Mary Olivia Sims, b. 3-5-1854, d. 1-28-1912.
4. Francis E. Hill, b. 1-5-1814, d. 12-9-1850, m. 1-31-1841.
   Adaline Platt, b. 11-27-1823, d. 11-16-1898.
5. **THOMAS PLATT,** b. Green County, New York, 9-15-1789, d. 10-11-1846, m. 12-25-1819.
   Catherine Smith, b. 4-16-1799, d. 10-24-1840.
   **THOMAS PLATT,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 116 for land in San Augustine County, 1839.

**STEELE, MRS. CATHERINE BAUMGARTEN** No. 4209
**Admitted December 7, 1954**

1. Catherine Baumgarten, b. Schulenburg, Texas, m. William Frederick Steele.
2. John Christian Baumgarten, b. 8-2-1875, d. 5-26-1942, m. 7-5-1897.
   B ——— Wolters, b. 5-22-1876.
3. Theodore H. Wolters, b. 4-15-1846, d. 7-29-1917, m. 12-3-1870.
   Margaret Wink, b. 9-18-1852, d. 2-26-1937.
4. **JACOB WOLTERS,** b. Elber, Germany, 1797, d. 1865, m. 1845.
   Louise Meyb—, d. 1861.
   **JACOB WOLTERS,** Colonist; served as Courier for General Sam Houston.

**STONE, MISS DOLLY MARY CLAUD** No. 4210
Admitted December 18, 1954

1. Dolly Mary Claud Stone, b. Austin, Texas.
2. Samuel Theophilus Stone, b. Hannibal, Missouri, 5-5-1837, d. 8-21-1921, Austin, Texas, m. 9-6-1868, Austin, Texas.
   Sarah N. A. Sawyer, b. Marshall, Texas, 8-11-1850, d. 11-28-1936, Austin, Texas.
3. **SAMUEL STONE,** b. Bedford County, Virginia, 1797, d. 10-23-1857, Austin, Texas, m. 8-14-1823, Morgan County, Alabama.
   Mary Ann Chunn, b. Charles County, Maryland, 8-22-1801, d. 7-1-1892, Martindale, Texas.
   **SAMUEL STONE,** Colonist; volunteer Soldier; captured during the Seige of San Antonio, 1842, and held captive almost two years received Certificate No. 640 for land in Travis County, Texas.

**SVEC, MRS. DOROTHY HUBBARD** No. 4211
Admitted July 30, 1954

1. Dorothy Hubbard, b. San Marcos, Texas, m. William Philip Svec.
2. Daniel Felix Hubbard, b. 1-12-1868, d. 5-26-1954, m. 9-13-1900.
   Eudora Temperance (Daisey) Yarbrough, b. 11-26-1875, d. 8-14-1948.
3. William Brazeal Yarbrough, b. 4-22-1840, d. 11-24-1878, m. 11-7-1865.
   Mary Jane Darsey, b. 8-22-1847, d. 9-26-1887.
4. **RICHARD YOUNG YARBROUGH,** b. Fairfield County, South Carolina, 1798, d. 1868, m. 1824.
   Leana Pauline Brazeal, b. 1808, d. 1858.
   **RICHARD YOUNG YARBROUGH,** Colonist; Indian Fighter; received Certifcate No. 211 for land.

**SWEET, MRS. HORTENSE LeGORY** No. 4212
Admitted April 23, 1865

1. Hortense LeGory, b. Crockett, Texas, m. Ira Wilbur Sweet.
2. A. LeGory, b. 10-10-1840, d. 12-4-1930, m. 1-7-1875.
   Eliza Hortense Wortham, b. 11-23-1856, d. 2-6-1910.
3. **JOHN WORTHAM,** Major, b. Huntsville, Alabama, 5-10-1800, d. 11-10-1867, m. 3-23-1845.
   Carey Ann Vaughan, b. 1-27-1823, d. 4-13-1900.
   **JOHN WORTHAM,** Major, Land Commissioner for the Republic of Texas; received Certifcate No. 9, for land, 1841.

**SWOFFORD, MRS. MINNIE RAY BACHMAN** No. 4213
Admitted July 30, 1954

1. Minnie Ray Bachman, b. Santa Anna, Texas, m. Raymond Pierce Swofford.
2. Ray Bachman, b. 11-25-1862, d. 5-17-1949, m. 6-8-1904.
   Minnie Dumas (Emily Nancy Lumina), b. 11-25-1880, d. 1-31-1933.
3. **JOHN BENECKE BACHMAN,** b. Abbeville District, Barnwell County, South Carolina, 5-30-1820, d. 5-7-1906, m. 9-5-1844.
   Elizabeth Richey (Ritchie), b. 11-16-1826, d. 5-16-1908.
   **JOHN BENECKE BACHMAN,** Ranger; received Headright No. 83, Palo Pinto County.

**TAYLOR, MRS. MAUDE VINSON** No. 4214
Admitted May 26, 1954

1. Maude Vinson, b. Corrigan, Texas, m. Asa Inman Taylor.
2. James Alexander Vinson, b. 9-17-1875, d. 12-6-1952, m. 7-19-1891.
   Mary Jones, b. 1-13-1872.
3. James Allen Jones, b. 2/-/1836, d. 6/-/1908, m. 7/-/1857.
   Annis Miller, b. 5/-/1836, d. 3/-/1875.
4. **JOHN JONES,** m.
   ——— ———.
   **JOHN JONES,** Settler; received Certificate No. 171 for land 1835, Matagorda County, Texas.

**TERHUNE, MRS. HUBERT L. (TULITA GREEN)** No. 4215
Admitted April 8, 1955

1. Tulita Green, b. Thorp Springs, Hood County, Texas, m.
   Hubert L. Terhune.
2. Abe Pink Green, b. 8-22-1845, d. 4-5-1928, m. about 1875.
   Jennie Lewis, b. 1857, d. 1927.
3. **SAMUEL K. LEWIS,** d. 1867, m.
   Miss M. A. Marshall, d. 1877.
   **SAMUEL K. LEWIS,** Colonist; received Certificate File No. 190, Milam County, for land; represented Austin County, House of Representatives, 1844-1845.

**THOMASSON, MRS. VERA MAE ENGLISH (CLARK)** No. 4216
Admitted April 18, 1955

1. Vera Mae English (Clark), b. Texas, m. Gustavus Winzo Thomasson.
2. Oscar Butcher (Mug) English, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, 10-22-1858, d. 5-2-1928, Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. 12-29-1881, Cumby, Texas.
   Sallie Mooney (Sallie Jane), b. Napa City, Calif., 11-13-1862, d. 5-17-1925, Greenville, Texas.
3. Elisah English, b. about 1838, d. at Cumby 1868, m.
   Rebecca Hall, d. 1-19-1895.
4. **JAMES ENGLISH,** m.
   Mamie Rains.
   **JAMES ENGLISH,** Colonist; Methodist Circuit Rider; received grant of land, 1835.

**THOMPSON, MRS. TERRY** No. 4217
Admitted April 28, 1955

1. Georgia Sneed, b. Calvert, Texas, m. Robert Terry Thompson.
2. Joseph Tyne Sneed, b. Gayhill, Texas, d. 1912, m. Georgie Beal, b. 1855, d. 1884.
3. **J. P. SNEED, Rev.,** b. Nashvile, Tennessee, 1-10-1804, d. 1881, m.
   A. Baird Harris, b. 1810, d. 1871.
   **J. P. SNEED,** Rev., Minister; sent to Texas, 1838, as a Missionary.

**TURNER, MRS. JANE ROSS WATTS** No. 4218
Admitted March 10, 1955

1. Jane Ross Watts, b. Texarkana, Texas, m. Jerrold N. Turner.
2. Thomas Jefferson Watts, b. 7-18-1890, m. 1-1-1913.
   Latona McGill, b. 1-1-1893.
3. John N. McGill, b. 3-2-1835, d. 12-25-1923, m. 12-11-1877.
   Jane Ross Moores, b. 9-2-1858, d. 6-1-1937.
4. William Henry Harrison Moores, b. 7-23-1830, d. 4-25-1898, m. 12-25-1852.
   Matilda Cooper, (1), d. before 1863.
   Maria Louise Ross Adams, (2).
5. **CHARLES MOORES**, b. Fairfield District, South Carolina, 4-4-1776, d. 3-6-1850, m. about 1808.
   Mary Harrison, b. 4-4-1792, d. 7-18-1844.
   **CHARLES MOORES**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 442 for land in Red River County, 1838; Merchant.

**TURNER, MRS. MARY CARTER** No. 4219
Admitted March 10, 1955

1. Mary Carter, b. near Jacksboro, Texas, m. Coleman L. Turner.
2. Lester Carter, b. 3-13-1884, m. 1-2-1910.
   Edie Foreman, b. 11-3-1886.
3. John Wesley Carter, b. 3-17-1863, d. 2-12-1947, m. 1-31-1882.
   Nettie Roberts, b. 6-2-1864.
4. **DAVID ROBERTS**, b. Knox County, Tenenssee, 12-15-1804, d. 11-4-1875, m. 1843.
   Eliza Marshall, b. 11-20-1825.
   **DAVID ROBERTS**, Private in 7th Company 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers; participated in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificates No. 144, No. 180 for land.

**von DOENHOFF, MRS. ALBERTINE ALDRICH** No. 4220
Admitted May 15, 1955

1. Albertine Aldrich, b. Crockett, Texas, m. ————von Doenhoff.
2. Armistead Albert Aldrich, b. 4-10-1858, d. 8/-/1945, m. 3-16-1880.
   Willie Aldrich, b. 4-1-1862.
3. Oliver Cromwell Aldrich, b. 1-5-1830, d. 9/-/1889, m. 1-5-1857.
   Eliza Jane Masters, d. 1874.
4. **COLLIN ALDRICH**, b. Menden, Massachusetts, 1801, d. 6/-/1842, m.
   Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence Crownover, d. 1875.
   **COLLIN ALDRICH**, Soldier at Battle of San Jacinto; helped organize Houston County; Chief Justice of Houston County, 1836.

**WALLACE, MRS. RUTH MARTIN** No. 4221
Admitted March 10, 1955

1. Ruth Martin, b. Travis County, Texas, m. Hugh Wallace.
2. James Austin Martin, b. 4-30-1863, d. 2-15-1931, m. 1-17-1883.
   Martha Ann Oliver, b. 12-11-1864, d. 3-19-1948.
3. Enoch Martin, m.
   Elizabeth Kennerly, b. 9-10-1829.
4. **EVERTON KENNERLY**, b. Ireland, 2-29-1796, d. about 1837, m. 10-12-1828.
   Susannah Farmer, b. 11-29-1801.
   **EVERTON KENNERLY**, Member of Tennessee Colony; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received a grant of land in Lee County.

**WARD, MRS. LUCILLE PAYNE** No. 4222
Admitted January 28, 1954

1. Lucille Payne, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Elmer D. Ward.
2. James Oliver Payne, b. Sabine County, 1883, d. 1935, Louisiana, m. 1915, San Augustine County, Texas.
   Gertude Moss, b. Panola County, 1893.
3. John W. Moss, b. Henderson, 1861, d. 1936, Corpus Christi, Texas, m. 1883, Rusk County, Texas.
   Lillian Hackworth b. Brenham, Texas, 1865.
4. Stephen Austin Hackworth, b. 1838, d. 1926, m. Many Ransom, b. 1839, d. 1930.
5. **WILLIAM WELBORN HACKWORTH**, b. Alabama, 1817, d. 1877, m.
   Elizabeth Jane Pennington, b. 1821, d. 1910.
   **WILLIAM WELBORN HACKWORTH**, Settler; received Certificates No. 47, No. 392 for land, 1838.

**WARNER, MRS. LETTIE BROWN** No. 4223
Admitted April 27, 1955

1. Lettie Brown, b. Tyler, Texas, m. Gayford Warner.
2. Richard Henry Brown, b. Gordonville, Virginia, 1846, d. 1924, Tyler, m. 1874, Tyler, Texas.
   Margaret Friou, b. Marshall, Texas, 1847, d. 1884 Tyler, Texas.
3. Samuel Friou, b. New Bern, North Carolina, d. 1892, Cleburne, Texas, m. 7-8-1846.
   Nancy Margaret Evans, b. Alabama, 1823, d. 1847, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM EVANS**, Dr., b. Davidson County, Tennessee, 4-15-1799, d. 11/-/1865, Marshall, m. 10-8-1822.
   Nancy Wilson Davidson, b. Tennessee, 1808, d. 1862, Texas.
   **WILLIAM EVANS**, Dr., Citizen; first Doctor in Harrison County, 1842; received Certificate No. 258 for land.

**WARREN, MRS. ROWENA HALL** No. 4224
Admitted January 8, 1955

1. Rowena Hall, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. James F. Warren.
2. Robert Henry Hall, b. 4-11-1869, d. 11-16-1947, m. 8-20-1888.
   Aurora Brown, b. 2-23-1870, d. 1-7-1938.
3. William Brown, b. 5-8-1830, d. 3-12-1888, m. 1-21-1868.
   Josephine Swift, b. 3-8-1850, d. 1-2-1937.
4. **WM. HENRY SWIFT**, Col., b. Abbeville District, South Carolina, 3-12-1816, d. 12-20-1881, m. 7-24-1844.
   Nancy Walker, b. 5-7-1825, d. 3-19-1881.
   **WM. HENRY SWIFT**, Col., Landowner; Merchant.

**WEATHERS, MRS. CHRISTINE SCOTT** No. 4225
Admitted April 10, 1954

1. Christine Scott, b. Anderson, Texas, m. Larkin Eliod Weathers.
2. John Henry Scott, b. 12-6-1854, d. 3-18-1921, m. 1879.
   Lula Cynthia Campbell, b. 2-25-1861, d. 11-3-1890.
3. John Newton Scott, b. 8-15-1825, d. 1-1-1913, m. 9-4-1844.
   Susan Elizabeth Womack, b. 6-8-1828, d. 8-26-1905.
4. **JAMES SCOTT**, b. Georgia, 1796, d. 8-10-1856, m. 1820.
   Sarah Lane, b. 5-25-1803, d. 2-17-1880.
   **JAMES SCOTT**, Delegate to Convention of 1845 from Montgomery County; helped to draft the Constitution of Texas; received a grant of land, 1838.

**WEBER, MRS. EVELYN EILEEN HIEGEL** No. 4226
Admitted February 9, 1955

1. Evelyn Eileen Hiegel, b. Dallas, Texas, m. David Oscar Weber, Jr.
2. Joe Louis Hiegel, b. 6-8-1893, m. 5-30-1917.
   Emily Ann Lagow, b. 11-18-1896.
3. Martin Luther Lagow, b. 5-27-1871, d. 2-28-1945, m.
   Jennie Lynn Gray, b. 4-7-1871.
4. Richard Lagow, b. near Grapeland, Texas, 12-16-1841, d. 6-23-1885, m. 10-4-1860.
   Nancy Ann Murchison, b. 8-3-1843, d. 5-27-1887.

5. **THOMAS LAGOW**, b. Illinois, d. after 1841, m. ——— ———.
**THOMAS LAGOW**, Colonist; furnished supplies to Rangers; received Headright Certifcate No. 68, Dallas County, Texas, 1838.

**WEST, MRS. JESSIE E. ESTES** **No. 4227**
Admitted February 15, 1955
1. Jessie E. Estes, b. Sierra Blanca, Texas, m. Arnold C. West.
2. Elisha Hamilton Estes, Jr., b. 11-9-1894, m. 3-25-1924.
Lois Myrtle Roberts, b. 7-17-1903.
3. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. Battle Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, Citizen; settled in Navarro County, 1840's; received grant of land in Hill and McClennan County, Texas.

**WEST, MRS. CHARLTON RUTH BANKS** **No. 4228**
Admitted April 27, 1954
1. Charlton Ruth Banks, b. Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. William Louis West.
2. James Baylor Banks, b. 7-13-1851, d. 8-2-1939, m. 11-2-1880.
Carnelia Payne, b. 7-22-1859, d. 5-27-1949.
3. **CHARLTON PAYNE**, b. 4-15-1817, d. 3-23-1891, m.
Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 5-3-1818, d. 11-10-1906.
**CHARLTON PAYNE**, Attorney; Soldier; received grants of land in Red River, and Titus County, Texas.

**WHITTINGTON, MISS JEAN** **No. 4229**
Admitted May 3, 1955
1. Jean Whittington, b. Amarillo, Texas.
2. James Patrick Whittington, b. 2-13-1903, m. 1-23-1929.
Imogene McIntire, b. 10-19-1907.
3. Ninus Eugene McIntire, b. 4-10-1877, m. 4-2-1905.
Bruce Jane Gass, b. 6-15-1881.
4. David Russell Gass, b. 9-15-1848, d. 3-22-1936, m. 7-1-1869.
Margaret Emma Virginia McReynolds, b. 10-22-1853, d. 2-5-1931.
5. **JOHN M. GASS**, b. Tennessee, 1815, d. 10-4-1856, m. 11-19-1846.
Sarah Jane McCurry, b. 9/-/1830, d. 1906.
**JOHN M. GASS**, Settler; Merchant, Collin County; owned first Tread Mill in Texas.

**WHITTINGTON, MRS. SARA CROCKETT** **No. 4230**
Admitted February 17, 1955
Descendant of Signer
1. Sara Crockett, b. Thorndale, Texas, m. James C. Whittington.
2. Roy Hassel Crockett, b. 8-27-1882, d. 11-5-1950, m. 8-22-1917.
Vernon Richardson, b. 10-8-1888.
3. Edward Richardson Crockett, b. 4-4-1834, d. 2-5-1917, m. 5-26-1858.
Agnes Mercer, b. 6-15-1841, d. 3-19-1920.
4. Levi Mercer, b. 7-28-1815, d. 2/-/1866, m. 9-27-1838.
Sara S. Menefee, b. 9-14-1818.
5. **WILLIAM MENEFEE**, b. Knox County, Tennessee, 11-29-1791, d. 10-29-1875, m. 12-18-1817.
Agnes Sutherland, b. 8-22-1794 d. 2-28-1859.
**WILLIAM MENEFEE**, Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Member of Austin's Colony, 1830; Delegate from Lavaca to Conventions 1832, 1833; apopinted Chief Justice of Colorado County, 1836.

**HARDER, MRS. EULA LEONIDUS WILKINSON** **No. 4231**
Admitted September, 1954
1. Eula Leonidus Wilkinson, b. Foster Settlement, Walker County, Texas, m. Henry Charles Harder.
2. Joshua Leonidus Wilkinson, b. Alabama 1844, d. 1878, Walker County, Texas, m. 10-25-1875.
Nancy Ann Howard, (2), b. Walker County, Texas, 1848, d. 3-7-1924, Polk County, Texas.
3. **JAMES PERRY HOWARD**, b. Georgia, 1814, d. 1866/70, m. 1838, Louisiana.
Jane Torrence Foster, (1), b. Louisiana, 1820, d. 1854, Walker County, Texas.
**JAMES PERRY HOWARD**, Settler in Walker County, Texas.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. DOROTHY WHITAKER** **No. 4232**
Admitted February 15, 1955
1. Dorothy Whitaker, b. Midland, Texas, m. Ben F. Williams.
2. Ed M. Whitaker, b. 1-9-1878, m. 1-1-1905.
Elizabeth Estes.
3. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES**, d. Battle of Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, Citizen; served the Republic of Texas in a Civil capacity.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN CAMPBELL (ELIZABETH ANNE REID)** **No. 4233**
Admitted May 22, 1954
1. Elizabeth Anne Reid, b. Bell County, Texas, m. Judge John Campbell Williams.
2. William Hume Reid, Captain, b. 4-13-1844, d. 5-27-1927, m. 5-15-1872, Texas.
Margaret Saunders Weir, Tennessee, b. 1-13-1850, d. 1-4-1932.
3. **THOMAS REID**, b. Tennessee, 1802, d. 1898, Tennessee, m. 1836, Tennessee.
Hannah Caroline Greer, b. Tennessee, 1804, d. 1846, Tennessee.
**THOMAS REID**, supplied equipment to a group of Tennesseans who fought in the Texas Revolution; received grant of land in Bastrop County, 1839.

**WILLIAMS, MISS TERESA LEE** **No. 4234**
Admitted March 10, 1955
1. Teresa Lee Williams, b. El Paso, Texas.
2. Benjamin F. Williams, b. 12-5-1901, d. 6-8-1928.
Dorothy Whitaker, b. 10-27-1905.
3. Ed M. Whitaker, b. 1-9-1878, m. 1-1-1905.
Elizabeth Estes, b. 9-15-1884.
4. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
5. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. Battle of Jonesboro, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee, d. 1876.
**AARON ESTES**, Settler; Indian Interpreter; served the Republic in a Civil capacity; received grant of land in Hill and McLennan Counties.

**WILLOUGHBY, MRS. ELLEN HOLT** **No. 4235**
Admitted April 10, 1954
1. Ellen Holt, b. Urbana, Texas, m. C. M. Willoughby, Jr.
2. Osceola (Osa) Holt, b. 12-18-1884, m. 6-15-1904.
Stella Grace Hemnoff, b. 10-19-1882.
3. Richard T. Holt, b. 5-21-1838, d. 10-4-1885, m. 4-22-1863.
Harriett Callihan, b. 7-20-1848, d. 3-6-1900.
4. **THOMAS JEFFERSON CALLIHAN**, b. Illinois, 5-10-1817, d. 5-31-1880, m. 1-7-1838.
Mary Carr Talbot.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON CALLIHAN**, Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 394.

**WILSON, MRS. AGNES LUCILLE** **No. 4236**
Admitted January 29, 1955
1. Agnes Lucille Wilson, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Phillip Edward Wilson.
2. Martin Luther Lagow, b. 5-27-1871, d. 2-28-1945, m.
Jennie Lynn Gray, b. 4-7-1871.
3. Richard Lagow, b. 12-16-1841, d. 6-23-1885, m. 10-4-1860.
Nancy Ann Murchison, b. 8-3-1843, d. 5-27-1887.
4. **THOMAS LAGOW,** b. Illinois, d. after 1841, m.
——— ———.

**THOMAS LAGOW,** Colonist; furnished supplies to Rangers; received Headright Certificate No. 68, Dallas County, Texas.

**WILSON, MISS ELEANOR RANDOLPH** **No. 4237**
Admitted March 10, 1955
1. Eleanor Randolph, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Randolf Knox Wilson, b. 12-30-1869, d. 10-14-1938, m. 4-30-1895.
Eliza McMaster Spencer, b. 10-2-1877, d. 12-30-1953.
3. Augustus Joel Spencer, Dr., b. 4-6-1839, d. 10-5-1893, m. 1-27-1870.
Eleanor Obiah Russell, b. 12-30-1847, d. 7-2-1929.
4. **WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL,** b. Onslow, North Carolina, 1-3-1802, d. 11-5-1881, m. 3-12-1832.
Eleanor Heady, b. 6-15-1813.
**WILLIAM JARVIS RUSSELL,** Colonist; Citizen; Member of War Committee of Brazoria County; Commander of "Brazoria"; received with William H. Wharton, the surrender of Fort Velasco, 1832.

**WILSON, MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH** **No. 4238**
Admitted October 6, 1954
1. Elizabeth Smith, b. Paris, Texas, m. Clem Wilson.
2. James Stephen Smith b. Missouri, 12-5-1859, d. 4-29-1935, m. 8-4-1897, Texas.
Hattie Rucker, Williamson County, Texas, b. 8-13-1876, d. 10-1-1934.
3. John Lafayette Rucker, b. Tennessee, 2-11-1836, d. 4-29-1914, Texas, m. 1-18-1866, Texas.
Lizzie J. (Joyce) Branch, b. Texas, 4-7-1844, d. 11-19-1888, Texas.
4. **JAMES WESLEY BRANCH,** b. Williamson County, Tennessee, 12-24-1816, d. 3-12-1898, Texas, m. 12-2-1841, Shelby County, Texas.
Nancy Mathews, Claiborne County, Mississippi, b. 7-15-1817, d. 4-17-1876.
**JAMES WESLEY BRANCH,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 214 for land in Shelby County, 1843.

**WYATT, MRS. JOSEPHINE KUYKENDALL** **No. 4239**
Admitted May 3, 1955
1. Josephine Kuykendall, b. Amarillo, Texas, m. John C. Wyatt, Jr.
2. John Moran Kuykendall, b. 8-26-1893, m. 4-20-1920.
Myrtle Ava Kuykendall, b. 6-26-1893.
3. Robert Baylor Kuykendall, b. 12-25-1844, d. 11/-/1933, m. 6-3-1874.
Millie Caroline Kuykendall, b. 2-12-1860, d. 3/-/1935.
4. **ABNER KUYKENDALL,** m.
Maria Duff.
**ABNER KUYKENDALL,** Member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony, 1831.

**YARBROUGH, MRS. JANE ROHTE** **No. 4240**
Admitted September 14, 1954
1. Jane Rohte Roberts, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Robert Henry Yarbrough.
2. Thomas Bolton Roberts, b. 9-27-1820, d. 3-9-1891, m. 4-26-1860.
Virginia Wallace Price, b. 5-5-1842, d. 8-30-1876.
3. **ISAAC ROBERTS,** b. Tennessee, 9-14-1793, d. 7-12-1861, m. 1-13-1816.
Elizabeth Bickham, b. 10-16-1794, d. 2-6-1872.
**ISAAC ROBERTS,** Settler; received grant of land.

**BARBER, MRS. WILMA SOTHERN** **No. 4241**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Wilma Sothern, b. Winfree, Texas, m. Schuyler Colfax Barber.
2. James Arthur Sothern, b. 4-21-1852, Liverpool, England, d. Baytown, Texas, 2-7-1928, m. 12-16-1896.
Catherine Alzena O'Brien, b. 3-31-1879, d. Houston, Texas, 7-19-1949.
3. Sidney Berwick O'Brien, b. 3-12-1847, Beaumont, Texas, d. Winfree, Texas, 1882, m. 1873.
Mary Charlotte Dugat, b. 1-7-1849, Winfree, Texas, d. Baytown, Texas, 9-17-1931.
4. Eularian Paul Dugat, b. 8/-/1826, Lafayette, Louisiana, d. Winfree, Texas, 1875, m. 1844.
Marcellette Winfree (1), b. about 1824, Louisiana, d. Winfree, Texas, 1863.
5. **ABSALOM JESSE WINFREE,** b. prior to 1805, Louisiana, d. Winfree's Cove, Texas, prior to 1857, m. prior to 1824.
Charlotte ———Winfree, d. Winfree's Cove, Texas, prior to 1850.
**ABSALOM JESSE WINFREE,** Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Certificate No. 83 for grant of land.

**BARBER, MRS. WILMA SOTHERN** **Supplemental No. 4241**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Wilma Sothern, b. Winfree, Texas, m. Schuyler Colfax Barber.
2. James Arthur Sothern, b. 4-21-1852, Liverpool, England, d. Baytown, Texas, 2-7-1928, m. 12-16-1896.
Catherine Alzena O'Brien, (3), b. 3-31-1879, Winfree, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 7-19-1949.
3. Sidney Berwick O'Brien, b. 3-12-1847, Beaumont, Texas d. Winfree, Texas, 1882, m. 1873.
Mary Charlotte Dugat, b. 1-7-1849, Winfree, Texas, d. Baytown, Texas 9-17-1931.
4. Eularian Paul Dugat, b. 8/-/1826, Lafayette, Louisiana, d. Winfree, Texas, 1875, m. 1844.
Marcellette Winfree, (1), b. about 1824, Louisiana, d. Winfree, Texas, 1863.
5. **JOSEPH DUGAT,** b. about 1790, Louisiana, d. Liberty, Texas, about 1838, m. 2-10-1812.
Marie Celina Breaux, b. about 1792, Louisiana, d. Liberty, Texas, 1859.
**JOSEPH DUGAT,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 306 for grant of land.

**FITZGERALD, MRS. ELISE CLARK** **No. 4242**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Elsie Clark, b. Cove Chambers County, Texas, m. Tilmon Clay Fitzgerald.
2. William Daniel Clark, b. 7-9-1864, Chambers County Texas, d. Cove, Texas, 2-19-1940, m. 4-16-1890.
Florence Smith, b. 9-17-1872, Double Bayou, Texas, d. Cove, Texas, 9-5-1935.
3. Barton Clark, b. about 1836, Ohio, d. Chambers County, Texas 1868, m. 1862.
Narcissus Henrietta Barrow, b. 11-15-1846, Chambers County Texas, d. Cove, Texas, 1916.
4. William Clark, b. 11-27-1803, Ohio, d. Houston County, Texas, prior to 1880, m.
——— ———.
5. **CORPUS CLARK,** b. 2-3-1768, d. Houston County, Texas 1841, m. -
Phoebe ———Clark, b. 3-11-1771.
**CORPUS CLARK,** Citizen.

**FITZGERALD, MRS. ELSIE CLARK** **Supplemental No. 4242**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Elsie Clark, b. Cove Chambers County, Texas, m.
Tilmon Clay Fitzgerald.
2. William Daniel Clark, b. 7-9-1864, Chalmers. County, Texas d. Cove, Texas, 2-19-1940, m. 4-16-1890.
Florence Smith, b. 9-17-1872, d. 9-5-1935.

3. John Smith, b. 1-10-1832, Chambers County, Texas, d. Double Bayou, Texas, 1903, m. about 1858.
Celestine Frazeer, about 1842, Louisiana, d. Double Bayou, Texas, about 1932.
4. **SILAS SMITH,** b. about 1785, South Carolina, m. Lurinda Green, (2), b. about 1792, Georgia, d. Chambers County, Texas.
**SILAS SMITH,** Citizen; received Land Grant No. 65.

**FITZGERALD, MRS. ELSIE CLARK** **Supplemental No. 4242** Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Elsie Clark, b. Cove, Texas, m. Tilmon Clay Fitzgerald.
2. William Daniel Clark b. 7-9-1864, Chambers County, Texas, d. 2-19-1940, Texas, m. Florence Smith, b. 9-17-1872, Chambers County, Texas, d. 9-5-1935, Cove Texas.
3. William Barton Clark, b. about 1840, d. about 1868, Texas, m. 1862. Narcissus Henrietta Barrow, b. 11-15-1846, Chambers County, Texas, d. 8-25-1919, Texas.
4. Solomon Barrow, b. about 1801, Opelousas, Louisiana, d. 9-25-1857, Texas, m.
**ELIZABETH WINFREE,** b. about 1806, Louisiana, d. after 1880, Chambers County, Texas.
**ELIZABETH WINFREE BARROW,** Colonist.

**FITZGERALD, MRS. ELSIE CLARK** **Supplemental No. 4242** Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Elsie Clark, b. Cove, Texas m. Tilmon Clay Fitzgerald.
2. William Daniel Clark, b. 7-9-1864, Texas, d. 2-19-1940, Cove, Texas, m. Florence Smith, b. 9-17-1872, Chambers County, Texas, d. 9-5-1935, Cove, Texas.
3. William Barton Clark, b. about 1840, d. about 1868, Texas, m. 1862. Narcissus Henrietta Barrow, b. 11-15-1846, Chambers County, Texas, d. 8-25-1919.
4. William Clark, b. 11-27-1803, Vermont, d. after 1844, Texas, m. 8-25-1824.
**LOUISA JANE CALLIHAN,** b. ca 1806, d. after 1857, Wallisville Texas.
**LOUISA JANE CALLIHAN,** Colonist.

**FITZGERALD, MRS. ELSIE CLARK** **Supplemental No. 4242** Admitted September, 1957
1. Elsie Clark, b. Cove, Chambers County, Texas, m. Tilmon Clay Fitzgerald.
2. William Daniel Clark, b. 7-9-1864, Chambers County, d. Cove, Texas, 2-19-1940, m. 4-16-1890. Florence Smith b. 9-17-1872, Chambers County, d. Cove, Texas, 9-5-1935.
3. Barton Clark, b. about 1840, Houston County, Texas, d. Chambers County, Texas, 1868, m. about 1862. Narcissus Henrietta Barrow b. 11-15-1846, Chambers County, d. Cove, Texas, 8-25-1919.
4. **SOLOMON BARROW,** b. about 1801, Louisiana, d. Chambers County, Texas, about 1851, m. circa 1824. Elizabeth Winfree, b. about 1806, Louisiana, d. Chambers County, Texas, after 1851.
**SOLOMON BARROW,** Citizen; receieved a grant of land in 1830.

**FLEISCHMAN, MRS. FLAVIS STUBBS (WALLACE)** **No. 4243** Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Flavis Stubbs, b. Cove, Texas, m. Morris Fleischman.
2. Fielding Haywood Stubbs, b. 9-11-1853, Cove, Texas, d. 12-13-1933, m. 6-20-1876. Laura Elvina Tilton Stubbs, b. 6-7-1853, Cove, Texas, d. 6-2-1939.
3. Charles Nathan Tilton, b. 1799, New Hampshire, d. Galveston, Texas, 1860, m. 1831. Annie Barber, b. 1817, Louisiana ?, d. Old River, Texas, m. 1813. Elizabeth Barrow, b. Opelousas, Louisiana ?, d. Refugio, Texas.
**SAMUEL BARBER,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 266 for grant of land.

**FLEISCHMAN, MRS. FLAVIA STUBB (WALLACE)** **Supplemental No. 4243** Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Flavia Stubbs, b. Cove Texas, m. Morris Fleischman.
2. Fielding Haywood Stubbs, b. 9-11-1853, Cove, Texas, d. Cove, Texas, 12-13-1933, m. 6-20-1876. Laura Elvina Tilton b. 6-7-1853, Cove, Texas, d. Cove, Texas, 6-2-1939.
3. **CHARLES NATHAN TILTON,** b. 1799, New Hampshire, d. Galveston, Texas, 1860, m. 1831. Annie Barber, b. 1817, Louisiana ?, d. Old River, Texas, 1886.
**CHARLES NATHAN TILTON,** Citizen; Soldier.

**JONES, MRS. MAGGIE CLEO JENNY** **No. 4244** Admitted February 25, 1956
1. Maggie Cleo Jenny, b. Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m. James Taylor Jones.
2. Henry Jenny, b. 8-9-1853, Anahuac, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 1-27-1841, m. 2-13-1884. Maggie Mae Barrow, b. 1-1-1866, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. 1-14-1903, Turtle Bayou, Texas.
3. John Shadrack Barrow, b. 5-14-1836, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou Texas, 6-14-1892, m. about 1858. Eliza Jane Whittington, b. 2-22-1841, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 7-26-1913.
4. **BENJAMIN BARROW,** b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, Louisiana d. Turtle Bayou, Bayou, Texas, 2-7-1877, m. about 1835. Permelia Jane White, b. about 1820, near St. Martinville, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 9-11-1861.
**BENJAMIN BARROW,** Settler; received Certificate No. 136 for grant of land.

**JONES, MRS. MAGGIE CLEO JENNY** **Supplemental No. 4244** ..Admitted February 28, 1956
1. Maggie Cleo Jenny, b. Anahuac, Texas, m. James Taylor Jones.
2. Henry Jenny, b. 8-9-1853, Anahuac, Texas, d. Anahuac Texas, 1-27-1941, m. 2-13-1884. Maggie Mae Barrow, 1-1-1866, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 1-14-1903.
3. John Shadrack Barrow, b. 5-14-1836, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 6-14-1892, m. about 1858. Eliza Jane Whittington, b. 2-22-1841, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas.
4. Benjamin Barrow, b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 2-7-1877, m. 1835. Permelia Jane White, b. about 1820 near St. Martinville, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 9-11-1861.
5. **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I,** b. 1785, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 3-5-1852, m. 1-26-1813. Sarah Cade, b. 1795, North Carolina, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 3-14-1852.
**JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I,** Settler; received Certificates No. 77, No. 1447 for grants of land.

**HARRISON, MRS. MAE LAW** **No. 4245**
Admitted December 7, 1955

1. Mae Law, b. Pascagoula, Mississippi, m.
——— ———.
2. James Law, b. Scotland, 3-1-1854, 7-11-1935, m. Sabine Pass, Texas.
Fredericka Stewart, b. 3-1-1870.
3. **JOHN STEWART,** Captain, b. Scotland, d. 1886, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN STEWART,** Captain Settler.

**HAYNES, MRS. EFFIE MAE JENNY** **No. 4246**
Admitted February 28, 1956

1. Effie Mae Jenny, b. Anahuac, Texas, m.
Jesse F. Haynes.
2. Henry Jenny, b. 8-9-1853, Anahuac, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 1-27-1841 m. 2-13-1884.
Marrie Mae Barrow, b. 1-1-1866, d. 1-14-1903.
3. John Shadrock Barrow, b. 5-14-1836, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. 6-14-1892, Turtle Bayou, Texas, m. 1858.
Eliza Jane Whitington, b. 2-22-1841, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 7-26-1913.
4. **BENJAMIN BARROW,** b. 4-24-1808, Opalousas, Louisina, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas. 2-7-1877 m.
Permelia Jane White b. 1820, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 9-11-1861.
**BENJAMIN BARROW,** Settler; Landowner.

**HAYNES, MRS. EFFIE MAE JENNY** **Supplemental No. 4246**
Admitted February 28, 1956

1. Effie Mae Jenny, b. Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m.
Jessee Floyd Haynes.
2. Henry Jenny b. 8-9-1853, Anahuac, Texas, d. 1-27-1941, m. 2-13-1884.
Maggie Mae Barrow, b. 1-1-1856, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 1-14-1903.
3. John Shadrack Barrow, b. 5-14-1836, Turtle Bayou, Texas d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 6-14-1892, m. 1858.
Eliza Jane Whitington, b. 2-22-1841, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 7-26-1913.
4. Benjamin Barrow, b. 4-24-1808, Opalousas, Louisiana d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 2-7-1877, m. 1835.
Permelia Jane White, b. 1820, Atapasas, Louisiana, d. 9-11-1861. Turtle Bayou, Texas.
5. **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I,** b. 1785, Atopapas, Louisiana d. 3-5-1857, Turtle Bayou, Texas, m. 1-26-1813.
Sarah Cade, b. 1795, North Carolina, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas.
**JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I,** Settler; Citizen.

**HILL, MRS. DOROTHY ELTON BARROW** **No. 4247**
Admitted January 14, 1957

1. Dorothy Elton Barrow, b. Humble, Harris County, Texas m.
Samuel Francis Hill.
2. Graydon Elton Barrow, b. 1-2-1894, Turtle Bayou, Texas, m. 2-7-1914.
Lucille Argo, b. 5-2-1895, Trezevant, Tennessee, d. Houston, Texas, 4-22-1845.
3. Solomon Elton Barrow, b. 4-2-1868, Turtle Bayou Texas, d. Turtle Bayou Texas, 12-25-1907, m. 9-24-1889.
Annie Leora Sterling, b. 6-22-1864, Moss Bluff, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 12-11-1953.
4. Benjamin Franklin Barrow, b. 11-30-1838, Turtle Bayou, Texas d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 5-12-1896, m. about 1864.
Sarah Ann Middleton, b. 9-15-1840, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 1-24-1877.
5. **BENJAMIN BARROW,** b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou Texas, 2-7-1877, m. about 1835.
Permelia Jane White, b. about 1820, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 9-11-1861.
**BENJAMIN BARROW,** Settler; Landowner.

**HILL, MRS. DOROTHY ELTON BARROW** **Supplemental No. 4247**
Admitted January 14, 1957

1. Dorothy Elton Barrow b. at Humble Harris County, Texas, m.
Samuel Francis Hill.
2. Graydon Elton Barrow, b. 1-2-1894, Turtle Bayou, Texas, m. first 2-7-1914.
Lucille Argo, b. 5-2-1895, d. Houston, Texas, 4-22-1945.
3. Solomon Elton Barrow, b. 4-2-1868, Turtle Bayou, Texas d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 12-25-1907, m. 9-24-1889.
Annie Leora Sterling, b. 6-22-1864, Moss Bluff, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 12-11-1953.
4. Benjamin Franklin Barrow, b. 11-30-1838, Turtle Bayou, Texas d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 5-12-1896, m. about 1864.
Sarah Ann Middleton, b. 9-15-1840, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 1-24-1877.
5. **DAVID D. MIDDLETON,** d. Anahuac, Texas, about 1839 m. about 1833.
Mary Armstrong, b. about 1811, Scotland, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, about 1878.
**DAVID D. MIDDLETON,** Settler; served in the Navy of the Republic of Texas.

**HILL, MRS. DOROTHY ELTON BARROW** **Supplemental No. 4247**
Admitted January 14, 1957

1. Dorothy Elton Barrow, b. Humble Harris County, Texas, m.
Samuel Francis Hill.
2. Graydon Elton Barrow, b. 1-2-1894, Turtle Bayou, Texas m. 2-7-1914.
Lucille Argo, b. 5-2-1895, Trezevant, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 4-22-1945.
3. Solomon Elton Barrow, b. 4-2-1868, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 12-25-1907, m. 9-24-1889.
Annie Leora Sterling, b. 6-22-1864, Moss Bluff, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 12-11-1953.
4. Benjamin Franklin Barrow, b. 11-30-1838, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 5-12-1896, m. about 1864.
Sarah Ann Middleton, b. 9-15-1840, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 1-24-1877.
5. Benjamin Barrow, b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 2-7-1877 m. about 1835.
Permelia Jane White, b. about 1820, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 9-11-1861.
6. **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE,** b. about 1785 at Atakapas, Ter. Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 3-5-1852, m. 1-26-1813.
Sarah Cade, b. about 1795, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, 3-14-1852.
**JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I,** Settler; Citizen.

**HILL, MRS. DOROTHY ELTON BARROW** **Supplemental No. 4247**
Admitted January 14, 1957

1. Dorothy Elton Barrow, b. Humble Harris County, Texas, m.
Samuel Francis Hill.
2. Graydon Elton Barrow, b. 1-2-1894, Turtle Bayou, Texas, m. 2-7-1914.
Lucille Argo, b. 5-2-1895, Trezavant, Tennessee, d. Houston, Texas, 4-22-1945, m. 2-7-1914.
3. Solomon Elton Barrow, b. 4-2-1868, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 12-25-1907, m. 9-24-1889.
Annie Leora Sterling, b. 6-22-1864, Moss Bluff, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 12-11-1953.
4. Benjamin Franklin Sterling, b. 11-27-1831, Jackson, Mississippi, d. Houston, Texas, 1-17-1917, m. 6-10-1858.
Mary Jane Bryan, b. 12-25-1838, Liberty, Texas, d. Double Bayou, Texas, 3-18-1888.
5. John Bryan, b. 7-16-1803 Berwick Bay, Louisiana, d. Liberty, Texas, 11-7-1842, m. 3-6-1827.
Nancy A. Lyons, b. 10-12-1810, Louisiana, d. Liberty, Texas, 3/-/1854.

6. **LUKEB RYAN, SR.**, b. 7-25-1777, Virginia, d. Liberty, Texas, 2-28-1841, m. Rebecca Berwick.
**LUKE BRYAN, SR.**, Settler; Citizen.

**McGEE, MRS. P. W. nee MARTHA ELLEN (MATTIE) THOMPSON** **No. 4248**
Admitted February 7, 1956

1. Martha Ellen (Mattie) Thompson, b. Toledo Bend Newton County, Texas, m. P. W. McGee.
2. Joseph Thompson, b. 2-26-1827, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, d. Toledo Bend, Newton County, Texas, 2-5-1896, m. 12-28-1851.
Mary Catherine Snell, b. 10-17-1834, Jones County, Georgia, d. Toledo Bend, Newton County, Texas.
3. **JOSEPH THOMPSON**, Colonel, b. not recorded at England, d. Toledo Bend, Newton County, Texas, m. 2-14-1818.
Mary Hollomann, b. not recorded at Wilkinson County, Mississippi, d. Toledo Bend, Newton County, Texas.
**JOSEPH THOMPSON**, Colonel, Citizen; Patriot; Educator.

**SILVA, MRS. LORRAINE EVELYN BARROW** **No. 4249**
Admitted February 28, 1956

1. Lorraine Evelyn Barrow, b. near Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m. Jack Vernon Silva.
2. Benjamin Everett Barrow, b. 12-27-1866, Double Bayou, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 4-10-1952, m. 5-19-1895.
Fannie Elizabeth Beason, b. 8/-/1872, Platteville, Colorado d. near Anahuac, 2-10-1942.
3. Benjamin Franklin Barrow, b. 11-30-1838, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 5-12-1896, m. about 1865.
Sarah Ann Middlton, b. 9-15-1840, d. Turtle Bayou, 1-24-1877.
4. **BENJAMIN BARROW**, b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, 2-7-1877, m. about 1835.
Parmelia Jane White, b. about 1820 near St. Martinville, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 9-11-1861.
**BENJAMIN BARROW**, Settler; Landowner.

**SILVA, MRS. LORRAINE EVELYN BARROW** **Supplemental No. 4249**
Admitted February 28, 1956

1. Lorraine Evelyn Barrow, b. near Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m. Jack Vernon Silva.
2. Benj. Everett Barrow, b. 12-27-1866, Double Bayou, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 4-10-1852, m. 5-19-1895.
Fannie Elizabeth Beason, b. 8-7-1872, Platteville, Colorado, d. near Anahuac, 2-10-1942.
3. Benj. Franklin Barrow, b. 11-30-1838, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 5-12-1896, m. about 1865.
Sarah Ann Middleton, b. 9-15-1840, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 1-24-1877.
4. **DAVID D. MIDDLETON**, d. near Anahuac, Texas, m.
Mary Armstrong, b. about 1811, Scotland, d. Turtle Bayou.
**DAVID D. MIDDLETON**, Settler; served in the Army of the Republic of Teaxs.

**SILVA MRS. LORRAINE EVELYN BARROW** **Supplemental No. 4249**
Admitted February 28, 1956

1. Lorraine Evelyn Barrow, b. Turtle Bayou near Anahuac, Texas, m. Jack Vernon Silva.
2. Benj. Everett Barrow, b. 12-27-1866, Double Bayou, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 4-10-1952, m. 5-19-1895.
Fannie Elizabeth Beason, b. 8-7-1872, Platteville, Colorado, d. near Anahuac, Texas, 2-10-1942.
3. Benjamin F. Barrow, b. 11-30-1838, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 5-12-1896, m. about 1865.
Sarah Ann Middleton, b. 9-15-1840, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 1-24-1877.
4. Benjamin Barrow, b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 2-7-1877, m. about 1835.
Permelia Jane White, b. about 1820, near St. Martinville, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 9-11-1861.
5. **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I**, b. about 1785, Attakapas County, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 3-5-1852, m. 1-26-1813.
Sarah Cade, b. about 1795, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 3-14-1852.
**JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I**, Settler; Soldier.

**SNOW, MISS CLEO MAE** **No. 4250**
Admitted December 8, 1955

1. Cleo Mae Snow, b. Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
2. Irvin Henry Snow, b. Rockport, Texas, 10-6-1871, d. 5-6-1935, m. 7-3-1899, Beeville, Texas.
Gertrude Hardin McCampbell, b. Ramrina, Texas, 1-25-1879.
3. Joseph W. McCampbell, b. 5-24-1824, d. 5-6-1895, m.
Emily Travis Kenney, b. 12-3-1835, Kuykendall Settlement, d. 7-12-1904.
4. **JOHN WESLY KENNEY**, Rev., b. Western, Pennsylvania, 1799, d. 1/-/1865, m.
Maria E. McHenry.
**JOHN WESLY KENNEY**, Rev., Minister; Soldier.

**TROY, MRS. MAYME DEL MONTE BARROW** **No. 4251**
Admitted November 14, 1956

1. Mayme Del Monte Barrow, b. Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m. Charles F. Troy.
2. Andrew (Andy) Charles Barrow, b. 11-6-1873, Refugio, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 2-5-1911, m. 11-7-1895.
Daisy Emma Barrow, b. 6-3-1878 Hankamer, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 6-11-1955.
3. John (Dib) Barrow, b. 2-11-1846, Hankamer, Chambers County, Texas, 4-21-1929, m.
Nancy Higginbotham, b. 8-25-1847, Hankamer, d. Hankamer, Texas, 10-5-1910.
4. Reuben Barrow, b. 12-13-1815, Louisiana, d. Chambers County, Texas, 1890, m.
Elizabeth Weaver, b. 1818, Germany, d. Chambers County, Texas.
5. **VINCENT BARROW**, b. about 1835, Hankamer, Liberty County, Texas, d. Liberty County, Texas about 1835, m. ——— Thibideaux, d. prior to 1830.
**VINCENT BARROW**, Settler; received Certificate No. 145 for grant of land.

**TROY, MRS. MAYME DEL MONTE BARROW** **Supplemental No. 4251**
Admitted November 14, 1956

1. Mayme Del Monte Barrow, b. Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m. Charles F. Troy.
2. Andrew (Andy) Chas. Barrow, b. 11-6-1873, Refugio, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 2-5-1911, m. 11-7-1895.
Daisy Emma Barrow, b. 6-3-1878, Hankamer, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 6-11-1955.
3. Benjamin Wm. Sam. Barrow, b. 11-29-1844, Hankamer, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 5-15-1929, m. 5/-/1867.
Sidney Mary Dugat, b. 8-16-1852, Old River, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 9-30-1941.

4. Pierre (Peter) Emile Dugat, b. about 1815, Louisiana d. Refugio County, 1865, m.
Susan Winfree, b. about 1821, Old River, Texas, d. Refugio County, Texas, 1901.
5. **ABSOLOM JESSE WINFREE,** b. prior to 1905, Louisiana, d. Winfree's Cove, prior to 1857, m. prior to 1821.
Charlotte ———Winfee, d. Winfree's Cove, Texas, prior to 1850.
**ABSOLOM JESSE WINFREE,** Soldier; Settler; received Headright Certificate No. 2129, also Certificate No. 83 for land.

**TROY, MRS. MAYME DEL MONTE BARROW** **Supplemental No. 4251**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Mayme Del Monte Barrow, b. Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m.
Charles F. Troy.
2. Andrew (Andy) Charles Barrow, b. 11-6-1873, Refugio, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 2-6-1911, m. 11-7-1895.
Daisy Emma Barrow, b. 6-3-1878, Hankamer, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 6-11-1955.
3. Benjamin Wm. Samuel Barrow, b. 11-29-1844, Hankamer, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 5-15-1929, m. 5/-/1867.
Sidney Mary Dugat, b. 8-16-1852, Old River, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 9-30-1941.
4. Pierre (Peter) Emile Dugat, b. about 1815, Louisiana, d. Refugio County, Texas, 1865, m.
Sizanne Winfree, b. about 1821, Old River, Texas, d. Refugio County, Texas, 1901.
5. **JOSEPH DUGAT,** b. about 1790, Louisiana, d. Liberty County about 1838, m. 2-10-1812.
Marie Celina Breaux, b. about 1792, Louisiana, d. Liberty, Texas, 1859.
**JOSEPH DUGAT,** Settler; received Headright Certificate No. 30, also Certificate No. 306 for land.

**WILCOX, MRS. CALLIE BELLE JENNY** **No. 4252**
Admitted February 28, 1956
1. Callie Belle Jenny, b. Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m.
Desire Dunken Wilcox.
2. Henry Jenny, b. 8-9-1853, Anahuac, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 1-27-1941, m. 2-13-1844.
Maggie Mae Barrow, b. 1-1-1866, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 1-14-1903.
3. John Shadrack Barrow, b. 5-14-1836, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, m.
Eliza Jane Whitington, b. 2-22-1841, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 7-26-1913.
4. **BENJAMIN BARROW,** b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 2-7-1877 m,
Permelia Jane White, b. 1820, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 9-11-1861.
**BENJAMIN BARROW,** Settler; received Headright Certificate No. 136, also Certificate No. 1041 for land.

**WILCOX, MRS. CALLIE BELLE JENNY** **Supplemental No. 4252**
Admitted February 28, 1956
1. Callie Belle Jenny, b. Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m.
Desire Dunken Wilcox.
2. Henry Jenny, b. 8-9-1853, Anahuac, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 1-27-1941, m. 2-13-1884.
Maggie Mae Barrow, b. 1-1-1866, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. Turtle Bayou, 1-14-1903.
3. John Shadrack Barrow, 5-14-1836, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 6-14-1892, m. about 1858.
Eliza Jane Whittington, b. 2-22-1841, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 7-26-1913.
4. Benjamin Barrow, b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 2-7-1877, m. 1835.
Permelia Jane White, b. about 1820 near St. Martinville County, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas.
5. **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I,** b. 1785, Attakopas, County, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 3-5-1852, m. 1-26-1813.
Sarah Cade, b. 1785, North Carolina, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 3-14-1852.
**JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I,** Settler; Soldier; received Headright Certificate No. 77; also received Certificate No. 1447 for land, for Army service.

**WHITE, MRS. ETHYLE HERMANN** **No. 4253**
Admitted April 11, 1956
1. Ethyle Hermann, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Samuel Roy White.
2. Ferdinand Hermann, b. 9-7-1883, Galveston, Texas, m. 6-17-1903.
Minnie Simmang, b. 3-28-1884, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-5-1920.
3. David Hermann, d. Galveston about 1927, m. 1875.
Laura Bloodgood, b. Harris County (?), d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-10-1935.
4. **WILLIAM BLOODGOOD,** b. circa 1794-1800, New Jersey (?), d. Texas, m.
Levicy Ballew, b. Louisiana (?), d. Texas.
**WILLIAM BLOODGOOD,** Settler; one of "Old Three Hundred"; received Headright No. 2663.

**WHITE, MRS. ETHYLE HERMAN WHITE** **Supplemental No. 4253**
Admitted January 7, 1957
1. Ethyle Herman, b. San Antonio, Bexar Texas, m.
S. Roy White.
2. Ferdinand Herman, b. 9-7-1883, Galveston, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 2-21-1956, m. 7-17-1903.
Minnie Simmang b. 5-28-1884, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-5-1920.
3. Dave Herman, d. Galveston, 1927, m. 1875, first.
Laura Bloodgood, d. San Antonio, 1935.
4. **PAGE BALLOU,** b. about 1772, Virginia, m.
Mary Stout.
**PAGE BALLOU,** Settler; received Land Grants No. 508, No. 607; also received Headright Certificate No. 417.

**COLLINS, MRS. JULIA SPENCE** **No. 4254**
Admitted November 18, 1955
1. Julia Spence, b. Crockett, Houston County, Texas, m.
William Atmar Collins.
2. John Spence, b. 2-24-1870, Milford, Texas, d. Crockett, Texas, 1-6-1932, m. 8-4-1885.
Jessie Rice, b. 2-1-1874, Crockett, Texas.
3. Henry Austin Rice, b. 3-2-1849, Crockett, Texas, d. Crockett, Texas, 3-7-1929, m. 1-12-1871.
Julia Fitehitt, b. 5-12-1853, Tampa, Florida, d. Crockett, Texas, 2-16-1929.
4. Joseph Rice, Sr., b. 5-24-1805, Louisiana, d. Crockett, Texas, 8-11-1866, m. 1826.
Willie Masters, b. 8-11-1809, Louisiana, d. Crockett, Texas, 9-6-1881.
5. **JACOB MASTERS, Sr.,** b. 1780, Tennessee, d. Crockett, Texas, 1854, m. 1800.
Elizabeth Shaw, b. 1783, d. Crockett, Texas, 1858.
**JACOB MASTERS, Sr.,** Settler, 1818; received Land Grants No. 121, No. 729.

**GAYLE, MRS. F. A. SR. (ESSIE LEATHERS)** **No. 4255**
Admitted October 26, 1955
1. Essie Leathers, b. Leon County, Texas, m.
F. A. Gayle, Sr.
2. J. F. Leathers, Sr., b. 5-7-1855, Leon County, d. Crockett, 1933, m.
Anna Hunsicker b. 10-7-18—9, Louisiana, d. 3-11-1927.
3. James F. Leathers, b. 2-12-1833, d. Leon County, 11-17-1862, m. 5-16-1854.
Essie Lacey, b. 5-5-1839, d. 5-12-1899, Memphis, Texas.

4. **JOEL D. LEATHERS**, b. 1795, d. Crockett, 1852, m. 11-10-1849.
Mary (Polly) McElreath, b. 1800, d. 8-12-1865, Leon County, Texas.
**JOEL D. LEATHERS**, Settler, 1836; Citizen.

**HAIL, MRS. MABEL DURST** **No. 4256**
Admitted April 28, 1956
1. Mabel Durst, b. Leona, Leon County, Texas, m. James Pinkney Hail.
2. Horatio Durst, b. 3-16-1844, Nacogdoches, d. Crockett, 1-1-1930, m.
Anna Eliza Barkley, d. Leona, Texas, 10-24-1880.
3. **JOHN DURST**, Col., b. 2-4-1797, Arkansas Territory of Missouri, d. Galveston, Texas, 2-9-1851, m.
Harriet Jamison.
**JOHN DURST**, Col., Alcalde, Nacogdoches under Mexican Government Representative to District of Texas, Coahuila Legislature, Monclove; Scout for General Thomas Rusk; Indian Agent for East Texas.

**HILL, MISS BETTYE** **No. 4257**
Admitted July, 1955
1. Bettye Hill, b. Grapeland, Houston County, Texas.
2. Charles Cummings Hill, b. 2-11-1884, m. 1-5-1911.
Myrtle Cossett, b. 10-28-1889.
3. Kelsehy Lowery Gossett, b. 1-25-18—, d. 10-21-1903, m. 1835 or 1836.
Betty Stubblefield.
4. **ANDREW EDWARD GOSSETT**, b. 7-19-1812, Maury County, Tennessee, d. 4-14-1853, m. 12-27-1831.
Rhoda Mulder, b. 1-14-1812.
**ANDREW EDWARD GOSSETT**, Citizen; received Headright Certificate No. 7, also Certificate No. 787 for land for Army service.

**HOUSE, MRS. EDRA FAYE HOLDBROOK** **No. 4258**
Admitted January 9, 1956
1. Edra Faye Holdbrook, b. McGregor, Texas, m. Jasper Leon House, Jr.
2. William McKinley Holdbrook, b. 10-8-1879, m. 8-9-1923.
Erin Evelyn Atkins, b. 8-25-1903.
3. George W. Atkins, Jr., b. 1-5-1879, d. 11-20-1951, m. 8-28-1897.
Maude Marton, b. 12-25-1879.
4. George W. Atkins, Sr., b. 8-15-1856, d. 9-8-1881, m. 7-12-1875.
Elizabeth Tharpe, b. 6-10-1857, d. 3-15-1921.
5. Captain William A. Tharpe, b. 1-10-1824, d. 2-15-1909, m. 6-20-1847.
Alice Ann Crockett, b. 4-17-1830, d. 12-30-1899.
6. John Wesley Crockett, b. 7-10-1807, d. 11-6-1852, m. 8-10-1827.
Martha Hamilton, b. 6-6-1809, d. 12-8-1860.
7. **DAVID CROCKETT**, b. Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee, 8-17-1786, d. 3-6-1836, m. ——— ———.
**DAVID CROCKETT**, Defender of the Alamo, Soldier, died in the fall of the Alamo.

**JAMES, MRS. ELIZABETH LeGORY** **No. 4259**
Admitted July, 1955
1. Elizabeth LeGory, b. Crockett, Houston County, Texas, m.
Curtis A. James.
2. C. W. LeGory, b. 11-3-1883, Crockett, Texas, d. Crockett, Texas, 12-10-1952, m. 2-3-1907.
Lucy Smith, b. 6-1-1884.
3. A. LeGory, b. 10-10-1840, Mississippi, d. Crockett, Texas, 12-4-1930, m. 1-7-1875.
Eliza Wortham, b. 11-23-1856, Crockett, Texas, d. 2-6-1910.
4. **JOHN WORTHAM** b. 5-10-1800, Huntsville, Alabama, d. Crockett, Texas, 4-13-1900.
**JOHN WORTHAM**, Major, Soldier commanded a Battalion of Rangers; Land Commissioner.

**POLK, MRS. PEARL BLANCHE NELSON** **No. 4260**
Admitted October 26, 1955
1. Pearl Blanche Nelson, b. Crockett, Houston Houston County, Texas, m.
J. K. Polk.
2. Alonzo S. Nelson, b. 1869, Houston County, Texas, d. Crockett, Texas, 1948, m. 1899.
Bettye Chandler Murray, b. 1881, Houston County, Crockett, Texas, d. Crockett, 6-18-1954.
3. John Thomas Murray, b. 8-6-1849, Sumpter County, Alabama, d. Crockett, Texas, 9-12-1932, m. 8-2-1874.
Elizabeth Ann Pamela Chandler, b. 9-3-1859, Crockett, Texas, d. Crockett, Texas, 6-29-1897.
4. ———Chandler, d. 1859, m. 1859.
Sophronia Allbright, b. 1844, near Crockett, Texas, d. San Marcos, Texas, 10-26-1913.
5. William Allbright, b. 1800 North Carolina, d. near Crockett 1839-1840, m. 5-19-1839.
**ANN PAMELA DEAN TOWNSEND**, b. 12-18-1805, d. Crockett, Texas, 1886.
**ANN PAMELA DEAN (TOWNSEND) ALLBRIGHT**, Colonist, 1826; wife of Patriot.

**TRUBE, MRS. MATTIE GOSSETT** **No. 4261**
Admitted July, 1955
1. Mattie Gossett, b. 8-12-1888, at Latexo, Houston County, Texas, m.
2. Harry John Trube II.
2. Kelsehy Lowery Gossett, b. 1-25-18?, d. 10-21-1903, m. 1885 or 1886.
Betty Stubblefield.
3. **ANDREW EDWARD GOSSETT**, b. 7-19-1812, Maury County, Tennessee, d. 4-8-1853, m.
Rhoda Mulder, b. 1-14-1812.
**ANDREW EDWARD GOSSETT**, Pioneer, 1833; received Land Grant No. 7, also Headright Certificate No. 787.

**WOOD, MRS. LULA E. HOLLAND** **No. 4262**
Admitted November 18, 1955
1. Lula E. Holland, b. Burnett County, Texas, m. Daniel Hayes Wood.
2. William Asbery Holland, b. 1-18-1856, Burnett County, Texas, d. Sonora, Texas 11/-/12, m. 10-1-1879.
Susan Isabel Glimp, b. 2-6-1858, Dewitt County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-21-1944.
3. Thomas Glimp, b. Nashville, Tennessee, d. Burnett County, Texas, 1900, m. 1853.
Ardelia Woods, b. 1837, LaGrange, Texas, d. Burnett County, Texas, 1915.
4. **NORMAN WOODS**, b. 1817, d. Perote, Mexico (prison), 1844, m. 1836.
Jane Woods, b. 1819, d. Fayette County, Texas.
**NORMAN WOODS**, Soldier; received grant of land.

**HADEN, MRS. ANNIE LAURIE MATTHEWS** **No. 4263**
Admitted April 27, 1956
Descendant of Signer
1. Annie Laurie Haden, b. Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas, m.
Capt. Hopkins Henry Haden.
2. Mansel Walter Matthews, b. 2-8-1848, Glen Rose, Texas, d. Harrisburg, Texas, 12-8-1885, m.
Sarah Annie Fayle, b. 12-8-1847, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. League City, Texas, 6-6-1937.
3. Joseph Jefferson Matthews, b. 7-5-1828, Alabama, d. 7-8-1908, m. 1-23-1851.
Laura Milam, b. 1-24-1832, Bowie County, Texas, d. Rainbow County, Texas, 4-1-1905.
4. Jefferson Milam, b. 1802, Kentucky, d. Bowie, Texas, 1841, m. 1830.
Eliza McKinney, b. 1813, d. 1904.

5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. 4-17-1776, New Jersey, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 8-8-1861, m.
Betsy Coleman, b. 5-2-1786, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 9-8-1861.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** a Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**McDANIEL, MRS. LOLA HADEN** **No. 4264**
Admitted April 27, 1956
Descendant of Signer

1. Lola Haden, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas m.
Moran Kuykendall McDaniel.
2. Hopkins Henry Haden, Capt., b. 2-12-1878, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 9-6-1954, m. 5-1-1907.
Annie Laurie Haden, (1), b. 1-13-1885, Cedar Bayou, Texas.
3. Mansel Walter Matthews, b. 2-8-1848, Glen Rose Texas, d. Harrisburg, Texas, 12-8-1885, m.
Sarah Annie Fayle, (2), b. 12-8-1847, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. League City, Texas, 6-6-1937.
4. Joseph Jefferson Matthews, b. 7-5-1828, d. 7-8-1908, m. 1st 1-23-1851.
Laura Milam, b. 1-24-1832, Bowie County, Texas, d. Rainbow County, Texas, 4-1-1905.
5. Jefferson Milam, b. 1802, Kentucky, d. Bowie, Texas, 1841, m. 1830.
Eliza McKinney, b. 1813, d. 1904.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. 4--17-1776, New Jersey, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 8-8-1861, m.
Betsy Coleman, b. 5-2-1786, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 9-8-1861.
**COLLIN McKINNEY** Signer of the Declaration of Texas Independence.

**SCHELLING, MRS. CECIL NICHOLS** **No. 4265**
Admitted April 15, 1957

1. Cecil Nichols, b. Dickinson, Galveston County, Texas, m.
Henry M. Schelling.
2. Cecil Gray Nichols, b. 12-31-1880, Galveston Texas d. Galveston, Texas, 3-9-1915, m. 5-27-1909.
Cora Arminda Taylor, b. 4-13-1880, Sorrento, Illinois, d. Dickinson, Texas, 8-2-1948.
3. Fred McC. Nichols, b. 2-10-1851, Galveston, Texas, 2-9-1935, m. 11-20-1871.
Fannie Lucille Butler, b. 9-30-1854, d. Galveston, Texas, 2-21-1929.
4. **EBENEZER B. NICHOLS,** b. 10-12-1815, Copperstown, New York, d. Galveston, Texas, 11-30-1872, m.
Margaret P. C. Stone, b. 7-23-1820, Leedstown, Westmoreland County, Virginia, d. Galveston, Texas, 6-4-1888.
**EBENEZER B. NICHOLS,** Captain, Volunteer Company in the Army of Texas.

**SHEFFIELD, MRS. MADALENE COOK** **No. 4266**
Admitted February 27, 1955

1. Madalene Cook, b. LaGrange, Fayette County, Texas, m.
Earl J. Sheffield.
2. James Armstead Cook, b. 8-29-1841, d. 2-21-1941, m. 2-21-1884, LaGrange, Texas.
Margaret Pense Sinks, b. 8-20-1853, d. 2-25-1922.
3. **GEORGE W. SINKS,** b. Williamsburg, Ohio, 2-22-1811, d. early 1890, m. Austin, Texas, 1841 or 1842.
Julia Lee.
**GEORGE W. SINKS,** Assistant Post Master General under President Sam Houston.

**THOMAS, MRS. RUBY FAY HADEN** **No. 4267**
Admitted April 27, 1956
Descendant of Signer

1. Ruby Fay Haden, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
June Howell Thomas, Jr.
2. Hopkins Henry Haden, Capt., b. 2-12-1878, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 9-6-1954, m. 1st 5-1-1907.
Annie Laurie Haden, b. 1-13-1885, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d.
3. Mansel Walter Matthews, b. 2-8-1848, Glen Rose, Texas, d. Harrisburg, Texas, 12-8-1885, m. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Sarah Annie Fayle, (2), b. 12-8-1847, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. League City Texas, 6-6-1837.
4. Joseph Jefferson Matthews, b. 7-5-1828, Alabama, d. 7-8-1908, m. 1st 1-23-1851.
Laura Milam, b. 1-24-1832, Bowie County, Texas, d. Rainbow County, Texas, 4-1-1905.
5. Jefferson Miliam, b. 1802, Kentucky, d. Bowie, Texas, 1841, m. 1830.
Eliza McKinney, b. 1813, d. 1904.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. 4-17-1776, New Jersey, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 8-8-1861, m.
Betsy Coleman b. 5-2-1886, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 9-8-1961.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**JOHNSON, MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE BELL** **No. 4268**
Admitted September 18, 1955

1. Elizabeth Louise Bell, b. Neches, Anderson County, Texas, m.
Richard William Johnson.
2. Claudius Robert Bell, b. Talladega County, Alabama, 1-16-1854, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-11-1909, m. 7-16-1901, Palestine, Texas.
Lucy Janie Kennedy, b. near Gilmer, Texas, 7-24-1864, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-9-1947.
3. John Thomas Kennedy, b. 4-8-1831, Georgia ?, d. Neches, Texas, 10-11-1879, m. 7-13-1858, Clarksville, Texas.
Sarah Ann Smith, b. 4-16-1837, d. Rusk, County, Texas, 9-30-1866.
4. **JOSEPH F. SMITH,** b. 1808 Fulton, Kentucky, d. Tuxpan, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 9-25-1878, m.
——— ———.
**JOSEPH F. SMITH,** Soldier in Woll Campaign and Mier Expedition; Settler, 1837; received a grant of land.

**JOHNSON, MRS. WRETHA BENSON** **No. 4269**
Admitted August 8, 1956

1. Wretha Benson, b. Groesbeck Limestone County, Texas, m.
Eugene J. Johnson.
2. Fletcher Early Benson, Sr., 1-8-1891, Galveston, Texas, d. Corpus Christi, Texas, 11-15-1946, m. 1-8-1891.
Susan Dove Beaver, b. 8-3-1873, Lost Prairie, Limestone County, Texas.
3. Alles D. Benson, b. 3/-/1934, Baltimore, Maryland, d. Groesbeck, Texas, 8/-/1899, m. 2-14-1867.
Lydia Huntley Uzzell, b. 11-29-1848, Montgomery County Texas, d. Groesbeck, Texas, 1-14-1896.
4. **ELISHA UZZELL,** b. 1803, Wayne County, North Carolina, d. Pasreal, Mexico, 1869, m. about 1833.
Lydia May, b. 1816, Alabama, d. Groesbeck, Texas, 1880.
**ELISHA UZZELL,** Private, Capt. McGuffins Company, Somervell Campaign; received Headright Certificate No. 217, also Certificate No. 386 for land.

**FOY, MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH** **No. 4270**
Admitted December 6, 1955
A Descendant of Signer

1. Frances Elizabeth Thomas, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
Dudley Bryan Foy.

2. Franklin Thomas, b. 1-1-1889, d. ——, m. 10-16-1914.
Jean Houston Baldwin, b. 3-19-1891.
3. Robert Alexander John, b. 9-7-1864, d. 9-8-1933, m. 12-28-1887.
Margaret Houston Morrow, b. 6-4-1867 d. 6-26-1948, m. 12-28-1887.
4. J. E. S. Morrow, Captain, b. 11-20-1839, d. 3-6-1925, m. 8-1-1866.
Nannie Elizabeth Houston, b. 9-6-1846, d. 5-19-1920.
5. **SAM HOUSTON**, General, b. 3-2-1793, Rockbridge County, Virginia, d. 7-26-1863, m. 5-9-1840.
Margaret Moffett Lea, b. 4-11-1819, d. 12-3-1867.
**SAM HOUSTON**, General, Hero of the Battle of San Jacinto; President of the Republic of Texas.

**MAGNENAT, MRS. IDA DAIMWOOD** **No. 4271**
Admitted August 30, 1955
1. Ida Daimwood, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m. Frederic Louis Magnenat.
2. William Henry Daimwood, Sr., b. 9-21-1846, d. 8-4-1902, m. 8-8-1878.
Ursula Meuly, b. 6-14-1848, d. 5-14-1895.
3. **CONRAD MEULY**, b. Splugen, Switzerland, 4-12-1812, d. 7-9-1865, m.
——— ———.
**CONRAD MEULY**, came to Texas 1836; joined the Santa Fe Expedition, drew white bean.

**MEGARITY, MRS. DOROTHY MARTHA HOWARD** **No. 4272**
Admitted January 7, 1956
1. Dorothy Martha Howard, b. Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, m.
——— Megarity.
2. Walter Doughty Howard, b. 11-21-1878, Refugio County, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9/-/1934 m. 1898.
Anna Scarborough, b. about 1876, Little Rock, Arkansas, d. Victoria, Texas, 1904.
3. George Edward Howard, d. Victoria, Texas, 1907, m. 1-24-1878, Refugio County.
Melissa Ann Doughty, b. 11-8-1853, Refugio County, d. Victoria 3-2-1934.
4. Daniel C. Doughty, b. 11-17-1822, Kemper City, Mississippi, d. Refugio County, 1-29-1867, m. 11-17-1847.
Ellen Duggan, d. Refugio County, 5-12-1864.
5. ——— Duggan, m. 1847.
**CATARINA DUGGAN**, d. Refugio, 3-5-1852.
**CATARINA DUGGAN (O'DRISCOLL)**, Colonist, 1833; Citizen.

**ALEXANDER, MRS. FRANCES CLEGG** **No. 4273**
Admitted July 1, 1956
1. Frances Clegg, b. Washington, D. C., m. Charles Foster Alexander, Sr.
2. Jacob B. Clegg, b. 4-4-1893, Trinity, Texas, m. 2-3-1918, Ft. Worth.
Fannie Gray, b. 2-9-1897, Houston Texas.
3. Samuel C. Gray, b. 5-19-1874, Jacksonville, Florida, d. Washington, D. C., 4-28-1946, m. 5-29-1896, Houston.
Fannie Ewing, b. 1-6-1876, Houston, Texas.
4. Thomas Jefferson Ewing, b. 12-25-1842, Washington, Texas d. Houston, Texas, 5-18-1911, m. 11-15-1871, Richmond, Texas.
Martha Munger Huff, b. 10-29-1849, Richmond, Texas, d. Houston, 12-9-1926.
5. William P. Huff, b. 1811, Woodville Mississippi, d. Houston, 11-26-1886, m. Richmond, Texas.
Marian Morton, b. 1831, d. Richmond 11-29-1849.
6. **GEORGE HUFF**, b. 1781, Woodville, Mississippi, d. prior 1850 m.
——— ———.
**GEORGE HUFF**, Colonist; came with Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; received grant of land.

**CREWS, MRS. LAURA TALITHA (LITHA)** **No. 4274**
Admitted May 5, 1956
1. Laura Talitha (Litha) Crews, b. Edna, Jackson County, Texas, m.
William Lee Crews.
2. Samuel Tribble Crews, b. 11-8-1875, m. 1-1-1900.
Margaret Estelle (Pearl) White, b. 1-22-1876.
3. Francis Menefee White II, b. 1-1-1850, d. 6-11-1924, m. 3-6-1873.
Talitha Morton Sutherland, b. 3-30-1849, d. 2-27-1934.
4. Thomas Shelton Sutherland, b. 11-2-1820, d. 4-4-1900, m. 1-27-1848.
Mary Elizabeth Hodges, b. 4-8-1832, d. 1-9-1872, m.
5. **GEORGE SUTHERLAND**, b. 1-8-1788, Virginia, d. 4-22-1853 m. 10-10-1815.
Frances Menefee, b. 9-19-1789, d. 3-15-1874.
**GEORGE SUTHERLAND**, Private in Battle of San Jacinto, Battle of Bexar, Congressman.

**CREWS, MRS. LAURA TALITHA** **Supplemental No. 4274**
Admitted April 8, 1958
1. Laura Talitha Crews, b. Edna, Jackson County, Texas, m.
William Lee Crews.
2. Samuel Tribble Crews, b. 11-8-1875, Fayette Missouri, m. 1-1-1900.
Margaret Estelle (Pearl) White, b. 1-22-1876, Texana, Texas.
3. Francis Menefee White, Jr., b. 1-1-1850, Texana, Texas, d. Savannah, Missouri, 6-11-1924, m. 3-6-1873.
Talitha Morton Sutherland b. 3-30-1849, Texana, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 2-27-1934.
4. **FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE**, b. 8-11-1811, Pulaski, Tennessee, d. Edna, Texas, 3-22-1897, m. 9-14-1845.
Margarette Ann Sealy, b. 2-2-1828, Hilton Head, South Carolina, d. Texana, Texas, 6-28-1881.
**FRANCIS MENEFEE WHITE**, Citizen; Soldier; Lieutenant in Seige of Bexas; participated in the Grass Fight; Member of the Convention of 1845.

**CREWS, MRS. TALITHA CREWS** **Supplemental No. 4274**
Admitted March 30, 1961
1. Talitha Crews b. Edna, Texas, m.
William Lee Crews.
2. Samuel Tribble Crews, b. 11-8-1875, Missouri, m. 1-1-1900.
Margaret Estelle (Pearl) White, b. 1-22-1876, Texana, Texas, d. 4-23-1960, Texas.
3. Francis Menefee White, Jr., b. 1-1-1850, Texana, Texas d. 6-11-1924, Missouri, m. 3-6-1873,
Talitha Morton Sutherland, b. 3-30-1849, Spring Hill, Texas, d. 2-27-1934, Texas.
4. Francis Menefee White, b. 8-15-1811, Tennessee, d. 3-22-1897, Edna, Texas, m. 9-14-1845.
Margarette Ann Sealy, b. 2-2-1828, Hilton Head, South Carolina, d. 6-28-1881, Edna, Texas.
5. Jesse White, b. 2-4-1783, Tennessee, d. 10-3-1833, Texana, Texas, m. 6-28-1806.
Mary Menefee, b. 3-11-1784, probably Sullivan County North Carolina, d. 12-27-1857, Texana, Texas.
6. John Menefee, b. 12-10-1747, Virginia, d. 2-24-1824, Decatur, Alabama, m. 11-23-1774.
**FRANCES RHODES**, b. 2-15-1761, Virginia, d. 1836, Texana, Texas.
**FRANCES RHODES MENEFEE**, Colonist; received a grant of land.

**CREWS, LAURA TALITHA CREWS** **Supplemental No. 4274**
Admitted February 21, 1961
1. Laura Talitha Crews, b. Edna, Texas, m.
William Lee Crews.
2. Samuel Tribble Crews, b. 11-8-1875, Howard County, Missouri, m. 1-1-1900.
Margaret Estelle (Pearl) White, b. 1-22-1876, Texana, Texas, d. 4-23-1960, Texas.

3. Francis Menefee White, Jr., b. 1-1-1850, Texas, d. 6-11-1924, Missouri, m. 3-6-1873.
Talitha Morton Sutherland, b. 3-30-1849, Spring Hill, Texas, d. 2-27-1934, Texas.
4. Thomas Shelton Sutherland, b. 11-2-1820, Alabama, d. 4-4-1900, Texas, m. 1-27-1848.
Mary Elizabeth Hodges, b. 4-8-1832, Franklin County, Alabama, d. 1-9-1872, Texas.
5. **JOHN WARD HODGES**, b. 4-23-1801, Tennessee, d. 4-17-1858, Texana, Texas, m. 10-11-1827.
Talitha Ann Morton, b. 8-5-1806, Anderson County, Tennessee, d. 10-1-1839, Texas.
**JOHN WARD HODGES**, Colonist, 1839.

**EDWARDS, MRS. FLORIDE NOBLE** **No. 4275**
Admitted November 14, 1856
1. Floride Noble, b. Hope, Lavaca County, Texas, m. George Wilson Edwards.
2. Ezekiel Pickens Noble, b. 5-24-1851, Tallhatchee, Mississippi, d. Palacios, Texas, 3-9-1934, m. 8-17-1887.
Mary Jesse Akinson, b. 8-14-1867, Hope, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Palacios, Texas, 3-13-1936.
3. William Patton Atkinson, b. 9-16-1833, Tennessee, d. Lolita, Jackson County, Texas, 8-16-1923, m. 1866, Victoria, Texas.
Sarah Beeson, b. 1844, Van Buren, Ohio, d. Hope, Lavaca County, Texas, 12-20-1892.
4. **JESSE BEESON**, b. 1813, Columbiana County, Ohio, d. Hope, Lavaca County, Texas, 2-11-1884, m. 1842.
Susan Youngkin, b. 4-29-1819, Lancaster County, Ohio, d. Yoakum, Texas, 1-30-1907.
**JESSE BEESON**, Colonel, in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**FOSTER, MISS BETTY JO** **No. 4276**
Admitted July 18, 1956
1. Betty Jo Foster, b. Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, m.
2. Sam F. Foster, b. 3-20-1898, China Springs, Texas, m. 6-14-1924.
Anna Mildred Gunn, b. 7-21-1898, Troy, Texas.
3. John Henry Gunn, b. 11-1-1856, Mississippi, d. Troy, Texas, 3-5-1849, m. 10-28-1881.
Lillie Jane Williams, b. 10-27-1866, Troy, Texas, d. Troy, Texas, 8-3-1947.
4. Eli Williams, b. 1832, d. Oeneville, Texas, 1869, m. 1860 or 1861.
Mary Alice Bray, b. 4-4-1837, England, d. Troy, Texas, 8-9-1925.
5. **CHARLES WILLIAMS**, b. 1808, Louisiana, m. Emily Patterson.
**CHARLES WILLIAMS**, Colonist; Soldier; received a grant of land.

**FOSTER, MRS. CATHERINE MUNSON** **No. 4277**
Admitted March 12, 1956
1. Catherine Munson, b. East Columbia, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
William Ligon Foster.
2. Tearge Poindexter Munson, b. Austin Bayou, d. Bailey's Prairie, m. East Columbia, 1909.
Louise Underwood, b. East Columbia, d. Houston.
3. Tearge Poindexter Munson, b. Gulf Prairie, d. Bailey's Prairie, m. Gulf Prairie, Texas.
Agnes Davis, b. Mobile, Alabama, d. Columbia, Texas.
4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, b. 1-18-1793, Mississippi, m.
Ann Bynum Pierce.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, participated in Battle of Velasco; received grant of land.

**HARRISON, MRS. RUTH CLOUD** **No. 4278**
Admitted February 7, 1856
1. Ruth Cloud, b. Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, m.
Gerald A. Harrison, Sr.
2. Samuel Grandin Cloud, Dr., b. 1-1-1848, d. 3/-/1888, m. 1-1-187—.
Lucy Neal Ellis, nee Hollihan, b. Pennsylvania, d. 10-10-1901, Austin.
3. **JOHN WURTS CLOUD**, b. 2-18-1797, Flanders, New Jersey, d. Washington County, Texas, 9-15-1850, m. 11-1-1837.
Rebecca Johnston, (2), b. 1-21-1811, d. Austin, 1-7-1897.
**JOHN WURTS CLOUD**, Rev., Private; Commander of Volunteer Army; Preacher; Teacher.

**LETTEER, MRS. RUBY DALE BERRY** **No. 4279**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Ruby Dale Berry, b. Ravia, Johnson County, Indian Territory (Oklahoma), m.
Glen E. Letteer.
2. Connie Ambrose Berry, b. 8-4-1876, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, m. 9-30-1896.
Lela Mary (Reid) Jones, b. 11-20-1875, Blevins, Texas.
3. William J. Reid, b. 10-18-1852, Louisiana, d. Duncan, Oklahoma, 2-26-1925, m. 1-17-1872.
Serena Barron, b. 6-23-1856, Waco, Texas, d. Alma, Oklahoma, 3-7-1933.
4. **THOMAS HUDSON BARRON**, Captain, b. 3-8-1796, Natchez, Mississippi, d. Bruceville, Texas, 2-24-1874, m. 9-3-1846.
Mary Jane Sheldon.
**THOMAS HUDSON BARRON**, Capt., Texas Ranger; Surveyor.

**STEWART, MRS. KATE SWEENY** **No. 4280**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Kate Sweeny, Columbia, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
W. G. Stewart.
2. George Houston Sweeny, b. 10-27-1860, Columbia, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 9-24-1914, m. 12-20-1894.
Laura Black, b. 3-1-1874, Columbia, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 2-26-1953.
3. **THOMAS JEFFERSON SWEENY**, b. 9-10-1812, Nashville, Tennessee, d. 1869, LaGrange, m. 1844.
Diana Francis Haynie, b. 5-10-1826, Knoxville, Tennessee, d. Angleton, Texas, 7-15-1904.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON SWEENY**, Member of Capt. Wm. H. Patton Columbia County; received Donation Certificate No. 1151, Bounty Certificate No. 980, also Certificate No. 167 for land.

**WATSON, MRS. JENNIE KATE MUNSON** **No. 4281**
Admitted March 17, 1957
1. Jennie Kate Munson, b. Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, m.
Eugene Atkinson Watson.
2. Joseph Waddy Munson, b. 10-3-1896, d. Houston, Texas, 5-11-1951, m. 8-22-1917.
Myrtle Bryan Munson, b. 2-14-1899, Damon, Texas.
3. Henry W. Munson, b. 8-1-1851, Gulf Prairie, District, d. Angleton, Texas, 7-1-1924, m. 12-18-1896.
Kate Cahill.
4. Mordello Stephen Munson, b. 4-25-1825, d. 10-13-1903, m. 1850.
Sarah Kimbrough Armour, b. 8/-/1830, d. 1-31-1886.
5. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, b. 1-15-1793, Mississippi, d. 1833, m.
Ann Binum Pearce, b. 4-18-1800, d. 9-6-1865.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON**, Soldier in Battle of Velasco; also in Somervell's Expedition.

**WATSON, MRS. JENNIE KATE MUNSON** **Supplemental No. 4281**
Admitted March 17, 1957
1. Jennie Kate Munson, b. Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, m.
Eugene Atkinson Watson.
2. Joseph Waddy Munson, b. 10-3-1896, d. Houston, Texas, 5-11-1951, m. 8-22-1917.
Myrtle Bryan, b. 2-14-1899, Damon, Texas.

3. Joseph Lafette Bryan, b. 9-17-1867, d. 2-14-1922, m. 8-1-1894.
Jennie Adell Mock, b. 12-14-1876.
4. James Beard Mock, m.
Jane A. Smith, b. 11-30-1841, d. 3-1-1912.
5. **JOHN SMITH,** b. 1816, Virginia, d. 1848, m. Catherine C. Gillette.
**JOHN SMITH,** Soldier in Battles of Velasco and San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate No. 678, also Bounty Certificates No. 399, No. 1435.

**HENSLEE, MRS. LOIS GORMAN** **No. 4282**
Admitted July, 1955
1. Lois Gorman, b. Devine, Medina County, Texas, m.
Wylie Dee Henslee.
2. William Edmond Gorman, b. 5-18-1861, d. 4-7-1945, m. 12-4-1889.
Mary Edith Hardy, b. 8-22-1871.
3. John F. Hardy, b. 7-9-1831, d. 1-24-1879, m. 6-25-1857.
Mary A. Cooke, b. 7-15-1840, d. 2-15-1920.
4. **LOUIS P. COOKE,** Colonel, b. 8-11/-/, Tennessee, d. 2/-/1849, m. 1837.
Mary Ann Grinston, d. 2/-/1849.
**LOUIS P. COOKE,** Colonel, served the Republic of Texas as Lieutenant Colonel in the Texian Army, 1836-1837.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. LELAND L. (WILLIE J. EAKMAN)** **No. 4283**
Admitted April, 1957
1. Willie J. Eakman, b. Amarillo, Randall County, Texas, m.
Leland L. Williams.
2. Cyrus Eakman, Judge, b. 11-30-1849, Gallia County, Ohio, d. Canyon, Texas, 11-9-1920, m. 1866, Mansfield, Texas.
Elizabeth Ann Stephens, b. 3-5-1858, Mansfield, Texas, d. Canyon, Texas, 1-15-1942.
3. Lemuel H. Stephens, b. 1822, Perry County, Tennessee, d. Amarillo, Texas, 1902, m. 1846, Shelby County.
Sarah Caroline Truitt, b. 1824, Rowan County, North Carolina, d. Amarillo, Texas, 1/-/1904.
4. **JAMES TRUITT,** Captain, b. 10-4-1796, Rowan County, North Carolina, d. Shelby County, Texas, 1871, m.
Sarah Hall, b. Burk County, North Carolina, Shelby County, Texas.
**JAMES TRUITT,** Captain, Representative to the Eighth and Ninth Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**STITES, MRS. ELNA ELIZABETH HOLLAND** **No. 4284**
Admitted January 20, 1956
1. Elna E. Holland, b. near Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, m.
James Benjamine Stites.
2. William A. Holland, b. 7-18-1857, d. 8-12-1912, m. 10-1-1879.
Susan Isabel Glimp, b. 2-6-1858, d. 10-21-1944.
3. Thomas Glimp, m.
Ardelia Woods, b. 1833, d. 1920.
4. Norman B. Woods, b. Troy, Missouri, d. 12-16-1843, m. 1831.
Jane Wells.
5. **ZADLOCK WOODS,** b. 1773, d. 9-18-1842, m. Minerva Cottle.
**ZADLOCK WOODS,** Colonist; Soldier in Battles of San Antonio, and San Jacinto.

**MOSS, MRS. JULIA NAIL** **No. 4285**
Admitted December 6, 1955
1. Julia Nail, b. Marathon, Brewster County, Texas, m.
John M. Moss.
2. Samuel Robert Nail, b. 1-3-1878, m. 6-8-1918.
Nena Burnham, b. 11-3-1881.
3. Waddy Thompson Burnham, b. 10-12-1844, d. 7-23-1911, m. 1-26-1871.
Sarah Louisa Hubbard, b. 7-19-1849, d. 8-13-1922.
4. **JESSE BURNAM,** b. 9-15-1792, Kentucky, d. 4-30-1883, m.
Nancy Cummings Ross, b. 6-15-1811, d. 2-3-1863.
**JESSE BURNAM,** Colonist; Indian Fighter.

**BRUNER, MRS. MAURINE (MURRAH)** **No. 4286**
Admitted October 26, 1955
1. Maurine Murrah, b. Granger, Williamson County, Texas, m.
Van Allison Bruner.
2. Ray Hugh Murrah, b. 9-7-1886, Holland, Texas. m. 2-2-1908.
Lois Cornelia Burrows, (1), b. 2-11-1881, Belmont, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-15-1951.
3. John Burton Burrows, b. 3-8-1848, Mississippi, d. Wichita Falls, Texas, 1-10-1932, m. 6-5-1875.
Cornelia Augusta Beaty, b. 3-14-1852, Belton, Texas, d. Goldthwaite, Texas, 1-24-1894.
4. **MUHLENBERG HOGAN BEATY,** b. 10-5-1806, Virginia, d. Belmont, Texas, 4-27-1871, m. 6-25-1843.
Catharine Cornelia Hunter, b. 3-20-1822, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. Belmont, Texas, 10-20-1883.
**MUHLENBERG HOGAN BEATY,** Military Officer; Civil Official.

**FUQUA, MRS. FRANCES ADA DODSON** **No. 4287**
Admitted
1. Frances Ada Dodson, b. Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m.
Jackson Erwin Fuqua.
2. Frederick W. Dodson, Dr., b. 6-9-1876, San Marcus, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 12-8-1946, m. 7-5-1899.
Willie Ida Lewis, b. 3-15/-/, Mt. Vernon, Texas, m. 7-5-1899.
3. William Byrd Lewis, b. 1850, North Carolina, d. Coleman, Texas, 1912, m. 1880.
Frances Elizabeth Green, b. 4-14-1854, Mt. Vernon, Texas, d. Coleman, Texas, 5/1/1934.
4. **ROLAND GREEN,** Dr., b. 8-24-1824, Richmond, Virginia, d. Mt. Vernon, Texas, 11-10-1885, m.
Sarah Holbrook, b. 1-1-1824, Tennessee, d. Mt. Vernon, Texas, 12-11-1895.
**ROLAND GREEN,** Dr., Colonist; Physician; Minister.

**FURR, MRS. JUANITA WAGNER** **No. 4288**
Admitted September 15, 1955
1. Juanita Wagner, b. Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas, m.
Key Furr.
2. Walter Wagner, b. 11/-/1866, Speegleville, Texas, d. Cross Plains, 6-6-1930, m. 2-28-1897.
Elizabeth Clapp, b. 3-14-1876, Crockett, Texas.
3. William Clapp, b. 12-12-1847, Midway, Texas, d. Kirkland, Texas, 6-15-1929, m. 1-20-1869.
Louisa Swan, b. 12-3-1849, Eaton, Georgia, d. Lipan, Texas, 9-8-1906.
4. **ELISHA CLAPP,** b. Tennessee, d. Midway Texas, 1856, m.
Rebecca Robbins, b. Tennessee, d. Midway, Texas, 1875.
**ELISHA CLAPP,** Captain in the Army, served in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DuLANEY, MRS. BOWEN (DOROTHY MILLER)** **No. 4289**
Admitted June 4, 1956
1. Dorothy Miller, b. Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m.
Bowen DuLaney.
2. Francis Elmer Miller, b. 9-24-1898, Laurel, Nebraska, d. Trinidad, Colorado, 8-4-1946, m. 6-20-1923.
Edith Alma Harris, b. 9-5-1903, Sugden, Oklahoma.

3. John Alonzo Harris, b. 8-29-1877, Kyle, Texas, d. Sudan, Texas, 12-16-1945, m. 10-30-1902.
Nora Lou Suggs b. 7-25-1887, Lone Oak, Texas.
4. Charles Pinckney Harris, b. 4-23-1841, Mississippi, d. Kyle, Texas, 3-15-1888, d. 2-18-1869.
Ellenor A. Dodges, b. 8-11-1848, Belmont, Texas, d. DeQueen, Arkansas, 5-7-1925.
5. **JOHN SEBURN HODGES,** b. 1822, Tennessee, d. Gonzales, Texas, m. 6-20-1844.
Mary Ann Sophronia Smith, b. 1829, Missouri (or Kentucky).
**JOHN SEBURN HODGES,** Landowner; Citizen.

**MARTIN, MRS. ELISABETH CAROLYN MATHIS** **No. 4290**
Admitted September 15, 1955
1. Elisabeth Carolyn Mathis, b. Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m.
J. Garland Martin.
2. John Proctor Mathis, b. 12-28-1884, m. 1908.
Cara Carolyn (Clara) Eakman, b. 9-6-1888.
3. Cyrus Eakman, Judge, b. 1849, Gallia County, Ohio, d. 11-8-1928, m. 1886.
Elizabeth Ann Stephens, b. 3-5-1858, d. 1-3-1942.
4. Lemuel Henderson Stephens, b. 2-16-1823, d. 4-23-1902, m. 1847.
Cara Caroline Truit, b. 11-27-1824, d. 1-11-1904.
5. **JAMES TRUIT,** Colonel, b. 10-9-1795, Rowan W., North Carolina, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES TRUIT,** Colonel; Member of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**MATHIS, MRS. SARA CAROLYN (CLARA) EAKMAN** **No. 4291**
Admitted September 15, 1955
1. Sara Carolyn (Clara) Eakman, b. Bellevue, Clay County, Texas, m.
John Proctor Mathis.
2. Judge Cyrus Eakman, b. 1849, Gallia County, Ohio, d. 11-8-1928, m. 1886.
Elizabeth Ann Stephens, b. 3-5-1858, d. 1-13-1942, m. 1886.
3. Lemuel Henderson Stephens, b. 2-16-1823, d. 4-23-1902, m. 1847.
Sara Caroline Truit, b. 11-27-1824, d. 1-11-1904, m. 3-14-1847.
Sara Caroline Truit, b. 11-27-1824, d. 1-11-1904, m. 3-14-1847.
4. **JAMES TRUIT,** Colonel, b. 10-9-1795, Rowan W., North Carolina, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES TRUIT,** Colonel; Member of Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**MILLER, MRS. FRANCIS E.** **No. 4292**
Admitted October 18, 1955
1. Edith A. Harris, b. Sugden, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, m.
Francis E. Miller.
2. John Alonzo Harris, b. 8-29-1877, Kyle, Texas, d. Sudan, Texas 12-16-1945, m. 10-30-1902.
Nora Lou Suggs, b. 7-25-1887, Lone Oak, Texas.
3. Charles Pinckney Harris, b. 4-23-1841, Mississippi, d. Kyle, Texas, 3-15-1888, m. 2-18-1869.
Ellenor A. Hodges, b. 8-11-1848, Belmont, Texas, d. DeQueen, Arkansas. 5-7-1925.
4. **JOHN S. HODGES,** b. 1822, Tennessee, m. 6-20-1844.
Mary Ann Sophronia Smith, b. 1829, Kentucky.
**JOHN S. HODGES,** Landowner; Citizen.

**MURRAY, MRS. PEARLE EARNEST** **No. 4293**
Admitted October 25, 1955
1. Pearle Earnest, b. Brown County, Texas, m.
C. A. Murray.
2. W. A. Earnest, b. 8-10-1862, d. Dallas, Texas, m. 11-1-1882.
Rachel Joanna Bush, b. 12-1-1864, d. Haskell, Texas, 6-29-1950.
3. W. F. Earnest, m.
Rachel Brarden Bird.
4. **JOHN BIRD,** Captain, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN BIRD,** Captain, served in the Army, in charge of organizing Military Posts; received Bounty Warrant, No. 1629, for services.

**MITCHELL, MRS. FLORA BYARS** **No. 4294**
Admitted August 24, 1955
1. Flora Byars, b. Floyd County, Texas, m.
James Weaver Mitchell.
2. Adoniram Judson Byars, b. 5-6-1846, d. 10-8-1916, m. 7-22-1872.
Maggie Margaret Rayburn, b. 12-5-1856, d. 5-19-1932.
3. **NOAH T. BYARS,** b. 5-17-1808, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 7-18-1888, m. 1-27-1838.
Sophia A. Byars.
**NOAH T. BYARS,** operated the Blacksmith Shop at Washington on the Brazos where the Texas Declaration of Independence was signed organizer of early Baptist Churches.

**NEBLETT, MRS. DOROTHY BURROW** **No. 4295**
Admitted July, 1955
1. Dorothy Burrow, b. Canyon, Randall County, Texas, m.
Robert Alexander Neblett.
2. Charles Richard Burrow, b. 11-6-1878, m. 4-29-1903.
Martha Bula Wright, b. 3-25-1878.
3. John M. Burrow, b. 11-5-1859, d. 3-28-1928, m.
Bettie Izora Truit, b. 2-13-1853, d. 7-13-1890.
4. Alfred Marian Truit, m.
——— ———.
5. **JAMES TRUIT,** b. 10-9-1796, Rowan County, North Carolina, m.
——— ———.
**JAMES TRUITT,** Colonist; Representative in the Eighth and Ninth Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**ROGERS, MRS. ROSS DORSETT (MRS. DEANIE PEACE ROGERS)** **No. 4296**
Admitted October 1, 1955
1. Deanie Peace, b. McGregor, McLennan County, Texas, m.
Ross Dorsett Rogers.
2. Robert Martin Peace, b. 1864, d. 1935, m. 6-1-1886.
Emma Crain Riley, b. 3-1-1867, d. 3-1-1935.
3. Joe Riley, d. 1885, m. about ? 1866.
Mattie Adeline Crain, b. 1842, d. 1928.
4. **JOEL BURDITT CRAIN,** b. 9-8-1813, Tennessee, d. 3-1-1888, m. 10-3-1837.
Sarah E. Smith.
**JOEL BURDITT CRAIN,** Member of Captain William Kimbro's San Augustine Company in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRIDGES, MRS. WILLIAM WALTER (FRANCES PRUDE** **No. 4297**
Admitted October 26, 1955
1. Frances Prude, b. Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, m.
William Walter Bridges.
2. James William Prude, b. 9-7-1881, Palmer, Texas d. Palmer, Texas, 2-7-1930, m. 11-24-1903.
Lydia M. Keaton, b. 5-6-1880, Prospect, Texas.
3. Archer Clarence Prude, b. 10-16-1852, Mansfield, Louisiana, d. Palmer, Texas, 1-18-1918, m. 2-20-1879.
Mollie Farrar, b. 2-14-1863, Palmer, Texas, d. Palmer, Texas, 11-7-1929.
4. **SIMON B. FARRAR,** b. 5-10-1827, Chester District, South Carolina, d. 10-17-1897, Palmer, Texas, m. 6-4-1857.
Lelia Smith, (2), b. 7-14-1838, Clayton, Missouri, d. Palmer, Texas, 2-21-1901.
**SIMON B. FARRAR,** Captain in the Militia of the Republic of Texas.

**BROWN, MRS. SULA EAKMAN** **No. 4298**
Admitted July, 1955

1. Sula Eakman, b. Canyon City, Randall County, Texas, m.
   Dr. Harry Askley Brown, Sr.
2. Judge Cyrus Eakman, b. 1849,, Gallia County, Ohio, d. 11-8-1928, m. 1886.
   Elizabeth Ann Stephens, b. 3-5-1858, d. 1-13-1942.
3. L. H. Stephens, b. 2-16-1823, m. 1847.
   Sarah Carolina Truit, b. 11-27-1824.
4. **JAMES TRUIT,** Colonel, b. 10-9-1795, Rowan, North Carolina, m.
   ——— ———.
   **JAMES TRUIT,** Colonel, Member of the Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**WAGNER, MRS. ELIZABETH CLAPP** **No. 4299**
Admitted September 15, 1955

1. Elizabeth Clapp, b. Crockett, Houston County, Texas, m.
   Walton Wagner.
2. William Clapp, b. 3-12-1847, Midway, Texas, d. Kirkland, Texas, 7-15-1929, m. 1-20-1869.
   Louise ———Clapp, b. 3-3-1849, Eatonton, Georgia, d. Lipan, Texas, 9-8-1906.
3. **ELISHA CLAPP,** b. Tennessee, d. Midway, Texas, 1856, m.
   Rebecca Robbins, b. Tennessee, d. Midway, 1875.
   **ELISHA CLAPP,** Captain in Texian Army in the Army in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. ROBERTA SMITH** **No. 4300**
Admitted August 6, 1956

1. Roberta Smith, b. Kaufman County, Texas, m.
   Thomas Williams.
2. John Gail Smith, b. 2-14-1843, Alabama, d. Carlsbad, New Meico, 12-26-1917, m. 5-2-1871.
   Matilda Brewer Scott, b. 11-12-1843, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 3-30-1929.
3. William T. Brewer, b. 3-20-1798, d. Kaufman County, Texas, 10-9-1852, m. 1831.
   Bethany Brewer-Brewer, b. ca 3-30-1816, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Kaufman County, Texas.
4. **HENRY BREWER,** b. 10-24-1776, Georgia, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1-23-1865, m. 1791.
   Susannah (Mithel), b. 4-17-1777, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1853.
   **HENRY BREWER,** Settler; served in the Battle of Nacogdoches.

**BARNETT, MRS. LOUISE WALTON** **No. 4301**
Admitted February 2, 1957

1. Louise Walton, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
   Herbert Nowlin Barnett, M. D., (2).
2. George Sublett Walton, b. 1-18-1856, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, m. 1-4-1888.
   Emelie Palm, b. 8-14-1865, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 2-15-1942.
3. George Lowe (Loe) Walton, b. 1-27-1830, near Courtland, Alabama, d. near Ferriday, Louisiana, 2-21-1909, m. 4-5-1855.
   Amanda Moore, b. 10-12-1833, Concordia Parish, Louisiana, d. Natchez, Mississippi, 1-10-1922.
4. Samuel Waler Walton, b. 1800, Georgia, d. Carroll County, Mississippi, 1-27-1839, m. 1-25-1827.
   Mary Wilkerson Lowe (Loe), b. 1809 near Huntsville, Alabama, d. Sabinetown, Louisiana, 8-20-1849.
5. **GEORGE WALTON,** b. 1774-1776, Franklin County, Georgia, d. Panola County, Texas, 8-5-1850, m. ca. 1795, Augusta, Georgia.
   Rebecca Isaacs, b. ca. 1780, Georgia, d. Panola County, Texas, bf. 1850.
   **GEORGE WALTON,** Citizen; Landowner.

**BENTLEY, MRS. ZEFFIE SHOFNER** **No. 4302**
Admitted December 20, 1956

1. Zeffie Shofner, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   William Virgel Bentley.
2. Charles Jackson Shofner, b. 11-6-1861, Nacogdoches County, d. Nacogdoches County, 2-15-1937, m. 12-19-1889.
   Emma Jane Shirley, b. 8-23-1870, d. Nacogdoches County 5-21-1930.
3. Acton Shofner, b. 6-13-1816, d. Nacogdoches County, 1868, m. 2-3-1845.
   Sarah Jane Matthews, b. 2-3-1823, Jefferson County, Alabama, d. Nacogdoches County, 4-3-1905.
4. **GEORGE MATTHEW,** b. 9-26-1784, North Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County (Yellow fever), 1849, m. 1810.
   Mary Fields, b. 1790, North Carolina, d. Nacogdoches, 1879-1880.
   **GEORGE MATTHEWS,** Colonist.

**BLAKE, MRS. PATTY LEE HALL** **No. 4303**
Admitted January 25, 1957

1. Patty Lee Hall, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
   Lynn T. Blake.
2. Richard Alexander Hall, b. 12-17-1861, Burkeville, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 3-10-1932, m. 9-23-1884.
   Effie Pleasant, b. 7-5-1866, Attoyac, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 4-22-1942.
3. John Alcorn Hall, b. 9-18-1825, Tennessee, d. Sabine County, 7-21-1862, m. 11-12-1850.
   Mary Laura Burke, b. 8-1-1829, Nashville, Tennessee.
4. **JOHN R. BURKE,** b. 1796, Virginia, d. Burkeville, 1-22-1855, m. 12-17-1818.
   Mary Mitchell, b. 9-20-1800, Virginia.
   **JOHN R. BURKE,** Colonel; served the Republic of Texas in the Fifth Legislature in the House of Representatives.

**BAXTER, MRS. MARY JOANNA BAXTER** **No. 4304**
Admitted May 12, 1956

1. Mary Joanna Baxter, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Bert Baxter (no relation).
2. Oscar Fitzland Baxter, b. 1-6-1877, d. 10-16-1949, m. 12-8-1903.
   Pearl Windham, b. 9-18-1884.
3. Joseph Whitaker Baxter, b. 2-27-1845, d. 12-28-1890, m. 4/-/1873.
   Joanna McKnight, b. 8-28-1956, d. 10-26-1897.
4. **JOSEPH W. BAXTER,** b. 4-23-1810, North Carolina, d. 3-12-1878, m. 4-6-1837.
   Vernetta Whitaker, (1), b. 2-6-1816, d. 1-22-1858.
   **JOSEPH W. BAXTER,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 394 for a grant of land.

**BURK, MRS. JOEL BARHAM** **No. 4305**
Admitted April 14, 1956

1. Joel Barham, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Roy Dean Burk.
2. George S. Barham, Dr., b. 1879, d. 5-21-1948, m. 3-2-1908.
   Mabel Lott, b. 7-25-1877.
3. Martin Kenney Lott, b. 6-21-1854, d. 7/-/1908, m. 11-15-1876.
   Mary Lee Hefley, b. 7-28-1857, d. 1-10-1892.
4. William H. Lott, m. about 1852.
   Emily Kenney, b. 12-3-1832, d. 1903.
5. **JOHN W. KENNEY,** b. Kentucky, d. ——, m. 1833-1834.
   Mariah McHenry.
   **JOHN W. KENNEY,** served the Republic of Texas as a Methodist Minister.

**BURLESON, MISS MARY THERESE** **No. 4306**
Admitted August 17, 1956

1. Mary Therese Burleson, b. Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
2. James Green Burleson, b. 7-12-1891, Lockhart, Texas, m. 11-17-1921.
   Lillian Mae Folse, b. 5-9-1899, St. James Parish, Louisiana.

Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-10-1915, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-10-1915, m. 2-15-1883.
Mary Deborah Green, b. 7-15-1862, San Marcos, Texas, d. Lockhart, Texas, 8-21-1940.
4. Edward Burleson, b. 11-30-1826, Tipton County, Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 5-12-1877, m. 2-15-1854.
Emma Kyle, b. 5-8-1832, San Marcos, Texas, d. San Marcos, Texas, 4-12-1877.
5. **EDWARD BURLESON**, General, b. 12-15-1798, Buncombe County, North Carolina, d. Austin, Texas, 12-26-1851, m. 1813.
Sarah B. Owen, d. Austin, Texas.
**EDWARD BURLESON**, General, Brigadier General, Texas Militia of the Republic of Texas.

**BURROWS, MRS. MINA SINGLETON** **No. 4307**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Mina Singlton, b. Lufkin, Texas, Angelina County, m.
Jack Burrows.
2. James Jeptha Singlton, b. 1-22-1865, San Augustine, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-6-1939, m. 5-11-1887.
Miami Adelaide O'Quinn, b. 1-16-1868, Redland, Texas.
3. James Jefferson O'Quinn, b. 12/-/1843, Macon, Georgia, d. Redland, Texas, Angelina County, 11-9-1868, m. 2-24-1867, near what is now Lufkin, Texas.
Margaret Ann Lang, b. 11-23-1843, Redland, Texas, d. Nacitoches, Louisiana, 12-27-1928.
4. **WILLIAM GORDON LANG**, b. 1-7-1814, Fairview, Prebble County, Ohio, d. Redland, Texas, m. 11/-/1842, San Augustine, Texas.
Nancy Martin Bonner, b. 1809, Dayton, Tennessee, d. Redland, Angelina County, Texas.
**WILLIAM GORDON LANG**, Citizen; Minister; Surveyor of Nacogdoches and Angelina Counties.

**CRAWFORD, MRS. BERTHA LOUISE SPAETH** **No. 4308**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Bertha Louise Spaeth, b. Hickory Creek, Llano County, Texas, m.
Harry Edwin Crawford.
2. Louis Spaeth, b. 8-22-1857, Fredericksburg, Texas, d. Llano, Texas, 3-20-1937, m. 9-4-1883.
Lena Katherine Schmidt, b. 9-16-1863, Crabapple, Texas, d. Llano, Texas, 11-4-1938.
3. Ludwig Spaeth, b. 1821, Duekdam of Nassau, d. Gillespie County, Texas, 8-12-1870, m. 8-2-1853.
Sopha Christina E. Behrens, b. 3-5-1837, Brunswick, Germany, d. Fredericksburg, Texas, 10-8-1904.
4. **PETER BEHRENS**, b. 1805, Wolliviesche, Germany, d. Gillespie County, Texas, m. 1835, Germany.
———Deering (Doering), b. 1807, Germany, d. Gillespie County, Texas.
**PETER BERHENS**, received Land Grant Certificate No. 317.

**DAGGETT, MRS. ELLEN KETCHAM** **No. 4309**
Admitted March 1, 1957
1. Ellen Ketcham, b. Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, m.
Fred D. Daggett.
2. Lewis Cass Ketcham, b. 9/-/1854, d. 1929, m. 1883.
Mary Emily Woodson, b. 9/-/1854, d. Palestine, 8-23-1950.
3. Creed Taylor Woodson, b. 1841, d. 1900, m. 1863.
Ophelia Frances Worsham, b. 1847, Texas, d. Palestine, 1893.
4. **ISRAEL WORSHAM**, b. 1819, Alabama, d. Montgomery County, 1883, m. 1840.
Mary Emily Womack, b. 1820, Alabama, d. Palestine, 1900.
**ISRAEL WORSHAM**, Captain in Somervell Campaign, 1842.

**JAMES, MRS. MARY GLADYS (HIRSHFIELD)** **No. 4310**
Admitted February 6, 1957
1. Mary Agnes Hirshfield, b. Henrietta, Clay County, Texas, m.
Joseph Henry James.
2. Louis Hirshfield, b. 7-25-1846, New York, d. Sherman, Texas, 2-29-1889, m. 4-27-1874.
Mary Agnes Snell, b. 1-7-1852, Caldwell, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 6-4-1894.
3. **MARTIN KINGSLEY SNELL**, b. 1815, Pennsylvania, d. Hempstead, Texas, 1864, m. 5-30-1849.
Emeline (Emma) Hadnot, b. 7-19-1826, Wilmintgon, North Carolina, d. ? before 1865.
**MARTIN KINGSLEY SNELL**, Soldier; Captain, serving from 1836-1838 in the Texian Army.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LOUISE PARMELE** **No. 4311**
Admitted February 6, 1957
1. Louise Parmele, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
John Henry Johnson.
2. James Jefferson Parmele, b. 7-1-1861, Winona, Mississippi, d. Temple, Texas, 6-1-1950, m. 1-3-1889.
Sarah Walton, b. 10-24-1864, Austin, Texas.
3. William Martin Walton, Major, b. 1-17-1832, Canton, Mississippi, d. Austin, Texas, 7-1-1915, m. 2-9-1854.
Letitia Watkins, b. 3-21-1832, Courtland, Alabama, d. Austin, Texas, 6-23-1914.
4. Samuel Walker Walton, b. 1800, Georgia, d. Carroll County, Mississippi, 1-27-1839, m. 1-25-1827.
Mary Wilkerson Lowe (or Loe) b. 1809, near Huntsville, Alabama, d. Sabine Town, Louisiana, 8-20-1849.
5. **GEORGE WALTON**, b. 1774-1776, Franklin County, Georgia, d. Panola County, Texas, 8-5-1850, m. ca. 1795, Augusta, Georgia.
Rebecca Isaacs, b. ca. 1780, Georgia, d. Panola County, Texas, bf. 1850.
**GEORGE WALTON**, Citizen; Landowner; received Certificate No. 416 for grant of land.

**KELLY, MRS. MARY ELLEN HUGHES** **No. 4312**
Admitted February 2, 1957
1. Mary Ellen Hughes, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Harry Edward Kelly.
2. Alexander L. Hughes, b. 10-17-1860, Alabama, d. Corpus Christi, Texas, 3-19-1937, m. 3-1-1883.
Elizabeth Moore, b. 8-5-1864, Lampasas County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 7-5-1947.
3. Robert J. Moore, b. 9-23-1833, Bastrop County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 5-12-1901, m. 10-26-1853.
Martha Jane Burleson, b. 6-27-1835, Hill's Prairie, Bastrop County, d. Austin, Texas, 7-6-1928.
4. **JOHN BURLESON**, b. 1811, Tennessee, d. Moore's Crossing, Travis County, Texas, 1884, m. 1830.
Rebecca Beal, b. 1813.
**JOHN BURLESON**, Soldier.

**MULHOLLAND, MRS. BERNICE ROBERTS MULHOLLAND** **No. 4313**
Admitted May 28, 1956
1. Bernice Roberts, b. Fentress, Guadalupe County, Texas, m.
Cecil Everett Mulholland.

2. William Ernest Roberts, b. 7-14-1882, Fentress, Texas, m. 4-21-1912.
Virginia Shropshire, b. 1-27-1892, West Point, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 12-24-1945.
3. Hinkle Roberts, 11-9-1852, Alabama, d. Fentress, Texas, 3-11-1935, m. 9-23-1880.
Margret Perry, b. 11-11-1858, Goliad, Texas, d. Fentress, Texas, 1-19-1894.
4. Asa Perry, b. 8-25-1827, Alabama, d. 3-9-1862, m. 9-24-1867.
Harriet Odom, b. 8-6-1837, Sabine County, Texas, d. Fentress, Texas, 7-15-1893.
5. **BRITTON M. ODOM,** b. Georgia, d. Dewitt County, 7-12-1846, m. 1826.
Margaret ———Odom, b. 1805, Georgia, d. Dewitt County, 6-10-1852.
**BRITTON M. ODOM,** Settler; Farmer; received Land Grant No. 76.

**STONE, MRS. DONA LOCKE** **No. 4314**
Admitted January 15, 1957
1. Dona Locke, b. Plainview, Hale County, Texas, m.
Douglas B. Stone.
2. Newton S. Locke, b. 3-27-1888, Mobeetie, Texas, m. 9-9-1906.
Agatha Ellis, b. 6-27-1887, Collinsworth County, Texas.
3. Newton Franklin Locke, b. 1-13-1853, Dallas County, Alabama, d. Miami, Texas, 4-26-1939, m. 3-9-1881.
Dora Barton, b. 3-5-1860, Parker County, Texas, d. Miami, Texas, 7-5-1940.
4. Reuben Patrick Barton, b. 1825, Pickens County, South Carolina, d. Parker County, Texas, 1862, m. 5-23-1849.
Cary Ann Reid, b. 11-27-1832, Jefferson County, Alabama, d. Parker County, Texas, 2-20-1909.
5. **BENJAMIN BARTON,** b. ca. 1800, Greenville District, South Carolina, d. Harrison County, Texas, 1844, m. 1819.
Zilpha Baker, b. 1804, Pickens County, South Carolina, d. Eastland, Texas, ca. 1890.
**BENJAMIN BARTON,** Settler; Citizen.

**YOUNG, MRS. IVOR WILBARGER** **No. 4315**
Admitted February 19, 1956
1. Ivor Wilbarger, b. Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Joseph Kleber Young.
2. James Lee Wilbarger, b. 3-18-1864, Bastrop, Texas, d. 3-16-1942, Bastrop, Texas, m. 1/-/1896.
Emily Harris, b. 4-28-1874, Columbia, Texas, d. Bastrop, Texas, 10-29-1939.
3. James Harvey Wilbarger, b. 1831, Bastrop, Texas, 4/-/1869, m. near 1854.
Durothy Olive Wilbarger, b. 1839, Bastrop, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, Fall, 1925.
4. **JOSIAH PUGH WILBARGER,** b. 9-10-1801, Bourbon County, Kentucky, d. Bastrop, Texas, 4-11-1845, m. 9-9-1827.
Margaret Barker, b. 1810, Missouri, d. Bastrop, Texas, near 1899.
**JOSIAH PUGH WILBARGER,** Educator; Civil Engineer; Patriot; came to Texas with Stephen F. Austin's second Colony.

**BARTLETT, MRS. NELLIE HOLMAN** **No. 4316**
Admitted February 25, 1957
1. Nellie Holman, b. El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m.
Dwight Monroe Bartlett.
2. Robert Holman, b. Fayette County, Texas, d. El Paso, Texas, 1/-/1897, m. 7-30-1879.
Gabriella Nellie Delany, b. 1-5-1858, Memphis, Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 9-28-1943.
3. John Thompson Holman, b. 1818, near Charlottsville, Virginia, d. Weimer, Texas, 1900, m. 1844.
Amanda Burnham, (2), b. 1822, Austin's 1st Colony, d. Fayette County, Texas, 1862.
4. **JESSE BURNHAM (BURNAM),** b. 9-15-1792, Madison County, Kentucky, d. Burnet County, Texas, 4-30-1883, m. 1812.
Temperance Baker, b. Texas.
**JESSE BURNHAM (BURNAM),** Captain in Texas Militia.

**CLARKE, MRS. HELEN HARPER** **No. 4317**
Admitted February 25, 1957
1. Helen Harper, b. Austin, Travis County, Teaxs, m.
George M. Clarke.
2. Thomas Stockton Harper, b. 3-21-1880, Blooming Grove, Texas, m. 7-12-1909.
Carrie Bowman, b. 6-29-1882, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 9-27-1954.
3. Thornton Hardie Bowman, b. 5-29-1842, Tensas Parish, Louisiana, d. Austin, Texas, 11-20-1905, m. 3-8-1881.
Mary Jane Tibaut, b. 7-29-1860, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 7-6-1935.
4. James Bowman, b. 5-10-1798, Sumpter, South Carolina, d. Alphenia Plantation, Louisiana, 10-19-1876, m. 10-22-1835.
Caroline Sarah Dougherty, b. 3-27-1817, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. Alphenia Plantation, Louisiana, 10-19-1852.
5. **GEORGE N. DOUGHERTY,** b. 1792, d. Texas, 1860, m. 10-22-1815.
Elizabeth Thornton, b. 1798, d. Franklin County, Texas.
**GEORGE N. DOUGHERTY,** Private in McCloris Company, First Regiment, 1836.

**GREGORY, MRS. MARGUERITE NICHOLS** **No. 4318**
Admitted February 25, 1957
1. Marguerite Nichols, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
William Frederick Gregory.
2. Marmion Aubrey Nichols, b. 4-27-1866, Jefferson, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 2-11-1931, m. 6-28-1893.
Jennie Campbell Nichols, b. 4-30-1866, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-8-1918.
3. Thomas Jefferson Campbell, b. 5-25-1832, South Carolina, d. Austin, Texas, 6-11-1919, m. 12-24-1857.
Louise Raven, b. 6-30-1836, Saxe Colburg Gotha, Germany, d. Austin, Texas, 3-4-1910.
4. **ERNST RAVEN,** b. 8-23-1804, Hanover, Prussia, d. Austin, Texas, 9-18-1881, m. 2-7-1830.
Johanne Frederiche Auguste Mentzel, b. 12-14-1809, Saxe Colburg, Gotha, Germany, d. Austin, Texas, 8-7-1887.
**ERNST RAVEN,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 17 for grant of land.

**DUNNAM, MRS. EULA WALLACE** **No. 4319**
Admitted February 25, 1957
1. Eula Wallace, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Thurman O'Dell Dunnam.
2. Wm. Simpson Wallace III, b. 5-31-1878, Travis County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 2-5-1954, m. 11-8-1908.
Lillian A. Quinn, b. 9-11-1885, Travis County, Texas.
3. Wm. Simpson Wallace II, b. 1843, Travis County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-4-1927, m. 12-19-1872.
Itasca Costley, b. 11-11-1854, d. Austin, Texas, 1-28-1941.
4. John Musset Costley, b. 12-16-1827, Washington County, Missouri, d. Austin, Texas, 2-20-1913, m. 2-22-1854.
Frances Harris Washington, b. 9-29-1837, Limestone County, Alabama, d. Austin, Texas, 11-18-1913.

5. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON,** b. 7-7-1806, Pr. Wm. Co., Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 3-18-1873, m. 7-29-1836.
Elizabeth Tate Harris, b. 2-6-1818, Charlottsville, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas. 11-28-1893.
**THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON,** Citizen; Landowner.

**HOGAN, MRS. WILLIAM R. (JANE SUE CARPENTER)** **No. 4320**
Admitted February 25, 1957

1. Jane Sue Carpenter, b. Manchaca, Travis County, Texas, m.
William Ransom Hogan.
2. Shawnee Thomas Carpenter, b. 2-20-1874, Hays County, Texas, d. Taft, Texas, d. Taft, Texas, 5-13-1940, m. 6-4-1897.
Edna Earle Turley, b. 1-4-1872, Travis County, Texas.
3. **JAMES MONROE TURLEY,** b. 1-21-1816, Grainger County, Tennessee, d. Travis County, Texas, 4-13-1883, m. 9-14-1851.
Jane Soules, b. 1-4-1831, Terre Haute, Indiana, d. Manchaca, Texas, 10-25-1924.
**JAMES MONROE TURLEY,** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal Citizen; Farmer; and in business.

**LOONEY, MRS. ROWENA T. DARTER** **No. 4321**
Admitted February 26, 1957

1. Rowena T. Darter, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Gene Guy Looney.
2. William Alexander Darter, b. 10-27-1883, m. 6-7-1911.
Rena McLaughlin, b. 4-9-1887.
3. Chatham Ewing McLaughlin, b. 4-15-1844, New Lisbon, Ohio, d. Washington, D. C., 9-3-1929, m. 4-15-1872.
Rowena Amelia Terhun, b. 7-1-1854, Galveston, d. Giddings, Texas, 4-7-1927.
4. Jasper Tottin Terheun, b. 5-6-1828, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d. Galveston, 3-24-1888, m. 11-1-1852.
Mary Sanderson, b. 1835, Massachusetts, d. Harrisburg, Texas, 1864.
5. **DAVID N. TERHEUN,** d. Galveston, Texas, 7-19-1845, m.
Elisa Delphine Tottin, b. 1803, Orange County, New York, d. Brenham, Texas, 1890.
**DAVID N. TERHEUN,** Citizen; received Unconditional Certificate No. 36 for grant of land.

**MOREHEAD, MRS. JUDITH ENGLISH** **No. 4322**
Admitted February 25, 1957

1. Judith English, b. Haskell, Haskell County, Texas, m.
Richard M. Morehead.
2. Raul Rufus English, b. 9-29-1886, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. 10-22-1913, Haskell, Texas.
Martha Lucile Hughes, b. 8-8-1887, Holland, Texas.
3. William Rufus English, b. 8-7-1843, Polk County, Texas, d. Ft. Worth, Texas 3-31-1910, m. 7-5-1866, Crockett, Texas.
Margaret Ann Calhoun, b. 12-16-1849, d. 8-8-1893.
4. **JOHN ENGLISH,** Captain, b. 7-5-1793, English Ferry, Virginia, d. Houston County, Texas, 12-30-1868, m. 1/-/1825, Tennessee.
Elizabeth Choates, b. 1-5-1807, Tennessee, d. Houston County, Texas, 7-30-1857.
**JOHN ENGLISH,** Captain, Member of Congress; Soldier.

**NICHOLS, MISS GLADYS** **No. 4323**
Admitted March 25, 1957

1. Gladys Nichols, b. Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas.
2. Marmion Aubrey Nichols, b. 4-27-1866, Jefferson, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 2-11-1931, m. 6-28-1893.
Jennie Campbell, b. 4-30-1866, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-8-1918.
3. Thomas Jefferson Campbell, b. 5-25-1832, South Carolina, d. Austin, Texas, 6-11-1919, m. 12-24-1857.
Louise Raven, b. 6-30-1836, Saxe Coburg, Gotha, Germany, d. Austin, Texas, 3-4-1910.
4. **ERNST RAVEN,** b. 8-23-1804, Hanover, Prussia, d. Austin, Texas, 9-18-1881, m. 2-7-1830.
Johanne Frederiche Auguste Mentzel, b. 12-14-1809, Saxe Coburg, Gotha, Germany, d. Austin, Texas, 8-7-1887.
**ERNST RAVEN,** Colonist; Citizen.

**NICHOLS, MISS PANSY** **No. 4324**
Admitted March 25, 1957

1. Pansy Nichols, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
2. Marmion Aubrey Nichols, b. 4-27-1866, Jefferson, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 2-11-1931, m. 6-28-1893.
Jennie Campbell, b. 4-30-1866, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-8-1918.
3. Thomas Jefferson Campbell, b. 5-25-1832, South Carolina, d. Austin, Texas, 6-11-1919, m. 12-24-1857.
Louise Raven, b. 6-30-1836, Saxe Coburg, Gotha, Germany, d. Austin, Texas, 3-4-1910.
4. **ERNSTT RAVEN,** b. 8-23-1804, Hanover, Prussia, d. Austin, Texas, 9-18-1881 m. 2-7-1830.
Johanne Frederiche Auguste Mentzel, b. 12-14-1809, Saxe Coburg, Gotha, Germany, d. Austin, Texas, 8-7-1887.
**ERNST RAVEN,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 17 for grant of land.

**NITSCHKE, MRS. WILLARD GRIFFITH** **No. 4325**
Admitted March 25, 1957

1. Willard Griffith, b. Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Robert Nitschke.
2. Almaron Dickinson Griffith, b. 5-13-1853, Montgomery County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 4-9-1937, m. 11-20-1880.
Jessie Freeman Tedford, b. 11-3-1863, Iowa, d. Austin, Texas, 5-4-1943.
3. John Maynard Griffith, b. 1832, Montgomery County, Texas, d. Montgomery County, Texas, 1868, m. 6-8-1851, Houston, Texas.
Angelina Dickinson, b. 1834, Gonzales Texas, d. Galveston, 1872.
4. **ALMARON DICKINSON (DICKERSON),** b. Tennessee, d. The Alamo, 1836, m.
Susannah Wilkerson, b. Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 10-8-1883.
**ALMARON DICKINSON (DICKERSON),** Officer in the Texas Revolution; a Hero of The Alamo.

**PITZ, MRS. EOLA MOORE** **No. 4326**
Admittted December 1, 1956

1. Eola Moore, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m. New York City, New York.
Donald R. Pitz.
2. Reuben H. Moore, b. 1885, Indiana, m. 2-27-1910.
Beulah Prewitt Houston, b. 3-17-1892, Garfield, Travis County, Texas, d. Potsdam, New York, 4-19-1956.
3. Andrew Stubblefield Houston b. 1-17-1863, Hays County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 5-25-1898, m. 9-17-1888, Mississippi.
Eola Renna Prewitt, d. Austin, Texas, 4-23-1899.
4. Thomas Jefferson Houston, b. 7-28-1835, Washington County, Texas, d. 2-15-1903, m. 7-19-1860.
Narcissus Victorine Stubblefield, b. 3-15-1841, Hines County, Mississippi, d. Austin, 2-9-1923.

5. **ANDREW D. HOUSTON**, b. 5-6-1807, Giles County, Tennessee, d. Travis County, Texas, 10-5-1879, m. 1831, McNairy County, Tennessee.
Emily Barnhill, b. 11-21-1813, d. Bastrop County, Texas, 1-10-1871.
**ANDREW D. HOUSTON**, Homesteader, Ranger, Soldier.

**PLEDGER, MRS. ANNIE MARY HAMER** **No. 4327**
Admitted February 25, 1957

1. Annie Mary Hamer, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
John Erhard Pledger.
2. James Pleasant Hamer, Jr., b. 1867, Mississippi, m. 9-22-1896.
Mary Hemphill Granberry, b. 10-19-1872, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas 1-14-1957.
3. Stephen Collier Granberry, b. 3-5-1838, Alabama, d. Austin, Texas, 3-27-1926, m. 1-24-1867, Bastrop, Texas.
Anne Hemphill, b. 10-19-1845, d. Austin, Texas, 8-15-1930.
4. **MARCUS LAFAYETTE HEMPHILL**, b. 7-19-1815, Georgia, d. Austin, Texas, 10/-/1872, m. 5-26-1842.
Mary Rogers, b. 8-4-1825, Tennessee, d. Bastrop, Texas, 2-28-1872.
**MARCUS LAFAYETTE HEMPHILL**, Citizen; came to Texas, 1835.

**POWELL, MRS. EUGENE VERNON (DORIS DANIEL)** **No. 4328**
Admitted January 9, 1957

1. Doris Daniel, b. Navasota, Grimes County, Texas, m.
Dr. Eugene Vernon Powell.
2. John Britt Daniel, b. 5-9-1877, Cowetta County, Georgia, d. Temple, Texas, 6-3-1940, m. 1-15-1907.
Pearl Terrell, b. 8-25-1882, Grimes County, Texas.
3. William Joseph Terrell, b. 10-16-1828, Twiggs County, Georgia, d. Grimes County, Texas, 7-16-1899, m. 7-5-1858.
Hattie Neblett, b. 2-12-1838, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, d. Navasota, Texas, Grimes County 10-20-1914.
4. **ROBERT CALDWELL NEBLETT**, Dr., b. 10-28-1795, Roanoke, Franklin County, Virginia, d. Grimes County, Texas, m. 3-22-1858.
Maria A. Powe, b. 12-13-1807, Wayne County, Mississippi, d. Grimes County, Texas, 11-22-1879.
**ROBERT CALDWELL NEBLETT**, Dr., Landowner; Medical Doctor.

**SCOTT, MRS. EMMA HOLMAN** **No. 4329**
Admitted February 25, 1957

1. Emma Holman, b. Pecos, Reeves County, Texas, m.
Arthur Morson Scott.
2. Robert Holman, b. 1856, Fayette County, Texas, d. El Paso, Texas, 1/-/1897, m. 7-30-1879.
Gabriella Nellie Delaney, b. 1-5-1858, Memphis, Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 9-28-1943.
3. John Thompson Holman, b. 1818 near Charlottsville, d. Weimer, Texas, 1900, m. 1844.
Amanda Burnham, b. 1822 Austin's 1st Colony, d. Fayette County, Texas, 1862.
4. **JESSE BURNHAM (BURNAM)**, b. 9-15-1792, Madison County, Kentucky, d. Burnet County, Texas, 4-30-1883, m. 1812.
Temperance Baker.
**JESSE BURNHAM**, Captain in Texas Militia.

**TARLTON, MRS. DORIS VIRGINIA MORRALL** **No. 4330**
Admittted February 25, 1957

1. Doris Virginia Morrall, b. Austin Travis County, Texas, m.
Guy Duke Tarlton.
2. Benamin Thomas Morrall, b. 8/-/1889, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-5-1941, m. 10-9-1909.
Maude Moore b. 6-28-1892, Austtin, Texas.
3. John Burleson Moore, b. 7-20-1861, Travis County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 7-3-1939, m. 5-28-1891.
Virginia Blum, b. 9-19-1872, d. Austin, Texas, 8-9-1945.
4. Robert J. Moore, b. 1833, Bastrop County, Texas, Austin, Texas, 5-12-1901, m. 10-26-1853, Bastrop County, Texas.
Martha Jane Burleson, b. 6-27-1835, Hill's Prairie, d. Austin, Texas, 7-6-1928.
5. **JOHN BURLESON**, b. 1811, Tennessee, d. Moore's Crossing, Travis County, 1884, m. 1830.
Rebecca Beal, b. 1813.
**JOHN BURLESON**, Soldier in the Texian Army.

**WASHINGTON, CHARLOTTE ANN** **No. 4331**
Admitted February 25, 1957

1. Charlotte Ann Washington, b. Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.
2. Walter Harris Washington, b. 10-6-1890, Travis County, Texas, m. 10-8-1926.
Dixie Emmons, b. 6-15-1908, San Augustine, Texas.
3. Stark Washington, b. 2-3-1853, Travis County, Texas, d. Austin Texas, 9-21-1937, m. 8-12-1877.
Julia Anna Kade, b. 7-11-1857, Glasgow Junction, Kentucky, d. San Antonio, Texas, 4-5-1910.
4. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, b. 7-7-1806, Pr. Wm. County, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 3-18-1873, m. 7-29-1836.
Eliabeth Tate Harris, b. 2-6-1818, Charlottsville, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 11-28-1893.
**THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, Citizen; Landowner.

**WARE, MISS LEOBEL** **No. 4332**
Admitted February 25, 1957

1. Leobel Ware, b. Utopia, Uvalde County, Texas.
2. John Crane Ware, b. 7-20-1839, Willis, Texas, d. Utopia (Waresville), Texas 12-20-1930, m. 5-29-1880.
Mattie Belle Bates, b. 6-11-1862, Saltillo, Mississippi, d. Austin, Texas, 1-20-1953.
3. **WILLIAM WARE**, b. 1-15-1801, Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, d. Waresville (Utopia), Texas, 3-9-1853, m. Montgomery County, Texas.
Elizabeth Crane, b. 1813, Montgomery County, Texas, d. near New Braunsfels, Texas, 1851.
**WILLIAM WARE**, Captain in Battle of San Jacinto.

**BUTLER, MRS. MARGUERITE WALLING** **No. 4333**
Admitted April 23, 1957

1. Marguerite Walling, b. Childress, Childress County, Texas, m.
Martin Butler.
2. John Travis Walling, b. 7-25-1896, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, m. 3-29-1919, Wichita Falls, Texas.
Katherine Cecelia "Ceil" Barnhart, b. 3-30-1896, Bartlett Williamson County, Texas.
3. Joseph Monroe Barnhart, b. 9-3-1867, Round Rock, Texas, d. Levelland, Texas, 3-13-1946, m. 10-27-1891, Keliehor Ranch west of Granger.
Mary Keliehor, b. 9-15-1868, Martinez Contra Costa County, California, d. Childress, Texas, 2-17-1924.

4. James Monroe Barnhart, b. 9-4-1843, near Austin, Texas, d. Childress, Texas, 5-25-1929, m. 9-25-1866, Round Rock, Texas.
Rebecca Clark, b. 12-4-1845, Macelmosesville, Tennessee, d. Round Rock, Texas.
5. Joseph Barnhart, b. 9-17-1817-1818, Pennsylvania, d. Austin, Texas, m. 1841.
Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 1823-4-5, New London, Ralls County, Missouri, d. Austin, Texas.
6. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. 11-4-1792, Virginia, d. Washington on Brazos, Texas, 1/-/1844, m. 1821-1822.
Harriet Stone, b. 1796.
**JOHN W. SMITH,** Last Messenger from the Alamo.

**TROIKE, MISS TAMARA SELINA** **No. 4334**
Admitted March 14, 1956

1. Tamara Selina Troike, b. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
2. Rudolph Charles Troike, b. 7-8-1893, d. 11-16-1941, m. 10-10-1931.
Opal Selina Walker, b. 10-26-1903.
3. Frances Henry Walker, b. 8-25-1878, m. 12-21-1902.
Mabel Claire Scott Walker, b. 4-29-1881, d. 10-30-1932, m. 12-21-1902.
4. Thomas Benjamin Scott, b. 12-26-1851, d. 5-1-1917, m. 2-22-1880.
Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. 1-30-1854, d. 2-23-1941.
5. **WILLIAM E. MILLER,** b. 8-17-1812, Georgia, d. —, m. 11-7-1850.
Margaret Reed Garrison, b. 1-27-1827.
**WILLIAM E. MILLER,** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal Citizen; received Certificate No. 274 for grant of land.

**SCHMIDT, MRS. MARJORIE BELLE NEWMAN** **No. 4335**
Admitted July 27, 1955

1. Marjorie Belle Newman, b. Coleman County, Texas, m.
Stanley August Schmidt.
2. Bertram Walker Newman, b. 9-4-1890, Washington County, 11-1-1911, Santa Anna Texas.
Willie Belle Parsons, b. 4-14-1887, Nashville, Tennessee.
3. James Paxton Newman, b. 8-30-1866, Washington County, d. Coleman County, Texas, m. 11-10-1889, Washington County.
Sarah Ann Dodgen, b. 4-24-1870, Boone County, Arkansas, d. Coleman County, Texas, 9-30-1952.
4. Joel Newman, b. 4-30-1830, Washington County, d. Washington County, 2-21-1890, m. 3-30-1856, Washington County.
Mary A. Overton, b. 6-13-1835, Tennessee, d. Washington County, Texas, 12-20-1873, m.
5. **JONATHAN NEWMAN III,** b. 5-16-1797, York District, South Carolina, d. Washington County, Texas, 9-9-1862, m. 7-12-1825, Miller County, Arkansas.
Mary Harbour, b. 1809 Christian County, Kentucky, d. Washington County, Texas, 3-12-1882.
**JONATHAN NEWMAN III,** Member of Stephen F. Austin's Second Colony.

**CAVEN, MRS. MARGARET McGUIRE** **No. 4336**
Admitted February 23, 1957

1. Margaret McGuire, b. Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas, m.
George Trevor Caven.
2. J. Walker McGuire, b. 1-2-1884, d. 11-30-1942, m. 11-14-1905.
Ada Lee Little, b. 2-23-1885.
3. James Foster McGuire, b. 12-14-1838, d. 3-10-1900, m. 2-12-1861.
Susan Rachael Payne, b. 7-26-1842, d. 5-13-1924, m. 2-12-1861.
4. **WILLIAM H. PAYNE,** b. 2-6-1814, Dyer County, Tennessee, d. 6-30-1872, m. 5-31-1838.
Sarah H. Cooper, b. 3-20-1821, d. 2-26-1873.
**WILLIAM H. PAYNE,** Citizen; received a grant of land.

**CAVEN, MRS. MARGARET McGUIRE** **Supplemental No. 4336**
Admitted December 6, 1957

1. Margaret McGuire, b. Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas, m.
George Trevor Caven.
2. J. Walker McGuire, b. 1-2-1884, d. 11-30-1942, m. 11-14-1905.
Ada Lee Little, b. 2-23-1885.
3. James Foster McGuire, b. 12-14-1838, d. 3-10-1900, m. 2-12-1861.
Susan Rachael Payne, b .7-26-1842, d. 5-13-1924.
4. William H. Payne, b. 2-6-1814, d. 6-30-1872, m. 5-31-1838.
**SARAH H. COOPER,** b. 3-20-1821, Nashville, Tennessee, d. 2-26-1873.
**SARAH H. COOPER,** Citizen; Housewife.

**CAVEN, MRS. MARGARET McGUIRE** **Supplemental No. 4336**
Admitted December 6, 1957

1. Margaret McGuire, b. Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas m.
George Trevor Caven.
2. J. Walker McGuire, b. 1-2-1884, d. 11-30-1942, m. 11-14-1905.
Ada Lee Little, b. 2-23-1885, d. 11-30-1942.
3. James Foster McGuire, b. 12-14-1838, d. 3-10-1900, m. 2-12-1861.
**SUSAN RACHAEL PAYNE,** b. 7-26-1842, Washington County, Texas, d. 5-13-1924.
**SUSAN RACHAEL PAYNE,** Citizen of the Republic of Texas, by birth.

**CAPPLEMAN, MRS. MABLE MORRIS** **No. 4337**
Admitted December 5, 1956

1. Mable Morris, b. Windom, Texas, Fannin County, Texas, m.
Everette Jones Cappleman.
2. Linnie A. Morris, b. 1-29-1879, d. 1-25-1956, m. 5-25-1901.
Maude Wigley, b. 5-24-1883, d. 4-13-1949.
3. George W. Wigley, b. 12-12-1857, d. 10-5-1909, m. 8-10-1882.
Kate Ward, b. 7-12-1860, d. 7-15-1954.
4. Joe Wigley, b. 1-12-1831, d. 1-22-1917, m. 2-26-1857.
Sarah Ann Woods, b. 9-9-1830, d. 12-20-1891.
5. **JAMES H. WOODS,** b. 9-5-1806, Scott County, Kentucky, d. 11-20-1862, m. 1826, Scott County, Kentucky.
Mary Jane Short, b. 9-4-1806, d. 8-1-1862.
**JAMES A. WOODS,** served the Republic of Texas as a loyal Citizen.

**OLIVER, MRS. SADIE NANCE** **No. 4338**
Admitted January 14, 1956

1. Sadie Nance, b. Hallettsville, Lavaca County, Texas, m.
W. T. Oliver.
2. George Edward Nance, b. 2-28-1865, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Brownsville, Texas, 2-4-1937, m. 1-24-1888.
Lucy Ann Woodward, b. 12-1-1869, Lavaca County, Texas.
3. John S. Woodward, b. 1841, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Lavaca County, Texas, m. 1865.
Mary Della Anderson, b. 1842, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Lavaca County, Texas, 1882.
4. **JACOB WOODWARD,** d. Lavaca County, Texas, m. before 1841.
Ann Fenner.
**JACOB WOODWARD,** Citizen.

**MAAS, MISS NATALIE R.** **No. 4339**
Admitted October 16, 1956

1. Natalie R. Maas, b. Woodmere, Nassau County, New York.

2. Nathan R. Maas, b. 9-30-1884, m. 6-5-1913.
Grtrude Coleman, b. 10-21-1889.
3. Max Maas, b. 4-27-1845, d. 8-29-1906, m. 11-5-1873.
Sarah Davis, b. 1-21-1854, d. 4-25-1919.
4. **SAMUEL MAAS**, b. 3-1-1810, Manheim, Germany, d. 1-10-1897, m. 1837.
Isabella Offenbach, b. 3-11-1817, d. 2-19-1891.
**SAMUEL MAAS**, Settler; received Headright Certificate No. 6.

**WARNER, MRS. ROSALEE YVONNE No. 4340**
Admitted October 6, 1956
1. Rosalee Yvonne Fleenor, b. Midland, Midland County, Texas, m.
Connie Lee Warner.
2. John Henry Fleener, b. 11-23-1896, Quanah, Texas, m. 6-30-1920.
Etna Edna Jones F. Newsome, b. 11-14-1901, Roscoe, Texas.
3. Thomas David Jones, b. 2-7-1868, d. Midland, Texas, 10-16-1955, m. 2-14-1886.
Irene Sypert Jones, b. 10-11-1868, Bell County, Texas, 10-16-1955, m. 2-14-1886.
4. William Rufus Tobe Sypert, b. 10-5-1841, d. Rogers, Bell County, 1-7-1922, m. 1-1-1868.
Etna Reed, b. 11-11-1845, Roberson County, Texas, d. Mud Springs, Bell County, Texas, 5-1-1890.
5. Jefferson Reed, b. 7-5-1818, Tennessee, d. Bell County, Texas, 3-9-1885, m. 7-4-1839.
Patsy Cobb Reed, b. 1823, d. Bell County, Texas, 1896.
6. **MICHAEL REED**, b. 1777, Pennsylvania, d. Bell County, 1859, m. 1800.
Martha Burnett, b. 1780, Pennsylvania, d. Bell County, 1855.
**MICHAEL REED**, Soldier; Citizen.

**NEWSOME, MRS. ETNA EDNA JONES No. 4341**
Admitted October 16, 1956
1. Etna Edna Jones, b. Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas, m.
Paul A. Newsome.
2. Thomas David Jones, b. 2-7-1868, d. Midland, Texas, 10-16-1955, m. 12-14-1886.
Irene Sypert Jones, b. 10-11-1868, Bell County, Texas, d. Midland, Texas, 1-19-1950.
3. William Rufus Tobe Sypert, b. 1-5-1841, d. Rogers, Texas, 1-7-1922, m. 1-1-1868.
Etna Reed, b. 11-11-1845, Roberson County, d. Mud Springs, Bell County, Texas, 5-1-1890.
4. Jefferson Reed, b. 7-5-1818, Tennessee, d. Bell County, Texas, 3-9-1885, m. 7-4-1839.
Patsy Cobb, b. 1823, d. Bell County, Texas, 1896.
5. **MICHAEL REED** b. 1777, Pennsylvania, d. Bell County, 1859, m. 1800.
Martha Burnett, b. 1780, Pennsylvania, d. Bell County, 1855.
**MICHAEL REED**, Soldier; Settler.

**GUTHRIE, MRS. W. S. (NELLIE MAY) No. 4342**
Admitted May 26, 1956
1. Nelle May Robinson, b. Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, m.
W. S. Guthrie.
2. Wiley D. Robinson, Sr., b. 2-11-1870, Dresden, Texas, m. 1-19-1910.
Susan Elizabeth Robinson, b. 12-30-1890, Chatfield, Texas d. Corsicana, Texas, 10-6-1940.
3. Joseph Henry Clayton, b. 11-6-1856, Chatfield, Texas, d. Corsicana, Texas, 3-9-1923, m. 1-18-1883.
Annie May Lisman, b. 8-23-1865, Chatfield, Texas, d. Corsicana, Texas, 4-28-1948.
4. **JOSEPH ALVEY CLAYTON**, b. 12-30-1817, Marshall County, Tennessee, d. Chatfield, Texas, 8-1-1873, m. 6-21-1847.
Amanda Poole, b. 4-20-1831, Tennessee, d. Chatfield, Texas, 7-29-1873.
**JOSEPH ALVEY CLAYTON**, Soldier; Member of Captain Amsa Turner's Company.

**HUMPHREY, MRS. MAUDIE FRANCES No. 4343**
Admitted March 16, 1956
1. Maudie Frances Holdbrook, b. McGregor, McLennan County, Texas, m.
Burwell W. Humphrey Jr.
2. William McKinley Holdbrook, b. 10-8-1879, Mobile, Alabama, m. 8-9-1923.
Erin Evelyn Atkins, b. 8-25-1903, Paris, Tennessee.
3. George W. Atkins, Jr., b. 1-5-1879, Paris, Tennessee, d. Plainview, Texas, 11-20-1951, m. 8-28-1897.
Maude Marton Atkins, b. 12-25-1879, Paris, Tennessee.
4. George W. Atkins, Sr., b. 8-15-1856, Paris, Tennessee, d. Paris, Tennessee, 9-8-1881, m. 7-12-1875.
Elizabeth Tharpe, b. 6-10-1857, Paris, Tennessee, d. Paris, Tennessee, 3-15-1921.
5. Captain William A. Tharpe, b. 1-10-1824, Paris, Tennessee, d. Paris Tennessee, 2-15-1909, m. 6-20-1847.
Alice Ann Crockett, b. 4-17-1830, Paris, Tennessee, d. Paris, Tennessee, 12-30-1899.
6. John Wesley Crockett, b. 7-10-1807, Jefferson County, Tennessee, d. Henry, Tennessee, 11-6-1852, m. 8-10-1827.
Martha Hamilton, b. 6-6-1809, Southern Tennessee, d. Henry, Tennessee, 12-8-1860.
7. **DAVID CROCKETT**, b. 8-17-1786, Rogersville, Tennessee d. San Antonio, Texas, 3-6-1836, m. 1-4-1805.
Polly Finlay, 1-4-1787, Jefferson County, Tennessee, d. Franklin County, Tennessee.
**DAVID CROCKETT**, Defender, and a Hero of The Alamo.

**HARDEMAN, MRS. PRUDIE HARGUS No. 4344**
Admitted May 10, 1956
1. Prudie Hargus, b. Eastland, Eastland County, Texas, m.
H. H. Hardeman.
2. Barry Leaden Hargus, 8-13-1861, d. 4-2-1943, m. 4-5-1893.
Mackie Gilbert, b. 12-9-1868, d. 7-6-1941.
3. Larry Hargus, b. 1810, d. 7-23-1887, m.
Mary Matilda Corder, b. 11-12-1824, d. 1-16-1910.
4. **WILLIAM ALLEN CORDER**, m.
Martha Stone.
**WILLIAM ALLEN CORDER**, Citizen of Texas, 1835; received Certificate No. 333 for grant of land.

**BARWICK, MRS. ELIZABETH ANN TOMPKINS No. 4345**
Admitted March 29, 1956
1. Elizabeth Ann Tompkins, b. Hempstead, Waller County, Texas, m.
Matthew Leon Barwick.
2. Benjamin Christopher Tompkins, b. 2-4-1871, Alabama (Belgreen), d. Somerville, Texas, 3-21-1944, m. 6-5-1906.
Margaret Lydia Tottenham, b. 2-8-1880, Sempronius, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 1-28-1947.
3. John William Tottenham, b. 5-10-1836, d. Brenham, Txas, 1-26-1917, m. 7-24-1866.
Lydia Ann Francis, b. 9/-/1846, Buckhorn, Austin County, Texas, d. Somerville, Texas, 2-28-1944.
4. Captain Miller Francis, b. 8-10-1810, Missouri, d. Texas 3-21-1882, m.
Nancy Lakey, b. 10-10-1816, d. Texas, 5-5-1893.
5. **JOEL LAKEY**, b. approximately 1795, North Carolina, d. Texas, m.
——— ———.
**JOEL LAKEY**, Colonist; received Spanish Land Grant, 1827; received other grants of land.

**BARR, MRS. DeLOIS BRADY No. 4346**
Admitted March 29, 1956
1. DeLois Brady, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
James Garland Barr.

2. Camden Chauvoin Brady, b. 4-7-1885, Weatherford, Texas, m. 12-18-1904.
Laura Bell Hill, b. 4-10-1885, Gay Hill, Texas.
3. **WILLIAM CARROL ANDREW JACKSON HILL**, b. 12-25-1814, Putnam County, Georgia, d. Gay Hill, Texas, 1-5-1897, m. 1869.
Amelia Williams, b. 2-18-1848, Georgia, d. Somerville, Texas, 2-6-1920.

**WILLIAM CARROLL ANDREW JACKSON HILL**, Corporal; received Mexican Land Grant, also Certificate No. 9793 for Army service.

**BRADY, MRS. LAURA HILL** No. 4347
Admitted April 11, 1956
Real Daughter

1. Laura Hill, b. Gay Hill, Washington County, Texas, m.
Camden Chauvoin Brady.
2. **WILLIAM CARROLL ANDREW JACKSON HILL**, b. 12-25-1814, Putman County, Georgia, d. Gay Hill, Texas, 1-5-1897, m. 1869.
Amelia Williams, b. 2-18-1848, Georgia, d. Somerville, Texas, 2-6-1920.

**WILLIAM CARROL ANDREW JACKSON HILL**, Corporal; received Mexican Land Grant, also Certificate No. 9793 for Army service.

**BURTON, MRS. NANCY KEY** No. 4348
Admitted January 25, 1956

1. Nancy Key, b. Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, m.
John Paul Burton, M. D.
2. Edmund Key, Jr., b. 5-17-1889, Marshall, Texas, d. Miami Beach, Florida, 12-14-1952, m. 10-12-1914.
Rae Lyttleton Key, b. 5-19-1890, Marshall, Texas.
3. Edmund Key, b. 12-25-1850, Marshall, Texas, d. Marshall, Texas, 6/-/1936, m. 4/-/1886.
Constance Garrett, b. 8/-/1866, d. Dallas, Texas, 12/-/1946.
4. David Rhodes Garrett, d. 4-18-1892, m. 11-27-1865.
Mary Gibbard, b. 11-20-1845, d. 8-12-1936.
5. **WILLIAM GIBBARD**, b. 1812, Dunstable, England, d. Wills Point, Texas 1896, m. ———Sullivant.

**WILLIAM GIBBARD**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 693 for land.

**CLARKE, MRS. ROXIE FREEMAN** No. 4349
Admitted February 9, 1957

1. Roxie Freeman, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
Fred E. Clarke, Jr.
2. Earl C. Freeman, b. 8-19-1891, Walnut Grove, Alabama, m. 5-16-1914.
Myrtle Jones, b. 2-26-1890, Cooke County, Texas.
3. Leonard B. Jones, b. 5-30-1851, near Lebanon, Missouri, Gainesville, Texas, 2-1-1934, m. 12-23-1879.
Hettie Gilbert, b. 9-30-1860, Wichita County, Texas, d. Gainesville, Texas, 2-4-1943.
4. **MABEL GILBERT**, b. 3-4-1797, North Carolina, d. Wichita County, Texas, 3-1-1870, m. 12-18-1855.
Rachael Allbright-Freeman, b. 12-13-1827, Tennessee, d. near Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, 12-23-1894.

**MABEL GILBERT**, Colonist; Justice of the Peace, Fannin County, 1838; Associate Justice, 1939; elected State Land Commissioner, 1840.

**DELF, MRS. MARIE CROSBY** No. 4350
Admitted December 15, 1955

1. Marie Crosby, b. Lockhart Caldwell County, Texas, m.
Leslie E. Delf.
2. Thomas Wathall Crosby, b. 10-6-1866, Brazoria County, Texas, d. near Crosby's Landing, Brazoria County, 3-16-1945, m. about 1892.
Mattie Everton, b. 10-26-1866, Evansville, Indiana, d. Lockhart, Texas, 11-27-1907.
3. Thomas M. Crosby, b. 1831, Pennsylvania, d. Brazoria County, Texas, about 1855, m
A. Rosetta Garrett, b. Houston, Texas, d. Brazoria County, 10-6-1866.
4. **THOMAS P. CROSBY**, b. 1807, Pennsylvania, d. Brazoria County, m. 1830.
Clementine Crosby, b. Pennsylvania, d. Brazoria County.

**THOMAS P. CROSBY**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 344 for land.

**DOUGHERTY, MISS HETTIE A.** No. 4351
Admitted February 28, 1956

1. Hettie A. Dougherty, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
3. Leonard Benton Jones, b. 5-30-1851, Lebanon, Missouri, d. Gainesville, Texas, 2-1-1934, m. 12-23-1879.
Hettie Gilbert, b. 9-30-1860, Wichita County, Texas, d. Gainesville, Texas, 2-4-1942.
4. **MABEL GILBERT**, b. 3-4-1797, Dickson County, Texas, d. Wichita County, Texas, 3-1-1870, m. 12-18-1855.
Rachael Allbright Freeman, b. 12-13-1827, d. Cooke County, Texas.

**MABEL GILBERT**, Captain, received grant of land; Justice of the Peace, Fannin County, 1838; Associate Justice, 1839; elected State Land Commissioner, 1840.

**ENGLISH, MISS SARAH JANE** No. 4352
Admitted March 12, 1956

1. Sarah Jane English, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. Clarence Thomas English, b. 4-8-1902, d. 4-21-1941, m. 7-14-1928.
Myra Mae Childress, b. 12-28-1900.
3. Oscar Butcher English, b. 10-22-1858, d. 5-2-1928, m. 12-29-1821.
Sarah Jane Mooney (Sallie Jane), b. 11-13-1862, d. 5-17-1925.
4. Elisha English, b. 10/-/1838, d. 1868, m. Rebecca Hall, d. 1-19-1895.
5. **JAMES ENGLISH**, b. 1796, Shelby County, Tennessee, d. 1855, m.
Mamie Rains.

**JAMES ENGLISH**, Colonist; received Mexican Land Grant; Methodist Circuit Rider.

**GOLDEN, MRS. FRANCES ELISE MAY** No. 4353
Admitted March 5, 1857

1. Frances Elise May, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
John Roscoe Golden.
2. Stephen John Hay, d. 2-29-1916, m. 3-15-1893.
Mary Norton Oxford Randle, b. 2-26-1864, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-4-1953.
3. Francis Lackington Randle, b. 1837, d. 1892, m. 1-13-1863.
Kathleen Emma Crawford, b. 5-30-1844, d. 1-27-1926.
4. George Washington Crawford, b. 1-18-1822, d. 6-1-1869, m. 1842.
Eliza Ann Lochridge, b. 3-3-1827, d. 1-27-1909.
5. **WILLIAM LOCHRIDGE**, m.
Rebecca Patton.

**WILLIAM LOCHRIDGE**, Colonist; received Mexican Land Grant.

**GOSE, MRS. EUGENIA BLOCKER** No. 4354
Admitted January 2, 1956

1. Eugenia Blocker, b. Mimosa Hall Plantation, Harrison County, Texas, m.
John Thomas Gose.

2. Ablert Butler Blocker, b. 12-9-1844, Harrison County, Texas, d. Shreveport, Louisiana, 6-19-1823, m. 4-7-1868.
Eliza Jane Webster, b. 5-12-1850, Harrison County, Texas, d. Shreveport, Louisiana, 6-9-1826.
3. **WILLIAM JOHNSON BLOCKER,** b. 7-29-1811, Edgefield County, South Carolina, d. Harrison County, Texas, 7/-/1859, m. 6-12-1834.
Mary Douglas Butler, b. 9-7-1813, Caroline County, Virginia, d. Latex, Louisiana, 11/-/1895.
**WILLIAM JOHNSON BLOCKER,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 10 for land.

**HANLEY, MRS. LILLIAN HUNT** **No. 4355**
Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Lillian Hunt, b. Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, m.
Robert Dellar Hanley.
2. Walter Hamilton Hunt, b. 11-30-1859, Marshall, Texas, d. Marshall, Texas, 11-22-1930, m. 2-10-1887.
Emma Bell Blalock, b. 9-2-1867, Marshall, Texas, d. Marshall, Texas, 5-22-1940.
3. Charles Stewart Blalock, b. 11-13-1840, Alabama, d. Marshall, Texas, 8-26-1885, m. 1865.
Martha Mariah Jackson, b. 2-6-1847, Georgia, d. Marshall, Texas, 7-29-1939.
4. **RICHARD WOMACK BLALOCK,** b. 12-22-1818, Raleigh, North Carolina, d. Marshall, Texas, 4-1-1883, m. 1838.
Emily Price, b. 1823, Jackson County, Alabama, d. Marshall, Texas.
**RICHARD WOMACK BLALOCK,** Citizen; Landowner.

**HARMON, MRS. BESSIE L.** **No. 4356**
Admitted August 12, 1955
1. Bessie L. Moore, b. Morales, Jackson County Texas, m.
John Edward Harmon.
2. William Matthew Moore, b. 6-16-1857, d. 1-29-1931, m. 10-26-1882.
Triphine Elizabeth Laughter, b. 1-28-1863, d. 6-11-1908.
3. Christopher Columbus Moore, b. 3-25-1828, Maury County, Tennessee, d. 12-29-1873, m. 7-15-1856.
Althea Vernon McKee, b. 9-28-1837, Coahoma County, Mississippi, d. 12-23-1879.
4. **MATTHEW MOORE,** b. ca. 1794, Virginia, d. 1843, m.
Sarah Smith, b. 3-6-1797, Albemarle County, Virginia, d. 8-6-1864.
**MATTHEW MOORE,** received Certificate No. 224 for 1280 acres of land in 1837.

**HARTLEY, MRS. FRANCES STRIPLING** **No. 4357**
Admitted October 17, 1956
1. Frances Stripling, b. San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas, m.
Walter George Hartley, Jr.
2. Raiford Nichols Stripling, b. 2-19-1881, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, m. 8-3-1909.
Winfred Robbie Leak, b. 3-13-1888, Attoyac, Nacogdoches County.
3. Erastus Ellington Leak, b. 7/-/1855, d. San Augustine, 9/-/1920, m. 5-3-1883.
Lily Blakey, b. 11-18-1858, d. 2-2-1890.
4. Rob Leak, b. 1825, d. 1907, m.
**MARY ANN (NANCY) GLIDER (GILDER),** b. 1826, Texas, d. 1900.
**MARY ANN (NANCY) GLIDER (GILDER) LEAK,** Citizen, by birth of the Republic of Texas.

**HARRIS, MRS. LILIAN WOOD** **No. 4358**
Admitted February 28, 1956
1. Lilian Wood, b. Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, m.
Myer I. Harris.
2. Thomas Walter Wood, b. 2-11-1872, Commerce, d. —, m. 2-11-1871.
Mary Catharine Moody, b. 10-23-1871, Archville, Tennessee.
3. Nicholas Woodlin Moody, b. 1-22-1849, Haywood County, North Carolina, d. Roanoke, Texas, 11-11-1918, m. 1-8-1871.
Margaret Gwin, b. 5-19-1849, Knox County, Tennessee, d. Pilot Point, Texas, d. 7-1-1930.
4. Jesse Hollingsworth Moody, b. 10-1-1797, Washington County, Virginia, d. Archville, Tennessee, 10-5-1882, m. 1846.
Susan Rhymer, b. 7-31-1820, Alabama, d. Commerce, Texas, 4-11-1910.
5. **JOHN MOODY,** b. 1776, Lunenburg County, Virginia, d. Houston, Texas, 1839, m. 7-28-1796.
Elizabeth Laird, b. 1779, Virginia, d. North Carolina, after 1860.
**JOHN MOODY,** Auditor of Public Accounts during President Sam Houston's Administration; received Certificate No. 183 for land in Harris County, Texas.

**HENLEY, MRS. MARY KEY** **No. 4359**
Admitted January 13, 1956
1. Mary Key, b. Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, m.
William B. Henley, Jr.
2. Edmund Key, Jr., b. 5-7-1889, Marshall, Texas, d. Miami Beach, Florida, 12-3-1952, m. 10-12-1914.
Rae Lyttleton, b. 5-19-1890, Marshall, Texas.
3. Edmund Key, b. 12-25-1850, Marshall, Texas, d. Marshall, Texas, 6/-/1936, m. 4/-/1886.
Constance Garrett, b. 8/-/1866, Cedar Grove, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12/-/1941.
4. David Rhodes Garrett, d. 4-18-1892, m. 11-27-1865.
Mary Gibbard, b. 11-20-1845, d. 8-12-1936.
5. **WILLIAM GIBBARD,** b. 1812, Dunstable, England. d. Wills Point, Texas, 1896, m. ———Sullivant.
**WILLIAM GIBBARD,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 693 for land.

**HUNTER, MRS. MARIE BRADY** **No. 4360**
Admitted April 11, 1956
1. Marie Brady, b. Gay Hill, Washington County, Texas, m.
Felix Festus Hunter.
2. Camden Chauvoin Brady, b. 4-7-1885, Weatherford. Texas m. 12-18-1904.
Laura Bell Hill, b. 4-10-1885, Gay Hill, Texas.
3. **WILLIAM CARROL ANDREW JACKSON HILL,** b. 12-25-1814, Putman County, Georgia, d. Gay Hill, Texas, 1-5-1897, m. 1869.
Amelia Williams, b. 2-18-1848, d. Somerville, Texas, 2-6-1920.
**WILLIAM CARROL ANDREW JACKSON HILL,** Corporal; received Mexican Land Grant; also received Certificate No. 9793 for service in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**KING, MRS. ALMA CARTER** **No. 4361**
Admitted April 11, 1956
1. Alma Carter, b. Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, m.
Chas. E. King.
2. John W. Carter, b. 3-17-1863, Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, d. near Jacksboro, Texas, 2-12-1947, m. 1-31-1883.
Nettie Roberts, b. 6-2-1864, near Palestine, Anderson County, Texas.
3. **DAVID ROBERTS,** b. Knox, Tennessee, 12-15-1804, d. 11-4-1875, m. 1843.
Eliza Marshall.
**DAVID ROBERTS,** Soldier in the Texian Army; received Donation Certificate No. 144, also Headright Certificate, 1839.

**LAGOW, MISS RUBY** **No. 4362**
Admitted April 11, 1956

1. Miss Ruby Lagow, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. Charles Emery Lagow, b. 5-21-1881, Dallas, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-6-1950, m. 12-31-1905.
   Nannie Jane Hunnicutt b. 9-1-1889, Dallas, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-2-1939.
3. Richard Lagow, b. 12-16-1841, near Grapland, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 6-23-1885, m. 10-4-1860.
   Nancy Ann Murchison, b. 8-3-1843, probably Tennessee or Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-27-1887.
4. **THOMAS LAGOW,** from Shelbyville, Crawford County, Illinois, d. Grapeland, Houston County, Texas, m.
   ——— ———.

**THOMAS LAGOW,** received Headright Certificate No. 68 for land, Dallas County, Texas.

**LANHAM, MRS. MARGARET FRAZIER** **No. 4363**
Admitted April 11, 1956

1. Margaret Frazier, b. Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, m.
   James Samuel Lanham.
2. Allison M. Frzaier, b. 9-22-1878, Brandon, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 4-9-194—, m. 12-28-1904.
   Stevie Allen, b. 3-27-1888.
3. Steven Parks Allen, b. 4-16-1846, d. 11-30-1912, m. 2-25-1872.
   Margaret Eliazbeth Ritchey, b. 9-11-1848, d. 1-19-1916.
4. **JOHN MILTON RITCHEY,** b. 9-29-1817, d. 10-7-1882, m. 8-2-1849.
   Jane Sampson, b. 11-26-1820, d. 4-7-1906.

**JOHN MILTON RITCHEY,** Settler; received grant of land, File No. 370.

**LeBLANC, MRS. MARY WEATHERRED** **No. 4364**
Admitted December 6, 1955

1. Mary Weatherred, b. Stamford, Jones County, Texas, m.
   Oren I. LeBlanc.
2. Henry Corrie Weatherred, b. 11-13-1870, Orange, Texas, d. Bexar County, Texas, 8-11-1910, m. 2-15-1897.
   Adah E. Taylor, b. 10-9-1877, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, 11-28-1878, m. 2-14-1843.
   Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 6-12-1827, d. Hill County, Texas, 3-2-1905.
4. **FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED,** Col., b. 7-15-1781, Albermarle County, Virginia, d. Milam, Texas, 12-4-1854, m. 12-23-1806.
   Nancy Ann Dowell, b. 1791, d. Texas, 12-8-1864.

**FRANCIS MARCUS WEATHERRED,** Col., Soldier; Member of First Congress of the Republic of Texas; received Certificate No. 9 for grant of land.

**LENTZ, MRS. SALLIE McGEE** **No. 4365**
Admitted July, 1955

1. Sallie McGee, b. Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, m.
   John Frederic Lentz.
2. Harry Webster McGee, b. Panola County, d. 1-6-1932, m. 8-20-1895.
   Sallie Starr, b. 9-9-1872, d. 3-13-1951.
3. Franklin Starr, Major, b. 3-30-1844, d. 1-11-1902, m. 6-6-1868.
   Clara Fry (Clapp), b. 10-20-1849, d. 7-9-1925.
4. **JAMES HARPER STARR,** Dr., b. 12-18-1809, New Hartford, Connecticut, d. 7-25-1890, m. 2-21-1833.
   Harriet Johnson, b. 6-12-1816, d. 11-28-1882.

**JAMES HARPER STARR,** Dr., Secretary of the Treasury in the Cabinet of President Mirabeau B. Lamar.

**LORENZ, MRS. EUGENIA WATKINS** **No. 4366**
Admitted January 14, 1957

1. Eugenia Watkins, b. Kemp (Kaufman County), Texas, m.
   Herman Albert Lorenz.
2. Chaille Carnegie Watkins, b. 3-8-1879, Prairieville, Texas, d. Kemp, Texas, 5-22-1954, m.
   Alma Baker, b. 1-20-1887, Sulphur Springs, Texas.
3. William Archibald Watkins, Dr., b. 6-4-1849, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Kemp, Texas, 6-16-1920, m. 10-19-1876.
   Jane (Jennie) Noble, b. 7-27-1855, Kemp, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 11-8-1937.
4. Richard Overton Watkins, b. 3-31-1816, Clarksville, Tennessee, d. Kemp, Texas, 4-20-1821, m. 3-16-1840.
   Amanda Malvina Polk, b. 4-20-1821, Sumner County, Tennessee, d. Kemp, Texas, 6-5-1912.
5. **JESSE WATKINS,** b. 1776, Halifax County, Virginia, d. Ellis County, Texas, 1838, m. 1809.
   Mary White McCorkle, b. 1790, Lancaster District, South Carolina, d. Lynn Flat, Texas, 1-6-1855.

**JESSE WATKINS,** Treaty-maker with Indians; Military Service.

**MORRISON, MISS RUTH** **No. 4367**
Admitted October 17, 1956

1. Ruth Morrison, b. Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma.
2. William Henry Morrison, b. 11-7-1862, Prairie Grove, Arkansas, d. 2-23-1923, m. 12-14-1887.
   Annie Eliza Crutchfield, b. 5-23-1869, Jacksboro, Texas, d. Vinita, Oklahoma, 4-21-1950.
3. Leroy Ladd Crutchfield, b. 10-25-1844, Collin County, Texas, d. Vinita, Oklahoma, 3-5-1897, m. 8-12-1868.
   Elizabeth Horton, b. 9-17-1847, Scott County, Virginia, d. Vinita, Oklahoma, 10-21-1927.
4. **JOHN STEVENS CRUTCHFIELD,** b. 8-23-1823, Alabama, d. Vineyard City, Texas, 4-6-1886, m. 1843, Tennessee.
   Mary Etta Ladd, b. Tennessee, d. Vineyard City, Texas, 1867-1868.

**JOHN STEVENS CRUTCHFIELD,** Private in Captain Stapp's Texas Volunteers; received Certificate No. 78 for grant of land.

**NEWMAN, MRS. BARBARA THOMAS** **No. 4368**
Admitted October 26, 1955

1. Barbara Thomas, b. Washington, D. C., m. Ulmer Justin Newman.
2. Charles Lenton Thomas, b. 4-14-1887, Wilson County, Texas, m.
   Lelia May Parmelly, b. 9-12-1893, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. William Asbury Parmelly, b. 6-25-1856, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Abilene, Texas, 1-31-1943, m. 9-16-1886.
   Maggie May White, b. 8-12-1868, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Abilene, Texas, 8-10-1951.
4. John Thomas White, b. 1844, Alabama, d. Austin, Texas, 12-25-1921, m. 9-20-1866.
   Elizabeth Ann Rusk, b. 2-5-1848, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 8-21-1868.
5. **DAVID RUSK,** b. 1814, Pendleton District, South Carolina, d. Orange County, Texas, 9-1-1877, m. 1-26-1843.
   Elizabeth Reid, b. 1822, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 12-16-1908.

**DAVID RUSK,** Private in Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate No. 157, Donation Certificate No. 96, Bounty Certificate No. 1184.

**SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH MORRISON** No. 4369
Admitted October 17, 1956

1. Elizabeth Morrison, b. Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, m.
   Jasper Eugene Smith.
2. William Henry Morrison, b. 11-7-1862, Prairie Grove, Arkansas, d. Vinita, Oklahoma, 2-23-1923, m. 12-14-1887.
   Annie Eliza Crutchfield, b. 5-23-1869, Jacksboro, Texas, d. Vinita, Oklahoma, 4-21-1950.
3. Leroy Ladd Crutchfield, b. 10-25-1844, Collin County Texas, d. Vinita, Oklahoma, 3-5-1897, m. 8-12-1868.
   Elizabeth Horton, b. 9-17-1847, Scott County, Virginia, d. Vinita, Oklahoma, 10-21-1927.
4. **JOHN STEVENS CRUTCHFIELD,** b. 8-23-1823, Alabama, d. Vineyard City, Texas, 4-6-1886, m. about 1843.
   Mary Etta Ladd, b. 1823, Tennessee, d. Vineyard City, Texas, 1867-1868.
   **JOHN STEVENS CRUTCHFIELD,** Private in Captain Stapp's Texas Volunteers; received Certificate No. 78 for grant of land.

**SCURLOCK, MRS. GLADYS HOLLIDAY** No. 4370
Admitted October 12, 1956

1. Gladys Holliday, b. Grayson County, Texas, m. Franklin James Scurlock.
2. Henry Augustus Holliday, b. 9-13-1871, d. 8-3-1934, m. 1-4-1891.
   Myrtle Binkley Ferguson, b. 7-27-1868, d. 1-4-1943.
3. **JOHN PECK FERGUSON,** b. Knox County, Tennessee, 10-24-1821, d. 11-7-1886, m. 6-4-1860, second.
   Eliza Jane Shearer, b. 6/-/1825, d. 9-8-1914.
   **JOHN PECK FERGUSON,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 363 for land in Grayson County, Texas.

**SHOOK, MRS. MARION HORTON** No. 4371
Admitted Aprl 2, 1956

1. Marion Horton, b. Dallas County, Texas, m. Edward H. Shook.
2. Millard F. Horton, b. 6-4-1865, Scott County, Virginia, d. Denison, Texas, 3-4-1930, m. 12-5-1897.
   Annie May Elam, b. 5-31-1881, Dallas County, Texas.
3. James William Elam, b. 4-14-1856, Dallas County, Texas, d. Dallas County, Texas, 9-28-1895 m. 3-25-1880.
   Nancy Rebecca Pratt, b. 10-15-1859, near Tuka. Mississippi, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-11-1947.
4. Benjamin Franklin Elam, b. 10-6-1834, Illinois, d. Dallas County, Texas, 2-21-1899, m.
   Angelina Moore, (1), b. 5-19-1839, Illinois, d. Dallas County, Texas, 3-25-1871.
5. Isaac Elam, b. 6-2-1803, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas, 11-28-1871, m. 1827.
   Margaret Lanham, b. 12-25-1812, Missouri, d. Dallas County, Texas, 9-2-1869.
   **JESSE ELAM,** b. 1782, Georgia, d. Dallas County, Texas, 9/-/1854, m. about 1800, Kentucky.
   Rosa Evans, (1), b. 1782, Virginia, d. Dallas County, Texas, about 1864.
   **JESSE ELAM,** Citizen; received Land Grant.

**STOREY, MRS. FRANCES GIBBS** No. 4372
Admitted March 10, 1956

1. Frances Gibbs, b. Eureka Springs, Barry County, Arkansas, m.
   Harvey E. Storey.
2. A. J. Gibbs, Dr. b. 12-12-1835, Rome, New York, d. Denison, Texas, 7-16-1908, m. 8-24-1884, 3rd.
   Carrie E. Dale, (3), b. 4-25-1857, Clarksville, Texas, d. Dallas Texas, 7/-/1943.
3. **CHARLES E. DALE,** b. 5-23-1819, Worcester County, Maryland, d. Monett, Missouri, 8-10-1903, m. 2nd, 11-19-1848.
   Tamasine F. Dale, b. 7-29-1832, Hamilton County, Ohio, d. Monett, Missouri, 1-6-1911.
   **CHARLES E. DALE,** Merchant; received Certificate No. 102 for land in Matagorda County; also received Certificate No. 79 for land in Hunt County, Texas.

**SHOEMAKER, MRS. MAYBELLE JARVIS** No. 4373
Admitted April 11, 1956

1. Maybelle Jarvis, b. Troup, Smith County Texas, m.
   Fred Shoemaker.
2. Webster Jarvis, b. 2-19-1872, Troup, Texas, d. Tyler, Texas 4-23-1930, m. 6-27-1900.
   Kate Gant, b. 10-3-1874, Arp, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-13-1944.
3. George Moore Gant, b. 8-16-1836, Dandridge, Tennessee, d. Arp, Texas, 10-10-1914, m. 7-15-1863.
   Mary Jane Smith, b. 1-1-1844, Rusk County, Texas, d. Arp, Texas, 4-4-1926.
4. **BENNETT SMITH,** b. 9-25-1806, Franklin, North Carolina, d. Woodbury, Texas, 12-8-1904, m. 2-21-1843.
   Mary Susan Vannoy, b. 5-31-1823, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. Woodbury, Texas, Texas, 1-29-1898.
   **BENNETT SMITH,** Settler, 1839; Citizen; received Certificate No. 390 for land.

**SHELTON, JR., MRS. WILLIAM BARRINGTON (EMILY GORDON BARBEE)** No. 4374
Admitted March 12, 1956

1. Emily Gordon Barbee, b. Longview, Gregg County, Texas, m.
   William Barrington Shelton, Jr.
2. Claude Edwin Barbee, b. 4-22-1905, Smith County, Texas, m. 7-23-1931.
   Geraldine Van Allen, b. 10-30-1908, Longview, Texas.
3. Rodney Erastus Barbee, b. 6-25-1880, Smith County, Texas, d. Tyler, Texas, 11-30-1941, m. 12-18-1902.
   Josie Mae Byrum, b. 2-28-1884, Smith County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 4-10-1930.
4. Erastus Prior Barbee, b. 2-9-1852, Smith County, Texas, d. Smith County, Texas, 8-17-1943, m. 11-5-1875.
   Mary Jane (Polly) Hill, b. 8-28-1857, Alabama, d. Smith County, Texas, 4-19-1950.
5. John Pleasant Barbee, b. 3-23-1829, Tennessee, d. Little Rock, Arkansas, 11-25-1862, m. 4-24-1851.
   Ann Elizabeth Baker, b. 8-1-1834, South Carolina, d. Smith County, Texas, 11-19-1885.
6. **EDWARD BARBEE,** Major, b. 3-1-1793, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, d. Smith County, Texas, 8-17-1885, m. 5-16-1822.
   Susan Prior Walthall, b. 7-26-1805, Virginia, d. Smith County, Texas, 2-14-1857.
   **EDWARD BARBEE,** Major, Settler, 1837; received Certificate No. 522 for land.

**PARKS, MISS NANNIE E.** No. 4375
Admitted December 20, 1956

1. Nannie E. Parks, b. Manchester, Red River County, Texas.
2. Samuel Ragland Parks, b. 2-29-1856, Amherst County, Virginia, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-11-1939, m. 11-18-1885.
   Adelia Elizabeth Srygley, b. 1-17-1867, Manchester, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 11-21-1954.
3. William Horton Srygley, b. 10-10-1833, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. Manchester, Texas, 10-8-1904, m. 1859.
   Caroline Cowan, b. 12-25-1836, Manchester, Texas, d. Manchester, Texas, 9-19-1876.

4. **THOMAS L. COWAN**, b. 3-13-1809, Jackson County, Georgia, d. Manchester, Texas, Texas, m. 3-8-1836.
Elizabeth Scarborough, b. 6-4-1820, d. Manchester, Texas, 1-20-1842.
**THOMAS L. COWAN**, Settler Red River County, 1835; received Certificates No. 226, No. 227, for land.

**PECK, MRS. RUTH CARTER** **No. 4376**
Admitted March 29, 1956
1. Ruth Carter, b. Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas, m.
Robert B. Peck, Jr.
2. Lester Carter, b. 3-13-1884, Egan, Texas, m. 1-2-1910.
Edie Foreman, b. 11-3-1886, Jacksboro, Texas.
3. John W. Carter, b. 3-17-1863, Alvarado, Texas, d. Jacksboro, Texas, 2-12-1947, m. 1-31-1883.
Nettie Roberts Carter, b. 6-2-1864, Palestine, Texas.
4. **DAVID ROBERTS**, b. 12-15-1804, Knox County, Texas, d. Cleburne, Texas, 11-4-1875, m. 1843.
Eliza Marshall, b. 10-20-1825, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, d. Cleburne, Texas, 10-28-1878.
**DAVID ROBERTS**, Private in the Battle of San Jacnto; received Headright Certificate in 1839, also Donation Certificate No. 144.

**POLLOCK, MRS. VERA CULP** **No. 4377**
Admitted June 5, 1956
1. Vera Culp, b. Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, m.
Thomas Henry Pollock.
2. Ezra Thomas Culp, b. 11-5-1874, Coryell, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 1-29-1945, m. 1-25-1903.
Sophia Elizabeth Beard, b. 10-14-1879, Magnolia Springs, Texas.
3 .John R. Culp, b. 9-29-1846, Robertson County, d. Coryell, Texas, 10-20-1920, m. 8-19-1869.
Nancy Ann Miller b. 1851, Kentucky, d. Coryell, Texas, 10-17-1887.
4. **JOSIAH CULP**, b. about 1818, Georgia or Tennessee, d. Coryell County, Texas, 10/-/1879, m. about 1842.
Rachel Eaton, b. 1820, d. Coryell County, Texas, 10/-/1885.
**JOSIAH CULP** Texas Ranger in 1837; received Certificate No. 46 for land in Cherokee County, Texas.

**THOMAS, MRS. LELIA PARMELLY** **No. 4378**
Admitted November 18, 1955
1. Lelia Parmelly, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Dr. Charles Lenton Thomas.
2. William Asbury Parmelly, b. 6-25-1856, Nacogdohces, Texas, d. Abilene, Texas, 1-31-1943, m. 9-16-1886.
Maggie May White, b. 8-12-1868, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Abilene, Texas, 8-10-1951.
3. John Thomas White, b. 1844, Alabama, d. Austin, Texas, 12-25-1921, m. 9-20-1866.
Elizabeth Ann Rusk, b. 2-5-1848, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 8-21-1868.
4. **DAVID RUSK**, b. 1814, Pendleton District, South Carolina, d. Orange County, Texas, 9-1-1877, m. 1-26-1843.
Elizabeth Reid, b. 1822, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 12-16-1908.
**DAVID RUSK**, Private in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate No. 157, Donation Certificate No. 96, Bounty Certificate No. 1184.

**TRIGG, MRS. BLANCHE S.** **No. 4379**
Admitted March 12, 1956
1. Blanche Scripture, b. Denton, Texas m.
Hayden Trigg.
2. Reginald Montgomery Scripture, b. 1-6-1849, Arrow Rock, Missouri, d. Dallas, Texas, 7-9-1918, m. 10-2-1878.
Fannie E. Horton, b. 10-31-1860, near Eagle Ford, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 1-17-1897.
3. **JAMES HORTON**, b. Virginia, d. Dallas, Texas, 1875, m. 1851.
Jane Phillips, d. Dallas, Texas, 1869.
**JAMES HORTON**, Landowner; Farmer; received Certificate No. 489 for land in Dallas County, Texas.

**WARE, MRS. FRANCES ELISE GOLDEN** **No. 4380**
Admitted March 5, 1957
1. Frances Elise Golden, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
Dr. Elgin Willis Ware, Jr.
2. John Roscoe Golden, b. 8-12-1881, Grayson County, Texas, m. 10-20-1915.
Frances Elise Hay, b. 1-19-1894, Dallas, Texas.
3. Stephen John Hay, b. 10-5-1864, Griffin, Georgia, d. 2-29-1916, m. 3-15-1893.
Mary Norton Oxford Randle, b. 2-26-1864, Dallas, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-4-1953.
4. Frances Lackington Randle, b. 1837, d. 1892, m. 1-13-1863.
Kathleen Emma Crawford, b. 5-30-1844, d. 1-27-1909.
5. George Washington Crawford, b. 1-18-1822, d. 6-1-1869, m. 1842.
Eliza Ann Lochridge, b. 3-3-1827, d. 1-27-1909.
6. **WILLIAM LOCHRIDGE**, m.
Rebecca Patton.
**WILLIAM LOCHRIDGE**, Colonist, 1833; received Mexican Land Grant.

**McAFEE, MRS. CORRIE ADAH A. WEATHERRED** **No. 4381**
Admitted May 30, 1936
1. Corrie Adah Weatherred, b. near Milford, Ellis County, Texas, m.
Frank H. McAfee.
2. Henry Corrie Weatherred, b. 11-13-1870, d. 1910, m. 1897.
Adah Elizabeth Taylor, b. 10-9-1875, d. 1913.
3. William Carel Weatherred, b. 12-6-1815, d. 11-28-1878, m. 2-14-1843.
Mary Ann Lawhorn, b. 6-12-1827, d. 3-2-1905.
4. **FRANCIS M. WEATHERRED (III)**, Col., b. 7-15-1781, d. 12-4-1854, m. 12-23-1806.
Nancy Ann Dowell, b. 1791, d. 12-8-1864.
**FRANCIS M. WEATHERRED (III)**, Col., Volunteer Soldier; came to Texas 1835; received Land Grant No. 9; Member of First Congress of Texas.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. LUCIE SMITH** **No. 4382**
Admitted May 6, 1956
1. Lucille Smith, b. Jasper County, Texas, m.
Edward Barton Williams.
2. John Jackson Smith b. 1-1-1833, Georgia, d. Jasper County, Texas, 4-18-1915, m. 1865.
Nancy Allen, b. 12-4-1844, Jasper County, Texas, d. San Francisco, 10-1-1918.
3. **WILLIAM ALLEN**, b. 1822, Louisiana, d. Jasper County, m. 1840.
Annie Grigsby, b. 1823, Kentucky, d. Jasper, Texas.
**WILLIAM ALLEN**, Soldier; received Land Grant in 1838.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. JULIA C.** **No. 4383**
Admitted March 29, 1956
1. Julia Carter, b. Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas, m.
Thomas Davis Williams.
2. Lester Carter, b. 3-13-1884, Egan, Texas, m. 1-2-1910.
Edie Foreman, b. 11-3-1886, Jacksboro, Texas.
3. John W. Carter, b. 3-17-1863, Alvarado, Texas, d. Jacksboro, Texas, m. 1-31-1883.
Nettie Roberts, b. 6-2-1864, Palestine, Texas.

4. **DAVID ROBERTS,** b. 12-15-1804, Knox County Tennessee, d. Cleburne, Texas, m. 1843.
Eliza Marshall, b. 10-20-1825, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, d. Cleburne, Texas, 10-28-1878.
**DAVID ROBERTS,** Private in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 144, Headright Certificate in 1839.

**ANDERSON, MRS. MINNIE LOVING** **No. 4384**
Admitted July 1, 1956
1. Minnie Loving, b. near Rose Hill, Dallas County, Texas, m.
William Henry Anderson.
2. William Bourland Loving, b. 1-31-1850, Dallas County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-8-1936, m. 3-6-1873.
Mary Ann Elizabeth Wolford, b. 12-29-1851, Russell County, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas, 11-9-1941.
3. **JAMES LOVING,** b. 5-10-1811, Hopkins County, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas, 8-12-1869, m. 1-8-1839.
Margaret Morgan, b. 6-17-1820, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas 10-18-1877.
**JAMES LOVING,** Colonist, 1843; received Patent Certificate No. 1386 for land.

**ARMSTRONG, MRS. MARY EVELYN TOMPKINS** **No. 4385**
Admitted March 29, 1956
1. Mary Evelyn Tompkins, b. 10-2-1908, Brenham, Washington County, Texas, m.
———Armstrong.
2. Benjamin Christopher Tompkins, b. 2-4-1871, Belgreen, Alabama, d. Somerville, Texas, 3-21-1944, m. 6-5-1906.
Margaret Lydia Tottenham, b. 2-8-1880, Sempronius, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 1-28-1947.
3. John William Tottenham b. 5-10-1836, d. Brenham, Texas, 1-26-1917, m. 7-24-1866.
Lydia Ann Francis, b. 9-6-1846, b. Buckhorn, Austin County, Texas, d. Somerville, Texas, 2-28-1944.
d. Texas, 3-21-1882, m.
4. Miller Francis, b. 8-10-1810, Missouri,
Nancy Lakey, b. 10-10-1816, d. Texas, 5-5-1893.
5. **JOEL LAKEY,** b. approximately 1795, North Carolina, m.
——— ———.
**JOEL LAKEY,** Colonist; Member of "Old Three Hundred"; received Spanish and Mexican Land Grants.

**BELL, MISS M. BYRD** **No. 4386**
Admitted July 18, 1956
Lineage omitted by request of member.

**BUCKLAND, MRS. INEZ ANDERSON** **No. 4387**
Admitted July 15, 1956
1. Clessie Inez Anderson, b. near Rose Hill, Dallas County, Texas, m.
Clifford C. Buckland.
2. William Henry Anderson, b. 10-14-1877, Dallas County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 7-2-1931, m. 3-10-1907.
Minnie Loving, b. 7-16-1882, Dallas County, Texas.
3. William Bourland Loving, b. 1-31-1850, Dallas County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-8-1936, m. 3-6-1873.
Mary Ann Elizabeth Wolford, b. 12-29-1851, Russell County, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas, 11-9-1941.
4. **JAMES LOVING,** b. 5-10-1811, Hopkins County, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas, 8-12-1869, m. 1-8-1839.
Margaret Morgan, b. 6-17-1820, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas, 10-8-1877.
**JAMES LOVING,** Colonist, 1843; received Land Grant Patent No. 1386.

**KIRBY, MRS. MONA BROWDER** **No. 4388**
Admitted July 18, 1956
1. Mona Browder, b. Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m.
Oscar Kirby.
2. Boyd Cabell Browder, b. 8-24-1878, Mesquite, Texas, m. 9-7-1899.
Ida Mae Abell, b. 4-1-1883, Gordon, Texas.
3. Isham David Browder, b. 10-4-1854, Dallas, Texas, d. Wichita Falls, Texas, 12-13-1929, m. 11-20-1873.
Nancy Lou Coats, b. 12-20-1857, Dallas County, d. Wichita Falls, Texas, 4-1-1927.
4. **ISHAM BELL BROWDER,** b. 6-19-1826, Tennessee or Kentucky, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-16-1862, m. 2-12-1846.
Lucy Ann Breeze, b. 7-30-1828, d. Gordon, Texas, 2-25-1874.
**ISHAM BELL BROWDER,** Colonist, 1845.

**CARUTH, MRS. MARY SUE SPRINGFIELD** **No. 4389**
Admitted March 13, 1957
1. Mary Sue Springfield, b. Winters, Runnels County, Texas, m.
Ray Caruth.
2. Hulet Davidson Springfield, b. 11-4-1879, Bremond, Texas, m. 6-18-1911.
Eulalia Roberta Bean, b. 10-20-1891, Benjamin, Texas, d. Ballinger, Texas, 10-6-1915.
3. Amos Bean, b. 3-9-1849, California, d. Eastland, Texas, 4-2-1925, m. 3-15-1888.
Mary Jones, b. 1850, Port Lavaca, Texas, d. Winters, Texas, 1913.
4. **WILBURN JONES,** b. 1818, Tennessee, d. Robertson County, Texas, 1-29-1860, m.
Elizabeth Volk, b. 1821, Hessen Damstedt, Germany.
**WILBURN JONES,** Texas Ranger; received Certificate No. 323 for land.

**BLAKE, MRS. DOROTHY COWLEY** **No. 4390**
Admittted August 27, 1956
1. Dorothy Cowley, b. Rogers, Bell County, Texas, m.
Myron C. Blake.
2. Andrew Jackson Cowley, b. 5-17-1845, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-17-1930, m. 4-26-1875.
Josephine Later, b. 6-28-1855, Galveston, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-3-1935.
3. **ANDREW LATER,** b. about 1816, Pennsylvania, d. Houston, Texas, about 1866, m. about 1850.
Rosine Ristof, b. about 1830, Prussia, d. Hearne, Texas, 2-1918.
**ANDREW LATER,** Soldier; received grants of land in Jasper, and Orange Counties.

**EDWARDS, MRS. CORDIE MAE McFARLAND** **No. 4391**
Admitted January 14, 1957
1. Cordie Mae McFarland, b. Winters, Runnels County, Texas, m.
Carl S. Edwards.
2. Wilburn Jones McFarland, b. 6-21-1881, Franklin, Robertson County, d. Dallas, Texas, 2-27-1947, m. 12-22-1909.
Cynthia Cordelia Dowdy, b. 1-10-1886, Ranger, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-17-1951.
3. John Harpin McFarland, b. 1852, Louisiana, d. Eastland County, Texas, 1888, m. 9-9-1880.
Mary Jones, b. 1850, Port Lavaca, Texas, d. Winters, Texas, 1913.
4. **WILBURN JONES,** b. 1818, Tennessee, d. Robertson County, Texas, 1-29-1860, m. 6-19-1847.
Elizabeth Fulk (Volk), b. 1821, Hessenbamstedt, Germany, d. Calhoun County, Texas, 1872 or 1873.

**WILBURN JONES**, Texas Ranger; came to Texas 1837; received Land Grant Patent No. 608.

**DEISHER, MRS. ANNE COWLEY** **No. 4392**
Admitted August 27, 1956

1. Anne Cowley, b. San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, m.
   Ernest E. Deisher.
2. Andrew Jackson Cowley, b. 5-17-1845, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-17-1930, m. 4-26-1875.
   Josephine Later, b. 6-28-1855, Galveston, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-3-1935.
3. **ANDREW LATER**, b. about 1816, Pennsylvania, d. Houston, Texas, about 1866, m. about 1850.
   Rosine Riston, b. about 1830, Prussia, d. Hearne, Texas, 2/-/1918.
   **ANDREW LATER**, Soldier; received grants of of land in Jasper and Orange Counties, Texas.

**EASTHAM, MRS. IDA FITZHUGH** **No. 4393**
Admitted August 27, 1956

1. Ida Fitzhugh, m.
   Lee Eastham.
2. James Gabriel Fitzhugh, b. 2-5-1869, McKinney, Texas, d. San Angelo, Texas, 12-6-1923, m. 1-19-1892.
   Zora Short Fitzhugh, b. 8-26-1873, d. McKinney, Texas, 11-23-1935.
3. William Rufus Short, b. 2-28-1828, d. Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, m.
   Martha Ann Rattan, b. 8-31-1847, d. McKinney, Texas, 4-25-1926.
4. John Rattan, b. 5-31-1816, Illinois, d. Texas, 7-23-1878, m. 6-26-1839.
   America Boyles, b. 3-28-1822, Kentucky, d. Greenville, Texas 11-5-1850.
5. **THOMAS RATTAN**, b. 10-4-1789, South Carolina, d. Collin County, Texas, 11-11-1854, m. 3-5-1807, Illinois.
   Gillian Hill, b. 8-25-1782, Georgia, d. Collin County, Texas, 1870.
   **THOMAS RATTAN**, Settler, 1841; received Land Grant, File No. 6.

**ESPY, MRS. JACQUELINE RUNNELS** **No. 4394**
Admitted February 16, 1956

1. Jacqueline Runnels, b. Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, m.
   Walter Espy.
2. Jackson Neely Runnels, b. 9-26-1897, m. 5-17-1917.
   Willie Pauline Hays, b. 9-15-1898.
3. Howell Washington Runnels, Jr., b. 1-1-1867, d. 7-26-1927, m. 4-18-1894.
   Catherine McCaskill Neely, b. 10-6-1873.
4. **HOWELL WASHINGTON RUNNELS**, Sr., b. 3-31-1823, Madison County, Mississippi, d. 11-7-1895, m. 10-1-1856.
   Martha Caroline Blackburn Adams, b. 3-26-1837, d. 7-19-1907.
   **HOWELL WASHINGTON RUNNELS, Sr.**, Citizen; received Special Act Certificate in 1845 for grant of land with brothers and sisters.

**LEE, MRS. MARJORIE BELL SCALES** **No. 4395**
Admitted October 17, 1956

1. Marjorie Bell Scales, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
   Ernest Weldon Lee.
2. John Melrose Scales, b. 8-23-1876, Henderson, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 1-29-1953, m. 12-5-1902.
   Mattie Irene Anderson, b. 3-9-1882, Sulphur Springs, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-7-1956.
3. John Rushwum Scales, M. D., b. 8-1-1827, near Lebanon, Tennessee, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-1-1902, m. 12/-/1880.
   Texana Kelly, b. 12-20-1840, Jacksonville, Alabama, d. Birmingham, Alabama, 3-12-1922.
4. **WILLIAM CLARK KELLY**, b. 1-9-1815, Franklin County, Tennessee, d. near Henderson, Texas, 6-29-1864, m. 9-5-1839.
   Mary Hollingsworth, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-10-1861.
   **WILLIAM CLARK KELLY**, Citizen; Merchant; Farmer; County Commissioner of Rusk County, 1845.

**McLAUGHLIN, MRS. (DIXIE) LA FAYETTE SCUDDER** **No. 4396**
Admitted July 1, 1956

1. Fayette Scudder, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
   William Smith McLaughlin.
2. LaFayette Scudder, b. 12-6-1863, Grant County, Kentucky, m. 3-1-1903.
   Alma Mabel Jones, b. 5-1-1876, San Antonio, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas 12-23-1945.
3. Richard Henry Jones, b. 6-24-1841, Jones Heights, Ft. Bend, d. Ysleta, Texas, 2-9-1889, m. 8-6-1869.
   Alice Frances Root, b. 2-4-1850, DeKalb, Mississippi, d. El Paso, Texas, 5-20-1908.
4. **JAMES WALES JONES**, b. 1-13-1797, Columbia County, Georgia, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 9-29-1847, m. 8-25-1825.
   Hettie Letitia Stiles, b. 1-27-1808, Christian County, Kentucky, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 4-9-1899.
   **JAMES WALES JONES**, Member of the "Old Three Hundred", Soldier; received Certificate No. 9101 for services in the Texian Army.

**ROACH, MRS. IRENE SCALES** **No. 4397**
Admitted October 17, 1956

1. Irene Scales, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
   Herbert Roach.
2. John Melrose Scales, b. 8-23-1876, Henderson, Texas d. Dallas, Texas, 1-29-1953, m. 12-5-1902.
   Mattie Anderson, b. 3-9-1882, Sulphur Springs, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-7-1956.
3. John Rusworm Scales, M. D., b. 8-1-1827, near Lebanon, Tennessee, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-1-1902, m. 12/-/1860.
   Texana Kelly, b. 12-20-1840, Jacksonville, Alabama, d. Birmingham, Alabama 3-12-1922.
4. **WILLIAM CLARK KELLY**, b. 1-9-1815, Franklin County, Tennessee, d. near Henderson, Texas, 6-29-1864, m. 9-5-1839.
   Mary Hollingsworth, d. near Henderson, Texas, 11-10-1861.
   **WILLIAM CLARK KELLY**, Citizen; Merchant; Farmer; County Commissioner of Rusk County, 1845.

**SCALES, MISS CHARLOTTE DALTON** **No. 4398**
Admitted July 1, 1956
Descendant of Signer

1. Charlotte Dalton Scales, b. Birmingham, Alabama.
2. Dalton Scales, b. 2-22-1879, Texas, m. 6-18-1901, Texas.
   Leta Garver, b. 7-17-1881, Van Alstyne, Texas.
3. Louis Garver, b. 3-3-1852, Maryland, d. Texas, 1-8-1923 m. 12/-/1880, Texas.
   Willia Harriet McKinney, b. 10-22-1861, Texas, d. Texas, 11-2-1927.
4. Collin Milam McKinney, b. 7-24-1829, d. Texas, 1-24-1898, m. 5-19-1859, Kentucky.
   Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid, b. 4-23-1843, Texas, d. Texas, 2-24-1899.
5. Ashley McKinney, b. 11-30-1795, Texas, d. Texas, 7-2-1847, m. 7-26-1824, Kentucky.
   Salley McKinney-McKinney, b. 9-5-1803, Kentucky, d. Texas, 12-22-1885.
6. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. 4-17-1766, New Jersey, d. Texas, 9-9-1861, m. 2-13-1793, Kentucky.
   Amy Moore, d. 5-6-1804.

**COLLIN McKINNEY**, a Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Member of the First and Second Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**STOGNER, MRS. BESSIE ANDREWS** **No. 4399**
Admitted July 1, 1956

1. Bessie Andrews, b. Rockport, Aransas County, m.
   William Washington Stogner.
2. Thomas G. Andrews, b. 1-27-1861, Lavaca County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 5-29-1918, m. 10-26-1882.
   Lyda Gilbert, b. 10-20-1860, Jasper, Alabama, d. San Antonio, 4-16-1942.
3. **REDDEN ANDREWS**, b. 3-12-1804, Sandersville, Washington County, Georgia, d. Uvalde, Texas, 10-15-1882, m. 8-17-1853.
   Martha Box, (2), b. 11-6-1825, Alabama, d. San Antonio, Texas, about 1898.
   **REDDEN ANDREWS**, early Settler of Fayette County, Texas; Citizen.

**SMITH, MRS. CLAUDIA COWLEY** **No. 4400**
Admitted August 25, 1956

1. Claudia Cowley, b. McKinney, Collin County, Texas, m.
   LeRoy Smith.
2. Andrew Jackson Cowley, b. 5-17-1845, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. Dallas, 12-17-1930, m. 4-26-1875.
   Josephine Later, b. 6-28-1885, Galveston, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-3-1935.
3. **ANDREW LATER**, b. about 1816, Pennsylvania, d. Houston, Texas, about 1866, m. about 1850.
   Rosine Riston, b. about 1830, Prussia, d. Hearne, Texas, 2/-/1918.
   **ANDREW LATER**, Soldier; received Land Grants in Jasper and Orange Counties.

**STOGNER, MISS EDNA ELIZABETH** **No. 4401**
Admitted March 17, 1957

1. Edna Elizabeth Stogner, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. William T. Stogner, b. 2-12-1912, Ferris m. 11-22-1934.
   Edna Palmer, b. 1-18-1912, Dallas.
3. William Washington Stogner, b. 2-12-1873, Oxford, Mississippi, m. 12-22-1910.
   Bessie Andrews, b. 8-26-1888, Rockport.
4. Thomas G. Andrews, b. 1-27-1861, Lavaca County, d. San Antonio, Texas, 5-29-1918, m. 8-26-1882.
   Lydia Gilbert, b. 8-20-1860, Jasper, Alabama, d. San Antonio, Texas, 4-16-1942.
5. **REDDEN ANDREWS**, b. 3-12-1804, Sanderville, Georgia, d. Uvalde, 10-15-1882, m. 8-17-1853.
   Martha Box, (2), b. 11-6-1825, Alabama, d. San Antonio about 1898.
   **REDDEN ANDREWS**, early Settler, Fayette County, Texas; Citizen.

**WILSON, MRS. BERTA SAUNDERS** **No. 4402**
Admitted August 29, 1956

1. Berta Saunders, b. Bee Cave, Travis County, Texas, m.
   Newton Henry Wilson.
2. James Daniel Alexander Saunders, b. 1-12-1846, Little Rock, Arkansas, d. 5-14-1906, Fitzhugh, Hays County, Texas, m. 1869, Bear Creek, Texas.
   Matilda Taylor, b. 12-16-1854, Bear Creek, Parker County, Texas, d. Fitzhugh, Texas, 6-28-1958.
3. John Henry Taylor, b. 2-8-1815, Roana County, Tennessee, d. Bear Creek, Texas, 1867, m. 1843.
   **LOUISE LAMBKIN ALLISON**, b. 2-15-1822, Bear Creek, Parker County, Texas, d. Weatherford, Texas, 1897.
   **LOUISE LAMBKIN ALLISON TAYLOR**, Citizen; wife of Patriot.

**SIKES, MRS. BERTIE BOGGAN** **No. 4403**
Admitted August 27, 1956

1. Bertie Boggan, b. Milam County, Texas, m.
   Charles Range Sikes.
2. Robert Boggan, b. 12-22-1877, Mumford, Texas, m. 1900.
   Alice Rosalee Williams, b. 7-28-1884, probably Eastland, Texas, d. Milam County, Texas, 3-9-1902.
3. Henry Clay Williams, b. 12/-/1843, or 1844, Bowie County, Texas, d. Milam County, Texas, m. Mississippi.
   Sarah Williamson, b. 1851, Mississippi, d. Eastland, Texas, 1894.
4. **J. J. WILLIAMS**, b. 1808, Pennsylvania, d. Douglasville, Texas, 1887, m. about 1838, Lancaster, Kentucky.
   Elizabeth McCall, b. 1813, Kentucky, d. Douglasville, Texas, about 1863.
   **J. J. WILLIAMS**, Settler, 1838/1840; Merchant.

**EDMONDSON, MISS BOBBIE WOOD** **No. 4404**
Admitted August 6, 1956

1. Bobbie Wood Edmondson, b. Brookshire, Waller County, Texas.
2. John W. Edmondson, b. 10-25-1850, d. 10-1-1913, m. 2-5-1874.
   Mary Celeste Patton, b. 11-3-1855, d. 9-26-1941.
3. Samuel Wright Patton, b. 1833, d. 1863, m. 1854.
   Lenora Miller, b. 1835, d. 8/-/1927.
4. **JOHN PATTON**, b. 1800, Alabama, d. 1850, m. 1832.
   Adaline Kirk, b. 1810, d. 1880.
   **JOHN PATTON**, Citizen; came to Fort Bend County, Texas, 1838, as Methodist Missionary.

**HESTER, MRS. NEVA EARNEST** **No. 4405**
Admitted July 18, 1956

1. Neva Earnest, b. Munday, Knox County, Texas, m.
   H. H. Hester.
2. William Ahab Earnest, b. 8-10-1863, d. Big Spring, Texas, 5-12-1926, m. 11-1-1882.
   Rachel Joanna Bush, b. 12-6-1864, d. Rule, Texas, 6-27-1950.
3. William McClain Earnest, m.
   Rachel Brown Bird.
4. **JONATHAN BIRD**, Captain, d. Titus County, Texas, ca 1850, m.
   ———Brandon, b. Tennessee.
   **JONATHAN BIRD**, Captain, Officer; served as Captain of Infantry in the Texian Army, 1835-1836.

**MOORMAN, MRS. EVELYN CLAIRE LYSINGER** **No. 4406**
Admitted August 17, 1956

1. Evelyn Claire Lysinger, b. Sam Fordyce, Hidalgo County, Texas, m.
   Warren Woodman Moorman, M. D.
2. Daniel Clare Lysinger, b. 5-5-1886, Kearney, Nebraska, d. McKinney, Texas, 1-4-1950, m. 9/-/1916, Sam Fordyce, Texas.
   Nerna Irene Skidmore, b. 7-30-1896, Corpus Christi, Texas.
3. Thomas B. Skidmore, b. 9-30-1861, Hardy County, Virginia, d. Los Angeles, California, 1910, m. 1884.
   Margaret Adeline Hamilton, b. 1-23-1864, Seguin, Texas, d. LaCoste, Texas, 9-7-1948.
4. William Scudder Hamilton, b. 11-18-1815, Princeton, New Jersey, d. Seguin, Texas, 9-10-1873, m. 6-14-1846.
   Louise Dickson, b. 182?, Alabama, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1898.
5. **ABASHIA DICKSON**, b. Tuscumbia, Alabama, d. Goliad, Texas, 3-27-1836, m.
   Margaret Ann Lucas, d. Egypt, Texas.
   **ABASHIA DICKSON**, Soldier; Private in Captain Shackelford's Company, Lafayette Battalion of Colonel Fannin's Command at Goliad.

**O'BRIAN, MRS. MYRTLE LOIS MOORE** **No. 4407**
Admitted February 7, 1956

1. Lois Moore, b. Matagorda, Matagorda County, Texas, m.
   Charls Millard O'Brian.

2. Dolph Phineas Moore, b. 10-6-1852, Indianola, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 11-7-1928, m. 12-17-1879.
Louise (Lou) Wender, b. 1-27-1863, Matagorda, County, Texas, d. Bay City, Texas, 10-17-1939.
3. **ROBERT BAXTER MOORE,** b. 4-11-1807, Elizabethtown, New Jersey, d. Indianola, Texas, 9-16-1875, m. 7-2-1832.
Mary Crowell Layton, b. 1-12-1812, Woodbridge, New Jersey, d. Ashby, Texas, 4-12-1896.
**ROBERT BAXTER MOORE,** Citizen; purchased land in Victoria County, 1845.

**O'BRIAN, MRS. MYRTLE LOIS MOORE** **Supplemental No. 4407** Admitted May, 1959
1. Myrtle Lois Moore, b. Matagorda, Matagorda County, Texas, m.
Charles Millard O'Brian.
2. Dolph Phineas Moore, b. 10-6-1852, Indianola, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 11-7-1928, m. 12-17-1879.
Louise (Lou) Wendel, b. 1-27-1863, Cottonwood, Texas, d. Bay City, Texas, 10-17-1939.
3. Robert Baxter Moore, b. 4-11-1807, Elizabethtown, New Jersey, d. Indianola, Texas, 9-16-1875, m. 7-2-1832.
**MARY CROWELL LAYTON,** b. 1-12-1812, Woodbridge, New Jersey, d. Ashby, Texas, 4-12-1896.
**MARY CROWELL LAYTON,** Settler; loyal Citizen.

**POST, MRS. LOIS EARNEST** **No. 4408** Admitted July 18, 1956
1. Lois Earnest, b. Munday, Knox County, Texas.
E. G. Post.
2. William Ahab Earnest, b. 8-10-1863, d. Big Spring, 5-12-1926, m. 11-1-1882, Mason County.
Rachel Joanna Bush, b. 12-6-1864, d. Rule, Texas, 6-27-1950, m.
3. William McClain Earnest, m.
Rachel Brandon Bird.
4. **JONATHAN BIRD,** Captain, d. Titus, ca 1850, m.
———Brandon, b. Tennessee.
**JONATHAN BIRD,** Captain, Officer; served as Captain of Infantry in the Regular Army of Texas, 1835-1836.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. MARCIA DAVIS** **No. 4409** Admitted August 6, 1956
1. Marcia Davis, b. Jones County, Texas, m.
Wallace Dale Robertson.
2. Alfred V. Davis, b. 2-14-1885, d. 3-9-1954, m. 1-8-1933.
Fairest Blankenship, b. 12-24-1904.
3. Joseph B. Davis, b. 9-27-1839, d. 5/-/1885, m. 2/-/1872.
Jeanette Dyer, b. 10-11-1849, d. 7-16-1943.
4. William Thomas Dyer, b. 10-26-1825, d. 2-26-1903, m. 1848.
Anna Catherine Swenson, b. 5/-/1825, d. 2-23-1906.
5. Clement Clinton Dyer, b. 1-29-1799, d. 1864, m. 1824.
Sarah Stafford, b. 2-5-1809, d. 1874.
6. **WILLIAM STAFFORD,** b. 3-22-1764, Tennessee, d. 1840, m. 1784.
Mary or Martha Donald, (1), b. 9-18-1770.
**WILLIAM STAFFORD,** Citizen; Merchant.

**ROWLAND, MRS. EUPHRATES MAJOR SMITH** **No. 4410** Admitted August 17, 1956
1. Euphrates Major Smith, b. Throckmorton, Texas, m.
Robert Meredith Rowland.
2. Major Wilson Smith, b. 2-4-1860, Missouri, d. Texas, 5-21-1910, m. 1-19-1888.
Jennie Buchanan, b. 8-8-1869, Texas, d. Texas, 5-17-1951.
3. Nathaniel Green Buchanan, b. 12-9-1830, Alabama, d. Texas, 11-27-1911, m. 1852.
Mary Jane Davis, 4-7-1831, North Carolina, d. Texas, 1-25-1903.
4. John White Davis, m.
**ELIZA BROOKS.**
**ELIZA BROOKS DAVIS,** Resident of Texas prior to 1836; received grant of land in Shelby County, Texas.

**STEPHENS, MRS. JOSEPHINE McFARLIN** **No. 4411** Admitted July 27, 1956
1. Josephine McFarlin, b. Burnet County, Texas, m.
Lucius M. Stephens.
2. Rufus Houston McFarlin, b. 10-11-1866, d.—, m. 11-27-1895.
Minnie Powell, b. 10-29-1875, d. 11/-/1939.
3. John Greene McFarlin, b. 8/-/1824, d. 4/-/1917, m. 1853.
Nancy Jones, b. 1833, d. 1894.
4. **WILLIAM ANGUS McFARLIN,** b. late 1700, d. 1836, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM ANGUS McFARLIN,** Settler, 1825; received Spanish Land Grant in Hill County, 1835; Soldier in Texas Revolution.

**STEINER, MRS. MARIANNE HAMILL** **No. 4412** Admitted August 12, 1955
1. Marianne Hamill, b. Burnet, Burnet County, Texas m.
Edward J. Steiner.
2. Thomas Hamill, b. 8-15-1856, Frostburg, Maryland, d. 1940, m. 4/-/1889.
Cora Cole, b. 1869, d. 1897.
3. James Cole, b. 1828, Tennessee, d. 4/-/1917, m. 1867.
Marianne Shelby, b. 3-22-1838, d. 1917.
4. **DAVID SHELBY,** b. 4-17-1799, Pennsylvania, d. Texas, 3-1-1872.
Rachel Marshall Hodge, b. 5-6-1804, Tennessee, d. 1891.
**DAVID SHELBY,** one of Austin's first Colony; Captain of a Company of Rangers organized to fight Indians.

**BARFIELD, MRS. LOUISE DENMAN MITCHELL** **No. 4413** Admitted March 13, 1957
1. Louise Denman Mitchell, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
John Cornealius Barfield.
2. Virgil John Mitchell, b. 11-15-1884, Montgomery, Alabama, m. 4-29-1914.
Willie Augusta Denman, b. 1-27-—, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 4-12-1940.
3. Early Gay Denman, b. 12-13-1858, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 2-28-1928, m. 2-27-1879.
Mary Emma Hodges, b. 9-20-1854, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 3-30-1943.
4. James J. Hodges, b. 1829, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8-1902, m.
Martha Pritchett, b. 1828, d. Gonzales, Texas, 1/-/1911.
5. **JAMES HODGES,** b. Tennessee, d. Gonzales, Texas, 1853, m.
Nancy Johnson, d. Gonzales, 1872.
**JAMES HODGES,** Settler, 1828; Member of the Consultation at San Felipe de Austin, 1835.

**BURKE, MRS. HATTIE HODGES** **No. 4414** Admitted March 4, 1957
1. Hattie Hodges, b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Homer M. Burke.
2. James H. Hodges, b. 11-28-1855, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 7-23-1929, m. 1902.
Mamie E. Nelson, b. 12-29-1862, Louisiana, d. Gonzales, 7-16-1935.
3. James J. Hodges, b. 1829, Gonzales County, d. 1902, m. 1-12-1849, Gonzales.
Martha Pritchett, b. 1828, d. 1911.

4. **JAMES HODGES**, b. Tennessee, d. Gonzales, 3-13-1853, m.
Nancy Johnson, b. 1792, Tennessee, d. Gonzales, 1872.
**JAMES HODGES**, Settler, 1828; Member of the Consultation at San Felipe de Austin, 1835.

**BOOTHE, MRS. LENORE HARRIS** **No. 4415**
Admitted April 19, 1957

1. Lenore Harris, b. San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, m.
Fred Boothe.
2. New Harris, Rev., b. 12-12-1861, Greenville, Kentucky, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-29-1935, m. 11-5-1890.
Frances EuDora Hiler, b. 3-15-1870, Uvalde, Texas, d. Ft. Smith, Arkansas, 4-7-1946.
3. William Stevenson Hiler, b. 3-10-1828, d. Uvalde, Texas, 8-11-1893, m. 2-10-1851.
Mary Lavernia Edens, b. 10-10-1834, near Minden, Louisiana, d. Uvalde 1-14-1904.
4. Bannister Edens, b. 6-28-1804, South Carolina, d. Cherry Creek, near Centre Point, Texas, 9-22-1899, m. 1-7-1828, Louisiana.
Mary Walker, b. 3-11-1810, d. Selmar, Bexar County, Texas, 1855.
5. **JOHN EDENS**, b. 1783, South Carolina, d. Augusta, Houston County, Texas, 3-15-1857, m. about 1802.
———John———Eden, d. San Pedro Creek, Texas, d. in Eden Massacre, 10-18-1838.
**JOHN EDENS**, Citizen; Indian Fighter; Headright Certificate issued to him, 1838, by Board of Land Commission.

**BOTTS, MRS. INEZ THORNTON** **No. 4416**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. May Inez Thornton, b. Nickel, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Robert Lovett Botts.
2. Wiley Thornton, b. 9-16-1849, Tippa County, Mississippi, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-26-1906, m. 1875.
Johnnie Eliza McKinney, b. 6-9-1858, Sweet Home, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 12-28-1949.
3. John McKinney, b. 1800, Mississippi, d. Milam County, Texas, 6-9-1881, m. 1854.
Eliza Davis Guthrie, b. 1815, Mississippi, d. Goliad County, Texas, 1892.
4. **DANIEL DAVIS**, b. Mississippi, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 10/-/1849, m.
Rosana ———, b. Mississippi, d. Gonzales County, Texas.
**DANIEL DAVIS**, Member of DeWitt's Colony, 1831; Soldier.

**CAPERTON, MRS. ANNIE LETITIA CHENAULT** **No. 4417**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Annie Letitia Chenault, b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
A. W. Caperton.
2. Charles Polk Chenault, b. 8-18-1849, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8-6-1927, m. 11-29-1877.
Eugenia Testard, b. 11-29-1855, Brenham, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8-8-1892.
3 Felix Chenault, b. 1805, Bardstown, Kentucky, d. Gonzales, Texas, 10-25-1875, m. 8-7-1845.
Eliza Polk, b. 1828 or 1829, d. Gonzales, Texas, 9-19-1870.
4. **THOMAS POLK**, b. 2-7-1793, d. Gonzales, Texas, 2-2-1872, m.
Sarah Ann Sloan, b. 1796, d. Gonzales, Texas, 3-9-1873.
**THOMAS POLK**, Soldier; received Certificate No. 16/403 for grant of land in Grayson, Cook, and Denton Counties of 1 League and 1 Labor.

**CAPERTON, MRS. ANNIE CHENAULT** **Supplemental No. 4417**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Annie Letitia Chenault. b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
A. W. Caperton.
2. Charles Polk Chenault, b. 8-8-1849, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8-16-1927, m. 11-29-1877.
Eugenia Testard, b. 11-29-1855, Brenham, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8-8-1892.
3. **FELIX CHENAULT**, b. 1805, Bardstown, Kentucky, d. Gonzales, Texas, 10-25-1875, m. 8-7-1845.
Eliza Polk, (2), b. 1828-1829, d. Gonzales, Texas, 9-19-1870.
**FELIX CHENAULT**, Soldier; received Certificate No. 60 for grant of 640 acres in Guadalupe County, Texas.

**CLEVELAND, MRS. ALTA ROBINSON** **No. 4418**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Alta Robinson, b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Louis F. Cleveland.
2. James W. Robinson, b. 5-9-1857, Anderson County, Texas, d. Gonzales, 10-22-1925, m. 12-18-1879.
Lucinda Davis, b. 9-30-1862, Gonzales County, d. Gonzales, 6-21-1956.
3. George W. Davis, Jr., b. 3-24-1831, Navidad, Texas, d. Gonzales, 8-7-1888, m. 5-19-1853.
Charlotte Hodges, b. 2-6-1836, Gonzales County, d. Gonzales, 1913.
4. **GEORGE W. DAVIS**, Sr., b. 10-12-1797, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. Gonzales County, 1-30-1853, m.
Rebecca Warfield Gaston, b. 6-10-1796, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d. Gonzales County, 12-29-1846.
**GEORGE W. DAVIS Sr.**, Subcontractor; participatd in the Battle of Gonzales.

**DENMAN, MRS. BRYAN (RUTH KOKERNOT DENMAN)** **No. 4419**
Admitted March 18, 1957

1. Ruth Kokernot, b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, County, Texas, m.
Bryan Denman.
2. Frederick David Kokernot, Sr., b. 1-12-1882, Gonzales, m. 2-19-1913.
Ruth Spooner, b. 3-27-1893, Gonzales.
3. Lee M. Kokernut, b. 6-6-1836, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8-2-1914, m. 7-27-1876.
Hulda Jane Carnes, (2), d. Gonzales, Texas, 1930.
4. **DAVID LEE KOKERNUT**, b. 12-12-1805, Amsterdam, Holland, d. Gonzales County, 1892, m.
Josephine Maley.
**DAVID LEE KOKERNOT**, Captain of Scouts fought in Battles of Cibolo, and Concepcion.

**FLOYD, MRS. RAGUET HOSKINS** **No. 4420**
Admittted March 13, 1957

1. Raguet Hoskins, b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
———Floyd.
2. Baker Blount Hoskins, Jr., b. 2-28-1883, Terrell, Texas, m. 6-14-1905.
Carey Boothe Pilgrim, b. 10-18-1883, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 3-8-1951.
3. Baker Blount Hoskins, Sr., b. 6-15-1858, Holly Springs, Mississippi, d. Weimer, Texas, m. 11-3-1880.
Augusta Raguet, b. 8-4-1862, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas 4/-/1940.
4. James Cone Raguet, b. 1822, Cincinnati, Ohio, d. 1868, m. 1856.
Fanny Ann Simpson, b. 1832, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 1897.
5. **HENRY WYNKOOP RAGUET**, b. 1796, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 12-8-1877, m. 1818.
Marcia Ann Towers, b. 1879, d. Nacogdoches, Texas.
**HENRY WYNKOOP RAGUET**, Citizen; Chairman of Vigilance Committee, Nacogdoches.

**GOODWIN, MRS. BESSIE IRENE THORNTON** **No. 4421**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Bessie Irene Thornton, b. Nickel, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Clarence Philip Goodwin.
2. Wiley Thornton, b. 9-16-1849, Tippa County, Mississipp, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-26-1906, m. 1875.
   Johnnie Eliza McKinney, b. 6-9-1858, Sweet Home, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 12-28-1949.
3. John McKinney, b. 1800, Mississippi, d. Milam County, Texas, 6-9-1881, m. 1854, second.
   Eliza Davis Guthrie, b. 1915, Mississippi, d. Goliad County, Texas, 1892.
4. **DANIEL DAVIS**, b. Mississippi, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 10/-/1849, m.
   Rosana ———Davis, b. Mississippi, d. Gonzales County, Texas.
   **DANIEL DAVIS**, Member of DeWitt's Colony, 1831; Soldier.

**McDOUGAL, MRS. BEULAH MARGARET BENNET** **No. 4422**
Admitted April 19, 1957

1. Beulah Margaret Bennet, b. Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   Fain McDougal.
2. Miles Dudley Bennet, b. 12-30-1864, Gonzales, Texas, d. Cuero, Texas, 5-3-1942, m. 2-8-1911, Hochheim, Texas.
   Beulah Belle Blackwell, b. 2-8-1876, near Hochheim, Texas, d. Yoakum, Texas, 11-13-1950.
3. John Harland Blackwell, b. 2-15-1842, Florence, Alabama, d. Hochheim, Texas, 2-8-1918, m. 8-19-1863, DeWitt County, Texas.
   Sarah Alison Baker, b. 11-8-1844, Concrete, Texas, d. Concrete, Texas, 8-1-1880.
4. **JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER**, b. 11-27-1797, South Carolina, d. near Concrete, Texas, 3/-/1882, m. 7-27-1818, Maury County, Tennessee.
   Martha Jane Smith, b. 1803, Virginia, d. near Concrete, Texas, prior to 1866.
   **JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER**, came to Texas 1840.

**NELSON, MRS. ANNIE RUTH TOWNS** **No. 4423**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Annie Ruth Towns, b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Charles Marion Nelson, Sr.
2. John George Towns, b. 1-14-1857, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8-15-1934, m. 4-14-1896.
   Mary Louise Anderson, b. 3-12-1862, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, d. Gonzales, Texas, 9-9-1950.
3. Addison Pleasant Towns, b. 12-14-1817, Jasper County, Georgia, d. Luling, Texas, 2-13-1900, m. 6-16-1850.
   Sarah Adaline Coe, b. 7-22-1832, Washington County, Texas, d. Luling, Texas, 12-4-1910.
4. **PHILLIP H. COE**, Captain, b. 1-10-1800, Georgia, d. Gonzales, Texas, 12-14-1852, m. 1-31-1829.
   Elizabeth Parker, b. 14-12-1812, Louisiana, d. Gonzales County, 3-16-1866.
   **PHILLIP H. COE**, Captain, Captain of the Cavalry; Commander of a Volunteer Expedition against Indians.

**ROWLAND, MRS. FAY BENNET** **No. 4424**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Fay Bennet, b. Crosett, Ashley County, Arkansas, m.
   Captain Otis Bernard Rowland.
2. Joel Blackwell Bennet, b. 5-16-1896, DeWitt County, Texas, m. 9-10-1917, Houston, Texas.
   Ora Viola Timm, b. 3-29-1896, DeWitt County, Texas.
3. Valentine Bennet, b. 10-25-1856, Valentinook, Texas, d. Hochheim, Texas, 10-29-1919, m. 10-24-1894, Hochheim, Texas.
   Zorah Harland, b. 8-30-1866, Hochheim, Texas, d. Cuero, Texas, 11-29-1925.
4. John Harland Blackwell, b. 2-15-1842, Florence, Alabama, d. Hochheim, Texas, 2-8-1918, m. 8-19-1863.
   Sarah Alison Baker, b. 11-8-1844, Concrete, Texas, d. Concrete, Texas, 8-1-1880.
5. **JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER**, b. 11-27-1797, South Carolina, d. near Concrete, 3/-/1882, m. 7-27-1818.
   Martha Jane Smith, b. 1803, Virginia, d. Concrete, Texas, prior to 1866.
   **JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER**, came to Texas, 1840.

**SHANKLIN, MRS. MARY CLEVELAND** **No. 4425**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Mary Cleveland, b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Abner Ray Shanklin.
2. William Jackson Cleveland, b. 5-31-1876, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-26-1937, m. 1-28-1898.
   Euphemia Kercharczyk, b. 9-12-1875, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 10-26-1927.
3. Jerome Jackson Cleveland, b. 11-21-1856, Alabama, d. Gonzales, 6-3-1946, m.
   Julia Zumalt, b. 1-5-1837, d. Gonzales, Texas, 6-19-1931.
4. Andrew Zumalt, b. 9-1-1817, Missouri, d. Gonzales, 11-1-1886, m. 12-1-1837.
   Harriett Ann Larrimore, b. 11-2-1823, d. 3-4-1874.
5. **ADAM ZUMALT**, b. 5-8-1795, Missouri, d. Slack's Wells, Fayette County, 7-16-1872, m.
   Martha Jane S. Kent, b. 1-15-1801, Kentucky, d. 8-14-1865.
   **ADAM ZUMALT**, Captain; Settler, 1830; participated in the Battle of Gonzales.

**THORN, MRS. LOTTIE ROBINSON** **No. 4426**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Lottie Robinson, b. Luling, Caldwell County, Texas, m.
   Clate W. Thorn.
2. James W. Robinson, b. 5-9-1857, Anderson County, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 10-22-1925, m. 12-18-1879.
   Lucinda Davis Robinson, b. 9-30-1862, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 6-21-1956.
3. George W. Davis, Jr., b. 3-24-1831, Navidad, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8-7-1888. m. 5-19-1853.
   Charlotte Hodges, b. 2-6-1836, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 1913.
4. **GEORGE W. DAVIS, Sr.**, b. 10-12-1797, Philadelphia, Pa., d. Gonzales County, Texas, 1-30-1853, m.
   Rebecca Warfield Gaston, b. 6-10-1796, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 12-29-1846.
   **GEORGE W. DAVIS, Sr.**, Subcontractor; Settler, 1831; participated in the Battle of Gonzales.

**WATERS, MRS. JOHN WILLIAM (ROSEMARY BENNET)** **No. 4427**
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Rosemary Bennet, b. Crosset, Ashley County, Arkansas, m.
   John William Waters.
2. Joel Blackwell Bennet, b. 5-16-1896, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
3. Valentine Bennet, b. 10-25-1856, Valentinook, DeWitt County, Texas, d. Hochheim, Texas, 10-29-1919, m. 10-24-1894, Hochheim, Texas.
   Zorah Harland Blackwell, b. 8-30-1866, Hochheim, Texas, d. Cuero, Texas, 11-29-1925.

4. Miles Squier Bennet, b. 12-14-1818, Buffalo, New York, d. Valentinook, 5-3-1903, m. 2-20-1845, Montgomery County, Texas.
Bathseheba Gipson, b. 2-23-1825, Kentucky, d. Houston, Texas, 6-3-1901.
5. **JAMES GIPSON**, d. near Gonzales, Texas, after 1847, m.
Sarah ———Gipson, d. near Gonazles, Texas, after 1847.
**JAMES GIPSON**, Soldier; Indian Fighter; Settler, 1838-1839; wounded in the Battle of Plum Creek, 1840.

**ARNOLD, MRS. BERTHA M. FARRINGTON** **No. 4428** Admitted March 23, 1957
1. Bertha M. Farrington, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
William E. Arnold.
2. Ward Henry Farrington, b. 6-27-1884, Hope, Texas, m. 7-12-1905.
Ida Alexander, b. 7-12-1886, Burnet, Texas.
3. Ames Henderson Alexander, b. 9-22-1850, Evergreen, d. Houston, 1-11-1909, m. 1871.
Virginia Oliphant, b. 12-2-1852, d. Houston, 12-3-1909.
4. **MARTIN FRANKLIN ALEXANDER**, b. 1-14-1815, Shelby County, Tennessee, d. Llano County, 9-4-1901, m. 11-8-1836.
Louisa Murphee, d. Evergreen, 7-25-1855.
**MARTIN FRANKLIN ALEXANDER**, Surveyor; Magistrate.

**BAXTER, MRS. MARY CARRIE BRELSFORD** **No. 4429** Admitted September 25, 1956
1. Mary Carrie Brelsford, b. Morales, Jackson County, Texas, m.
Stonewall Jackson Baxter.
2. John William Brelsford, b. 10-29-1863, Crittenden County, Kentucky, d. Cherokee County, Texas, 9-21-1946, m. 5-14-1893.
Ora Moore, b. 2-15-1869, Jackson County, Texas, d. Cherokee County, Texas, 3-26-1954.
3. Christopher Columbus Moore, b. 3-25-1828, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Jackson County, Texas, 12-29-1873, m. 7-15-1856.
Althea Vernon McKee, b. 9-28-1837, Coahoma County, Mississippi, d. Jackson County, Texas, 12-23-1879.
4. **MATTHEW MOORE**, b. ca 1794, Virginia, d. Shelby County, Texas, 1843, m.
Sarah Smith, b. 3-6-1797, Albemarle County, Virginia, d. Larissa, Cherokee County, Texas, 8-6-1864.
**MATTHEW MOORE**, came to Texas, 1837; received Certificate No. 224 for 1280 acres of land, Shelby County, Texas.

**BECKHAM, MRS. MARIAN KAREN PRESTBO** **No. 4430** Admitted March 12, 1956
1. Marian Karen Prestbo, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
Lonnie B. Beckham.
2. James Edward Prestbo, b. 3-21-1881, Bergen, Norway, m. 1-15-1934.
Lila Gordon, b. 6-27-1912, Taylor, Texas.
3. Thomas William Gordon, b. 10-15-1859, Caldwell, Texas, d. Taylor, Texas, 2-4-1930, m. 9-20-1903.
Marian Billingsley, b. 1-4-1882, McDade, Texas.
4. Francis Marion Billingsley, b. 7-21-1850, Bastrop County, d. Taylor, Texas, 6-20-1920, m. 1-4-1881.
Marian Frances Swayze, b. 1854, Jonesville, Louisiana, d. McDade, Texas, 1888.
5. **JESSE BILLINGSLEY**, b. 10-10-1810, Randolph County, Tennessee, d. McDade, Texas, Texas, 10-1-1880, m. 1-15-1847.
Eliza Ann Winans, b. 12-19-1927, Illinois, d. Cedar Creek, Texas, 1-24-1902.
**JESSE BILLINGSLEY**, Captain, Soldier; Representative; Commander of a Company under General Edward Burleson, Cordova fight at Sequin.

**CAVITT, MRS. EMILY BROOKE THOMAS** **No. 4431** Admitted January 13, 1956
1. Emily Brooke Thomas, b. Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m.
Howard Randolph Cavitt.
2. James Brooke Thomas, b. 7-3-1838, d. 12-14-1890, m. 11-8-1870.
Sara Elizabeth Moseley, b. 1-11-1852, d. 7-17-1943.
3. **JESSE GILBERT THOMAS**, b. 6-1-1807, Hickman County, Tennessee, d. 9-18-1875, m. 1832.
Eliza Daniel Michaux, b. 1810, d. 7-18-1845.
**JESSE GILBERT THOMAS**, Member of "Old Three Hundred"; one of Founders of Baylor University.

**CUMINGS, MISS ETHEL SAMUEL** **No. 4432** Admitted October 5, 1956
1. Ethel Samuel Cumings, b. Sealy, Austin County, Texas.
2. Frank Pleasant Cumings, b. 5-28-1861, Austin County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 5-8-1915, m. 11-4-1886.
Lucy Ann Glenn, b. 1-19-1862, Bellville, Texas, d. Denver, Colorado, 11-12-1950.
3. **ALEXANDER GLENN**, b. 4-15-1812, Florence, Alabama, d. Bellville, Texas, 10-15-1894, m. 12-9-1841.
Sarah P. Shelburne, b. 5-1-1819, Tennessee, d. Bellville, Texas, 7-7-1899.
**ALEXANDER GLENN**, School Teacher; Surveyor.

**CURRIE, MRS. FRANKIE CUMMINGS** **No. 4433** Admitted October 5, 1956
1. Frankie Cummings, b. Bellville, Austin County, Texas, m.
Trevor Currie.
2. Frank Pleasant Cumings, b. 5-28-1861, Austin County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 5-8-1915, m. 11-4-1886.
Lucy Ann Glenn, b. 1-19-1862, Bellville, Texas, d. Denver Colorado, 11-12-1950.
3. **ALEXANDER GLENN**, b. 4-15-1812, Florence, Alabama, d. Bellville, Texas, 10-15-1894, m. 12-9-1841.
Sarah Shelburne, b. 5-1-1819, Tennessee, d. Bellville, Texas, 7-7-1899.
**ALEXANDER GLENN**, School Teacher; Surveyor.

**DAVIS, MRS. MARY LOU THOMPSON** **No. 4434** Admitted August 12, 1955
1. Mary Lou Thompson, b. Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, m.
Gerald Alton Davis.
2. Brooks Thompson, b. 7-22-1875, Dallas, Texas, d. Ft. Worth, Texas, 12-20-1952, m. 5-5-1905, Dallas.
Georgia Wallace, b. 9-4-1884, Johnson County, Texas.
3. Dallas Thompson, b. 7-21-1844, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. 12-10-1917, Johnston County, Texas, m. 11-2-1873, Dallas.
Malilda Louisa Hawpe, b. 12-18-1857, Dallas, Texas, d. Venus, Texas, 12-9-1922.
4. Tresvant Calhoun Hawpe, b. 9-16-1820, Franklin, Georgia, d. Dallas Texas, 8-12-1863, m. 5-30-1848, Dallas.
Electra Underwood, b. 4-3-1823, New York, d. Dallas, Texas, 1-29-1876.
5. **SYRUS UNDERWOOD**, b. 7-23-1800, New York, d. Grayson County, Texas, 2-2-1845, m. New York.
Fanny Underwood, d. Dallas, 3-8-1863.
**SYRUS UNDERWOOD**, Member of Peters Colony; received Certificate No. 45 for grant of land.

**MEADOWS, MRS. PEARL FITZGERALD** **No. 4435**
Admitted October 5, 1956

1. Pearl Fitzgerald, b. Mont Belvieu, Chambers County, Texas, m.
   James Marlbrough Meadows.
2. Francis Marion Fitzgerald, Jr., b. 10-20-1846, Chambers County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 12-31-1931, m. 3-14-1867.
   Annie Elizabeth Fisher, b. 3-14-1848, Chambers County, Texas, d. Mont Belvieu, Texas, 1-28-1915.
3. **FRANCIS MARION FITZGERALD,** b. 1825, Tennessee, d. Texas, 1846, m. 1843, Texas.
   Susan Ann Hodges, b. 1-12-1827, Texas, d. Mont Belvieu, Texas, 8-10-1910.

**FRANCIS MARION FITZGERALD,** Colonizer; received Certificate No. 55 for grant of land in Cook and Wise Counties, Texas.

**GAROUTTE, MRS. CHELLIE PRESTWOOD** **No. 4436**
Admitted December 17, 1955

1. Chellie Prestwood, b. Dew, Freestone County, Texas, m.
   James Amos Garoutte.
2. Austin Farrar Prestwood, b. 5-26-1888, Sumter County, Alabama, m. 1-25-1907.
   Lucile Walker McIntyre, b. 7-31-1890, Anderson, Texas.
3. James Robert McIntyre, b. 3-27-1867, d. Anderson, Texas, 6-21-1934, m. 8-18-1889.
   Mary Elizabeth Walker, b. 9-11-1868, Roans Prairie, Texas, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 8-12-1898.
4. John Nathaniel Walker, b. 1820, Virginia, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 8-15-1869, m. 12-14-1865.
   Martha Margaret Texana Garvin, b. 8-16-1842, Roans Prairie, Texas, d. Navasota, Texas, m. 12-14-1865.
5. **SANFORD MONROE GARVIN,** b. 4-20-1811, Louisville, Kentucky, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 11-25-1861, m. 8-20-1835.
   Elizabeth Jane Magee, b. 10-3-1821, Brandon, Mississippi, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 1-17-1889.

**SANFORD MONROE GARVIN,** Colonel in Texas Militia under General Sam Houston; received Headright Certificate No. 305.

**GAROUTTE, MRS. CHELLIE PRESTWOOD** **Supplemental No. 4436**
Admitted May 3, 1956

1. Chellie Prestwood, b. Dew, Freestone County, Texas, m.
   James Amos Garoutte.
2. Austin Farrar Prestwood, b. 5-26-1888, Sumter County, Alabama, m. 1-26-1907.
   Lucile Walker McIntyre, b. 7-31-1890, Anderson, Texas, 7-31-1890.
3. James Robert McIntyre, b. 3-27-1867, Grimes County, Texas, d. Anderson, Texas, 6-21-1934, m. 8-18-1889.
   Mary Elizabeth Walker, b. 9-11-1868, Roans Prairie, Texas, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 8-12-1898.
4. Jesse Clothier McIntyre, b. 3-3-1835, Anson County, North Carolina, d. Anderson, Texas, 6-13-1903, m. 9-10-1857.
   Hannah Caroline Lindley, b. 9-30-1840, Montgomery County, Texas, d. Anderson, Texas, 10-27-1906.
5. William Lindley, b. 1817, Illinois, d. Grimes County, Texas, 12-7-1870, m.
   Martha Jane Hostetter, b. 1823, Missouri, d. Grimes County, Texas.
6. **SAMUEL WASHINGTON LINDLEY,** b. 1790, Illinois, d. Walker, Montgomery County, Texas, m.
   Martha ———Lindley, b. 1790, Kentucky.

**SAMUEL WASHINGTON LINDLEY,** Settler, Walker County, 1833; received Certificate No. 115 for grant of land.

**GAROUTTE, MRS. CHELLIE PRESTWOOD** **Supplemental No. 4436**
Admitted October 25, 1956

1. Chellie Prestwood, b. Dew, Freestone County, Texas, m.
   James Amos Garoutte.
2. Austin Farrar Prestwood, b. 5-26-1888, Sumter County, Alabama, m. 1-25-1907.
   Lucile Walker McIntyre, b. 7-31-1890, Anderson, Texas.
3. James Robert McIntyre, b. 3-27-1867, Grimes County, Texas, d. Anderson, Texas, 6-21-1934, m. 8-18-1889.
   Mary Elizabeth Walker, b. 9-11-1868, Roans Prairie, Texas, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 8-12-1898.
4. Jesse Clothier McIntyre, b. 3-3-1835, Anson County, North Carolina, d. Anderson, Texas, 6-13-1903, m. 8-10-1857.
   Hannah Caroline Lindley, b. 9-30-1840, Montgomery County, Texas, d. Anderson, Texas, 10-27-1906.
5. William Lindley, b. 1817 Illinois, d. Grimes County, Texas, 12-7-1870, m.
   Martha Jane Hostetter, b. 1823, Missouri, d. Grmes County, Texas, 1878.
6. **JOHN HOSTETTER,** b. 1799, Kentucky, m.
   Hannah Donley, b. 1800, Pennsylvania.

**JOHN HOSTETTER,** received grant of land, April 30, 1839, Montgomery County, Texas.

**GAROUTTE, MRS. CHELLIE PRESTWOOD** **Supplemental No. 4436**
Admitted October 25, 1956

1. Chellie Prestwood, b. Dew, Freestone County, Texas, m.
   James Amos Garoutte.
2. Austin Farrar Prestwood, b. 5-26-1880, Sumter County, Alabama, m. 1-25-1907.
   Lucile Walker McIntyre, b. 7-31-1890, Anderson, Texas.
3. James Robert McIntyre, b. 3-27-1867, Grimes County, Texas, d. Anderson, Texas, 6-21-1934, m. 8-18-1889.
   Mary Elizabeth Walker, b. 9-11-1868, Roans Prairie, Texas, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 8-12-1898.
4. Jesse Clothier McIntyre, b. 3-3-1835, Anson County, North Carolina, d. Anderson, Texas, 6-13-1903, m. 8-10-1857.
   Hannah Caroline Lindley, b. 9-30-1840, Montgomery County, Texas d. Anderson, Texas, 10-27-1906.
5. **WILLIAM LINDLEY,** b. 1817, Illinois, d. Grimes County, Texas, 12-7-1870, m.
   Martha Jane Hostetter, b. 1823, Missouri, d. Grimes County, Texas, 1878.

**WILLIAM LINDLEY,** received Certificate No. 103 for land in Walker County, Texas.

**GILL, MRS. NEVA MAYE TOM** **No. 4437**
Admitted August 8, 1956

1. Neva Maye Tom, b. Leakey, Real County, Texas, m.
   Oliver Preston Gill.
2. John Ireland Tom, b. 12-31-1881, Pleasanton, Texas, d. Leakey, Texas, 10-8-1924 m. 9-16-1906.
   Ora Elva Bonner, b. 12-12-1884, Fisher County, Texas.
3. **JOHN FILES TOM,** b. 4-22-1818, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Leakey, Texas, 3-26-1905, m. 1872.
   Nancy Henderson, b. 1-1-1848, Burleson, Louisiana, d. Leakey, Texas, 2-24-1923.

**JOHN FILES TOM,** Captain; Soldier; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Bounty Certificate No. 1762, Donation Certificate No. 35 for services.

**COTCH, MRS. KATHRYN FONTAINE** **No. 4438**
Admitted March 29, 1956

1. Kathryn Fontaine, b. Clarksdale, Coahoma County, Mississippi, m.
   Frank Cotch.
2. Lamar Fontaine, b. 3-26-1882, Yazoo City, Mississippi, d. Tutwiler, Mississippi, 8-1-1934, m. 7-22-1914.
   Kathryn Mary Martin, b. 8-2-1897, Columbus, Mississippi.
3. Mirabeau Banaparte Jacques Lamar, b. 10-10-1829, Gay Hill, Texas, d. Lyon, Mississippi, 10-1-1921, m. 6-20-1866.
   Lemuella Smith Brickell, b. 4/-/1843, Holly Springs, Mississippi, d. Lyon, Miss, 1-10-1922.
4. **EDWARD FONTAINE,** b. 8-5-1800, Leatherwood, Creek, Virginia, d. Pocahontas, Mississippi, 5-7-1871, m. 9-18-1828.
   Ann Maury, b. 9-13-1805, Albemarle, Mississippi, d. Austin, Texas, 1845.
   **EDWARD FONTAINE,** Private Secretary to President Mirabeau B. Lamar.

**HALL, MRS. ALICE E. KENNERLY** **No. 4439**
Admitted February 23, 1957

1. Alice E. Kennerly, b. Victoria, Texas, m. ———Hall.
2. Arthur Homan Kennerly, b. 1-10-1882, near Giddings, Texas, m. 10-21-1903.
   Maggie Mae Gibson, b. 3-11-1885.
3. Joshua Harper Kennerly, b. 1-17-1831, Independence, Texas, d. Giddings, Texas, 6-27-1901, m. 1872.
   Hannah Hunton b. 4-4-1840.
4. **EVERTON KENNERLY,** b. 2-29-1796, Ireland, d. old Independence, Texas, 3-23-1839, m. ——— ———.
   **EVERTON KENNERLY,** Member of Robertson's Colony, 1829; received grant of a League of land.

**HERREN, MRS. GLADYS HOOD** **No. 4440**
Admitted November 30, 1955

1. Gladys Hood, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
   Hubert Bonner Herren.
2. Walton D. Hood, b. 8-25-1882, Caldwell, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 9-25-1946, m. 10-15-1902.
   Lillie Johnston, b. 12-4-1886, Wallis, Texas.
3. Lemuel Linder Johnston, b. 1863, Coryell County, d. Houston, Texas, 9-17-1947, m. 3-15-1885.
   Redden Staggers, b. 12-5-1868, Benton, Alabama, d. Wallis, Texas, 2-6-1939.
4. Lemuel Linder Johnston, b. Mobile, Alabama, d. Gonzales, Texas, m.
   Susan Evetts, b. Mobile, Alabama.
5. **SAMUEL G. EVETTS,** b. 1800, Tennessee, d. Wise County, Texas, 1863, m.
   Mary Allen, b. Austin County, d. Wise County.
   **SAMUEL G. EVETTS,** Volunteer Soldier with General Burleson; received Bounty Certificate No. 9689 for services.

**HINES, MRS. LOIS DAVIDSON** **No. 4441**
Admitted June 5, 1956

1. Lois Davidson, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
   Benjamin McF. Hines.
2. Lynch Davidson, b. 1-3-1873, Cotile, Louisiana, d. Houston, 1-28-1952, m. 6-26-1897, Houston, Texas.
   Katie Calvit, b. 5-19-1874, Texas.
3. Neal Davidson, b. 9-20-1843, Louisiana, d. Groesbeck, Texas, 9-16-1878, m. 9-10-1868, Rapides, Louisiana.
   Laura Cecelia Lynch, b. 3-15-1847, Washington County, d. Houston, 1-24-1923, m.
4. **JOSEPH PENN LYNCH,** b. 1810, Kentucky, d. Limestone County, ca 1861, m. ca 1836 or 1837, Texas.
   Mary Cecelia Miller, b. ca 1820, Louisiana, d. Limestone, Texas, 6-12-1852.
   **JOSEPH PENN LYNCH** Captain, Settler; Soldier; received Certificate No. 195, Bounty Certificates No. 1752, No. 3297 for Army service.

**INGRAHAM, MRS. LAURA MUNSON** **No. 4442**
Admitted August 8, 1956

1. Laura Munson, b. East Columbia, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   Joe McDonald Ingraham.
2. G. P. Munson, b. 8-12-1873, Brazoria County, Texas, d. Brazoria County, Texas, 1-6-1944, m. 10-10-1906.
   Louise Underwood, b. 7-8-1880, Columbia, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 9-5-1946.
3. Joseph Patterson Underwood, b. 2-26-1845, Columbia, Texas, d. Columbia Texas, 2-1-1925, m. 6-23-1867.
   Louisa Hanks, b. 6-3-1847, North Carolina, d. Columbia, Texas, 2-2-1912.
4. **AMMON UNDERWOOD,** b. 2-13-1810, Dracut Massachusetts, d. Columbia, Texas, 11-17-1887, m. 1839.
   Rachel Jane Carson, (2), b. 2-4-1820, d. Galveston, Texas, 2-14-1896.
   **AMMON UNDERWOOD,** Soldier; Veteran of Texas Revolution.

**JOHNSON, MRS. MINERVA DeWITT** **No. 4443**
Admitted October 30, 1956

1. Minerva DeWitt, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
   Alexander J. Johnson.
2. Christopher Columbus DeWitt, Jr., b. 4-20-1854, Gonzales, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-22-1913, m. 7-24-1883.
   Anna Burrows, b. Kansas, d. Houston, Texas, 3-1-1951.
3. Christopher Columbus DeWitt, Sr., b. 4-11-1820, St. Louis, Missouri, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-2-1890, m. 7-28-1842.
   Pennelea Narcissa Barrow, b. 9-17-1887, d. Gonzales, Texas.
4. **GREEN DeWITT,** b. 2-12-1787, St. Louis County, Kentucky, d. Montclavia, Mexico, 5-18-1835, m. 12-15-1808.
   Sarah Seeley, b. Brooks County, Virginia, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-28-1854.
   **GREEN DeWITT,** Founder of DeWitt's Colony; secured Land Grant in 1825.

**LAWRENCE, MRS. BETTIE MILAM** **No. 4444**
Admitted October 15, 1955
Descendant of Signer

1. Bettie Milam, b. Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas, m.
   Joseph Hardie Lawrence.
2. Collin McKinney Milam, b. 9-18-1834, Bowie County, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 3-27-1892, m. 9-15-1872.
   Mary Ann Bridges, b. 4-17-1845, Selma, Alabama, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 5-3-1884.
3. Jefferson Milam, b. 10-2-1802, Frankfort, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 11-16-1844, m. 2-24-1831.
   Eliza McKinney, b. 7-20-1813, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 7-6-1904.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. 4-17-1766, New Jersey, d. McKinney, Texas, 9-8-1861, m. 2nd 4-14-1805.
   Betsy Coleman, b. 5-2-1786, Todd County, Kentucky, d. McKinney, Texas, 8-2-1862.
   **COLLIN McKINNEY,** Signer of the Declaration of Independence; represented Red River County in four Congresses of the Republic of Texas.

**LAWRENCE, MRS. ROSEMARY MILAM** **No. 4445**
Admitted October 15, 1955
Descendant of Signer

1. Rosemary Milam, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
   Arthur Maxwell Thomas, Jr.
2. Joseph Hardie Lawrence, b. 6-18-1876, Cedar Bayou, Texas, m. 1-1-1905.
   Bettie Serene Milam, b. 1-23-1879, Cedar Bayou, Texas.

3. Collin McKinney Milam, b. 9-18-1834, Bowie County, Texas, d. 3-27-1892, Cedar Bayou, Texas, m. 9-15-1872.
Mary Ann Bridges, b. 4-17-1845, Selma, Alabama, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 5-3-1884.
4. Jefferson Milam, b. 10-15-1802, Frankfort, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 11-16-1844, m. 2-24-1831.
Eliza Serene McKinney, b. 7-20-1813, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 7-6-1904.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. 4-17-1766, New Jersey, d. McKinney, Texas, 9-8-1861, m. 4-14-1805, 2nd.
Elizabeth Leek Coleman, (2), b. 5-2-1786, Todd County, Kentucky, d. McKinney, Texas, 8-2-1862.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; represented Red River County in four Congresses of the Republic of Texas.

**GOSSETT, MRS. BETTIE MILAM LAWRENCE** **No. 4446**
Admitted October 15, 1955
Descendant of Signer
1. Bettie Lawrence, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
James Cary Gossett.
2. Joseph Hardie Lawrence, b. 6-18-1876, Cedar Bayou, Texas, 1-1-1905.
Bettie Serene Milam, b. 1-23-1879, Cedar Bayou, Texas.
3. Collin McKinney Milam, b. 9-18-1834, Bowie County, Texas, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 3-27-1892, m. 9-15-1872.
Mary Ann Bridges, b. 4-17-1845, Selma, Alabama, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 5-3-1884.
4. Jefferson Milam, b. 10-15-1802, Frankfort, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 11-16-1844, m. 2-24-1831.
Eliza Serene McKinney, b. 7-20-1813, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 7-6-1904.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. 4-17-1766, New Jersey, d. McKinney, Texas, 9-8-1861, m. 4-14-1805.
Elizabeth Leek Coleman, (2), b. 5-2-1786, Todd County, Kentucky, d. McKinney, Texas, 8-2-1862.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; represented Red River County in four Congresses of the Republic of Texas.

**LEWIS, MRS. SUE ETHEL McINTYRE** **No. 4447**
Admitted January 4, 1957
1. Sue Ethel McIntyre, b. Roans Prairie, Grimes County, Texas, m.
Jessee Wright Lewis.
2. James Maxie McIntyre, b. 11-1-1862, Old Waverly, Texas, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 7-20-1916, m. 12-25-1882.
Hattie Agnes Lindley, b. 1-7-1862, Old Waverly, Texas d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 7-4-1900.
3. James Lindley, b. 3-13-1831, Illinois, d. Danville, Texas, 10-18-1895, m. 11-22-1853.
Mary Irving, b. 1836, Kentucky, d. Danville, Texas, 1882.
4. **SAMUEL LINDLEY,** b. 1790, Illinois, d. Montgomery County, Texas, m.
Martha ———Lindley, b. 1790, Kentucky, d. Montgomery County., Texas.
**SAMUEL LINDLEY,** received Certificate No. 115 for grant of land.

**MILAM, MISS ROSAMOND REBECCA** **No. 4448**
Admitted October 26, 1955
Descendant of Signer
1. Rosamond Rebecca Milam, b. Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas.
2. Collin McKinney Milam, b. 9-18-1834, Bowie County, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 3-27-1892, m. 9-15-1872.
Mary Ann Bridges b. 4-17-1845, Selma, Alabama, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 5-3-1884.
3. Jefferson Milam, b. 10-2-1802, Frankfort, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 11-16-1844, m. 2-24-1831.
Eliza McKinney, b. 7-20-1813, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 7-6-1904.
4. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. 4-17-1766, New Jersey, d. McKinney, Texas, 9-8-1861, m. 4-14-1805.
Betsy Coleman, (2), b. 5-2-1786, Todd County, Kentucky, d. McKinney, Texas, 8-2-1862.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; represented Red River County in four Congresses of the Republic of Texas.

**MOONEY, MRS. BETTIE FULSHEAR** **No. 4449**
Admitted January 20, 1956
1. Bettie Fulshear, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
John R. Mooney.
2. Graves N. Fulshear, b. 2-5-1894, San Marcos, Texas, m. 6-26-1920.
Elizabeth Herndon, b. 1-24-1896, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Herbert Templeman Herndon, b. 2-7-1859, Austin, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-3-1848, m. 1-4-1893.
Ida Newton, b. 4-24-1868, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 5-23-1955.
4. Henry Martyn Newton, b. 12-22-1834, Indian Territory, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-31-1918, m. 6-26-1867.
Lucinda Elizabeth Smith, b. 6-1-1842, San Antonio, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 1-1-1925.
5. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. 11-4-1792, Virginia, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-12-1845, m. 2-22-1830.
Maria J. Curbelo, b. 12-25-1815, d. San Antonio, Texas, 3-3-1894.
**JOHN W. SMITH,** Settler, 1826; Mayor of San Antonio, Texas; held eleven Commissions given by Presidents Houston, and Lamar; Congressman, 1845.

**MYATT, MRS. HELEN WHITEHEAD** **No. 4450**
Admitted June 13, 1956
1. Helen Whitehead, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, m.
Julias Swann Myatt.
2. Addison Whitehead, b. 2-4-1868, Jersey City, New Jersey, d. Galveston, Texas, 4-17-1930, m. 11-15-1899.
Anna Lettitia Ely, b. 11-7-1868, Galveston, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 1-19-1939.
3. Charles Norman Eley, b. 4-6-1837, Hartford, Connecticut, d. Galveston, 3-19-1894, m. 1-22-1868.
Letitia Laura Jackson, b. 7-1-1846, Double Bayou, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 3-7-1899.
4. John Jackson, b. 1-10-1820, Double Bayou, Texas, d. Double Bayou, Texas, 6-18-1877, m. 8-31-1843.
Sarah Ann Wallis, b. 5-20-1825, Georgia, d. Double Bayou, Texas, 8-7-1869.
5. **HUMPHREY JACKSON,** b. 11-24-1784, Belfast, Ireland, d. near San Jacinto River, 2-18-1843, m. 10-10-1814.
Sarah Merriman, b. 6-6-1796, Louisiana, d. near Crosby, 7/-/1824.
**HUMPHREY JACKSON,** Member of "Old Three Hundred"; received Spanish Land Grant, 1823.

**McFARLAND, MISS JULIA L.** **No. 4451**
Admitted October 30, 1956
1. Julia L. McFarland, b. Brenham, Washington County, Texas.
2. Julian McFarland, b. 6-3-1848, d. 4-26-1910, m. 12-22-1875.
Julia Haynie, b. 10-16-1855, d. 5-7-1910.
3. John Haynie, b. 8-8-1811, d. 10-14-1867, m. 1844.
Pamelia Hargrove, b. 1-18-1824, d. 8-28-1865.
4. William Hargrove, d. 9-21-1850, m. 1820.
Charlotte Chappell, b. 11-8-1804, d. 3-13-1879.

5. **ROBERT WOODING CHAPPELL,** b. 5-14-1784, Halifax County, Virginia, m. 1803.
Mary ———Chappell.
**ROBERT WOODING CHAPPELL,** Settler, 1838; received Certificate No. 12 for 1280 acres of land.

**NEWSOME, MRS. IDA MAE HOOE** **No. 4452**
Admitted September 25, 1956
1. Ida Mae Hooe, b. Jeddo, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
J. A. Newsome, Sr.
2. Edmund Burke Hooe, b. 10-20-1846, Harroldsburg, Kentucky, d. Ronsanky, Texas, 9-7-1907, m. 7-13-1876.
Van Dalia Stevens, b. 3-12-1856, Concrete, Texas, d. Rosanky, Texas, 4-13-1944.
3. Arthur G. Stevens, b. 1820, Rowan County, North Carolina, d. Concrete (DeWitt County), Texas, 1894, m. 3-3-1846.
Nancy Steen, b. 1822, Steen's Creek, Mississippi, d. Concrete, Texas, 1875.
4. **WILLIAM STEVENS,** b. 1791, Union District, South Carolina, d. Concrete, Texas, 1844, m. 1818.
Mary Stevens, b. 1799, Union District, South Carolina, d. Lawrence County, Mississippi, 1838.
**WILLIAM STEVENS,** Citizen; received Headright Certificate No. 583, 1839.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **No. 4453**
Admitted December 17, 1955
1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 12-22-1865, Nacogdoches County, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. Stephen Thos. Traurek, b. 3-4-1825, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 11-16-1894, m. 4-22-1849.
Nancy Fulcher, b. 6-1-1826, near Melrose, Texas, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 2-18-1917.
4. **WILLIAM FULCHER,** b. North Carolina, d. near Melrose, Texas, 2-28-1828, m. about 1817.
Rebecca Robbins, b. North Carolina, d. near Melrose, Texas.
**WILLIAM FULCHER,** Landowner; received a League and Labor of land in Kaufman County, Texas.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted August 30, 1956
1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
Malitta Ann Matthews, (1), b. 12-22-1865, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. Stephen Thos. Traurek, b. 3-4-1825, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 1-16-1894, m. 4-22-1849.
Nancy Fulcher, b. 6-1-1826, near Melrose, Texas, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 2-18-1917.
4. William Fulcher, b. North Carolina, d. near Melrose, Texas, 2-28-1828, m. about 1817.
Rebecca Robbins (Jr.), b. North Carolina, d. near Melrose, Texas, 1-11-1837.
5. ——— ———, m.
**REBECCA ROBBINS, (Sr.),** b. North Carolina, d. near Melrose, Texas, about 1838.
**REBECCA ROBBINS, (Sr.),** Citizen; received Land Grant No. 360.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted August 30, 1956
1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 12-22-1865, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. Wm. G. Matthews, b. 2-3-1818, Elyton, Alabama, d. Texas, 12-10-1898, m. 2-11-1846.
Malinda C. Shofner, b. 8-15-1826, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. Texas, 1-5-1913.
4. **GEORGE MATTHEWS,** b. 9-26-1784, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1849, m. 1810, Tennessee.
Mary Fields, b. 1790, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, after 1850.
**GEORGE MATTHEWS,** Landowner; received Certificate No. 475 for land.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted December 23, 1960
1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 12-22-1865, Woden, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. Stephen Thos. Traurek, b. 3-4-1825, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 11-16-1894, m. 4-22-1849.
Nancy Fulcher, b. 6-1-1826, Texas, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 2-18-1917.
4. William Fulcher, b. North Carolina, d. Texas, 2-28-1828, m. about 1817.
Rebecca Robbins (Jr.), b. 1798, North Carolina, d. Texas, 1-11-1837.
5. **FRANCIS FULCHER,** b. North Carolina, d. Walker County, Texas, 1849, m. ——— ———.
**FRANCIS FULCHER,** Landowner; received Certificate No. 47 for land in Milam County, Texas, 1845.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted November 14, 1959
1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1818, near Lufkin, Aug. County, d. near Lufkin, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 12-22-1865, near Woden, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. Stephen Thos. Traurek, b. 3-4-1825, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. near Lufkin, 1-16-1894, m. 2-24-1849.
Nancy Fulcher, b. 6-1-1826, Texas, d. near Lufkin, 2-18-1917.
4. William Fulcher, b. North Carolina, d. Texas, 2-28-1828, m. about 1817.
**REBECCA ROBBINS, (Jr.),** b. North Carolina, d. Texas, 1-11-1837.
**REBECCA ROBBINS, (Jr.),** Wife of Colonist and Landowner.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted November 14, 1959
1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 12-3-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 12-22-1865, Woden, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. Wm. G. Matthews, b. 2-3-1818, Alabama, d. Woden, Texas, 12-10-1898, m. 2-11-1846.
**CATHERINE S——— MATTHEWS,** b. 8-15-1826, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. Chireno, Texas, 1-5-1913.
**CATHERINE S——— MATTHEWS,** Wife of early Settler; Co-owner of Real Estate.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted November 14, 1959

1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
   Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 12-22-1865, Woden, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. Wm. G. Matthews, b. 2-3-1818, Alabama, d. Woden, Texas, 12-10-1898, m. 2-11-1846.
   Malinda Catherine Shofner, b. 8-5-1826, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. Chireno, 1/-/1913.
4. **GEORGE MATTHEWS,** b. 9-26-1784, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1849, m. 1810, Tennessee.
   **MARY FIELDS,** b. 1790, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, after 1850.
   **MARY FIELDS MATTHEWS,** Wife of Settler.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted November 14, 1959

1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
   Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
   Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 12-22-1865, Woden, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. **WM. G. MATTHEWS,** b. 2-3-1818, Alabama, d. Woden, Texas, 12-10-1898, m. 2-11-1846.
   M. Catherine Shofner, b. 8-15-1826, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. Chireno, Texas, 1-5-1913.
   **WM. G. MATTHEWS,** Settler, 1838; Landowner.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted November 14, 1959

1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
   Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 2-3-1818, Alabama, d. Woden, Texas, 12-10-1898, m. 2-11-1846.
   Malinda Catherine Shofner, b. 8-15-1826, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. Chireno, Texas, 1-5-1913.
4. **WILLIAM SHOFNER,** b. 1798, North Carolina, d. near Lufkin, Texas, after 1879. m. about 1816.
   **ELVIRA ———SHOFNER,** b. 1800, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County after 1879.
   **ELVIRA ———SHOFNER,** Wife of Settler.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted November 14, 1959

1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, d. near Lufkin, Texas, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
   Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 12-22-1865, Woden, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. Wm. G. Matthews, b. 2-3-1818, Alabama, d. Woden, Texas, 12-10-1898, m. 2-11-1846.
   Malinda Catherine Shofner, b. 8-15-1826, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. Chireno, Nacogdoches County, 1-5-1913.
4. **WILLIAM SHOFNER,** b. 1798, North Carolina, d. near Lufkin, Texas, after 1879, m. about 1816.
   Elvira Brown Shofner, b. 1800, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County, after 1879.
   **WILLIAM SHOFNER,** Landowner, received Unconditional Certificate No. 1297 for land.

**SAINT, MRS. OSCIE B.** **Supplemental No. 4453**
Admitted December 26, 1959

1. Oscie B. Traurek, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
   Thomas Harvey Saint.
2. Albert Pitt Traurek, b. 4-19-1852, near Lufkin, Texas, d. Lufkin, 12-13-1907, m. 2-21-1883.
   Malitta Ann Matthews, b. 12-22-1865, near Woden, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 5-22-1896.
3. Stephen Thomas Traurek, b. 3-4-1825, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. Lufkin, Texas, 1-16-1894, m. 4-22-1849.
   **NANCY FULCHER,** b. 6-1-1826, Texas, d. Lufkin, 2-8-1917.
   **NANCY FULCHER TRAUREK,** Wife of Landowner.

**PERKINS, MRS. CLYDE MAYES** **No. 4454**
Admitted March 12, 1956

1. Clyde Mayes, b. Foster, Fort Bend County, Texas, m.
   John Cody Perkins.
2. Mason Gordon Mayes, b. 5-26-1865, Seguine, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 9/-/1934, m. 12-23-1893.
   Rosella Mary Glick, b. 6-26-1865.
3. Gordon Mason Mayes, m.
   Minerva Perry.
4. John Mayes, m.
   Ann Dick Foster.
5. **JOHN FOSTER,** m.
   Elizabeth Smith, b. 1790.
   **JOHN FOSTER,** received Spanish Land Grant in 1824.

**PRESTWOOD, MRS. LUCILE McINTYRE** **No. 4455**
Admitted November 30, 1955

1. Lucile McIntyre, b. Anderson, Grimes County, Texas, m.
   Austin Farrar Prestwood.
2. James Robert McIntyre, b. 3-27-1867, Anderson, Texas, d. Anderson, Texas, 6-21-1934, m. 8-18-1889.
   Mary Elizabeth Walker, b. 9-11-1868, Roans Prairie, Texas, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 8-12-1898.
3. John Nathaniel Walker, b. 1820, Virginia, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 8-15-1869, m. 12-14-1865.
   Martha Margaret Texana Garvin, b. 8-16-1842, Roans Prairie, Texas, d. Navasota, Texas, 4-8-1926.
4. **SANFORD MONROE GARVIN,** b. 4-20-1811, Louisville, Kentucky, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 11-25-1861, m. 8-20-1835.
   Elizabeth Jane Magee, b. 10-3-1821, Brandon, Mississippi, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 1-17-1889.
   **SANFORD MONROE GARVIN,** Colonel in Texas Militia; received Certificate No. 305 for 640 acres in Grimes County, Texas.

**ROBERTS, MRS. LENA EDNA MAGEE** **No. 4456**
Admitted May 4, 1956

1. Lena Edna Magee, b. Singleton, Grimes County, Texas, m.
   M. L. Roberts.
2. Edwin Terrell Magee, b. 12-13-1854, Anderson, Texas, d. Corrigan, Texas, 1-30-1903, m.
   Irene Cotton, b. 12-23-1838, near Huntsville, Texas, d. Groveton, Texas, 7-5-1925, m.
   Margaret Howard, b. 5-26-1842, Holly Springs, Mississippi, d. Kellum Springs, Texas, 4-13-1889.
4. JOHN COTTON, b. 1793, near Gallatin, Tennessee, d. near Huntsville, Texas, 1858, m.
   Jane Belena Kelly, b. 9-5-1803, Columbia, South Carolina, d. near Huntsville, Texas, 1877.
   **JOHN COTTON,** Settler; received grants of land in Walker County.

**ROUNTREE, MRS. VIDA STANFIELD** No. 4457
Admitted July 22, 1955

1. Vida Stanfield, b. San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, m.
   Emmett Granville Rountree.
2. Silas Walter Stanfield, b. 9-2-1856, d. 10-27-1947, m.
   Emily Joyce, b. 6-14-1864, d. 6-17-1936.
3. William Jasper Joyce, b. 10-3-1826, d. 12-2-1917, m.
   Laura Mitchell, b. 1842, d. 2-18-1914.
4. **ASA MITCHELL,** b. 12-1-1795, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, d. 11-6-1865, m. 1835.
   Emily Brisbane, b. 6-13-1818, d. 7-25-1863.
   **ASA MITCHELL,** Signer of first Declaration at San Felipe de Austin; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**ROOS, MRS. CLARA CARTER** No. 4458
Admitted December 9, 1955

1. Clara Carter, b. Village Mills, Texas, m.
   ———Roos.
2. Samuel Fain Carter, b. 9-14-1858, d. Houston, Texas, 3-2-1928, m. 1-23-1882.
   Carrie Eloise Banks, b. 2-22-1860, Neberville, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 4-12-1944.
3. **JOHN BAYLOR BANKS,** b. Mecklenberg County, Virginia, d. Galveston, Texas, 1-28-1874, m. 1-22-1846.
   Carrie Browning, b. Macon, Georgia, d. Waxahachie, Texas, 6-25-1909.
   **JOHN BAYLOR BANKS,** received Certificate No. 1921 for grant of land in Washington County, 1845.

**SEWARD, MRS. LERA TWICHELL** No. 4459
Admitted July 22, 1955

1. Lera Twichell, b. Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m.
   Oscar Alpheus Seward, Jr.
2. Willis Day Twichell, b. 3-24-1864, Hastings, Minnesota, m. 9-5-1895.
   Eula Lillian Trigg, b. 5-20-1875, Texas.
3. Francis James Trigg, b. 2-29-1844, Livingston, Perry County, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 7-3-1819, m. 2-18-1874.
   Columbis Livinia Gray, b. 10-27-1843, Illinois, d. Amarillo, Texas, 12-5-1834.
4. **ANDREW KINCAID GRAY,** b. 1803, Greenbrier County, Virginia, d. near Wilmer, Texas, 10-3-1888, m. 1-31-1829.
   Elizabeth Harris Overstreet, b. Greenbriar County, Virginia, d. near Wilmer, Texas.
   **ANDREW KINCAID GRAY,** Colonist, 1845.

**SHACKELFORD, MRS. FRANCES ADELE BERGHOLM** No. 4460
Admitted February 1, 1956

1. Frances Bergholm, b. Munising, Alger County, Michigan, m.
   James William Shackelford.
2. Carl Oscar Bergholm, b. 12-26-1889, Christinastadt, Finnland, d. Plainview, Texas, 4-18-1929, m. 7-7-1921.
   Iris Christine McKinnon, b. 4-19-1899, Limestone County, Texas.
3. Peter Daniel McKinnon, b. 4-24-1864, Rome, Georgia, d. Lubbock, Texas, 2-8-1952, m. 5-8-1898.
   Leila Maude Lofland, b. 3-5-1880, Limestone County, Texas, d. Lubbock, Texas, 4-28-1941.
4. Charles Hinton Lofland, b. 8-6-1856, Limestone County, Texas, d. Mexia, Texas, 3-2-1926, m. 5-8-1879.
   Martha Jane Turner, b. 4-12-1858, Houston County, Texas, d. Mexia, Texas, 8-11-1939.
5. **GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER,** Rev., b. 11-13-1833, Henry County, Georgia, d. Altus, Oklahoma, 3-15-1919, m. 7-8-1852.
   Fannie Eliza Smith, b. 3-8-1839, Madison County, Texas, d. Limestone County, Texas, 2-12-1872.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER,** Rev., Settler; received a grant of land.

**SIMON, MRS. ESTHER VER LEE JOHNSON** No. 4461
Admitted November 14, 1956

1. Esther V. Johnson, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
   Anton R. Simon.
2. Alexander J. Johnson, b. 6-2-1898, Houston, Texas, m. 6-22-1922.
   Minerva DeWitt, b. 12-18-1901, Houston, Texas.
3. Christopher Columbus DeWitt, Jr., b. 4-20-1854, Gonzales, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-22-1913, m. 7-28-1842.
   Anna Burrows, b. Kansas, d. Houston, Texas, 3-1-1951.
4. Christopher Columbus DeWitt, Sr., b. 4-11-1820, St. Louis, Missouri, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-2-1890, m. 7-28-1842.
   Pannelea Narcissa Barrow, b. 9-17-1887, d. Gonzales, Texas.
5. **GREEN DeWITT,** b. 2-12-1787, St. Louis County, Kentucky, d. Montclavia, Mexico, 5-18-1835, m. 12-15-1808.
   Sarah Seeley, b. Brooks County, Virginia, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-28-1854.
   **GREEN DeWITT,** Founder of DeWitt's Colony; received grant of land, 1825.

**SMITH, MRS. RUTH BEVIL HICKMAN** No. 4462
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Ruth Bevil Hickman, b. Fostoria, Montgomery County, Texas, m.
   Henry Clay Smith.
2. Carl Hickman, b. 3-15-1883, Polk County, m. 6-16-1907, Warren, Texas.
   Hazel Bevil, b. 9-18-1893, Warren, Texas.
3. Thomas Beatty Bevil, b. 9-12-1856, Texas, d. 4-5-1940, Texas, m. 2-12-1880, Texas.
   Phoebe Arizona Barclay, b. 4-13-1859, Texas, d. 11-19-1947, Texas.
4. Warren Hall Bevil, b. 8-10-1826, Jasper, Texas, d. 1-23-1865, Texas, m. 4-8-1852.
   Margaret Mahuldah Elizabeth Melvina Beatty, b. 12-7-1831, Georgia, d. 1908, Tyler, Texas.
5. **JOHN BEVIL,** b. 1784, Indiana, d. Woodville, Texas, m.
   Frances Boynton, b. 1787.
   **JOHN BEVIL,** Surveyor; received Certificate No. 153 for land in Williamson County, also Headright Certificate No. 91 for land in Jefferson County, Texas.

**STRICKLAND, MRS. MARY LLOYD BODENHAMER** No. 4463
Admitted December 17, 1955

1. Mary Lloyd Bodenhamer, b. Weeches, Houston County, Texas, m.
   Renon Flenoy Strickland.
2. Franklin Douglas Bodenhamer, b. 8-21-1875, Weeches, Houston County, Texas, m. 7-4-1897.
   Ellender West, b. 7-28-1880, Eufala, Alabama, d. Houston, Texas, 4-21-1949.
3. **FRANKLIN DOUGLAS BODENHAMER,** b. 12-1-1813, Giles County, Tennessee, d. Weeches, Houston County, Texas, m. 8-6-1860, Crockett, Texas.
   Mary Elizabeth Janes, b. 5-16-1835, Dothan, Alabama, d. Humble, Texas, 4-8-1918.
   **FRANKLIN DOUGLAS BODENHAMER,** Citizen; Colonizer; Justice of the Peace, 1843.

**TAYLOR, MRS. EVELYN BYBEE** No. 4464
Admitted March 13, 1957

1. Evelyn Bybee, b. Willis, Montgomery County, Texas, m.
   Robert Franklin Taylor.
2. Charles Tilden Bybee, b. 11-3-1875, Glasgow, Kentucky, d. Houston, Texas, 9-30-1940, m. 7-1-1899.
   Ianthe Madison, b. 3-9-1872, Willis, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 10-3-1938.
3. John McClanahan Lewis, Jr., b. 11-29-1837, Franklin County, Alabama, d. Willis, Texas, Texas, 4-8-1908, m. 11-15-1865.
   Martha Cook Woodson, b. 2-4-1845, Perry, Georgia, d. Houston, Texas, 6-1-1927.

4. **JOHN McCLANAHAN LEWIS, Sr.,** b. 1802, Virginia, d. Willis, Texas, 1862, m. 1831.
Susan Madison Bowyer, b. 1811, Virginia, d. Willis, Texas.
**JOHN McCLANAHAN LEWIS, Sr.,** Congressman, and Speaker of the House, 1832-1845.

**ULMER, MRS. MARY FLORENCE LEWIS** **No. 4465** Admitted January 13, 1956
1. Mary Florence Lewis, b. Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, m.
C. Raymond Ulmer.
2. George Gordon Lewis, b. 2-4-1878, Des Arc, Arkansas, d. Houston, Texas, 3-28-1954, m. 9-6-1908.
Ella Jeannette Bateman, b. 11-22-1884, Marquez, Texas.
3. Eugene Erastus Bateman, b. 10-11-1849, Macon, Georgia, d. Corpus Christi, Texas, 5-8-1931, m. 2-18-1874.
Cassie Penelope Hopkins, b. 11-28-1855, Leona, Texas, d. Marquez, Texas, 1-17-1889.
4. Simmons Sutherland Hopkins, Dr., b. 6-30-1828, Raleigh, North Carolina, d. Leona, Texas, 8-23-1904, m. 3-28-1854.
Harriet Matilda Durst, b. 7-29-1839, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Leona, Texas, 2-10-1871.
5. **JOHN DURST,** b. 2-4-1797, Missouri Territory, d. Galveston, Texas, 2-9-1851, m. 2-15-1821.
Harriet Matilda Jamison, b. 2-15-1807, Harper's Ferry, Virginia, d. Leona, Texas, 9-23-1885.
**JOHN DURST,** Captain; Owner of Stone Fort, Nacogdoches, 1827-1831; received 9 Leagues of land, October 30, 1836.

**WOOLEY, MRS. BERTHA ADELLE** **No. 4466** Admitted April 9, 1956
1. Bertha Adelle Wooley, b. near Giddings, Lee County, Texas, m.
Glenn William Hamlink.
2. Minor La Fayette Wooley, b. 1-12-1866, d. 10-23-1939, m. 8-7-1886.
Rebecca Abigale Wilson, b. 9-30-1866, d. 2-17-1897.
3. Virge Pinkney Wooley, b. 4-6-1836, d. 1-17-1912, m. 5-5-1859.
Martha Ann Boswell, b. 3-5-1841, d. 5-26-1931.
4. **RANSOM PERKINS BOSWELL,** b. 1784, Virginia, d. Texas, 2-6-1849, m. 1833.
Lucinda Gammel, b. 4-11-1811, South Carolina, d. Hearne, Texas, 10-19-1876.
**RANSOM PERKINS BOSWELL,** came to Texas 1839; received Certificate No. 54 for grant of land.

**ADAMS, MRS. EMMA DEAN OLIPHINT** **No. 4467** Admitted November 14, 1956
1. Emma Dean Oliphint, b. Holland, Bell County, Texas, m.
Thomas Quincy Adams.
2. Clifford Blanton Oliphint, b. 11-15-1884, Huntsville, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 5-20-1927, m. 11-8-1911.
Ora Bailey, b. 3-31-1891, Holland, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 1-16-1919.
3. Thomas Clifford Oliphint, b. 5-9-1858, Huntsville, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 8-1-1941, m. 12-19-1883.
Emma Myra Mock, b. 11-7-1861, Huntsville, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 5-7-1938.
4. John William Oliphint, b. 6-14-1821, Mississippi, d. Huntsville, Texas, 7-28-1883, m.
**ELIZABETH LINFOOTT MERCER,** b. 1818, Leeds, York Shire, England, d. Huntsville, Texas, 7-11-1881.
**ELIZABETH LINFOOT MERCER OLIPHINT,** Colonist; received grant of land in Walker County, Texas.

**BENTHALL, MRS. LUCILLE FARRIS** **No. 4468** Admittted October 26, 1955
1. Lucille Farris, b. Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, m.
Fred L. Benthall, Jr.
2. Lee Elwin Farris, b. 7-23-1900, m. 7-3-1925.
Eva Mae Roberts, b. 2-5-1906.
3. James Hezekiah Farris, b. 7-1-1864, d. 1-20-1941, m. 6-21-1896.
Maggie Guerrant, b. 1-8-1872, d. 3-28-1916.
4. James Morgan Farris, b. 10-28-1832, d. 3-12-1887, m. 2-28-1860.
Susan E. Brown, b. 10-18-1835, d. 1-3-1888.
5. **HEZEKIAH FARRIS,** b. 10-29-1787, d. 12-21-1859, m. 4-12-1820.
Matilda Stephens-Roberts, b. 1-21-1798, d. 12-15-1865.
**HEZEKIAH FARRIS,** Private in Army; served in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DABAGHI, MRS. CORABETH POWERS** **No. 4469** Admitted October 26, 1955
1. Corabeth Powers, b. Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m.
Abe Dabaghi.
2. William Lorenza Powers, Sr., b. 7-22-1884, m. 12-24-1914.
Ona Williams, b. 9-23-1891.
3. Sinnate L. Powers, b. 9-21-1846, d. 3-29-1923, m.
Catherine Elizabeth Keefer, b. 8-24-1852, d. 3-3-1889.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON KEEFER,** b. 5-23-1815, South Bend, Indiana, d. 6-28-1877, m.
Caroline Searcy, b. 11-10-1825, d. 9-20-1900.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON KEEFER,** Landowner; received Certificate No. 85 for grant of 640 acres in Polk County, Texas.

**HUGHES, MRS. ROBBIE LEE McADAMS** **No. 4470** Admitted October 26, 1955
1. Robbie Lee McAdams, b. Bedias, Grimes County, Texas, m.
Leon W. Hughes.
2. Hiram Edgar McAdams, b. 11-18-1881, d. 1-14-1951, m. 12-24-1902.
Mary D. Jenkinson, b. 1-11-1882.
3. Hiram A. McAdams, b. 9-8-1845, m. 2-18-1874.
Jennie Robbins, b. 10-13-1853, d. 10-24-1886.
4. John McAdams, Jr., b. 7-8-1815, d. 9-11-1892, m. 1838.
Hester White, b. 6-10-1818, d. 1-16-1849.
5. **JOHN McADAMS, Sr.,** Reverend, b. 1772, Tennessee, d. 2-2-1851, m.
Martha Rogers, b. 1783, d. 1853.
**JOHN McADAMS, Sr.,** Reverend, Colonist; Minister; received Certificate No. 33 for land.

**LIVELY, MRS. BENJAMIN CAMPBELL (LOIS KEARSE)** **No. 4471** Admitted October 26, 1955
1. Lois Kearse, b. Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, m.
Benjamin Campbell Lively.
2. George Powell Kearse, b. 2-13-1890, m. 12-26-1920.
Jimmye Farris, b. 8-31-1897.
3. James Hezekiah Farris, b. 7-1-1864, d. 1-20-1941, m. 6-21-1896.
Maggie Mosely Guerrant, b. 1-8-1872, d. 3-28-1916.
4. **DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT,** b. 6-23-1821, Kentucky, d. 4-9-1903, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmyra Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
**DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT,** Private in Capt. Levi Manning's Company; received Certficiate No. 114 for grant of land, 1839.

**McADAMS, MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH JONES** **No. 4472** Admitted October 26, 1955
1. Sarah Eliazbeth Jones, b. Arp, Smith County, Texas, m.
Joe Horn McAdams.
2. Thomas Jeffres Jones, b. 2-18-1860, d. 10-31-1934, m. 2-24-1886.
Lavenia Hill Gentry, b. 9-30-1864, d. 11-12-1937.
3. John Henry Jones, Jr., b. 1-19-1836, d. 8-19-1886, m. 1858.
Martha Elizabeth Johnson, d. 1911.

4. **JOHN HENRY JONES, Sr.,** b. 11-11-1797, Jefferson County, Tennessee, d. 1-16-1850, m. 6-24-1832.
Martha Jane Wootton, b. 9-20-1817, d. 2-6-1891.
**JOHN HENRY JONES, Sr.,** Colonist, 1829; Member of Austin's Colony; Soldier.

**RAWSON, MRS. CHARLES M. (GEORGIE KEARSE)** **No. 4473**
Admitted October 26, 1955
1. Georgie Kearse, b. Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, m.
Charles M. Rawson.
2. George Powell Kearse, b. 2-13-1890, m. 12-26-1920.
Jinnye Farris, b. 8-31-1897.
3. James Hezekiah Farris, b. 7-1-1864, d. 1-20-1941, m. 6-21-1896.
Maggie Mosely Guerrant, b. 1-8-1872, d. 3-28-1916.
4. **DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT,** b. 6-23-1821, Kentucky, d. 4-9-1903, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmyra Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1896.
**DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT,** Private in Capt. Levi Manning's Company; received Land Grant No. 114, June 24, 1839.

**BARTON, MRS. BLANCHE RESLEY** **No. 4474**
Admitted June 18, 1956
Real Daughter
1. Blanche Resley, b. near Cameron, Milam County, Texas, m.
Alfred Mitchell Barton.
2. **GEORGE RESLEY,** b. 5-13-1813, Hancock, Maryland, d. 3-1-1899, m. 12-6-1855.
Sallie Louise Turnham, b. 3-25-1830, d. 2-6-1880.
**GEORGE RESLEY,** Soldier, under the Command of Colonel Jacob Sniveley.

**CLARK, MRS. LUCILLE BAUGHN** **No. 4475**
Admitted September 18, 1956
1. Lucille Baughn, b. Deport, Lamar County, Texas, m.
Ernest E. Clark.
2. John Wesley Baughn, b. 3-6-1861, Henderson County, Tennessee, d. Mineral Wells, Texas, 10-26-1951, m. 5-26-1889.
Sally Ann Reed, b. 1-25-1868, Clarksville, Texas.
3. Isaac Bruton Reed, b. 1-3-1842, Clarksvile, Texas, d. Clarsville, Texas, 10-20-1923, m. 1863.
Marie Antoinette Ellett, b. 5-11-1843, Arkansas, d. Clarksville, Texas, 9-26-1920.
4. **MILES REED,** b. 1813, Alabama, d. Clarkesville, Texas, 3-2-1887, m. 1836.
Sally Ann Bruton, b. 1815, Alabama, d. Clarksville, Texas, 6-7-1892.
**MILES REED,** Settler, 1836.

**EAVES, MRS. LIDA HELM** **No. 4476**
Admitted April 11, 1956
1. Lida Helm, b. Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, m.
Wayne A. Eaves.
2. John Byron Heom, b. 1867, d. 1942, m. 1891.
Clara Lacy, b. 1872, d. 1944.
3. Robertt Hilary Lacy, b. 1846, d. 1878, m.
Mollie Foster, b. 1852, d. 1887.
4. William Young Lacy, b. 1814, d. 1892, m. 1845.
Ann Eliza Lindsay.
5. **MARTIN LACY,** b. Kentucky, d. 1843, m.
Dorothy Young, b. 1789, d. 1862.
**MARTIN LACY,** came to Texas, 1830; Soldier; received a grant of land; Indian Agent, 1839.

**GOEBEL, MRS. CAROLYN BLEDSOE** **No. 4477**
Admitted January 18, 1957
1. Carolyn Bledsoe, b. El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m.
Rodney Goebel.
2. W. S. Bledsoe, b. 6-18-1896, Cleburne, Texas, m. 11-25-1916.
Roberta Sumners, b. 5-23-1897, Cuero, Texas.
3. Charles A. Sumners, b. 6-23-1866, DeWitt County, Texas, d. Cuero, Texas, 4-1-1908, m. 12-2-1891.
Roberta Clement, b. 3-10-1872, Indianola, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 4-6-1946.
4. Abram M. Sumners, b. 7-18-1818, Missouri, d. DeWitt County, Texas, 9-13-1867, m. 4-12-1864.
Susan Smith Sumners, b. 7-10-1841, DeWitt County, Texas, d. Cuero, Texas, 2-27-1910.
5. **JAMES NORMAN SMITH,** b. 9-14-1789, Richmond County, North Carolina, d. DeWitt County, Texas, 3-21-1875, m. 2-7-1825.
Eliabeth H. Smith, b. 1-16-1803, Richmond County, North Carolina, d. Clinton, Texas, 10-23-1857.
**JAMES NORMAN SMITH,** School Teacher; First County Clerk, DeWitt County.

**HUMPHREY, MRS. NORA ALLEN** **No. 4478**
Admitted September 19, 1956
1. Nora Allen, b. West Station, Hill County, Texas, m.
Forrest Earl Humphrey.
2. Andy Allen, b. 5-15-1853, Limestone County, Texas d. Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, 1-19-1929, m. 11/-/1889.
Anna Davis, (3), b. 3-1-1870, Springtown, Parker County, Texas, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 5-18-1933.
3. **MIKE DAVIS, b. 2-12-1820,** Limestone County, Texas, d. Springtown, Parker County, Texas, 11/-/1887, m. 1843.
Mickey Rucks, b. 12-20-1829, Limestone County, Texas, d. Azle, Parker County, Texas, 12-24-1908.
**MIKE DAVIS,** Settler; protected women and children from raids from Indians during Mexican War.

**ISBELL, MISS MAUD** **No. 4479**
Admitted February 19, 1956
1. Maud Isbell, b. Tarrant County, Texas.
2. Thomas Isbell, b. 1-19-1844, d. 5-31-1906, m. 1-17-1869.
Amanda Ellen McCracken, b. 1-22-1849, d. 2-22-1932.
3. **ANSON McCRACKEN,** b. 5-3-1806, Cass County, Missouri, d. 12-20-1879, m. 1834, Missouri.
Mahala Ann Pearson, b. 9-1-1815, d. 10-6-1869.
**ANSON McCRACKEN,** Settler, 1845; received Headright.

**PULLIAM, MRS. RUBY WIGLEY** **No. 4480**
Admitted April 26, 1956
1. Ruby Wigley, b. Windom, Fannin County, Texas, m.
Ernest Atwell Pulliam.
2. George W. Wigley, b. 12-12-1857, Fannin County, Texas, d. 10-5-1909, m. 8-10-1882, Fannin County.
Kate Ward, b. 7-12-1860, Campbell County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 7-15-1954.
3. Joe Wigley, b. 1-12-1831, Georgia, d. Fannin County, Texas, 1-22-1917, m. 2-26-1857, Fannin County, Texas.
Sarah Ann Woods, b. 9-9-1830, Scott County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 12-20-1891.
4. **JAMES H. WOODS,** b. 9-5-1806, Scott County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 11-20-1862, m. 1826, Scott County, Kentucky,
Mary Jane Short, b. 9-4-1806, Scott County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 8-1-1862.
**JAMES H. WOODS,** Settler, 1844; Soldier.

**JARVIS, MRS. THEO STARR SIMPSON** No. 4481
Admitted April 26, 1956

1. Theo Starr Simpson, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   William Jarvis.
2. Augustus Iron Simpson, b. 2-18-1839, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Garrison, Texas, 6-6-1904, m. 3-17-1859.
   Emma Kyle, b. 7-28-1844, Old Milam, Texas, d. Sulphur Springs, Texas, 1-1-1928.
3. **JOHN JORDAN SIMPSON**, b. 1791, Kentucky, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 6-14-1855, m.
   Jane Mercer Brooks, b. 1799, Tennessee, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 6-1-1865.
   **JOHN JORDAN SIMPSON**, Private; Quartermaster in Texian Army; received Headright No. 235.

**MIDDLEBROOK, MRS. CLARABELLE BUCHANAN** No. 4482
Admitted March 17, 1957

1. Clarabelle Buchanan, b. Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, m.
   Edward Walker Middlebrook.
2. John Hiram Buchanan, b. 3-10-1868, Tennessee, d. Shreveport, Louisiana, 11-26-1934, m. 10-6-1901.
   Dora Hanks, b. 9-8-1875, Orange, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 3-9-1946.
3. James Peter Hanks, b. 10-27-1842, San Augustine, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, m. 3-15-1866.
   Ann Elizabeth Hannah, b. 5-17-1848, Sabine County, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 3-14-1936.
4. **HORATIO McMULLEN HANKS**, b. 3-30-1803, Kentucky, d. San Augustine, Texas, 9-1-1854, m.
   Nancy Thacker, b. 1-8-1824, d. San Augustine, Texas, 3-10-1905.
   **HORATION McMULLEN HANKS**, Citizen; Farmer; Gin and Mill Owner; Soldier, 1836.

**McKINNEY, MRS. CLAUDINE WOODWARD** No. 4483
Admitted April 16, 1956

1. Claudine Woodward, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Jack R. McKinney.
2. Clyde Joseph Woodward, b. 6-9-1888, m. 4-23-1910.
   Lydia Fountain, b. 11-21-1893.
3. McKenzie William Woodward, b. 8-16-1828, d. 12-24-1900, m.
   Margaret Matilda Green, b. 12-26-1849, d. 4-17-1917.
4. **DAVID GRIGGS GREEN**, b. 10-4-1814, Moscow, Fayette County, Tennessee, d. 1-5-1863, m. 4-11-1837.
   Matilda Burch, b. 10-15-1818, d. 9-27-1895.
   **DAVID GRIGGS GREEN**, Settler; Soldier; received Certificate No. 82 for grant of land, and Bounty Warrant No. 223 for service in the Army.

**OPEIL, MRS. MARY FRANCES DESTREE** No. 4484
Admitted November 14, 1956

1. Mary Frances Destree, b. Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m.
   Charles Martin Opeil (Colonel, U. S. Air Force).
2. Wilfred Ernest Destree, b. 1-8-1989, d. 10-5-1948, m. 8-4-1919.
   Mamie Hoskins Ball, b. 11-23-1899.
3. John Franklin Ball, b. 2-3-1870, d. 7-27-1919, m. 10-25-1896.
   Mary Hoskins Wever, b. 8-14-1877, d. 10-1-1900.
4. **JOHN WILLIAM WEVER**, b. 7-19-1846, d. 10-27-1913, m. 11-18-1869.
   Henrie Anah Hoskins, b. 2-5-1848, d. 10-5-1893.
   **JOHN WILLIAM WEVER**, Soldier; received Certificate No. 68 for land, 1838.

**SMITH, MRS. VIRGINIA DARE BAXTER** No. 4485
Admitted May 28, 1956

1. Virginia Dare Baxter, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Tillman Smith.
2. Oscar Fitzland Baxter, b. 1-6-1877, d. 10-16-1949, m. 12-8-1903.
   Pease Windham, b. 9-18-1884.
3. Joseph Whitaker Baxter, b. 2-27-1845, d. 12-28-1890 m. 4/-/1873.
   Joanna McKnight, b. 8-28-1956, d. 10-26-1897.
4. **JOSEPH W. BAXTER**, b. 4-23-1810, North Carolina, d. 3-12-1878, m. 4-6-1837.
   Vernetta Whitaker, b. 2-6-1816, d. 1-22-1858.
   **JOSEPH W. BAXTER**, Citizen, received Certificate No. 394 for land.

**YOWELL, MRS. EMMA BERRYMAN** No. 4486
Admitted March 25, 1957

1. Emma Berryman, b. Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, m.
   Carl Columbus Yowell.
2. Henry Harrison Berryman, b. 9-4-1870, Alto, Texas, d. Alto, Texas, 9-25-1945, m. 12-20-1896.
   Emma Watters, b. 2-4-1873, Alto, Texas, d. Alto, Texas, 10-24-1946.
3. Malachi Calhoun Watters, b. 12-27-1840, Selma, Alabama, d. 8-26-1921, Alto, Texas, m. 12-26-1866.
   Alma Zona Huston, b. 1-21-1848, San Augustine, Texas, d. Alto, Texas, 2-22-1929.
4. **ALMANZON HUSTON**, b. 10-22-1799, New York, d. San Augustine, Texas, 8-26-1861, m. 4-16-1819.
   Elizabeth Newton, b. 3-29-1805, Erie County, Pennsylvania, d. Alto, Texas, 7-31-1878.
   **ALMANZON HUSTON**, Colonel, Quartermaster-General, 1835-1837; received grant of land 1834.

**McCALLUM, MRS. ONA LOU STRAUGHAN** No. 4487
Admitted March 6, 1957

1. Ona Lou Straughan, b. McKinney, Collin County, Texas, m.
   John Chester McCallum.
2. Richard Jerome Straughan, b. 2-17-1853, Pittsboro, North Dakota, d. McKinney, Texas, 10-5-1926, m. 6-13-1886.
   Mary Sundusky Wilmeth, b. 2-17-1870, Mantua, Grayson County, d. McKinney, Texas, 9-23-1935.
3. Hiram Ferguson Wilmeth, b. 11-1-1839, Smithville, Arkansas, d. McKinney, Texas, 8-4-1927, m. 1867.
   Martha Melvina Snider, b. 6-8-1849, McKinney, d. McKinney, 4-25-1902.
4. **JOSEPH BRICE WILMETH**, b. 9-11-1807, North Carolina, d. McKinney, 1-15-1892, m. 12-26-1826.
   Nancy Ferguson, b. 1-1-1807, Sparta, Tennessee, d. McKinney, 1-14-1892.
   **JOSEPH BRICE WILMETH**, Settler in Peters Colony; Minister; Chief Justice; County Judge.

**NEWTON, MRS. LUCILE WALKER** No. 4488
Admitted May 28, 1956

1. Lucile Walker, b. Temple, Bell County, Texas, m.
   Robert Monroe Newton.
2. Thomas Clegg Walker, b. 5-8-1882, d. 1-15-1943, m. 4-21-1901.
   Ida Zarr, b. 9-25-1880.
3. Benjamin F. Zarr, b. 1-3-1845, d. 1-12-1886, m.
   Mary Bird, b. 12-30-1847, d. 8-15-1925.
4. William P. Bird, m.
   Callie Powell.
5. **JOHN BIRD**, Captain, d. 5-26-1839, m.
   Sarah Denton.
   **JOHN BIRD**, Captain of Company of Volunteers; Ranger.

**WAGNER, MRS. KATE JOHNSON ALSUP** No. 4489
Admitted July 27, 1956

1. Kate Johnson Alsup, b. Durango, Falls County, Texas, m.
   Frank Stevens Wagner.

2. Nelson Fisher Alsup, b. 7-20-1877, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. Temple, Texas, 2-29-1952, m. 8-23-1905.
Laura Kate Johnson, b. 9-17-1877, Meridian, Texas.
3. John Johnson, b. 2-3-1847, Anniston, Alabama, d. McLennan County, Texas, 1-3-1920, m. 11-18-1876.
Emma Hatch Morrill, b. 5-19-1856, Smith County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 6-19-1946.
4. David Bradbury Morrill, b. 1825, Vermont, d. Ladonia, Texas, 1867, m. 2-17-1852.
Laura Hatch, b. 8-13-1833, Vicksburg, Mississippi, d. Waco, Texas, 6-6-1927.
5. **BENJAMIN HATCH**, b. 1781, d. Huntsville, Texas, 9-15-1843, m. 1828.
Catherine Eliza Green, b. 4-21-1808, North Carolina, d. Waco, Texas, 1886.
**BENJAMIN HATCH**, Citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**McKENZIE, MRS. JEWEL GATLIN** **No. 4490**
Admitted August 17, 1956
1. Jewel Gatlin, b. China, Jefferson County, Texas, m.
Harold Jackson McKenzie.
2. Martin Van Buren Gatlin, b. 11-2-1875, Lampasas, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 2-26-1956, m. 3-20-1905.
Dora O'Dessa Freeman, b. 3-3-1888, Devers, Texas.
3. Henry Carroll Gatlin, b. 3-25-1853, Arkansas, d. Devers, Texas, m. 1873.
Martha Harmon, b. 7-29-1857, Orange County, Texas, d. Devers, Texas, 1-5-1916.
4. John Harmon, Jr., b. 10-19-1836, Orange County, Texas, d. Orange County, Texas, about 1840, m. 1856.
Mary Means, b. about 1840, Orange County, Texas, d. Orange, Texas, about 1910.
5. **JOHN A. HARMON**, b. about 1805, Tennessee, d. Orange County, Texas, about 1900, m.
Sarah ————Harmon, d. Orange County about 1905.
**JOHN A. HARMON**, Soldier, fought at Battle of San Jacinto 1836; received Headright, March 5, 1838, also Donation Certificate No. 1232 for service.

**KNOTT, MRS. CLARA LONG** **No. 4491**
Admitted November 18, 1955
1. Clara Long, b. Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, m.
William Milton Knott.
2. Huey Pierce Long, Sr., b. 6-19-1852, Mississippi, d. Louisiana, 2-4-1937, m. 5-30-1875, Winn Parish, Louisiana.
Caledonia Palestine Tison (Tyson), b. 10-18-1860, Louisiana, d. 10-6-1913, Louisiana.
3. John Murphy Long, b. 5-2-1825, Ohio, d. 7-14-1901, Louisiana, m. 3-30-1845, Mississippi.
Mary Elizabeth Wingate, b. 12-28-1829, Mississippi, d. Louisiana, 1-21-1901.
4. **EDWARD WINGATE**, b. 1806, Monroe County, Alabama (probably Mississippi Territory), d. Texas after 1840, m. 1826, Mississippi.
Elizabeth Jane Smith, b. 1806, d. 1876.
**EDWARD WINGATE**, Soldier; killed at Goliad.

**SWANGO, MRS. ALMA HALBERT** **No. 4492**
Admitted July, 1955
1. Alma Halbert, b. Geneva, Sabine County, Texas, m.
Buford Clay Swango.
2. William Thomas Halbert, b. 1856, d. San Augustine, 1935, m. 1880, Geneva, Texas.
Nancy Arnold, b. 1866, Geneva, d. 1920, San Augustine, Texas.
3. James Halbert, b. 1820, South Carolina, d. Geneva, 1903, m. 1855, Geneva, Texas.
Phoebe Irvine, b. 1834, Geneva, d. Geneva, 1917.
4. James Thomas Patton Irvine, b. 1815, d. Terrell, Texas, 1871, m. 1833, McMahan's, Texas.
Susan McMahan, b. 1817, d. McMahan's 1853.
5. **SAMUEL DOAK McMAHAN**, b. 11-5-1789, Tennessee, d. McMahan's 1851, m. 1811, Tennessee.
Phoebe Young, b. 1792, Tennessee, d. McMahan's, Texas.
**SAMUEL DOAK McMAHAN**, came to Texas, 1831; Soldier in Texas Revolution; Minister.

**STRIPLING, MRS. WINFREY LEAK** **No. 4493**
Admitted November 18, 1955
1. Winfrey Leak, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Raiford Nichols Stripling.
2. Erastus E. Leak, b. 7/-/1855, Nacogdoches County, d. 9/-/1920, m. 5-3-1883.
Lily Blakey, b. 11-18-1858, d. 1-2-1890.
3. Rob Leak, M. D., b. 1825, d. 1907, m.
**MARY ANN (NANCY) GLIDER**, b. 1826, Texas, d. 1900.
**MARY ANN (NANCY) GLIDER LEAK**, Citizen.

**WARREN, MRS. JEFF DAVIS** **No. 4494**
Admitted November 18, 1955
1. Barbara Jeff Davis, b. Center, Shelby County, Texas, m.
Dr. William Spencer Warren.
2. T. O. Davis, Sr., Judge, b. 3-26-1885, m. 7-12-1917, Shelbyville, Texas.
Ellen Mary Ellington, b. 11-13-1892.
3. A. T. Davis, b. 4-10-1850, d. 11-18-1918, m. 4-12-1872, San Augustine, Texas.
Sophronia Catherine Pitman, b. 5-9-1856, d. 10/-/1929.
4. **EDWARD WASHINGTON PITMAN**, b. 1803, Florida, d. Shelby County, Texas, 1888, m. 1845, San Augustine.
Mary Ellen Hamm.
**EDWARD WASHINGTON PITMAN**, Private in the Texian Army; received Certificate No. 1002 for land.

**ADAMS, MRS. MARY BARTON** **No. 4495**
Admitted June 18, 1956
1. Mary Barton, b. Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, m.
George Ernest Adams.
2. Alfred Mitchell Barton, b. 8-5-1854, d. 6-21-1904, m. 8-26-1883.
Blanche Resley, b. 1-11-1867.
3. **GEORGE RESLEY**, b. 5-8-1813, Hancock, Maryland, d. 3-1-1899, m. 12-6-1855.
Sallie Louise Turnham, b. 3-25-1830, d. 2-6-1880.
**GEORGE RESLEY**, Settler, 1837; Soldier; Indian Fighter.

**ALSUP, MRS. LAURA KATE JOHNSON** **No. 4496**
Admitted July 27, 1956
1. Laura Kate Johnson, b. Meridian, Bosque County, Texas, m.
Nelson Fisher Alsup.
2. John Johnson, b. 2-3-1847, Anniston, Alabama, d. McLennan County, Texas, 1-3-1920, m. 11-18-1876.
Emma Hatch Morrill, b. 5-19-1856, Smith County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 6-19-1946.
3. David Bradbury Morrill, b. 1825, Vermont, d. Ladonia, Texas, 1867, m. 2-17-1852.
Laura Hatch, b. 8-13-1833, Vicksburg, Mississippi, d. Waco, Texas, 6-6-1927.
4. **BENJAMIN HATCH**, b. 1781, North Carolina, d. Huntsville, Texas, 9-15-1843, m. 1828.
Catherine Eliaz Green, b. 4-21-1808, North Carolina, d. Waco, Texas, 1886.
**BENJAMIN HATCH**, Citizen, 1840.

**ARMSTRONG, MRS. RUBY VERGINIA HOLLAND** No. 4497 Admitted January 20, 1956

1. Ruby Verginia Holland, b. Sonora, Sutton County, Texas, m.
   Edgar Preston Armstrong.
2. William A. Holland, b. 7/-/1857, d. 8-12-1912, m. 10-1-1879.
   Susan Isabel Glimp, b. 2-6-1858, d. 10-21-1944.
3. Thomas Glimp, m.
   Ardelia Woods, b. 1833, d. 1920.
4. Norman Woods, b. Troy, Missouri, d. 12-16-1843, m. 1831.
   Jane Wells.
5. **ZADOCK WOODS**, b. 1773, d. 9-18-1842, m.
   Minerva Cottle.
   **ZADOCK WOODS**, Colonist; Member of "Old Three Hundred", received grant of land, May 15, 1827.

**BALL, MRS. VIOLA RAWSON** No. 4498 Admitted September 21, 1956

1. Viola Rawson, b. near Damon, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   John H. Ball.
2. George Thomas Rawson, b. 1-2-1869, Meridian, Mississippi, m. 4-9-1890.
   Janie Brumbelow, b. 12-6-1871, near Corsicana, Texas, d. Rosenberg, Texas, 11-14-1948.
3. J. L. Brumbelow, d. 1913, m.
   Isabella Mildred Smith, b. 3-19-1845, d. Rosenberg, Texas, 1922.
4. **JOHN SMITH**, b. Virginia, d. Montgomery County, Texas, about 1858, m. 7-11-1838.
   Catherine Gillette.
   **JOHN SMITH**, Colonist with Austin's Colony; received Headright Certificate No. 678; Soldier; served in the Battle of San Jacinto under Capt. Robert Calder; received Donation Certificate No. 399, and Bounty Warrant No. 1435.

**PORTER, MRS. MARY PILES** No. 4499 Admitted March 12, 1956

1. Mary Piles, b. Edom, Van Zandt County, Texas, m.
   Homer William Porter.
2. James J. Piles, b. 9-13-1856, Edom, Texas, d. Edom, Texas, 9-9-1935, m. 7-6-1902, Texas.
   Kate Wilbanks, b. 9-9-1872, Mt. Sylvan, Texas, d. Tyler, Texas, 6-4-1947.
3. Thomas S. Piles, b. 1-18-1831, Illinois, d. Edom, Texas, 7-24-1862, m. 1851.
   Delilah McBride, b. 1-1-1829, Edom, Texas, d. Edom, Texas, 10-11-1906.
4. **JOHN PILES**, b. 1802, Illinois, d. Edom, Texas, 1857, m. 1825.
   E——— C———, b. 5-11-1809, d. Edom, Texas, 11-7-1881.
   **JOHN PILES**, Settler, 1841; Citizen; Landowner; received Certificate No. 90 for land.

**HARPER, MRS. MARIE PATTON** No. 4500 Admitted February 19, 1956

1. Marie Patton, b. Cotton Gin, Freestone County, Texas, m.
   Amos S. Harper.
2. James Madison Patton b. 6-4-1852, Cotton Gin, Texas, d. Mexia, Texas, 8-25-1935, m. 9-18-1894.
   Edna Earle Stevenson, b. 2-6-1867, Raymons, Mississippi, d. Mexia, Texas, 2-12-1939.
3. Thomas Monroe Patton, b. 8-14-1822, Sim's Creek, Alabama, d. Cotton Gin, Texas, 6-20-1888, m. 3-11-1847.
   Nancy Elizabeth Douglas, b. 11-29-1829, Lancaster, South Carolina, d. Cotton Gin, Texas, 7-6-1911.
4. **JOHN DOUGLASS**, b. 11-26-1801, South Carolina, d. Durango, Texas, 12-10-1882, m.
   Margaret Braden, b. 9-7-1800, Chester, South Carolina, d. Durango, Texas, 2-10-1868.
   **JOHN DOUGLASS**, Citizen; received Certificate No. 640 for land.

**LOCKHART, MRS. ELIZABETH HUBBS** No. 4501 Admitted February 7, 1956

1. Elizabeth Hubbs, b. San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, m.
   Delta E. Lockhart.
2. Henry Clay Hubbs, b. 3-29-1855, Kentucky, d. San Marcos, Texas, 7-30-1926, m. 12-13-1882.
   Virginia Ragsdale, b. 11-4-1849, Crawford, Arkansas, d. San Marcos, Texas, 7-4-1936.
3. **FREDERICK BRYAN RAGSDALE**, b. 11-24-1804, Prince George, d. Van Buren, Arkansas, 2-19-1851, m. 3-20-1842.
   Julia Ann Brown, b. 11-24-1821, Lawrence County, Arkansas, d. San Marcos, Texas, 5-8-1908.
   **FREDERICK BRYAN RAGSDALE**, came to Texas 1840; Teacher; Doctor; Freighter.

**HAYES, MRS. LOLA DEANE SULLIVAN** No. 4502 Admitted February 7, 1956

1. Lola Deane Sullivan, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
   Arthur Ward Hayes.
2. James Owens Sullivan, b. 1-21-1873, Harrisburg, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-18-1929, m. 10-9-1907.
   Minnie Lee Hargis, b. 10-11-1881, Kyle, Texas.
3. James Sullivan, b. 5-22-1842, Springfield, Massachusetts, d. Houston, Texas, 1-9-1893, m. 11-9-1869.
   Margaret Perkins Coward, b. 2-26-1853, Harris County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 2-26-1924.
4. **JOHN OWENS**, b. 1809-1811, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, d. Harris County, Texas, 3-5-1864, m. 4-16-1840.
   Jane Choate, b. 1819, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, d. Columbus, Texas, 3/-/1877.
   **JOHN OWENS**, Colonist, 1831; Soldier; received Headright Certificate No. 225, and Bounty Warrant No. 5011.

**BLAKE, MISS CLAGETTE** No. 4503 Admitted April 12, 1957

1. Clagette Blake, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
2. John Henry Blake, Jr., b. 3-29-1884, Houston, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-26-1929, m. 10-1-1909.
   Marianne Burleson, b. 7-24-1884, San Marcos, Texas.
3. John Henry Blake, Sr., b. England, d. Houston, Texas, m. 8-20-1875.
   Gertrude Clagette Miller, b. Mobile, Alabama, d. Houston, Texas.
4. James Green Burleson, b. 8-1-1849, San Marcos, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-12-1915, m. 2-14-1882.
   Mary Deborah Green, b. 7-15-1862, Morgan City, Louisiana, d. Lockhart, Texas, 8-24-1940.
5. Edward J. L. Green, Major, b. Arkansas, d. San Antonio, Texas, m.
   Mary Anne Young, b. Morgan City, Louisiana, d. San Marcos, Texas.
6. Edward Burleson, Jr., Major, b. 11-26-1826, Tipton County, Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 5-12-1877, m.
   Lucy Emma Kyle, b. Hays County.
7. **EDWARD BURLESON**, General, b. 1793, Buncombe County, North Carolina, d. Austin, Texas, 12-26-1851, m. 1813.
   Sarah G. Owen, b. Madison County, Alabama.
   **EDWARD BURLESON**, General, Soldier, rank of General, Regular Army of the Republic of Texas; Member House of Representatives; State Senator; Vice President of the Republic.

**BRINER, MISS ELEANOR JANE** No. 4504 Admitted April 11, 1956

1. Eleanor Jane Briner, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

2. Harry Lomax Briner, b. 9-12-1898, Poole, Indiana, m. 6-1-1922.
Ruby Dickens, b. 3-11-1901, Austin, Texas.
3. Bryant Pinckney Dickens, b. 11/-/1871, Tyler, Texas, d. 1936, m. 6/-/1900.
May Higgason, b. 10-27-1879, Caldwell, Texas.
4. Reuben Acker Higgason, b. 3-7-1840, Aberdeen, Mississippi, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, 6-11-1881, m. 9-27-1860.
Virginia Chiles, b. 3-21-1843, Washington on Brazos, Texas, d. Caldwell, Texas 3/-/1925.
5. **LEWIS LUNSFORD CHILES,** b. 1811, Caroline County, Virginia, d. Caldwell, Texas, 5-29-1864, m. 6-6-1842.
Emily Hitchcock, b. 12-13-1824, d. Caldwell, Texas, 6-9-1877.
**LEWIS LUNSFORD CHILES,** Soldier; served in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**CAPERTON, MRS. JOSEPHINE LAMKIN** **No. 4505** Admitted April 19, 1957
1. Josephine Lamkin, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m. W. E. Caperton.
2. George N. Lamkin, b. 6-15-1868, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Harwood, Texas, 1-1-1936, m. 1-10-1894.
Ornie M. Betts, b. 3-9-1876, Gonzales, Texas.
3. George W. Betts, b. 1841, Georgia, d. Gonzales, Texas, d. 10-2-1899, m. 9-4-1870.
Imogene Darst, b. 6-28-1848, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 5-12-1908.
4. D. S. H. Darst, b. 8-3-1821, Missouri, d. Gonzales, Texas, 6-14-1906, m. 12-14-1845.
Emeline C. Zumwalt, b. 12-26-1820, Missouri (?), d. Gonzales, Texas, 5-8-1902.
5. **JACOB C. DARST,** b. 12-22-1793, Tennessee, d. San Antonio, Texas (Alamo), 3-6-1836, m. 10-3-1820.
Marguerite C. Hughes, b. 3-21-1871, Tennessee, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8-20-1846.
**JACOB C. DARST,** Colonist, 1831, with DeWitt's Colony; Soldier; a Hero of the Alamo.

**COHN, MRS. MARGIE REA FLOWERS** **No. 4506** Admitted May 15, 1956
1. Margie Rea Flowers, b. Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, m.
Bert Henry Cohn.
2. Thomas Finley Flowers, b. 2-11-1881, Gainesville, Texas, d. Oklahoma City, 12-5-1939, m. 2-14-1905.
Ida Love Carter, b. 9-9-1886, Alma, Oklahoma, d. Duncan, Oklahoma, 4-13-1923.
3. David Finley Flowers, b. 8-25-1844, Gainesville, Texas, d. Gainesville, Texas, 10-9-1924, m. 1870.
Mary Eveline Flowers, b. 6-14-1848, Texas, d. Cheyenne, Oklahoma, 5-10-1916.
4. Wiley Flowers, b. 1809, Kenton, Tennessee, d. Tennessee, m. 1837.
Margaret (Polly) Finley Crockett, b. 1812, Franklin County, Tennessee, d. Obion County, Tennessee.
5. **DAVID CROCKETT,** Colonel, b. 8-17-1786, Limestone, Tennessee, d. Alamo, Texas, 3-6-1836, m. 8-12-1806, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
Margaret (Polly) Finley, b. 1788, d. Franklin County, Tennessee, 1816.
**DAVID CROCKETT,** Colonel, Soldier in the Army of Texas; a Hero of the Alamo.

**DARBY, MRS. VELMA MAY WILSON** **No. 4507** Admitted January 24, 1957
1. Velma May Wilson, b. Medina County, Texas, m. Samuel A. Darby.
2. Sidney G. Wilson, b. 1-28-1867, Tarpley, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-3-1930, m. 4-21-1888.
Sarah Di-ada Turner, b. 9-22-1866, Robertson County, Texas, d. Yancey, Medina County, Texas, 5-5-1919.
3. Charles Turner, b. about 1825 or 30 Virginia or Kentucky, d. Robertson County, Texas, about 1867, m. about 1859, Texas.
Nancy Simmons Stringfield, b. 2-3-1825, Sangamon County, Illinois, d. Yancey, Texas, 9-23-1892.
4. **MILTON RAY STRINGFIELD,** b. 1802, Kentucky, d. Houston, Texas, 12-16-1856, m. 8-13-1823, Illinois.
Thoda Rhodes, b. 1803, Southwest Pennsylvania, d. Texas between 1850-1856.
**MILTON RAY STRINGFIELD,** Settler; received Certificate No. 607 for land, 1839.

**FITZ-GERALD, MRS. POLLY RUGELEY** **No. 4508** Admitted December 20, 1956
1. Polly Rugeley, b. Matagorda County, Texas, m. Hugh J. Fitz-Gerald.
2. John Lamar Rugeley, b. 1-17-1853, Matagorda County, Texas, d. Marlin, Texas, 8-29-1908, m. 2-18-1886.
Laura Roberta Williams, b. 8-9-1869, Matagorda County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 11-17-1935.
3. Edward Salmon Rugeley, b. 9-12-1822, South Carolina, d. Wharton, Texas, 12-21-1897, m. 10-9-1845.
Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 5-7-1828, Lowndes County, Alabama, d. Wharton, Texas, 4-13-1906.
4. **JOHN RUGELEY,** b. 1794, Charleston, South Carolina, d. 6/-/1878, Matagorda, Texas, m. Parthenia Irvin.
**JOHN RUGELEY,** Captain in the Texas Army, 1842; Member of the Seventh and Eighth Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**FITZ-GERALD, MRS. POLLY RUGELEY** **Supplemental No. 4508** Admitted December 20, 1956
1. Polly Rugeley, b. Matagorda County, Texas, m. Hugh J. Fitz-Gerald.
2. John Lamar Rugeley, b. 1-17-1853, Matagorda County, Texas, d. Marlin, Texas, 9-29-1908, m. 2-18-1886.
Laura Roberts Williams, b. 8-9-1869, Matagorda County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 11-17-1935.
3. Christopher Harris William, b. circa 1834, Matagorda, Texas, d. Bay City, Texas, 1912, m. 1865.
Pauline Marie Herbert, b. —, d. Old Caney, Matagorda County, Texas.
4. **ROBERT HARRIS WILLIAMS,** Colonel, b. 10-10-1796, Caswell County, North Carolina, d. 1880, Matagorda, Texas, m. 1833.
Mary L. White, b. 1815, Knoxville, Tennessee, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-2-1888.
**ROBERT HARRIS WILLIAMS,** Colonel; Member of Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; received Land Grant No. 44; Alcalde, 1826; Representative to Convention, 1833.

**FITZ-GERALD, MRS. POLLY RUGELEY** **Supplemental No. 4508** Admitted April, 1959
1. Polly Rugeley, b. Matagorda County, Texas, m. Col. Hugh John Fitz-Gerald.
2. John Lamar Rugeley, b. 1-17-1853, Matagorda, County, Texas, d. Marlin, Texas, 8-29-1908, m. 2-18-1886 Texas.
Laura Roberta Williams, b. 8-9-1869, Old Caney, Matagorda County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 11-17-1935.
3. Christopher Harris Williams, b. 2-29-1838, Matagorda County, Texas, d. Bay City, Texas, 3-27-1916, m.
Pauline Marie Herbert, b. 1834, Alabama, d. Old Caney, Matagorda County, Texas.
4. Walter Herbert, Dr., m.
Mary B. Webb, b. 1819, Hancock County, Georgia.

5. **JAMES WEBB,** Judge, b. 3-31-1792, Fairfax County, Virginia, d. Goliad, Texas, 11-1-1856, m. 6-24-1813.
Rachel Elizabeth Lamar, b. Hancock County, Georgia.
**JAMES WEBB,** Judge, Statesman; Senator, Sixth Seventh, Eighth Congress, 1841-1844; Member of Convention, 1845.

**HARTNESS, MRS. NINA JARMON** **No. 4509**
Admitted January 31, 1957
1. Nina Jarmon, b. Bonita, Montague County, Texas, m.
Ray A. Hartness.
2. Robert Little Jarmon, b. 1882, Weimer, Texas, m. 1910.
Maggie Snyder, b. 1888, Ravenna, Texas.
3. Richard Augusta Jarmon, b. 1841, Fayette County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1918, m. 1868.
Harriet Catherine Harrington, b. 1848, Tuscumbia, Alabama, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1916.
4. **RICHARD BOGAN JARMON,** b. 1801, Wadesboro, North Carolina, d. LaGrange, Texas, 1874, m. 1829.
Tabitha Kirkpatrick, b. 1812, Holly Springs, Mississippi, d. LaGrange, Texas, 1859.
**RICHARD BOGAN JARMON,** Settler, 1837; received grant of land in Caldwell County, Texas; Organizer of Churches and Schools.

**HENDERSON, MRS. MARY HOUSTON** **No. 4510**
Admitted April 16, 1957
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Houston, b. Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, m.
William Carrol Henderson.
2. Temple Lea Houston, b. 8-12-1860, Austin, Texas, d. Woodward, Oklahoma, 8-5-1905, m. 2-14-1883.
Laura Cross, b. 4-7-1865, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. Woodward, Oklahoma, 4-17-1938.
3. **SAM HOUSTON,** b. 3-2-1793, Rockbridge County, Virginia, d. Huntsville, 7/-/1863, m.
Margaret Lea.
**SAM HOUSTON,** President of the Republic of Texas; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**JOHNSON, MRS. LAURA B.** **No. 4511**
Admitted April 16, 1957
Descendant of Signer
1. Laura Burnham, b. Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, m.
Gordon W. Johnson.
2. Ivol Edwin Burnham, b. 11-25-1893, Minneapolis, Minnesota, d. Kansas City, Missouri, 6-28-1930, m. 1914.
Mary Lea Houston, b. 8-28-1898, Woodward, Oklahoma.
3. Temple Lea Houston, b. 8-12-1860, Austin, Texas, d. Woodward, Oklahoma, 8-5-1905, m. 2-14-1883.
Laura Cross, b. 4-7-1865, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. Woodward, Oklahoma, 4-17-1938.
4. **SAM HOUSTON,** b. 3-2-1793, Rockbridge County, Virginia, d. Huntsville, Texas, 7/-/1863, m.
**SAM HOUSTON,** President of the Republic Of Texas; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**LASSWELL, MRS. MARY LUBBOCK** **No. 4512**
Admitted April 11, 1956
1. Mary Lubbock, b. Glasgow, Scotland, m.
L. C. Laswell.
2. William Robinson Lubbock, b. 3-5-1870, Houston, Texas, d. Lemon Grove, Calif., 7-7-1943, m. 12-21-1903.
Mary Clyde Caskey, b. 6-14-1876, Scotland, d. Newport, Rhode Island, 10-10-1946.
3. Francis Richard Lubbock, b. 1849, Houston, Texas, d. Saratoga, Texas, 1924, m. 3-23-1867.
Mary Elizabeth Grayson, b. 12-4-1845, Austin, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-21-1901.
4. **THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON,** Captain, b. 8-8-1808, Beaufort, South Carolina, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-20-1873, m. 11-17-1844.
Tabitha Childress, b. 1822, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-21-1868.
**THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON,** Captain, Settler, 1835; received grants of land; Naval Commander, Texian Navy; Assistant Quartermaster.

**KRISCH, MRS. RUDY (LUCILLE TIPTON STEWART)** **No. 4513**
Admitted February 16, 1957
1. Lucille Tipton Stewart, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Rudy Krisch, Jr.
2. Joseph Buchanan Stewart, b. 3-21-1885, Encinal, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-5-1906, m. 4-2-1905.
Mary Elizabeth McDermott, b. 7-2-1886, Encinal, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-2-1949.
3. William Allen Stewart, b. 3-2-1827, Henry County, Tennessee, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-7-1895, m. 7-25-1879.
Gertrude D'Andros, b. 8-3-1847, Laredo, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-7-1916.
4. **WILLIAM STEWART,** b. 2-10-1797, Culpepper County, Virginia, d. Nashville, Tennessee, 6-2-1847, m. 1-8-1820.
Margaret Allen, b. 5-29-1800, Nashville, Tennessee, d. Henry County, Tennessee, 11-8-1849.
**WILLIAM STEWART,** Member of Fannin's Staff; came to Texas with Robertson's Colony.

**LOKEY, MRS. MARY AUGUSTINE KERR** **No. 4514**
Admitted March 17, 1957
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Augustine Kerr, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, m.
Clarence Walters Lokey.
2. James Steele Kerr, b. 6-22-1858, Fayetteville, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 4-9-1915, m. 8-27-1883.
Susan Menard Lancton, b. 1865, Galveston, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 5-4-1892.
3. J. B. Odin Lancton, b. Galveston, Texas, d. sea on trip to France, m.
Augustine Menard, b. 9-17-1838, Galveston, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 2-9-1898.
4. **MICHAEL BRANAMAN MENARD,** b. 12-5-1803, LaPrairie, Canada, d. Galveston, Texas, 9-2-1856, m.
Diana LeClere, d. Galveston, Texas, 1833.
**MICHAEL BRANAMAN MENARD,** came to Texas, 1833; Delegate to Convention at Old Washington, 1836; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; Member of Fifth Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**McKAY, MRS. MARTHA CLAIRE BROWN** **No. 4515**
Admitted June 6, 1956
1. Martha Claire Brown, b. Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, m.
Dr. Patrick H. McKay.
2. Robert William Brown, b. 2-28-1894, m. 8-4-1922.
Claire Allen, b. 4-10-1896.
3. John Dayton Brown, Sr., b. 8-28-1857, d. 1-2-1928, m. 9-20-1882.
Corinne Wells, b. 10-18-1865, d. 7-28-1953.
4. Robert Bernard Wells, b. 8-27-1809, d. 5-11-1872, m. 11/-/1845.
Mary S. Fisher, b. 7-6-1827, d. 3-27-1909.
5. **ORCENETH FISHER,** b. 11-5-1803, Windsor, Vermont, d. 1880, m. 1826.
Elizabeth Watts, b. 1-12-1805, d. Houston, Texas, 1847.
**ORCENETH FISHER,** D. D., Protestant Minister; received Certificate No. 1886, for land 1839.

**MORTON, MRS. ADDIE McKENZIE** **No. 4516**
Admitted January 17, 1957

1. Addie McKenzie, b. Midland, Midland County, Texas, m.
   R. B. Morton.
2. Joseph Milton McKenzie, b. 9-9-1857, d. 10-17-1939, m. 3/-/1883.
   Sarah Stanfield, b. 1-15-1862, d. 2-18-1895.
3. Thomas Newton McKenzie, b. 1-31-1828, d. 2/-/1908, m. 11-18-1856.
   Mary Jane Waller.
4. **JOSEPH MILTON McKENZIE,** b. Scott's Hill, Henderson County, Texas, m.
   Virginia Bracher Higginbotham.
   **JOSEPH MILTON McKENZIE,** came to Texas 1836 to assist Sam Houston; returned to Texas as Settler with family, 1838.

**MAXWELL, MRS. MILDRED COOPER** **Na. 4517**
Admitted April 11, 1956

1. Mildred Louise Cooper, b. Leakey, Edwards County, Texas, m.
   Dr. Ernest Arthur Maxwell.
2. Samuel Farrel Cooper, b. 12-27-1884, d. Leakey, Texas, 10-1-1952, m. 2-4-1906.
   Jennie Lee Orrell, b. 1-1-1886, Bandero County, Texas.
3. Ronzo Peel Orrell, b. 10-4-1848, Leon County, Texas, d. Leakey, Texas, 1-24-1924, m. 2-15-1877.
   Betty Ann Nichols, b. 11-24-1858, Gonzales, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 10-26-1941.
4. Lazarus Nichols, b. 5-17-1823, d. Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, 12-30-1882, m. 1848.
   Martha Louisa Means, b. 11-16-1833, Mississippi, d. Burnet, Texas, 5-5-1908.
5. **WILLIAM MEANS,** b. 1812, Georgia, d. San Patricio County, 1-31-1876, m.
   Frances Amelia Blackburn.
   **WILLIAM MEANS,** Soldier under Sam Houston; received Headright Certificate February 4, 1838; Member of Eighth and Ninth Congress, 1843-1845; received Bounty Warrant No. 736.

**PRIVETT, MRS. HARRIETT BEARD KINNAIRD** **No. 4518**
Admitted March 20, 1956

1. Harriett Kinnaird, b. Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, m.
   John Blevins Privett.
2. William J. Kinnaird, b. 6-2-1861, d. 8-31-1914, m. 6-21-1902.
   Lily MacLeod Doom, b. 11-5-1877, d. 4-13-1925.
3. John Phillips Doom, b. 11-4-1851, d. 11-16-1927, m. 2-6-1877.
   Annie Belle Milam, b. 7-15-1859, d. 11-7-1932.
4. John Tecumseh Milam, b. 3-17-1832, d. 11-5-1875, m. 10-13-1854.
   Eliazbeth Morgan, b. 2-19-1836, d. 7-26-1898.
5. **JAMES MILAM,** b. 3-10-1792, Kentucky, d. 1865, m. 1828.
   Susan Noel.
   **JAMES MILAM,** Co-Founder of Milam Colony, 1826; Major in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**WILLCOX, MISS ORTRUDE** **No. 4519**
Admitted August 8, 1956

1. Ortrude Elizabeth Willcox, b. Dover, New Jersey.
2. Oswin Willcox, b. 10-11-1870, Austin, Texas, m. 10-25-1906.
   Margaret Willcox, b. 10-10-1874, Catawissa, Georgia.
3. **OZWIN WILLCOX,** b. 1809, New Haven, Connecticut, d. Austin, Texas, 5-5-1879, m. 1848 or 1849.
   Phillipine Willcox, b. 1830, Germany, d. Austin, Texas, 1917.
   **OZWIN WILCOX,** Soldier in Texas Army; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate No. 277, Donation Certificate No. 595, Bounty Warrant No. 158.

**McCLURE, MRS. RACHEL HARAWAY** **No. 4520**
Admitted September 19, 1956

1. Rachel Haraway, b. High, Lamar County, Texas, m.
   Charles Roscoe McClure.
2. Samuel Newton Haraway, b. 11-13-1846, Rogersville, Alabama, d. High, Texas, 1-16-1889, m. 11-23-1882.
   Lola Avaline Shelton, b. 8-12-1854, Lamar County, Texas, d. Paris, Texas, 1-2-1947.
3. Eli Jenway Shelton, b. 4-11-1823, Doakville, Arkansas Territory, d. High, Texas, 9-12-1912, m. 5-19-1846.
   Martha Ann Elizabeth Yates, b. 9-18-1825, Arkansas Territory, d. High ,Texas, 5-16-1911.
4. **JESSE SHELTON,** b. 2-2-1781, Kentucky, d. Red River County, Texas, 5-25-1855, m. 1804 or
   Rachel Marr, b. 10-12-1785, Indiana.
   **JESSE SHELTON,** Citizen; received Land Patent, December 3, 1841.

**GLOBER, MRS. CATHARINE BARRY** **No. 4521**
Admitted July, 1955

1. Catharine Barry Crain, b. Washington, District of Columbia, m.
   Colonel George E. Glober.
2. James Kerr Crain, Major General, b. 8-28-1879, m. 11-25-1912.
   Catharine Mary Nichols, b. 7-7-1884.
3. William Henry Crain, b. 11-25-1848, d. 2-10-1896, m. 7-9-1873.
   Angeline G. Mitchell, b. 1-3-1845, d. 11-13-1924.
4. I. N. Mitchell, b. 2-11-1809, d. 3-11-1853, m. 7-9-1843.
   Mary M. Kerr, b. 4-29-1822, d. 3-28-1884.
5. **JAMES KERR,** b. 9-24-1790, Boyle County, Kentucky, d. 12-23-1850, m. 7-28-1818.
   Angeline Caldwell, b. 2-8-1802, d. 6-27-1825.
   **JAMES KERR,** Major, Private; served under Capt. Philip Dimmitt, 1835; attended Convention 1832-1833.

**CRAIN, MISS MARY GENEVIEVE** **No. 4522**
Admitted July, 1955

1. Mary Genevieve Crain, b. Fort Screven, Chatham County, Georgia.
2. James Kerr Crain, Major General, b. 8-28-1879, m. 11-25-1912.
   Catharine Mary Nichols, b. 7-7-1884.
3. William Henry Crain, b. 11-25-1848, d. 2-10-1896, m. 7-9-1873.
   Angeline G. Mitchell, b. 1-3-1845, d. 11-13-1924.
4. I. N. Mitchell, b. 2-11-1809, d. 3-11-1853, m. 7-9-1843.
   Mary M. Kerr, b. 4-29-1822, d. 3-28-1884.
5. **JAMES KERR,** b. 9-24-1790, Boyle County, Kentucky, d. 12-23-1850, m. 7-28-1818.
   Angeline Caldwell, b. 2-8-1802, d. 6-27-1825.
   **JAMES KERR,** Major, Soldier under Capt. Philip Dimmitt, 1835; Member of Convention 1832, 1833; in Provincial Government, 1835; Member of Third House of Representatives, 1838.

**MOORE, MISS MARTHA LOUISE** **No. 4523**
Admitted May 10, 1956

1. Martha Louise Moore, b. Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas.
2. Dolph Phineas Moore, b. 10-6-1852, Indianola, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 11-7-1928, m. 12-17-1879.
   Lou Wendel, b. 1-27-1863, Elliot, Matogorda County, Texas, d. Bay City, Texas, 10-17-1939.
3. **ROBERT BAXTER MOORE,** b. 4-11-1807, Elizabethtown, New Jersey, d. Indianola, Texas, 9-16-1875, m. 7-2-1831.
   Mary Crowell Layton, b. 1-12-1812, Woodbridge, New Jersey, d. Ashby, Texas, 4-12-1896.
   **ROBERT BAXTER MOORE,** Citizen, 1845.

**KENNEDY, MRS. KIZZIE LEE MONCRIEF** **No. 4524** Admitted September 21, 1956

1. Kizzie Lee Moncrief, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
   Glenn Walton Kennedy.
2. Newton F. Moncrief, b. 11-16-1873, m. 12-27-1903.
   Elizabeth Sparks, b. 5-2-1879, d. 2-7-1926. m. 12-27-1903.
   Elizabeth Sparks, b. 5-2-1879, d. 2-7-1926.
3. Stephen Franklin Sparks, b. 11-11-1852, d. 4-14-1933, m. 8-8-1872.
   Ida Jane Bentley, b. 1-29-1852, d. 3-20-1938.
4. **STEPHEN FRANKLIN SPARKS,** b. 4-7-1819, Mississippi d. 3-12-1908, m. 10-6-1836.
   Emily Beaucamp.
   **STEPHEN FRANKLIN SPARKS,** Private at Bexar, 1835; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 11.

**WARNER, MRS. ROSALEE YVONNE** **No. 4525** Admitted October 16, 1956

1. Rosalee Yvonne Fleenor, b. Midland, Midland County, Texas, m.
   Connie Lee Warner.
2. John Henry Fleenor, b. 11-23-1896, Quanah, Texas, m. 6-30-1920.
   Etna Edna Jones F. Newsome, b. 11-14-1901, Roscoe, Texas.
3. Thomas David Jones, b. 2-7-1868, d. Midland, Texas, 10-16-1855, m. 12-14-1918.
   Irene Sypert, b. 10-11-1868, Bell County, Texas, d. Midland, Texas, 1-19-1950.
4. William Rufus Tobe Sypert, b. 10-5-1841, d. 1-7-1922, m. 1-1-1868.
   Etna Reed, b. 11-11-1845, Robertson County, Texas, d. Mud Springs, Bell County, Texas, 5-1-1890.
5. Jefferson Reed, b. 7-5-1818, Tennessee, d. Bell County, Texas, 3-9-1885, m. 7-4-1839.
   Pattsy Cobb, b. 1823, d. Bell County, Texas, 1896.
6. **MICHAEL REED,** b. 1777, Pennsylvania, d. Bell County, 1859, m. 1800.
   Martha Burnett, b. 1780, Pennsylvania, d. Bell County, 1855.
   **MICHAEL REED,** Soldier; helped the women and children across the Trinity River during the Runaway Scrape; received Mexican Land Grant.

**NEWSOME, MRS. ETNA EDNA JONES** **No. 4526** Admitted October 16, 1956

1. Etna Edna Jones, b. Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas, m.
   Paul A. Newsome.
2. Thomas David Jones, b. 2-7-1868, d. Midland, Texas, 10-16-1955, m. 12-14-1886.
   Irene Sypert, b. 10-11-1868, Bell County, Texas, d. Midland, Texas, 1-19-1950.
3. William Rufus Tobe Sypert, b. 10-5-1841, d. Rogers, Bell County, Texas, 1-7-1922, m. 1-1-1868.
   Etna Reed, b. 11-11-1845, Roberson County, d. Mud Springs, Bell County, Texas, 5-1-1890.
4. Jefferson Reed, b. 7-5-1818, Tennessee, d. Bell County, Texas, 3-9-1885, m. 7-4-1839.
   Patsy Cobb, b. 1823, d. Bell County, Texas, 1896.
5. **MICHAEL REED,** b. 1777, Pennsylvania, d. Bell County, Texas, 1859, m. 1800.
   Martha Burnett, b. 1780, Pennsylvania, d. Bell County, 1855.
   **MICHAEL REED,** Soldier; assisted the women and children in the Runaway Scrape.

**HUMPHREY, MRS. MAUDE FRANCES HOLDBROOK** **No. 4527** Admitted March 16, 1956

1. Maudie Frances Holdbrook, b. McGregor, County, Texas, m.
   Burwell W. Humphrey, Jr.
2. William McKinley Holdbrook, b. 10-8-1879, Mobile, Alabama, m. 8-9-1923.
   Erin Evelyn Atkins, b. 8-25-1903, Paris, Tenn.
3. George W. Atkins, Jr., b. 1-5-1879, Paris, Tennessee, d. Plainview, Texas, 11-20-1951, m. 8-28-1897.
   Maude Marton, b. 12-25-1879, Paris, Tennessee.
4. George W. Atkins, Sr., b. 8-15-1856, Paris, Tennessee, d. Paris, Tennessee, 9-8-1881, m. 7-12-1875.
   Elizabeth Tharpe, b. 6-10-1857, Paris, Tennessee, d. Paris, Tennessee, 3-15-1921.
5. William A. Tharpe, Capt., b. 1-10-1824, Paris, Tennessee, d. Paris, Tennessee, 2-15-1909, m. 6-20-1847.
   Alice Ann Crockett Tharpe, b. 4-17-1830, Paris, Tennessee, d. Paris, Tennessee, 12-30-1899.
6. John Wesley Crockett, b. 7-10-1807, Jefferson County, Tennessee, d. Henry, Tennessee, 11-6-1852, m. 8-10-1827.
   Martha Hamilton, b. 6-6-1809, Southern Tennessee, d. Henry, Tennessee, 12-8-1860.
7. **DAVID CROCKETT,** b. 8-17-1786, Rogersville, Tennessee, d. San Antonio, Texas, 3-6-1836, m. 1-4-1805.
   Polly Finlay, b. 1-4-1787, Jefferson County, Tennessee, d. Franklin County, Tennessee, 6-11-1815.
   **DAVID CROCKETT,** Defender, and a Hero of the Alamo.

**HARDEMAN, MRS. PRUDIE HARGUS** **No. 4528** Admitted May 10, 1956

1. Prudie Hargus, b. Eastland, Eastland County, Texas, m.
   H. H. Hardeman.
2. Barry Leaden Hargus, b. 8-13-1861, d. 4-2-1943, m. 4-5-1893.
   Mackie Gilbert, b. 12-9-1868, d. 7-6-1941.
3. Larry Hargus, b. 1810, d. 7-23-1887, m.
   Mary Matilda Corder, b. 11-22-1824, d. 1-16-1910.
4. **WILLIAM ALLEN CORDER,** m.
   Martha Stone.
   **WILLIAM ALLEN CORDER,** received Headright in 1835.

**GUTHRIE, MRS. W. S. (NELLIE MAY)** **No. 4529** Admitted May 26, 1956

1. Nelle May Robinson, b. Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, m.
   W. S. Guthrie.
2. Wiley D. Robinson, Sr., b. 2-11-1870, Dresden, Texas, m. 1-19-1910.
   Susan Elizabeth Clayton, b. 12-30-1890, Chatfield, Texas, d. Corsicana, Texas, 10-6-1940.
3. Joseph Henry Clayton, b. 11-6-1856, Chatfield, Texas, d. Corsicana, Texas, 3-9-1923, m. 1-19-1883.
   Annie May Lisman, b. 8-23-1865, Chatfield, Texas, d. Corsicana. Texas, 4-28-1948.
4. **JOSEPH ALVEY CLAYTON,** b. 12-30-1817, Marshall County, Tennessee, d. Chatfield, Texas, 8-1-1873, m. 6-21-1847.
   Amanda Poole, b. 4-20-1831, Tennessee, d. Chatfield, Texas, 7-29-1873.
   **JOSEPH ALVEY CLAYTON,** Soldier; received Bounty Warrant No. 4568.

**ADAMS, MRS. IDA BELLE HIGGS** **No. 4530** Admitted September 2, 1957

1. Ida Belle Higgs, b. Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m.
   Lt. Col. E. V. Adams.
2. William Sexton Higgs, b. 4-3-1882, d. 5-6-1903.
   Dora Belle Wren, b. 12-15-1881.
3. Thomas Walter Higgs, b. 5-5-1835, d. 4-1-1905, m. 8-20-1874.
   Esther Jane Mawhinney, b. 8-15-1855, d. 1-4-1901.

4. **GEORGE WALTER HIGGS,** b. 10-12-1801, Shenandoah County, Virginia, d. 2-10-1877, m. 1825.
Effie Jones Fosyth, b. 1-14-1803, d. 1881.
**GEORGE WALTER HIGGS,** Settler, 1837; received Headright Certificate No. 30, and Unconditional Certificate No. 208.

**AGERTON, MRS. FAYE REED** **No. 4531**
Admitted September, 1957

1. Faye Reed, b. Azle, Tarrant County, Texas, m. James P. Agerton.
2. James Columbus Reed, b. 4-24-1863, Goliad County, d. New Mexico, 8-1-1905, m. 10-5-1886, Tarrant County.
Virginia Hardy Dunaway, b. 10-20-1866, Tennessee, d. Azle, Texas, 5-20-1894.
3. James Duff Reed, b. 7-25-1830, Montgomery, Alabama, d. New Mexico, 4-15-1891, m. 7-27-1851.
Cynthia McPeters, b. 2-2-1833, d. 4-3-1875.
4. **THOMAS LEONARD McPETERS,** b. 2-22-1807, Williamson County, Tennessee, d. 6-11-1889, m. 1828.
Elizabeth ————Lloyd, b. unknown, d. late 1830's.
**THOMAS LEONARD McPETERS,** Settler, 1840; Ranger; received Headright Certificate No. 117, and Unconditional Certificate No. 3.

**ALLEN, MRS. ELLENE ROGERS BATSON** **No. 4532**
Admitted January 20, 1958

1. Ellene Rogers Batson, b. Rogers Prairie, Madison County, Texas, m. ————Allen.
2. Seth Batson, b. 11-7-1848, Batson Prairie, Liberty County, d. Beaumont, 1-8-1929, m. 9-21-1875.
Fannie Rogers, b. 7-1-1858, Rogers Prairie, Madison County, d. Mathis, 4/-/1937.
3. Joseph Rogers, b. Rogers Prairie, Leon County, d. Rogers Prairie, 1863, m.
Jane Childress, b. 1824, Leon County, d. Rogers Prairie, 1891.
4. **ROBERT ROGERS,** m.
———— ————.
**ROBERT ROGERS,** Settler, 1832; received a grant of land.

**ARMENTROUT, MRS. LILLIAN MILLER** **No. 4533**
Admitted May, 1958

1. Lillian Miller, b. San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas, m.
Edward Albert Armentrout.
2. Samuel William Miller, b. 11-29-1874, San Augustine, Texas, d. San Augustine, Texas, 11-1-1938, m. 1-29-1900.
Ena Crouch, b. 3-29-1879, Van Zandt County, Texas.
3. William D. Crouch, b. 1826, Arkansas, d. Van Zandt County, Texas, 1879, m. 1859.
Sarah E. Brooks, b. 10/-/1841, Minden, Mississippi, d. San Augustine, Texas, 3/-/1918.
4. William Albert Crouch, b. 1806, Missouri, d. Arkansas, 1832, m. 1822.
Laurena Garrett, b. 1810, Tennessee, d. Chireno, Texas, 1900.
5. **JACOB GARRETT,** b. 1776, Tennessee, d. Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1845; m. 3-13-1802.
Charity Taylor, b. 1785, Tennessee, d. San Augustine, Texas, 1840.
**JACOB GARRETT,** Alcalde; came to Texas 1824; received grant of land; Delegate to Conventions at San Felipe de Austin, 1832, 1835; Represented San Augustine in the Permanent Council.

**ARMSTRONG, MRS. CLARA COKER** **No. 4534**
Admitted April 15, 1958

1. Clara Coker, b. Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, m.
M. Rayburn Armstrong.
2. Guy Coker, b. 1-30-1871, Oakville, Texas, d. Lockhart, Texas, 8-19-1934, m. 4-3-1893.
Elizabeth James Long, b. 1-25-1875, Crockett, Texas.
3. James Madison Coker, b. 10-13-1847, San Antonio, Texas, d. Devine, Texas, 12-30-1924, m.
Alice Jane Ham, b. 5-28-1848, San Antonio, Texas, d. Devine, Texas, 9-26-1924.
4. Alexander Coker, b. 5-3-1827, d. Oakville, Texas, 9-18-1898, m. 3-5-1846.
Sarah Eliza Clarkson, b. 4-22-1828, d. Oakville, Texas.
5. **CAIAPHAS KENNARD HAM,** b. 1-16-1803, Orangeburg District, South Carolina, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-13-1895, m.
Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 12-10-1814, Orangeburg District, South Carolina, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-8-1891.
**CAIAPHAS KENNARD HAM,** Colonist; Soldier; Member of Stephen F. Austin Colony; received grant of land.

**BAGBY, MRS. JAMES THOMAS (MARY LOUISE TIPS)** **No. 4535**
Admitted September, 1957

1. Mary Louise Tips, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Rev. James Thomas Bagby.
2. Charles R. Tips, Colonel, b. 6-5-1892, Seguin, Texas, m. 12-23-1915.
Hazel Woodward, b. 9-30-1893, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Charles E. Tips, b. 5-4-1861, Seguin, Texas, d. Seguin, Texas, 5-12-1944, m. 6-4-1891.
Mary Ella Gallaher, b. 6-30-1871, Seguin, Texas.
4. Stephen Gallaher, b. 3-20-1836, Texas, d. Seguin, Texas, 1907, m.
Emma Bledsoe, b. Jackson, Tennessee, d. Seguin, Texas.
**EDWARD GALLAHER,** Soldier; served in the 1867, m.
Nancy Rector.
**EDWARD GALLAHER,** Soldier; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Bounty Warrant for services; received grant of land in Austin's Second Colony, 1827.

**BANNISTER, MRS. CATHERINE HOLLAND** **No. 4536**
Admitted May 8, 1958

1. Catherine Holland, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
John Howard Bannister.
2. Wesley Mastin Holland, b. 1-27-1862, Birmingham, Kentucky, d. Houston, Texas, 7-2-1930, m. 1897.
Musetta Sweeny, b. 3-18-1874, Brazoria County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 10-28-1925.
3. Jordan Woodson Sweeny, b. 2-26-1822, Nashville, Tennessee, d. Brazoria, Texas, 9-16-1875, m. 10-5-1853.
Mary Elizabeth Sanders Parks, b. 5-25-1833, Franklin, Tennessee, d. Brazoria County, Texas, 3-18-1874.
4. **JOHN SWEENY, Sr.,** b. 9-17-1783, Norfolk County, Virginia, d. Brazoria County, Texas, 1-7-1855, m. 8-18-1808.
Nancy Ann Fuller, b. 9-25-1788, Charlotte County, Virginia, d. Brazoria County, Texas, 1-26-1848.
**JOHN SWEENY, Sr.,** Settler, 1833; received a grant of land.

**BARBER, MRS. WILMA SOTHERN** **No. 4537**
Admitted September, 1957

1. Wilma Sothern, b. Winfree, Chambers County, Texas, m.
Schuyler Colfax Barber.
2. James Arthur Sothern, b. 4-21-1852, Liverpool, England, d. Baytown, Texas, 2-7-1928, m. 12-16-1896.
Catherine Alzena O'Brien, b. 3-31-1879, Winfree, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 7-19-1949.

3. Sidney Berwick O'Brien, b. 3-12-1847, Beaumont, Texas, d. Winfree, Texas, 1882, m. 1873.
Mary Charlotte Dugat, b. 1-7-1849, Winfree, Texas, d. Baytown, Texas, 9-17-1931.
4. **GEORGE O'BRIEN (also O'BRYAN),** b. 2-9-1789, Kentucky, d. Galveston, Texas, 1858, m. 6-2-1840.
Nancy Millard, b. about 1820, d. Texas, about 1867.
**GEORGE O'BRIEN,** Settler, 1834; received Certificate No. 142 for land.

**BARBER, MRS. WILMA SOTHERN** **Supplemental No. 4537** Admitted September, 1957
1. Wilma Sothern, b. Winfree, Chambers County, Texas, m.
Schuyler Colfax Barber.
2. James Arthur Sothern, b. 4-21-1852, Liverpool, England, d. Baytown, Texas, 2-7-1928, m. 12-16-1896.
Catherine Alzena O'Brien, b. 3-31-1879, Winfree, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 7-19-1949.
3. Sidney Berwick O'Brien, b. 3-12-1847, Beaumont, Texas, d. Winfree, Texas, 1882, m. 1873.
Mary Charlotte Dugat, b. 1-7-1849, Winfree, Texas, d. Baytown, Texas, 9-17-1931.
4. George O'Brien (also O'Bryan, Bryan), b. 2-9-1789, Kentucky, d. Galveston, Texas, 1858, m. 6-2-1840.
Nancy Millard, b. about 1820, d. Texas about 1867.
5. ———Millard, d. prior to 1834, m. prior to 1807.
**NANCY ——— MILLARD,** b. about 1777, Connecticut, d. Sabine Pass, Texas, 10/-/1862.
**NANCY ———MILLARD,** Settler, 1830's; received Certificate No. 30 for grant of land .

**BARCLAY, MISS LAURA LEE** **No. 4538** Admitted March 30, 1958 Descendant of Signer
1. Laura Lee Barclay, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
2. Arthur O. Barclay, b. 3-28-1868, Reagan, Texas, Texas, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 11-15-1956, m. 10-23-1899.
Clara Meyer, b. Planitz, Germany, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 2-18-1916.
3. Davis Menefee Barclay, b. 7-27-1830, Pulaski, Tennessee, d. Blue Ridge, Texas, 3-17-1884, m. 9-26-1864.
Mary Cecilia Stewart, b. 9-3-1841, Montgomery, Texas, d. Stamford, Texas, 8-5-1910.
4. **CHARLES B. STEWART,** Dr., b. 2-18-1806, Charleston, South Carolina, d. Montgomery, Texas, 7-28-1885, m. 3-8-1836.
Julia Tamisia Shepperd, b. 1821, d. Montgomery.
**CHARLES B. STEWART,** Dr., Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**BARCUS, MRS. JACQUE JORDON** **No. 4539** Admitted February 4, 1958
1. Jacque (Bessie Hazel) Jordan, b. Burleson County, Texas, m.
Joseph Garland Barcus.
2. Ephraim F. Jordan, b. 4-21-1851, Texas, d. Burleson County, Texas, 10-27-1908, m. 2-20-1879.
Lilia Ada Dick, b. 11-9-1857, South Carolina, d. Burleson County, Texas, 8-26-1899.
3. **HENRY JORDAN,** b. 1818, North Carolina, m.
Mary Margaret McDowell, b. 1824, Tennessee.
**HENRY JORDAN,** loyal Citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**BEALL, MRS. ARABELLA HARRELL** **No. 4540** Admitted April 7, 1958
1. Arabella Harrel, b. Edna, Jackson County, Texas, m.
James Eric Beall.
2. Addison Young Harrel, b. 3-8-1872, Morganfield, Kentucky, d. Plainview, Texas, 5-15-1920, m. 1-7-1896.
Mary Morton White, b. 9-26-1874, Texana, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 2-18-1936.
3. Francis Menefee White, Jr., b. 1-1-1850, Texana, Texas, d. Savannah, Missouri, 6-11-1924, m. 3-6-1873.
Talitha Morton Sutherland, b. 3-30-1849, Texana, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 2-27-1934.
4. Thomas Shelton Sutherland, b. 11-2-1820, probably Limestone County, Alabama, d. Edna, Texas, 4-4-1900, m. 1-27-1848.
Mary Elizabeth Hodges, b. 4-8-1832, probably Franklin County, Alabama, d. Edna, Texas, 1-9-1872.
5. **GEORGE SUTHERLAND,** b. 1-8-1788, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. Texana, Texas, 4-22-1853, m. 10-10-1815.
Frances Menefee, b. 9-19-1789, Knoxville, Tennessee, d. Edna, Texas, 3-5-1874.
**GEORGE SUTHERLAND,** Soldier; Private at San Jacinto, Captain at Bexar.

**BEARDEN, MRS. DOROTHY BELL WAGNON** **No. 4541** Admitted August, 1957
1. Dorothy Bell Wagnon, b. Paris, Lamar County, Texas, m.
Joe Enos Bearden, II.
2. William Crutchfield Wagnon, b. 2-4-1878, Loachapoka, Alabama, d. Dallas, Texas, 8-13-1934, m. 7-22-1900.
Eleanor Hiburnia Bell, b. 7-20-1875, near Red Rock, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 11-18-1953.
3. Wiley Henry Bell, bfl 5-21-1849, near San Felipe, Texas, d. Brownwood, Texas, 9-4-1891, m. 10-31-1867.
California Johnson Jernigan, b. 8/-/1846, Cold Springs, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 4-28-1925.
4. **JOSEPH T. BELL,** d. near San Felipe, Texas, 2/-/1867, m.
Jane Donald.
**JOSEPH T. BELL,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Certificate No. 9236 for grant of land.

**BELEW, MRS. MARY B. SEYMOUR** **No. 4542** Admitted 1957
1. Mary B. Seymour, b. Columbus, Colorado County, Texas, m.
George H. Belew.
2. Sam K. Seymour, b. 1-17-1860, d. 9-9-1951, m. 11-14-1888.
Katie Dunn, b. 2-7-1866, d. 1-24-1955.
3. B. F. Dunn, b. Mississippi, d. Columbus, Texas, 1890, m. 1860.
Mary Frances Holloway, b. Virginia, d. LaGrange, Texas, 1890.
4. **JOSIAH G. DUNN,** m.
Martha Andrews.
**JOSIAH G. DUNN,** received Certificate No. 82 for grant of land.

**BENNETT, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GAY** **No. 4543** Admitted April 26, 1958
1. Mary Elizabeth Gay, b. LaPorte, Harris County, Texas, m.
James William Bennett.
2. Francis Everett Gay, b. 11-12-1886, d. Denton, Texas, 12-5-1956, m. 1-29-1913.
Mary Welder, b. 7-2-1885.
3. Ralphael Welder, b. 6-19-1848, d. 2-8-1904, m. 5-6-1884.
Julia Duncan, b. 1-30-1863, d. Liberty, Texas, 10-19-1954.
4. William Berry Duncan, b. 3-2-1818, d. 8-19-1867, m. 5-10-1858.
Celima Julie DeBlanc, b. 7-7-1832, d. 5-8-1925.
5. **WILLIAM DUNCAN,** d. 4-3-1836, m.
Jane Odem.
**WILLIAM DUNCAN,** Colonist; received a grant of land.

**BERTETTI, MRS. MARGARET CADENA No. 4544**
Admitted April 15, 1958

1. Margaret Cadena, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
John A. Bertetti.
2. Santiago Cadena, b. 7-22-1865, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-29-1936, m. 9-12-1888.
Ygnacia Cadena, b. 11/-/1866, Laredo, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-5-1941.
3. Maximo Cadena, b. 8-15-1828, Presidio, Texas, d. Helotes, Texas, 9-4-1888, m. 1845.
Antonia Valdez, b. 2-10-1831, GrayTown, Texas, d. Helotes, Texas, 1-1-1880.
4. **FRANCISCO CADENA**, b. 1808, Zaragosa, Mexico, d. El Camino, del Puerto de la Baca, Texas, 1858, m. 1827.
Celedonia Cadena, b. 1808, Zaragosa, Mexico, d. Texas.
**FRANCISCO CADENA**, received Certificate No. 385 for land.

**BIGGERS, MRS. ALICE ADELE TRYON No. 4545**
Admitted August, 1957

1. Alice Adele Tryon, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
Hal Biggers.
2. John Lawrence Tryon, b. 2-24-1877, Houston, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 6-3-1950, m. 12-19-1904.
Margaret Eugenia Hoskins, b. 12-21-1881, near Fulshear, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 10-25-1943.
3. William Armistead Tryon, b. 9-14-1842, Longpoint, Washington, d. Houston, Texas, 12-22-1901, m. 12-25-1872.
Alice Adele Cushman, b. 2-28-1854, Galveston, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 9-4-1929.
4. **WILLIAM MILTON TRYON**, b. 3-10-1809, New York, d. Houston, Texas, 11-16-1847, m. 4-14-1840.
Louisa Reynolds Higgins, b. 1820, d. Houston, Texas, 10-26-1886.
**WILLIAM MILTON TRYON**, Citizen; received Land Grant No. 622; Chaplain of Congress of the Republic of Texas; Treasurer of Texas Literary Institute.

**BLACK, MRS. KATHRYN CLINGER No. 4546**
Admitted April, 1958

1. Kathryn Clinger, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Claude Calvert Black.
2. Virgil Cicero Clinger, b. 1-11-1890, San Antonio, Texas, m. 10-22-1913.
Ethel Adele Clark, b. 8-4-1893, Austin, Texas.
3. Daniel Devine Clinger, b. 6-6-1858, Llano County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-21-1921, m. 7-5-1888.
Maggie Amelia Burtchers Caddell, b. 10-27-1860, Blanco County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-28-1945.
4. Michael Burtchers, b. 11-15-1815, St. Louis, Missouri, d. Blanco County, Texas, m. 4-22-1849.
Sarah Ann Kegans, b. 10-1-1831, Washington County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-1-1901.
5. **JAMES KEGANS**, b. 7-25-1802, Missouri, d. Austin Colony, Texas, 1836, m.
Nancy Eads, b. 12-27-1805, Kentucky, d. Leon County, Texas, 1847.
**JAMES KEGANS**, Private; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; Member of "Old Three Hundred"; served with Texas Mounted Volunteers.

**BLAIR, MRS. THELMA LOUISE No. 4547**
Admitted January 15, 1958

1. Thelma Louise Bruton, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
William A. Blair.
2. Jefferson Davis Bruton, b. 6-25-1861, Dallas County, Texas, d. Dallas County, Texas, 5-31-1932, m. 12-27-1885.
Mary Cornelia Pratt, b. 7-12-1868, Iuka, Mississippi, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-24-1946.
3. **RICHARD BRUTON**, b. 1-24-1812, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas, 6-11-1895, m. 8-7-1848.
Elizabeth Cox, b. 10-25-1829, Indiana, d. Dallas County, Texas, 6-27-1914.
**RICHARD BRUTON**, Colonist; Settler.

**BLEDSOE, MRS. BETTY LOU DARNELL No. 4548**
Admitted October 18, 1957

1. Betty Lou Darnell, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
William Harrison Bledsoe.
2. Lester Darnell, b. 6-10-1905, Cass County, Texas, m. 11-9-1924.
Lois Lemon, b. 3-6-1906, Cass County, Texas.
3. Albert Samuel Lemmon, b. 9-27-1869, Cass County, Texas, m. 1-20—.
Fannie Erambert, b. 11-3-1872, Rome, Georgia, d. Houston, Texas, 5-27-1950.
4. James Madison Lemmon, b. 1846, Missouri, m.
Vivian A. Duncan, b. 1849.
5. **FELIX GRUNDY LEMMON**, b. 1817, Kentucky, d. Cass County, Texas, 1890, m. 1845, Springfield, Missouri.
Adeline Asher, d. Cass County, Texas.
**FELIX GRUNDY LEMMON**, Citizen; received grant of land.

**BRAUBACH, MRS. NELL REIPLINGER No. 4549**
Admitted April, 1958

1. Nell Reipliger, b. Waco, McLennan County, County, Texas, m.
Philip Braubach.
2. Frank Barrington Reiplinger, b. 4-22-1879, St. Joseph, Missouri, m. 7-20-1904.
Daisy Lee Hardy, b. 10-13-1884, Waco, Texas.
3. Columbus Ellis Hardy, b. 8-6-1847, d. Waco, Texas, 10-8-1906, m.
Sarah Elizabeth Gentry, b. 6-6-1850, Long Point, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 1-17-1917.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY**, b. 7-6-1808, Williamson County, Tennessee, d. Comanche, Texas, 1-5-1883, m. 1848.
Jane Smiley, d. Long Point, Texas.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY**, came to Texas, 1832; Landed Proprietor; Public Surveyor; Soldier.

**BRIDGES, MRS. KATHLEEN JACKSON No. 4550**
Admitted April, 1958

1. Kathleen Jackson, b. Cameron, Milam County, Texas, m.
Russell Hopkins Bridges.
2. Adrian Clifford Jackson, b. 8-30-1890, Burleson County, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 2-24-1956, m. 11-17-1912.
Mattie Phegley, b. 4-15-1890, Burleson County, Texas.
3. Thomas Edgar Jackson, b. 5-20-1858, Burleson County, Texas, d. Burleson County, Texas, 5-18-1895, m. 6-19-1878.
Martha Serena Lovelace, b. 9-18-1858, Troup County, Georgia, d. Caldwell, Burleson County, 5-18-1901.
4. Cortus Jackson, b. 10-?-1834, Burleson County, Texas, d. Mexico, 1858, m. 5-4-1855.
Martha Angeline Porter, b. 12-8-1833, Butler County, Kentucky, d. Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, 12-30-1924.
5. **GABRIEL JACKSON**, b. 12-15-1795, Ohio County, Kentucky, d. Burleson County, Texas, 9-17-1877, m. 1832.
Virginia Craddock, b. 1817, Prince Edward County, Virginia, d. Burleson County, Texas, 1882.
**GABRIEL JACKSON**, Ranger; received Headright; furnished oxen for war service; one of

Commissioners to select site of County Seat; Charter Member of Salem Baptist Church, 1844.

**BRIDGES, MRS. GRACE RICHARDSON** No. 4551
Admitted March, 1958

1. Grace Richardson, b. Silsbee, Hardin County, Texas, m.
   William Henry Bridges.
2. Benjamin Richardson, b. 12-10-1873, Hillister, Tyler County, Texas, d. 5-18-1951, Camp Ruby, Polk County, Texas, m. 4-26-1899.
   Ella Cowart, b. 4-6-1882, Town Bluff, Tyler County, Texas, d. Camp Ruby, Texas, 2-4-1930.
3. George W. Richardson, b. 1827, Washington Parish, Louisiana, d. Spurger, Tyler County, Texas, 1899, m. 3-24-1871.
   Mildred Walters Flowers, b. Mississippi, d. Richardson, Jasper County, Texas, 1880.
4. **BENJAMIN RICHARDSON**, b. 1775, Bulloch County, Georgia, d. Richardson, Jasper County, Texas, 1849, m.
   Rebecca ———Richardson, b. 1808, Georgia, d. Tyler County, Texas.
   **BENJAMIN RICHARDSON**, Citizen; received grant of land; Justice of the Peace, 1841.

**BROOKS, MRS. MARY KATHRY WAGNER** No. 4552
Admitted March 17, 1958

1. Mary Kathryn Wagner, b. Temple, Bell County, Texas, m.
   James Marvin Brooks, Jr.
2. Frank Stevens Wagner, b. 5-3-1902, Temple, Texas, m. 10-1-1924.
   Kate Johnson Alsup, b. 6-2-1906, Durango, Texas.
3. Nelson Fisher Alsup, b. 7-20-1877, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. Temple, Texas, m. 8-23-1905.
   Laura Kate Johnson, b. 9-17-1877, Meridian, Texas.
4. John Johnson, b. 2-3-1847, Anniston, Alabama, d. McLennan County, Texas, 1-3-1920, m. 11-18-1876.
   Emma Hatch Morrill, b. 5-19-1856, Smith County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 6-19-1946.
5. David Bradbury Morrill, b. 1825, Vermont, d. Ladoniz, Texas, 1867, m. 2-17-1852.
   Laura Hatch, b. 8-13-1833, Vicksburg, Mississippi, d. Waco, Texas, 6-6-1927.
6. **BENJAMIN HATCH**, b. 1781, North Carolina, d. Waco, Texas, 1886.
   Catherine Eliza Green, b. 4-21-1808, North Carolina, d. Waco, Texas, 1886.
   **BENJAMIN HATCH**, Citizen, loyal to the Republic of Texas.

**BRITTON, MRS. RUBY JEWEL (RHODES)** No. 4553
Admitted December 5, 1957

1. Ruby Jewel Rhodes, b. Chico, Wise County, Texas, m.
   William Thomas Britton.
2. John Calhoun Rhodes, b. 4-12-1870, Tarrant County, Texas, m. 12-3-1893, Wise County, Texas.
   Tarsie Willmoth Bowman, b. 11-6-1876, Cook County, Texas, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 5-26-1945.
3. William Anderson Rhodes, b. 4-27-1835, Paoli, Indiana, d. Turnersville, Texas, 3-23-1877, m. 12-14-1865, Ellis County, Texas.
   Sarah Stiles, b. 5-28-1845, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 1-9-1924.
4. William Stiles, Jr., b. 4-3-1799, Georgia, d. Mansfield, Texas, 8-29-1875, m. 2-1-1820 (21?)
   Nancy Laurence, b. 10-14-1803, Tennessee, d. Mansfield, Texas, 9-24-1875.
5. **WILLIAM STILES, Sr.**, b. 3-26-1769, Mecklenberg County, Virginia, d. Ft. Bend County, Texas, 1-2-1836, m. 5-24-1792, Elbert County, Georgia.
   Hetty Vinson, b. 2-4-1769, Virginia.
   **WILLIAM STILES, Sr.**, Settler, 1826; received Certificate No. 115 for land.

**BROWN, MISS ELLA LOUISE** No. 4554
Admitted January 17, 1958
Real Daughter

1. Ella Louise Brown, b. Baker, Jackson County, Oregon.
2. **ALBERT HOLMES BROWN**, b. 1-5-1823, St. Francisville, Louisiana, d. Baker, Oregon, m. 3-21-1860.
   Roberta H. Hunstack, b. 1830, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, d. Baker, Oregon, 1909.
   **ALBERT HOLMES BROWN**, Citizen, 1844.

**BROWN, MRS. MINNIE LAWRENCE** No. 4555
Admitted March 10, 1958

1. Minnie Lawrence, b. Yoakum, Lavaca County, Texas, m.
   J. M. Brown.
2. Andrew Jackson Lawrence, b. 7-21-1861, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Marlin, Falls County, Texas, 3-4-1906, m. 11-11-1893, Shiner, Texas.
   Minnie Edna Crawford, b. 9-9-1868, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Shiner, Texas, 1-9-1895.
3. **JOSEPH LAWRENCE**, b. 6-15-1800, Bencombie County, North Carolina, d Lavaca County, Texas, 10-9-1897, m. 3-22-1839, Washington County, Texas.
   Mary Elenor McGary, b. 3-4-1821, Ireland, d. Lavaca County, Texas, 7-7-1864.
   **JOSEPH LAWRENCE**, Soldier, in Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate, Donation Certificate No. 999, and Bounty Warrant No. 387.

**BROWN, MRS. MARGARET CANNON BOYCE** No. 4556
Admitted September, 1957

1. Margaret Cannon Boyce, b. Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m.
   Spencer Neville Brown.
2. John K. Boyce, b. 12-31-1893, Covington, Tennessee, m. 1-10-1922.
   Margaret Curtis, b. 5-10-1898, Henrietta, Texas.
3. James Owen Curtis, b. 9-6-1870, Weatherford, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 3-5-1939, m. 6-10-1897.
   Sadie Louise Eppler, b. 8-24-1875, Cannon Plantation.
4. William Riley Curtis, b. 8-1-1846, Collin County, Texas, d. Ft. Worth, Texas, 12-22-1902, m. 5-18-1869.
   Alice Victoria Ghormley, b. 7-25-1852, Tinsley Bottoms, Tennessee, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 4-2-1923.
5. John William Curtis, b. 12-25-1819, Tennessee, d. Weatherford, Texas, 7-27-1882, m. 1843.
   Mary (Polly) Ann Collom, b. 1-7-1828, Texas, d. Collin County, Texas, 2-13-1857.
6. **WILLIAM COLLOM**, b. 1795, North Carolina or Tennessee, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, prior to 3-27-1835, m. 1825.
   Martha (Patsy) McKinney, b. 11-12-1801, Lincoln County, Kentucky, d. Van Alstyne, Texas after 1877.
   **WILLIAM COLLOM**, Citizen; received Headright Certificate No. 518.

**BROWN, MRS. LOLA MAY HUEBNER** No. 4557
Admitted May 8, 1958

1. Lola May Huebner, b. Colorado, Texas, m.
   L. Walter Brown.
2. Andrew Huebner, b. 9-29-1853, Fayette County, d. Matagorda County, 6-14-1848, m. 1878, Wharton County, Texas.
   Louisa Ellan (Loudie) Taylor, b. 6-14-1855, County, Texas, 9-19-1914.
   Colorado County, Texas, d. Matagorda.
3. **JOHN ANDREW HUEBNER**, b. 1814, Hof, Bavaria, Germany, d. Fayette County, Texas, 1894, m. 1846, Fayette County, Texas.
   Pauline Willrich, b. Germany, d. Fayette County, Texas.
   **JOHN ANDREW HUEBNER**, received Headright Certificate No. 101.

**BRUTON, MISS ADA LEE** **No. 4558**
Admitted January 15, 1958

1. Ada Lee Bruton, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. Jefferson Davis Bruton, b. 6-25-1861, Dallas County, Texas, d. Dallas County, Texas, 5-31-1932, m. 12-27-1885.
   Mary Cornelia Pratt, b. 7-12-1868, Iuka, Mississippi, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-24-1946.
3. **RICHARD BRUTON,** b. 1-24-1812, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas, m. 8-7-1848.
   Elizabeth Cox, b. 12-25-1829, Indiana, d. Dallas County, Texas, 6-27-1914.
   **RICHARD BRUTON,** Colonist, Settler, 1845.

**CABLE, MRS. MARY PEARLE GARRETT** **No. 4559**
Admitted September, 1957

1. Mary Pearle Garrett, b. Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, m.
   James Donald Cable.
2. Joseph Edward Garrett, b. 3-8-1876, near Marlin, Texas, m. 12-24-1907.
   Mrs. Pearle Lovellette, b. 5-9-1882, San Francisville, Illinois.
3. Robert Jasper Garrett, b. 4-14-1841, near Palestine, Texas, d. Marlin, Texas, 4/-/1916, m. 6-2-1863.
   Mary Smith, b. 6-16-1840, Kemper County, Mississippi, d. Stranger, near Marlin, Texas, 7-19-1895.
4. **THOMAS M. GARRETT,** b. 1809, Giles County, Tennessee, d. near Marlin, Falls County, Texas, 1862, m.
   Minerva Reed, b. Giles County, Texas.
   **THOMAS M. GARRETT,** served in a Civil capacity.

**CALAHAN, MRS. MARY TEMPLE CALDWELL** **No. 4560**
Admitted January, 1958

1. Mary Temple Caldwell, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
   Charles B. Calahan, Jr.
2. Jesse Oliver Caldwell, b. 5-4-1873, Bastrop County, Texas, d. Bastrop County, Texas, 8-23-1934, m. 11-12-1900.
   Maggie John Woodall, b. 2-17-1873, Huntsville, Texas.
3. Charles Gallion Caldwell, b. 4-24-1840, Bastrop County, Republic of Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-1-1914, m. 4-18-1871.
   Mary Rebecca Hill Burleson, b. 4-11-1848, Lampasas County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 2-16-1883.
4. **JOHN CALDWELL,** Colonel, b. 12-10-1802, Frankfort, Kentucky, d. Bastrop County, Texas, 10-22-1870, m. 12-4-1827.
   Lucinda Whey Haynie, b. 5-8-1809, Knoxville, Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 12-30-1895.
   **JOHN CALDWELL,** Colonel, served under General Edward Burleson.

**CAMERON, MRS. MARGARET DAVIS** **No. 4561**
Admitted March 16, 1958

1. Margaret Davis, b. Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas, m.
   Willis Clarence Cameron.
2. John Felix Davis, b. 6-30-1857, Montgomery, Texas, d. Montgomery, Texas, 2-14-1941, m. 8-25-1891.
   Lelia Eugenia Walkup, b. 7-20-1861, Monroe, North Carolina, d. Montgomery, Texas, 2-17-1941.
3. **NATHANIEL HART DAVIS,** b. 11-6-1815, Fayett County, Kentucky, d. Montgomery, Texas, 10-8-1893, m. 1-16-1851.
   Sarah Elizabeth White, b. 8-29-1828, Lancaster District, South Carolina, d. Montgomery, Texas, 8-6-1904.
   **NATHANIEL HART DAVIS,** Soldier; served under General Somervell; received Unconditional Certificate No. 472 for grant of land.

**CARAWAY, MRS. VERNA MAY FOSTER** **No. 4562**
Admitted August 22, 1957

1. Verna May Foster, b. Waelder, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Byron Caraway.
2. Fonzo Forrest Foster, b. 11-13-1868, Thompsonville, Texas, d. Waelder, Texas, 6-9-1933, m. 12-21-1893.
   Florence Miller, b. 1-19-1872, Waelder, Texas, d. Waelder, Texas, 6-9-1902.
3. Nicholas F. Miller, b. 1-29-1835, Tennessee, d. Waelder, Texas, 8-2-1905, m. 10-18-1865.
   Martha McVea, b. 12-18-1840, Jackson Creek, South Carolina, d. Waelder, Texas, 1-30-1930.
4. **ISAAC MILLER,** b. 1800 South Carolina, d. Hopkinsville, Texas, 1863, m.
   Susan Swann, b. 1-8-1808, South Carolina, d. Waelder, Texas, 1892.
   **ISAAC MILLER, Citizen;** Merchant; School Teacher.

**CARAWAY, MRS. VERNA MAY FOSTER** **Supplemental No. 4562**
Admitted August 22, 1957

1. Verna May Foster, b. Waelder, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Byron Caraway.
2. Fonzo Forrest Foster, b. 11-13-1868, Thompsonville, Texas, d. Waelder, Texas, 6-9-1933, m. 12-21-1893.
   Florence Miller Foster, b. 1-19-1872, Waelder, Texas, d. Waelder, Texas, 6-9-1902.
3. Nicholas F. Miller, b. 1-29-1835, Tennessee, d. Waelder, Texas, 8-2-1905, m. 10-18-1865.
   Martha McVea, b. 12-18-1840, Jackson Creek, Creek, South Carolina, d. Waelder, Texas, 1-30-1930.
4. Isaac Miller, b. 1800, South Carolina, d. 1863, Texas, m.
   **SUSAN SWAN,** b. 1808, South Carolina, d. Waelder, Texas.
   **SUSAN SWAN MILLER,** Wife of Patriot.

**CATTO, MRS. Ed-DELA WRIGHT** **No. 4563**
Admitted November 1, 1957

1. EdDela Wrgiht, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
   Andrew Pleasant Catto.
2. Gilbert Greer Wright, b. 6/-/1849, d. 4/-/1943, m. 11-5-1885.
   Dela Slaughter, b. 3-8-1866, d. 7-5-1956.
3. Christopher Columbus Slaughter, b. 2-9-1837, d. 1-25-1919, m. 12-5-1861.
   Cynthia Ann Jowell, b. 5-11-1844, d. 5-8-1876.
4. **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER,** b. 5-10-1811, Lawrence County, Mississippi, d. 3-19-1895, m. 5-10-1836.
   Sarah Jane Mason, b. 1815, d. 1-6-1894.
   **GEORGE WEBB SLAUGHTER,** Courier for General Sam Houston.

**CHAPMAN, MRS. MARY RUSSELL** **No. 4564**
Admitted August 23, 1957

1. Mary Russell, b. Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, m.
   James V. Chapman.
2. Jack Rogers Russell, b. 11-26-1877, d. 10-5-1942, m. 1-26-1904.
   Mary Ella Evans, b. 1-14-1887, d. 1-18-1905.
3. John Campbell Evans, b. 12-17-1847, d. 1-6-1908, m. 6-8-1870.
   Lucy Green Locke, b. 5-30-1854, d. 5-29-1921.
4. Richard Haywood Locke, b. 8-9-1810, m. 9-22-1831.
   Nancy Owen Rowlett, b. 11-11-1810, 12-20-1876.
5. **DANIEL ROWLETT, Dr.,** b. 1786, England, d. 6-4-1848, m.
   Martha Phoenix, (1),
   Nancy Ellis, (2),
   Pollyann Jones, (3).
   **DANIEL ROWLETT, Dr.,** Colonist; Physician; Attorney; Land Contractor.

**COCHRAN, MRS. RUBY BALL** **No. 4565**
Admitted October 15, 1957

1. Ruby Ball, b. Refugio, Refugio County, Texas, m.
William Smith Cochran.
2. Edd Ball, b. 6-24-1859, d. Victoria, Texas, 12-26-1921, m. 6-11-1895.
Viola M. Kelly, b. 1-14-1879.
3. David Jones Kelly, b. 2-21-1881, d. Refugio, Texas, m. 2-16-1877.
Winnie F. Camp, b. 2-16-1863, Bexar County, Texas, d. 1937.
4. **LITTLE BERRY CAMP,** b. 3-4-1806, Cuthburt, Georgia, d. Refugio, Texas, 6-24-1880, m. 2nd 2-12-1850.
Elizabeth Stephenson, 1).
Ellen Nancy Kirkpatrick Phillips, (2), b. 10-28-1828, Greenville, Alabama.
**LITTLE BERRY CAMP,** Settler, 1840; Member of Legislature.

**COPELAND, MRS. MARY AMANDA ADAMS** **No. 4566**
Admitted February, 1958

1. Mary Amanda Adams, b. Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, m.
Jesse W. Copeland.
2. John Martin Adams, b. 9-3-1867, Fannett, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 7-7-1947, m. 4-27-1894.
Samathe E. Billard, b. 5-4-1876, Port Bolivar, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 5-31-1957.
3. John Adams, d. Fannett, Texas, 1869, m. 12-25-1864.
Amanda Dunman, b. 1846, High Island, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 10-20-1904.
4. **MARTIN DUNMAN,** b. 1804, Louisiana, d. Smith Point, Texas, 1853, m. 1-18-1829.
Elizabeth McLaughlin, b. Opelousas, Louisiana.
**MARTIN DUNMAN,** Colonist; received Headright Certificate No. 193.

**COPELAND, MRS. MARY AMANDA ADAMS** **Supplemental No. 4566**
Admitted January 22, 1958

1. Mary Amanda Adams, b. Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, m.
Jesse W. Copeland.
2. John Martin Adams, b. 9-3-1867, Fannett, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 7-7-1947, m. 4-27-1894.
Samanthe E. Billar, b. 5-4-1876, Port Bolivar, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 5-31-1957.
3. Paul Bellar, b. 1833, Algeria, Louisiana, d. Fannett, Texas, m. 12-29-1853.
Mahalia Cronea, b. 1838, Sabine Pass, Texas, d. 1878.
4. **CHARLES CRONEA,** b. 1-14-1805, Marseilles, France, d. Roll Over, Texas, 3-4-1893, m.
Amanda Johnson Rickie.
**CHARLES CRONEA,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 424 for land grant; Soldier; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Veteran's Donation Certificate No. 1163.

**CRAFT, MRS. MATTIE OLIVIA EASTLAND** **No. 4567**
Admitted April 16, 1958

1. Mattie Olivia Eastland, b. Winchester, Fayette County, Texas, m.
Thomas William Craft.
2. Nicholas Washington Eastland, II, b. 5-16-1872, Bastrop, Texas, m. 2-21-1898.
Margaret Bohannon, b. 8-5-1876, Montgomery, Alabama, d. Houston, Texas, 7-29-1957, m. 2-21-1898.
3. William Mosby Eastland, b. 3-15-1843, LaGrange, Texas, d. Bastrop, Texas, 1933, m. 1867.
Mattie McDonald, b. 1849, Red Rock, Texas, d. Bastrop, Texas, 1904.
4. **NICHOLAS WASHINGTON EASTLAND,** b. 4-3-1803, Woodford County, Texas, d. Bastrop, Texas, 8/-/1886, m. 10-23-1823.
Frances Bates Moore, b. 6-20-1804, Smith County, Texas, d. Bastrop, Texas, 1859.
**NICHOLAS WASHINGTON EASTLAND,** Citizen; Soldier; Chief Justice, 1836-1844.

**CRAVEN, MRS. MARIE ANDERSON** **No. 4568**
Admitted September, 1957

1. Marie Anderson, b. Moody McLennan County, Texas, m.
Tom A. Craven.
2. Fred R. Anderson, b. 9-25-1882, Eagle Springs, Texas, d. Moody, Texas, 10-14-1947, m. 12-1-1904.
Emily Ann Marshall, b. 12-4-1882, Stampede (Moody), Texas, d. Moody, Texas, 7-4-1908.
3. Caleb W. Marshall, b. 9-14-1842, Austin County, Texas, d. Moody, Texas (Stampede), 3-24-1924, m. 1-16-1866.
Elizabeth Marrs, b. 3-7-1841, Washington County, Arkansas, d. Moody, Texas (Stampede), 9-15-1922.
4. **SAMUEL MARSHALL,** b. 4-24-1809, Illinois, d. Stampede (Moody), Texas, 1-31-1875, m. 6-1-1834.
Mary Winfield, b. 6-10-1809, Grimes County, Texas, d. Moffatt, Texas, 1-6-1861.
**SAMUEL MARSHALL,** Soldier; Citizen.

**CROOK, MRS. MARTHA BILLIE LOUISE CLARK** **No. 4569**
Admitted February, 1958

1. Martha Billie Louise Clark, b. Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, m.
Olin Landreth Crook.
2. Simeon English Clark, b. 7-7-1868, d. 3-22-1947, m. 2-19-1899.
Araminta Anne (Minnie) Wheeler, b. 1-27-1872.
3. Pat Benjamin Clark, M. D., b. 10-18-1835, d. 8-31-1921, m. 10-3-1867.
Hannah Louis English (Lou), b. 7-17-1843, d. 1-20-1945.
4. **JAMES CLARK,** b. 1802, Tennessee, d. Clarksville, 5-2-1838, m. 7-15-1829.
Isabella Haddon Hopkins, b. 8-10-1805, Kentucky, d. Clarksville, 5-31-1895.
**JAMES CLARK,** Soldier; First Lieutenant under Capt. William Bicknall.

**DAMON, MRS. MILDRED LEE (BAUMGARTEN)** **No. 4570**
Admitted May 8, 1958

1. Mildred Lee Baumgarten, b. Schulenburg, Fayette County, Texas, m.
Thomas Davis Damon.
2. John Christian Baumgarten, b. 8-2-1875, Schulenburg, Texas, d. Shiner, Texas, 5-26-1942, m. 7-5-1897.
Ottilie Wolters, b. 5-22-1876, New Ulm, Austin County.
3. Theodore Wolters, b. 4-15-1846, Industry, Texas, d. Schulenburg, Texas, 7-29-1917, m. 12-3-1870.
Margaretha Wink, b. 9-18-1851, New Ulm, Texas, d. 2-25-1937, Seguin, Texas.
4. **JACOB WOLTERS,** b. 1797, Eberfels, Germany, d. Industry, Texas, 1865, m. 1841.
Louise Meybrink, b. unknown, d. Industry, 1861.
**JACOB WOLTERS,** Colonist; Soldier; Courier; received grant of land.

**DANIEL, MRS. PRICE (JEAN HOUSTON BALDWIN)** **No. 4571**
Admitted April 2, 1958
Descendant of Signer

1. Jean Houston Baldwin, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
Governor Price Daniel.
2. Franklin Thomas Baldwin, b. 1-1-1889, Haskell, Texas, m. 10-16-1914.
Jean Houston John, b. 3-19-1891.

3. Robert Alexander John, b. 9-7-1864, Bastrop, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 9-8-1933, m. 12-28-1887.
Margaret Houston Morrow, b. 6-4-1867, Independence, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 6-26-1948.
4. Joseph C. S. Morrow, b. 11-20-1839, Woodford County, Kentucky, d. Ft. Worth, Texas, 3-6-1925, m. 8-1-1866.
Nancy Elizabeth Houston, b. 9-6-1846, Huntsville, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 5-19-1920.
5. **SAM HOUSTON**, General, b. 3-2-1793, Timber Ridge, Virginia, d. Huntsville, Texas, 7-26-1863, m. 5-9-1840.
Margaret Moffett Lea, (2), b. 4-11-1819, Marion, Alabama, d. Independence, Texas, 12-3-1867.
**SAM HOUSTON**, General, General of the Army of the Republic; President of the Republic of Texas; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**DAUGHERTY, MISS VIVIAN E.** **No. 4572**
Admitted January, 1958
1. Vivian E. Daugherty, b. Blanchard, McClain County, Texas.
2. Jason Edward Daugherty, b. 12-17-1874, Honey Grove, Texas, d. Purcell, Oklahoma, 7-18-1925, m. 11-16-1902.
Annie Pearl Barefoot, b. 12-21-1881, Bell County, Texas.
3. Jason Daugherty, b. 10-19-1845, North Louisiana, d. Blanchard, Oklahoma, 10-7-1910, m. 6-30-1872.
Mariah Antoinette Cravens, b. 6-29-1854, Fannin County, Texas, d. Fannin County, Texas, 3-16-1877.
4. **CHARLES DAUGHERTY**, b. c. 1814, Mississippi, d. Arkansas, c. 1847, m. 3-9-1841.
Mary (Polly) Ann Pettigrew, b. 7-26-1814, Christian County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 6-27-1886.
**CHARLES DAUGHERTY**, received Certificates No. 75, No. 83 for land.

**DAVIS, MRS. JENNIE WILM** **No. 4573**
Admitted May 8, 1958
1. Jennie Wilm, b. Bosque County, Texas, m. D. L. Davis.
2. Sam Julius Wilm, b. 2-24-1861, Brenham, Texas, d. Morgan, Texas, 10-24-1922, m. 4-19-1883.
Lucy Hunt, b. 10-15-1863, Burnet, Texas, d. Morgan, Texas, 8-8-1938.
3. **THOMAS W. HUNT**, b. 11-9-1818, Georgia, d. Kopperl, 4-26-1892, m. 6-10-1857.
Mary Elizabeth Johnson, b. 1-29-1831, Georgia, d. Kopperl, 1897.
**THOMAS W. HUNT**, Indian Fighter; Volunteer in Santa Fe Expedition.

**DEATON, MRS. NELL ROGERS** **No. 4574**
Admitted April 1, 1958
1. Nell Rogers, b. Harper, Gillispie County, Texas, m. Roy Lee Deaton.
2. Joseph J. Rogers, b. 10-24-1882, Helena, Karnes County, Texas, d. Harper, Texas, 11-4-1956, m. 1-2-1904.
Nettie Patton, b. 1-25-1884, Helena, Karnes County, Texas.
3. **JOHN A. ROGERS**, Jr., b. 5-14-1817, Rogersville, Tennessee, d. Harper, Texas, 1-22-1886, m. 1870.
Mary Williams Harlan, b. Mississippi, d. Harper, Texas, 1-5-1936.
**JOHN A. ROGERS, Jr.**, Soldier in Texas Army; Courier for Stephen F. Austin, and General Sam Houston.

**DECHERD, MRS. KATE JENKINS** **No. 4575**
Admitted May 8, 1958
1. Kate Jenkins, b. Bastrop County, Texas, m. William Thomson Decherd.
2. James Northcross Jenkins, b. 8-7-1853, Bastrop County, Texas, d. Bastrop, Texas, 6-19-1929, m. 3-24-1881.
Emma Holmes, b. 9-28-1853, Oglethorpe, Georgia, d. Austin, Texas, 9-12-1931.
3. **JOHN HOLLAND JENKINS**, b. 9-16-1822, Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama, d. Bastrop, Texas, 11-30-1890, m. 10-29-1845.
Mary Jane Foster, b. 9-29-1826, d. Bastrop, Texas, 1906.
**JOHN HOLLAND JENKINS**, Indian Fighter; Scout.

**DECKLER, MRS. EDNA PERRY** **No. 4576**
Admitted November, 1957
1. Edna Perry, b. Haslet, Tarrant County, Texas, m. Hyman Deckler.
2. Guy Stockton Perry, b. 6-25-1887, San Gabriel, Texas, d. Corpus Christi, Texas, 2-18-1939, m. 11-20-1913.
Mary (Burgess) Alexander, b. 4-7-1887, Ft. Worth, Texas.
3. Edward Martin Perry, b. 1-25-1853, Missouri, d. Thorndale, Texas, 12-13-1921, m. 12-16-1880.
Augusta Mable Stockton, b. 7-27-1862, Evergreen, Texas, d. Milam County, Texas, 10-13-1891.
4. Douglas Hayden Stockton, b. 9-7-1836, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, d. Bartlett, Texas, 9-15-1920, m. 12-28-1859.
Mary Elizabeth White, b. 12-3-1842, Victoria, Texas, d. Bell County, Texas, 5-13-1916.
5. **ANDREW W. WHITE**, b. 1816, Tennessee, d. Victoria, Texas, 7-17-1846, m. 2-28-1841, Victoria, Texas.
Sophia W. Murphree, b. 4-5-1821, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. Evergreen, Texas, 11-27-1848.
**ANDREW W. WHITE**, loyal Citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**DODSON, MRS. ELLEN JOYCE CARAWAY** **No. 4577**
Admitted September 12, 1957
1. Ellen Joyce Caraway, b. Nixon, Gonzales County, Texas, m. Frederick W. Dodson, Jr.
2. Byron Caraway, b. 2-17-1889, Leesville, Texas, d. Amherst, Texas, 5-16-1949, m. 11-29-1917.
Verna Foster, b. 8-2-1895, Waelder, Texas.
3. Fonzo Forrest Foster, b. 11-13-1868, Thompsonville, Texas, d. Waelder, Texas, 6-9-1933, m. 12-21-1893.
Florence Miller, b. 1-19-187?, Waelder, Texas, d. Waelder, Texas, 6-9-1902.
4. Nicholas Fairfield Miller, b. 1-29-1835, Tennessee, d. Waelder, Texas, 8/-/1905, m. 10-18-1865.
Martha McVea, b. 12-18-1840, Jackson Creek, South Carolina, d. Waelder, Texas, 1-30-1930.
5. **ISAAC MILLER**, b. 1800, South Carolina, d. Hopkinsville, Texas, 1863, m.
Susan Swan, b. 1-8-1808, South Carolina, d. Waelder, Texas.
**ISAAC MILLER**, Citizen; Merchant; School Teacher.

**DODSON, MRS. ELLEN JOYCE CARAWAY** **Supplemental No. 4577**
Admitted September 12, 1957
1. Ellen Joyce Caraway, b. Nixon, Gonzales County, Texas, m. Frederick W. Dodson, Jr.
2. Byron Caraway, b. 2-17-1889, Leesville, Texas, d. Amherst, Texas, 5-16-1949, m. 11-29-1917.
Verna Foster, b. 8-2-1895, Waelder, Texas.

3. Fonzo Forrestt Foster, b. 11-13-1868, Thompsonville, Texas, d. Waelder, Texas, 6-9-1933, m. 12-21-1893.
Florence Miller, b. 1-19-1872, Waelder, Texas, d. Waelder, Texas, 6-9-1902.
4. Nicholas Fairfield Miller, b. 1-29-1835, Tennessee, d. Waelder, Texas, 8/-/1905, m. 10-18-1865.
Martha McVae, b. 12-18-1840, Jackson Creek, South Carolina, d. Waelder, Texas, 1-30-1930.
5. Isaac Miller, b. 1800, South Carolina, d. 1863, Hopkinsville, Texas, m.
**SUSAN SWAN**, b. 1-8-1808, South Carolina, d. Waelder, Texas.
**SUSAN SWAN MILLER**, Housewife; Citizen.

**EUBANK, MISS LYDIA** **No. 4578**
Admitted February 18, 1958
1. Lydia Eubank, b. Cross Cut Broun (B. C. Reg. Brounwood), Texas.
2. Joseph Beverley Eubank, b. 11-16-1863, Georgetown, Texas, d. Brounwood, 3-22-1932, m. 10-16-1895.
Mary Belle Broocke, b. 9-25-1876, Terrell, Texas, d. Brounwood, Texas, 9-11-1935.
3. Rufas Anderson Kinge Broocke, b. 8-21-1847, Pickens County, Alabama, d. 8-23-1922.
Lydia Ann Irvine, b. 5-23-1855, Wills Point, Texas, d. Grosvenor, Brounco, Texas, 1/-/1942.
4. **WILLIAM DUNCAN IRVINE**, b. 9-16-1821, Tennessee, d. 2-24-1906, Terrell, Texas, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM DUNCAN IRVINE**, Soldier; served Under General Sam Houston.

**FISHER, MRS. LAURA ELEANOR MARKS** **No. 4579**
Admitted December 11, 1957
1. Laura Eleanor Marks, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Sam R. Fisher.
2. Harrison Lester Marks, b. 1-7-1871, d. Austin, Texas, 5-19-1924, m. 6-22-1904.
Laura Eilers McKean, b. 12-30-1879, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 10-9-1955.
3. A. T. McKean, b. 8-20-1855, Webberville, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 10/-/1895, m. 2-12-1879.
Laura Augusta Eilers, b. 7-7-1858, Bastrop, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 8-3-1928.
4. Louis Eilers, b. 2-1-1828, Amsterdam, Holland, d. Austin, Texas, 10-30-1895.
Caroline Johnson, b. 5-17-1836, New York, d. Bastrop, Texas, 6-23-1885.
5. **CHAUNCEY JOHNSON**, b. 5-1-1798, Burlington, Vermont, d. Bastrop, Texas, m.
Emily Hagen, d. Bastrop, Texas.
**CHAUNCEY JOHNSON**, Soldier; drew a white bean.

**FLASKEY, MRS. LADY LEE LAWLER** **No. 4580**
Admitted May, 1958
1. Lady Lee Lawler, b. Belton, Bell County, Texas, m.
Martin Flaskey.
2. William Wayland Lawler, b. 4-7-1871, Youngsport, Bell County, Texas, d. Florence, Texas, 9-25-1935, m. 3-31-1892.
Allie Oleva Queen, b. 2-9-1872, Florence, Williamson County, Texas.
3. Newton Lawler, b. 11/-/1833, d. Florence, Texas, 3-4-1866, m. 5-3-1860.
Elizabeth Brooks, b. 3-4-1846, Burnet County, Texas, d. Killeen, Texas, 1-2-1907.
4. **ELI W. LAWLER**, b. 1802, Alabama, d. Jackson County, Texas, 1839, m. 1824.
Sarah Crowson, b. 1804, Tennessee, d. Burnet County, Texas, 1890.
**ELI W. LAWLER**, Citizen; Soldier; Member of Johnson County Militia.

**McMILLIEN, MRS. T. E.** **No. 4581**
Admitted February 25, 1963
1. Fannie Belle Harris, b. Geneva, Sabine County, Texas, m.
T. E. McMillien.
2. Joseph Gilbert Harris, b. 11-6-1876, d. 4-14-1943, Geneva, Texas, m. 9-14-1901.
Julia Alma Thomas, b. 2-14-1878, San Augustine County, Texas, d. 1-13-1949, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas.
3. Noel G. Thomas, b. 1841, San Augustine County, Texas, d. 5-1926, San Augustine County, Texas, m. 1871-1872.
Frances Mathews, b. 11-2-1848, Prattville, Alabama, d. 1881, San Augustine County, Texas.
4. **SHADRACK D. THOMAS**, b. ca. 1803, North Carolina, d. ca. 1872, San Augustine County, Texas, m. 1839-1840.
Lucretia ———, Mrs. E. W. Brown, b. ca. 1808, San Augustine County, Texas, d. ca. 1878, San Augustine County, Texas.
**SHADRACK D. THOMAS**, Settler, 1820; Preacher; Member of Committee of 15 men to select the town site of San Augustine, 1832; Soldier; served in Texas Militia, First Regiment, Third Brigade, Company of Capt. S. McFarland, 1836.

**FORKEL, MRS. MINNIE CHLOE TIDWELL** **No. 4582**
Admitted September, 1957
1. Minnie Chloe Tidwell, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
Curt E. Forkel.
2. Kalvert K. Tidwell, b. 10-18-1896, Birmingham, Alabama, m. 9-11-1915.
Ruth Taylor, b. 2-14-1899, Belton, Texas.
3. William Henry Taylor, b. 4-4-1857, Davilla, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 12-23-1921, m. 4-15-1886.
Alice Scarlett, b. 2-5-1871, Bells, Tennessee, d. Waco, Texas, 2-10-1952.
4. James Taylor, b. 11-25-1825, Georgia, d. Davilla, Texas, 4-27-1869, m. 4-9-1855.
Mary Mumford, b. 11-26-1834, Texas, d. Davilla, Texas, 5-28-1881.
5. **DAVID R. MUMFORD**, b. 10-29-1810, Georgia, d. Davilla, Texas, 8-16-1863, m. 12-25-1833.
Sarah Boren, b. 3-18-1813, Georgia, d. Davilla, Texas, 1871.
**DAVID R. MUMFORD**, Colonist; Soldier; received Bounty Warrant No. 1679.

**FUGGER, MRS. REITA HAYNES** **No. 4583**
Admitted February, 1958
1. Reita Haynes, b. Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m.
Edward Franklin Fugger Jr.
2. Jesse Floyd Haynes, b. 5-18-1896, Double Bayou, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 1-17-1952, m. 1-3-1920.
Effie May Jenny, b. 4-8-1895.
3. Henry Jenny, b. 8-9-1853, d. 1-27-1941, m. 2-13-1884.
Maggie Mae Barrow, b. 1-1-1866, d. 1-14-1903.
4. John Shadrack (Shake), Barrow, b. 5-14-1836, Louisiana, m. 1858.
Eliza Jane Whittington, b. 2-22-1841, d. 7-26-1913.
5. **BENJAMIN BARROW**, b. 4-24-1808, Louisiana, d. Anahuac, Texas, 2-7-1877, m. about 1835.
Permelia Jane White, b. 1820, d. 9-11-1861.
**BENJAMIN BARROW**, Citizen; Patriot; received Certificates No. 136, No. 1041 for grants of land.

**GEARY, MRS. SYLVIA MORRISS** **No. 4584**
Admitted February, 1958
1. Sylvia Morriss, b. Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, m.
Charles David Geary.

2. William Wade Morriss, b. 11-6-1856, Magnolia, Arkansas, d. Dallas, Texas, 11-6-1939, m. 11-6-1878.
Alice King, b. 2-17-1858, Salado, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-19-1931.
3. John E. King, b. 5-6-1815, North Carolina, d. 9-26-1899, Corn Hill, Texas, m. 10-19-1842.
Sylvia Bunker Denison, b. 5-10-1817, Granville, Ohio, d. Corn Hill, Williamson County, Texas, 7-15-1886.
4. **HUGH B. KING,** b. 3-7-1783, Lauderdale County, Alabama, d. Milam County, Texas, 9-6-1843, m. 4-9-1812.
Rebecca Gill, b. 4-26-1792, Lauderdale County, Alabama, d. Milam County, Texas, 8-11-1857.
**HUGH B. KING,** Citizen; Judge of Burleson County, Texas.

**GEIGER, MRS. FANNIE BELL LAWLER** **No. 4585** Admitted January 29, 1958
1. Fannie Bell Lawler, b. Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, m.
William F. Geiger.
2. Sam R. Lawler, b. 4-9-1874, d. 9-9-1950, m. 7-20-1891.
Mary Elizabeth Sparkes, b. 4-2-1875.
3. Newton Everett Lawler, b. 11/-/1833, d. 3/-/1886, m. 5-3-1860.
Elizabeth Brooks, b. 3-4-1846, d. 1-2-1907.
4. **ELI W. LAWLER,** b. 1802, Alabama, d. 1839, Jackson County, Texas, m.
Sarah Crowson, b. Tennessee.
**ELI W. LAWLER,** Soldier in Jackson County Militia.

**GILLESPIE, MRS. ZELIME TOBIN VANCE** **No. 4586** Admitted October 18, 1957
1. Zelime Vance, b. San Antonio, Bexar Counyt, Texas, m.
Frank Morgan Gillespie.
2. James Milton Vance, b. 3-12-1857, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-26-1930, m. 9-10-1878.
Mary Eilen Tobin, b. 4-14-1860, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-12-1917.
3. William Gerard Tobin, b. 5-21-1833, Barnewell County, South Carolina, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-28-1884, m. 12-22-1853.
Josephine A. Smith, b. 10-30-1836, LaFourche, Louisiana, d. San Antonio, Texas, 10-22-1908.
4. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. 11-4-1792, Virginia, d. Washington, Texas, 1-12-1845, m. 2-22-1830.
Maria Jesusa Curbelo, b. 12-25-1813, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas.
**JOHN W. SMITH,** Courier; Guide; last Messenger from the Alamo.

**GIBSON, MRS. ALMA LUCILLE (HUNTER)** **No. 4587** Admitted January 17, 1958
1. Alma Lucille Hunter, b. Elmo, Kaufman County, Texas, m.
Frederic Proby Gibson.
2. William Rutherford Hunter, b. 4-1-1857, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Wills Point, Texas, 12-28-1892, m. 9-4-1881.
Lula Blance Malinda Dawson, b. 9-3-1864, Gilmer, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 7-12-1924.
3. James Franklin Hunter, b. 12-10-1830, Fayette County, Tennessee, d. Elmo, Texas, 7-15-1889, m. 1-4-1855.
Amanda Ann Rutherford Hubert, b. 9-13-1838, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Terrell, Texas, 5-3-1928.
4. James Hunter, Dr., b. 10-9-1801, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-25-1862, m. 10-21-1824.
Susan Martin, b. 4-12-1802, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. Danville, Kentucky, 10-19-1847.
5. **SAMUEL HUNTER,** b. 2-4-1777, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 10-22-1846, m. 12-12-1779.
Rebecca Bruce, b. 12-28-1780, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 4-27-1859.
**SAMUEL HUNTER,** Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Bounty Certificate.

**GIBSON, MRS. ALMA LUCILLE (HUNTER)** **Supplementtal No. 4587** Admitted January, 1958
1. Alma Lucille Hunter, b. Elmo, Kaufman County, Texas, m.
Frederick Proby Gibson.
2. William Rutherford Hunter, b. 4-1-1857, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Wills Point, Texas, 12-28-1892, m. 9-4-1881.
Lula Blanche Malinda Dawson, b. 9-3-1864, Gilmer, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 7-12-1824.
3. James Franklin Hunter, b. 12-10-1830, Fayette County, Tennessee, d. Elmo, Texas, 7-15-1889, m. 1-4-1855.
Amanda Ann Rutherford Hubert, b. 9-13-1838, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Terrell, Texas, 5-3-1829.
4. **JOHN RUTHERFORD HUBERT,** b. 9-8-1801, Mississippi, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 9-7-1839, m. 12-24-1826.
Sarah Noble Ray, b. 2-6-1808, d. Nacogdoches. Texas, 2-24-1869.
**JOHN RUTHERFORD HUBERT,** Associate Land Commissioner District Attorney.

**GLOVER, MRS. OLA KELLOGG** **No. 4588** Admitted October, 1857
1. Ola Kellogg, b. Cheapside, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
————Glover.
2. William Crockett Kellogg, b. 4-5-1863, Flatonia, Texas, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 3-15-1936, m. 9-23-1918.
Lue Emma Whitehead, b. 8-26-1865, d. Gonzales, Texas, 10-1-1952.
3. John Benjamen Kellogg, b. 3-19-1836, d. Westhoff, 9-5-1882, m. 1-27-1859.
Alcendia Breeding, b. 9-5-1844, Fayette County, d. Westhoff, 1894.
4. **JOHN BENJAMEN KELLOGG,** b. about 1817, Gonzales, d. Alamo, 3-6-1836, m. 1834.
Sidney Gaston, b. 1816, Green County, Kentucky, d. 1836.
**JOHN BENJAMEN KELLOGG,** Soldier; died in the Alamo.

**GOSSAGE, MRS. CARTER** **No. 4589** Admitted February 11, 1958
1. ————Carter, b. Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
W. Houston Gossage.
2. Alfred Hinds Carter, b. 4-5-1847, New Hope, Alabama, d. Elgin, Texas, 5-7-1895, m. 8-27-1884.
Ida Mae Brooks, b. 2-20-1862, New Waverly, Texas, d. Elgin, Texas, 5-24-1898.
3. Calvin Herlock Brooks, b. 2-20-1927, Huntsville, Alabama, d. Elgin, Texas, 1816, m. 10-14-1857.
Letitia Worsham, b. 3-11-1839, Montgomery, Texas, d. Cedar Bayou, 4-25-1919.
4. **JEREMIAH WORSHAM,** b. 1788, d. Bedias, Texas, m. 2-5-1815.
Catherine Landrum, b. 9-23-1799, d. Montgomery, Texas.
**JEREMIAH WORSHAM,** Citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**GRAY, MRS. JANIE BELL-ESCHENBURG** **No. 4590** Admitted March 30, 1958
1. Janie Bell, b. Neches, Anderson County, Texas, m.
Clifford Andrew Gray.

2. Claudius Robert Bell, b. 1-16-1854, Talladega County, Alabama, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-11-1909, m. 7-16-1901.
Lucy Janie Kennedy, b. 7-24-1864, near Gilmer, Rusk County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-9-1947.
3. John Thomas Kennedy, b. 4-8-1831, Georgia, d. Neches, Texas, 10-11-1879, m. 7-13-1858, Clarksville, Texas.
Sarah Ann Smith, b. 4-16-1837, d. Rusk County, Texas, 9-30-1866.
4. **JOSEPH F. SMITH,** b. 1808, Fulton, Kentucky, d. Tuxpan, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 9-25-1878, m. Elizabeth Ragsdale.
**JOSEPH F. SMITH,** Soldier in Woll Campaign and Mier Expedition; prisoner in Perote Castle.

**GRIFFIN, MRS. SUE HUDGINS** **No. 4591**
Admitted October 15, 1957
1. Sue Hudgins, b. Hungerford, Wharton County, Texas, m.
Boyd J. Griffin.
2. Joel Hudgins, II, b. 3-4-1882, d. Wharton, Teaxs, 4-18-1932, m. 9-17-1905.
Bessie Border, b. 3-6-1887.
3. Alexander Richie Hudgins, b. 10-30-1857, Wharton County, d. Hungerford, Texas, 3-6-1918, m. 12-23-1880.
Julia Compton, b. 6-23-1863, Wharton County, Texas, d. Hungerford, Texas, 1-9-1929.
4. **JOEL HUDGINS, I,** b. 11-7-1800, Yates County, North Carolina, d. Chappell Hill, 6-11-1873, m. 3-10-1847.
Rachel Ann Northington McKenzie, b. 2-18-1821, Christion County, Kentucky, d. Hungerford, Texas, 4-25-1903.
**JOEL HUDGINS,** Settler; loyal Citizen.

**GRUBB, MRE. VERA STEWART** **No. 4592**
Admitted September, 1957
1. Vera Stewart, b. Gordon, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m.
Leonard G. Grubb.
2. Ellis V. Stewart, b. 5-23-1878, d. Tulia, Texas, 11-10-1949, m. 11-20-1895.
Jewell Starr, b. 8-9-1877.
3. John Starr, Jr., b. 5-18-1835, Anderson County, d. Anderson County, 12-5-1882, m. 10-23-1872.
Elizabeth Grooms.
4. John Starr, Sr., b. 8-29-1797, Illinois, d. Anderson County, 11-18-1872, m. 7-31-1825.
Susannah Parker, b. 11/-/1807, Illinois, d. Anderson County, 7-28-1875.
5. **JOHN PARKER,** b. 9-5-1758, Baltimore, Maryland, d. Parker's Fort, Limestone County, 5-19-1836, m. about 1779, Virginia.
Sarah White, b. Virginia.
**JOHN PARKER,** Citizen; Patriot, who gave his life defending Parker's Fort, which he helped to build.

**GUNTER, MRS. LOUISE BATTE** **No. 4593**
Admitted August, 1957
1. Louise Batte, b. Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m.
Pearcy Glyndon Gunter.
2. Thomas Robert Batte, b. 9-27-1856, Marshall, Texas, d. 1-11-1923, Galveston, Texas, m. 5-28-1899, Bryan, Texas.
Annie Beall Law, b. 9-3-1870, Bryan, Texas.
3. James Henry Batte, b. 1-4-1838, Richmond, Virginia, d. 10-2-1890, Bryan, Texas, m. 11-29-1855, Marshall, Texas.
Martha Elizabeth Weathersby, b. 7-4-1836, Mississippi, d. 9-10-1888, Bryan, Texas.
4. **EDWARD STRATTON BATTE,** b. about 1800, Mecklenburg, Virginia, d. 2/-/1846, Marshall, Texas, m. 2-26-1836, Montgomery, Alabama.
Amelia Moseley, b. 7-26-1821, Montgomery, Alabama, d. 1-12-1849, Mosley Ferry near Bryan, Texas.
**EDWARD STRATTON BATTE,** Settler; 1840; loyal Citizen.

**GUNTER, MRS. LOUISE BATTE** **Supplemental No. 4593**
Admitted April 25, 1958
1. Louise Batte, b. Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m.
Percy Glyndon Gunter.
2. Thomas Robert Batte, b. 9-27-1856, Marshall, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 1-11-1923, m. 5-28-1889, Bryan, Texas.
Annie Beall Law, (2), b. 9-3-1870, Bryan, Texas.
3. James Henry Batte, b. 1-4-1838, Richmond, Virginia, d. Bryan, Texas, 10-2-1890, m. 11-29-1855, Marshall, Texas.
Martha Elizabeth Weathersby, b. 7-4-1836, Mississippi, d. Bryan, Texas, 9-10-1888.
4. Edward Stratton Batte, b. about 1800, Mecklenburg, Virginia, d. Marshall, Texas, 2/-/1846, m. 2-26-1836. Montgomery, Alabama.
Amelia Moseley, (2), b. 7-26-1821, Montgomery, Alabama, d. Moseley Ferry on Brazos River, 2-12-1849.
5. **DANIEL MOSELEY,** b. 3-16-1767, d. Moseley Ferry, 5-12-1856, m. 3-6-1809, Morgan County, Georgia.
Sarah Copeland Moseley, b. 9-14-1791, d. Moseley Ferry, 12-3-1847.
**DANIEL MOSELEY,** Citizen; Settler.

**GUNTER, MRS. LOUISE BATTE** **Supplemental No. 4593**
Admitted April 5, 1958
1. Louise Batte, b. Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m.
Percy Glyndon Gunter.
2. Thomas Robert Batte, b. 9-27-1856, Marshall, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 1-11-1923, m. 5-28-1889.
Annie Beall Law, (2), b. 9-3-1870, Bryan, Texas.
3. **JAMES HENRY BATTE,** b. 1-4-1838, Richmond, Virginia, d. Bryan, Texas, 10-2-1809, m. 10-29-1855, Marshall, Texas.
Martha Elizabeth Weathersby, b. 7-4-1836, Mississippi, d. Bryan, Texas, 9-10-1888.
**JAMES HENRY BATTE,** Citizen.

**HAINES, MRS. MADELL KATHRYN ECKSTROM** **No. 4594**
Admitted March 10, 1958
1. Madell Kathryn Eckstrom, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
Charles Haines.
2. Charles M. Eckstrom, b. 9-28-1897, Galveston, Texas.
Madge Adelle Murphy, b. 12-18-1899, Hillsboro, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 5-22-1957.
3. Joshua Elmer Murphy, b. 11-3-1872, Pilot Grove,Missouri, d. Houston, Texas, 9-3-1950, m. 7-28-1887.
Linnie Phoebe Lovejoy, b. 6-11-1876, McKinney, Texas.
4. James Harmon Lovejoy, b. 2-8-1832, Hot Springs, Arkansas, d. Houston, Texas, 5-31-1920, m. 10-28-1858.
Matilda Isom Goodman, b. 2-13-1836, Columbia, Tennessee, d. Bonham, Texas, 5-21-1913.
5. **JOHN LEMUEL LOVEJOY,** b. 2-9-1800, Maryland, d. Denton, Texas, 1885, m. 1822.
Phoebe Aaron, b. 1808, Vicksburg, d. Denton, Texas, 1884.
**JOHN LEMUEL LOVEJOY,** Preacher; Ranger; Indian Fighter; received Land Grant No. 494.

**HALLOCK, MRS. LILLIE VANCE KENNEY** **No. 4595**
Admitted August 7, 1957
1. Lillie Vance Kenney, b. 8-2-1901, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Robert Farnesworth Hallock.
2. John Wesley Kenney, Jr., b. 12-27-1871, Goliad, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 3-24-1945, m. 11-29-1899.
Lillie Tabor Vance, b. 6-8-1865/1868, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, Texas, 12-20-1942.

3. John Wesley Kenney, Sr., b. 11-18-1843, Travis, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-3-1931, m. 1-15-1868, Goliad, Texas.
Eliza Elmyra Gibson, b. 2-22-1847, Anderson, South Carolina, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-25-1922.
4. **SAMUEL KENNEY,** b. 1797, d. Goliad, Texas, 1848, m. 1838.
Ann Eliza McCampbell, b. 2-19-1816, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-19-1901.
**SAMUEL KENNEY,** Member of Austin's Colony; received Spanish and Mexican Land Grants.

**HANS, MRS. ANN MARTIN** **No. 4596**
Admitted August 31, 1957
1. Ann Martin, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Joseph A. Hans.
2. F. L. Martin, b. 6-2-1902, Galveston, Texas, m.
Mable Lewis, b. 10-13-1906, Runge, Texas.
3. Oscar M. Lewis, b. 11-24-1876, Mississippi, d. Runge, Texas, 12-9-1950, m. 8-8-1898.
Nellie Payton, b. 2-7-1878, Wilburger, Bastrop County, Texas.
4. William Wesley Payton, 1890 m.
Josephine Manor, d. Austin, Texas, 1-28-1927.
5. **JOSEPH J. MANOR,** b. England, m.
Julia Forehand.
**JOSEPH J. MANOR,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 111 for 320 acres in Travis County, Texas.

**HARPER, MRS. MARJORIE MOORE** **No. 4597**
Admitted September 30, 1957
1. Marjorie Moore, b. 5-28-1920, Matador, Motley County, Texas, m.
J. M. Harper.
2. Rans Pickney Moore, b. 6-12-1874, Falls Count, Texas, d. Matador, Motley County, Texas, 6-1-1854, m. 9-1-1898.
Effie Criswell, b. 6-23-1880, San Saba County Texas.
3. John Henry Criswell, b. 9-12-1852, Fayette County, Texas, d. Matador, Motley County, Texas, 9-24-1899, m. 9/-/1875.
Mary Jones b. 5-9-1856, Fayette County, Texas, d. Matagor, Motley County, Texas, 1-19-1908.
4. **WILLIAM VANOY CRISWELL,** b. 4-15-1815, Kentucky, d. Fayette County, Texas, 1-19-1858, m. 12/-/184, Fayette County.
Mary McMiken b. 8-24-1829, North Carolina, d. Fayette County, Texas, 1-23-1899.
**WILLIAM VANOY CRISWELL,** Private, First Regiment, Comany "C", in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HODDE, MRS. ALEPH BLAKE** **No. 4598**
Admitted January 3, 1957
1. Aleph Blake, b. Brownwood (Brown County), Texas, m.
Edgar Arnold Hodde.
2. David Alexander Blaker, b. 6-29-1849, Peru, Indiana, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-7-1934, m. 10-27-1885.
Fessonia Polk, b. 10-27-1870, Titus County, Texas, d. San Angelo, Texas, 10-29-1918.
3. John D. Polk, Captain b. 11-10-1839, San Augustine, Texas, d. San Angelo, Texas, 10-9-1912, m. 11-10-1858.
Elizabeth Biles, b. 6-19-1842, d. 2/-/1896.
4. **JOHN POLK,** b. 10-25-1798, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina d. San Augustine, Texas, 2-16-1864, m. 10-2-1825.
Cynthia Springs, b. 2-25-1801, d. San Augustine, Texas, 8-28-1856.
**JOHN POLK,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 305 for 1280 in Wood County.

**HUGGINS, MRS. HELEN COWAN** **No. 4599**
Admitted December 11, 1957
1. Helen Cowan, b. Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, m.
Sabuel Wallis Huggins.
2. Hixon David Cowan, b. 2-20-1871, Jasper, Tennessee, d. Temple, Texas, 5-15-1955, m. 6-23-1902.
Iola Anderson, b. 7-25-1876, Denton Texas.
3. Richard Barkley Anderson, b. 10-16-1841, Nashville, Tennessee, d. Denton, Texas, 4-17-1927, m. 10-10-1867.
Nancy Huey, b. 4-6-1848, Columbia, Tennessee, d. Denton, Texas, 2-30-1932.
4. Daniel Sloan Anderson, b. 1809, Nashville, Tennessee, d. Tennessee, 1859, m. 7/-/1837.
Elizabeth Barkley Anderson, b. 1819, Nashville, Tennessee, d. Springfield, Alabama, 1887.
5. **ROBERT BARKLEY,** b. 1780, Louisville, Kentucky, d. Bexar, Salado Creek, 9-18-1842, m.
Frances Ward Barkley, b. Louisville, Kentucky.
**ROBERT BARKLEY,** Volunteer Soldier; received Certificate No. 2015 which was re-issued as Certificate No. 455 for land.

**HOUSEWRIGHT, MRS. NANCY LOUISE STRAITON** **No. 4600**
Admitted February 5, 1958
1. Nancy Louise Straiton, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m.
Joe Tipton Housewright.
2. James Waugh Straiton, b. 5-29-1905, Londendary, Ireland, m. 6-4-1929.
Louise Elizabeth Yeiser, b. 8-22-1908, Austin, Texas.
3. Edwin Hopson Yeiser, b. 11-6-1876, Danville, Kentucky, m. 6-29-1904.
Mary Louise Rowe, b. 10-17-1880, Bastrop County, Texas.
4. Alexander Wingo Rowe, b. 7-1-1844, d. 11-9-1924, m. 5-1-1872.
Louisa Anne Hamilton, b. 1-14-1853, d. 1-7-1936.
5. William Hamilton, b. 6-28-1811, d. 1861, m.
Louise Osborn, b. 12-29-1822.
6. **JOHN HAMILTON,** b. 1783, d. Brazoria County, 12/-/1836, m. 9-18-1806, Butler County, Ohio.
Anna Wilson.
**JOHN HAMILTON,** Soldier; received grant of land in Brazoria County, Texas.

**HUDSON, MRS. FLORENCE SUTHERLAND** **No. 4601**
Admitted September, 1957
1. Florence Sutherland, b. Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas, m.
Charles Edward Hudson.
2. Thomas Shelton Sutherland II, b. 2-27-1861, d. 5-3-1923, m. 12-2-1885.
Laura Lizzie Rogers, b. 12-24-1868, d. 3-12-1932.
3. Thomas Shelton Sutherland I, b. 11-2-1820, d. 4-4-1900, m. 1-27-1848.
Mary Elizabeth Hodges, b. 4-8-1832, d. 1-9-1872.
4. **GEORGE SUTHERLAND II,** b. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1-8-1788, d. 4-22-1853, m. 10-10-1815.
Frances Menefee, b. 9-19-1789, d. 3-15-1874.
**GEORGE SUTHERLAND II,** Captain of a Company at the storming of San Antonio, 1835; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; Member of the Conventions, 1832, 1833; Member of Congress, 1837.

**HUFF, MRS. ADELE JOHNSON** **No. 4602**
Admitted February 6, 1958
1. Adele Johnson, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Calvin R. Huff.
2. Charles Leo Johnson, b. 8-27-1886, Bastrop, County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas 2-8-1952, m. 12-24-1913, Burnet County, Texas.
Leila (Lee) Octavia Gilmore, b. 2-20-1891, Burnet County, Texas, d. Phoenix, Arizona, 4-15-1919.
3. George Alexander Gilmore, b. 10-6-1845, Dixon's Mills, Marengo, Alabama, d. Austin, Texas, 7-27-1926, m. 11-13-1877, Fayette County, Texas.
Caroline Missouri Adams, b. 11-28-1851, Fayette County, Texas d. Austin, Texas, 2-9-1921.

4. **HERVEY ALEXANDER ADAMS,** b. 12-19-1812, Providence, Rhode Island, d. Fayette County, Texas, 6-9-1895, m. 2-13-1851, Fayette County, Texas.
Caroline Eliza Barnett, b. 12-20-1828, Clarke County, Georgia, d. Fayette County, Texas, 12-20-1851.
**HERVEY ALEXANDER ADAMS,** Soldier; received Headright Certificate for 640 acres in Austin County.

**JAHNKE, MRS. EMMA THORNTON** **No. 4603**
Admitted March 16, 1958
1. Emma Thornton, b. Lavaca County, Texas, m.
Robert Plummer Jahnke.
2. Wiley Thornton b. 9-16-1849, Tippa County, Mississippi, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-26-1906, m. 1875.
Johnnie Eliza McKinney, b. 6-9-1858, Sweet Home, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 12-28-1949.
3. John McKinney, b. 1800 Mississippi, d. Milam County, Texas, 6-9-1881, m. 1854.
Eliza Davis Guthrie, b. 1816, Mississippi, d. Goliad County, Texas, 1892.
4. **DANIEL DAVIS,** b. Mississippi, d. Gonzales County Texas, 10/-/1849, m.
Elizabeth ————Davis, b. Mississippi, d. Gonzales County, Texas.
**DANIEL DAVIS,** Soldier; came to Texas, 1831; given land, Contracts No. 251, No. 254.

**JEFFERIES, MISS DORA PAULINE** **No. 4604**
Admitted March 16, 1958
1. Dora Pauline Jefferies, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
2. John Slaughter Jefferies, Jr., b. 11-4-1858, d. 9-14-1930, m. 2-17-1880.
Dora Pauline Harrison, b. 6-14-1859, d. 4-26-1900.
3. John Joseph Harrison, b. 11-22-1819, d. 1-5-1898, m. 4-6-1848.
Mary Elizabeth Goodman, b. 3-2-1827, d. 5-10-1902.
4. **JOHN JAMES GOODMAN,** b. 2-9-1800, South Carolina, d. 11-15-1889, m. 8-22-1822.
Sarah Wilson Smith, b. 9-11-1808, d. 5-14-1851.
**JOHN JAMES GOODMAN,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 244 for land in Clay County.

**JOY, MRS. ANNE LUCILLE JEFFERIES** **No. 4605**
Admitted March 16, 1958
1. Anne Lucille Jefferies, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m.
Merrill Wall Joy.
2. John Slaughter Jefferies, Jr., b. 11-4-1858, d. 9-14-1930, m. 2-17-1880.
Dora Pauline Harrison, b. 6-14-1859, d. 4-26-1900.
3. John Joseph Harrison, b. 11-22-1819, d. 1-5-1898, m. 4-6-1848.
Mary Elizabeth Goodman, b. 2-3-1827, d. 5-10-1902.
4. **JOHN JAMES GOODMAN,** b. 2-9-1800, South Carolina, d. 11-15-1889, m. 8-22-1822.
Sarah Wilson Smith, b. 9-11-1808, d. 5-14-1851.
**JOHN JAMES GOODMAN,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 244 for land in Clay County.

**JOHNSON, MRS. VALLY LOU McMILLAN** **No. 4606**
Admitted December 11, 1957
1. Valley Lou McMillan, b. Memphis, Hall County, Texas, m.
J. T. Johnson.
2. Lamartine McMillan, b. 3-11-1875, m. 8-16-1908.
Carro Allen Melton, b. 7-31-1856, Dresden (Navarro County), d. Raleigh (Navarro County), 11-8-1927.
3. Ethan Jerry Melton, b. 6-3-1851, Dresden (Navarro County), d. Dresden (Navarro County), 10-20-1943, m. 8-16-1875.
Louiza Gordon Clough, b. 10-7-1854, Freestone County, d. Amarillo 1-26-1950.
4. **ETHAN MELTON,** b. Clark County, Georgia, d. unknown, m.
Tabitha ————Melton, b. Clark County, Georgia.
**ETHAN MELTON,** Landowner; received Certificate No. 67 for land.

**KIRKPATRICK, MRS. ELTHA STEWART** **No. 4607**
Admitted September, 1957
1. Eltha Stewart, b. Gordon, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m.
Ben Thomas Kirkpatrick.
2. Ellis V. Stewart b. 5-23-1878, d. Tulia, Texas, 11-10-1949, m. 11-20-1895.
Jewell Starr, b. 8-19-1877.
3. John Starr, Jr., b. 5-18-1835, Anderson County, Texas, d. Anderson County, Texas, 12-5-1882, m. 10-23-1872.
Elizabeth Grooms.
4. John Starr, Sr., b. 8-29-1797, Illinois, d. Anderson County, Texas, 11-18-1872, m. 7-31-1825.
Susannah Parker, b. 11-1807, Illinois, d. Anderson County, 7-28-1875.
5. **JOHN PARKER,** b. 9-5-1758, Baltimore, Maryland, d. Parkers Fort, Limestone County, Texas, 5-19-1836, m. about 1779, Virginia.
Sarah White, b. Virginia.
**JOHN PARKER,** Citizen; Settler; assisted in building and maintaining Parker's Fort.

**KNAPP, MRS. IDA OLA GREENWOOD** **No. 4608**
Admitted February 15, 1958
1. Ida Ola Greenwood, b. Waller, Waller County, Texas, m.
Frank Gilson Knapp.
2. Charles Gardner Greenwood, b. 11-20-1893, Waller County, Texas, m. 10-22-1916.
Mabel Clair Bennatt, b. 6-21-1897 Waller, Texas.
3. William Martin Bennatt, b. 3-7-1861 (Liendo), Waller, Texas, d. Waller, Texas, 6-19-1925, m. 6-19-1896.
Ida Ola Allen, b. about 3-21-1876, Montgomery County, Texas, d. Waller, Texas, 1-7-1918.
4. William Martin Bennatt, b. 1-15-1830, France, d. Waller, Texas, 2-8-1892, m. 9-24-1857.
Mary Henrietta Groce, b. 4-15-1840, d. Waller, Texas, 3-25-1901.
5. Leonard Waller Groce, b. 9-27-1806, Lincoln County, Georgia, d. Waller, Texas, 8-29-1873, m. 11-17-1831.
Courtney Ann Fulton, b. 9-20-1816, d. Waller, Texas, 7-14-1869.
6. **JARED ELLISON GROCE,** b. 10-12-1782, Halifax County, Virginia, d. Grimes County, Texas, 11-20-1836, m. 8-29-1804.
Mary Ann Waller, b. 1787, Spottsylvania County, Virginia, d. Cambridge, South Carolina, 11-7-1813.
**JARED ELLISON GROCE,** Citizen.

**LAWHON, MRS. VISTA WOODS** **No. 4609**
Admitted May, 1958
1. Vista Woods, b. Arcadia, Fannin County, Texas, m.
Edgar C. Lawhon.
2. Charles Henry Woods, b. 1-16-1867, Arcadia, Fannin County, Texas, d. Ladonia, Texas, 10-8-1932, m. 11-2-1890.
Bobbie Downey, b. 8-6-1870, Hunt County, Texas, d. Ladonia Texas, 7-2-1936.
3. John T. Woods, b. 12-27-1843, Greene County, Illinois, d. Ladonia, Texas, 7-26-1901, m. 3-3-1866.
Milinda Smith, b. 7-25-1847, Dade County, Georgia, d. Ladonia, Texas, 7-29-1903.
4. **JAMES HARVEY WOODS,** b. 9-5-1806, Scott County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 11-20-1862, m. about 1827.
Sarah Jane Short, b. 9-4-1806, Scott County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County Texas, 8-1-1862.
**JAMES HARVEY WOODS,** Citizen of the Republic of Texas.

**LAWTON, MRS. EUGENIA HODGE** **No. 4610**
Admitted March, 1958

1. Eugenia Hodge, b. Saron, Trinity County, Texas, m.
   Robert Gillam Lawton, Jr.
2. Robert Hickman Hodge, Dr., b. 3-1-1879, Henderson County, Texas, d. Athens, Texas, 6-5-1949, m. 6-5-1907.
   Dovie McWilliams, b. 12-15-1882, Van Zandt County, Texas.
3. John Thomas McWilliams, b. 8-7-1849, Talladega County, Alabama, d. Athens, Texas, 1-31-1912, m. 11-13-1881.
   Annie Eugenia McDavid, b. 10-17-1860, Rusk, Texas, d. Athens, Texas, 1-17-1939.
4. Andrew Perry McWilliams, b. 11-24-1822, Talladega County, Alabama, d. Canton, Texas, 6-26-1893, m. 1841.
   Elizabeth Ann Rowan, b. 8-3-1821, near Little Rock, Arkansas, d. Canton, Texas, 3-1-1900.
5. **WATSON McWILLIAMS,** b. 10-18-1800, Alabama, d. Van Zandt County, Texas, 12-15-1855, m. ca. 1821.
   Amy Whittington, b. 1802, Alabama, d. Van Zandt County, Texas, 10-5-1857.

**WATSON McWILLIAMS,** Citizen; received a grant of land.

**LESTER, MRS. SYBIL ALLEN** **No. 4611**
Admitted September, 1957

1. Sybil Allen, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
   W. H. Lester.
2. Cyrus Bryant Allen, b. 8-29-1873, Grove Hill, Alabama, d. Waco, Texas, 3-23-1919, m. 7-31-1885.
   Minnie Steinbeck, b. 8-31-1878, Bosqueville, Texas.
3. John W. Steinbeck, b. 6-25-18—, Jane Lew, West Virginia, d. Bosqueville, Texas, 2-23-1881, m. 4-3-1867.
   Martha Ann Sparks, b. 3-5-1842, Douglas, Texas, d. Bosqueville, Texas, 1-17-1938.
4. James Hawkins Sparks, b. 5-28-1815, Yazoo County, Mississippi, d. Bosqueville, Texas, 9-12-1885, m. 12-20-1838.
   Elizabeth E. McKnight, b. 8-20-1822, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. Bosqueville, Texas, 2-3-1892.
5. **RICHARD SPARKS,** b. 1793, near Athens, Georgia, d. Navarro County, Texas, 4/-/1838, m. about 1810.
   Elizabeth Cooper, b. 1796, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1/-/1848.

**RICHARD SPARKS,** Citizen; appointed to treaty with Indians, 1835; received Headright Certificate No. 30.

**LITTLE, MRS. MARGARET ANNE ELLIOTT** **No. 4612**
Admitted November 5, 1957

1. Margaret Anne Elliott, b. Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m.
   Richard Francis Little.
2. Leo A. Elliott, b. 6-1-1904, m. 4-26-1932.
   Margaret Jackson, b. 9-1-1904, Beaumont, Texas.
3. Sam Houston Jackson, b. 3-8-1865, Caldwell, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 10-29-1940, m. 2-24-1897.
   Magdalene De Rosette Lee, b. 1-2-1875, Independence, Texas.
4. **JOSEPH JACKSON,** b. 1817, Georgia, d. Caldwell, Texas, 2-20-1882, m.
   Narcissus Reams.

**JOSEPH JACKSON,** Soldier, in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate, also Certificates No. 431, No. 1024, No. 586, for land in Bell and Erath Counties.

**McANELLY, MRS. BETTY JEAN McCARTY** **No. 4613**
Admitted April 10, 1958

1. Betty Jean McCarty, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
   Robert Coleman McAnelly.
2. Thurber Mark McCarty, b. 5-31-1894, McDade, Texas, m. 12-10-1925, Austin, Texas.
   Nona Ballinger, b. 12-6-1907, Austin, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 9-30-1939.
3. David Spruill McCarty, b. 3-9-1862, Arkansas, d. Austin, Texas, 8-24-1934, m. 2-28-1889, McDade, Texas.
   Nettie Ann Reid, b. 2-9-1872, Paige, Texas.
4. Oliver Hazzard Reid, b. 10-5-1844, Bastrop, Texas, d. Bastrop, Texas, 5-14-1922, m. 1-25-1877, Bastrop, Texas.
   Mildred Texana Allen, b. 5-10-1848, Tennessee, d. Waco, Texas, 8-6-1926.
5. **THOMAS REID,** b. 12-24-1804, Kentucky, d. Bastrop, Texas, 1-31-1873, m. 9-1-1836.
   Sara Elizabeth Dancer, b. 6-18-1817, d. Bastrop, Texas, 8-22-1872.

**THOMAS REID,** Settler, 1834; attended Convention of 1835; received Certificate No. 35 for land.

**McCURDY, MISS MARY ANNE** **No. 4614**
Admitted February 1, 1958

1. Mary Anne McCurdy, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
2. Marion Wallace McCurdy, Dr., b. 8-23-1906, Brownwood, Texas, m. 7-13-1934.
   Anne Ayers Lide, b. 9-23-1911, Yoakum, Texas.
3. Bertie Temple Lide, b. 11-28-1879, Wooster, Texas, m. 10-31-1905.
   Ruby Holt, b. 12-3-1885, Phair, Texas.
4. Thomas Vickers Lide, b. 10-1-1837, Mt. Meigs, Alabama, d. Wooster, Texas, 4-27-1880, m. 7-25-1866.
   Fannie Alexander, b. 11-11-1846, Austin County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 11-11-1940.
5. Robert Alexander, b. 8-7-1811, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Chappell Hill, Texas, 4-27-1882, m. 1-25-1838.
   Eliza Perkins Ayers, b. 3-26-1821, Ithaca, New York, d. Chappell Hill, Texas, 8-30-1878.
6. **DAVID AYERS,** b. 8-10-1793, Morris Plains, New Jersey, d. Galveston, Texas, 10-25-1881, m. 9-3-1815.
   Ann Mochelle Smith, b. 9-21-1799, New York, New York, d. Galveston, Texas, 3-13-1878.

**DAVID AYERS,** Settler; protected the women and children in the Runaway Scrape; received grant of land in Washington County, Texas.

**McELROY, MRS. MILDRED ROGERS ALLEN** **No. 4615**
Admitted March 15, 1958

1. Mildred Rogers, b. Harper, Gillespie County, Texas, m.
   Robert H. McElroy.
2. Joseph J. Rogers, b. 10-24-1882, Tulena, Karnes County, Texas, d. Harper, Texas, 11-4-1956, m. 1-2-1904.
   Nettie Patton, b. 1-25-1884, Helena, Karnes County, Texas.
3. **JOHN A. ROGERS, Sr.,** b. 5-14-1817, Rogersville, Tennessee, d. Harper, Texas, 6-22-1886, m. 2nd 1870.
   Mary Williams Harlan, b. 8-30-1845, Mississippi, d. Harper, Texas, 1-5-1936.

**JOHN A. ROGERS, Sr.,** Soldier in the Texas Army; carried dispatches for General Sam Houston.

**McFARLAND, MRS. CHARLES A. (MILDRED WALKER)** **No. 4616**
Admitted March 31, 1958

1. Mildred Walker, b. Temple, Bell County, Texas, m.
   Charles Alton McFarland.
2. Thomas Clegg Walker, b. 5-8-1882, Trinity, Texas, d. Temple, Texas, 1-15-1943, m.
   Ida Lee Zarr, b. 9-25-1880, Bell County, Texas.
3. Benjamin Franklin Zarr, b. 1-3-1845, d. Seaton, Texas, 1-12-1886, m. 9-30-1865.
   Mary Melissa Bird, b. 12-30-1847, Burleson County, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 8-15-1925.

4. William Parish Bird, b. 1819, Tennessee, d. Burleson County, Texas, 1899, m.
Carrie Powell, b. Tennessee, d. Burleson County, Texas.
5. **JOHN BIRD**, Capt., b. before 1790, England, d. Bell County, Texas, 5-26-1839, m.
Sarah Denton.
**JOHN BIRD**, Capt., Ranger Captain; came to Texas, 1829.

**McIVER, MRS. EFFIE LOUISE SKIDMORE** **No. 4617** Admitted June 16, 1958
1. Effie Skidmore, b. Roma, Starr County, Texas, m.
Anthony Womble McIver.
2. Thomas B. Skidmore, b. 9-30-1861, Hardy County, Virginia, d. Los Angeles, California, 1910, m. 1884.
Margaret A. Hamilton, b. 1-23-1864, Seguin, Texas, d. LaCoste, Texas, 9-7-1948.
3. William Scudder Hamilton, b. 11-18-1815, Princeton, New Jersey, d. Seguin, Texas, 9-10-1873, m. 6-14-1846.
Louise McIntosh Dickson, b. Alabama, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1898.
4. **ABASHIA DICKSON**, b. Tuscumbia, Alabama, d. Goliad, Texas, 3-27-1836, m.
Margaret Ann Lucas, d. Egypt, Texas.
**ABASHIA DICKSON**, Private under command of Col. J. W. Fannin; received a Certificate for land.

**McKINSTRY, MRS. HARRIETTE RICHARDSON** **No. 4618** Admitted February 7, 1958
1. Harriette Richardson, b. Dimmit County, Texas, m.
James McKinstry.
2. Asher Richardson, b. 9-21-1856, Worcester County, Maryland, d. Snow Hill, Maryland, 9-14-1914, m. 6-30-1881.
Mary Isabelle Votaw, b. 4-18-1865, San Antonio, Texas, d. Asherton, Texas, 6-13-1941.
3. William Votaw, b. 10-26-1838, Grimes County, Texas, d. Carrizo Springs, Texas, 11-13-1890, m. 4-14-1864.
Mary Jane Slaughter, b. 11-1-1846, Caldwell County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-11-1911.
4. **ELIJAH VOTAW**, b. 2-1-1817, St. Louis County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-17-1890, m. 10-26-1837.
Barbara Thomas Harris.
**ELIJAH VOTAW**, Soldier under General Sam Houston; fought at Gonzales, and in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificate No. 476 for land.

**McMILLAN, MRS. BONNIE BELL MATTHEWS GREEN** **No. 4619** Admitted March 29, 1958
1. Bonnie Bell Matthtews Green, b. Matagorda, Matagorda County, Texas, m.
James Wilmer McMillan.
2. Charles Julius Green, Jr., b. 9-11-1884, Washington County, Oklahoma, m. 6-20-1907.
Bonnie Bell Mattthews, b. 1-25-1888, Melrose, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. Matagorda, Texas, 11-16-1908.
3. Harlan Jackson Matthews, b. 9-11-1859, Melrose, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. Iowa Park, Texas, 2-5-1892, m. 1-11-1882.
Nancy Ann Cordelia Swift, b. 7-23-1864, Melrose, Texas, 2-25-1945.
4. William G. Matthews, b. 2-3-1818, Jefferson County, Alabama, d. Woden, Nacogdoches County, Texas, 12-10-1898, m. 2-11-1846.
Malinda Catherine Shofner, b. 8-15-1826, Tennessee, d. Chireno, Texas, 1-5-1913.
5. **GEORGE MATTHEWS**, b. 9-26-1784, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1849, m. about 1810.
Mary Fields, b. 1790, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, after 1850.
**GEORGE MATTHEWS**, Citizen.

**MASSEY, MISS SUSIE** **No. 4620** Admitted March, 1958
1. Susie Massey, b. Teneha, Shelby County, Texas.
2. Morgan Lee Massey, b. 1-8-1857, d. 9-8-1908, m. 2-3-1887.
Georgia Anna Flores, b. 1-12-1867, d. 6-7-1952.
3. Joseph Andres Flores, b. 2-24-1835, d. 12-23-1916, m. 12-14-1865.
Susan Amason Flores, b. 1845, d. 4-11-1892.
4. **VITAL FLORES**, b. 4-28-1791, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. 1-23-1886, m.
Maria Gertrude Mora, d. 12-5-1863.
**VITAL FLORES**, Citizen; furnished food and supplies for the Army of Texas.

**MOORE, MISS BILLIE BETH** **No. 4621** Admitted November 11, 1957
1. Billie Beth Moore, b. Matador, Motley County, Texas.
2. William Rans Moore, b. 6-14-1901, Matador, Texas, m. 4-5-1925.
Velma Walters, b. 4-6-1903, Cushing, Texas.
3. Thomas Jefferson Walters, b. 6-23-1861, Cushing, Texas, d. Cushing, Texas, 11-28-1941, m. 10-12-1881.
Amanda Dora Whitaker, b. 3-15-1865, Cushing, Texas, d. Cushing, Texas, 8-14-1940.
4. Robert Walters, b. 1799, Georgia, d. Cushing, Texas, d. 1865, second.
Martha Caroline Atwood, b. 1-15-1830, Alabama, d. Cushing, Texas, 11-20-1882.
5. **MOSES WALTERS**, b. 1774, Franklin County, Georgia, d. Starrville, Texas, 1848, m.
Elizabeth Cawthorn.
**MOSES WALTERS**, Citizen; received Land Grants No. 27, No. 91, for land in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

**MORRISON, MRS. HORTENSE BARRY** **No. 4622** Admitted February 20, 1958
1. Hortense Barry, b. Walnut Springs, Bosque County, Texas, m.
John Robert Morrison.
2. Augustus Barry, b. 1-9-1862, Walnut Springs, d. 3-20-1935, Walnut Springs, Texas, m. 6-30-1885.
Mae Tipton, b. 1-21-1868, Cleburne, Johnson County, d. Sherman, Texas, 5-29-1917.
3. **JAMES BUCKNER BARRY**, Colonel, b. 12-16-1821, North Carolina, d. Walnut Springs, Texas, 12-16-1906, m. 2-24-1847.
Sarah Annapolis Mattucks, d. Walnut Springs, Texas, 1862.
**JAMES BUCKNER BARRY**, Colonel, Texas Ranger.

**NAIL, MRS. FRANCES BELLE DOWDY** **No. 4623** Admitted January 14, 1958
1. Frances Belle Dowdy, b. Beeville, Bee County, Texas, m.
Clyde R. Nail.
2. Solon Bell Dowdy, b. 1-21-1888, Mountain Home, Texas, m. 10-16-1910.
Hattie Colvin, b. 2-3-1889, Fredericksburg, Texas.
3. Thomas Anderson Dowdy, b. 8-21-1854, Goliad County, Texas, d. Ingram, Texas, 6-2-1919, m. 4-26-1877.
Susan Reeves, b. 9-7-1859, Galveston, Texas, d. Ingram, Texas, 6-2-1936.
4. M. William Reeves b. 1815, d. Refugio County, Texas, 7-3-1884, m.
Sarah Dunman, b. 5-20-1830, d. 2-8-1892.
5. **MARTIN DUNMAN**, b. Louisiana, m.
_____ _____.
**MARTIN DUNMAN**, Citizen; received Headright Certificate No. 193; served in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**NANCE, MRS. LUCY ANN WOODWARD** **No. 4624**
Admitted December 11, 1957
Real Daughter

1. Lucy Ann Woodward b. Hallettsville, Lavaca County, Texas, m.
George Edward Nance.
2. **JOHN S. WOODWARD,** b. 1844, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Lavaca County, 1916, m. 1865.
Mary Della Anderson, b. 1845, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Lavaca County, Texas, 1882.
**JOHN S. WOODWARD,** Citizen.

**NEWMAN, MRS. LILLIAN ELIZABETH BOWLES** **No. 4625**
Admitted September, 1957

1. Lillian Elizabeth Bowles, b. Speegleville, McLennan County, Texas, m.
Victor Thornton Newman.
2. Alonzo Seth Bowles, Jr., b. 9-12-1888, South Bosque, Texas, m. 6-2-1909.
Edna Threet McFall, b. 12-12-1891, Wayne County, Tennessee.
3. Alonzo Seth Bowles, Sr., b. 3-4-1863, Dade County, Missouri, d. Middle Bosque McLennan County Texas, 6-17-1888, m. 12-23-1884.
Catherine Jones Bowles, b. 2-6-1863, South Bosque, Texas, d. Middle Bosque, McLennan County, 7-3-1894.
4. Eli Jones, b. 3-12-1818, Blount County, Alabama, d. 5-30-1895 m. 1842.
Christian McLennan, b. 1-12-1818, d. 1-15-1902.
5. **NEILL McLENNAN, Sr.,** b. 9-2-1787, Inverness, Scotland, d. 1867, m. 1814.
Christian Campbell, b. 8/-/1797, d. 1871.
**NEILL McLENNAN, Sr.,** Settler, 1835; received a Mexican Land Grant, also Headright Certificate No 67.

**NETTER, MISS EMILIE** **No. 4626**
Admitted September, 1957

1. Emilie Netter, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
2. William Netter, Dr., b. 7-22-1853, d. 7-20-1933, m. 1891.
Emelie Elmendorf, b. 9-1-1861, d. 2-19-1892.
3. **CARL ALEXANDER ELMENDORF,** b. 5-5-1820, Wesel, Germany, d. 2-4-1878, m. 1848.
Amalia Rochs, b. 4-11-1829, d. 7-10-1899.
**CARL ALEXANDER ELMENDORFF,** Settler; received grant of land near New Braunfels.

**OLSON, MRS. DUANE DAVIS** **No. 4627**
Admitted March 20, 1958

1. Duane Davis, b. Pecan Gap, Delta County, Texas, m.
Virgil Gilbert Olson.
2. Willie Benton Davis, b. 9-19-1883, Pecan Gap, Texas, m. 6-13-1920.
Gertrude Irby, b. 7-23-1894, Whitewright, Texas, d. Pecan Gap, Texas, 9-4-1929.
3. Isaiah Davis, b. 11-17-1854, Pecan Gap, Texas, 1-9-1932, m. 12-28-1882.
Nannie Miller, b. 3-18-1862, Pecan Gap, Texas, d. Pecan Gap, Texas, 8-7-1890.
4. Benjamin Benton Davis, b. 1-3-1817, Tennessee, d. Pecan Gap, Texas, 4-24-1864, m. 9-26-1848.
Minerva Adaline Merrick, b. 3-15-1827, Tennessee, d. Pecan Gap, Texas, 2-26-1879.
5. **ISAIAH DAVIS,** b. 12-26-1783, North Carolina, d. Lamar County, Texas, 1854, m. 9-3-1805.
Eunicy Willson, b. 1787, Rutherford County, North Carolina, d. Greenville, Texas, Texas, 3/-/1870
**ISAIAH DAVIS.** Settler; received Certificate No. 438 for land in Red River County, Texas.

**OLSON, MRS. DUANE DAVIS** **Supplemental No. 4627**
Admitted March 20, 1958

1. Duane Davis, b. Pecan Gap, Delta County, Teaxs, m.
Virgil Gilbert Olson.
2. William Benton Davis, b. 9-19-1883, Pecan Gap, Texas, m. 6-13-1920.
Gertrude Irby, b. 7-23-1894, Whitewright, Texas, d. Pecan Gap, Texas, 9-4-1929.
3. Isaiah Davis, b. 11-17-1854, Pecan Gap, Texas. d. Pecan Gap, Texas, 1-9-1932, m. 12-28-1882.
Nannie Miller, b. 3-18-1862, Pecan Gap, Texas, d. Pecan Gap, Texas, 8-7-1890.
4. **BENJAMIN BENTON DAVIS,** b. 1-3-1817, Tennessee, d. Pecan Gap, Texas, 4-24-1864, m. 9-26-1848.
Minerva Adaline Merrick, b. 3-15-1827, Tennessee, d. Pecan Gap, Texas, 2-26-1879.
**BENJAMIN BENTON DAVIS,** Settler; received Certificate No. 441 for land in Red River County, Texas.

**OLSON, MRS. DUANE DAVIS** **Supplemental No. 4627**
Admitted March 20, 1958

1. Duane Davis, b. Pecan Gap, Delta County, Texas, m.
Virgil Gilbert Olson.
2. Willie Benton Davis, b. 9-19-1883, m. 6-13-1920.
Gertrude Irby, b. 7-23-1894, d. 9-4-1929.
3. Isaiah Davis, b. 11-17-1854, d. 1-9-1932, m. 12-28-1882.
Nannie Miller, b. 3-18-1862, d. 8-7-1890.
4. Benjamin Benton Davis, b. 1-3-1817, d. 4-24-1864, m. 9-26-1848.
Minerva Adaline Merrick, b. 3-15-1827, d. 2-26-1879.
5. **GRIFFITH MERRICK,** b. 1786, Virginia, d. 1851, m.
Elizabeth Hall.
**GRIFFITH MERRICK,** Settler; received Certificate No. 208 for land.

**OLIPHINT, MRS. EARLE PITTS** **No. 4628**
Admitted May 8, 1958

1. Earle Pitts, b. Hubbard, Hill County, Texas, m.
John William Oliphint.
2. Frank Meriwether Pitts, Dr., b. 3-15-1859, d. 11-17-1926, m. 10-26-1882.
Maggie Strother, b. 8-23-1864, d. 5-23-1954.
3. Joseph Thomas Strother, Prof., b. 9-23-1837, d. 1-2-1926, m. 9-3-1860.
Letitia Manerva Brown, b. 4-28-1846, d. 7-26-1928.
4. **JAMES NOONAN BROWN,** Col., b. 1812, Elyton, Alabama, d. 12-9-1865, m. 1843 .
Lucinda Warren, b. 1827, d. 8-18-1889.
**JAMES NOONAN BROWN,** Col., came to Texas prior to 1835; Indian Fighter; Surveyor; received Certificate No. 20 for land in Houston County, Texas.

**PEARCE, MRS. PAULINE WILLIE** **No. 4629**
Admitted April, 1958

1. Pauline Willie Hassell, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Milton Charles Pearce.
2. William Blackman Hassell, b. 5-16-1879, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Atacosa County, Texas, 5-3-1950, m. 2-28-1901.
Mollie Dulcina Henry, b. 9-16-1881, Wilson County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 3-14-1912.
3. Joseph Polk Henry, b. 8-18-1856, Bosque County, Texas, d. Marshall, Texas, 1935, m. 12-29-1880.
Pinkney Emza Camp, b. 3-23-1858, Wilson County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 6-18-1901.
4. **THOMAS PINKNEY CAMP,** b. 9-6-1818, Shelby, North Carolina, d. Wilson County, Texas, 3-3-1887, m.
Emza Jane Jones, b. 2-10-1822, Indiana, d. Wilson County, Texas, 10-27-1907.
**THOMAS PINKNEY CAMP,** Private; received Land Grant No. 243.

**PEARCE, MRS. PAULINE HASSELL** **Supplemental No. 4629** Admitted March 14, 1960

1. Pauline Hassell, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
   Milton Charles Pearce.
2. William Blackman Hassell, b. 5-16-1879, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Atascosa County, Texas, m. 2-28-1901.
   Mollie Dulcina Henry, b. 9-16-1881, Wilson County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 3-14-1912.
3. Joseph Polk Henry, b. 8-18-1856, Bosque County, Texas, d. Marshall, Texas, 7-16-1934, m. 12-30-1880.
   Pinkney Emza Camp, b. 3-23-1858, Wilson County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 6-18-1901.
4. Andrew Jackson Henry, b. 8-11-1831, Bibb County, Alabama, d. Wilson County, Texas, 10-19-1886, m. 2-17-1855.
   Elizabeth Bird Spivey, b. 3-6-1838, Tippah County, Mississippi, d. Wilson County, Texas, 1918.
5. **TEMPLE SPIVEY**, b. 1795, North Carolina, d. Bosque County, Texas, 9-25-1877, m. early 1820's.
   Charity Hicks, b. 11-20-1803, North Carolina, d. Bosque County, Texas, 5-19-1878.
   **TEMPLE SPIVEY**, Citizen; received Unconditional Grant of 320 acres of land under the provisions of act of Congress, January, 1841.

**PRUETT, MRS. REBA McADAMS** **No. 4630** Admitted August 24, 1957

1. Reba McAdams, b. Sion Community, Walker County, Texas, m.
   Willis Cody Pruett.
2. James Rodgers McAdams, b. 12-22-1847, Walker County, Texas, d. 1-25-1924, m. 1-14-1871.
   Rebecca Mullens, b. 4-7-1853, d. 1-26-1948.
3. John McAdams, Jr., b. 7-8-1815, Maury County, Tennessee, d. 9-11-1892, m. 1838.
   Hester White, b. 6-10-1818, d. 1-16-1849.
4. **JOHN McADAMS**, Rev., b. 3-28-1769, County Antrim, Ireland, d. 2-2-1851, m.
   Martha Rodgers, b. 1773, d. about 1853.
   **JOHN McADAMS**, Rev., Methodist Minister; came to Texas 1829; received Certificate No. 33 for land.

**RANSOM, MRS. JACK McGREGOR, JR., (NINA PUGH)** **No. 4631** Admitted April 25, 1858

1. Nina Pugh, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
   Jack McGregor Ransom, Jr.
2. Ralph Allen Pugh, b. 3-4-1900, Angus, Texas, m. 12-29-1928.
   Nell Mick, b. 10-14-1905, Camden, Missouri.
3. John Thomas Pugh, b. 7-18-1872, Navarro County, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 4-15-1927, m. 2-15-1893.
   Minnie Leota Highnote, b. 9-27-1875, Seymour County, Indiana, d. Beaumont, Texas, 3-4-1957.
4. Philip Highnote, Jr., b. 10-30-1855, Jackson County, Indiana, d. Angus, Navarro County, Texas, 1922, m. 12-17-1874.
   Nancy Ann Sutherland b. 2-20-1858, Bartholomew County, Indian, d. Angus, Texas, 6-30-1887.
5. Luther Highnote, b. Indiana, d. Angus, Navarro County, Texas, m. 10-22-1844.
   Eliza Ann White, d. Indiana.
6. Philip Highnote, Sr., b. 1789, Holland, d. Indiana, 1847, m. 1821.
   Lucy Durham, b. Indiana, d. Indiana.
7. **WILLIAM DURHAM**, b. c. 1775, Ireland, d. Fort Bend County, Texas, 1865, m. 1-1-1800.
   Mary ————Durham.
   **WILLIAM DURHAM**, Soldier; received Certificate No. 1666 for 640 acres of land in Madison and Cherokee Counties, Texas.

**RANKIN, MRS. CAROLINE SCHWAB** **No. 4632** Admitted November 16, 1957

1. Caroline Schwab, b. Schulenberg, Fayette County, Texas, m.
   William Earle Rankin.
2. Edward Henry Schwab, b. 6-20-1871, Hocheim, Texas, d. Yoakum, Texas, 1-22-1927, m.
   Haidee Eckhardt, b. 7-15-1875, Yorktown, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 8-6-1938.
3. Robert C. Eckhardt, b. 3-17-1836, Laasphe, Germany, d. 2-28-1887, m.
   Caroline Louise Kleberg, b. —, d. Yorktown, Texas.
4. **ROBERT JUSTUS KLEBERG**, b. 9-10-1803, Herstella-Westphalia, d. Yorktown, Texas, 10-23-1888, m.
   Baroness Rosalia vonRoeder, b. 7-20-1813, d. Yorktown, Texas, 7-3-1907.
   **JUDGE ROBERT JUSTUS KLEBERG**, Soldier in Battle of San Jacinto; Judge; Land Commissioner.

**RATHER, MRS. INEZ HODGES** **No. 4633** Admitted July 27, 1957

1. Inez Hodges, b. near Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Charles Taylor Rather.
2. Thomas Wilburn Hodges, b. 10-24-1837, LaGrange, Texas, d. Luling, Texas, 1-19-1916, m. 8-22-1865.
   Sarah Catherine Guinn, b. 6-29-1846, Alabama, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 8-15-1918.
3. Thomas Hodges, b. about 1816, Tennessee, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 1881, m. 6-17-1835.
   Lucinda Elizabeth Obar, b. Texas, d. Gonzales County, Texas, about 1840.
4. **JAMES HODGES**, b. Tennessee, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 1853, m.
   Nancy Johnson, b. 1792, Tennessee, d. 1872.
   **JAMES HODGES**, Delegate to Convention at San Felipe de Austin, 1835.

**RAY, MRS. GRACE EVELYN FORD** **No. 4634** Admittetd September 22, 1957

1. Grace Evelyn Ford, b. Bannister, San Augustine County, Texas, m.
   Fisk Marion Ray, Jr.
2. Ernest Medford Ford, b. 6-15-1889, Lufkin, Texas, m. 1914.
   Grace Elizabeth Bevil, b. 8-11-1895, Warren, Texas.
3. Thomas Beatty Bevil, b. 1856, Bevil's Mill, Texas, d. Warren, Texas, 1940, m. 1880.
   Phoebe Arizona Barclay, b. 1859, Texas, d. Warren, Texas, 1947.
4. James Barclay, b. 2-11-1816, Tennessee, d. Woodville, Texas, 12-14-1873, m. 1841.
   Virginia Foster, b. 2-9-1827, Georgia, d. Woodville, Texas, 10-15-1867.
5. **WILLIAM LEWIS FOSTER**, b. Georgia, d. Jasper, Texas, 1842-1845, m.
   Jane Lawson, b. 1790, Georgia, d. Jasper, Texas, 1860-1865.
   **WILLIAM LEWIS FOSTER**, Citizen; received Certificate No. 419 for land in Liberty and Galveston Counties, Texas.

**RATLIFF, MRS. IRENE McGREGOR** **No. 4635** Admitted February 1, 1958

1. Irene McGregor, b. O'Brien, Haskell County, Texas, m.
   C. B. Ratliff.
2. Charles Malcolm McGregor, b. 10-26-1868, Brenham, Texas, d. Haskell, Texas, 1-6-1941, m. 7-17-1896.
   Juliana Huber, b. 8-1-1869, Wurtzburg, Germany, d. Lubbock, Texas, 1-27-1957.

3. Gregor C. McGregor, Dr., b. 1-8-1824, Fayetteville, North Carolina, d. Waco, Texas, 1903, m. 8-3-1859.
Anna Portia Fordtran, b. 1839, Industry, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 1-19-1919.
4. **CHARLES W. FORDTRAN**, b. 5-7-1801, Minden, Germany, d. Austin County, Texas, 11-1-1900, m. 7-4-1834.
Almeida Brookfield, b. 12-30-1817, Detroit, Michigan, d. Burnet, Texas, 1887.
**CHARLES W. FORDTRAN**, Ranger; served in Captain Bird's Company; received a grant of land.

**REEDER, MRS. BIRDIE MAE LAWLER** **No. 4636** Admitted March 29, 1958
1. Birdie Mae Lawler, b. Florence Williamson County, Texas, m.
C. F. Reeder.
2. William Wayland Lawler, b. 4-7-1871, Youngsport, Bell County, Texas, d. Florence, Texas, 9-25-1935, m. 3-31-1892.
Allie Oleva Queen, b. 2-9-1872, Florence, Texas.
3. Newton Lawler, b. 11/-/1833, d. Florence, Texas, 3/-/1866, m. 5-3-1860.
Elizabeth Brooks, b. 3-4-1846, Burnett County, d. Killeen, Texas, 1-2-1907.
4. **ELI W. LAWLER**, b. 1802, Alabama, d. Jackson County, Texas, 1839, m. 1824.
Sarah Crowson, b. 1804, Tennessee, d. Burnet County, Texas, 1890.
**ELI W. LAWLER**, Settler, 1837; Soldier; served in the Jackson County, Militia.

**ROOKE, MRS. DRISCOLL (ELOISE KING MARMION)** **No. 4637** Admitted
1. Eloise King Marmion, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
Allen Driscoll Rooke.
2. Charles Battle Marmion, b. 8-31-1887, San Antonio, Texas, d. Denison, Texas, 7-10-1946, m. 1-15-1922.
Joe Ethel King, b. 1-19-1901, Alto, Texas.
3. Luis Santiago Marmion, b. 7-17-1863, San Antonio, Texas, d. Victoria, Texas, 6-14-1898, m. 5-1-1884.
Eula Lee Arrington, b. 9-6-1860, Epes, Alabama, d. Victoria, Texas, 6-16-1940.
4. James Rogers Marmion, b. 5-26-1832, Dublin, Ireland, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-7-1895, m. 11-17-1859.
Catarina Augusta Lockmar, b. 8-6-1842, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 5-31-1889.
5. **ANTON LOCKMAR**, b. 1812, Zengg, Croatia, d. San Antonio, Texas, 10-9-1848, m. 11-30-1839.
Maria Polinaria Trevino, b. 8-13-1819, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-19-1885.
**ANTON LOCKMAR**, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Certificates No. 291, No. 603, No. 3794, for grants of land.

**RICHARDSON, MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE BROWN** **No. 4638** Admitted May, 1958
1. Elizabeth Louise Brown, b. Anderson, Grimes County, Texas, m.
Dr. Thomas Felder Richardson.
2. Walter Scott Brown, b. 12-14-1865, Grimes County, Texas, d. Bryan, Texas, 4/-/1941, m. 10-18-1888.
Margaret Uzzell, b. 11-8-1870, Grimes County, Texas.
3. Calvin Dunn Uzzell, b. 12-22-1838, Wayne County, North Carolina, d. Grimes County, Texas, 3-24-1921, m. 3-9-1864.
Susan Elizabeth Kennard, b. 9-20-1843, Grimes County, Texas, d. Grimes County, Texas, 1918.
4. Michael Moore Kennard, b. 7-27-1809, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d. Anderson, Texas, 1895, m. 3-9-1838.
Mary Ann Womack, b. 6-30-1820, Milledgeville, Georgia, d. Anderson, Texas, 6-21-1871.
5. **ANTHONY DREW KINNARD**, b. 7-9-1788, Havre de Grace, Maryland, d. Anderson, Texas, 1850, m. 10-16-1808.
Sarah Moore, b. 9-16-1790, Garrard County, Kentucky, d. Anderson, Texas, 12-6-1877.
**ANTHONY DREW KINNARD**, Colonist; Member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony, 1832; received Certificate No. 126 for grant of land.

**ROEDER, MRS. JOHNNIE JEAN ADAMS** **No. 4639** Admitted May 8, 1958
1. Johnnie Jean Adams, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
C. L. Roeder.
2. John Fred Adams, b. 3-4-1884, Hallettsville, Texas, d. New Albany, Indiana, 10-8-1947, m. 9-7-1919.
Christine Markwith, b. Weatherford, Texas.
3. John Thomas Adams, b. 12-11-1857, Halletsville, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-3-1943, m. 12-20-1882.
Ida Kirk Hunt b. 3-2-1863, Victoria, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas 4-20-1944.
4. John Hunt, b. 1832, Macon, Georgia, d. Victoria, Texas 2-3-1924, m. 12-31-1856.
Alabama Traylor, b. 1837, Montgomery, Alabama, d. Victoria, Texas, 1917.
5. **WILKINS HUNT**, b. 12-18-1798, Hancock County, Georgia, d. Victoria, Texas, 7-2-1882, m. 2-22-1825.
Lucinda Kirk, d. 1-10-1836.
**WILKINS HUNT**, Delegate to Constitutional Convention.

**RONE, MRS. VIVIEN REED** **No. 4640** Admitted March, 1958
1. Vivien Reed, b. Azle, Tarrant County, Texas, m.
Frank L. Rone.
2. James C. Reed, b. 4-24-1863, d. 8-1-1905, m. 10-5-1886.
Virginia Hardy Dunaway, b. 10-20-1866, d. 5-20-1894.
3. James Duff Reed, b. 7-25-1830, Alabama, d. New Mexico, 4-15-1891, m. 7-27-1851, Gonzales County.
Cynthia McPeters, b. 2-22-1833, d. Beeville, Texas, 4-3-1875.
4. **THOMAS LEONARD McPETERS**, b. 2-22-1807, d. 6-11-1889, m. 1828 Chicot County, Arkansas.
Elizabeth ————Lloyd, b. Holland, d. Desha County, Arkansas.
**THOMAS LEONARD McPETERS**, Citizen; Soldier; Ranger; received Certfiicate No. 117 for land.

**ROSSMAN, MRS. JULIA LOYCE HAYNIE** **No. 4641** Admitted November, 1957
1. Julia Loyce Haynie, b. Coahoma, Howard County, Texas, m.
William Rossman.
2. Harvie Wilson Haynie, b. 7-27-1879, Layette County, Texas, m. 1-8-1901.
Julia Pridmore, b. 11-4-1874, Sharp County, Arkansas, d. Pecos, Texas, 8-10-1940.
3. James Harvie Haynie, b. 2-6-1856, Fayette County, Texas, d. Lubbock, Texas, 3-20-1941, m. 1-25-1877.
Mary Francis McElyea, b. 7-5-1857, Fayette County, Texas, d. Lubbock, Texas, 6-7-1943.
4. Spencer Fletcher Haynie, b. 4-7-1824, Knoxville, Tennessee, d. Winchester, Texas, 4-6-1900, m. 11-4-1847.
Maria L. Evers, b. 11-5-1831, Hanover, Germany, d. Winchester, Texas, 3-25-1905.
5. **JOHN HAYNIE**, Rev., b. 3-11-1786, Botetourt County, Virginia, d. Rutersville, Texas, 8-20-1860, m. 5-23-1805.
Elizabeth Brooks, b. 8-16-1787, Savannah, Georgia, d. Austin, Texas, 10-8-1863.
**JOHN HAYNIE**, Rev., Methodist Minister; served as Chaplain in the Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**ROYSE, MRS. ELIZABETH HUDSON** **No. 4642**
Admitted January 3, 1957

1. Elizabeth Hudson, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
   Fred D. Royse.
2. Robert M. Hudson, b. 2-23-1856, Mississippi, d. California, 6-6-1952, m. 12-3-1883.
   Mary Elizabeth Gilbert, b. 5-5-1857, Alabama, d. California, 9-1-1954.
3. Love E. Gilbert, b. 4-6-1833, Columbus, Georgia, d. Carrollton, Alabama, 4-18-1878, m. 1854.
   Elizabeth Fairchild Jackson, b. 10-20-1835, Stratford, Connecticut, d. Alabama, 11-22-1862.
4. **ABRAHAM GILBERT**, b. 1801, South Carolina, d. Brenham, Texas, 1841, m. 1829.
   Elizabeth West, b. 1811, Newberry, South Carolina, d. Eutaw, Alabama, 2-27-1871.
   **ABRAHAM GILBERT**. Colonist, 1840.

**RUDLEY, MRS. DOROTHY DAY** **No. 4643**
Admitted September 26, 1957

1. Dorothy Day, b. Leadville, Colorado, m.
   Edward John Rudley.
2. Alfred James Day, b. 12-25-1872, Austin, Texas, d. Los Angeles, California, 12-30-1920, m. 11-9-1899, Austin, Texas.
   Ada Wilson, b. 1-25-1882, Austin, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-5-1945.
3. Don Wilson, b. 9-7-1845, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 2-1-1897, m. 1872.
   Laura Harris, b. 4-6-1949, d. Austin, Texas, 6-5-1929.
4. Claiborne Harris, b. 8-1-1808, Maury County, Texas, d. Bastrop, Texas, 3-28-1881, m. 1829.
   Rhoda Smith, b. 1-15-1815, Mississippi, d. Bastrop, Texas, 5-3-1883.
5. **SAMUEL SMITH**, b. 9-20-1785, Mississippi, d. Bastrop, Texas, 5/-/1868, m. 1842.
   Polly Henderson, b. Missisippi, d. Bastrop, Texas.
   **SAMUEL SMITH**, Soldier.

**SELLINGSLOH, MRS. DAISY PIERCE** **No. 4644**
Admitted November 16, 1957

1. Daisy Pierce, b. Palmer, Ellis County, Texas, m.
   Delmar Ray Sellingsloh.
2. Henry Franklin Pierce, b. 10-26-1874, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, d. Palmer, Ellis County, Texas, 2-7-1953, m. 8-26-1895.
   Nannie Bell Chapman, b. 6-23-1870, Pontotoc, Mississippi, d. Palmer, Texas, 2-4-1941.
3. Phillip R. Pierce, Jr., b. 11-15-1851, Matagorda County, Texas, d. Palmer, Texas, 3-12-1926, m. 8-14-1873.
   Catherine Henry b. 9-8-1856, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, d. Bryan, Texas, 3-15-1877.
4. **PHILLIP R. PIERCE**, b. 9-18-1813, Montgomery County North Carolina, d. Palmer, Texas, 12-2-1891, m. 2-7-1841.
   Ann Catherine Schrock, b. 12-3-1820, Mississippi, d. Palmer, Texas, 11-6-1887.
   **PHILLIP R. PIERCE**, Private; served in Madison Volunteers Company of Cavalry; received Headright Certificate No. 34 for land.

**SHERMAN, MRS. FLOY ALLEN** **No. 4645**
Admitted August, 1957

1. Floy Allen, b. Waco, McLennan County, County, Texas, m.
   Robert Miller Sherman.
2. Cyrus Bryant Allen, b. 8-29-1873, Grove Hill, Alabama, d. Waco, Texas, 3-23-1919, m. 7-31-1885.
   Minnie Steinbeck, b. 8-31-1878, Bosqueville, Texas.
3. John W. Steinbeck, b. 6-25-18—, Jane Lew, West Virginia, d. Bosqueville, Texas, 2-23-1881, m. 4-3-1867.
   Martha Ann Sparks, b. 3-5-1842, Douglas, Texas, d. Bosqueville, Texas, 1-17-1938.
4. James Hawkins Sparks, b. 5-28-1815, Yazoo County, Mississippi, d. Bosqueville, Texas, 9-12-1885, m. 12-20-1838.
   Elizabeth E. McKnight, b. 8-20-1822, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. Bosqueville, Texas, 2-3-1892.
5. **RICHARD SPARKS**, b. 1793, near Athens, Georgia, d. 4/-/1838, m. about 1810.
   Elizabeth Cooper, b. 1796, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1/-/1848, m. about 1810.
   **RICHARD SPARKS, Citizen**; Member of the Committee of Safety and Vigilance; served as Alcalde of Nacogdoches.

**SHOFNER, MRS. ANNIE LEAH WILSON** **No. 4646**
Admitted November 14, 1957

1. Annie Leah Wilson, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   George Frank Shofner, Sr.
2. Benton Hardeman Wilson, b. 8-2-1857, Melrose, Texas, m. 12-30-1894.
   Era Barret, b. 5-21-1876, Melrose, Texas.
3. John Wilson, b. 8-28-1838, Pike County, Georgia, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-12-1919, m. 8-29-1869.
   Leah Hardeman, b. 9-29-1852, Melrose, Texas, d. Melrose, Texas, 8-25-1936.
4. Blackstone Hardeman, Major, b. 2-16-1822, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Melrose, Texas, 4-18-1882, m. 12-3-1842.
   Rebecca Jane Hardeman, b. 11-18-1824, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. Melrose, Texas, 3-7-1898.
5. **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Dr., b. 3-24-1790, Davidson County, Tennessee, d. Texas, (Seguin?), m.
   Anna Bunch, d. Melrose, Texas, 1842.
   **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Dr., Medical Doctor; received Headright Certificate No. 128.

**SKINNER, MRS. LANELL SANSOM** **No. 4647**
Admitted April 6, 1958

1. Lanell Sansom, b. Leakey, Real County, Texas, m.
   Jim Shelton Skinner.
2. Walter Emmett Sansom, b. 9-27-1876, Dimmit County, Texas, d. Marathon, Texas, 5-15-1922, m. 8-24-1902.
   Mattie Crenshaw, b. 4-3-1883, Imgram, Texas, d. Marathon, Texas, 12-19-1933.
3. Cornelius Crenshaw, b. 1859, d. Leakey, Texas, ca. 1916, m. m. 7-7-1872.
   Mary Ann Burleson, b. 4-9-1858, d. Leakey, Texas, 1954.
4. John Gavin Burleson, b. 4-16-1828, d. Sonora, Texas, 1-21-1921, m. 4-19-1849.
   Rachel Edney Bishop, b. 5-14-1832.
5. Jonathan Burleson, b. 6-28-1801, m. ca. 1817.
   Rebecca McClure, b. 1795, d. ca. 1880.
6. **JOSEPH BURLESON**, b. 2-1-1770, Washington County, Texas, d. Smithville, Texas, d. Smithville, Texas, 8-2-1849, m. 2-29-1790.
   Nancy Gage, b. 6-19-1772, d. Alabama, 1-19-1815.
   **JOSEPH BURLESON**, Soldier, 1835, 1836.

**SMITH, MRS. PAULINE PREWITT** **No. 4648**
Admitted March 31, 1958

1. Pauline Prewitt, b. Brazoria, Texas, m.
   Thomas Wesley Smith.
2. William Beaureguard Prewitt, b. 10-16-1861, Brazoria, Texas, d. Angleton, Texas, 8-23-1900, m. 11-12-1881.
   Mary Eliza Martin, b. 11-15-1861, Louisiana, d. Alvin, Texas, 8-15-1916.

3. **JOHN MILTON PREWITT**, b. 2-5-1817, Kentucky, d. Brazoria, Texas, 8-15-1879, m. 4-22-1854.
Pauline Grolee, b. 8/-/1827, St. Louis, Missouri, d. Alvin, Texas, 1-18-1912.
**JOHN MILTON PREWITT**, Landowner; Operator of Ferry on Brazos River.

**SMITH, MRS. LESLIE LAKE** **No. 4649**
Admitted September 21, 1957
1. Leslie Earl Lake, b. Fairfield, Freestone County, Texas, m.
W. J. Bryan Smith.
2. Pleasant Simeon Lake, b. 2-23-1876, Fairfield, Texas, m. 7-13-1898.
Elizabeth Huckaby, b. 3-8-1877, Fairfield, Texas.
3. Silas Jasper Lake, b. 4-8-1848, South Carolina, d. Mineral Wells, Texas, 2-26-1934, m. 1-18-1873.
Mary Worth Whitaker, b. 12-11-1846, Marlin, Texas, d. Mineral Wells, Texas, 4-8-1920.
4. **PLEASANT C. WHITAKER**, b. Georgia, d. Marlin, Texas, about 1863-1864, m. 11-9-1841.
Rebecca Hinton, b. 2-13-1819, South Carolina, d. Stewards Mill, Texas, 1871.
**PLEASANT C. WHITAKER**, Major, served with the Fifth Regiment, Second Brigade of the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**SMITH, MISS MARY ELIZABETH** **No. 4650**
Admitted October, 1957
1. Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. Taylor Town, Bosier Parish, Louisiana.
2. Samuel Junius Smith, b. 9-27-1865, Ripley, Mississippi, d. Austin, Texas, 6-1-1951, m. 2-28-1899.
Fannie Lee Litton, b. 9-7-1874, Elgin, Texas.
3. James Harvey Litton, b. 8-1-1850, Bastrop County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-29-1934. m. 11-1-1871.
Deltah Billingsley, b. 7-20-1855, Bastrop County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 1-12-1927.
4. **JOHN LITTON**, b. 1812, South Carolina, d. Bastrop County, 7-4-1856, m. 1834.
Sarah Standifer, b. 1818, Missouri, d. Bastrop County, 2-9-1892.
**JOHN LITTON**, Private in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Bounty Certificate No. 3406.

**SMITH, MRS. LOLA PAULETTE COKER** **No. 4651**
Admitted March 5, 1958
1. Lola Paulette Coker, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Charles Edward Smith.
2. Chester Ennis Coker, b. 12-24-1901, m. 11-6-1921.
Willie Lee Heard, b. 2-20-1903.
3. Milton Norris Heard, b. 10-26-1879, d. 1-10-1956, m. 12-29-1901.
Lola Beatrice Key, b. 12-2-1880.
4. Robastus Hussey Key, b. 6-29-1849, d. 12-24-1889, m. 12-11-1878.
Mary Alice Faver, b. 11-12-1858, d. 1-12-1952.
5. John Randolf Faver, b. 9-22-1834, d. 8-11-1905, m. 5-12-1857.
Beatrice Moore, b. 10-16-1839, d. 12-5-1861.
6. **BURREL MOORE**, b. 3-18-1812, Jackson County, Alabama, d. 1-22-1865, m. 8-19-1834.
Lucinda Terry, b. 7-18-1818, d. 2-23-1911.
**BURREL MOORE**, Settler, 1840; received Certificate No. 59 for grant of land.

**SMITH, MRS. EDITH BROWN** **No. 4652**
Admitted March 20, 1958
1. Edith Brown, b. Grapeland, Houston County, Texas, m.
Wilbur Arthur Smith.
2. Algie Lee Brown, b. 9-1-1873, Hot Springs, Arkansas, d. Grapeland, Texas, 2-9-1951, m. 7-29-1900, Grapeland, Texas.
Edith Pearl Pridgen, b. 2-14-1879, Grapeland, Texas, d. Grapeland, 7-17-1947.
3. Benjamin Franklin Pridgen, b. 1-9-1835, Green County, Alabama, d. Elkhart, Texas, 7-12-1913, m. 11-12-1863, Harrison County, Texas.
Lucy Alice Wright, b. Todd County, Kentucky, 7-21-1842, d. Houston County, Texas, 5-24-1901.
4. **WILEY WASHINGTON PRIDGEN**, b. 1795, North Carolina, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-6-1854, m. 1820.
Mary Baker.
**WILEY WASHINGTON PRIDGEN**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 43 for grant of land.

**SNAVELY, MRS. RUBY VESTA CROCKETT** **No. 4653**
Admitted October 1, 1957
1. Ruby Vesta Crockett, b. Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, m.
Luther Meeker Snavely.
2. William Riley Crockett, b. 12-13-1871, m. 1-29-1890.
Annie Bell Woods, b. 11-26-1872, d. 2-10-1950.
3. Henry Leander Woods, b. 8-8-1845, d. 1912, m. 10-16-1870.
Emily F. Ward, b. 3-18-1848, d. 9/-/1926.
4. Henry Gonzalvo Woods, b. 2-18-1816, d. 10-17-1869, m. 10-30-1844.
Jane Wells, b. 12-29-1809, d. 8-2-1866.
5. **ZADOC WOODS**, b. Missouri or Kentucky, d. 9-18-1842, m.
Minerva Cottle.
**ZADOC WOODS**, Colonist; Member of "Old Three Hundred"; killed in the Dawson Massacre.

**STANCLIFF, MRS. MARY HARREL** **No. 4654**
Admitted April, 1958
1. Mary Harrel, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
————Stancliff.
2. Addison Young Harrel, b. 3-8-1872, Morganfield, Kentucky, d. Plainview, Texas, 5-15-1920, m. 1-7-1896.
Mary Morton White, b. 9-26-1874, Texana, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 2-18-1936.
3. Francis Menefee White, Jr., b. 1-1-1850, Texana, Texas, d. Savannah, Missouri, 6-11-1924, m. 3-6-1873.
Talitha Morton Sutherland, b. 3-30-1849, Texana, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 2-27-1934.
4. Thomas Shelton Sutherland, b. 11-2-1820, probably Limestone County, Alabama, d. Edna, Texas, 4-4-1900, m. 1-27-1848.
Mary Elizabeth Hodges, b. 4-8-1832, probably Franklin County, Alabama, d. Edna, Texas, 1-9-1872.
5. George Sutherland, . 1-8-1788, Pitttsylvania County, Virginia, d. Texana, Texas, 4-22-1853, m. 10-10-1815.
Frances Menefee, b. 9-19-1789, Knoxville, Tennessee, d. Edna, Texas, 3-5-1874.
6. John Menefee, b. 12-10-1747, Virginia, d. Decatur, Alabama, 2-24-1824, m. 11-23-1774.
**FRANCES RHODES**, b. 2-15-1761, Virginia, d. Texana, Texas, 1836.
**FRANCES RHODES MENEFEE**, Settler; received grant of land.

**SPEARS, MRS. ALYSSE SANGSTER** **No. 4655**
Admitted August, 1959
1. Alysse Sangster, b. Navasota, Grimes County, Texas, m.
George Thomas Spears, Jr.
2. Robert Andrew Sangster, b. 3-29-1878, Brownsville, Tennessee, d. Navasota, Texas, 1-13-1957, m. 2-7-1900.
Sara Jeannette Martin, b. 1-8-1880, Anderson, Texas, d. Navasota, Texas, 2-16-1952.
3. John F. Martin, b. 5-7-1843, Anderson, Texas, d. Navasota, Teaxs, 12-6-1918, m. 1-8-1866.
Alice Etevens, b. 3-11-1847, d. Navasota, Texas, 3-15-1831.

4. John F. Martin, b. 1797, d. 1846, m. 1836.
Carolina Hadley, b. 1823, d. 4-28-1899.
5. **JOSHUA HADLEY**, b. 1786 or 1790, d. Anderson, Texas, 1845, m. 1817.
Obedience Grantham, b. Tennessee or North Carolina, d. Hadley Prairie, Texas, 1839.
**JOSHUA HADLEY**, Colonist; Member of Convention, 1832, and of Consultation; Alcalde of Washington Municipality, 1835; Soldier, 1836.

**STRICKLAND, MRS. MADGE TIPTON** **No. 4656**
Admitted December 11, 1957
1. Madge Tipton, b. Merryville, Louisiana, m.
Paul Strickland.
2. James Arnold Tipton, b. 7-12-1884, Houston County, d. Pineland, Texas, 3-3-1924, m. 2-28-1909.
Maude Maximillian, b. 1-18-1886, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.
3. John J. Maximillian, b. 5-24-1838, Texas, d. Bronson, Texas, 12-31-1923, m. 4-4-1866.
Sarah Ann Brooks, b. 8-6-1848, Alabama, d. Bronson, Texas, 7-17-1924.
4. John Maximillian, Jr., b. 4-18-1812, Texas, d. Sabine Parish, Louisiana, 2/-/1888, m. 10-20-1835.
Polly Christy.
5. **JOHN MAXIMILLIAN**, Sr., b. France, d. Sabine Parish, Louisiana, 7-6-1866, m. prior 1796.
————Pifermo.
**JOHN MAXIMILLIAN**, Sr., Citizen; Landowner.

**STUMPF, MRS. ELLA KETCHAM DAGGETT** **No. 4657**
Admitted March, 1958
1. Ella Ketcham Daggett, b. Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, m.
Doctor Franz Wilhelm Stumpf.
2. Fred Dillon Daggett, b. 6-28-1876. Girard, Pennsylvania, m. 12-3-1902.
Ella Evelynn Ketcham, b. 1-8-1884, Palestine, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 6-7-1957.
3. Lewis Cass Ketcham, b. 9-2-1853, Springfield, Illinois, d. Palestine, Texas, 1929, m. 11-16-1882.
Mary Emily Woodson, b. 7-22-1864, Montgomery, Texas, d. Elkhart, Texas, 8-23-1950.
4. Creed Taylor Woodson, b. 1841, near Macon, Georgia, d. Montgomery County, 1900, m. 1863.
Ophelia Frances Worsham, b. 3-20-1847, Montgomery, Texas, d. Palestine (Old Town), Texas, 11-29-1893.
5. **ISRAEL WORSHAM**, b. 1819, Alabama, d. Montgomery, Texas, approximately 1883, m. 1840.
Emily Frances Womack, b. 1820, Montgomery ?, d. Montgomery ?, 1900.
**ISRAEL WORSHAM**, Captain, served in the Somervell Campaign; received Land Grant No. 5; Member of Texas Legislature.

**STUART, MRS. BEULAH BELLE BLACKWELL** **No. 4658**
Admitted February, 1958
1. Beulah Belle Blackwell, b. Concrete, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
Harold Duane Stuart.
2. David Allison Blackwell, b. 9-26-1868, DeWitt County, Texas, 4-3-1921, Mercedes, Texas, m. 8-18-1898.
Josephine Gusling, b. 1-13-1880, Nolin, Hardin County, Kentucky, d. Mercedes, Texas, 3-3-1955.
3. John Harland Blackwell, b. 2-15-1842, Florence, Alabama, d. Hochheim, Texas, 2-8-1918, m. 8-9-1863.
Sarah Allison Baker, b. 11-8-1844, Concrete, Texas, d. Concrete, Texas, 8-1-1880.
4. **JOHN McCULLOCH BAKER**, b. 11-27-1797, South Carolina, d. near Concrete, Texas, 3/-/1882, m. 7-27-1818, Maury County, Tennessee.
Martha Jane Baker, b. 1803, Virginia, d. near Concrete, Texas, prior to 1866.
**JOHN McCULLOCH BAKER**, Settler, 1840; Indian Fighter; Chief Justice of Gonzales County, Texas.

**THIEME, MRS. ADALE REIGER** **No. 4659**
Admitted March, 1958
1. Adale Reiger, b. Riverside, Riverside County, California, m.
Clarence Martin Thieme.
2. William Dunn Reiger, b. 5-13-1891, m. 12-27-1914.
Fredonya Estes, b. 9-23-1887.
3. Elisha H. Estes, b. 11-19-1849, d. 1-1-1935, m. 7-21-1871.
Nancy Caroline Lee, b. 1-6-1856, d. 3-17-1938.
4. **AARON ESTES**, b. Tennessee, d. Battle Jonesborough, m.
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Tennessee.
**AARON ESTES**, served the Republic of Texas in a Civil capacity; received a grant of land.

**TIPTON, MRS. MAUDE MAXIMILLIAN** **No. 4660**
Admitted December 11, 1957
1. Maude Maximillian, b. Sabine Parish, Louisiana, m.
James Arnold Tipton Sr.
2. John J. Maximillian, b. 5-24-1838, Texas, d. Bronson, Texas, 12-31-1923, m. 4-4-1866.
Sarah Ann Brooks, b. 8-26-1848, Alabama, d. Bronson, Texas, 7-17-1924.
3. John Maximillian, Jr., b. 4-18-1812, Texas, d. Sabine Parish, Louisiana, m. 10-20-1835.
Polly Christy.
4. **JOHN MAXIMILLIAN** Sr., b. France, d. Sabine Parish, Louisiana, 1866, m. prior to 1796.
————Pifermo.
**JOHN MAXIMILLIAN** Sr., Landowner; loyal Citizen.

**TITTLE, MRS. LILIAN WARE** **No. 4661**
Admitted July 23, 1857
1. Lilian Ware, b. Longview, Gregg County, Texas, m.
John Clark Tittle.
2. John Allen Ware, b. 4-6-1856, Rusk County, Texas, d. Longview, Texas, 9-10-1904, m. 3-11-1889.
Horace B. Flanagan, b. 3-8-1867, Henderson, Texas, d. Longview, Texas, 11-23-1956.
3. Webster Flanagan, b. 1-9-1832, Cloverport, Kentucky, d. Henderson, Texas, 5-5-1924, m. 12-26-1853.
Elizabeth Graham, b. 12-1-1832, Tennessee, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-25-1872.
4. **JOHN F. GRAHAM**, b. about 1810, Virginia, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, about 1855, m. about 1831.
Nancy Goodwin, b. Virginia, d. about 1854.
**JOHN F. GRAHAM**, Soldier; Landowner; received Land Grant No. 137.

**VAUGHAN, MRS. BETTY BELLE BLACKWELL** **No. 4662**
Admitted February, 1858
1. Betty Belle Blackwell, b. Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas, m.
James Rowland Vaughan.
2. David Allison Blackwell, Jr., b. 9-21-1899, Hocheim, Texas, 9-7-1920.
Hazel Van Meter, b. 6-1-1895, Van Meter, Iowa.
3. David Allison Blackwell, b. 9-26-1868, DeWitt County, Texas, d. Mercedes, Texas, 4-13-1921, m. 8-18-1898, second.
Josephine Gusling, b. 1-13-1880, Nolin, Hardin County, d. Mercedes, Texas, 3-4-1955.
4. John Harland Blackwell, b. 2-15-1842, Florence, Alabama, d. Hocheim, Texas, 2-8-1918, m. 8-19-1863.
Sarah Alison Baker, b. 11-8-1844, Concrete, Texas, d. Concrete, Texas, 8-1-1880.

5. **JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER**, b. 11-27-1797, South Carolina, d. near Concrete, Texas, 3/-/1882, m. 7-27-1818, Maury County, Tennessee.
Martha Jane Smith, b. 1803, Virginia, d. near Concrete, Texas, prior to 1866.
**JAMES McCULLOCH BAKER**, Indian Fighter; Chief Justice of Gonzales County, Texas.

**WADE, MRS. EUNICE LAWLER** **No. 4663**
Admitted May 8, 1958
1. Eunice Lawler, b. Eala, Concho County, Texas, m. Arnold Wade.
2. William Wayland Lawler, b. 4-7-1871, Youngsport, Bell County, Texas, d. Florence, Texas, 9-25-1935, m. 3-31-1892.
Allie Oleva Queen, b. 2-9-1872, Florence, Williamson County, Texas.
3. Newton Lawler, b. 11/-/1833, Mississippi, d. Florence, Texas, 3-4-1866, m. 5-3-1860.
Elizabeth Brooks, b. 3-4-1846, Burnet County, Texas, d. Killeen, Texas, 1-2-1907.
4. **ELI W. LAWLER**, b. 1802, Alabama, d. Jackson County, Texas, 1839, m. 1824.
Sarah Crowson, b. 1804, Tennessee, d. Burnet County, Texas, 1890.
**ELI W. LAWLER**, Member of Jackson County Militia, 1839-1839; received Headright Certificate.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. EDNA HOLT** **No. 4664**
Admitted February 20, 1958
1. Edna Holt, b. Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, m. William Edward Williams.
2. Osa Holt, b. 12-18-1884, d. 11-20-1956, m. 6-15-1904.
Grace Hemnoff, b. 10-19-1880, d. 11-18-1955.
3. Richard Turnley Holt, b. 5-21-1838, d. 10-4-1885, m. 4-22-1863.
Harriett Callihan, b. 7-20-1848, d. 3-6-1900.
4. Thomas Jefferson Callihan, b. 5-10-1817, d. 5-31-1880, m. 1-7-1838.
Mary C. Talbot, b. 1822, d. 1852.
5. **JOHN TALBOT**, b. St. Clair County, Illinois, 12/-/1790, m.
Susannah Gholston, b. 1807.
**JOHN TALBOT**, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Headright and Bounty Certificates.

**WHITTINGTON, MRS. C. P. (MINERVA DEWITT)** **No. 4665**
Admitted October 18, 1857
1. Minerva DeWitt, b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
C. P. Whittington.
2. Green DeWitt, b. 4-7-1843, Gonzales, d. Gonzales 9-3-1911, m. 11-5-1874.
Mary Ella Harris, b. 2-24-1853, Gonzales, d. Gonzales, 12-26-1924.
3. C. C. DeWitt, b. 4-11-1820, St. Louis County, Missouri, d. Gonzales, 11-12-1890, m. circa 1842-1844.
Pamelia Narcissa Barrow, b. 10-2-1827, Gonzales, d. Gonzales, 3-31-1870.
4. **GREEN DeWITT**, b. 2-12-1787, Kentucky, d. Monclora, Mexico, 5-18-1835, m. circa 6-27-1805.
Sarah Sealy, b. 1789, Brooks County, Virginia, d. Gonzales, 11-27-1854.
**GREEN DeWITT**, Empressario; Colonizer of DeWitt's Colony.

**WOOLFORD, MRS. ELIZABETH CATHERINE CARROLL** **No. 4666**
Admitted September 22, 1957
1. Bess Carroll, b. Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
Samuel Ward Woolford.
2. Edward Augustus Carroll, b. 12-28-1873, St. Mary's, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-8-1941, m. 12-1-1900.
Catherine Barkley, b. 8-29-1872, Flatonia, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-16-1950.
3. Robert Upton Barkley, b. 1-25-1845, Winchester, near LaGrange, Texas, d. Yoakum, Texas, m.
Julia May McClellan b. 8-25-1849, Nashville, Tennessee, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1935.
4. **RICHARD A. BARKLEY**, m.
——— ———.
**RICHARD A. BARKLEY**, Member of Dawson's Command.

**YATES, MRS. JIMMIE CAROLYN (COOK)** **No. 4667**
Admitted April 10, 1958
1. Jimmie Carolyn Cook, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Norris William Yates, Jr.
2. Carroll Herman Cook, b. 6-27-1910, m. 3-2-1932.
Thelma L. Rogers, b. 11-2-1911.
3. Manor C. Rogers, b. 8-4-1884, m. 2-2-1904.
Eupha Austin, b. 2-3-1882.
4. James Polk Rogers, b. 1-2-1846, d. 1-11-1929, m. 12-27-1881.
Lavina H. Manor, b. 12-6-1843, Republic of Texas, d. 8-14-1892.
5. **JAMES MANOR**, b. 11-17-1804, North Carolina, d. 5-17-1881, m. 6-26-1824.
Phoebe Singleton Foster, b. 5-29-1807, d. 3-12-1859.
**JAMES MANOR**, Ranger; served under Colonel J. H. Moore.

**YATES, MRS. JIMMIE CAROLYN COOK** **Supplemental No. 4667**
Admitted April 10, 1958
1. Jimmie Carolyn Cook, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Norris William Yates, Jr.
2. Carroll Herman Cook, b. 6-27-1910, m. 3-2-1932.
Thelma L. Rogers, b. 11-2-1911.
3. Manor C. Rogers, b. 8-4 1884, m. 2-2-1904.
Eupha Austin, b. 2-3-1882.
4. Charles Freeman Austin, b. 12-18-1851, d. 11-18-1930, m. 7-9-1871.
Anna Pope Hague, b. 1-26-1855, d. 6-30-1935.
5. Thomas W. Hague, b. 6-28-1824, m. 12-19-1849.
Martha Ann Rebecca Stone, b. 6-11-1825, d. 1-6-1869.
6. **SAMUEL STONE**, b. 1797, Bedford County, Virginia, d. 10-23-1857, m. 8-14-1823.
Mary Ann Chunn, b. 8-22-1801, d. 7-9-1892.
**SAMUEL STONE**, Soldier; held prisoner in Castle Perote.

**LA BAUVE, MRS. ERVIN BRANCH** **No. 4668**
Admitted February 25, 1963
1. Louise Brown, b. Ganado, Jackson County, Texas, m.
Ervin Branch La Bauve.
2. Raymond W. Brown, b. 8-3-1881, Jackson County, Texas, d. 4-4-1919, San Antonio, Texas, m. 12-4-1901.
Dallas Bowers, b. 9-25-1884, Caldwell County, Texas.
3. John William Bowers, b. 2-24-1859, Travis County, Texas, d. 7-17-1944, Edna, Texas, m. 11-22-1881.
Willie Dallas, b. 12-22-1861, Independence, Texas, d. 1-29-1933, Edna, Texas.
4. William A. Dallas, b. 1-12-1825, Christian County, Kentucky, d. 2-14-1862, Independence, Texas, m. 2-2-1861.
Addie E. Breedlove, b. 2-13-1838, Warren County, Kentucky, d. 3-30-1916, Richmond, Texas.
5. **JAMES LORAINE DALLAS, Sr.**, b. 4-14-1788, Baltimore, Maryland, d. 7-19-1835, Independence, Texas, m. 8-19-1814.
Elizabeth Reid, b. 5-6-1798, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, d. 12-21-1878, Independence, Texas.
**JAMES LORAINE DALLAS, Sr.**, Settler, 1832; Landowner; purchased 4000 acres of land, 1833.

**YOUNG, MRS. MONA JOHNSON** **No. 4669**
Admitted April 1, 1957

1. Mona Johnson, b. Cheapside, Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Fulton J. Young.
2. John J. Johnson, b. 11-25-1837, Fauquer County, Virginia, d. Cheapside, Texas, 7/-/1912, m. 1-2-1869.
   Cynthia A. Lord, b. 3-5-1851, California, d. Cheapside, Texas, 11-29-1925.
3. **GEORGE LORD,** b. 4-31-1816, Essex County, England, d. DeWitt County, 2-23-1895, m. 12-30-1849.
   Kate Meyers, b. 1832, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. DeWitt County, Texas, 1907.
   **GEORGE LORD,** Soldier, (Scout).

**YOUNGBLOOD, MRS. BERTHA BROWN** **No. 4670**
Admitted August, 1957

1. Bertha Brown, b. Fields Store, Waller County, Texas, m.
   Robert Youngblood.
2. James W. Brown, b. 5-5-1866, Mississippi, d. Humble, Texas, 2/-/1940, m. 5-10-1887.
   Eugenia Brent, b. 9-10-1866, Wilson County, d. Humble, Texas, 6/-/1950.
3. Medley S. McGee, b. 2-29-1844, Lavernia, d. Stockdale, 9/-/1919, m. 1865.
   Nannie Reynolds, b. 4-12-1845, Kentucky, d. Wilson County, 1879.
4. **JAMES M. REYNOLDS,** b. 1820, Kentucky, d. Lavernia, 1889, m. 1844.
   Lucy Bradford b. 1822, Kentucky, d. Lavernia, 1863.
   **JAMES M. REYNOLDS,** Settler; received Certificate No. 277 for grant of land.

**ZETTY, MRS. JANE JENNINGS** **No. 4671**
Admitted August, 1957

1. Jane Jennings, b. Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m.
   Arlington Lewis Zetty.
2. Horace Homer Jennings, b. 10-2-1884, Woodbury, Texas, m. 2-1-1914.
   Elizabeth McBryde, b. 8-19-1888, Bexar County, Texas.
3. Duncan Calhoun McBryde, b. 1-17-1849, Upshur County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 5-14-1936, m. 12-19-1877.
   Martha Rhodes King, b. 7-8-1855, Seguin, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 9-20-1941.
4. **JOHN RHODES KING,** b. 3-24-1816, Stewart County, Tennessee, d. Stockdale, Texas, 5-17-1898, m. 12-5-1851.
   Ruth Eliza Wheeler, b. 10-17-1825, d. Stockdale, Texas, 5-19-1907.
   **JOHN RHODES KING,** Soldier; served in the Battle of Salado.

**ADAMS, MRS. IRENE PAYNE** **No. 4672**
Admitted September, 1958

1. Irene Payne,, b. Gatesville, Coyell County, Texas, m.
   Kenneth R. Adams.
2. Andrew Franklin Payne, b. 5-17-1853, Washington County, Texas, d. Gatesville, Texas, 1-14-1929, m.
   Ida Frances Stewarte, b. 5-22-1874, Madison County, Texas.
3. **WILLIAM H. PAYNE,** b. 2-6-1814, Dyer County, Tennessee, d. Washington County, Texas, 6-30-1872, m. 5-31-1838.
   Sarah H. Cooper, b. 3-20-1821, Nashville, Tennessee, d. Washington County, Texas.
   **WILLIAM H. PAYNE,** Landowner; received Land Grant No. 136, July 1, 1839.

**ALDRIDGE, MRS. BERTHA ALICE LINDENBORN** **No. 4673**
Admitted September, 1958

1. Bertha Alice Lindenborn, b. Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas, m.
   Herbert Charles Aldridge, Sr.
2. Charles Thomas Lindenborn, b. 1-26-1868, Virginia, d. San Angelo, Texas, 2-3-1927, m. 1-1-1894.
   Danie Bell, b. 1-29-1875, Carrizo Springs, Texas, d. Temple, Texas, 12-2-1955.
3. Jonathan Reuben Bell, b. 12-20-1848, Koscusko, Mississippi, d. Carrizo Springs, Texas, 3-17-1911, m. 2-28-1870.
   Elizabeth English, b. 7-16-1849, Caldwell County, Texas, d. Eagle Pass, Texas, 5-2-1926.
4. Levi English, b. 8-25-1817, Little Rock, Arkansas, d. Carrizo Springs, Texas, 5-14-1894, m. 1838.
   Matilda Burleson, b. 1-29-1824, Grimes County, Texas, d. Carrizo Springs, Texas, 6-20-1901.
5. **AARON BURLESON,** b. about 1780-1800, probably Kentucky, m.
   _____ _____.
   **AARON BURLESON,** Soldier; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Certificate No. 110 for land.

**BAGGETT, MRS. CULLEN L. (ZELMA HICKS)** **No. 4674**
Admitted March, 1959

1. Zelma Hicks, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
   Cullen L. Baggett.
2. John Henry Ricks, b. 10-10-1854, Lincoln County, Missouri, d. Austin, Texas, 1-26-1941, m. 11-1-1898.
   Lula Stone, b. 2-4-1872, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 9-1-1951.
3. Samuel Theophilus Stone, b. 5-5-1837, Hannibal, Missouri, d. Austin, Texas, 8-21-1941, m. 9-6-1868.
   Sarah N. A. Sawyer, b. 8-11-1850, Marshall, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 11-28-1936.
4. **SAMUEL STONE,** b. 1797, Bedford County, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 10-23-1857, m. 8-14-1823.
   Mary Ann Chunn, b. 8-22-1801, Charles County, Maryland, d. Martindale, Texas, 7-1-1892.
   **SAMUEL STONE,** Colonist and Volunteer Soldier; received Certificate for 640 acres of land.

**BARBEE, MRS. ELEANOR GRACE McCOLL** **No. 4675**
Admitted August, 1958

1. Eleanor Grace McColl, b. Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, m.
   Frederick V. Barbee, Jr.
2. James Burleson McColl, Sr., b. 9-6-1904, Lampasas, Texas, m. 8-6-1926.
   Anna Mai Grace, b. 7-20-1902, Macon, Mississippi.
3. Donald (Dan) McColl, b. 8-31-1865, Balfron, Scotland, d. Govalle, Austin, Texas, 9-10-1931, m. 5-21-1890.
   Hattie Irene Burleson, b. 3-12-1872, Travis County, Texas, d. Govalle, Austin, Texas, 1-21-1911.
4. Caleb (Cabe) Burleson, b. 2-2-1843, near Bastrop, Texas, d. Harnbrook, California, 6/-/1904, m. 3-28-1865.
   Mary Jane Cushney, b. 1849, Austin, Texas, d. Los Angeles, California, 2-21-1910.
5. James Burleson, Jr., d. 1868, m.
   Ann Erpp.
6. **JAMES BURLESON, Sr.,** b. 5-4-1758, North Carolina, d. Mina (Bastrop), Texas, 1-3-1836, m.
   Elizabeth Shipman, d. about 1844.
   **JAMES BURLESON, Sr.,** Colonist, 1831; Soldier; received Certificate No. 830, December 8, 1837, and Certificate No. 53, January 22, 1838, for land.

**BALDRIDGE, MRS. LILLIAN WEEMS** **No. 4676**
Admitted September, 1958

1. Lillian Weems, b. Chenango, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
   John Raymond Baldridge.
2. William Zachary Weems, b. 10-3-1859, d. Harlingen, Texas, 2-12-1933, m. 9-15-1881.
   Lucy Mary Crenshaw Keen, b. 7-15-1864, Columbia, Texas, d. Robstown, Texas, 1-29-1947.

3. William Zachary Weems, b. 1828, Brazoria County, Texas, d. Brazoria County, Texas, 1864, m. 9-7-1854, Texas.
Sarah Frances Delaney, b. 1836, County Kerry, Ireland, d. Brazoria County, Texas, 1893.
4. **JAMES DELANEY,** b. about 1800 County Kerry, Ireland, d. Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas, about 1878, m. Ireland.
Mary Berry, b. about 1806, County Kerry, Ireland, d. Brazoria, Texas, 6/-/18—.
**JAMES DELANEY,** Citizen; received Certificate for land, September 1, 1845.

**BAXTER, MRS. REA BUCHANAN** **No. 4677**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Rea Buchanan, b. Ben Hur, Limestone County, Texas, m.
James Albert Baxter.
2. Matthew Clark Buchanan, b. 3-7-1858, Cobb Prairie, Robertson County, Texas, d. Bald Prairie, Texas, 9-14-1938, m. 12-28-1897.
Mary Beatrice Watts, (2), b. 12-22-1866, Polk County, Texas, d. Bald Prairie, Texas, 6-2-1936.
3. Moses C. Buchanan, d. Cobb Prairie, Robertson County, Texas, m. 5-10-1857.
Elizabeth Adeline Cobb, b. 1843, Robertson County, Texas, d. Robertson County, Texas.
4. **CLARK COBB,** b. 1815, Alabama, m.
——— ———.
**CLARK COBB,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 26 for land, 1839.

**BECKER, MRS. LOUIS FREDERICK JR. (ELEANOR SOUTHGATE)** **No. 4678**
Admitted October, 1958
1. Eleanor Southgate, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Louis Frederick Becker, Jr.
2. Walter L. Southgate, b. 8-15-1888, Dallas, m. 8-14-1909, Austin, Texas.
Elizabeth Costley, b. 7-24-1888, Del Valle, Texas.
3. Lucian Washington Costley, b. 2-19-1863, Fayette County, Texas, d. 7-8-1915, Dallas, m. 10-13-1886, Bastrop, Texas.
Ada Elizabeth Holder, b. 6-8-1865, Winchester County, Tennessee, d. 8-18-1946, Dallas.
4. John Mussett Costley, b. 12-11-1827, Potasi, Missouri, d. Austin, 2-20-1913, m. 2-22-1854, Travis County, Texas.
Francis Harris Washington, b. 8-29-1837, Limestone County, Alabama, d. Austin, 11-8-1913.
5. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON,** Colonel, b. 1806, Prince William County, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 1873, m. 1826, Albermarle County Virginia.
Elizabeth Tate Harris, b. 1818, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 1893.
**THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON,** Colonel; Landowner, 1845.

**BEHRENS, MRS. KATHRYN ACREE** **No. 4679**
Admitted February, 1959
1. Kathryn Acree, b. Moody, McLennan County, Texas, m.
Charles Lamar Behrns.
2. Robert Fred Acree, b. 3-26-1878, Frost, Navarro County, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 8-28-1945, m. 9-19-1906, Moody, Texas.
Anne Byrd McLeod b. 2-28-1883, Millican, Texas.
3. George Wren Acree, b. 1851, Harrisburg, Mississippi, d. McGregor, Texas, 1884, m. 12-16-1874, Coryell County, Texas.
Elizabeth Virginia Grimes, b. 6-26-1857, Coryell County, Texas, d. McGregor, Texas, 2-25-1935.
4. **FREDERICK MILLER GRIMES,** b. 5-20-1805, Sumner County, Tennessee, d. Blooming Grove, Texas, 12-19-1889, m. 2-1-1837, Washington County, Texas.
Elmira Susan Farley, b. 7-13-1820, d. Blooming Grove, Texas, 8-19-1889.
**FREDERICK MILLER GRIMES,** Soldier; served at Velasco, and in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BERGMAN, MRS. ELLA LYFORD** **No. 4680**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Ella Lyford, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
John E. Bergman, Sr.
2. Charles Augustus Lyford, b. 9-25-1850, Quincy, Illinois, d. 10-6-1936, San Antonio, Texas, m. 7-7-1892.
Callie Walker Musgrave, b. 5-1-1855, Houston County, Texas, d. San Benito, Texas, 6-24-1950.
3. Joseph Walker, b. 6-30-1818, Chester, South Carolina, d. Tilden, McMullen County, Texas, 6-18-1888, m. Washington-on-the-Brazos.
Mary Walker, b. 5-14-1814, d. Pleasanton, Texas, 6-18-1860.
4. **JAMES WALKER, Sr.,** b. about 1790, Chester County, South Carolina, d. Washington County about 1836 or 1837, m. about 1812.
Martha Telford.
**JAMES WALKER,** Citizen; received land in Austin's Colony, also in Zavala County, Texas.

**BENTHALL, MRS. LILLIAN FANNIE LIGHT** **No. 4681**
Admitted April, 1959
1. Lillian Fannie Light, b. near San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Frederick Littleton Benthall Sr.
2. Charles Burnet Light, b. 6-30-1872, San Antonio, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 11-4-1926, m. 12-22-1892.
Felicia Ann Vasbinder, b. 2-24-1874, Madisonville, Texas.
3. James Vasbinder, b. 9-9-1809, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. near Elmendorff, Texas, 5-1-1889, m. 1864.
Melinda Mary Donaho, b. 5-8-1840, Newton County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-23-1904.
4. Lewis Donaho, b. 1809, Amite County, Mississippi, d. North Zulch, Madison County, Texas, 1871, d. 1828.
Julia Ann Lewis, b. 1815, Indiana, d. near Elmendorf, Bexar County, Texas, 1888.
5. **DANIEL DONAHO,** b. 1769, Laurens District, South Carolina, d. Texas, m.
Nancy Larimore, b. 1781, South Carolina, d. Texas.
**DANIEL DONAHO,** Homesteader, circa 1828; received grant of land in Liberty County, Texas.

**BENTHALL, MRS. LILLIAN LIGHT** **Supplemental No. 4681**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Lillian Light, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
Fred Littleton Benthall.
2. Charles Burnett Light, b. 6-30-1872, Texas, d. 11-4-1926, Texas, m. 12-21-1892.
Felice Ann Vasbinder, b. 2-24-1874, Madisonville, Texas.
3. James Vasbinder, b. 9-9-1809, Louisiana, d. 5-1-1889, Texas, m. 1864.
Melinda Mary Donaho, b. 5-8-1840, Newton County, Texas, d. 9-23-1904, Texas.
4. Lewis (Louis) Donaho, b. 1809, Mississippi, d. 1871, Texas, m. 2-3-1831.
Julia Ann (Annie) Lewis, b. 1815. Paoli, Indiana, d. 1889, Elmendorf, Texas.
5. Daniel Donaho, b. 1769, Laurens County, South Carolina, d. Texas, m. c. 1800.
**NANCY LARIMORE,** b. 1781, South Carolina, d. Newton County, Texas.
**NANCY LARIMORE,** Colonist; Patriot.

**BENTHALL, MRS. LILLIAN LIGHT** **Supplemental No. 4681**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Lillian Light, b. near San Antonio, Texas, m.
Frederick Littleton Benthall, Sr.

2. Charles Burnet Light, b. 6-30-1872, Texas, d. 11-4-1926, Texas, m. 12-21-1892.
Felice Ann (Annie) Vasbinder, b. 2-24-1874, Madisonville, Texas.
3. James Vasbinder, b. 9-9-1809, Louisiana, d. 5-1-1889, Texas, m. 1864.
Melinda Mary Donaho, b. 5-8-1840, Newton County, Texas, d. 9-23-1904, Texas.
4. Lewis Donaho, b. Mississippi, d. 1871, Texas, m. 2-3-1831.
Julia Ann (Annie) Lewis b. 1815, Indiana, d. 1889, Elmendorf, Texas.
5. **SAMUEL S. LEWIS,** b. 1785, Virginia, d. 2-1-1838, Jasper, Texas, m. 8-7-1804.
Sarah "Sally" Lemasters b. 1785, Virginia.
**SAMUEL S. LEWIS,** Member of the First and Second Legislatures of the Republic of Texas.

**BENTHALL, MRS. LILLIAN LIGHT** Supplemental No. 4681 Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Lillian Light, b. near San Antonio, Texas, m. Frederick Littleton Benthall, Sr.
2. Charles Burnet Light, b. 6-30-1872, Texas, d. 11-4-1926, Beaumont, Texas, m.
Felice Ann "Annie" Vasbinder, b. 2-24-1874, Madisonville, Texas.
3. James Vasbinder, b. 9-9-1809, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. 5-1-1889, Texas, m. 1864.
Melinda Mary Donaho, b. 5-8-1840, Newton County, Texas, d. 9-23-1904, Texas.
4. Lewis Donaho, b. 1809, Amite County, Mississippi, d. 1871, North Zulch, Texas, m. 2-3-1831.
Julia Ann "Annie" Lewis, b. 1815, Paoli County, Indiana, d. 1889, Elmendorf, Texas.
5. Samuel S. Lewis, b. 1785, Virginia, d. 2-14-1838, Jasper, Texas, m. 8-7-1804, Newton County, Texas.
**SARAH "SALLY" LEMASTERS** b. 1785, Virginia.
**SARAH "SALLY" LEMASTERS,** Colonist.

**BENTHALL, MRS. LILLIAN LIGHT** Supplemental No. 4681 Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Lillian Fannie Light, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Frederick Littleton Benthall.
2. Charles Burnet Light, b. 6-30-1872, San Antonio, Texas, d. 11-4-1926, Texas, m.
Felice Ann Vasbinder, b. 2-24-1874, Madisonville, Texas.
3. James Vasbinder, b. 9-9-1809, Louisiana, d. 5-1-1889, Elmendorf, Texas, m. 1864.
Melinda Mary Donaho, b. 5-8-1840, Newton County, Texas, d. 9-23-1904, Texas.
4. **LEWIS DONAHO,** b. 1809, Amite County, Mississippi, d. 1871, North Zulch, Texas, m. 2-3-1831.
Julia Ann Lewis (Annie), b. 1815, Paoli, Indiana, d. 1889, Elmendorf, Texas.
**LEWIS DONAHO,** Colonist, served as a Ranger for the Republic of Texas.

**BENTHALL, MRS. LILLIAN LIGHT** Supplemental No. 4681 Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Lillian Light, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Frederick Littleton Benthall.
2. Charles Burnet Light, b. 6-30-1872, Texas, d. 11-4-1926, Texas, m. 12-21-1892.
Felice Ann Vasbinder, b. 2-24-1874, Madisonville, Texas.
3. James Vasbinder, b. 9-9-1809, Louisiana, d. 5-1-1889, Elmendorf, Texas, m. 1864.
Melinda Mary Donaho, b. 5-8-1840, Newton County, Texas, d. 9-23-1904, San Antonio, Texas.
4. Lewis Donaho, b. 1809, Amite County, Mississippi, d. 1871, North Zulch, Texas, m. 2-3-1831.
**JULIA ANN LEWIS,** b. 1815, Paoli, Indiana, d. 1889, Elmendorf, Texas.
**JULIA ANN LEWIS,** Colonist.

**BLAKEY, MISS MARGARET** No. 4682 Admitted October, 1958
1. Margaret Blakely, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. Joe Williamson Blakey, b. 1-28-1879, Ennis, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 11-7-1952, m. 11-4-1909, Kaufman, Texas.
Katie Jane Porter, b. 8-28-?, Kaufman, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 4-5-1952, m. 11-4-1909.
3. Josiah Blakey, b. 10-6-1837, Independence, Texas, d. Ennis, Texas, 5-13-1915, m. 1-6-1875, Ennis, Texas.
Maggie Haynes, b. 10-23-1849, Washington County, Virginia, d. Ennis, Texas, 5-7-1894.
4. **THOMAS W. BLAKEY,** b. 2-19-1805, Buckingham County, Virginia, d. Independence, Texas, 4-21-1854, m. 1-12-1830, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
Mary Jane Covington, d. Independence, Texas, before 1850.
**THOMAS W. BLAKEY,** Colonist; Soldier; Private in Somervell Campaign; received Spanish Land Grant.

**BREATH, MRS. ELIZABETH ERNST AUTREY** No. 4683 Admitted January, 1959 Descendant of Signer
1. Elizabeth Ernst Autrey, b. Elmina, Walker County, Texas, m.
Walter McCutcheon Breath.
2. Alfred Ransom Autrey, b. 11-6-1881, Fayetteville, North Carolina, d. Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, 2-14-1953, m. 9-15-1909.
Ida Mae Ernst, b. 7-7-1889, Cold Springs, Texas.
3. Edward Ernst, b. 3-3-1861, Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, d. Houston, Harris County, Texas, 8-5-1907, m. 3-25-1888.
Sarah Ida Wyatt, b. 10-2-1870, Dodge, Walker County, Texas, d. 2-25-1911, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.
4. Abner Wyatt, d. Dodge, Walker County, Texas 1904, m. 5-6-1868.
Frances Roark, b. 6-26-1852, Dodge, Walker County, Texas, d. Dodge, Walker County, Texas, 6-8-1895.
5. Russel Roard, b. 1815, Miffin, Tennessee, d. Dodge, Walker County, Texas, 11-27-1809. m. 1840.
Sarah Ann Palmer, b. 10-3-1826, Missouri, d. Dodge, Walker County, Texas, 9-14-1894.
6. William H. Palmer, b. circa 1806, Kentucky, d. Dodge, Walker County, Texas, prior 1886, m. 1825.
Lucinda Caldwell, b. 12-3-1806, d. Dodge, Walker County, Texas, 11-14-1855.
7. **MARTIN PALMER, Jr.,** b. 6-4-1778, Halifax or Hanover, Virginia, d. Jasper County, Texas, 3-2-1850, m. prior 1805.
Sarah Hardwick, b. circa 1772, Kentucky, d. Cherokee County, Texas, 8-3-1826.
**MARTIN PALMER, Jr.,** Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**BREEDING, MRS. EVELYN HOLLIS GLASSCOCK** No. 4684 Admitted November, 1958
1. Evelyn Hollis, b. Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m.
Seth Darnaby Breeding.
2. George Washington Glasscock, III, b. 7-12-1878, Georgetown, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-19-1950 m. 10-3-1898.
Catherine Cunningham, b. 4-20-1881, Ft. Concho, Texas, d. Kingsville, Texas, 1-23-1932.
3. Albert Horton Glasscock, b. 12-15-1847, Austin, Texas, d. Abilene, Texas, 7-27-1920, m. 12-16-1872.
Rebecca Jane Northington, b. 3-16-1850, Texas, d. Abilene, Texas, 1-1-1916.

4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK,** b. 4-11-1810, Hardin County, Kentucky, d. Austin, Texas, 2-28-1868, m. 5-15-1837.
Cynthia C. Knight, b. 7-30-1815, Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 11-7-1866.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK,** came to Texas, 1835; First Volunteer Soldier in the Texas Army; received Bounty Certificate No. 3294, Donation Certificate No. 671, and Headright Certificate No. 76, all in 1838.

**BROOKS, MRS. LEWIS LATIMER** **No. 4685**
Admitted January, 1959
Descendant of Signer

1. Lewis Latimer, b. Paris, Lamar County, Texas, m.
James S. Brooks.
2. Albert Hamilton Latimer, Jr., b. 1863, d. 1945, m. 1898.
Lyda Lewis, b. 1873, d. 1948.
3. **ALBERT HAMILTON LATIMER,** b. 1808, Huntington, Carroll County, Tennessee, d. 1877, m. 1857.
Mary Gattis, d. 1913.

**ALBERT HAMILTON LATIMER,** Settler, 1833; Soldier with Capt. Bucknell's Company of Volunteers; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Member of Fifth and Sixth Congresses of the Republic of Texas.

**BROD, MRS. MARY DAVIDGE BUCK** **No. 4686**
Admitted September, 1958

1. Mary Davidge Buck, b. 8-29-1904, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, m.
Edward Charles Brod.
2. Silas Calmes Buck, b. 1-17-1883, Stephenville, Texas, m. 10-4-1903.
Mary Ada Williams, b. 12-14-1883, near Bluff Dale, Texas, d. near Bluff Dale, Texas, 2-22-1848.
3. Silas Calmes Buck, I, b. 11-1-1847, Louisville, Kentucky, d. Stephenville, Texas, 6-17-1908, m. 7-25-1877.
Georgie Titus, b. 6-9-1854, near Bonham, Texas, d. Stephenville, Texas, 8-15-1939.
4. **PETER WRIGHT TITUS,** b. 4-11-1815, Tennessee, d. Stephenville, Texas, 1-17-1877, m. Tennessee, 1837 or 1838.
Susan Torrence Hines, b. 1820, Tennessee, d. Stephenville, Texas, 8-7-1878.

**PETER WRIGHT TITUS,** received Conditional Certificate No. 298 for land, November 1, 1838.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. MARY ETHEL GANNON** **No. 4687**
Admitted October, 1958
Descendant of Signer

1. Mary Ethel Gannon, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
William Dabney Campbell.
2. Edward James Gannon, Jr., b. 2-27-1885, Dallas, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 2-25-1942, m. 1-6-1909.
Mary Ethel Hughes, b. 6-27-1887, Dallas, Texas.
3. John Venable Hughes, b. 10-17-1858, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Dallas, Texas, 1-11-1924, m. 12-19-1883.
Anna Laura Curl, b. 6-24-1865, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-8-1940.
4. Henry Thomas Curl, b. 8-6-1838, d. mar, m. 10-4-1860.
Julia Taylor, b. 6-25-1840, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-18-1932.
5. **CHARLES S. TAYLOR,** b. 1808, London, England, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-1-1865, m. 5-28-1831.
Anna Maria Ruoff, b. 3-1-1814, Esslingen, Wertenberg, Germany, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-8-1873.

**CHARLES S. TAYLOR,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Patriot.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. MARY ELOUISE CHENEY** **No. 4688**
Admitted November, 1958

1. Mary Elouise Cheney, b. Woodsboro, Refugio County ,Texas, m.
Byron Vansandt Campbell.
2. John Raymond Cheney, b. 6-29-1888, Hallettsville, Texas, m. 12-30-1912.
Susan Lougainia Smith, b. 7-23-1893, Normana, Texas.
3. John Ledford Cheney, b. 1857, Hallettsville, Texas, d. Hallettsville, Texas, 1904, m. 1886.
Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. 1858, Georgia, d. Raymondville, Texas, 1934.
4. Lewis Rayburn Cheney, b. c. 1832?, Hallettsville, Texas, d. Lavaca County, Texas, m.
Martha Rice, d. Lavaca County, Texas.
5. John Cheney, b. Georgia, d. Hallettsville, Texas, 1870, m.
Elizabeth Castleman.
6. **SYLVANUS CASTLEMAN,** d. Fayette County, Texas, 1841, m.
Elizabeth ———Castleman.

**SYLVANUS CASTLEMAN,** Colonist; Member of "Old Three Hundred", received Patent for land, July 7, 1824.

**CAMPBELL, MISS GAEL ANN** **No. 4689**
Admitted November, 1958

1. Gael Ann Campbell, b. Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas.
2. Byron VanSandt Campbell, b. 2-18-1913, Wewoka, Oklahoma, m. 1-7-1938.
Mary Elouise Cheney, b. 3-24-1919, Woodsboro, Texas.
3. John Raymond Cheney, b. 6-29-1888, Hallettsville, Texas, m. 12-30-1912.
Susan Lougainia Smith, b. 7-23-1893, Normana, Texas.
4. John Ledford Cheney, b. 1857, Hallettsville, Lavaca, Texas, d. Hallettsville, Texas, 1904, m. 2nd 1886.
Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. 1858, Georgia, d. Raymondville, Texas, 1934.
5. Lewis Rayburn Cheney, c. 1832?, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Lavaca County, Texas, m.
Martha Rice, d. Lavaca County, Texas.
6. John Cheney, b. Georgia, d. Lavaca County, Texas, 1870, m.
Elizabeth Castleman, b. —, d. Lavaca County, Texas, 11/-/1845.
7. **SYLVANUS CASTLEMAN,** d. Fayette County, Texas, 1841, m.
Elizabeth ———Castleman.

**SYLVANUS CASTLEMAN,** Colonist; Member of "Old Three Hundred", received Patent for land, July 7, 1824.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. NECIA JEAN BROWN** **No. 4690**
Admitted September, 1958

1. Necia Jean Brown, b. Grapeland, Houston County, Texas, m.
Harry Ryan Campbell.
2. Algie Lee Brown, b. 9-1-1873, Hot Springs, Arkansas, d. Grapeland, Texas, 2-9-1951, m. 7-29-1900, Grapeland, Texas.
Edith Pearl Pridgen, b. 2-14-1879, Grapeland, Texas, d. Grapeland, Texas, 7-17-1947.
3. Benjamin Franklin Pridgen, b. 1-9-1835, Green County, Alabama, d. Elkhart, Texas, 7-12-1913, m. 11-12-1863, Harrison County, Texas.
Lucy Alice Wright b. 7-21-1842, Todd County, Kentucky, d. Houston County, Texas, 5-24-1901.
4. **WILEY WASHINGTON PRIDGEN,** b. 1795, North Carolina, d. Gonzales, Texas, 11-6-1854, m. 1820.
Mary Baker.

**WILEY WASHINGTON PRIDGEN,** received Land Grant No. 43.

**CARY, MRS. AUBREY JARRELL** **No. 4691**
Admitted November, 1958

1. Aubrey Jarrell, b. Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas, m.
   Jack Cary.
2. James Martin Jarrell, b. 12-22-1860, Alabama, d. Belton, Texas, 10-9-1910, m. 5-21-1890.
   Alma Rowe, b. 12-12-1871, Travis County, Texas.
3. Thomas Fletcher Rowe, b. 8-30-1848, Hornsby's Bend, Texas, d. Round Rock, Texas, 2-3-1893, m. 3-18-1869.
   Para Robinson, b. 4-6-1852, Lacede County, Missouri, d. Plainview, Texas, 5-21-1929.
4. Thomas Ellis Rowe, b. 4-7-1821, Indiana, d. Round Rock, Texas, 5-31-1890, m. 11-20-1844.
   Catherine Lanier Ferguson, b. 2-12-1810, Tennessee, d. Travis County, Texas, 9-3-1880.
5. **ROBERT ROWE**, b. 9-8-1793, d. Travis County, Texas, 8-5-1869, m. 1-9-1817.
   Mary Hooper, b. 9-11-1795, d. 8-4-1821.
   **ROBERT ROWE**, Colonist; came to Texas with Zavala's Colony; Soldier.

**CHERRY, MRS. LYNN McKENNEY** **No. 4692**
Admitted February, 1959

1. Lynn McKenney, b. Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, m.
   Robert Chester Cherry.
2. Wallis Hampton McKenney, b. 4-10-1900, Virginia, m. 6-7-1920.
   Hellen Lynn Murphy, b. 10-18-1899, Holland, Texas.
3. Leslie Doyle Murphy, b. 9-15-1860, Georgia, d. Texas, 10-15-1933, m. 11-30-1882.
   Ella Octavia Long, b. 11-4-1861, Georgia, d. Texas, 10-26-1952.
4. William Jefferson Murphy, b. Dalton, Georgia.
   Elizabeth (Betty) Johnson.
5. **WILLIAM R. JOHNSON**, b. Georgia, d. Refugio, Texas, 1836, m.
   ——— ———.

   **WILLIAM R. JOHNSON**, Private in Republic of Texas Army; received Headright Certificate.

**CHILDERS, MRS. VELMA JARRELL** **No. 4693**
Admitted October, 1958

1. Velma Jarrell, b. Granger, Williamson County, Texas, m.
   Dr. Marion A. Childers.
2. James Martin Jarrell, b. 12-22-1860, Alabama, d. Belton, Texas, 10-9-1910, m. 5-21-1890.
   Alma Rowe, b. 12-12-1871, Travis County, Texas.
3. Thomas Fletcher Rowe, b. 8-30-1848, Hornsby's Bend, Texas, d. Round Rock, Texas, 2-3-1893, m. 3-18-1869.
   Para Robinson, b. 4-6-1852, Lacede County, Missouri, d. Plainview, Texas, 5-21-1929.
4. Thomas Ellis Rowe, b. 4-7-1821, Indiana, d. Round Rock, Texas, 5-31-1890, m. 11-20-1844.
   Catherine Lanier Ferguson, b. 2-12-1810, Tennessee, d. Travis County, Texas, 9-3-1880.
5. **ROBERT ROWE**, b. 9-8-1793, d. Travis County, Texas, 8-5-1869, m. 1-9-1817.
   Mary Hooper, b. 9-11-1795, d. 8-4-1821.
   **ROBERT ROWE**, Colonist, in Zavala's Colony; received grant of land, September 10, 1835; Soldier.

**CLENDENNEN, MRS. SETH (HAZEL RICKS)** **No. 4694**
Admitted March, 1959

1. Hazel Ricks, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
   Seth Clendennen.
2. John Henry Ricks, b. 10-10-1854, Lincoln County, Missouri, d. Austin, Texas, 1-26-1941, m. 11-1-1898.
   Lula Stone, b. 2-4-1872, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 9-1-1951.
3. Samuel Theophilus Stone, b. 5-5-1837, Hannibal, Missouri, d. Austin, Texas, 8-21-1921, m. 9-6-1868.
   Sarah N. A. Sawyer, b. 8-11-1850, d. Austin, Texas, 11-28-1936.
4. **SAMUEL STONE**, b. 1797, Bedford County, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 10-23-1857, m. 8-14-1823.
   Mary Ann Chunn, b. 8-22-1801, Charles County, Maryland, d. Martindale, Texas, 7-1-1892.
   **SAMUEL STONE**, Colonist; Volunteer Soldier; received grant of land, 640 acres in Travis County, Texas.

**CORN, MISS FRANCES JAMES** **No. 4695**
Admitted March, 1959

1. Frances James Corn, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
2. Jack Corn, b. 12-7-1898, Denver, Colorado, m. 9-2-1922.
   Louise Bell, b. 2-4-1902, Weatherford, Texas.
3. Charles Franklin Yeager, b. 5-7-1871, Alvarado, Texas, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 4-19-1934, m. 6-18-1897.
   Virginia Corn, b. 7-6-1876, BenBrook, d. Eagle Pass, Texas, 11-26-1924.
4. James William Corn, b. 2-14-1850, Tennessee, d. BenBrook, Texas, 3-26-1923, m. 12-25-1872.
   Hester Ann Mathews, b. 4-18-1849, BenBrook, d. BenBrook, Texas, 3-19-1934.
5. **JACOB MATHEWS**, b. 4-19-1798, Georgia, d. Bear Creek, Texas, 2-16-1886, m. 1-29-1833.
   Virginia Bell, b. 12-7-1809, Tennessee, d. Tarrant County, Texas, 4-23-1868.
   **JACOB MATHEWS**, Colonist, 1838; Indian Fighter.

**COFFEE, MRS. JANE ALLEN SHINDLER** **No. 4696**
Admitted April, 1959

1. Jane Allen Shindler, b. Hempstead, Waller County, Texas, m.
   Horace Otha Coffee, Jr.
2. James Thomas Shindler, b. 6-30-1888, Howth Station, Texas, m. 11-29-1915.
   Louise Ellen Osborne, b. 4-17-1892, Hempstead, Texas.
3. William Henry Shindler, b. 3-10-1854, Hempstead, Texas, d. Hempstead, Texas, 3-18-1926, m. 1-31-1878.
   Jennie Elza Owens, b. 9-11-1857, Lewis County, Kansas, d. Hempstead, Texas, 1-24-1954.
4. Balthasar Shindler, b 6-7-1829, Bern, Switzerland, d. Hempstead, Texas, 4-1-1895, m. 2-3-1851.
   Eliza Lawrence, b. 3-12-1834, Ipswich, England, d. Hempstead, Texas, 12-7-1875.
5. **WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, b. ca. 1802, New York, New York, d. Brownsville, Texas, 8-17-1850, m. London, England.
   Mary Jane Fairweather, b. London, England, d. Ipswich, England, 1836.
   **WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, Colonel; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Quartermaster at Galveston, 1836-1838; Member of Third and Fourth Congresses, 1838-1840, also Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Congresses, 1842-1845, of Texas.

**COHN, MRS. ARLIEGH JARRELL** **No. 4697**
Admitted November, 1958

1. Arliegh Jarrell, b. Granger, Williamson County, Texas, m.
   Joseph A. Cohn.
2. James Martin Jarrell, b. 12-22-1860, Alabama, d. Belton, Texas, 10-9-1910, m. 5-21-1890.
   Alma Rowe, b. 12-12-1871, Travis County, Texas.
3. Thomas Fletcher Rowe, b. 8-30-1848, Hornsby's Bend, Texas, d. Round Rock, Texas, 2-3-1893, m. 3-18-1869.
   Para Robinson, b. 4-6-1852, Lacede County, Missouri, d. Plainview, Texas, 5-21-1929.

4. Thomas Ellis Rowe, b. 4-7-1821, Indiana, d. Round Rock, Texas, 5-31-1890, m. 11-24-1844.
Catherine Lanier Ferguson, b. 2-12-1810, Tennessee, d. Travis County, Texas, 9-3-1880.
5. **ROBERT ROWE,** b. 9-8-1793, d. Travis County, Texas, 8-5-1869, m. 1-9-1817.
Mary Hooper, b. 9-11-1795, d. 8-4-1821.
**ROBERT ROWE,** Colonist; Member of Zavala's Colony; received grant of land, September 10, 1835; Soldier.

**CONLEY, MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE HAMPTON** **No. 4698** Admitted October, 1958
1. Elizabeth Louise Hampton, b. Laguna Seca Ranch, Hidalgo County, Texas, m.
Frederic Kevin Conley.
2. Custer Lee Hampton, b. 10-11-1880, Corpus Christi, Texas, d. Corpus Christi, Texas, 6-5-1940, m. 5-17-1925.
Elizabeth Ann Autry, b. 10-24-1900, Seguin, Texas.
3. Wade Magruder Hampton, b. 1-14-1844, Catlettsburg, Kentucky, d. San Antonio, Texas, 4-18-1910, m. 1876 or 1877.
Mary Louise Rabb, b. 1858, Banquetta, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12/-/1926.
4. John Rabb, b. 8-16-1825, d. Nueces County, Texas, m. 5-23-1848.
Martha Ann Reagan, Austin, Texas.
5. **ANDREW RABB,** m.
——— ———.
**ANDREW RABB,** Colonist; came with Austin's Colony; First Chief Justice of Bastrop and Fayette Counties, Texas.

**COWART, MRS. DORIS LAWHON** **No. 4699** Admitted October, 1958
1. Doris Lawhon, b. Estelline, Hall County, Texas, m.
Colbert Lawrence Cowart.
2. John Henry Bruce, b. 8-20-1865, Alabama, d. 3-6-1934, m. 6-9-1917.
Edna Drucilla, b. 7-28-1883, Texas, d. Texas, 2-1920.
3. William Joseph Lawhon, b. 3-4-1845, Texas, d. Lee County, Texas 8-1-1901, Mississippi, m. 12-4-1872.
Rhoda Caroline Gardner, b. 5-13-1845, Mississippi, d. 10-28-1917.
4. **DAVID ERVIN LAWHON,** b. 6-15-1811, Roan County, Tennessee, d. Lee County, Texas, 2-14-1884, m. 2-20-1840.
Nancy Carr, b. 2-4-1822, Louisiana, d. 7-30-1890.
**DAVID ERVIN LAWHON,** Settler, 1835; Published Newspaper, "The Texian and Emigrant's Guide", 1835-1836, Nacogdoches, Texas; Chief Justice of Jefferson County for eight years, in the Republic of Texas.

**CRAWFORD, MRS. La VONNE COMPTON** **No. 4700** Admitted May, 1959
1. La Vonne Compton, b. Taylor, Williamson County, Texas, m.
William L. Crawford, III.
2. Charles V. Compton, b. 1-7-1873, Sommerset County, Kentucky, m. 12-24-1902.
Jessie Sallecia Shapard, b. 2-13-1880, Brenham, Texas.
3. T. P. Shapard, b. 2-2-1846, d. 4-4-1922, m. Sallecia Morgan, b. 4-18-1859, d. 5/-/1887.
4. John G. Morgan, Jr., b. 6-27-1827, d. 4-27-1886, m. Elizabeth Trimmier, b. 4-1-1830, d. 11-29-1863.
5. **JOHN G. MORGAN,** Sr., b. Wales, England, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN G. MORGAN,** Sr., Settler, 1836; Member of Mier Expedition; received Headright Certificate No. 274, December 5, 1839.

**CRAWFORD, MISS WAYNE LeMAY** **No. 4701** Admitted May, 1959
1. Wayne LeMay Crawford, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. William L. Crawford III, b. 11-4-1907, Dallas, Texas, m. 12-3-1935.
LaVonne Compton, b. 12-26-1913, Taylor, Texas.
3. Charles V. Compton, b. 1-7-1873, Sommerset County, Kentucky, m. 12-24-1902.
Jessie Sallecia Shapard, b. 2-13-1880, Brenham, Texas.
4. T. P. Shapard, b. 2-2-1846, d. 4-4-1922, m. Sallecia Morgan, b. 4-18-1859, d. 5/-/1887.
5. John G. Morgan, Jr., b. 6-27-1827, d. 4-27-1886, m.
Elizabeth Trimmier, b. 4-1-1830, d. 11-29-1863.
6. **JOHN G. MORGAN,** Sr., b. Wales, England, m.
——— ———.
**JOHN G. MORGAN,** Sr., Settler, 1836; Member of Mier Expedition; received Headright Certificate No. 274, December 5, 1839.

**CRESON, MRS. SARAH ALLEN HAWLEY** **No. 4702** Admitted September, 1958
1. Sarah Allen Hawley, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Robert Paul Creson.
2. John Henry (Harry) Hawley, b. 10-21-1873, Bowling Green, Kentucky, d. Galveston, Texas, 7-17-1952, m. 3-5-1898.
Sarah Ball Davis, b. 4-29-1876, Galveston, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas 2-18-1952.
3. Waters Smith Davis, b. 11-13-1829, St. Augustine, Florida, d. Galveston, Texas, 5-2-1914, m. 9-17-1867.
Sarah Allen Hutckins, b. 8-22-1838, Providence, Rhode Island, d. Jacksonville, Florida, 11-6-1917.
4. **JAMES HUCKINS,** b. 4-8-1807, Dorchester, New Hampshire, d. Charleston, South Carolina, 8-6-1863, m. 9-18-1832.
Rhoda Carver Barton, b. 3-11-1808, East Winslow, Ct. d. Galveston, Texas, 6-30-1875.
**JAMES HUCKINS,** Missionary to Texas, 1839; Teacher.

**CREEL, MRS. GEORGIA JANE (GRUBB)** **No. 4703** Admitted November, 1958
1. Georgia Jane Grubb, b. Ireland (Coryell), Texas, m.
Wylie F. Creel, M. D.
2. Thomas Nelson Grubb, b. 9-20-1875, Purmela, Texas, d. Ireland, Texas. 6-23-1945, m. 11-17-1917.
Myrtle Hazel Guyton, b. 10-3-1886, Waco, Texas.
3. James Whitaker Guyton, M. D., 1-1-1855, Waco, Texas, d. Levita, Texas, 4-28-1918, m. 2-5-1885.
Addie Jane Nunn b. 4-13-1862, Illinois, d. Ireland, Texas, 5-15-1932.
4. Joseph Vespasion Guyton, b. 8-3-1829, South Carolina, d. Waco, Texas, 5-2-1907, m. 11-4-1852.
Abrilla Walker, b. 3-27-1831, Kentucky, d. Waco, Texas, 1-11-1912.
5. **JAMES WALKER,** b. 10-20-1793, Kentucky, d. Waco, Texas 2-24-1873, m. 3-28-1816.
Abrilla Collette, b. 12-23-1798, Canada, d. Kentucky, 3-27-1831.
**JAMES WALKER,** Private; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; Member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; received Land Grants No. 1288, No. 10041.

**DILL, MRS. RUTH LeRHEA SPRADLING** **No. 4704** Admitted September, 1958
1. Ruth LeRhea Spradling, b. Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, m.
Marion Hunter Dill.
2. Walter Lee Spradling, b. 9-3-1881, Greenville, Texas, d. Harlingen, Texas, 3-15-1951, m. 8-16-1911.
Willie Rhea Mackey, b. 10-10-1885, Luling, Texas.

3. William Eberly Mackey, b. 11-17-1850, Columbus, Texas, d. Luling, Texas, 8-6-1920, m. 12-15-1875.
Mary Caldwell Jones, b. 9-24-1857, Osage, Texas, d. Harlingen, Texas, 9-12-194—.
4. John Mackey, b. 1-15-1821, d. Luling, Texas, 11-12-1893, m. 2-29-1848.
Amacetta Halbert, b. 1826, d. Luling, Texas, 7-3-1898.
5. **WILLIAM MACKEY,** b. 1789, d. Indianola, Texas, Texas, 8-16-1831, m. 8-26-1816.
Ruth Washam, d. Matagorda, Texas, 10-30-1863.
**WILLIAM MACKEY,** Settler, 1831; received Headright Certificate No. 54, May 29, 1839.

**DURHAM, MRS. ZOIE BRANTLEY WOODS** **No. 4705** Admitted February, 1959
1. Zoie Brantley Woods, b. Pontotoc, Mason County, Texas, m.
Marshall Durham.
2. Warren Brantley, b. 2-6-1867, d. 7-16-1940, d. 10-11-1903, Mason County.
Laura Ernest, b. 4-5-1878, d. 3-9-1956.
3. John David Brantley, b. 4-24-1839, d. 10-13-1907, m. 10-21-1859, Clinton, Texas.
Susan Mary Woods, b. 9-21-1841, d. 11-30-1870.
4. Norman Woods, b. 10-13-1805, d. 12/-/1843, m. 1832, Bastrop, Texas.
Jane Boyd, b. 12-29-1809, d. 1862.
5. **ZADOCK WOODS,** b. 9-18-1762, Brookfield, Massachusetts, d. 9-18-1842, m. 1802, Troy, Missouri.
Minerva Cottle, b. 12-2-1766, d. 1848.
**ZADOCK WOODS,** Colonist; Member of "Old Three Hundred", 1828; received Land Grant No. 15.

**EDMAN, MRS. GEORGIA HANNAY BINGLE** **No. 4706** Admitted April, 1958
1. Georgia Hannay Bingle, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
Douglas Frank Edman.
2. Willis L. Bingle, b. 10-24-1867, d. 10-14-1938, m. 8-8-1913.
Edith Hearn Hannay, b. 11-25-1881.
3. Christian Bingle, b. 5-26-1838, d. 12-9-1914, m. 10-29-1861.
Martha Weaver, b. 5-16-1844, d. 2-16-1928.
4. John Weaver, b. 1-26-1828, d. 6/-/1894, m.
Celestine Weed, b. 1829, d. 1914, m.
5. **ANDREW J. WEAVER,** d. 8/-/1846, m.
Julia ————Weaver, d. 12/-/1846.
**ANDREW J. WEAVER,** came to Texas, 1831; received Land Grant No. 216, September 29, 1848.

**EDWARDS, MRS. ALICIA LOCKLEY** **No. 4707** Admitted February, 1959
1. Alicia Lockley, b. Fowlerton, LaSalle County, Texas, m.
F. O. Edwards.
2. Henry B. Lockley, b. 1-14-1886, Roksprings, Texas, d. Del Rio, Texas, 9-24-1945, m. 6-10-1914.
Alicia Ryan, b. 1-29-1892, San Antonio, Texas, d. Del Rio, Texas, 6-26-1941.
3. Harry Ryan, b. 8-11-1858, Eagle Pass, Texas, d. Denison, Texas, 1-6-1928, m. 4-8-1885.
Eleanor Jones, b. 4-20-1861, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 4-7-1953.
4. **ENOCH JONES,** b. 10-14-1802, Massillon, Ohio, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-7-1863, m. 5-22-1854.
Charlotte Tompkins, b. 9-3-1828, Stillwater, New York d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-18-1913.
**ENOCH JONES,** Settler, before 1837; Soldier; received Headright Certificate No. 103, also Bounty Warrants No. 320, No. 9239.

**EDWARDS, MRS. BETH MEANS** **No. 4708** Admitted March, 1959
1. Beth Means, b. Belton, Bell County, Texas, m.
James Ebbin Edwards.
2. William Addison Means, b. 8-1-1869, Freestone County, Texas, d. Temple, Texas, d. Temple, Texas, 2-14-1949, m. 9-1-1908.
Elsie Harling, b. 1-5-1886.
3. John Eldred Harling, 9-17-1848, South Carolina, d. Belton, Texas, 5-13-1926, m. 3-29-1881.
Janie Litton, b. 7-25-1856, Bastrop County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 1-28-1953.
4. John Litton, b. 1812, South Carolina, d. Bastrop County, Texas, m.
**SARAH STANDIFER,** b. 1818, Illinois, d. Bastrop County, Texas, 2-9-1892.
**SARAH STANDIFER,** Colonist; Member of Austin's First Colony, "Old Three Hundred."

**ELLIOTT, MRS. JESSIE JARRELL** **No. 4709** Admitted October, 1958
1. Jessie Jarrell, b. Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas, m.
Aubrey T. Elliott.
2. James Martin Jarrell, b. 12-22-1860, Alabama, d. Belton, Texas, 10-9-1910, m. 5-21-1890.
Alma Rowe, b. 12-12-1871, Travis County, Texas.
3. Thomas Fletcher Rowe, b. 8-30-1848, Hornsby's Bend, Texas, d. Round Rock, Texas, 2-3-1893, m. 3-18-1869.
Para Robinson, b. 4-6-1852, Lacede County, Missouri, d. Plainview, Texas, 5-21-1929.
4. Thomas Ellis Rowe, b. 4-7-1821, Indiana, d. Round Rock, Texas, 5-31-1890, m. 11-20-1844.
Catherine Lanier Ferguson, b. 2-12-1810, Tennessee, d. Travis County, Texas, 9-3-1880.
5. **ROBERT ROWE,** b. 9-8-1793, d. Travis County, Texas, 8-5-1869, m. 1-9-1817.
Mary Hooper, b. 9-11-1795, d. 8-4-1821.
**ROBERT ROWE,** Soldier; Member of Zavala's Colony; received grant of land.

**EVANS, MRS. BERTHA ABBOTT** **No. 4710** Admitted May, 1959
1. Bertha Abbott, b. Austin Bayou, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Arthur O. Evans.
2. William Calvin Abbott, b. 10-2-1858, Stafford, Texas, d. Alvin, Texas, 12-18-1926, m. 12-12-1888.
Annie Catherine Seibel, b. 8-29-1867, Brazoria County, Texas, d. Alvin, Texas, 4-28-1949.
3. Jacob Seibel, b. 12-23-1837, Germany, d. Alvin, Texas, 3-21-1919, m. 7-9-1863.
Mary Elizabeth Moller, b. 3-30-1845, Galveston County, Texas, d. Alvin, Texas, 5-14-1935.
4. Gottfred Moller, b. 7-11-1816, d. Austin Bayou, Texas, 3-18-1872, m. 11-24-1841.
Sarah Abbott, b. 12-11-1822, d. Austin Bayou, Texas, 1-1-1891.
5. **JOSHUA ABBOTT,** b. Arkansas, m.
Elizabeth DuMuger.
**JOSHUA ABBOTT,** Colonist; came to Texas with Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; received Land Grant No. 732, October 4, 1834.

**FAULDS, MRS. MARY MAGDALENE MURRAY** **No. 4711** Admitted September, 1958
1. Mary Magdalene Murray, b. Lyons, Burleson County, Texas, m.
Andrew Jackson Faulds, Jr.
2. John Marvin Murray, b. 3-9-1880, Lyons, Texas, m. 8-27-1916.
Katie Lee Henslee, b. 11-13-1893, Lyons, Texas.
3. Enoch Claude Henslee, b. 4-22-1863, Lyons, Texas, d. Lyons, Texas, 7-12-1921, m. 12-17-1890.
Annie McCowen, b. 9-18-1874, Lyons, Texas ——.
4. Sherrod Bradshaw McCowen, b. 11-25-1828, Arkansas, d. Caldwell, Texas, 8-24-1906, m. 9-8-1853.
Ann Elizabeth Ferrell, b. 2-19-1836, Memphis, Tennessee, d. Lyons, Texas, 1-11-1900.

5. ————Ferrell, m.
MAHALA ————FERRELL.
MAHALA FERRELL WILKINSON, Citizen; received and Certificate No. 424, December 8, 1946, by virtue of Certificate No. 463, issued December 31, 1839.

**FISHER, MRS. DOROTHY DAWN REEDER** — **No. 4712** Admitted February, 1959

1. Dorothy Dawn Reeder, b. Cuthbert, Mitchell County, Texas, m.
William Leslie Fisher.
2. Carroll Flynn Reeder, b. 11-10-1894, Hutto, Williamson County, Texas, m. 11-19-1915.
Birdie Mae Lawler, b. 3-31-1895, Florence, Williamson County, Texas.
3. William Wayland Lawler, b. 4-7-1871, Youngsport, Bell County, Texas, d. 9-25-1935, Florence, Williamson County, Texas, m. 3-31-1892.
Allie Oleva Queen, b. 2-9-1872, Florence, Williamson County, Texas.
4. Newton Lawler, b. 11/-/1833, Mississippi, d. Florence, Texas, 3-4-1886, m. 5-3-1860.
Elizabeth Brooks, b. 3-4-1846, Burnet County, Texas, d. Killeen, Texas, 1-2-1907.
5. **ELI W. LAWLER,** b. 1802, Alabama, d. Jackson County, Texas, 1839, m. 1824.
Sarah Crowson, b. 1804, Tennessee, d. Burnet County, Texas, 1890.
**ELI W. LAWLER,** came to Texas 1837; received grant of land in Robertson's Colony; Soldier; served in Jackson County Militia.

**FIELDS, MRS. MARY HURT** — **No. 4713** Admitted April, 1959

1. Mary Hurt, b. Houston County, Texas, m.
James Albert Fields.
2. John Edward Hunt, b. 9-17-1880, Gonzales, Texas, d. Rockwood, Texas, 5-24-1916, m. 7-26-1898.
Minnie Lee Mayfield, b. 3-22-1881, Thornton, Texas.
3. Charles W. Hurt, b. 7-31-1834, Georgia, d. Gonzales, Texas, 12-3-1885, m. 5-13-1873.
Martha Elmira Box, b. 1851, Crockett, Texas, d. Crockett, Texas, 1930.
4. **THOMAS GRIFFIN BOX,** Rev., b. 1-12-1817, Tennessee, d. Crockett, Texas, 2-18-1859, m. ———— ————.
**THOMAS GRIFFIN BOX,** Rev., Soldier in Battle of San Jacinto.

**FONVILLE, MRS. FLORENCE TOM** — **No. 4714** Admitted September, 1958

1. Florence Tom, b. Runge, Karnes County, Texas, m.
John Wesley Fonville.
2. Preston White Tom, b. 7-16-1865, Seguin, Texas, d. Runge, Texas, 8-28-1933, m. 12-8-1886.
Mayme Mayfield, b. 1-1-1869, Helena, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-21-1949.
3. Houston Tom, b. 1-5-1828, Maury County, Texas, d. Runge, Texas, 8-21-1906, m. 12-25-1858.
Jennie Coe, b. 3-19-1837, Coe Valley, near Brenham, d. Runge, Texas, 8-18-1903.
4. **WILLIAM TOM III,** b. 1-12-1792, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Seguin, Texas, 2-15-1871, m. 1826.
Kissiah Hines, (2), b. 10-15-1805, Tennessee, d. Seguin, Texas, 1870.
**WILLIAM TOM III,** Citizen; Soldier.

**FRICKE, MRS. CHARLOTTE HENRI GROESBEECK** — **No. 4715** Admitted January, 1959

1. Charlotte Henri Groesbeeck, b. San Antonio, deBexar County, Texas, m.
Leslie L. Fricke.
2. John Norton Groesbeeck, Jr., b. 10-11-1875, Stephenville, Texas, m. 1-1-1889.
Jessie Johnston, b. 6-1-1877, Manitobia, Mississippi, d. Manor, Texas, 11-25-1922.
3. John Norton Groesbeeck, Sr., b. 5-30-1850, d. San Antonio, Texas, m. 3-3-1873.
Lydia Horton Phelps, b. 1-3-1851, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-16-1903.
4. **J. D. GROESBEECK,** b. 4-13-1816, Albany, New York, d. San Antonio, Texas, 10/-/1855, m. 4-18-1848.
Phoebe Henrietta Tuttle, b. 7-8-1827, Augusta, Maine, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-25-1904.
**J. D. GROESBECK,** Citizen; came to Texas 1830; Merchant.

**GARVIN, MISS WINNIE L.** — **No. 4716** Admitted October, 1958

1. Winnie L. Garvin, b. near Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.
2. Francis Townes Garvin, b. 7-13-1869, Jack County, Texas, m. 7/-/1893.
Cora Lay, (2), b. 6-16-1871, Tarrant County, Texas.
3. Jesse M. Lay, b. 1-15-1838, Alabama, d. Weatherford, Texas, 1-31-1917, m.
Jane Wilson, b. 5-13-1835, d. Mansfield, Texas, 11-8-1875.
4. **GEORGE WILSON,** b. 1807, d. Cedar Hill, Texas, m. ———— ————.
**GEORGE WILSON,** Colonist, 1840; received Certificate No. 91 for land.

**GILMORE, MRS. HETTIE BARBARA BOONE** — **No. 4717** Admitted December, 1958

1. Hettie Barbara Boone, b. near Pecos, Reeves County, Texas, m.
Fred Landrum Gilmore.
2. Joseph James Boone, b. 8-3-1855, Prairie Lea, Texas, d. El Paso, Texas, 3-28-1917, m. 11-12-1879.
Harriet Elizabeth Thomas, b. 4-19-1865, Union Parish, Louisiana, d. Oakland, California, 1-9-1931.
3. John Crittenden Boone, b. 6-25-1821, Louisiana, d. Swartz, New Mexico, 1901, m. ca. 1846.
Ann Elizabeth Jones, b. 1-10-1828, Fort Bend County, Texas, d. Three Rivers, New Mexico, 1899.
4. **JAMES WALES JONES,** b. 1-13-1797, Columbia County, Georgia, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 9-29-1847, m. 8-25-1825.
Hettie Letitia Stiles, b. 1-27-1808, Christian County, Kentucky, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 4-9-1899.
**JAMES WALES JONES,** Member of the "Old Three Hundred"; Soldier; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas with Capt. Wiley Martin's Company.

**GRANT, MRS. LENA TEMPLETON** — **No. 4718** Admitted October, 1958

1. Lena Templeton, b. Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas, m.
Samuel Davis Grant.
2. James Franklin Templeton, b. 4-25-1843, Bentonville, Arkansas, d. Houston, Texas, 4-24-1907, m. about 1871.
Helena Cecilia Dishman, b. 2-27-1855, Alto, Texas, d. Jacksonville, Texas, about 9-1-1887.
3. James Ewing Dishman, b. ? Kentucky, d. Louisiana during 1861-1865 War, m ? Alto, Texas.
Georgiana M. Berryman, b. 11-2-1835, Provincial Station, Louisiana, d. Harlingen, Texas, 12-26-1922.
4. Henry Berryman, Captain, b. 2-23-1798, Estate White Hall, Virginia, d. Alto, Texas, 7-20-1859, m. 4-27-1823.
Helena Dill, b. 9-8-1804, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. near Kemp, Texas, 3-13-1888.
5. **JAMES DILL,** Capt., b. 1766, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, d. Natchitoches, Louisiana, 1825, m. ? 1786.

Helena Chamliech, b. 1770, Maryland, d. Nacogdoches, Texas.
**JAMES DILL,** Capt., Alcalde; Commandant, 1821-1823.

**GREEN, MRS. NAN HALBERT** **No. 4719**
Admitted February, 1959

1. Nan Halbert, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
———Green.
2. O. I. Halbert, Dr., b. 10-10-1849, Louisville, Kentucky, d. Waco, 4/-/1914, m. 9-16-1879.
Alethea Risher, b. 7-25-1850, Austin, Texas, d. Waco, 5-5-1907.
3. **BENJAMIN ASBURY RISHER,** b. 1814, Virginia, d. Austin, 1880, m. 9-16-1858.
Nannie Clara Evans, b. 5-12-1840, Fayetteville, Arkansas, d. Austin, 1-22-1870.
**BENJAMIN ASBURY RISHER,** Surveyor; Road Builder.

**GREER, MISS EMMA ANNETTE** **No. 4720**
Admitted May, 1959

1. Emma Annette Greer, b. Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas.
2. William Clement Greer, b. 5-26-1885, Van Alstyne, Texas, m. 12-26-1906.
Frances Lucille Greer, b. 5-15-1887, White House, Texas.
3. Joseph Greer, b. 4-17-1844, New Harmony, Alabama, d. Alvin, Texas, 2-19-1908, m. 12/-/1872.
Sarah Emma Mahar, b. 9-29-1853, Collin County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 10-10-1926.
4. **THOMAS MAHAR,** b. 11-1813, South Carolina, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 11-1894, m. about 1840.
Elvira (Buckner) Byers, b. 3-29-1813, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 9/-/1894.
**THOMAS MAHAR,** Soldier; received Certiicate No. 233 or land, September 7, 1838.

**GREER, MISS VALLIE MARGARET** **No. 4721**
Admitted November, 1958

1. Vallie Margaret Greer, b. Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas.
2. Joseph Greer, b. 4-17-1844, New Harmony, Alamaba, d. Alvin, Texas 2-19-1908, m. 12/-/1872.
Sarah Emma Mahar, b. 9-24-1853, Collin County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 10-10-1926.
3. **THOMAS MAHAR,** b. 11/-/1813, South Carolina, d. Van Alstyne, Texas, 11/-/1894, m. about 1840.
Elvira (Buckner) Byers, b. 3-29-1813, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, d. 9/-/1894, Van Alstyne, Texas.
**THOMAS MAHAR,** Soldier; received Certificate No. 233 for land, September 7, 1838.

**GREESON, MRS. LOUISE WHITE** **No. 4722**
Admitted September, 1958

1. Louise White, b. Rockdale, Milam County, Texas, m.
Harvey Robert Greesen.
2. Walter Edward White, b. 4-9-1876, m. 6-6-1915.
Essie Hudson, b. 5-27-1886.
3. Stantney Edward William Hudson, b. 2-26-1857, d. 5-16-1926, m. 1-15-1879.
Susanah C. Thompson, b. 7-16-1863, d. 7-13-1894.
4. **HENRY G. HUDSON,** b. Bryan, Texas, 2-1-1800, m.
——— ———.
**HENRY G. HUDSON,** Soldier, 1836; received Bounty Warrant No. 2010.

**HAGER, MRS. MARJORIE STEVENSON** **No. 4723**
Admitted November, 1958
Descendant of Signer

1. Marjorie Stevenson, b. San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, m.
Robert Stanley Hager.
2. Malven King Stevenson, b. 8-14-1894, Floresville, Texas, m. 6-22-1918.
Elsie Carson, b. 10-13-1896.
3. Willie Willis Carson, b. 2-5-1857, Columbus, Texas, d. San Angelo, Texas, 4/-/1941, m. 8-25-1892.
Geneva B. Wood, b. 1-18-1872, San Saba, Texas, d. San Angelo, Texas, 9-10-1958.
4. George Washington Wood, b. 1-26-1848, Mertzon, Texas, m.
Alsay Lindley, (2), d. Mertzon, Texas.
5. **JAMES B. WOOD,** d. San Saba, Texas, m.
Elizabeth Morris.
**JAMES B. WOOD,** Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**HAWLEY, MISS FLORINE SMITHER** **No. 4724**
Admitted March, 1959

1. Florine Smither Hawley, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. Henry Houston Hawley, Jr., b. 7-14-1906, Huntsville, Texas, m. 4-12-1933, Huntsville, Texas.
Eva Bush Smither, b. 9-23-1910, Huntsville, Texas.
3. Henry Houston Warner Hawley, b. 1-6-1868, Walla Walla, Washington, d. 8-31-1837, Dallas, m. 11-18-1903, Huntsville, Texas.
Luteola Gibbs, b. 6-10-1878, Huntsville, Texas.
4. **SANDFORD ST. JOHN GIBBS,** Captain, b. 7-7-1819, Union County, South Carolina, d. 9-30-1886, Huntsville, Texas, m. 1-31-1866, Texas.
Sallie Elizabeth Smith, b. 10-18-1844, North Carolina, d. 5-27-1918, Huntsville, Texas.
**SANDFORD ST. JOHN GIBBS,** Captain, Colonist; Merchant; Private Banker; Landowner; Quartermaster in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**HAYNES, MISS MARY ALICE** **No. 4725**
Admitted April, 1959

1. Mary Alice Haynes, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. John Robert Haynes, b. 9-22-1867, Ellis County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 3-16-1955, m. 4-2-1902.
Etta Lucas, b. 1-6-1879, Dallas County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-6-1948.
3. Alfred King Lucas, b. 1-30-1848, Meigs County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 9-7-1905, m. 1-1-1873.
Mary Alice Cole b. 6-9-1855, Bexar County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 2-25-1925.
4. James Madison Cole, b. 1-11-1823, Robertson County, Texas, d. Dallas County, Texas, 1-21-1883, m. 12-11-1849.
Sarah Ann Bennett, b. 1831, Georgia, d. Healdsburg, California, 2-5-1920.
5. **JOHN COLE** Dr., b. 6-15-1795, Culpepper Court House, Virginia, d. 5-15-1850, m. 6-24-1815.
Polly McDonald, b. 6-9-1794, Virginia, d. 11-28-1869.
**JOHN COLE,** Dr., Colonist; Member of Peters Colony.

**HANOVER, MRS. EDITH GLENN CRAIN** **No. 4726**
Admitted September, 1958

1. Edith Glenn Crain, b. McGregor, McLennan County, Texas, m.
Hiram Howard Hanover.
2. Glenn Crain, b. 6-17-1869, Harris Creek, Texas, d. McGregor, Texas, 12-21-1949, m. 10-5-1890.
Mary Elizabeth Gulledge, b. 5-6-1868, Ruby, South Carolina.
3. Ambrose Hulon Crain, b. 9-19-1846, South Bosque, Texas, d. Harris Creek, Texas, 10-16-1887, m. 1867.
Annie Eliza Jones, b. 9-7-1849, Blount County, Alabama, d. Harris Creek, Texas, 8-1-1904.

4. **JOEL BURDETT CRAIN**, b. 9-8-1813, Hardeman County, d. McLennan County, Texas, 1-18-1887, m. 10-3-1837.
Sarah Elvina Smith, b. 12-13-1818, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. South Bosque, Texas, 9-18-1912.
**JOEL BURDETT CRAIN**, Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HARRIS, MRS. ETHEL JONES** No. 4727
Admitted November, 1958
1. Ethel Jones, b. Woodville, Tyler County, Texas, m.
Dr. Gracchus Crawford Harris, Sr.
2. Charles Hill Jones, b. 12-20-1833, Tennessee, d. Woodville, Texas, 8-23-1880, m. 7-28-1869.
Ann Fields Ratcliff, (2), b. 3-28-1849, Louisiana, d. Grimes County, Texas, 6-19-1920.
3. William Dandridge C. Jones b. 12-13-1799, King and Queen County, Virginia, d. Caldwell County, Texas, 4-13-1893, m. 1822.
Rachel Burleson, b. 4-14-1803, Alabama, d. Bastrop County, 2-19-1866.
4. **JOSEPH BURLESON Sr.**, b. 2-1-1770, North Carolina, d. Smithville, Bastrop County, 8-2-1849, m. 2-28-1790.
Nancy Gage, b. 6-19-1772, Alabama, d. Alabama, 1-19-1815.
**JOSEPH BURLESON, Sr.**, Colonist; received Headright No. 93, and Land Grant No. 89.

**HARRIS, MRS. LaMERLE MUCKLEROY** No. 4728
Admitted April, 1959
1. Lamerle Muckleroy, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Carl H. Harris.
2. Robert George Muckleroy, b. 10-4-1892, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 8-11-1956, m. 6-10-1819.
Irene Forsythe, b. 8-3-1895, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
3. George W. Forsythe, b. 9-26-1850, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 1-3-1929, m. 12-31-1879.
Susan Martha Patton, b. 9-10-1854, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 3-20-1931.
4. **MOSES LOCKHART PATTON**, b. 1-23-1806, Triggs County, Georgia d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 8-11-1883, m. 1-2-1840.
Susan Henrietta Buford, b. 12-17-1822, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 3-4-1893.
**MOSES LOCKHART PATTON**, Citizen; Landowner; Patriot; Soldier.

**HARRIS, MRS. MADELAINE BLOCKER** No. 4729
Admitted May, 1959
1. Madelaine Blocker, b. San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, m.
Thomas Wayne Harris.
2. Samuel Jennings Blocker, b. 4-29-1856, Austin, Texas, d. San Angelo, Texas, 6-7-1928, m. 4-27-1887.
Mary Josephine Haynie, b. 12-25-1858, Austin, Texas, d. San Angelo Texas, 12-30-1943.
3. Hugh W. Haynie, b. 1830 Knox County, Tennessee, d. Cleburne, Texas, 1-27-1889, m.
Marie Louise Bremond, b. 10-18-1838, Austin, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 3-23-1889.
4. **JOHN HAYNIE**, Reverend, b. 4-7-1786, Botetourt County, Virginia, d. LaGrange, Texas, 8-20-1860 m. 5-23-1805, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Elizabeth Brooks, b. 8-17-1787, Savannah, Georgia, d. Bastrop County, Texas, 10-14-1863.
**JOHN HAYNIE**, Reverend, Methodist Minister; Chaplain of Fourth, Fifth and Ninth Congresses of Texas.

**HENDERSON, MISS BERTHA E.** No. 4730
Admitted March, 1959
1. Bertha E. Henderson, b. Killeen, Bell County, Texas.
2. Finis Ewing Henderson, b. 6-11-1850, Thorndale, Milam County, d. Killeen, Bell County, 4-7-1940, m. 6-24-1874.
Martha Covington, b. 3-14-1856, Birmingham, Alabama, d. Killeen, Bell County, Texas, 8-20-1907.
3. **NICHOLAS HENDERSON**, b. 1818, York County, South Carolina, d. Killeen, Bell County, Texas, 1869, m. 1845.
Mahala Adams, b. 10-23-1822, South Carolina, d. Milam County, Texas, 10/-/1859.
**NICHOLAS HENDERSON**; Citizen; School Teacher; received Unconditional Certificate No. 399.

**HESTER, MRS. MYRTA HALBERT** No. 4731
Admitted January 16, 1959
1. Myrta Halbert, b. Geneva, Sabine County, Texas, m.
Joseph Daniel Hester.
2. William Thomas Halbert, b. 1856, Geneva, Texas, d. San Augustine, Texas, 1935, m. 1880, Geneva Texas.
Nancy Arnold b. 1866, Geneva, Texas, d. San Augustine, Texas, 1920.
3. James Halbert, b. 1820, South Carolina, d. Geneva, Texas, 1903, m. 1855, Geneva, Texas.
Phoebe Irvine b. 1834, Geneva, Texas, d. Geneva, Texas, 1917.
4. James Thomas Patton Irvine, b. 1815, d. Terrell, Texas, 1871, m. 1833, McMahan's, Texas.
Susan McMahan, b. 1817, d. McMahan's, Texas, 1853.
5. **SAMUEL DOAK McMAHAN**, b. 11-5-1789, Tennessee, d. McMahan's, Texas, 1851, m. 1811, Tennessee.
Phoebe Young, b. 1792, Tennessee, d. McMahan's, Texas.
**SAMUEL DOAK McMAHAN**, Minister; organized the first Methodist Church in Texas, 1831.

**HELMBRECHT, MRS. MARY LOUISE MAHER** No. 4732
Admitted September, 1959
Descendant of Signer
1. Mary Louise Maher, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
William Christian Helmbrecht, Jr.
2. Edward Nicholas Maher, b. 3-12-1893, Superior, Wisconsin, m. 1-18-1921.
Louise Hughes, b. 4-13-1894, Dallas, Texas.
3. John Venable Hughes, b. 10-17-1858, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, d. Dallas, Texas, 1-11-1924, m. 12-19-1883.
Anna Laura Curl, b. 6-24-1865, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-8-1940.
4. Henry Thomas Curl, b. 8-6-1838, d. War, m. 10-4-1860.
Julia Taylor Curl, b. 6-25-1840, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-18-1932.
5. **CHARLES S. TAYLOR**, b. 1808, London, England, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-1-1865, m. 5-28-1831.
Anna Maria Ruoff, b. 3-1-1814, Easlingen, Werenberg, Germany, d. Nacogdoches, Texas 2-8-1873.
**CHARLES S. TAYLOR**, Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**HOSKINSON, MRS. JOSIE VISER HENKEL** No. 4733
Admitted September, 1958
1. Josie V. Henkel, b. Flatonia, Fayette County, Texas, m.
William Earl Hoskinson.
2. George Henkel, b. 7-8-1858, Round Top, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 6-21-1936, m. 12-28-1882.
Julia Ruth Mackey, b. 11-23-1848, Columbus, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 3-17-1900.

3. John Mackey, b. 1-15-1821, Blountville, Tennessee, d. Luling, Texas, 1-12-1893, m. 2-29-1848, Matagorda.
Amasetta Holbert Eberly, b. about 1826, near Lexington, Kentucky, d. Luling, Texas, 7-3-1898.
4. **WILLIAM MACKEY**, b. 1789, Ireland or Scotland, d. 8-16-1831, near Matagorda, Texas, m. 8-25-1816.
Ruth Washam, d. 10-30-1862, near Matagorda, Texas.
**WILLIAM MACKEY**, Settler; received Headright Certificate No. 54.

**HUGHES, MRS. PHOEBE ANNETTE FOSTER** **No. 4734** Admitted October, 1958
1. Phoebe Annette Foster, b. Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m.
Maury Hughes, Jr.
2. William Henry Foster, b. 12-23-1891, m. 9-3-1922.
Carrie Annette Berry, b. 4-15-1892.
3. Albert Henry Berry, b. 11-29-1868, d. 9-5-1949, m. 3-23-1890.
Beuna Wheelock, b. 12-5-1869, d. 7-20-1899.
4. George Ripley Wheelock, b. 2-2-1819, d. 11-30-1888, m. 1-13-1858.
Mary Slauter, b. 4-7-1838, d. 1-5-1910.
5. **ELEAZER LOUIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK**, Col., b. 3-31-1793, Hanover, New Hampshire, d. 7-10-1847, m. 3-22-1818.
Mary Prickett, b. 8-22-1797, d. 10-12-1881.
**ELEAZER LOUIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK**, Col., Settler in Robertson's Colony, 1833; Lawyer; Ranger; Soldier.

**HUNT, MRS. JEANNE GANNON** **No. 4735** Admitted October, 1958 Descendant of Signer
1. Jeanne Gannon, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
John Stuart Hunt.
2. Edward James Gannon, Jr., b. 2-27-1885, Dallas, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 2-25-1942, m. 1-6-1909.
Mary Ethel Hughes b. 6-27-1887, Dallas, Texas.
3. John Venable Hughes, b. 10-17-1858, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, d. Dallas, Texas, 1-11-1924, m. 12-19-1883.
Anna Laura Curl, b. 6-24-1865, Nacogdoches, Texas d. Dallas, Texas, 12-8-1940.
4. Henry Thomas Curl, b. 8-6-1838, d. War, m. 10-4-1860.
Julia Taylor, b. 6-25-1840, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-18-1932.
5. **CHARLES S. TAYLOR**, b. 1808, London, England, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-1-1865, m. 5-28-1831.
Anna Maria Ruoff, b. 3-1-1814, Essingen, Wertenberg, Germany, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-8-1873.
**CHARLES S. TAYLOR**, Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Patriot.

**HUTCHINSON, MRS. MARY JANE FOSTER** **No. 4736** Admitted October, 1958
1. Mary Jane Foster, b. Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m.
William George Hutchinson.
2. William Henry Foster, b. 12-23-1891, m. 9-3-1922.
Carrie Annette Berry, b. 4-15-1892.
3. Albert Henry Berry, b. 11-29-1868, d. 9-5-1949, m. 3-23-1890.
Beuna Wheelock, b. 12-5-1869, d. 7-20-1899.
4. George Ripley Wheelock, b. 2-2-1819, d. 11-30-1888, m. 1-13-1858.
Mary Slauter, b. 4-7-1838, d. 1-5-1910.
5. **ELEAZER LOUIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK**, Col., b. 3-31-1793, Hanover, New Hampshire, d. 7-10-1847, m. 3-22-1818.
Mary Prickett, b. 8-22-1797, d. 10-12-1881.
**ELEAZER LOUIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK**, Col., Settler in Robertson's Colony, 1833; Lawyer; Ranger; Soldier.

**INGLIS, MRS. RUBY PARKER** **No. 4737** Admitted March, 1959
1. Ruby Parker, b. Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, m.
Ray Leon Inglis.
2. Samuel David Parker, b. 1-17-1848, Huntsville, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 1-8-1912, m. 3-15-1877.
Mary Ella Skeltton, b. 5-5-1854, Huntsville, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 9-16-1914.
3. **JESSE PARKER**, b. about 1780, d. Huntsville, Texas, 1849, m. 1/-/1829.
Elizabeth Barker, b. 1-12-1812, Huntsville, Texas, 1898.
**JESSE PARKER**, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**IVIE, MRS. ESTELLE WOOD** **No. 4738** Admitted October, 1958
1. Estelle Wood, b. Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, m.
William Henry Ivie.
2. Robert Tanner Wood, b. 8-14-1878, Buffalo, Texas, d. Teague, Texas, 6-8-1958, m. 5-3-1895.
Laura May Jones, b. 5-31-1881, Angelina County, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 6-28-1930.
3. Henry Jones b. 12-25-1843 Angelina County, Texas, d. Angelina County, Texas, 12-25-1899, m.
Margaret Reynolds, b. Angelina County, Texas, d. Angelina County, Texas.
4. **JOHN FRANKLIN JONES** b. Kentucky, d. Lufkin, Texas, 1881, m.
————Davis.
**JOHN FRANKLIN JONES**, Citizen; received Land Grant No. 370.

**JACKSON, MRS. THELMA INEZ MOORE** **No. 4739** Admitted October, 1958
1. Thelma Inez Moore, b. Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, m.
Albert Milton Jackson.
2. Rolph Phineas Moore, b. 10-6-1852, Indianola, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 11-7-1928, m. 12-17-1879.
Louise Wendel, b. 1-27-1863, Matagorda County, d. Bay City, Texas, 10-17-1939.
3. **ROBERT BAXTER MOORE**, b. 4-11-1807, Elizabethtown, New Jersey, d. Indianola, Texas, 9-16-1875, m. 7-2-1832.
Mary Crowell Layton, b. 1-12-1812, Woodbridge, New Jersey, d. Ashby Texas, 4-12-1896.
**ROBERT BAXTER MOORE**, Citizen; Farmer.

**JENKINS, MRS. SUSIE McCALL** **No. 4740** Admitted November, 1958
1. Susie McCall, b. Denning, San Augustine County, Texas, m.
Olin Jenkins.
2. James Wiley McCall, b. 3-29-1875, Keatchi, Louisiana, m. 3-1-1902.
Annie Foster, b. 11-16-1880, Macune, Texas, d. Liberty, Texas, 2-6-1943.
3. James Oliver McCall, b. 10-13-1841, Keithville, Louisiana, d. San Augustine, Texas, 6-2-1902 m. 10-20-1868.
Elizabeth Williams, b. 7-8-1850, Panola County, Texas, d. San Augusttine, Texas, 6-30-1936.
4. **JAMES WILLIAMS**, b. 2-11-1795, Louisiana, d. Panola County, Texas, 2-12-1868, m. 1-1-1839.
Delila Parvadoeur, d. 1883.
**JAMES WILLIAMS**, received Certificate No. 22, and Certificate No. 350.

**JOYNER, MRS. WYLETTE LYFORD** **No. 4741** Admitted September, 1958
1. Wylette Lyford, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Oscar N. Joyner.

2. Charles Augustus Lyford, b. 9-25-1850, Quincy, Illinois, d. San Antonio, Texas, 10-6-1936, m. 7-7-1892.
Callie Walker Musgrave, b. 5-1-1855, Houston County, Texas, d. San Benito, Texas, 6-24-1950.
3. Joseph Walker, b. 6-30-1818, Chester City, South Carolina, d. Tilden, McMullen County, 6-18-1888, m.
Mary Walker, b. 5-14-1814, d. Pleasanton, Texas, 6-18-1860.
4. **JAMES WALKER, Sr.,** b. about 1790, Chester County, South Carolina, about 1836 or 1837, Washington County, Texas, m. about 1812.
Martha Telford.
**JAMES WALKER, Sr.,** Citizen of Texas.

**JOHNSON, MRS. DOROTHY MUSGRAVE** **No. 4742**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Dorothy Musgrave, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Clyde Johnson.
2. Joseph Walker Musgrave, b. 4-30-1874, Tilden, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 10-3-1941, m. 6-2-1905.
Naoma Gregory, b. 1-26-1883, Nashville, Tennessee, d. San Antonio, Texas, 3-19-1944.
3. James Harvey Musgrave, b. 10-6-1848, Pulaski County, Missouri, d. San Antonio, Texas, 6-15-1890, m. 3-2-1872.
Callie Walker, b. 5-1-1855, Houston County, d. San Benito, Texas, 6-24-1950.
4. Joseph Walker, b. 6-30-1818, Chester County, South Carolina, d. Tilden, Texas, 6-18-1888, m.
Mary Walker, b. 5-14-1814, d. Pleasanton, Texas 6-18-1860.
5. **JAMES WALKER, Sr.,** b. about 1790, Chester, County, South Carolina, d. Washington County, 1836 or 1837, m. about 1812.
Martha Telford.
**JAMES WALKER, Sr.,** Citizen; came to Texas, 1824 and settled in Austin's Colony.

**JONES, MRS. WILLIE McDUFFIE** **No. 4743**
Admitted October, 1958
1. Willie McDuffie, b. Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, m.
Earle Jones.
2. William J. McDuffie, b. 7-10-1851, Biloxi, Mississippi, d. Waxahachie, Texas, 8-5-1936, m. 12-24-1878.
Dannie Ella Henderson b. 6-19-1858, Kellum, Texas, d. Waxahachie, Texas, 7-17-1933.
3. Daniel B. Henderson, b. 1817, Tennessee, d. Forreston, Texas, 1867, m. 1855.
Lucy J. Kellum, b. 1832, Kentucky, d. Chambers Creek, Ellis County, Texas, 1877.
4. **JAMES HENDERSON,** b. 1789, South Carolina, d. Chambers Creek, Ellis County, Texas, 11-1-1875, m.
Mary ———Henderson, d. Mississippi, 1849.
**JAMES HENDERSON,** Citizen; Farmer; received a grant of land.

**KENDERDINE, MRS. ROSE ELLA MAY RAGSDALE** **No. 4744**
Admitted February, 1959
Real Daughter
1. Rose Ella May Ragsdale, b. Lamar County, Texas, m.
John Marshall Kenderdine.
2. **MARTIN HARRISON RAGSDALE,** b. 6-6-1811, Maura County, Tennessee, d. Paris, Texas, 12-17-1897, m. 1847.
Martha Elvira Ragsdale, b. 5-11-1829, d. Paris, Texas, 6/-/1901.
**MARTIN HARRISON RAGSDALE,** came to Texas with his father, 1816; Indian Fighter; received a grant of land.

**KELIHER, MRS. ROSINE HUGHES MAHER** **No. 4745**
Admitted October, 1958
Descendant of Signer
1. Rosine Hughes Maher, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
Lester Joseph Newman Keliher.
2. Edward Nicholas Maher, b. 3-12-1893, Superior, Wisconsin, m. 1-18-1921.
Louise Hughes, b. 4-13-1894, Dallas, Texas.
3. John Venable Hughes, b. 10-17-1858, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, d. Dallas, Texas, 1-11-1924, m. 12-19-1883.
Anna Laura Curl, b. 6-24-1865, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-8-1940.
4. Henry Thomas Curl b. 8-6-1838, d. War, m. 10-4-1860.
Julia Taylor Curl, b. 6-25-1840, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-18-1932.
5. **CHARLES S. TAYLOR,** b. 1808, London, England, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-1-1865, m. 5-28-1831.
Anna Maria Ruoff, b. 3-1-1814, Esslingen, Wertenberg, Germany, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-8-1873.
**CHARLES S. TAYLOR,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Patriot.

**KUHNE, MRS. FAY BOYCE** **No. 4746**
Admitted May, 1959
1. Fay Boyce, b. Charco, Goliad County, Texas, m.
Cecil C. Kuhne.
2. Charles Henry Boyce, b. 3-12-1850, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, d. Runge, Texas, 12-23-1937, m. 12-14-1881.
Kate McKinney, b. 7-19-1856, Moulton, Texas, d. Runge, Texas, 12-5-1942.
3. John McKinney, b. 2-26-1850, d. Milam County, 1-4-1880, m. 6-6-1855.
Eliza Davis Guthrie, (2), b. 5-15-1815, d. Charco, Goliad County, Texas, 3-23-1892.
4. **DANIEL DAVIS,** d. Gonzales, Texas, m.
——— ———.
**DANIEL DAVIS,** Member of DeWitt's Colony, 1831; fought at Gonzales; Member of Mier Expedition.

**LEATHERS, MRS. MARY ELLEN OATES** **No. 4747**
Admitted February, 1959
1. Mary Ellen Oates, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Lawrence David Leathers.
2. James Wyatt Oattes, b. 1-25-1876, Headland, Alabama, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-22-1914 m. 4-2-1902, San Antonio, Texas.
Annie Julia Twohig, b. 9-21-1884, Franklin, Robertson County, Texas.
3. John David Twohig, b. 1854, Queenstown, Ireland, d. Houstton, Teaxs, 8-2-1888, m. 6-25-1881, Houston, Texas.
Ellen "Nellie" Morriss b. 2-23-1860, Houston, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 5-11-1923.
4. Edward James Morriss, b. 6-17-1827, Hopkinsville, Kentucky, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-9-1915, m. 5-28-1852, LaGrange, Missouri.
Mary Jane McCormick, b. 5-12-1838, St. Louis County, Missouri, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-9-1900.
5. **JOHN PEMBERTON MORRISS,** b. 12-11-1787, Virginia, d. Houston, Texas, 7-19-1851, m. 6-15-1814, Buckingham County, Virginia.
Eliza Duncan, b. 5-17-1796, Buckingham County, Virginia, d. Houston, Texas, 12-7-1886.
**JOHN PEMBERTON MORRISS,** Citizen.

**LEGGETT, MRS. MARTHA SUE CAROLYN FIELDS** **No. 4748**
Admitted December, 1958
Descendant of Signer
1. Martha Carolyn Fields, b. Haleyville, Winston County, Alabama, m.
Robert Lloyd Leggett.

2. William David Fields, b. 12-30-1878, Birmingham, Alabama, m. 4-26-1920.
Susan Bell, b. 2-5-1888, Farmersville, Texas.
3. Thomas Hannon Bell b. 6-4-1840, Texas, d. Farmersville, Texas, 3-21-1899, m. 3-21-1874.
Martha Susan Janes, b. 9-3-1847, b. Collin County, Texas, d. Farmersville, Texas, 1-17-1911.
4. Jarrett Janes, b. 4-5-1802, d. Texas, 3/-/1848, m. 8-21-1828.
Margaret McKinney, b. 1-21-1807, Kentucky, d. Texas, 1-21-1888.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY**, b. 4-17-1766, New Jersey, d. Collin County, Texas, 9-9-1861, m. 4-14-1805.
Elizabeth Leek Coleman, (2), b. 5-2-1786, d. Collin County, Texas, 8-2-1862.
**COLLIN McKINNEY**, Settler; Patriot; Signer of Independence.

**MAHER, MRS. LOUISE HUGHES** No. 4749
Admitted October, 1958
Descendant of Signer

1. Louise Hughes, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
Edward Nicholas Maher.
2. John Venable Hughes, b. 10-17-1858, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, d. Dallas, Texas, 1-11-1924, m. 12-19-1883.
Anna Laura Curl, b. 6-24-1865, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-8-1940.
3. Henry Thomas Curl, b. 8-6-1838, d. War, m. 10-4-1860.
Julia Taylor, b. 6-25-1840, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-18-1932.
4. **CHARLES S. TAYLOR**, b. 1808, London, England, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-1-1865, m. 5-28-1831.
Anna Maria Ruogg, b. 3-1-1814, Baslingen, Wertenberg, Germany, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-8-1873.
**CHARLES S. TAYLOR**, Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Patriot.

**MATHEWS, MRS. MINTA RHEA PERRY** No. 4750
Admitted October, 1958

1. Minta Rhea Perry, b. Navasota, Grimes County, Texas, m.
Jack Mathews.
2. Ernest O. Perry, b. 1-15-1900, Navasota, Texas, d. Navasota, Texas, 4-10-1958, m. 6-17-1924.
Minta Wilcox, b. 1-14-1904, Iola, Texas.
3. Robert Neblett Perry, b. 8-17-1860, Navasota, Texas, d. Navasota, Texas, 9-22-1937, m. 10-1-1890.
Mattie Cox, b. 2-8-1868, Lumpkin, Georgia, d. Navasota, Texas, 6-21-1937.
4. Frank Perry b. Louisiana, m.
Caroline E. Neblett, b. 1-1-1835, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, d. Navasota, Texas, 8-5-1920.
5. **ROBERT C. NEBLETT**, Dr., b. 10-28-1795, Franklin County, Virginia, d. Grimes County, Texas, 10-21-1871, m. 1825.
Maria Ann Powe, b. 12-13-1807, Columbia District, South Carolina, d. Grimes County, Texas, 3-22-1879.
**ROBERT C. NEBLETT**, Dr., Physician; Settler, 1841; Farmer.

**MANSELL, MISS BERNICE** No. 4751
Admitted April, 1959

1. Bernice Mansell, b. Kittrell, Walker County, Texas.
2. Edward Mansell, b. 1-12-1849, Sugartown, Louisiana, d. Kittrell, Texas, 10-5-1905, m. 12-20-1870.
Angelina Avery, b. 12-3-1851, Sugartown, Louisiana, d. Trinity, Texas 1-19-1930.
3. **EDWARD MANSELL**, b. 3-3-1809, Georgia, d. Alexandria, Louisiana, 6/-/1863, m. 2nd, 1840.
Mary Dial, b. 10-4-1817, Sugartown, Louisiana, d. Sugartown, Louisiana, 9-16-1863.
**EDWARD MANSELL**, Settler; received a grant of land.

**MANSELL, MISS ADELE** No. 4752
Admitted April, 1959

1. Adele Mansell, b. Kittrell, Walker County, Texas.
2. Edward Mansell, b. 1-12-1849, Sugartown, Louisiana, d. Kittrell, Texas, 10-5-1905, m. 12-20-1870.
Angelina Avery, b. 12-3-1851, Sugartown, Louisiana, d. Trinity, Texas, 1-19-1930.
3. **EDWARD MANSELL**, b. 3-3-1809, Georgia, d. Alexandria, Louisiana, 6/-/1863, m. 2nd, 1840.
Mary Dial, b. 10-4-1817, Sugartown, Louisiana, d. Sugartown, Louisiana, 9-16-1863.
**EDWARD MANSELL**, Settler; received a grant of land.

**McCORMICK, MRS. MAUDE ALLEN** No. 4753
Admitted November, 1958

1. Maude Allen, b. Leander, Williamson County, Texas, m.
Charles Philip McCormick.
2. Robert Russell Allen, b. 7-10-1832, Coosa County, Alabama, d. Georgetown, Texas, 2-14-1916, m. 10-8-1865.
Emily Mandaville Noble, b. 1-30-1845, Lamar County, Texas, d. Georgetown, Texas, 2-16-1925.
3. **THOMAS HENRY NOBLE**, b. 5-30-1799, Tennessee, d. Burnet County, 6-3-1868, m.
Sarah Patterson, b. 8-9-1805, Pennsylvania, d. Burnet County, 8-12-1878.
**THOMAS HENRY NOBLE**, Settler; received Land Grant No. 41.

**MINOR, MISS DOROTHY VERNON** No. 4754
Admitted September, 1958

1. Dorothy Vernon Minor, b. Galveston County, Texas.
2. Lucian Minor, b. 7-8-1851, Louise Court House, Virginia, d. Galveston, Texas, 9-8-1900, m. 10-12-1882.
Annie McCullough, b. 5-1-1861, Burnet County, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 9-2-1937.
3. **JOHN McCULLOUGH**, Rev., b. 4-3-1805, Chester County, Pennsylvania, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 1-9-1870, m. 10-2-1851.
Margaret Riddell, b. 8-25-1831, Coatesville, Pennsylvania, d. Galveston, Texas, 12/-/1910.
**JOHN McCULLOUGH**, Rev., Citizen; Teacher.

**MOORE, MRS. FLORENCE CAROLINE PAULS** No. 4755
Admitted March, 1959

1. Florence Carolina Pauls, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, m.
John Knox Hutchings Moore.
2. Peter Cortes Pauls, b. 1-29-1894, d. 7-4-1958, m. 1-8-1916.
Katharine Vedder, b. 12-19-1894.
3. Charles Adams Vedder, b. 1-14-1861, d. 9-6-1925, m. 4-29-1883.
Florence Minnie Schryver, b. 11-14-1861, d. 10-16-1934.
4. William Chapman Schryver, b. 3-28-1833, d. 3-26-1862, m. 11-14-1855.
Laura Willie Josephine Flood, b. 12/-/1837, d. 12-27-1865.
5. **GEORGE HEATH FLOOD**, b. 1812, Alexandria, Virginia, d. 1841, m. 1834.
Catherine Celeste Flood Gayarre, b. 1813, d. 1893.

**GEORGE HEATH FLOOD,** Charge d'Affairs from the United States of America to the Republic of Texas; Administrator of Martin Van Buren, remained in Texas as Citizen; took Oath of Allegiance and worked for Texas Government; gave his Library to the Republic of Texas.

**MORRIS, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SPRADLING** **No. 4756** Admitted September, 1958

1. Mary Elizabeth Spradling, b. Luling, Caldwell County, Texas, m.
   Thomas Hicks Morris.
2. Walter Lee Spradling, b. 9-3-1882, Greenville, Texas, d. Harlingen, Texas, 3-15-1951, m. 8-16-1911.
   Willie Rhea Mackey, b. 10-10-1885, Luling, Texas.
3. William Eberly Mackey, b. 11-17-1850, Columbus, Texas, d. Luling, Texas, 8-6-1920, m. 12-15-1875,
   Mary Caldwell Jones, b. 9-24-1857, Osage, Texas, d. Harlingen, Texas, 8-12-1944.
4. John Mackey, b. 1-15-1821, d. Luling, Texas, 11-12-1893, m. 2-29-1848.
   Amacetta Halbert, b. 1826, d. Luling, Texas, 7-3-1898.
5. **WILLIAM MACKEY,** b. 1789, d. Indianola, Texas, 8-16-1831, m. 8-26-1816.
   Rush Washam, d. Matagorda, 10-30-1862.
   **WILLIAM MACKEY,** Settler, 1831; received Headright Certificate No. 54.

**MOODY, MRS. EDNA RANKIN** **No. 4757** Admitted September, 1958

1. Edna Rankin, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, m.
   Robert Lewis Lee Moody.
2. William Earle Rankin, b. 1-12-1898, Corsicana, Texas, m. 2-6-1930.
   Caroline Schwab, b. 8-16-1904, Schulenberg, Texas.
3. Edward Henry Schwab, b. 6-20-1871, Hocheim, Texas, d. Yoakum, Texas, 1-22-1927, m.
   Haidee Eckhardt, b. 7-15-1875, Yorktown, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 8-6-1938.
4. Robert C. Eckhardt, b. 3-17-1836, Laasphe, Germany, d. 2-28-1887, m.
   Caroline Louise Kleberg, d. Yorktown, Texas.
5. **ROBERT JUSTUS KLEBERG,** b. 9-10-1803, Herstella-Westphalia, d. Yorktown, Texas, 10-23-1888, m.
   Baroness Rosalie vonRoeder, b. 7-20-1813, d. Yorktown, Texas, 7-3-1907.
   **ROBERT JUSTUS KLEBERG,** Judge, Soldier in Battle of San Jacinto; appointed Judge by General Sam Houston; Patriot.

**MORAN, MRS. ABBY HARDY DUGGAN** **No. 4758** Admitted September, 1958

1. Abby Hardy Duggan, b. Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas, m.
   John Stephen Moran.
2. Malone Duggan, b. 12-6-1868, San Marcos, Texas, d. Danville, Illinois, 1-31-1930, m. 10-29-1894.
   Victoria Abby Hardy, b. 1-26-1875, San Francisco, California, d. Fort Sill, Oklahoma, 11-12-1945.
3. Alston "Auty" Duggan, b. 3-23-1845, Port Lavaca, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-9-1908, m. 1-16-1868.
   Eliza Permelia Malone, b. 1-16-1851, Austin, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 11-20-1938.
4. **THOMAS HINDS DUGGAN,** b. 4-20-1815, Jefferson County, Mississippi, d. Seguin, Texas, 12-26-1865, m. 5-20-1834.
   Elizabeth Berry, b. 5-8-1816, d. 5-16-1902.
   **THOMAS HINDS DUGGAN,** received Unconditional Headright Certificate of Second, Third, Fourth Class, No. 38.

**MOREY, MISS NAOMI-RAY** **No. 4759** Admitted September, 1958

1. Naomi-Ray Morey, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.
2. Oliver Lee Morey, Jr., b. 10-18-1879, Limestone County, Texas, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 3-23-1956, m. 5-30-1906.
   Lottie Flake, b. 8-23-1885, Galveston, Texas.
3. Oliver Lee Morey, Sr. b. 11/-/1852, Iola, Texas, d. Cadiz, Texas, 1-12-1922, m. 11-21-1872.
   Mary Elizabeth Seale, b. 1853, d. Cadiz, Texas, 12-10-1939.
4. **FREDERICK PLUMMER MOREY,** b. about 1815, New Hampshire, d. Bowie, Texas, 9-19-1898, m. 6-24-1848.
   Martha K. Oates.
   **FREDERICK PLUMMER MOREY,** received Unconditional Certificate for grant of land.

**MUCKLEROY, MRS. GERTRUDE BEAUCHAMP** **No. 4760** Admitted April, 1959

1. Gertrude Beauchamp, b. Beckville, Panola County, Texas, m.
   E. A. Muckelroy.
2. Daniel Lloyd Beauchamp, b. 7-5-1881, Beckville, Texas, d. Beckville, Texas, 6-23-1951, m. 6/-/1902.
   Cora Maomi Brashier, b. 11-25-1883, Beckville, Texas, d. Beckville, Texas, 9-9-1922.
3. John Harvey Beauchamp, b. 11-8-1853, Carthage, Texas, d. Beckville, Texas, 10-23-1896, m. approximately 1875.
   Allie Louise ———Beauchamp, b. 6-29-1859, Jackson, Mississippi, d. Beckville, Texas, 12-9-1895.
4. Joseph Benedict Beauchamp, b. approximately 1-14-1814, Washington County, Kentucky, d. near Carthage, Texas, 4-16-1862, m. approximately 1845.
   Angeline Lindsey, b. 9-25-1825, Alabama, d. near Carthage, Texas, 6-28-1862.
5. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP,** b. approximately 1784, Kentucky, d. near Vicksburg, Mississippi, 1845, m.
   Susannah Beall, b. approximately 1788, d. near Tenaha, Texas, after 1840.
   **JOHN BEAUCHAMP,** Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto; received grant of land in 1828.

**MURCHISON, MRS. LUCILLE GANNON** **No. 4761** Admitted September, 1958 Descendant of Signer

1. Lucille Gannon, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
   John Dabney Murchison.
2. Edward James Gannon, Jr., b. 2-27-1885, Dallas, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 2-25-1942, m. 1-6-1909.
   Mary Ethel Hughes, b. 6-27-1887, Dallas, Texas.
3. John Venable Hughes, b. 10-17-1858, Macklenburg County, Virginia, d. Dallas, Texas 1-11-1924, m. 12-19-1883.
   Anna Laura Curl, b. 6-24-1865, Nacogdoches, Teaxs, d. Dallas, Texas, 12-8-1940.
4. Henry Thomas Curl, b. 8-6-1838, d. War, date unknown, m. 10-4-1860.
   Julia Taylor Curl, b. 6-25-1840, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-18-1932.
5. **CHARLES S. TAYLOR,** b. 1808, London, England, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-1-1865, m. 5-28-1831.
   Anna Maria Ruoff, b. 3-1-1814, Esslingen, Wertenberg, Germany, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-8-1873.
   **CHARLES S. TAYLOR,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Patriot; active in Governmental affairs of the Republic of Texas.

**MURRAY, MRS. KATIE LEE HENSLEE** **No. 4762** Admitted September, 1958

1. Katie Lee Henslee, b. Lyons, Burleson County, Texas, m.
   John Marvin Murray.
2. Enoch Claude Henslee, b. 4-22-1863, Lyons, Texas, d. Lyons, Texas 7-12-1921, m. 12-17-1890.
   Annie McCowen b. 9-18-1874, Lyons, Texas.

3. Sherrod Bradshaw McCowen, b. 11-25-1828, Arkansas, d. Caldwell, Texas, 8-24-1906, m. 9-8-1853.
Ann Elizabeth Ferrell, b. 2-19-1836, Memphis, Tennessee, d. Lyons, Texas, 1-11-1900.
4.————Ferrell, m. ca. 1834.
**MAHALA ————FERRELL**, d. ca. 1881.
**MAHALA FERRELL WILKINSON**, Citizen; received Certificates No. 424, No. 463 for land.

**MURRAY, MISS GERALDINE** **No. 4763**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Geraldine Murray, b. Lyons, Burleson County, Texas.
2. John Marvin Murray, b. 3-9-1880, Lyons, Texas, m. 8-27-1916.
Katie Lee Henslee, b. 11-13-1893, Lyons, Texas.
3. Enoch Claude Henslee, b. 4-22-1863, Lyons, Texas, d. Lyons, Texas, 7-12-1921, m. 12-17-1890.
Annie McCowen, b. 9-18-1874, Lyons, Texas.
4. Sherrod Bradshaw McCowen, b. 11-25-1828, Arkansas, d. Caldwell, Texas, 8-24-1906, m. 9-8-1853.
Ann Elizabeth Ferrell, b. 2-19-1836, Memphis, Tennessee, d. Lyons, Texas, 1-11-1900.
5.————Ferrell, m. 1834.
**MAHALA ————FERRELL**, d. 1881.
**MAHALA FERRELL WILKINSON**, Citizen; received Certificates No. 424, No. 463 for land.

**NANCE, MRS. ELEANOR GLENN HANOVER** **No. 4764**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Eleanor Glenn Hanover, b. McGregor, McLellan County, Texas, m.
Dr. Joseph Milton Nance.
2. Hiram Howard Hanover, b. 10-19-1884, Wheelock, Texas, m. 5-27-1915.
Edith Glenn Crain, b. 9-11-1892, McGregor, Texas.
3. William Sparks Hanover, b. 9-19-1850, Wheelock, Texas, d. Wheelock, Texas, 4-25-1940, m. 6-25-1877.
Elizabeth Matilda Love, b. 9-19-1858, Wheelock, Texas, d. Wheelock, Texas, 10-21-1932.
4. **HIRAM HANOVER**, b. 7-8-1809, Richmond, Maine, d. Wheelock, Texas, 4-19-1884, m. 12-31-1848.
Sarah Ann Sparks, b. 2-6-1833, Hardeman County, Texas, d. Bell County, 8-18-1857.
**HIRAM HANOVER**, Representative in Seventh Congress of the Republic of Texas; Surveyor; Postmaster; Member of Snively Expedition, 1843.

**NELSON, MRS. ERNEST J. (LOTTIE KATE ROSS)** **No. 4765**
Admitted May, 1959
1. Lottie Kate Ross, b. 9-1-1927, Canyon, Randall County, Texas, m.
Ernest J. Nelson, M. D.
2. Earl Lothgrove Ross, b. 6-15-1899, Garza, Denton County, Texas, d. San Angelo, Texas, 12-27-1950, m. 9-22-1926.
Zethel O'Wayne Price, b. 12-17-1907, Lubbock, Texas.
3. William Clark Price, b. 12-22-1885, Grayson County, Texas, m. 3-6-1907.
Kate Ross Burleson, b. 2-15-1887, Hayes County, Texas.
4. William Edward Burleson, b. 5-10-1863, Luling, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 9-10-1955, m. 3-18-1885.
Anna M. Rogers, b. 4-17-1865, Hays County, Texas, d. Briscoe County, 4-1-1929.
5. Edward Blakey Burleson, b. 1838, Bastrop, Texas, d. Bastrop, Texas 3-8-1917, m. 2-14-1860.
Margaret (Mattie) A. Dorn, b. 11-25-1842, Mississippi, d. Bastrop, Texas, 4-25-1925.
6. **JONATHAN BURLESON**, b. 1812, South Carolina, d. Bastrop, Texas, 12-3-1879, m. 1833.
Nancy B. Blakey, b. 1811, Bowling Green, Kentucky d. Bastrop, Texas, 6-7-1889.
**JONATHAN BURLESON**, Indian Fighter; Scout; Minute Man; conveyed families to safety after the Battle at the Alamo.

**NICHOLSON, MRS. CLAIRE FIELDS** **No. 4766**
Admitted November, 1958
1. Claire Covey Fields, b. Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, m.
Thomas W. Nicholson.
2. Wendell Fields, b. 2-6-1888, m. 1919.
Anita Covey, b. 8-30-1893.
3. DeWitt Willis Covey, b. 1856, Boston, Massachusetts, d. Houston, Texas, 1895, m. 1884 Burns Station, Texas.
Lucy Valentine Cook, b. 1-6-1866, d. 5-12-1918.
4. Valentine Cook, b. 1838, d. 1867, m. 1865.
Malinda Coffee Rankin, b. 2-21-1840, d. 7-30-1910.
5. John Keith Rankin, b. 1-5-1791, d. 1884, m. 1816.
Elizabeth Butler, b. 1792, d. 1866.
6. **RICHARD ROBERT RANKIN**, b. 12-15-1753, Virginia, d. 1837, m. 1781.
Margaret Berry, b. 2-16-1756.
**RICHARD ROBERT RANKIN**, Colonist, 1834; Advisor to Colonists; received grant of land.

**NIXON, MRS. ELIZABETH HUGHES** **No. 4767**
Admitted November, 1958
1. Elizabeth Hughes, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, m.
Dr. Sam A. Nixon, Jr.
2. H. C. Hughes, Judge, b. 8-7-1877, Leesburg, Virginia, d. Galveston, Texas, 9-7-1947, m. 1-1-1916.
Emilie Kleberg, b. 6-1-1890, Galveston, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 8-8-1952.
3. M. E. Kleberg, Judge, b. 2-7-1849, d. Galveston, Texas 3-1-1913, m. 10-24-1875.
Emilie Miller, b. 2-20-1858, d. Galveston, Texas, 12-22-1928.
4. **R. J. KLEBERG**, Judge, b. 9-10-1803, Prussia, d. Yorktown, Texas, 10-30-1888, m. 1834.
Baroness Rosa vonRoeder, b. 7-20-1813, d. Yorktown, Texas, 7-3-1907.
**R. J. KLEBERG**, Judge, participated in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**OATES, MRS. ANNIE JULIA TWOHIG** **No. 4768**
Admitted February, 1959
1. Annie Julia Twohig, b. Franklin, Robertson County, Texas, m.
James Wyatt Oates.
2. John David Twohig, b. 1854, Queenstown, County of Cork, Ireland, d. Houston, Texas 8-2-1888, m. 6-25-1881.
Ellen "Nellie" Morriss, b. 2-23-1860, Houston, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 5-11-1923.
3. Edward James Morriss, b. 6-17-1827, Hopkinsville, Kentucky, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-9-1915, m. 5-28-1852.
Mary Jane McCormick, b. 5-12-1838, St. Louis County, Missouri, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-9-1900.
4. **JOHN PEMBERTON MORRISS**, b. 12-11-1787, Virginia, d. Houston, Texas, 7-19-1851, m. 6-15-1814, Virginia.
Eliza Duncan, b. 5-17-1796, Buckingham County, Virginia, d. Houston, Texas, 12-7-1886.
**JOHN PEMBERTON MORRISS**, contributed toward building the city of Houston, Texas.

**PETERS, MRS. MARJORIE HOWARD** **No. 4769**
Admitted January, 1959
1. Marjorie Howard, b. Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, m.
Carl B. Peters.

2. Walter Doughty Howard, b. 11-21-1878, St. Mary's, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-23-1934, m. 9-12-1899.
Anna Scarbourgh, b. 1877, Wheeling, West Virginia, d. Victoria, Texas, 7-10-1904.
3. George Howard, b. 11-11-1841, Brooklyn, New York, d. Victoria, Texas 2-1-1908, m. 1-24-1878.
Milissa Ann Doughty, b. 11-8-1853, Refugio, Texas, d. Victoria, Texas, 3-2-1935.
4. Daniel C. Doughty, b. 11-17-1802, d. Indianola, Texas, 6-28-1867, m. 11-17-1847.
Ellen Dugan, b. around 1827, Ireland, d. Refugio, Texas 5-12-1864.
5. Patrick Dugan, b. Ireland, d. Refugio, Texas, 1853, m. 6-15-1820.
**CATHERINE MAGRATH**, b. 11-21-1796, Cashel County, Ireland, d. Refugio, Texas, 3-5-1852.
**CATHERINE MAGRATH (DUGGAN) DUGAN**, Settler.

**PERKINS, MRS. WINONA BANKS** **No. 4770**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Winona Banks, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
Charles Reagan Perkins.
2. John Overton Banks, b. 12-25-1881, Caldwell, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 2-19-1858, m. 10-25-1904.
Winona Barnes, b. 8-2-1884, Fulton, Missouri, d. Houston, Texas, 3-27-1948.
3. Edwin Gray Banks, b. 5-23-1842, Clinton, Mississippi, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-19-1916, m. 1-6-1881, Washington County, Texas.
Lila Caroline Edwards, (2), b. 1-18-1857, Travis, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 8-10-1941.
4. John Tilley Edwards, Jr., m. 12-6-1855, Austin County, Texas.
Mahala Ann Young, b. 7-8-1838, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-11-1922.
5. **JOHN TILLEY EDWARDS**, m. about 1831, Texas.
————Robbins.
**JOHN TILLEY EDWARDS**, Colonist, under Second Contract of Stephen F. Austin.

**PHILLIPS, MRS. MARY CLARK** **No. 4771**
Admitted April, 1959
1. Mary Clark, b. Silver Valley, Coleman County, Texas, m.
James Elbert Phillips.
2. Grady Leland Clark, b. 12-9-1889, Grapeland, Texas, m. 6-20-1915.
Ella Inez Gilmore, b. 12-8-1888, Anderson County, Texas.
3. Thomas Jefferson Clark, b. 12-10-1853, Houston County, Texas, d. Silver Valley, Texas, 9-29-1934, m. 9-26-1880.
Ardella McCann, b. 1-19-1863, Mississippi, d. Silver Valley, Teas, 10-26-1948.
4. Duncan Clark, b. 1829, Alabama, d. Houston County, 9-11-1891, m. approimately 1852.
**MARTHA CARSON CROW**, b. 1821, Alabama, d. Houston County, 1873.
**MARTHA CARSON CROW CLARK**, Housewife, in Houston Colony in the Republic of Texas.

**PITMAN, MRS. LAURA MELISSA BOONE** **No. 4772**
Admitted November 4, 1958
1. Laura Melissa Boone, b. Woodward, Oklahoma, m.
Frank Leslie Pitman.
2. Joseph James Boone, b. 8-3-1855, Prairie Lea, Texas, d. El Paso, 3-28-1917, m. 11-12-1879.
Harriet Eliabeth Thomas, b. 4-19-1865, Union Parish, Louisiana, d. Oakland, California, 1-9-1931.
3. John Crittenden Boone, b. 6-25-1821, Louisiana ?, d. Swartz, New Mexico, 1901, m. ca. 1846.
Ann Elizabeth Jones, b. 1-10-1828, Fort Bend County, Texas, d. Three Rivers, New Mexico.
4. **JAMES WALES JONES**, b. 1-13-1797, Columbia County, Georgia, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 9-29-1847, m. 8-25-1825.
Hettie Letitia Stiles, b. 1-27-1808, Christian County, Kentucky, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 4-9-1899.
**JAMES WALES JONES**, Colonist; Member of the "Old Three Hundred."

**POOL, MRS. LINDA JANE YOUNG** **No. 4773**
Admitted October, 1958
1. Linda Jane Young, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Eli Williamson Pool.
2. Clarence Clinton Young, Dr., b. 10-3-1909, m. 6-6-1932.
Jane Stripling, b. 12-13-1911, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. Sam Black Stripling, b. 2-14-1872, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 5-10-1957, m. 7-8-1903.
Elizabeth Wright, b. 11-10-1876, Henderson, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-8-1917.
4. William Hansel Wright, b. 8-2-1849, Henderson, Texas, d. Henderson, Texas, 12-3-1933, m. 1-20-1876.
Ellen Caroline Ballinger b. 1-6-1856, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-15-1923.
5. George Hansel Wright, b. 12-1-1813, d. 11-13-1867, m. 11-28-1844.
Elizabeth Izell Craig, b. 1-19-1809, d. 3-5-1873.
6. **JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG**, m.
———— ————.
**JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG**, Methodist Minister, in Texas Mission Conference, 1841; appointed to Nacogdoches.

**QUEBEDEAUX, MRS. MABEL TAYLOR** **No. 4774**
Admitted February, 1959
1. Mabel Taylor, b. Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, m.
Walter Arnim Quebedeaux.
2. Lee Mays Taylor, b. 11-17-1865, Georgetown, Texas, d. Georgetown, Texas, 10-6-1946, m. 11-3-1887.
Fannie Morris Taliaferro, b. 12-3-867, Austin, Texas, d. Georgetown, Texas, 3-11-1950.
3. Robert Hay Taliaferro, b. 10-19-1824, Winchester, Kentucky, d. Austin, Texas, 11-19-1875, m. 1-18-1856.
Chloe Ann Anderson, b. 8-31-1839, Webberville, Texas, d. Round Rock, Texas, 7-13-1882.
4. **WASHINGTON ANDERSON**, b. 1-31-1817, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. Round Rock, Texas, 4-20-1894, m. 3-25-1838.
Mary Ann Glascock, b. 3-3-1820, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. Georgetown, Texas 7-16-1904.
**WASHINGTON ANDERSON**, Private; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Donation Certificate No. 127.

**QUEBEDEAUX, MRS. MABEL TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 4774**
Admitted September 9, 1961
1. Mabel Taylor, b. Georgetown, Texas, m.
Walter Arnim Quebedeaux, Sr.
2. Lee Mays Taylor, b. 11-17-1865, Georgetown, Texas, d. 10-6-1946, Texas, m.
Fannie Morris Taliaferro, b. 12-3-1867, Austin, Texas, d. 3-11-1950, Texas.
3. Robert Hay Taliaferro, Rev., b. 10-19-1824, Winchester, Kentucky, d. 11-19-1875, Texas, m.
Chloe Ann Anderson, b. 8-31-1839, Webberville, Texas, d. 7-13-1882, Round Rock, Texas.
4. Washington Anderson, b. 1-31-1817, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. 4-28-1894, Texas, m.
Mary Ann Glascock, b. 6-3-1820, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. 7-16-1904, Texas.

5. **THOMAS ANDERSON,** Dr., b. 6-16-1789, Buckingham County, Virginia, d. 4-26-1857, Texas, m.
Chloe Glascock, b. about 1795, Virginia, d. 9-5-1819, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
**THOMAS ANDERSON,** Dr., Colonist, and served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Donation Certificate No. 177, also Headright Certificate No. 24.

**QUEBEDEAUX, MRS. MABEL TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 4774**
Admitted September 9, 1961
1. Mabel Taylor, b. Georgetown, Texas, m. Walter Arnim Quebedeaux, Sr.
2. Lee Mays Taylor, b. 11-17-1865, Georgetown, Texas, d. 10-6-1946, Texas, m. 11-3-1887.
Fannie Morris Taliaferro, b. 12-3-1867, Austin, Texas, d. 3-11-1950, Texas.
3. Robert Hay Taliaferro, Rev., b. 10-19-1824, Kentucky, d. 11-19-1875, Texas, m. 1-18-1856.
Chloe Ann Anderson, b. 8-31-1839, Webberville, Texas, d. 7-13-1882, Texas.
4. Washington Anderson, b. 1-31-1817, Virginia, d. 4-28-1894, Texas, m. 3-25-1838.
**MARY ANN GLASCOCK,** b. 6-3-1820, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. 7-16-1904, Texas.
**MARY ANN GLASCOCK,** Citizen; walked from Bastrop County to Sabine River in Run-away Scrape.

**QUEBEDEAUX, MRS. MABEL TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 4774**
Admitted September 9, 1961
1. Mabel Taylor, b. Georgetown, Texas, m. Walter Arnim Quebedeaux, Sr.
2. Lee Mays Taylor, b. 11-17-1865, Georgetown, Texas, d. 10-6-1946, Texas, m. 11-3-1887.
Fannie Morris Taliaferro, b. 12-3-1867, Austin, Texas, d. 3-11-1950, Texas.
3. Robert Hay Taliaferro, Rev., b. 10-19-1824, Kentucky, d. 11-19-1875, Texas, m. 1-18-1856.
Chloe Ann Anderson, b. 8-31-1839, Webberville, Texas, d. 7-13-1882, Round Rock, Texas.
4. Washington Anderson, b. 1-31-1817, Virginia, d. 4-28-1894, Texas, m. 3-25-1838.
Mary Ann Glascock, b. 6-3-1820, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. 4-28-1904, Texas.
5. George John Glascock, b. 3-20-1799, Virginia, d. 3-10-1875, Bastrop County, Texas, m. circa 1815.
**ANNE PAYNE COLEMAN,** b. 2-7-1801, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. 8-8-1863, Texas.
**ANNE PAYNE COLEMAN GLASCOCK,** Colonist; was in Runaway Scrape from Colorado River to Sabine River.

**QUEBEDEAUX, MRS. MABEL TAYLOR** **Supplemental No. 4774**
Admitted September 9, 1961
1. Mabel Taylor, b. Georgetown, Texas, m. Walter Arnim Quebedeaux, Sr.
2. Lee Mays Taylor, b. 11-17-1865, Texas, d. 10-6-1946, Georgetown, Texas, m. 11-3-1887.
Fannie Morris Taliaferro, b. 12-3-1867, Texas, d. 3-11-1950, Georgetown, Texas.
3. Robert Hay Taliaferro, Rev., b. 11-19-1824, Kentucky, d. 11-19-1875, Texas, m. 1-18-1856.
Chloe Ann Anderson, b. 8-3-1839, Texas, d. 7-13-1882, Round Rock, Texas.
4. Washington Anderson, b. 1-31-1817, Virginia, d. 4-28-1894, Texas, m. 3-25-1838.
Mary Ann Glascock, b. 6-3-1820, Virginia, d. 7-16-1904, Georgetown, Texas.
5. **GEORGE JOHN GLASCOCK,** b. 3-20-1799, Virginia, d. 3-10-1875, Bastrop County, Texas, m. 1815.
Anne Payne Coleman, b. 2-7-1801, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. 8-8-1863, Texas.
**GEORGE JOHN GLASCOCK,** Colonist; received a grant of land.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. LENA RUTH HARRIS** **No. 4775**
Admitted May, 1959
1. Lena Ruth Harris, b. Canyon, Randall County, Texas, m.
Clyde W. Robertson, Jr.
2. John Alonzo Harris, b. 8-29-1877, Kyle, Texas, d. Sudan, Texas, 12-16-1945, m. 10-30-1902.
Nora Lou Suggs, b. 7-25-1887, Lone Oak, Texas.
3. Charles Pinckney Harris, b. 4-23-1841, Mississippi, d. Kyle, Texas, 3-15-1888, m. 2-18-1869.
Ellenor A. Hodges, b. 8-11-1848, Belmont, Texas, d. DeQueen, Arkansas, 5-7-1925.
4. **JOHN SEBURN HODGES,** b. 1822, Tennessee, d. Belmont, Texas, m. 6-20-1844.
Mary Ann Sophronia Smith, b. 1829, Kentucky.
**JOHN SEBURN HODGES,** Citizen of the Republic of Texas; Landowner.

**ROUSSEL, MRS. DEWEY HARRIS** **No. 4776**
Admitted November, 1958
1. Dewey Harris, b. Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas, m.
Hubert deTavanne Roussel.
2. Gracchus Crawford Harris, Dr., b. 5-15-1868, Troy, Alabama, d. Courtney, Grimes County, Texas, 8-20-1930, m. 5-1-1897.
Ethel Jones, b. 6-21-18722, Woodville, Texas.
3. Charles Hill Jones, b. 12-20-1833, Tennessee, d. Woodville, Texas, 8-23-1880, m. 7-28-1869.
Ann Fields Ratcliff, b. 3-28-1849, Louisiana, d. Grimes County, Texas, 6-19-1920.
4. William Dandridge C. Jones, b. 12-13-1799, King and Queen County, Virginia, d. Caldwell County, Texas, 4-13-1893, m. 1822.
Rachel Burleson, b. 4-14-1803, Alabama, d. Bastrop County, 2-19-1866.
5. **JOSEPH BURLESON,** Sr., b. 2-1-1770, North Carolina, d. Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas, 8-2-1849, m. 2-28-1790.
Nancy Gage, b. 6-19-1772, Alabama, d. Alabama, 1-19-1815.
**JOSEPH BURLESON,** Sr., Colonist; came with Stephen F. Austin and Samuel M. Williams Colony.

**RYDEN, MRS. MAGGIE MARY FARRIS** **No. 4777**
Admitted March, 1959
1. Maggie Mary Farris, b. San Jacinto, Walker County, Texas, m.
Adolph Theodore Ryden.
2. Alton Boone Farris, b. 7-10-1904, San Jacinto, Texas, m. 11-11-1927.
Erma Eleanor Keefer, b. 2-21-1908, North Zulch, Madison County, Texas.
3. Maxia Clarence Keefer, b. 7-6-1877, Bundic Prairie, Texas, d. North Zulch, Texas, 1-26-1946, m. 7-10-1895.
Mary Ball, b. 3-24-1878, Floresville, Wilson County, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 11-13-1957.
4. James Ferdinand Ball, b. 3-20-1851, Madison County, Texas, d. Houston, Harris County, Texas, 10-27-1931, m. 12-18-1873.
Tennyssee Donaho, b. 2-17-1854, Newton County, Texas, d. Houston, Harris County, Texas, 1-1-1926.
5. Lewis Donaho, b. 1809, Amite County, Mississippi, d. North Zulch, Texas, 1871, m. c. 1828.
Julia Ann Lewis, b 1815, Indiana, d. Marcelina, Wilson County, Texas, 1888.
6. **DANIEL DONAHO,** b. 1769, Laurens District, South Carolina, d. Texas, m.
Nancy Larimore, b. 1781, Laurens District, South Carolina, d. Texas.
**DANIEL DONAHO,** Settler; received Spanish Land Grant, December 4, 1835.

**SANDERS, MRS. LAVINIA GRIFFITH** No. 4778
Admitted April, 1959

1. Lavinia Griffith, b. Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, m.
   Benamin B. Sanders.
2. T. B. Griffith, b. 4-16-1857, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-28-1955, m.
   Ada Lee Girand, b. 1-14-1876, Austin, Texas.
3. Major Francis Washington Girand, 1-9-1834, d. 11-28-1907, m. 3-15-1860.
   Ann Barton Crozier, b. 2-12-1838, d. 1-12-1894.
4. Francis Marion Girand, b. 1800, Baltimore, Maryland, d. Christian County, Kentucky, 135, m. 1835.
   Lucinda McKenzie, b. 10-30-1801.
5. Andrew McKenzie, m.
   **ELIZABETH STEVENSON.**
   **ELIZABETH STEVENSON McKENZIE,** Colonist.

**SALMON, MRS. VELMA CORNELIA (HODGES)** No. 4779
Admitted April, 1959

1. Velma Cornelia Hodges, b. Gonzales County, Texas, m.
   Jacob Andrew Salmon.
2. Dawson Nicholas Hodges, b. 6-25-1848, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Kerrville, Texas, 2-2-1940, m. 11-30-1876.
   Cornelia Breeding, b. 9-9-1850, Fayette County, Texas, d. Kerrville, Texas, 2-1-1931.
3. **NAPOLEON BONAPARTE BREEDING,** b. about 1815, Christian County, Kentucky, d. Fayette County, Texas, between 1860 and 1869, m. 1-19-1838.
   Charlotte O'Bar, b. 5-7-1818, d. Kerrville, Texas, 8-20-1902.
   **NAPOLEON BONAPARTE BREEDING,** Soldier served in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Bounty Certificate No. 744 for service.

**SCARBOROUGH, MRS. MARY GREER** No. 4780
Admitted March, 1959

1. Mary Greer, b. Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, m.
   James G. G. Scarborough.
2. Robert Autry Greer, b. 4-17-1853, d. Beaumont, Texas, 12-4-1919, m. 12/-/1891.
   Jeanette Stone, b. 12-24-1867, d. Los Angeles, California, 10-4-1940.
3. James Madison Greer, m. 12-22-1841.
   Mary Autry Greer, b. 2/-/1827, d. Beaumont, Texas, 5-25-1915.
4. **MICAJAH AUTRY,** b. 12/-/1794, or 1795, Simpson County, North Carolina, d. The Alamo, 3-6-1836, m. 1824.
   Martha Wyche Wilkerson.
   **MICAJAH AUTRY,** Major, Soldier; Volunteer Auxiliary Corps of the Provisional Government of Texas.

**SCHOCH, MRS. MARY JANE** No. 4781
Admitted September, 1958

1. Mary Jane Kincaid, b. Uvalde County, Texas, m.
   Ted Schoch.
2. Charles Walker Kincaid, b. 9-16-1879, Cibolo, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-24-1956, m. 5-13-1914.
   Marjorie Davenport, b. 1-24-1889, Sabinal, Texas.
3. Ambrose Greenberry Davenport, b. 5-31-1856, Ranchero, Uvalde County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-9-1926, m. 5-10-1880.
   Regina Reily, b. 1-20-1858, Seco, Medina County, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-2-1949.
4. John Davenport, d. 10-28-1859, m.
   Mary Jane Crane Elkins, d. Sabinal, Texas, 1898.
5. **JOHN CRANE,** b. probably in Virginia, d. Battle of Neches, 7/-/1839, m.
   Mary DeLozier.
   **JOHN CRANE,** Soldier; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas, in John M. Wades Cavalry Company.

**SCAIEF, MRS. HELEN HUGHES** No. 4782
Admitted September, 1958

1. Helen Hughes, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
   Martin H. Scaief.
2. John Arthur Hughes, b. 10-14-1882, near Sacul, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 6-13-1952, m. 10-14-1909.
   Lura Frederick, b. 12-12-1882, near Arp, Smith County, Texas, d. Arp, Texas, 2-19-1943, m. 8-17-1879.
   Annie Jane Moore, b. 11-11-1861, Troup County, Georgia, d. Pittsburgh, Texas, 5-22-1948.
4. **DANIEL HUNTER HUGHES,** b. 8-16-1813, Logan County, Kentucky, d. Douglas, Texas, 8-13-1874, m. 10-23-1834.
   Nancy King, b. 1-14-1818, Mulberry, Bedford County, Tennessee, d. Sacul, Texas 6-8-1879.
   **DANIEL HUNTER HUGHES,** Landowner.

**SHEARER, MRS. ERIN CAMPBELL** No. 4783
Admitted May, 1959

1. Erin Campbell, b. Matador, Motley County, Texas, m.
   Ernest C. Shearer.
2. Harry Harrison Campbell, b. 5-15-1881, Matador, m. 8-10-1905.
   Belle Zora McClure, b. 11-29-1879, Jack County, d. Mattador, 8-23-1909.
3. Henry Harrison Campbell, b. 8-31-1840, Cumberland County, North Carolina, d. Matador 5-24-1911, m. 11-1-1871.
   Elizabeth Vance Hamilton Bundy, b. 10-24-1852, Navarro County, d. Matador,10-9-1931.
4. James Hamilton, d. Ellis County, 4/-/1883, m.
   William H. Bundy.
5. **JAMES HAMILTON,** b. 3-28-1808, d. Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, 10-10-1870, m.
   _____ _____.
   **JAMES HAMILTON,** received Certificates No. 367, No. 1838 for grants of land.

**SHOFNER, MRS. ANNE EDWARDS** No. 4784
Admitted February, 1959

1. Anne Edwards, b. Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas, m.
   Harvey Davis Shofner.
2. Edward Frank Edwards, b. 9-19-1904, Texarkana, Arkansas, m. 9-4-1927.
   Mildred Hill, b. 11-19-1906, Texarkana, Arkansas.
3. Walton Brinlee Edwards, b. 6-17-1876, Rondo, Arkansas, d. Texarkana, Arkansas, 10-29-1939, m. 1-22-1902.
   Bertha Hamilton, b. 2-6-1881, Rockhill, South Carolina.
4. Meredith Walton Edwards, b. 8-10-1838, d. 2-4-1882, m. 9-7-1865.
   Mattie Brinlee, b. 8-3-1842, d. near Nash, Texas, 12-20-1914.
5. **GEORGE BRINLEE,** b. 1808, d. New Orleans, Louisiana, 1853, m. 1832.
   Amy McKinney, b. 1816, d. 1848.
   **GEORGE BRINLEE,** Soldier; served as Private in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH TURNER** No. 4785
Admitted October, 1958

   Alden Franklin Smith.
2. Henry I. Turner, b. 8-13-1895, Quincy, Illinois, m. 9-26-1920.
   Josephine Findley, b. 5-3-1899, Erie, Kansas.
3. Joseph Corp Findley, b. 5-3-1899, Erie, Kansas, m.
   _____ _____.
4. J. Hugh Findley, b. 11-20-1871, Mapleton, Kansas, d. Weslaco, Texas, 3-27-1948, m. 6-26-1892.
   Elizabeth Mollett, b. 3-13-1873, Erie, Kansas, d. Liberal, Kansas, 6-7-1951.
5. **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** b. 4-23-1812, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, d. 1883, Blue Mound, Kansas, m.
   _____ _____.
   **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** Colonist; Soldier.

**SOMMERS, MRS. LEONA LAWLER** **No. 4786**
Admitted August, 1958

1. Leona Lawler, b. Youngsport, Bell County, Texas, m.
   John P. Sommers.
2. Levi Harrison Lawler, b. 1-27-1861, Burnet County, Texas, d. Belton, Texas, 2-20-1919, m. 1882.
   Mary Josephine Mabry, b. 6-4-1860, Bastrop County, Texas, d. Troup, Texas, 4-3-1951.
3. Newton Lawler, b. 11/-/1833, Mississippi, d. Florence, Texas, 3-4-1886, m. 5-3-1860.
   Elizabeth Brooks, b. 3-4-1846, Burnet County, Texas, d. Killeen, Texas, 1-2-1907.
4. **ELI W. LAWLER,** b. 1802, Alabama, d. Jackson County, Texas, 1839, m. 1824.
   Sarah Crowson, b. 1804, Tennessee, d. Burnet County, Texas, 1890.
   **ELI W. LAWLER,** Settler, 1837; served in the Jackson County Militia.

**SPEARS, MRS. LEILAH PELT** **No. 4787**
Admitted April, 1959

1. Leilah Pelt, b. Italy, Ellis County, Texas, m.
   W. T. Spears.
2. Columbus W. Pelt, b. 1850, Mississippi, d. Sour Lake, Texas, 3/-/1880, m. 9/-/1873.
   Sarah Seymour, b. 7-31-1853, Livingston, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 4-18-1845.
3. **JOHN W. SEYMOUR,** b. 4-10-1812, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. Livingston, Texas, 9-8-1865, m. 10-13-1851.
   Martha Ann Carr, b. Charlottsville, Virginia, d. Cedar, Texas, 1888.
   **JOHN W. SEYMOUR,** Private in Captain Waldon's Company.

**SPRADLING, MRS. WILLIE RHEA MACKEY** **No. 4788**
Admitted September, 1958

1. Willie Rhea Mackey, b. Luling, Caldwell County, Texas, m.
   Walter Lee Spradling.
2. William Eberly Mackey, b. 11-17-1850, Columbus, Texas, d. Luling, Texas, 8-6-1920, m. 12-15-1875.
   Mary Caldwell Jones, b. 9-24-1857, Osage, Texas, d. Harlingen, Texas, 9-12-1944.
3. John Mackey, b. 1-25-1821, Buntville, Tennessee, d. Luling, Texas, 11-12-1893, m. 2-29-1848.
   Amacetta Halbert, b. 1826, d. Luling, Texas, 7-3-1898.
4. **WILLIAM MACKEY,** b. 1789, d. Indianola, Texas, 8-16-1831, m. 8-26-1816.
   Ruth Washam, d. Matagorda, 10-30-1862.
   **WILLIAM MACKEY,** Settler, 1831.

**STEVENS, MISS SUE** **No. 4789**
Admitted April 15, 1958

1. Sue Stevens, b. Childress County, Texas.
2. Perry Morton Stevens, b. 4-11-1878, Indiana, d. Boerne, Texas, 11-2-1901, m. 5-24-1899.
   Annie Lee Campbell, b. 4-25-1878, near Kenney, Texas, d. Allred, Texas, 9-20-1953.
3. William Travis Campbell, b. 7-6-1837, Columbus, Texas, d. Wellington, Texas, 5-20-1917, m. 11-28-1861.
   Susan Kenney Campbell, b. 8-30-1842, d. Childress County, Texas, 2-8-1900.
4. **JOHN WESLEY KENNEY,** Rev., b. 7-17-1799, Redstone County, Pennsylvania, d. Texas, 1-9-1865, m.
   Maria Estell McHenry, b. 3-22-1801, d. Texas, 4-22-1875.
   **JOHN WESLEY KENNEY,** Rev., Colonist; Memer of Austtin's Colony.

**STEVENS, MISS SUE** **Supplemental No. 4789**
Admitted April, 1959

1. Sue Stevens, b. Childress County, Texas.
2. Perry Morton Stevens, b. 4-11-1878, Indiana, d. Boerne, Texas, 11-2-1901, m. 5-24-1899.
   Annie Lee Campbell, b. 4-25-1878, near Kenney, Texas, d. Allred, Texas, 9-20-1953.
3. William Travis Campbell, b. 7-6-1837, Columbus, Texas, d. Wellington, Texas, 5-20-1917, m. 11-28-1861.
   Susan Kenney, b. 8-30-1842, d. Childress County, Texas, 2-8-1900.
4. **CYRUS CAMPBELL,** b. 10-11-1811, Rowan County, North Carolina, d. DeLeon, Texas, 9-12-1883, m. 8-25-1835.
   Rebecca Elizabeth Robbins, b. 1-28-1818, d. 2-10-1846.
   **CYRUS CAMPBELL,** Colonist; came to Texas with Stephen F. Austin and Samuel M. Williams Colony.

**STEELE, MRS. EDITH LUBBOCK** **No. 4790**
Admitted February, 1959

1. Edith Lubbock, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
   John R. Steele.
2. James L. Lubbock, b. 10-15-1873, d. San Antonio Texas, m. 3-2-1897.
   Mabel Ross, b. 1-10-1877, Ft. Foote, Maryland.
3. Francis Richard Lubbock, b. 1849, Houston, Texas, d. Saratoga, m. 3-23-1867.
   Mary E. Grayson, b. 12-4-1845, LaGrange, d. San Antonio, 8-21-1901.
4. **THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON,** b. 8-8-1808, Beaufort, South Carolina, d. 8-20-1873, m. 11-17-1844.
   Tabitha Childress, b. 1822, Mississippi, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-21-1868.
   **THOMAS WIGG GRAYSON,** Captain; served in the Republic of Texas Navy.

**STEVENSON, MRS. ELSIE CARSON** **No. 4791**
Admitted October, 1958
Descendant of Signer

1. Elsie Carson, b. Sherwood, Irion County, Texas, m.
   Malven King Stevenson.
2. Willie Willis Carson, b. 2-5-1867, Columbus, Texas, d. San Angelo, Texas, 4/-/1941, m. 8-25-1892.
   Geneva B. Wood, b. 1-18-1872, San Saba, Texas, d. San Angelo, Texas, 9-10-1958.
3. George Washington Wood, b. 1-26-1848, d. Mertzon, Texas, m.
   Alsay Lindley, d. Mertzon, Texas.
4. **JAMAES B. WOOD,** d. San Saba, Texas, m.
   Elizabeth Morris.
   **JAMES B. WOOD,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**STRIPLING, MRS. JOSEPHINE REBECCA WRIGHT** **No. 4792**
Admitted March, 1959

1. Josephine Rebecca Wright, b. Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, m.
   Sam Black Stripling.
2. William Hansel Wright, b. 8-2-1849, Henderson, Texas, d. Henderson, Texas, 12-3-1933, m. 1-20-1876.
   Ellen Caroline Ballinger, b. 1-6-1856, Henderson, Texas, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-15-1923.
3. George Hansel Wright, b. 12-1-1813, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-13-1867, m. 11-28-1844.
   Elizabeth Izell Craig, b. 11-19-1809, d. Henderson, Texas, 3-5-1873.
4. **JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG,** m. _____ _____.
   **JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG,** Methodist Preacher.

**TAYLOR, MRS. MAVOUREEN (POLLY) PRUETT** **No. 4793**
Admitted May, 1959

1. Mavoureen Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas, m.
   Lawrence Wheeler Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871, Liberty County, d. Baytown, Texas, 7-3-1941, m. 11-17-1901.
   George E. Lawrence, (2), b. 11-15-1874, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-21-1955.

3. Beasley Pruett, Jr., b. 12-25-1816, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, d. Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, m. 1845.
Rebecca Linney, b. 6-22-1839, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, d. Liberty Hill, Williamson County, 3-21-1885.
4. **BEASLEY PRUETT**, Sr., b. ca. 1740, Virginia, d. Liberty County, Texas, 1839, m. last 1812.
Lucy Sims, b. 1786, East Florida District, d. Liberty County, Texas.
**BEASLEY PRUETT, Sr.**, came to Texas, 1824.

**TAYLOR, MRS.** **Supplemental No. 4793**
**MAVOUREEN (POLLY) PRUETT**
Admitted November 14, 1959
1. Mavoureen Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas, m.
Lawrence Wheeler Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871, Liberty County, d. Baytown, Texas, 7-3-1941, m. 11-17-1901.
Georgia E. Lawrence, b. 11-15-1874, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-21-1955.
3. Solomon Freamon Lawrence, b. 5-26-1845, Chambers County, Texas, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 8-3-1928, m. 10-12-1864.
Julia A. Rhea, b. 12-23-1847, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 2-13-1923.
4. John R. Rhea, b. 1797, Pennsylvania, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, m. after 1826.
Rachel Ellenor Smith, b. 1809, Adair Co., Kentucky, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 3-9-1888.
5. **CHRISTIAN SMITH**, b. 1774, North Carolina, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 5-2-1839, m. about 1797.
Rachel Pafford, b. 1774, South Carolina, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 1847.
**CHRISTIAN SMITH**, Settler; Member of "Old Three Hundred"; received Spanish Land Grants No. 3628, No. 3629.

**TAYLOR, MRS.** **Supplemental No. 4793**
**MAVOUREEN POLLY PRUETT**
Admitted January 12, 1960
1. Mavoureen Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas, m.
Lawrence Wheeler Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871, Liberty County, Texas, d. Baytown, Texas, 7-3-1941, m. 11-17-1901.
Georgia Estelle Lawrence, b. 11-15-1874, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-21-1955.
3. Solomon Freamon Lawrence, b. 5-26-1844, Chambers County, Texas, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 8-3-1928, m. 10-12-1864.
Julia Alice Rhea, b. 12-23-1847, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, 2-13-1923.
4. **JOSEPH LAWRENCE**, b. 1790, Westchester County, New York, d. Chambers County, 1-11-1853, m. 1-15-1830.
Harriet Fisher, Chambers County, Texas, 11-15-1845.
**JOSEPH LAWRENCE**, Colonist, 1824.

**TAYLOR, MRS.** **Supplemental No. 4793**
**MAVOUREEN (POLLY) PRUETT**
Admitted April 27, 1960
1. Mavoureen Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas, m.
Lawrence W. Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871, Liberty County, Texas, d. Baytown, Texas, 7-3-1941, m. 11-17-1901.
Georgia Estelle Lawrence, b. 11-15-1874, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 10-21-1955.
3. **BEASLEY PRUETT**, Jr., b. 12-25-1816, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, d. Dayton, Texas, 9-21-1874, m. 1845.
Rebecca Linney, b. 6-22-1830, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, d. Liberty Hill, Texas, 3-21-1885.
**BEASLEY PRUETT, Jr.**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Repulic of Texas.

**TAYLOR, MRS.** **Supplemental No. 4793**
**MAVOUREEN PRUETT**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Mavoureen Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas, m.
Lawrence Wheeler Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871, Dayton, Texas, d. Baytown, Texas, 7-3-1941, m. 11-17-1901.
3. Beasley Pruett, Jr., b. 12-25-1816, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, d. Dayton, Texas, 9-21-1874, m. 1845.
Rebecca Linney, b. 6-22-1829, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, d. Liberty Hill, Texas, 3-21-1885.
4. **MICHAEL LINNEY**, b. 10-24-1800, Wayne County, Kentucky, d. Dayton, Texas, 8-22-1871, m.
Elizabeth Weeks, b. 1808, Louisiana, d. Dayton, Texas, 9-10-1862.
**MICHAEL LINNEY**, Colonist.

**TAYLOR, MRS.** **Supplemental No. 4793**
**MAVOUREEN PRUETT**
Admitted March 30, 1961
1. Mavoureen Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas, m.
Lawrence Wheeler Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871 Liberty County, Texas, d. Baytown, Texas, 7-3-1941, m. 11-17-1901.
Georgia Estelle Lawrence, b. 11-15-1874, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-21-1955.
3. Beasley Pruett Jr., b. 12-25-1816, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, d. Dayton, Texas, 9-21-1874, m. 1845.
Rebecca Linney, b. 6-22-1829, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, d. Liberty Hill, 3-21-1885.
4. Beasley Pruett, Sr., b. 1740, Virginia, d. Liberty County, Texas, 1839, m. about 1812.
**LUCY SIMS**, b. 1786, East Florida District, d. Liberty County, Texas, before 1850.
**LUCY SIMS**, Colonist's wife.

**TAYLOR, MRS.** **Supplemental No. 4793**
**MAVOUREEN (POLLY) PRUETT**
Admitted March 1, 1962
1. Mavoureen (Polly) Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Texas, m.
Lawrence Wheeler Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871, Liberty, Texas, d. 7-3-1941, Texas, m. 11-17-1901.
Georgia Estelle Lawrence, b. 1-15-1874, Texas, d. 8-21-1955, Houston, Texas.
3. Solomon Freamon Lawrence, b. 5-26-1844, Texas, d. 8-3-1928, Texas, m. 10-12-1864.
Julia Alice Rhea, b. 12-23-1847, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. 2-13-1923, Texas.
4. John Riley Rhea, b. 1797, Pennsylvania, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, m. 1828.
**ELEANOR SMITH**, b. 1809, Adair County, Kentucky, d. 3-9-1888, Cedar Bayou, Texas.
**ELEANOR SMITH**, Daughter and Wife of Colonist.

**TAYLOR, MRS.** **Supplemental No. 4793**
**MAVOUREEN (POLLY) PRUETT**
Admitted March 1, 1961
1. Mavoureen (Polly) Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Texas, m.
Lawrence Wheeler Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871, Liberty, Texas, d. 7-3-1941, Texas, m. 11-17-1901.
Georgia Estelle Lawrence, b. 11-15-1874, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. 8-21-1955, Texas.

3. Solomon Freamon Lawrence, b. 5-26-1844, Texas, d. 8-3-1928, Texas, m. 10-12-1864.
Julia Alice Rhea, b. 12-23-1847, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. 2-13-1923, Texas.
4. **JOHN RILEY RHEA,** b. 1797, Pennsylvania, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, m. 1828.
Eleanor Smith, b. 1809, Adair County, Kentucky, d. 3-9-1888, Cedar Bayou, Texas.
**JOHN RILEY RHEA,** Colonist; received grant of land.

**TAYLOR, MRS. MAVOUREEN (POLLY) PRUETT** **Supplemental No. 4793**
Admitted March 26, 1962
1. Mavoureen (Polly) Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Texas, m.
Lawrence Wheeler Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871, Texas, d. 7-3-1941, Baytown, Texas, m. 11-17-1901.
Georgia Estelle Lawrence, b. 11-15-1874, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. 8-21-1955, Texas.
3. Beasley Pruett, Jr., b. 12-25-1816, Louisiana, d. 9-21-1874, Texas, m. 1845.
**REBECCA LINNEY,** b. 6-22-1829, Louisiana, d. 3-21-1885, Williamson County, Texas.
**REBECCA LINNEY,** Colonist, and wife of a Patriot.

**TAYLOR, MRS. MAVOUREEN (POLLY) PRUETT** **Supplemental No. 4793**
Admitted October 27, 1961
1. Mavoureen (Polly) Pruett, b. Cedar Bayou, Texas, m.
Lawrence Wheeler Taylor.
2. Price Pruett, b. 12-14-1871, Liberty, Texas, d. 7-3-1941, Texas, m. 11-17-1901.
Georgia Estelle Lawrence, b. 11-15-1874, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. 8-21-1955, Texas.
3. Solomon Freamon Lawrence, b. 5-26-1844, Texas, d. 8-3-1928, Texas, m. 10-12-1864.
Julia Alice Rhea, b. 12-23-1847, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. 2-13-1923, Texas.
4. John Riley Rhea, b. 1797, d. Cedar Bayou, Texas, m.
Eleanor Smith, b. 1809, Adair County, Kentucky, d. 3-9-1888, Cedar Bayou, Texas.
5. Christian Smith, b. 1774, North Carolina, d. 5-2-1839, Cedar Bayou, Texas, m.
**RACHEL PAFFORD,** b. 1774, South Carolina, d. 1845, Cedar Bayou, Texas.
**RACHEL PAFFORD,** Colonist's wife.

**TAYLOR, MRS. DIXIE LATIMER** **No. 4794**
Admitted March, 1959
1. Dixie Latimer, b. Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, m.
Alonzo Leon Taylor.
2. William Haywood Latimer, b. 8-16-1894, Clarksville, Texas, m. 12-25-1917.
Abbie Whiteman, b. 2-18-1896, Clarksville, Texas.
3. Arthur Dickson Latimer, b. 11-2-1866, Red River County, Texas, d. Red River County, Texas, 11-7-1918, m.
Kate Fulton, b. 1-27-1874, Red River County, Texas, d. Clarksville, Texas, 3-12-1951.
4. **HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER,** b. 5-13-1817, Huntington, Tennessee, d. Red River County, Texas, 9-2-1887, m. 9/-/1861, Red River County, Texas.
Elizabeth Gattes.
**HENRY RUSSELL LATIMER,** Soldier; Statesman.

**TOOKE, MRS. LILA ANNE PARKER** **No. 4795**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Lila Anne Parker, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Glenn Moore Tooke, Jr.
2. Richard Denny Parker, b. 2-2-1877, Calvert, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 9-2-1953, m. 3-22-1922.
Nona Lee Clement, (2), b. 7-3-1894, Davilla, Texas.
3. Frank J. Clement, b. 2-13-1863, Tittus County, Texas, d. Milam County, Texas, 6-14-1941, m. 1-21-1891.
Annie Connell, b. 4-30-1865, Milam County, d. Milam County, 5-16-1948.
4. Sampson Connell, b. 12-28-1822, Tennessee, d. Liberty Hill, Texas, 5-30-1873, m. 12-28-1854.
Missouri Hudspeth, b. 3-21-1832, Lockhart, Texas, d. Sonora, Texas, 2-17-1901.
5. **SAMPSON CONNELL,** b. Tennessee, d. Washington County, m.
Millie Cook.
**SAMPSON CONNELL,** Soldier at Battle of San Jacinto, under the command of General Edward Burleson.

**TURNER, MRS. JOSEPHINE FINDLEY** **No. 4796**
Admitted October, 1958
1. Josephine Findley, b. Erie, Neosho County, Kansas, m.
Henry I. Turner.
2. Joseph Corp Findley, b. 11-20-1871, Mapleton, Kansas, d. Weslaco, Texas, 3-27-1948, m. 6-26-1892.
Elizabeth Mollett, b. 3-13-1873, Erie, Kansas, d. Liberal, Kansas, 6-7-1951.
3. **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** b. 4-23-1812, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, d. Blue Mound, Kansas, 1883, m. 9-10-1869.
Maria L. McGlothlin, (2), b. 1-14-1833, Goshen, Indiana, d. Erie, Kansas, 1898.
**J. HUGH FINDLEY,** Minister; Colonist; Soldier.

**TRIBBLE, MISS MARTHA WATKINS** **No. 4797**
Admitted October, 1958
1. Martha Watkins Tribble, b. Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.
2. Elston J. Tribble, b. 11-28-1805, Trinidad, Colorado, m. 7-15-1933.
Dagmar A. Haggstrom, b. 2-22-1906, New York, New York.
3. Charles J. Tribble, b. 7-3-1873, Patroon, Texas, d. Pueblo, Colorado, 4-18-1944, m. 8-9-1902.
Martha Howard Watkins, b. 10-19-1873, Ashley, Missouri, d. Pueblo, Colorado, 6-14-1944.
4. George Nealand Tribble, b. 11-12-1845, Nashville, Tennessee, d. Noble, Louisiana, 11-19-1916, m. 1-14-1864.
Caroline Adams, b. 11-7-1843, San Augustine County, Texas, d. Port Neches, Texas, 12-28-1923.
5. **JAMES ADAMS,** came to Texas, 1834.

**WEATHERBY, MRS. ANNIE BERRY** **No. 4798**
Admitted 1958
1. Annie Berry, b. Lampasas County, Texas, m.
John Norman Weatherby.
2. John Don Donaldson Berry, b. 12-20-1856, Fayette County, Alabama, d. Goldthwaite, Texas, 10-3-1940, m. 12-23-1878.
Amelia Ann Walk, b. 8-2-1860, Scott County, Mississippi, d. Goldthwaite, Texas, 12-12-1948.
3. George Rufus Berry, b. 2-21-1829, Orange County, North Carolina, d. Lampasas, Texas, 12-25-1909, m. 1-10-1848.
Catherine R. Farquhar, b. 9-29-1824, Orange County, North Carolina, d. Lampasas, 1-23-1905.
4. **WILLIAM CATES BERRY,** b. 10-17-1803, Orange County, North Carolina, d. Burnet County, 9-8-1878, m. 12-10-1826.
Sarah Bowles Berry, b. 7-21-1800, Orange County, North Carolina, d. Fayette County, Alabama, 1833 or 1834.
**WILLIAM CATES BERRY,** Landowner.

**WEINERT, MISS KAREN DALE** **No. 4799**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Karen Dale Weinert, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

2. Herman Weinert, Jr., Dr., b. 8-23-1906, Seguin, Texas, m. 8-17-1932.
Ottie Elvera Branch, b. 4-17-1912, Many, Sabine Parish.
3. Herman Weinert, b. 3-9-1865, New Braunfels, Texas, d. Weinert, Texas, 1-31-1941, m. 7-7-1892.
Annie Dorothea Bennett, (2), b. 4-1-1872, Guadalupe County, Texas, d. Weinert, Texas, 12-9-1941.
4. **AUGUST WEINERT**, b. 7-13-1824, Dillenburg, Nassau, Germany, d. Geronimo, Guadalupe County, Texas, 9-16-1892.
Henrietta Marie Bruestedt, b. 11-7-1832, Brunswick, Germany
**AUGUST WEINERT**, Citizen.

**WILKENS, MRS. MARGARET MINOR** **No. 4800**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Margaret Minor, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, m.
Henry Wilkens.
2. Lucian Minor, b. 7-8-1853, Louise Court House, Virginia, d. Galveston, Texas, 9-8-1900, m. 10-12-1882.
Annie McCullough, b. 5-1-1861, Burnet County, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 9-2-1937.
3. **JOHN McCULLOUGH**, Rev., b. 4-3-1805, Chester County, Pennsylvania, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 1-9-1870, m. 10-2-1851.
Margaret Riddell, (2), b. 8-25-1831, Coatesville, Pennsylvania, d. Galveston, Texas, 12/-/1910.
**JOHN McCULLOUGH**, Reverend, Methodist Minister.

**WORLEY, MISS JILL EMILE** **No. 4801**
Admitted September 19, 1959
1. Jill Emile Worley, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. John Aaron Worley, b. 10-22-1913, Dallas, Texas, m. 9-28-1935, Dallas, Texas.
Geraldine Waggle, b. 11-16-1916, Dallas, Texas.
3. Val Wood Waggle, b. 1882, E. Liverpool, Ohio, d. E. Liverpool, Ohio, 1932, m. 1911, Houston, Texas.
Anne Davis, b. 5-23-1884, Dublin, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 9-13-1952.
4. William Bentley Davis, b. 7-11-1850, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 5-16-1914, m. 7-6-1871, Groesbeck, Texas.
Nancy Parker, b. 7-6-1853, Palestine, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 7-25-1946.
5. George Foster Parker, b. 12-5-1831, Springfield, Illinois, d. Dublin, Texas, 1903, m. 1/-/1850, Ft. Parker, Limestone County, Texas.
Indiana Tennessee Galloway, b. 1-11-1835, Little Rock, Arkansas, d. Dublin, Texas, 5-18-1929.
6. **WILLIAM PARKER**, b. c. 1790, Wales, d. Honest Ridge, m. 1810, Springfield, Illinois.
Betty Rucker, b. c. 1796, Springfield, Illinois, or Anderson City, Texas, d. Springfield, Ililnois, prior to 1834.
**WILLIAM PARKER**, Surveyor; Soldier.

**WOOLF, MRS. DORIS STOUT** **No. 4802**
Admitted April, 1959
1. Doris Stout, b. Marlow, Oklahoma, m.
George Richard Woolf.
2. Clyde Elwood Stout, b. 5/-/1881, Ennis, Texas, d. Coyle, Oklahoma, 5-18-1929, m. 8/-/1907.
Birdie Varine Jennings, b. 6/-/1886, Gainsboro, Texas, d. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1-15-1919.
3. Ira Elwood Stout, b. 9/-/1855, Ennis, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 11/-/1941, m. 1-24-1881.
Lenora Adeline Perry, b. 8/-/1855, Lancaster, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 6/-/1935.
4. **MIDDLETON LEE PERRY**, b. 1807, Indiana, d. Lancaster, Texas, 1875, m.
Ellen Malinda Ellis, b. 1810, Indiana.
**MIDDLETON LEE PERRY**, Colonist; came to Texas prior to July, 1848, with Peters Colony.

**WRIGHT, MISS GLADYS CAMILLE** **No. 4803**
Admitted September, 1958
1. Gladys Camille Wright, b. Greenwood, Leflore, Mississippi.
2. Benjamin Davis Wright, b. 6-2-1908, Vernon, Alabama, m. 1-21-1933.
Christine Lopez, b. 12-20-1905, Rolling Fork, Mississippi.
3. Ira Eugene Lopez, b. 8-6-1881, Auter, Mississippi, d. Auter, Mississippi, 3-31-1934, m. 12-14-1904.
Maggie Alma King, b. 4-20-1882, Neshoba County, Mississippi.
4. James (Buck) Lopez, b. 7-4-1841, LaGrange, Texas, d. Auter, Mississippi, 11-21-1897, m. 1-21-1875.
Savannah Wedgeworth, b. 2-14-1860, Savannah, Tennessee, d. Memphis, Tennessee, 4-9-1940.
5. **PETER LOPEZ**, m.
Hannah Mancha (Manchen), d. Victoria, Texas, 1860.
**PETER LOPEZ**, Soldier in the Army.

**WRIGHT, MRS. MADGE CLUCK** **No. 4804**
Admitted October, 1958
1. Madge Cluck, b. Leander, Williamson County, Texas, m.
Carl Houston Wright.
2. Ewell Standefer Cluck, b. 10-17-1871, Abilene, Kansas, m. 11-27-1895.
Sarah Ellen Allen, b. 7-8-1874, Leander, Texas.
3. Robert Russell Allen, b. 7-10-1832, Coosa County, Alabama, d. Georgetown, Texas, 2-14-1915, m. 10-8-1865.
Emily Mandaville Noble, b. 1-30-1845, Lamar County, Texas, d. Georgetown, Texas, 2-16-1925.
4. **THOMAS HENRY NOBLE**, b. 5-30-1799, Burnett County, Tennessee, d. Burnett County, 6-3-1868, m.
Sarah Patterson, b. 8-9-1805, Pennsylvania, d. Burnett County, 8-12-1878.
**THOMAS HENRY NOBLE**, Settler; bred horses for the Republic of Texas.

**YOUNG, MRS. JANE STRIPLING** **No. 4805**
Admitted October, 1958
1. Jane Stripling, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Dr. Clarence Clinton Young.
2. Sam Black Stripling, b. 2-14-1872, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 7-8-1903.
Elizabeth Wright, b. 11-10-1876, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 11-8-1917.
3. William Hansel Wright, b. 8-2-1849, d. 12-3-1933, m. 1-20-1876.
Ellen Caroline Ballinger, b. 1-6-1856, d. 11-15-1923.
4. George Hansel Wright, b. 12-1-1813, d. 11-13-1867, m. 11-28-1844.
Elizabeth Izell Craig, b. 11-19-1809, d. 3-5-1873.
5. **JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG**, d. Henderson, m.
_____ _____.
**JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG**, Methodist Minister.

**ZUBER, MRS. MAMIE SEARCY GOODMAN** **No. 4806**
**Admitted September, 1959**
1. Mamie Searcy Goodman, b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, m.
Charles B. Zuber.
2. Roland Lameral Goodman, b. 6-9-1860, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. Dallas, Texas, 2-18-1921, m. 2-10-1891.
Susan Shepard, b. 8-27-1861, Washington County, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 4-28-1942.
3. **CHAUNCEY BERKELEY SHEPARD**, b. 10-15-1812, Mathews County, Virginia, d. Washington County, Texas, 12-30-1892, m. 8-10-1842.
Mary Hester Andrews, b. 1-4-1821, Fleming County, Kentucky, d. Washington County, Texas, 5-25-1864.
**CHAUNCEY BERKELEY SHEPARD**, Settler; came to Texas prior to June 7, 1839.

**ADAMS, MISS EMMA LEE** **No. 4807**
Admitted April 24, 1961

1. Emma Lee Adams, b. Rockport, Texas.
2. Charlie DeWitt Adams, b. 1-12-1884, Texas, d. 4-14-1958, New Orleans, Louisiana, m. 4-19-1916.
   Ida Emma Brittain, b. 11-6-1894, Rockport, Texas.
3. James William Brittain, b. 8-1-1858, Texas, d. 9-27-1928, Houston, Texas, m. 11-27-1889.
   Sarah Emma Decrow, b. 12-20-1869, Rockport, Texas, d. 3-5-1925, Laredo, Texas.
4. **ELIJAH DECROW,** b. Bangor, Maine, d. Realitos, Texas, m.
   Helen Nellie Givens, b. Paducah, Kentucky, d. 10-1923, near Oilton, Texas.
   **ELIJAH DECROW,** Colonist, 1832; received Land Grant Certificate No. 13.

**AKERS, MRS. J. D.** **No. 4808**
Admitted April 7, 1960

1. Jewell E. Edwards, b. Paris, Texas, m. Jot Donivan Akers.
2. Enoch Holland Edwards, Sr., b. 11-15-1875, Arkansas, d. 11-1-1908, Texas, m. 7-22-1902.
   Corra Lee Bills, b. 11-2-1875, Paris, Texas, d. 9-11-1957, Lubbock, Texas.
3. Amos D. Bills, Sr., b. 7-6-1828, Tennessee, d. 6-3-1891, Lamar County, Texas, m. 11-18-1860.
   Nancy Elizabeth Williams, b. 8-4-1843, Texas, d. 12-22-1909, Paris, Texas.
4. Sterling E. Williams, b. 6-3-1811, Tennessee, d. 11-27-1857, Lamar County, Texas, m. 1-12-1842.
   Elizabeth E. Roland, b. 4-3-1822, Red River County, Texas, d. 3-20-1899, Lamar County, Texas.
5. **SHERROD ROLAND,** b. North Carolina, d. 11-19-1848, Lamar County, Texas, m. 1819.
   Elizabeth Pace, b. 1800, South Carolina, d. 1876, Lamar County, Texas.
   **SHERROD ROLAND,** Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**ALBRITTON, MRS. MARTHA STRIPLING** **No. 4809**
Admitted September 30, 1959

1. Martha Stripling, b. San Augustine, Texas, m. Ford D. Albritton, Jr.
2. Raiford Nichols Stripling, b. 2-19-1881, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m. 8-3-1909.
   Winfrey Leak, b. 3-13-1888, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
   Winfrey Leak, b. 3-13-1888, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
3. Erastus E. Leak, b. 7-1855, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. 9-1920, San Augustine, m. 5-3-1883.
   Lily Blakey, b. 11-18-1858, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. 1-2-1890.
4. Rob Leak, M. D., b. 1825, Georgia, d. 1907, Texas, m.
   **MARY ANN (NANCY) GILDER,** b. 1826, Texas, d. 1900, Texas.
   **MARY ANN (NANCY) GILDER,** Colonist; Citizen.

**ALLEN, MRS. DOROTHY LOUISE GUNTER** **No. 4810**
Admitted September 30, 1959

1. Dorothy Louise Gunter, b, Bryan, Texas, m. Nat Burtis Allen, Jr.
2. Percy Glyndon Gunter, b. 5-24-1885, Merry Oaks, North Carolina, m. 11-28-1916.
   Louise Batte, b. 5-30-1893, Bryan, Texas.
3. Thomas Robert Batte, b. 9-27-1856, Marshall, Texas, d. 1-11-1923, Texas, m. 5-28-1889.
   Annie Beall Law, b. 9-3-1870, Bryan, Texas, d. 7-15-1958, Houston, Texas.
4. James Henry Batte, b. 1-4-1838, Richmond, Virginia, d. 10-2-1890, Bryan, Texas, m. 11-29-1855.
   Martha Elizabeth Weathersby, b. 7-4-1836, Mississippi, d. 9-10-1888, Bryan, Texas.
5. **EDWARD STRATTON BATTE,** b. about 1800, Mecklenburg, Virginia, d. 2-1846, Texas, m. 2-26-1836.
   Amelia Moseley, b. 7-26-1821, Montgomery, Alabama, d. 1-12-1849, Moseley Ferry, Texas.
   **EDWARD STRATTON BATTE,** Colonist, 1840.

**ALLEN, MRS. MARY ELLA BUCHANAN** **No. 4811**
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Mary Ella Buchanan, b. Dime Box, Texas, m. Perry Veazey Allen.
2. James Curtis Buchanan, b. 1-5-1857, Texas, d. 8-20-1895, Dime Box, Texas, m. 1878.
   Mary Elizabeth Barnhill, b. 9-15-1856, Brenham, Texas, d. 9-20-1923, Texas.
3. James Houston Buchanan, b. 4-19-1836, San Felipe, Texas, d. 8-1881, Texas, m.
   Ellen Jones, b. 1840, Alabama, d. 11-1884, Caldwell, Texas.
4. **JAMES BUCHANAN,** b. 1811, Alabama, d. 3-6-1836, The Alamo, m. 1835.
   Mary ————Buchanan, d. Burleson County, Texas.
   **JAMES BUCHANAN,** Colonist in Stephen Austin's Fifth Colony; a Hero of The Alamo.

**ANDERSON, MRS. MARIAN FINDLEY** **No. 4812**
Admitted September 28, 1959

1. Marian Findley, b. Ulysses, Kansas, m. Orville A. Anderson.
2. Joseph Corp Findley, b. 11-20-1871, Mapleton, Kansas, d. 3-27-1948, Texas, m.
   Elizabeth Mollet, b. 3-13-1873, Erie, Kansas, d. 6-7-1951, Liberal, Kansas.
3. **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** b. 1812, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, d. 1883, Blue Mound, Kansas, m. 9-10-1869.
   Maria L. McGlothlin, b. 1-14-1833, Goshen, Indiana, d. 1898, Erie, Kansas.
   **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** Colonist; received Land Grant Certificates No. 364, No. 199.

**ANDERSON, MRS. FLOSSIE LORAINE WHITMIRE** **No. 4813**
Admitted March 22, 1961

1. Flossie Loraine Whitmire, b. Oakdale, Texas, m. Ralph Clifford Anderson.
2. Burl Durden Whitmore, b. 8-8-1892, Evergreen, Texas, d. 7-4-1955, Texas, m. 8-10-1910.
   Rosa Viola Rice, b. 6-12-1894, Oakdale, Texas.
3. John Durden Whitmire, b. 2-23-1848, San Augustine, Texas, d. 8-21-1901, Texas, m. 9-23-1838.
   Nancy E. Ainsworth Davis, b. 4-10-1854, San Augustine, Texas, d. 3-17-1895.
4. Stephen Whitmire, b. 1814, Washington Par., Louisiana, d. 12-7-1868, Texas, m. 1839.
   Nancy Hughes, b. 1824, Rankin County, Mississippi, d. 11-3-1867, Trinity County, Texas.
5. **JESSE WHITMIRE,** b. 1789, Newberry County, South Carolina, d. 1-10-1847, Texas, m. 2-3-1809.
   Nancy Durden, b. 1793, Morgan County, Georgia, d. 10-17-1858, Angelina County, Texas.
   **JESSE WHITMIRE,** Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate No. 121.

**ANDERSON, MRS. FLOSSIE LORRAINE WHITMIRE** **Supplemental No. 4813**
Admitted October 26, 1962

1. Flossie Lorraine Whitmire, b. Tarkington Prairie, Texas, m. Ralph Clifford Anderson.
2. Burl Durden Whitmire, b. 8-8-1892, Evergreen, Texas, d. 7-4-1954, Texas, m.
   Rosa Violet Rice, b. 6-12-1894, Oakdale.
3. John Durden Whitmire, b. 2-23-1848, Texas, d. 8-21-1901, Evergreen, Texas, m. 9-23-1888.
   Nancy E. (Ainsworth) Davis, b. 4-10-1856, Texas, d. 3-17-1895, Texas.

4. **STEPHEN WHITMIRE,** b. 1814, Washington Par., Louisiana, d. 12-7-1868, Texas, m. 1839.
Nancy Hughes, b. 1824, Washington Par., Louisiana, d. 11-3-1867, Groveton, Texas.
**STEPHEN WHITMIRE,** Colonist; received delayed Pre-emption Certificate No. 57.

**ANDERSON, MRS. FLOSSIE LORRAINE WHITMIRE** **Supplemental No. 4813**
Admitted October 26, 1962

1. Flossie Lorraine Whitmire, b. Tarkington Prairie, Texas, m.
Ralph Clifford Anderson.
2. Burl Durden Whitmire, b. 8-8-1892, Evergreen, Texas, d. 7-4-1954, Texas, m. 8-10-1910.
Rosa Violet Rice, b. 6-12-1894, Oakdale, Texas.
3. John Durden Whitmire, b. 2-23-1848, Texas, d. 8-21-1901, Texas, m. 9-23-1888.
Nancy E. (Ainsworth) Davis, b. 4-10-1856, Montgomery County, Texas, d. 3-17-1895.
4. Stephen Whitmire, b. 1814, Washington Parish, Louisiana, d. 12-7-1868, Texas, m.
**NANCY HUGHES,** b. 1824, Washington Par., Louisiana, d. 11-3-1867, Groveton, Texas.
**NANCY HUGHES,** Colonist.

**ANDERSON, MRS. FLOSSIE LORRAINE WHITMIRE** **Supplemental No. 4813**
Admitted October 26, 1962

1. Flossie Lorraine Whitmire, b. Tarkington Prairie, Texas, m.
Ralph Clifford Anderson.
2. Burl Durden Whitmire, b. 8-8-1892, Texas, d. 7-4-1954, Houston, Texas, m. 8-10-1910.
Rosa Violet Rice, b. 6-12-1894, Oakdale, Texas.
3. John Durden Whitmire, b. 2-23-1848, San Augustine, Texas, d. 8-21-1901, Texas, m. 9-23-1888.
Nancy E. Ainsworth Davis, b. 4-10-1856, Montgomery County, Texas, d. 3-17-1895.
4. Stephen Whitmire, b. 1814, Washington Par., Louisiana, d. 12-7-1868, Texas, m. 1839.
Nancy Hughes, b. 1824, Rankin County, Mississippi, d. 11-3-1867, Groveton, Trinity County, Texas.
5. Jesse Whitmire, b. 1789, Newberry County, South Carolina, d. 1-27-1847, Buna, Texas, m. 2-3-1809.
**NANCY DURDEN,** b. 1793, Morgan County, Georgia, d. 10-17-1858, Buna, Texas.
**NANCY DURDEN,** Colonist.

**AUTREY, MRS. IDA MAE ERNST** **No. 4814**
Admitted April 7, 1960
Descendant of Signer

1. Ida Mae Ernst, b. Cold Springs, Texas, m.
Alfred Ransom Autrey.
2. Edward Ernst, b. 3-3-1861, Texas, d. 8-5-1907, Texas, m. 3-25-1888.
Sarah Ida Wyatt, b. 10-2-1870, Dodge, Texas, d. 2-25-1911, Eagle Lake, Texas.
3. Abner Wyatt, d. 1904, Dodge, Texas, m. 5-6-1868.
Frances Roark, b. 6-26-1852, Dodge, Texas, d. 6-8-1895, Dodge, Texas.
4. Russel Roark, b. 1815, Miffin, Tennessee, d. 11-2-1899, Dodge, Texas, m. 1840.
Sarah Ann Palmer, b. 10-3-1826, Missouri, d. 9-14-1894, Dodge, Texas.
5. Wililam H. Palmer, b. est. 1806, Kentucky, d. prior to 1886, Dodge, Texas, m. 1825.
Lucinda Caldwell, b. 12-3-1806, d. 11-14-1855, Dodge, Texas.
6. **MARTIN PALMER, Jr.,** b. 6-4-1778, Halifax or Hanover County, Virginia, d. 3-2-1850, Texas, m.
Sarah Hardwick, b. est. 1772, Kentucky, d. 8-3-1826, Cherokee County, Texas.
**MARTIN PALMER, Jr.,** Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Patriot.

**BALDWIN, MRS. FRANKLIN THOMAS** **No. 4815**
Admitted November 14, 1960
Descendant of Signer

1. Jean John, b. Georgetown, Texas, m.
Franklin Thomas Baldwin.
2. Robert Alexander John, b. 9-7-1864, Bastrop, Texas, d. 9-8-1933, Texas, m. 12-28-1887.
Margaret Houston, b. 6-4-1867, Independence, Texas, d. 6-6-1948, Houston, Texas.
3. Joseph Clay Stiles Morrow, b. 11-20-1839, Kentucky, d. 3-6-1925, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 8-1-1866.
Nancy Houston, b. 9-6-1845, Raven Hill, Texas, d. 5-19-1920, Houston, Texas.
4. **SAM HOUSTON,** b. 3-2-1793, Timber Ridge Plantation, d. 7-26-1863, Texas, m. 5-19-1840.
Margaret Moffett Lea, b. 4-11-1819, Marion, Alabama, d. 12-3-1867, Independence, Texas.
**SAM HOUSTON,** Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Republic of Texas; President of the Republic of Texas; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Patriot.

**BANKSTON, MRS. LERA MAE BARKER** **No. 4816**
Admitted December 13, 1960

1. Lera Mae Barker, b. Riesel, Texas, m.
Wilmer Horace Bankston.
2. Austin Evan Barker, b. 12-14-1876, Bell Mills, Alabama, d. 3-18-1841, Texas, m. 3-27-1901.
Cora Lee Wheelis, b. 2-2-1884, Kirk, Texas, d. 9-10-1910, Mart, Texas.
3. Penn Wallace Wheelis, b. 10-29-1849, Carroll County, Tennessee, d. 7-30-1931, Texas, m.
Mary Katherine Patrick, b. 5-11-1854, Calvert, Texas, d. 12-12-1900, Kirk, Texas.
4. William Wilson Patrick, b. 4-20-1821, Kentucky, d. 3-30-1889, Calvert, Texas, m. 10-21-1851.
Sultana Ann Moore, b. 2-20-1828, Alabama, d. 9-11-1909, Calvert, Texas.
5. **ALEXANDER PATRICK,** b. 11-14-1794, Bedford County, Virginia, d. 11-18-1872, Texas, m. 1-2-1818.
Catharine White, b. 10-2-1802, Madison County, Kentucky, d. 11-4-1862, Robertson County, Texas.
**ALEXANDER PATRICK,** Colonist; came to Texas with Robertson's Colony; received Certificate No. 177 for grant of land.

**BARING, MRS. MARY L. KUYKENDALL** **No. 4817**
Admitted April 19, 1961

1. Mary L. Kuykendall, b. Fowlerton, Texas, m.
Roy J. Baring, Sr.
2. William Amos Kuykendall, b. 11-20-1875, Refugio County, d. 10-24-1947, Texas, m.
Laura Elizabeth Rasco, b. 2-1-1888, Grimes County, d. 12-12-1934, Fowlerton, Texas.
3. Thomas Hampton Kuykendall, b. 3-4-1836, d. 8-29-1900, McMullen County, m. 9-1869.
Cordelia Martin, b. 11-28-1851, d. 2-3-1927, San Antonio, Texas.
4. William Kuykendall, b. probably Kentucky, d. 2-27-1862, m.
Eliza M. Crothers, b. 1875.
5. **ABNER KUYKENDALL,** Captain, d. 6-1834, San Felipe, m.
————Gates.
**ABNER KUYKENDALL,** Captain, Colonist; one of the original "Three Hundred" in the Stephen F. Austin Colony; Captain of the Militia in Indian fighting; received grant of land from Stephen F. Austin.

**BARRETT, MISS VELMA** **No. 4818**
Admitted June 4, 1960

1. Velma Barrett, b. Lufkin, Texas.
2. William Barrett, b. 1-30-1864, Madison County, Texas, d. 9-15-1929, Texas, m.
Maud Randolph, b. 4-30-1868, Bell County, Texas, d. 5-1-1959, Odessa, Texas.

3. Clinton Randolph, b. 1830, Walker County, Texas, d. after 1870, Texas, m. 12-22-1853.
Courtney McGary, b. 11-3-1838, Walker County, Texas, d. after 1870, Walker County, Texas.
4. John McGary, b. 2-15-1815, Indiana, d. 11-8-1862, Walker County, Texas, m. 12-17-1837.
**SARAH NOBLE BANKHEAD LAMB,** b. 9-11-1807, South Carolina, d. 3-3-1888, Walker County, Texas.
**SARAH NOBLE,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 225 for land in Walker County, also land grant from second husband who was killed in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BIERMAN, MRS. FANNIE E. deCLOUDT** **No. 4819** Admitted November 14, 1960 Real Daughter
1. Fannie deCloudt, b. Long Mott, Texas, m. Albert Bierman.
2. **GEORGE WILLIAM deCLOUDT,** b. 10-2-1819, Hanover, Germany, d. 2-10-1888, Texas, m.
Augusta Bindewald, b. 8-12-1828, Engebrod, Germany, d. 3-2-1894, Long Mott, Texas.
**GEORGE WILLIAM deCLOUDT,** Colonist, received Certificate No. 3573 for land in Fisher and Miller Counties; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**BIRD, MRS. AUBREY WILSON** **No. 4820** Admitted June 4, 1960
1. Aubrey Wilson, b. Belton, Texas, m. Leslie Jordon Bird.
2. Samuel Ovid Wilson, b. 10-15-1881, Belton, Texas, d. Belton, Texas, m. 10-3-1904.
Alma Litton Harling, b. 3-3-1882, Texas, d. 10-13-1948, Belton, Texas.
3. John Eldred Harling, b. 9-7-1848, South Carolina, d. 5-13-1920, Belton, Texas, m. 3-29-1881.
Janie Litton, b. 7-25-1856, near Elgin, Texas, d. 1-29-1953, Austin, Texas.
4. **JOHN LITTON,** b. 1812, South Carolina, d. 7-4-1856, Elgin, Texas, m. about 1837/1838.
Sarah Standifer, b. 1818, Missouri, d. 2/1882, Elgin, Texas.
**JOHN LITTON,** Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate in Bastrop County, and Bounty Certificate No. 3406.

**BISHOP, MISS JULIA RUTH (JUDY R.)** **No. 4821** Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Julia Ruth Bishop, b. Luling, Texas.
2. Joseph Washburn Bishop, b. 4-19-1872, Caldwell County, Texas, d. 3-31-1918, Texas, m.
Ama Mackey, b. 2-17-1870, Colorado County, Texas, d. 1-29-1953, Houston, Texas.
3. John Mackey, b. 1-15-1821, Tennessee, d. 11-12-1893, Luling, Texas, m. 2-29-1848.
Amacetta Halbat Eberly, b. about 1826, Kentucky, d. 7-3-1898, Luling, Texas.
4. **JACDB EBERLY,** Captain, b. 1793, Kentucky, d. 5/1841, Austin, Texas, m. 11-5-1818.
Catherine Elgin, b. 5-11-1800, Loudoun County, Virginia, d. 11-8-1836, Texas.
**JACOB EBERLY,** Captain, Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**BLACK, MRS. LOIS GERTUDE FITCH** **No. 4822** Admitted August 28, 1960
1. Lois Gertrude Fitch, b. Griffin, Texas, m. Frank Ray Black, Dr.
2. William Francis Fitch, b. 9-7-1872, New Salem, Texas, d. 2-24-1918, Texas, m. 11-11-1893.
Ida Vivian McMichael, b. 11-7-1874, New Salem, Texas, d. 8-26-1943, San Angelo, Texas.
3. Frank Duty Fitch, b. 12-3-1843, North Carolina, d. 10-21-1914, Troup, Texas, m. 8-12-1869.
Sarah Wilmuth Sain, b. 5-13-1851, New Salem, Texas, d. 8-7-1928, Troup, Texas.
4. L. B. D. Sain, b. Tennessee, d. c. 1890, Cleburne, Texas, m. 7-2-1850.
Sarah Jane Caison, b. 1835/1836, Tennessee, d. c. 1862, New Salem, Texas.
5. **LARKIN CAISON,** b. 5-16-1795, North Carolina, d. 12-22-1863, New Salem, Texas, m. c. 1818/1820.
Sarah E. Stubblefield, b. 5-4-1802, Tennessee, d. 10-6-1861, New Salem, Texas.
**LARKIN CAISON,** Colonist; received Conditional Headright No. 208 in Red River County, Texas.

**BLACKBURN, MRS. TERESE LIECK** **No. 4823** Admitted December 19, 1959
1. Terese Lieck, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Hubert Oglivy Blackburn.
2. John J. Lieck, b. 4-13-1871, Flatonia, Texas, m. 10-12-1893.
Maria Hernandez, b. 10-12-1871, San Antonio, Texas, d. 1/1934, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Jesus Hernandez, 1-6-1840, San Antonio, Texas, d. 1-10-1918, Texas, m. c. 1868.
Catherine Elmendorf Wefing, b. 12-28-1832, Dieseldorf, Germany, d. 11-10-1900, Texas.
4. **JOSE de JESUS HERNANDEZ,** b. circa 1810, San Antonio, Texas, d. circa 1881, m.
Carlota Perez Casanova, b. circa 1814, San Antonio, Texas, d. 5-14-1899, Texas.
**JOSE de JESUS HERNANDEZ,** Colonist; received Spanish Land Grants, 1837.

**BLALOCK, MRS. RUTH ARCHER** **No. 4824** Admitted October 30, 1959
1. Ruth Evelyn Archer, b. Riverside, Texas, m. William Ben Blalock, Jr.
2. Norman Belivar Archer, b. 8-10-1888, d. 5-27-1944, Huntsville, Texas, m. 10-22-1913.
Evie Lee Werner, b. 4-23-1888, d. 7-24-1938, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Peterson Cocke Archer, M. D., b. 1-22-1833, d. 12-11-1911, m. 1871.
Sarah Loutissa Guerrant, b. 9-12-1854, d. 4-9-1934.
4. **DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT,** b. 6-23-1821, Kentucky, d. 4-2-1902, m. 3-9-1848.
Eady Elmyra Bankhead, b. 6-4-1832, d. 3-29-1898.
**DANIEL BOONE GUERRANT,** Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Headrights No. 144, No. 423.

**BLUNTZER, MRS. NAOMI TOM** **No. 4825** Admitted December 13, 1960
1. Naomi Tom, b. Campbellton, Texas, m. Roert Dougherty Bluntzer.
2. William Edward Tom, b. 11-20-1854, Sequin, Texas, d. 4-1-1936, Texas, m. 7-29-1897.
Ethel Howard, b. 2-14-1876, Coe Valley, Texas, d. 9-11-1938, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Francis (Frank) Howard, Dr., b. 2-25-1851, Honeywood, Virginia, d. 2-10-1910, Texas, m.
Georgia Coe, b. 7-29-1849, Coe Valley, Texas, d. 6-25-1918, San Antonio, Texas.
4. **PHILIP COE,** b. 1-10-1800, Georgia, d. 12-14-1852, Coe Valley, Teaxs, m.
Elizabeth Parker.
**PHILIP COE,** Captain, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; Delegate to Consultation at San Felipe de Austin, 1835.

**BLUNTZER, MRS. NAOMI TOM** **Supplemental No. 4825** Admitted January 23, 1961
1. Naomi Tom, b. Campbellton, Texas, m. Robert Dougherty Bluntzer.
2. William Edward Tom, b. 11-20-1854, Seguin, Texas, d. 4-1-1936, Texas, m. 7-29-1897.
Ethel Howard, b. 2-14-1876, Coe Valley, Texas, d. 9-11-1938, Texas.
3. Charles Tom, b. 8-6-1819, Columbia, Tennessee, d. 10-26-1867, Texas, m. 12-29-1853.
Ellen Campbell, b. 12-21-1837, Donegal, Ireland, d. 7-25-1909, San Antonio, Texas.

4. **WILLIAM TOM III,** b. 1-1-1792, Columbia, Tennessee, d. 2-15-1871, Seguin, Texas, m. 1816.
Mary Files, b. Maury County, Tennessee, d. Maury County, Tennessee.
**WILLIAM TOM III,** Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas, under Edward Burleson; received Land Grants No. 407, No. 408, in Washington County, Texas.

**BORDEN, MRS. MARY EMILY SLAUGHTER** **No. 4826** Admitted April 19, 1961
1. Mary Emily Slaughter, b. Anna, Texas, m. John D. Borden.
2. Everett Osborne Slaughter, b. 9-30-1891, Anna, Texas, m. 10-6-1920.
Anne Laurie Wilson, b. 12-22-1897, McKinney, Texas.
3. John Jonathan Wilson, b. 8-25-1857, McKinney, Texas, d. 1-7-1932, McKinney, Texas, m.
Emma Richard Hatler, b. 7-10-1862, Scotsville, Kentucky, d. 9-8-1929, McKinney, Texas.
4. **GEORGE ALEXANDER WILSON,** b. 1-1-1828, Summer County, Tennessee, d. 3-6-1895, Texas, m. 6-12-1855.
Martha Harriet Kincaid, b. 2-20-1839, Illinois, d. 1-8-1899, McKinney, Texas.
**GEORGE ALEXANDER WILSON,** Colonist.

**BOWDEN, MRS. VERA WALKER** **No. 4827** Admitted January 12, 1960
1. Vera Walker, b. Johnsville, Texas, m. Robert B. Bowden.
2. Ralph Lewis Walker, Jr., b. 6-16-1885, Erath County, Texas, d. 5-3-1957, Texas, m.
Mary Ella Gollihar, b. 9-15-1882, Johnsville, Texas, d. 11-1-1956, Pecos, Texas.
3. Ralph Lewis Walker, Sr., b. 3-8-1861, Titus County, Texas, d. 5-7-1885, Texas, m.
Amanda Belle Robinson, b. 8-6-1868, Erath County, Texas.
4. Lewis C. Walker, b. 1837, South Carolina, m. 4-12-1860.
Martha Jane Brooks, b. 8-29-1844, Red River County, Texas, d. Erath County, Texas.
5. **ZACHARIAH S. BROOKS,** b. 1812, Tennessee, d. 6/1888, Eastland, Texas, m. 5-7-1831.
Sarah McGill Cheek, b. 4-20-1812, Giles County, Tennessee, d. 5-31-1873, Hood County, Texas.
**ZACHARIAH S. BROOKS,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Land Grant No. 351, Donation Certificate No. 2958.

**BRACHT, MRS. INEZ CAMPBELL** **No. 4828** Admitted October 10, 1960
1. Inez Campbell, b. Damon, Texas, m. Fred A. Bracht, Sr.
2. Cyrus Francis Campbell, b. 11-5-1854, Travis, d. 3-21-1921, Damon, Texas, m.
Mary Callie Williamson, b. 1-3-1858, Nelsonville, Texas, d. 3-3-1942, California.
3. **RUFUS EASTON CAMPBELL,** b. 8-15-1814, Rowan County, North Carolina, d. 10-27-1878, Texas, m.
Caroline Moshell King Drake Ayers, b. 10-28-1824, New York, d. 6-15-1897, Texas.
**RUFUS EASTON CAMPBELL,** Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRACHT, MRS. INEZ CAMPBELL** **Supplemental No. 4828** Admitted October 10, 1960
1. Inez Campbell, b. Damon, Texas, m. Fred A. Bracht, Sr.
2. Cyrus Francis Campbell, b. 11-5-1854, Travis, d. 3-21-1921, Texas, m. 9-11-1879.
Mary Callie Williamson, b. 1-3-1858, Nelsonville, Texas, d. 3-3-1942, California.
3. Rufus Easton Campbell, b. 8-15-1814, North Carolina, d. 10-27-1878, Travis, Texas, m. 10-12-1843.
Caroline Moshell King Drake Ayers, b. 10-28-1824, New York, d. 6-15-1897, Texas.
4. **DAVID AYERS,** b. 8-10-1793, New Jersey, d. 10-25-1888, Galveston, Texas, m. 9-3-1815.
Ann Moshell Smith, b. 9-31-1799, Morristown, New Jersey, d. 3-13-1875, Galveston, Texas.
**DAVID AYERS,** Colonist; Missionary; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**BREWER, MRS. LAURA ADELAIDE ALLEN** **No. 4829** Admitted October 10, 1960
1. Laura Adelaide Allen, b. Frankfort, Kentucky, m.
Albert Sidney Brewer.
2. Robert Sims Allen, b. 10-16-1865, Bastrop, Texas, d. 1-4-1958, Texas, m. 6-18-1886.
Bertha Winlock Watson, b. 1-9-1866, Alabama, d. 12-31-1905, Houston, Texas.
3. Robert Dickinson Allen, Major, b. 1-19-1836, Washington, D. C., d. 1912, Texas, m. 1-10-1858, Texas.
Laura Adelaide Sims, b. 11-29-1842, Clarksville, Texas, d. 2-17-1885, Frankfort, Kentucky.
4. **SAMUEL WINES SIMS,** Col., b. 11-7-1816, Missouri, d. 1-18-1903, Rich Hill, Missouri, m.
Julia Jane Harmon, b. 11-25-—, Henderson County, Tennessee, d. 9-16-1885, Texas.
**SAMUEL WINES SIMS,** Col., Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Colonel in General Dyer's Brigade.

**BRIGGS, MRS. MARGARET BILLINGSLEY** **No. 4830** Admitted October 12, 1959
1. Margaret Billingsley, b. Paris, Texas, m. O. B. Briggs.
2. Benjamin Lloyd Billingsley, b. 1-27-1869, Texas, d. 6-9-1944, Texas, m. 10-17-1895.
Effie Roland, b. 8-6-1871, Sylvan, Texas.
3. William Hugh Roland, b. 3-4-1837, Texas, d. 5-24-1892, Paris, Texas, m. 1865.
Lydia Ridley, b. 11-17-1842, Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee, d. 1-10-1924, Paris, Texas.
4. **SHERROD ROLAND,** b. 1788, Montgomery County, North Carolina, d. 11-18-1848, Texas, m. 1819.
Elizabeth Pace, b. 1797, South Carolina, d. 1876, Sylvan, Texas.
**SHERROD ROLAND,** Colonist; served as Mounted Rifleman in Company A, Fourth Brigade Field Artillery; received Certificate for land in Lamar County, Texas.

**BURROWS, MISS AMY MURRAY** **No. 4831** Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Amy Murray Burrows, b. Austin, Texas.
2. John Crook Burrows, b. 5-28-1875, d. 12-27-1946, m. 1-12-1898.
Nora Virginia Murray, b. 11-13-1877, d. 12-22-1913.
3. James Wayland Murray, b. 4-7-1857, d. 12-20-1901, m. 12-12-1876.
Mollie Caroline Hall, b. 12-25-1858, d. 10-29-1904, Austin, Texas.
4. **JOHN W. HALL,** b. 1815, d. 5-15-1901, Waco, m. 6-3-1847, Gonzales, Texas.
Mary T. Maulding, b. 4/1804, d. 6-28-1899, Lameta, Texas.
**JOHN W. HALL,** Colonist; received Spanish Land Grant No. 1712 in Walker County, and Certificate No. 72 in DeWitt County, Texas.

**BYNUM, MRS. ADELINE LUMPKIN** **No. 4832** Admitted December 19, 1959
1. Adeline Lumpkin, b. Amarillo, Texas, m. William Joseph Bynum.
2. Abram Ferguson Lumpkin, b. 1-16-1874, South Carolina, d. 3-16-1942, Texas, m. 4-19-1905.
Maud Gunn, b. 11-23-1885, Paris, Texas.
3. William Thomas Gunn, b. 6-17-1839, Tennessee, d. 10-2-1902, Texas, m. 1861.
Adeline Terrell, b. 1-16-1842, Kenucky, d. 1-15-1904, Amarillo, Texas.

4. **FRANCIS BENNETT GUNN**, b. 10-2-1818, Tennessee, d. 3-19-1882, Texas, m. 1836.
Martha Christian Dalby, b. 9-16-1817, North Carolina, d. 1859, Daingerfield, Texas.
**FRANCIS BENNETT GUNN**, Colonist; received Land Grant No. 188 in Bowie County, Texas.

**CAPSTICK, MRS. CAROLE LORAINE STIARWALT** **No. 4833** Admitted June 4, 1960
1. Carole Loraine Stiarwalt, b. Pana, Illinois, m. Joseph D. Capstick.
2. Eugene Fielding Stiarwalt, b. 6-29-1912, Shelbyville, Illinois, m. 11-13-1937.
Audrey Calumber, b. 1-16-1917, Tower Hill, Illinois.
3. Claude Fielding Stiarwalt, b. 3-10-1873, Illinois, m. 1-2-1907.
Nina Eugenia Whitlock, b. 5-15-1879, Liberty, Texas.
4. Benard Whitlock, b. 3-2-1825, Texas, d. 5/1883, Liberty, Texas, m. 1869.
Ida Heiser, b. 1-31-1854, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. 10-8-1932, Liberty, Texas.
5. **WILLIAM WHITLOCK**, b. 1784, North Carolina, d. Liberty, Texas, m. 1813.
Mary White, b. 8-14-1793.
**WILLIAM WHITLOCK**, Colonist; one of the "Old Three Hundred" in the Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1824; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; received grant of land in present Harris County, 1824.

**CARR, MRS. GEORGE WATSON** **No. 4834** Admitted April 19, 1961
1. Dorothea Wood Pickering, b. Victoria, Texas, m. George Watson Carr.
2. Ephraim Edmund Pickering, b. 4-16-1882, Placedo, Texas, m. 2-14-1906.
Mary Catherine Wood, b. 5-6-1883, Victoria, Texas.
3. Tobias DeCantillion Wood, b. 1-4-1851, Texas, d. 3-21-1916, Victoria, Texas, m. 4-26-1812.
Mary Ann Mahon, b. 7-26-1863, Panna Maria, Texas, d. 5-29-1909, Victoria, Texas.
4. **JOHN HOWLAND WOOD**, b. 9-6-1816, Hyde Park, New York, d. 1-16-1904, Texas, m. 1842.
Nancy Anna Clark, b. 10-11-1820, Utica, New York, d. 5-19-1891, Victoria, Texas.
**JOHN HOWLAND WOOD**, Major, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**CARR, MRS. GUSSIE MAE SPEARS** **No. 4835** Admitted April 19, 1961
1. Gussie Mae Spears, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Vollie C. Carr.
2. Joseph Augustus Spears, b. 5-13-1870, Missouri, d. 8-27-1843, Texas, m. 9-21-1898.
Mollie Sitton, b. 10-17-1873, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 1-10-1948, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. Thaddeus Calvin Sitton, b. 10-31-1843, Ellijay, Georgia, d. 1-25-1911, Texas, m. 11-12-1868.
Susana Woods Hayter, b. 4-23-1842, Washington-on-Brazos, d. 11-26-1918, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM D. HAYTER**, b. 6-25-1800, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. 9-22-1876, Texas, m. 9-4-1827.
Jane Evans, b. 10-11-1810, Alabama, d. 7-31-1874, Nacogdoches, Texas.
**WILLIAM D. HAYTER**, Colonist; received grant of land in Nacogdoches.

**CHAPIN, MRS. JUDITH MOREHEAD** **No. 4836** Admitted August 28, 1960
1. Judith Morehead, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, m. Gordon Richard Chapin.
2. Richard Morehead Morehead, b. 11-16-1913, Texas, m. 6-19-1936.
Judith English, b. 9-27-1914, Haskell, Texas.
3. Raul Rufus English, b. 9-29-1886, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. 10-22-1913.
Martha Lucille Hughes, b. 8-8-1887, Holland, Texas.
4. William Rufus English, b. 8-7-1843, Polk County, Texas, d. 3-31-1910, Texas, m.
Margaret Ann Calhoun, b. 12-16-1849, d. 8-8-1893.
5. **JOHN ENGLISH**, Captain, b. 7-5-1793, English Ferry, Virginia, d. 12-30-1868, Texas, m. 2-21-1824, Tennessee.
Elizabeth Choates, b. 1-5-1807, Tennessee, d. 7-30-1857, Houston County, Texas.
**JOHN ENGLISH**, Captain, Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Member of Congress of the Republic of Texas; received Certificate No. 39 for land in Shelby County, Texas.

**CLAYTON, MRS. BESS CLIFTON SHEPPARD** **No. 4837** Admitted September 30, 1959
1. Bess Clifton Sheppard, b. Mt. Vernon, New York, m.
William Brasher Clayton.
2. John Levi Sheppard, Jr., b. 1884, Texas, d. 9-8-1933, New York, New York, m. 9/1916.
Bess Clifton, b. 11-23-1894, Pilot Point, Texas.
3. John Levi Sheppard, Sr., b. 4-13-1852, Alabama, d. 10-11-1902, Alabama, m. 12-18-1873.
Margaret Alice Eddins, b. 6-5-1852, near Bowie, Texas, d. 6/1905, Louisiana.
4. Richard Vincent Blakely Eddins, b. 2-24-1811, d. 3-14-1870, m. 12-13-1837.
Nancy Peters, b. 11-11-1817, d. 9-19-1871.
**JOSHUA PETERS**, b. 11-28-1781, Newburn, North Carolina, d. 4-10-1870, m. 3-23-1806.
Mary Smith, b. 11-25-1788, d. 1-10-1843.
**JOSHUA PETERS**, Colonist; received First Class Headright Grant No. 42.

**COBLE, MRS. RUBY CORA BELL APPLEWHITE** **No. 4838** Admitted October 12, 1959
1. Ruby Clarabell Applewhite, b. San Antonio, Texas, m.
George Alonzo Coble.
2. Sidney Wallace Applewhite, b. 1-20-1879, Texas, d. 6-12-1957, Texas, m. 6-8-1871.
Katie King Applewhite, b. 11-17-1876, Texas, d. 8-26-1935, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Thomas Carroll Applewhite, b. 7-24-1840, North Carolina, d. 2-23-1915, Texas, m. 6-8-1871.
Josephine C. Dismukes, b. 1853, Liberty County, Texas, d. 1939, San Antonio, Texas.
4. A. W. Dismukes, Dr., b. 1804, Louisiana, d. after 1860, Texas, m. 1840, Liberty County, Texas.
Mary Lucinda Dever, b. about 1824, Louisiana, d. after 1860, Bexar County, Texas.
5. **PHILIP P. DEVER**, b. 1785, Kentucky, d. before 1850, Liberty County, Texas, m. 1814.
Catherine Coleman, b. 1796/1797, Louisiana, d. after 1860, Bexar County, Texas.
**PHILIP P. DEVER**, Colonist; received Spanish Land Grant before 1836 in Liberty County, Texas.

**COLLEY, MRS. EDITH MARIE HARMON** **No. 4839** Admitted December 13, 1960
1. Edith Marie Harmon, b. Hankamer, Texas, m. Samuel Doyle Colley.
2. Carroll Henry Harmon, b. 11-20-1905, Hankamer, Texas, m. 9-11-1926.
Margarete Strange, b. 1-26-1906, Evadale, Texas, d. 6-5-1956, Anahuac, Texas.
3. John Columbus Harmon, b. 7-2-1861, Hankamer, Texas, d. 3-2-1921, Texas, m. 8-23-1888.
Serena Camelete Dugat, b. 12-10-1872, Hankamer, Texas, d. 8-17-1925, Texas.
4. John Harmon, Jr., b. 10-19-1836, Orange, Texas, d. 1-23-1929, Texas, m. ca 1856.
Mary Means, b. 9-4-1840, Liberty, Texas, d. 1-13-1873, Orange, Texas.
5. **JOHN HARMON**, Sr., b. ca 1790, Mississippi, d. ca 1874, Orange, Texas, m. 1-26-1813.
Elizabeth Clark, b. 5-9-1792, Mississippi, d. 4-24-1864, Orange, Texas.
**JOHN HARMON**, Sr., Colonist; Soldier in the

Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificates No. 1232, No. 1196.

**COMPTON, MRS. ELSIE CATHERINE GLASSCOCK** No. 4840 Admitted March 14, 1960

1. Elsie Catherine Glasscock, b. Abilene, Texas, m. W. J. Compton.
2. George Washington Glasscock, b. 7-12-1878, Texas, d. 8-19-1950, Texas, m. 10-3-1898.
   Catherine Cunningham, b. 4-20-1881, Ft. Concho, Texas, d. 1-23-1932, Kingsville, Texas.
3. Albert Horton Glasscock, b. 12-15-1847, Austin, Texas, d. 7-27-1920, Texas, m.
   Rebecca Jane Northington, b. 3-16-1850, Texas, d. 1-1-1916, Abilene, Texas.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK,** b. 4-11-1810, Kentucky, d. 2-28-1868, Texas, m. 5-15-1837.
   Cynthia C. Knight, b. 7-30-1815, Tennessee, d. 11-7-1866, Austin, Texas.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK,** Colonist; Volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received First Class Headright Certificate No. 76 in Jasper County, 1834.

**CONGER, MRS. ELINOR FULTON** No. 4841 Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Elinor Fulton, b. Rancho del Rincon, Texas, m. ————Conger.
2. George William Fulton, b. 2-2-1853, Ohio, d. 9-11-1895, Texas, m. 2-2-1877.
   Leonora Carruthers, b. 4-16-1857, Seguin, Texas, d. 10-9-1943, Dallas, Texas.
3. George Ware Fulton, b. 6-8-1810, Pennsylvania, d. 10-31-1893, Fulton, Texas, m. 3-12-1840.
   Harriet Gillette Smith, b. 10-22-1822, Missouri, d. 9-6-1910, Cincinnati, Ohio.
4. **HENRY SMITH,** b. 1784, Kentucky, d. 3-4-1851, Los Angeles County, California, m. 1/1822.
   Elizabeth Gillette, b. Misouri, d. 1833, Brazoria, Texas.
   **HENRY SMITH,** Governor, Provisional Colonial Governor, 1835; Secretary of Treasury; Member of the Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**CORRIN, MRS. WILLIAM EDWIN** No. 4842 Admitted April 19, 1961

1. Louise Frances Hill, b. Corpus Christi, Texas, m. William Edwin Corrin.
2. Thomas Elihu Hill, Jr., b. 2-10-1873, Texas, d. 3-15-1918, Texas, m. 6-15-1907.
   Louise Vieham, b. 8-19-1878, Galveston, Texas.
3. Thomas Elihu Hill, Sr., b. 4-19-1829, Tennessee, d. 5-22-1875, Texas, m. 3-6-1856.
   Frances Ann Sharp, b. 1834, St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana, d. 10-2-1913, Galveston, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM GREEN HILL,** b. 1806, Raleigh, North Carolina, d. 3-4-1877, Texas, m. 4-23-1825.
   Mary Catherine Hall, b. 1809, Nashville, Tennessee, d. 4-20-1829, Nashville, Tennessee.
   **WILLIAM GREEN HILL,** Colonist; Private in the Brazos Guards.

**COTTON, MRS. HELEN BREWER** No. 4843 Admitted May 5, 1961 Descendant of Signer

1. Helen Brewer, b. Roby, Texas, m. William Eugene Cotton.
2. Warren Carroll Brewer, b. 8-8-1899, Edom, Texas, m. 6-16-1920.
   Ruth Matthews, b. 3-25-1902, Colfax, Texas.
3. John David Matthews, b. 1869, Georgia, d. 1940, Colfax, Texas, m. 1890.
   Laney Kellam, b. 1872, d. 1907, Colfax, Texas.
4. Alexander Lane Kellam, b. 1843, d. 1903, m. 1866.
   Cornelia Ann Rusk, b. 7-26-1850, d. 1931, Colfax, Texas.
5. John Cleveland Rusk, b. 12-9-1829, Nacogdoches, d. 2-24-1898, m. 11-1-1849.
   Harriet Ann Patton, b. circa 1830, d. 1860.
6. **THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK,** b. 12-5-1803, South Carolina, d. 7-29-1857, Texas, m. 1827.
   Mary Cleveland, b. 1804, Georgia, d. 1856, Nacogdoches, Texas.
   **THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; Patriot; Delegate to the Convention at Washington on the Brazos; helped to write and was a Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; First Secretary of War of the Republic of Texas.

**COX, MRS. BERNECE** No. 4844 Admitted April 7, 1960

1. Bernece Cox, b. Sierro County, New Mexico, m. ————Cox.
2. Berry Cox, b. 6-30-1876, Texas, d. 9-22-1945, New Mexico, m. 9-2-1900.
   Texana Latham, b. 9-20-1875; Live Oak County, Texas, d. 11-7-1957, Sierra County, New Mexico.
3. James Robert Latham, b. 3-29-1841, Texas, d. 8-15-1903, Sierra County, New Mexico, m.
   Ann Eliza Faulkner, b. 3-15-1843, Pike County, Arkansas, d. 1-19-1930, New Mexico.
4. **JAMES LATHAM,** b. 10-21-1817, Sabine County, Texas, d. 7-31-1880, Texas, m. 1836.
   Margaret (Mary) Erwin, b. 1817, Tennessee, d. 1-22-1872, Live Oak County, Texas.
   **JAMES LATHAM,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**CRADDOCK, MISS EMMA A.** No. 4845 Admitted February 17, 1961

1. Emma A. Craddock, b. Burnet, Texas.
2. H. Frank Craddock, b. 12-13-1857, Trinity County, Texas, d. 5-14-1947, m. 12-27-1887.
   Augusta Daniel, b. 11-20-1864, Houston County, Texas, d. 12-26-1913, Crockett, Texas.
3. James M. Daniel, b. about 1823, Alabama, d. 1864, Louisiana, m. about 1849.
   Sarah (Sallie) Platt, b. 9-28-1827, Green County, New York, d. 1-16-1895, Crockett, Texas.
4. **THOMAS PLATT,** b. 9-15-1789, New York, d. 10-11-1846, San Augustine, Texas, m. 12-25-1819.
   Catherine Smith, b. 4-16-1799, Probably Green County, New York, d. 10-24-1840, San Augustine.
   **THOMAS PLATT,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 116 for grant of land, February, 1842.

**CRAWFORD, MRS. KATHLEEN GIBBS** No. 4846 Admitted April 7, 1960

1. Kathleen Gibbs, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. Edward James Crawford.
2. Thomas Clifton Gibbs, b. 2-7-1870, Texas, d. 2-19-1926, Texas, m. 9-27-1893.
   Jamesetta Hunt, b. 4-23-1873, Caldwell, Texas, d. 11-2-1949, Huntsville, Texas.
3. **SANFORD ST. JOHN GIBBS,** Captain, b. 7-7-1819, South Carolina, d. 9-30-1886, Texas, m.
   Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. 10-18-1844, Anson County, North Carolina, d. 5-27-1918, Texas.
   **SANFORD ST. JOHN GIBBS,** Captain, Colonist; Merchant; Private Banker.

**CRISWELL, MRS. ELINOR PANTERMUEHL** No. 4847 Admitted April 7, 1960

1. Elinor Pantermuehl, b. Whitewright, Texas, m. Willard T. Criswell.
2. Richard C. Pantermuehl, b. 11-9-1879, Texas, d. 7-3-1955, Texas, m. 12-26-1904.
   Louonie Campbell, b. 6-6-1878, Austin, Texas, d. 3-28-1959, Dallas, Texas.
3. Thomas Jefferson Campbell, b. 5-25-1832, South Carolina, d. 6-11-1919, Texas, m. 12-24-1857.
   Louise Emma Therese Raven, b. 6-30-1836, Coburg, Gotha, Germany, d. 3-4-1910, Texas.

4. **ERNST RAVEN**, b. 8-23-1804, Hanover, Prussia, d. 9-18-1881, Texas, m. 2-7-1830.
Johanne Frederiche Augusta Mentzel, b. 12-14-1809, Germany, d. 8-7-1887, Texas.
**ERNST RAVEN**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 17 for land.

**CURTIS, MRS. PAULINE ALLEN** No. 4848
Admitted February 15, 1960

1. Pauline Allen, b. Deweyville, Texas, m. John James Curtis.
2. Benjamin Knapp Allen, b. 8-31-1882, Jasper County, Texas, d. 9-19-1858, Beaumont, Texas, m. 12-20-1908.
Mary Waldock, b. 11-29-1888, Weatherford, Texas.
3. John William Allen, b. 2-1-1856, Jasper County, Texas, d. 1-7-1940, Jasper, Texas, m.
Emma Newman, b. 9-13-1853, Jasper County, Texas, d. Jasper County, Texas.
4. Nathaniel Allen, Jr., b. 2-4-1837, Jasper County, Texas, d. 1862, Jasper County, Texas, m.
Rachel Truett, d. Alabama.
5. Nathaniel Allen, Sr., b. 11-15-1782, Kentucky, d. 1-9-1852, Jasper County, Texas, m.
Sally Grigsby, b. 9-1-1807, Kentucky, d. 9-9-1885, Jasper, Texas.
6. **JOSEPH GRIGSBY**, b. 9-24-1771, Virginia, d. 9-13-1841, Beaumont, Texas, m.
Sally Mitchell Graham, b. 1778, Virginia, d. 1850, Beaumont, Texas.
**JOSEPH GRIGSBY**, Colonist; received land, Abstract No. 27, dated November 6, 1834.

**DANIEL, MRS. ELIZABETH HARDEMAN** No. 4849
Admitted May 5, 1961

1. Elizabeth Hardeman, b. Nashville, Tennessee, m. Walton F. Daniel.
2. Hoyt Newton Hardeman, b. 6-23-1893, Tennessee, m. 6-23-1913.
Elizabeth Roseberry, b. 3-9-1893, Henry County, Tennessee.
3. James Franklin Hardeman, b. 5-23-1869, Ralston, Tennessee, d. 6-29-1899, Tennessee, m. 8-21-1892.
Nancy Melvina Vowell, b. 11-6-1873, Ralston, Tennessee, d. 9-26-1906, Martin, Tennessee,
4. Alonzo Decalb Hardeman, b. 6-7-1846, Tennessee, d. 2-3-1899, Ralston, Tennessee, m. 3-19-1868.
Agnes Elizabeth Norman, b. 11-11-1851, Henry County, Tennessee, d. 12-14-1897, Tennessee.
5. Benjamin Franklin Hardeman, b. 1-18-1816, Tennessee, d. 9-14-1858, Tennessee, m. 1-7-1836.
Eleanor Sanders, b. 7-6-1815, Giles County, Tennessee, d. 10-7-1908, Center Point, Tennessee.
6. **BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Dr., b. 3-24-1790, Tennessee, d. 9-14-1867, Texas, m. 1808.
Anna Bunch, b. Tennessee, d. 1842, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
**BLACKSTONE HARDEMAN**, Dr., Colonist; received Headright Certificate No. 128 for land in Washington County, Texas.

**DARST, MISS ELISABETH FONTAINE** No. 4850
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Elisabeth Fontaine Darst, b. Galveston, Texas.
2. Honer William Darst, b. 7-4-1905, Richmond, Texas, m. 12-1-1928.
Elisabeth Robertson, b. 3-14-1906, Galveston, Texas.
3. Honer Norwood Darst, b. 10-12-1879, Ft. Bend County, Texas, d. 10-17-1943, Texas, m. 6-28-1903.
Inez Nott Darst, b. 10-29-1883, Cameron, Texas, d. 1-30-1951, Richmond, Texas.
4. William Moore Darst, b. 9-27-1842, Texas, d. 5-4-1927, Richmond, Texas, m. 12-13-1871.
Susan Hodges, b. 12-17-1849, Ft. Bend County, Texas, d. 1-2-1919, Richmond, Texas.
5. **EMORY HOLMAN DARST**, b. 1-26-1814, Missouri, d. 11-20-1880, Texas, m. 12-23-1841.
Mary Ann Moore, b. 11-8-1819, St. Charles County, Missouri, d. 6-7-1902, Richmond, Texas.
**EMORY HOLMAN DARST**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DAUGHERTY, MISS SHIRLEY ANNE** No. 4851
Admitted October 30, 1959

1. Shirley Anne Daugherty, b. Purcell, Oklahoma.
2. Jason Edward Daugherty, b. 12-17-1874, Texas, d. 7-18-1925, Oklahoma, m. 11-16-1902.
Annie Pearl Barefoot, b. 12-21-1881, Bell County, Texas.
3. Jason Daugherty, b. 10-19-1845, Northern Louisiana, d. 10-7-1910, Oklahoma, m. 6-30-1872.
Mariah Antoinette Cravens, b. 6-29-1854, Fannin County, Texas, d. 3-16-1877, Texas.
4. Charles Daugherty, b. c 1814, Mississippi, d. c 1847, Arkansas, m. 3-9-1841.
Mary (Polly) Ann Pettigrew, b. 7-26-1814, Christian County, Kentucky, d. 6-27-1886, Texas.
5. **JAMES DAUGHERTY**, b. c 1786, Tennessee, d. 1839, Fannin County, Texas, m. c 1812.
Letty————Daugherty, b. c 1788, Kentucky, d. 1848, Fannin County, Texas.
**JAMES DAUGHERTY**, Colonist; received land in Fannin County, Texas, November 1, 1838, Files No. 246, No. 467.

**DAVEY, MRS. LILLIAN BUTLER** No. 4852
Admitted June 4, 1960

1. Lillian Butler, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Geoffrey Davey.
2. Henry Butler, b. 9-27-1885, Tyler, Texas, m. 11-12-1915, Dallas, Texas.
Lillian Porter, b. 10-21-1887, Hillsboro, Texas, d. 9-26-1959, New York.
3. J. N. Porter, b. 3/1853, Texas, d. 1922, Los Angeles, California, m. 1877/1878.
Ella Caruthers, b. 12-23-1862, Kimball, Texas, d. 7-26-1939, Dallas.
4. Samuel Caruthers, b. 8-13-1828, d. 1899, Kimball, Texas, m. 9/1859.
Lou Cox, b. 9-14-1841, d. 2-11-1893.
5. **JOHN CARUTHERS**, b. 2-10-1807, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. 8-4-1856, Texas, m. 10-28-1827.
Frances Murphy, b. 1810, d. 10-3-1857, Texas.
**JOHN CARUTHERS**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**DAVIS, MRS. BESS BARNHART** No. 4853
Admitted September 30, 1959

1. Bess Barnhart, b. Bartlett, Texas, m. Harry S. Davis.
2. Joseph Monroe Barnhart, b. 9-3-1867, Texas, d. 3-13-1946, Levelland, Texas, m. 10-1891.
Mary Keliehor, b. 9-15-1868, Contra Costa, California, d. 2-17-1924, Childress, Texas.
3. James Monroe Barnhart, b. 9-24-1843, Bastrop, Texas, d. 5-25-1929, Texas, m.
Rebecca Clark, b. 12-4-1845, Macelmoseville, Tennessee, d. 9-12-1867, Texas.
4. Joseph Barnhart, b. 1818, Pennsylvania, m. 1841.
Mary Smith, b. 4-5-1823.
5. **JOHN W. SMITH**, b. 1793, Ralls County, Missouri, d. 1/1844, m. 1821/1822.
Harriet Stone, b. 1796.
**JOHN W. SMITH**, Colonist; Member of the Congress of the Republic; last Messenger from the Alamo.

**DAVIS, MISS LELIA VIRGINIA** No. 4854
Admitted February 17, 1961

1. Lelia Virginia Davis, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.

2. Hugh Barclay Davis, b. 11-9-1873, Texas, d. 3-12-1960, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 6-28-1896.
Martha Louise (Mattie) Orton, b. 9-25-1874, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 8-7-1959, Texas.
3. John G. Orton, b. 8-3-1847, Texas, d. 12-7-1926, Texas, m. 6-16-1870.
Dora Mae Sparks, b. 10-3-1854, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 2-27-1911, Texas.
4. **SIDNEY MAURY ORTON**, b. 6-22-1808, Tennessee, d. 10-10-1858, Texas, m. 1-15-1839.
Louisa M. Timberlake, b. 7-27-1820, Louisbury, North Carolina or South Carolina, d. 12-28-1901, Texas.
**SIDNEY MAURY ORTON**, Colonist; Citizen.

**DAVIS, MISS LELIA VIRGINIA** **Supplemental No. 4854** Admitted January 25, 1962
1. Lelia Virginia Davis, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. Hugh Barclay Davis, b. 11-9-1873, Texas, d. 3-12-1960, Texas, m. 6-28-1896.
Martha Louise Orton, b. 9-25-1874, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 8-7-1959, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. John G. Orton, b. 8-3-1847, Texas, d. 12-7-1926, Texas, m. 6-16-1870.
Dora Mae Sparks, b. 10-3-1854, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 2-27-1911, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. John Marion Sparks, b. 6-26-1831, d. 4-17-1909, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 9-8-1851.
Martha Ann Crain, b. 8-22-1832, Tennessee, d. 1-5-1883, Nacogdoches, Texas.
5. **RICHARD SPARKS**, b. Lawrence County, Mississippi, d. 1839, Navarro County, Texas, m. 1810.
Elizabeth Cooper, b. Lawrence County, Mississippi, d. 1848, Nacogdoches, Texas.
**RICHARD SPARKS**, Colonist; Member of the Committee of Vigilance and Safety, Nacogdoches.

**DENNEY, MRS. MADGE BRYANT** **No. 4855** Admitted November 22, 1960
1. Madge Bryant, b. near Buckholts, Texas, m. Paul E. Denney.
2. Harmon Duncan Bryant, b. 3-22-1890, Texas, m. 6-19-1909.
Anna Moreland, b. 12-28-1893, near Tulsa, Oklahoma.
3. Lafayette B. Bryant, b. 1-2-1857, Bryant Station, Texas, d. 1-7-1924, m. 12-10-1876.
Palestine Garrison, b. 2-14-1855, d. 5-11-1915, Bryant Station, Texas.
4. Joseph Bryant, b. 11-9-1824, d. 5-1-1863, m. 6-27-1850.
Amanda Bryant, b. 9-12-1835, Bryant Station, Texas, d. 8-26-1934, Bartlett, Texas.
**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRYANT**, b. 3-15-1800, Georgia, d. 3-4-1857, Bryant Station, Texas, m.
Roxana Price, d. 1873.
**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRYANT**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**DEVILLIER, MRS. BARBARA VIVIENNE ALLEN** **No. 4856** Admitted August 28, 1960
1. Barbara Vivienne Allen, b. Rockland, Texas, m. Richard Coulen Devillier.
2. Osa Allen, b. 2-15-1903, Rockland, Texas, m. 3-9-1930.
Eula Gordon Kirkpatrick, b. 6-22-1911, Warren, Texas.
3. Ernest Eugene Allen, b. 8-14-1867, Orange, Texas, d. 10-16-1935, m. 12-5-1895.
Mittie Pickering, b. 1878, Tyler County, Texas, d. 8-27-1903, Tyler County, Texas.
4. John T. Allen, b. 10-23-1837, Texas, d. 12-10-1876, Orange, Texas, m. 1-22-1861.
S. Asalee Truett Carrell, b. 3-10-1840, Mississippi, d. 4-9-1871.
5. **JOHN ALLEN**, b. 11-9-1795, Tennessee, d. 10-1-1864, Jasper, Texas, m. 1837.
Lourainy Taylor, b. 5-11-1811, Tennessee, d. 12-7-1859, Jasper, Texas.
**JOHN ALLEN**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received grants of land.

**DILWORTH, MRS. STELLA MAE CHARLTON** **No. 4857** Admitted August 28, 1960
1. Stella Mae Charlton, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m.
Andrew Dilworth.
2. George Dawson Charlton, b. 12-13-1849, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 7-16-1910, Texas, m. 8-12-1877.
Emma Seale, b. 10-20-1857, Victoria County, Texas, d. 9-3-1920, San Marcos, Texas.
3. **JAMES MONROE CHARLTON**, b. 6-20-1817, Tennessee, d. 10-1-1875, Tyler County, Texas, m. 10-14-1849.
Gabriella Ann Shaw, b. 9-18-1830, Alabama, d. 1-25-1913, Texas.
**JAMES MONROE CHARLTON**, Colonist; Patrol for the Nacogdoches area and also as Deputy Sheriff of Nacogdoches County, Texas.

**DOANE, MRS. JOSEPHINE ELDER** **No. 4858** Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Josephine Elder, b. Ennis, Texas, m. John Stephen Doane.
2. Charles Macomber Elder, b. 2-27-1840, Maine, d. 12-22-1916, Texas, m. 1-26-1875.
Mary Ellen Bruton, b. 1-11-1855, Dallas County, Texas, d. 5-5-1947, Ennis, Texas.
3. **RICHARD BRUTON**, b. 1-24-1812, Kentucky, d. 6-11-1895, Dallas County, Texas, m. 8-7-1848.
Elizabeth Cox, b. 10-25-1829, Indiana, d. 6-27-1914, Dallas County, Texas.
**RICHARD BRUTON**, Colonist; loyal Citizen.

**Du BOSE, MRS. ESTELLE GRINER** **No. 4859** Admitted May 5, 1961
1. Estelle Griner, b. Jasper, Texas, m. LaRocque Russ Du Bose.
2. Otha Lamay Griner, b. 5-7-1903, Texas, d. 12-25-1937, Jasper, Texas, m. 10-29-1924.
Lona Lewis, b. 12-19-1906, Jasper County, Texas.
3. James William Lewis, b. 8-10-1874, Walker County, Texas, m. 1-8-1896.
Margaret Ann Ferguson, b. 2-25-1880, Jasper County, Texas, d. 1-19-1958, Jasper, Texas.
4. William A. Ferguson, b. 12-14-1854, d. 11-15-1932, Jasper, Texas, m. 12-3-1873.
Margaret Frances Hamilton, b. 4-10-1851, Jasper County, Texas, d. 3-31-1882, Texas.
5. **JOHN HAMILTON**, b. 10-21-1815, Pennsylvania, d. 1-25-1896, Jasper County, Texas, m. 8-1-1844.
Amanda Jane Thomasson, b. 2-4-1830, Moulton, Alabama, d. 4-26-1867, Jasper County, Texas.
**JOHN HAMILTON**, Colonist; Soldier; Private in Capt. Hill's Volunteer Rangers.

**DUNDON, MRS. JEWELL YVONNE WILCOX** **No. 4860** Admitted December 13, 1960
1. Jewell Yvonne Wilcox, b. Anahuac, Texas, m. Eugene Harvey Dundon.
2. Desire Dunken Wilcox, Sr., b. 8-13-1881, Texas, d. 7-26-1954, Texas, m. 3-4-1917.
Callie Belle Jenny, b. 10-5-1899, Turtle Bayou, Texas.
3. John Wilcox, b. ca 1854, Texas, d. 11-14-1913, Beaumont, Texas, m. 10-26-1876.
Ada L. Stephenson, b. ca 1856, Double Bayou, Texas, d. 10-19-1918, Beaumont, Texas.
4. Elisha Stephenson, b. 2-25-1817, Duncan Woods, Texas, d. ca 1888, Bartlet, Texas, m. ca 1837.
Elisa Wallis, b. 7-17-1819, Louisiana, d. 7-22-1890, Double Bayou, Texas.

5. **ELISHA HENRY ROBERTS WALLIS,** b. ca 1781, Georgia, d. 7-12-1846, Texas, m. 10-17-1814.
Sarah (Sally) Barrow, b. ca 1795, Louisiana, d. 11-15-1841, Wallisville, Texas.
**ELISHA HENRY ROBERTS WALLIS,** Colonist; Citizen.

**EDGE, MRS. LAURA JAMES** **No. 4861**
Admitted August 28, 1959

1. Laura James, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Charles H. Edge.
2. Vinton Lee James, b. 7-3-1858, Texas, d. 1-5-1939, Texas, m. 9-2-1899.
Mary Beaty Robertson, b. 9-2-1878, Texas, d. 10-29-1952, Texas.
3. John James, b. 2-13-1819, Texas, d. 11-26-1877, Texas, m. 1851.
Annie Milby, b. 1-26-1836, d. 2-25-1901, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM POLK MILBY,** b. Delaware, 1-5-1809, d. 2-2-1887, Texas.
Mary Young Macurdy, b. Pennsylvania, 7-8-1810, d. 5-20-1893, Texas.
**WILLIAM POLK MILBY,** Pioneer; Citizen; received Land Grant No. 24; County Clerk; Representative to the Seventh Congress of the Republic of Texas.

**EDGE, MRS. MARY EVANS** **No. 4862**
Admitted August 28, 1959

1. Mary Evans, m. Victor Britton Edge.
2. John Turner Evans, b. Georgia, 10-18-1845, d. 7-9-1908, Texas, m. 1-25-1883.
Lorena Wade Moseley, b. 3-14-1865, Texas, d. 6-27-1950, Texas.
3. Wade Copeland Moseley, b. 11-2-1824, Alabama, d. 2-8-1870, Texas, m. 4-6-1846.
Lorena Phillips, b. 8-31-1825, Alabama, d. 6-17-1905, Texas.
4. **DANIEL MOSELEY,** b. South Carolina, 3-16-1787, d. 5-12-1856, Texas.
Sarah Copeland, b. 9-14-1791, Texas.
**DANIEL MOSELEY,** Settler; loyal Citizen.

**ELLIOTT, MRS. OPAL LEWIS** **No. 4863**
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Opal Lewis, b. Nacogdoches, m. Odus Vernon Elliott.
2. Isaac Lee Lewis, b. 9-2-1887, Texas, d. 10-10-1947, Texas, m. 9-19-1915.
Nettie Rogers, b. 8-1-1892, Texas, d. 2-13-1917, Texas.
3. John Ward Lewis, b. 2-4-1845, Texas, d. 11-11-1924, Texas, m. 8-29-1883.
Mary Frances Montgomery, b. 11-27-1854, d. 2-4-1921.
4. **JACOB LEWIS,** b. Georgia, 2-7-1811, d. 12-4-1885, Texas, m. 6-28-1838.
Pernetty (Penalty) Harris.
**JACOB LEWIS,** Soldier; Battle of Bexar; Land Grant.

**EVERITT, MRS. MARGARET DECKER** **No. 4864**
Admitted August 28, 1959
Descendant of Signer

1. Margaret Decker, b. Georgetown, Texas, m. Edward Allen Everitt.
2. Davia Evan Decker, b. 7-8-1866, Texas, d. 7-15-1932, Texas, m. 12-18-1895.
Jennie Morrow, b. 3-2-1871, Texas.
3. Joseph Clay Stiles Morrow, b. 11-20-1839, Kentucky, d. 3-6-1925, Texas, m. 8-11-1866.
Nancy Houston, b. 9-6-1846, Texas, d. 3-19-1920, Houston, Texas.
4. **SAM HOUSTON,** b. 3-2-1793, Virginia, d. 7-26-1863, Texas, m. 5-9-1840.
Margaret Moffett Lea, b. 4-11-1819, Alabama, d. 12-3-1867, Texas.
**SAM HOUSTON,** President; Commander in Chief Of The Army of the Republic of Texas; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence; Patriot.

**FAHRING, MRS. OCTAVIA SCHERER** **No. 4865**
Admitted April 28, 1960

1. Octavia Permelia Scherer, b. Anahuac, Texas, m. George Harley Fahring, Sr., M. D.
2. Samuel Simeon Schmucher Scherer, b. 5-8-1849, Virginia, d. 9-28-1889, Texas, m. 11-23-1873.
Permelia Jane Barrow, b. 2-10-1856, Texas, d. 4-19-1944, Texas.
3. Benjamin Barrow, b. 4-24-1808, Louisiana, d. 2-7-1877, Texas, m. ca 1835.
Permelia Jane White, b. 1820, Louisiana, d. 9-11-1861, Texas.
4. **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I,** b. Louisiana, ca 1785, d. 3-5-1852, Texas, m. 1-26-1813.
Sarah Cade, b. ca 1795, d. 3-14-1852, Texas.
**JAMES TAYLOR WHITE I,** loyal Citizen; Settler; supplied beef to Army of Republic of Texas; received Land Grant, Certificates No. 77, No. 1447.

**FANKHAUSER, MRS. DOROTHY WOODS** **No. 4866**
Admitted September 28, 1959

1. Dorothy Woods, b. Monte Christo, Texas, m. Glenn H. Fankhauser.
2. Otto Clinton Woods, b. Arkansas, 1-5-1882, d. 3-28-1956, Texas, m. 7-31-1906.
Ludie Dean Cartwright, b. 11-8-1882, Texas.
3. Robert G. Cartwright, b. 11-10-1849, Texas, d. 5-11-1933, Texas, m. 5-9-1872.
Sarah Ellen Gibbs, b. 4-29-1848, Kentucky, d. 2-26-1912, Texas.
4. Robert Grimmer Cartwright, b. 3-25-1809. Kentucky, d. 3-1-1853, Texas, m. 8-8-1837.
Mary H. Lanier, b. 9-25-1817, Tennessee, d. Texas.
5. **JOHN CARTWRIGHT,** b. 3-10-1787, Tennessee, d. 7-12-1841, Texas, m. 1-21-1807.
Mary Polly Crutchfield, b. 9-26-1787, Tennessee, d. 6-10-1848, Texas.
**JOHN CARTWRIGHT,** Member of "Old Three Hundred", Colonist; received Land Grants; Patriot.

**FELTNER, MRS. LYDIA JANE HAMILTON** **No. 4867**
Admitted December 13, 1960

1. Lydia Jane Hamilton, m. Fred William Feltner.
2. John Hamilton, b. 12-20-1916, Texas, m. 3-30-1937.
Cecile Marie Kierbow, b. 6-23-1916.
3. William Calloway Kierbow, b. 7-7-1888, Texas, d. 3-2-1942, Texas, m. 8/-/1914.
Lydia Alice Benson, b. 6-14-1896, Texas.
4. Fletcher Early Benson, Sr., b. 1-8-1871, Texas, d. 11-16-1946, Texas, m. 1-8-1891.
Susan Dove Beaver, b. 8-3-1873, Texas.
5. Ales David Benson, b. Maryland, 3/-/1834, d. 8/-/1899, Texas, m. 2-14-1867.
Lydia Huntley Uzzell, b. 11-30-1848, Texas, d. 1-14-1896, Texas.
6. **ELISHA UZZELL,** b. 1803/1804, North Carolina, d. 6-10-1868, Mexico, m. 9-5-1833.
Lydia May, b. 1815, Alabama, d. 10-20-1880, Texas.
**ELISHA UZZELL,** Soldier; Private, Capt. McGuffins Co.; served in Somervell Campaign.

**FORD, MRS. VIRGINIA STEWART LINDLEY** **No. 4868**
Admitted October 30, 1959
Descendant of Signer

1. Virginia Stewart Lindley, m. Marion T. Ford.
2. Henry F. Lindley, b. 7-9-1893, Texas, d. 3-18-1950, Texas, m. 10-30-1920.
Adrianna Conoly, b. 8-27-1904, Texas.
3. George Conoly, b. 9/-/1863, Texas, d. 1/-/1917, Texas, m.
Rosa L. Stewart, b. 1871, Texas, d. 2/-/1913, Texas.
4. Charles Waters Stewart, d. Texas, m. Adrianna Lartigue Peeples.

5. **CHARLES BELLINGER STEWART, Dr.,** b. 2-18-1806, South Carolina, d. 7-28-1886, Texas, m. 3-11-1836.
Julia Sheppard, d. 7-10-1849, Texas.
**CHARLES BELLINGER STEWART,** Dr., First Signer of Declaration of Independence; Secretary Provincial Government; designed the Lone Star Flag; provided original seal for Provincial Government; Member of committee of Vigilance and Safety; Member of Constitutional Government; received Spanish Land Grant No. 3749.

**FORD, MRS. ELIOSE FANT** **No. 4869**
Admitted February 17, 1961

1. Eloise Fant, m.
William Cade Ford.
2. Dillard Rucker Fant, Jr., b. 12-7-1875, Texas, d. 12-18-1951, Texas, m. 4-19-1899.
Ella Snyder, b. 5-30-1979, d. 1-1-1901.
3. Dillard Rucker Fant, b. 7-27-1842, d. 1/-/1908, m. 9-14-1865.
Lucy Ann Hodges, b. 11-5-1844, d. 3-25-1909.
4. John Ward Hodges, b. 4-23-1801, d. 4-17-1858, m. 10-7-1841.
Susan Lewis Menefee, b. 6-13-1817, d. 3-13-1893.
5. **THOMAS MENEFEE,** b. 3-8-1779, d. 12-29-1858, m. 5-14-1812.
Lucy Sutherland Paine, b. 7-27-1782, d. 9-24-1829.
**THOMAS MENEFEE,** received Mexican Land Grant; Methodist Church Leader.

**GARDNER, MRS. EDITH HARLAN ROBINSON** **No. 4870**
Admitted August 28, 1959

1. Edith Harlan Robinson.
George Joseph Gardner.
2. John Alexander Robinson, b. 2-7-1854, Texas, d. 3-17-1948, Texas, m. 1-15-1884.
Anne Elizabeth Harlan, b. 7-24-1866, Texas.
3. Silas Harlan, b. 9-11-1825, Indiana, d. 10-4-1888, Texas, m. 6-27-1854.
Anne Elizabeth Lester, b. 2-12-1839, Texas, d. 5-7-1903, Texas.
4. **JOSIAH LESTER,** b. 3-9-1794, England, d. 1867, Texas, m. ca 1822.
Salethia Johnson, b. 1-1-1799, Georgia, d. ca 1860, Texas.
**JOSIAH LESTER,** received Spanish Land Grant No. 2274; Merchant in Austin's Colony in San Felipe de Austin.

**GARDNER, MRS. NEELY LAURA PROCTER** **No. 4871**
Admitted March 14, 1960

1. Neely Laura Procter, m.
Joe E. Gardner.
2. William Clyde Procter, b. 7-25-1883, Texas, d. 1-13-1941, Texas, m. 3-16-1913.
Anne Laura East, b. 12-11-1885, Mississippi, d. 5-1-1951, Texas.
3. William Frank Procter, b. 12-6-1857, Texas, d. 1-17-1916, Texas, m. 10-29-1882.
Clara Ruthven Scogin, b. 5-18-1864, Louisiana.
4. Toliver (Taliaferro) Lang Scogin, b. 2-1-1809, d. 6/1869, m. 1-13-1842.
Sarah Caroline Davenport, b. 11-7-1824, South Carolina, d. 12-28-1901, Texas.
5. **CHARLES G. DAVENPORT,** b. 5-30-1782, South Carolina, d. 10-22-1853, Alabama, m. 2-20-1803.
Sarah Gary, b. 10-13-1790, South Carolina, d. 8-10-1837, Alabama.
**CHARLES G. DAVENPORT,** Settler; received Certificate No. 466 for grant of land.

**GARNER, MRS. MARY KATHERINE BOON** **No. 4872**
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Mary Katherine Boon, m.
James Turner Garner.
2. Edwin Murchison Boon, b. 4-23-1870, Texas, d. 5-5-1943, Texas, m. 5-14-1901.
Mary Rebecca Martin, b. 5-19-1876, Texas, d. 6-17-1956, Texas.
3. Joseph Henry Martin, b. 1-1-1828, Kentucky, d. 10-18-1918, Texas, m. 2-6-1861.
Eliza Ann Earhart, b. 10-7-1843, Arkansas, d. 12-12-1922, Texas.
4. **HENRY MARTIN,** b. 1-21-1797, Kentucky, d. ca 1872, Texas, m.
Rebecca Hindman, d. ca 1844.
**HENRY MARTIN,** Patriot; Settler; received Land Grants No. 188, No. 287, Headright Certificate No. 665.

**GIBSON, MRS. ANN MONTGOMERY** **No. 4873**

1. Ann Montgomery, m.
Flavius Marion Gibson.
2. Hubert Baldwin Montgomery, b. 3-23-1881, Texas, m. 9-1-1909.
Elizabeth Calhoun, b. 3-1-1882, Texas.
3. John Richard Calhoun, b. 1-28-1839 Tennessee, d. 9-3-1914, Texas, m. 7-30-1867.
Annie Quisenbery Rennolds, b. 4-17-1846, Missouri, d. 12-15-1924, Texas.
4. William Calhoun, Col., b. 6-11-1807, Virginia, d. 6-28-1841, Tennessee, m. 9-11-1832.
Elizabeth Hungerford Smith, b. 8-9-1814, Tennessee, d. 2-25-1864, Texas.
5. **JAMES NORMAN SMITH,** b. 9-14-1789, North Carolina, d. 3-21-1895, Texas, m. 1-16-1812.
Sarah Jenkins, b. ca 1790, Tennessee, d. 11-9-1820, Tennesse.
**JAMES NORMAN SMITH,** Educator, Churchman, and "Peacemaker."

**GINGERICH, MISS BARBARA LOU** **No. 4874**
Admitted October 12, 1959

1. Barbara Lou Gingerich.
2. Cecil Robert Gingerich, b. 4-4-1911, d. ——, m. 5-19-1935.
Lucille Freeman Daugherty, b. 3-20-1913.
3. Jason Edward Daugherty, b. 12-17-1874, Texas, d. 7-18-1925, Oklahoma, m. 11-16-1902.
Annie Pearl Barefoot, b. 12-21-1881.
4. Jason Daugherty, b. 10-19-1845, Louisiana, d. 10-7-1910, Oklahoma, m. 6-30-1872.
Mariah Antoinette Cravens, b. 6-29-1854, Texas, d. 3-16-1877, Texas.
5. Charles Daugherty, b. ca 1814, Mississippi, d. 1847, Arkansas, m. 3-9-1841.
Mary (Polly) Ann Pettigrew, b. 7-26-1814, Kentucky, d. 6-27-1886, Texas.
6. **JAMES DAUGHERTY,** b. ca 1780, Tennessee, d. 1839, Texas, m. ca 1812.
Letty————Daugherty, b. ca 1788, d. 1848, Texas.
**JAMES DAUGHERTY,** Colonist; received a grant of land.

**GINGERICH, MRS. LUCILLE FREEMAN DAUGHERTY** **No. 4875**
Admitted October 30, 1959

1. Lucille Freeman Daugherty, m.
Cecil Robert Gingerich.
2. Jason Edward Daugherty, b. 12-17-1874, Texas, d. 7-18-19256, Oklahoma, m. 11-16-1902.
Annie Pearl Barefoot, b. 12-21-1881, Texas.
3. Jason Daugherty, b. 10-19-1845, Louisiana, d. 10-7-1910, Oklahoma, m. 6-30-1872.
Mariah Antoinette Cravens, b. 6-29-1854, Texas, d. 3-16-1877, Texas.
4. Charles Daugherty, b. ca 1814, Mississippi, d. ca 1847, Arkansas, m. 3-9-1841.
Mary (Polly) Ann Pettigrew, b. 7-16-1814, Kentucky, d. 6-27-1886, Texas.
5. **JAMES DAUGHERTY,** b. ca 1785, Tennessee, d. ca 1839, Texas, m. ca 1812.
Letty————Daugherty, b. 1848, Texas.
**JAMES DAUGHERTY,** Pioneer; Settler; received grant of land.

**GODWIN, MRS. VIRGINIA PIERCE** **No. 4876**
Admitted April 19, 1961

1. Virginia Pierce, m.
Robert Luter Godwin, Jr.

2. Robert Edward Lee Pierce, b. 12-5-1875, Texas, m. 9-6-1924.
Leslie Lois Heard, b. 3-3-1904, Texas.
3. Asa Boyd Heard, b. 5-6-1856, Mississippi, d. 12-3-1923, Texas, m. 5-2-1884.
Julia Inez Dyer, b. 11-13-1865, Texas, d. 2-20-1945, Texas.
4. John Eli Dyer, b. 7-11-1832, Texas, d. 10-31-1894, Texas, m. 1-4-1859.
Isabella M. T. Heard, b. ca 1842, Georgia, d. 1912, Texas.
5. **CLEMENT CLINTON DYER**, b. 1799, Tennessee, d. 4-27-1864, Texas, m. 1822.
Sarah Stafford, b. 1809, Tennessee, d. 12-22-1871, Texas.
**CLEMENT CLINTON DYER**, Judge; Member of Austin's colony; received Mexican Land Grant; participated in Battle of "Horseshoe Bend."

**GUNN, MRS. LOLLIE HALBERT** **No. 4877**
Admitted February 15, 1960
1. Lollie Halbert, m.
J. C. C. Gunn.
2. Levi Thompson Halbert, b. 3-1-1874, Texas, m. 11-4-1895.
Mary Ann Armstrong, b. 12-4-1875, Alabama, d. 5-13-1958, Texas.
3. William Washington Halbert, b. 9-23-1839, Texas, d. 2-12-1926, Texas, m. 9-9-1857.
Mary Frances Allen, b. 2-29-1843, d. 6-30-1900, Texas.
4. **JOEL HALBERT**, b. 1810, Tennessee, d. 1-19-1887, Texas, m. 2-28-1828.
Elizabeth (Tabitha) Cox, b. Milam, Texas, d. 6-30-1851.
**JOEL HALBERT**, loyal Citizen; Landowner.

**HAGAR, MRS. MARTHA CONGER NEBLETT** **No. 4878**
Admitted April 19, 1961
1. Martha Conger Neblett, m.
Jack Hagar.
2. Robert Scott Neblett, b. 3-6-1865, Texas, d. 11-8-1918, Texas, m. 11-25-1879.
Martha Conger Yeater, b. 6-23-1860, Missouri, d. 12-23-1929, Texas.
3. William H. Neblett, b. 3-1-1826, Michigan, d. 5-4-1871, Texas, m. 5-25-1852.
Lizzie Scott, b. 1833, Mississippi, d. 1917, Texas.
4. **JAMES SCOTT**, b. 1798, Georgia, d. 8-10-1856, Lost at Sea, m. 1820.
Sarah Lane, b. 5-25-1803, Tennessee, d. 2-17-1880.
**JAMES SCOTT**, Judge, Representative to Convention 1845; Landowner.

**HALBERT, MRS. MARY MAUD LANE** **No. 4879**
Admitted April 25, 1960
1. Mary Maud Lane, m.
Tony Wayne Halbert.
2. Samuel Hartman Lane, b. 5-15-1905, Pennsylvania, m. 6-28-1929.
Mary Maverick McNeel, b. 8-13-1904, Texas.
3. James Shelby McNeel, Jr., b. 2-26-1873, Texas, d. 11-24-1952, Texas, m. 11-11-1898.
Jessie Maverick, b. 12-27-1877, Texas, d. 5/-/1958, Texas.
4. James Shelby McNeel, Capt., b. 11-9-1849, Texas, d. 4/-/1915, Texas, m. 3-1-1870.
Emma Safronia Flowers, b. 11-9-1848, d. 1932, Louisiana.
5. John Shelby McNeel, Capt., b. 1822, Texas, d. 1852, m. 1844.
Laura Ann Montgomery, b. 1-22-1829.
6. **DANIEL McNEEL**, b. 1798, Scotland, d. Texas, m. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Mary Cowen, b. Ireland.
**DANIEL McNEEL**, received Spanish Land Grant; Citizen; Member of Austin's Colony at San Felipe de Austin.

**HANSON, MRS. ALMA SLADE** **No. 4880**
Admitted May 5, 1961
1. Alma Slade, m.
Douglas Weems Hanson.
2. Prentice Morrill Slade, b. 5-4-1866, Texas, d. 11-24-1945, Texas, m. 1-1-1890.
Sallie Styles Gilliam, b. 6-25-1868, Tennessee.
3. **HENRY CLINTON SLADE, Jr.**, b. ca 1821, d. 2-23-1875, Texas, m. 2-5-1857.
Alma Eunice Morrill, b. ca 1841, Texas, d. 1868, Texas.
**HENRY CLINTON SLADE, Jr.**, Colonist; received Land Grant; Letter Patent No. 134.

**HASKEW, MRS. CORRIE CHILTON PATTISON** **No. 4881**
Admitted April 19, 1961
1. Corrie Chilton Patiston, m.
Daniel Walter Haskew, Rev. D. D.
2. George Madison Patison, b. 12-24-1854, Texas, d. 7-11-1931, Texas, m. 12-29-1875.
Lavinia Chilton, b. 12-24-1851, Mississippi, d. 7-11-1931, Texas.
3. **JAMES TARRANT PATTISON**, b. 5-1-1810, South Carolina, d. 12-8-1873, Texas, m. 1-21-1838.
Sarah Smith, b. 3-22-1819, Georgia, d. 2-18-1879, Texas.
**JAMES TARRANT PATTISON**, Colonist; received Land Certificate No. 134, Austin County, 1839.

**HEALLEN, MRS. ALEENE M. RIDDLE** **No. 4882**
Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Aleene M. Riddle, m.
Printess O. Heallen.
2. John Preston Riddle, b. 5-9-1884, Texas, m. 5/-/1905.
Ethel Lee Jackson, b. 8-31-1887, Texas.
3. Robert Jackson, b. 1866, Texas, m. 9/-/1886.
Syble Patton, b. 1870, Texas, d. 12-26-1858, Texas.
4. Cicero Columbus Patton, b. 1/-/1848, Texas, d. 8-18-1935, Texas, m. ca 1866.
Amanda Ellen Carson, b. 1847, Texas, d. 8-25-1930, Texas.
5. James Madison Patton, 3-15-1811, Tennessee, d. 11/-/1900, Texas, m. ca 1837.
Sarah Jane Smithson, b. 12-25-1828, Alabama, d. 2/-/1909, Texas.
6. **SAMUEL B. PATTON**, b. 8-15-1784, Tennessee, d. 3-20-1869, m.
**SAMUEL B. PATTON**, Member of House of Representatives, Fourth Congress of Republic of Texas.

**HENDERSON, MRS. MINNIE ELIZABETH HERRINGTON** **No. 4883**
Admitted June 4, 1960
1. Minnie Elizabeth Herrington, m.
Reid Ewing Henderson.
2. Felix Harvey Herrington, b. 7-23-1881, Texas, d. Texas, m. 10-23-1906.
Sarah Manurvia Burriss, b. 7-13-1887, Texas.
3. William Wilson Burriss, b. 2-18-1848, Texas, d. 1-5-1927, Texas, m. 7-23-1874.
Emma Annie Rhoda Caddell, b. 11-15-1857, Texas, d. 12-10-1936, Texas.
4. William J. Caddell, b. 5-14-1823, Alabama, d. 3-29-1895, Texas, m. 12-23-1852.
Nancy Amanda Bright, b. 10-7-1833, d. 9-9-1865, Texas.
5. **ANDREW CADDELL, CAPT.**, b. 10-21-1795, North Carolina, d. 10-15-1869, Texas, m. 1818.
Rhoda Doty, b. 1801, d. 3-18-1880, Texas.
**ANDREW CADDELL, CAPT.**, Soldier, participated in Battle Of San Jacinto, under Capt. William Kimbro.

**HERRING, MRS. EDITH SNEED** **No. 4884**
Admitted February 15, 1960
1. Edith Sneed, m.
James Clark Herring.
2. James William Sneed, b. 6-3-1845, Texas, d. 1-28-1922, Texas, m. 11-23-1884.
Mary Ocey Gott, b. 2-14-1860, Texas, d. 5-16-1933, Texas.

3. **JOSEPH P. SNEED,** b. 1-10-1804, Tennessee, d. 11-22-1881, Texas, m. 10-12-1842.
Acshah Bond Harris, b. 4-2-1810, Tennessee, d. 1-25-1860, Texas.
**JOSEPH P. SNEED,** received Land Grants; Methodist Minister; Missionary.

**HERRINGTON, MRS. SARAH MANURIA BURRISS** No. 4885 Admitted June 4, 1960
1. Sarah Manuria Burriss, m.
Felix Harvey Herrington.
2. William Wilson Burriss, b. 2-18-1848, Texas, d. 1-5-1927, Texas, m. 7-23-1874.
Emma Annie Rhoda Caddell, b. 11-15-1857, Texas, d. 12-10-1936, Texas.
3. William J. Caddell, b. 5-14-1823, Alabama, d. 3-29-1895, Texas, m. 12-23-1852.
Nancy Amanda Bright, b. 10-7-1833, d. 9-9-1865, Texas.
4. Andrew Caddell, Capt., b. 10-21-1795, North Carolina, d. 10-15-1869, Texas m. 1818.
Rhoda Doty, b. 1801, d. 3-18-1880, Texas.
**ANDREW CADDELL, CAPT.,** Soldier, participated in Battle of San Jacinto under Capt. William Kimbro; received Land Grants.

**HICKS, MRS. MARY RANCES NEILL** No. 4886 Admitted October 10, 1960
1. Mary Frances Neill, m.
DeWitt Talmadge Hicks, Jr.
2. Patrick Charles Neill, b. 1-27-1896, Texas d. 8-3-1934, Texas, m. 10-20-1920.
Opal Lucille Albright, b. 11-26-1900, Texas.
3. Charles Theodore Neill, b. 7-27-1860, Texas, d. 10-5-1912, Texas, m. 11-10-1880.
Sarah Frances Anderson, b. 5-26-1861, Texas, d. 5-15-1933, Texas.
4. Alpheus DeLonzo Neill, d. 2-6-1877, Texas, m. 7-31-1851.
Jane Flem(m)ing, b. 1836, Texas, d. 8-6-1888, Texas.
5. **WILLIAM NEILL,** d. 1838-1839.
**WILLIAM NEILL,** Colonist; Member of Nashville Colony; received Mexican Land Grant.

**HIGGS, MRS. LYNDAL YOUNG** No. 4887 Admitted March 22, 1961
1. Lyndal Young, m.
Walter Chester Higgs.
2. Hugh Hill Young, b. 12-1-1881, Texas, d. 8-24-1955, Texas, m. 9-20-1904.
Ora Lindley Sandel, b. 4-19-1885, Texas.
3. Henry Columbus Sandel, b. 4-8-1860, Texas, d. 9-29-1890, Texas, m. 12-23-1883.
Martha Elizabeth Lindley, b. 7-9-1853, Texas, d. 3-10-1929, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM LINDLEY,** b. 9-29-1817, Illinois, d. 12-7-1870, Texas, m.
Martha Jane Hostetter, b. Missouri 1823, d. Texas.
**WILLIAM LINDLEY,** Pioneer; Settler; loyal Citizen.

**HILLIARD, MRS. HAZEL BILBO** No. 4888 Admitted February 15, 1960
1. Hazel Bilbo, m.
Lloyd P. Hilliard.
2. William James Bilbo, b. 4-15-1877, d. 8-26-1941, Louisiana, m. 1902.
Fannie Rosa Sanders, b. 4-7-1877, Texas, d. 12-24-1950, Texas.
3. Richard M. Sanders, b. 3-3-1843, Texas, d. 9-19-1910, Texas, m. 4-13-1865.
Elizabeth Allen, b. 3-13-1843, Texas, d. 10-8-1900, Texas.
4. Nathaniel Grigsby, b. 11-15-1782, Kentucky, d. 1-9-1852, Texas, m. ca 1837.
Sally Grigsby Allen, b. 9-7-1807, Kentucky, d. 9-9-1885, Texas.
5. **JOSEPH GRIGSBY,** b. 9-24-1771, Virginia, d. 9-13-1841, Texas, m.
Sally Mitchell Graham, b. 1778, Virginia, d. 1850, Texas.
**JOSEPH GRIGSBY,** received Spanish Land Grant; Planter.

**HINES, MRS. DOROTHEA SMITH** No. 4889 Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Dorothea Smith, m.
James L. Hines.
2. Thomas W. Smith, b. 10-3-1885, Texas, m. 9-2-1908.
Mary Pauline Prewitt, b. 9-14-1889, Texas.
3. William Beauregard Prewitt, b. 10-16-1861, Texas, d. 8-23-1900, Texas, m. 11-12-1884.
Mary Eliza Martin, b. 11-15-1861, Louisiana, d. 8-15-1915, Texas.
4. **JOHN MILTON PREWITT,** b. 2-5-1817, Kentucky, d. 8-15-1879, Texas, m. 4-22-1854
Pauline Grolee, b. 8/-/1827, Missouri, d. 1-18-1912, Texas.
**JOHN MILTON PREWITT,** Ferry Operator; served in Texas Navy; Landowner; prominent Mason.

**HUFF, MRS. CLARA ANTOINETTE DAUGHERTY** No. 4890 Admitted October 12, 1959
1. Clara Antoinette Daugherty, m.
George Francis Huff.
2. Jason Edward Daugherty, b. 12-17-1874, Texas, d. 7-18-1925, Oklahoma, m. 11-16-1902.
Annie Pearl Barefoot, b. 12-21-1881, Texas.
3. Jason Daugherty, b. 10-19-1845, Louisiana, d. 10-7-1910, Oklahoma, m. 6-30-1872.
Mariah Antoinette Cravens, b. 6-29-1854, Texas, d. 3-16-1877, Texas.
4. Charles Daugherty, b. ca 1814, Mississippi, d. ca 1847, Arkansas, m. 3-9-1841,
Mary (Polly) Ann Pettigrew, b. 7-26-1814, Kentucky, d. 6-27-1886, Texas.
5. **JAMES DAUGHERTY,** b. ca. 1786, Tennessee, d. 1839, Texas, m. ca 1812.
Letty————Daugherty, b. ca 1788, d. 1848, Texas.
**JAMES DAUGHERTY,** Pioneer; Settler; received Land Grant.

**HUGHES, MRS. VIVIAN IRENE WHITE** No. 4891 Admitted February 15, 1960
1. Vivian Irene White, m.
Frank E. Hughes.
2. George William White, b. 4-11-1860, Texas, d. 11-27-1953, Texas, m. 5-17-1898.
Verdie Vaughn, b. 11-22-1880, Texas.
3. James Taylor White, b. 8-4-1835, d. 3-26-1922, Texas, m. 1857.
Dicy Susan Gray, b. 8-8-1835, Mississippi, d. 9-27-1922, Texas.
4. **GEORGE WHITE,** b. Louisiana, d. 1851, Texas, m.
Rebecca————White, b. Louisiana, d. 2/-/1851, Texas.
**GEORGE WHITE,** Colonist under Empresario Vehlein.

**ICET, MRS. CEBELLE HOLT** No. 4892 Admitted April 19, 1961
1. Cebelle Holt, m.
Ross Icet.
2. Richard Turnley Holt, b. 1-20-1864, Texas, d. 12-2-1911, Texas, m. 5-27-1896.
Fannie Ellen Wheat, b. 10-26-1878, Texas, d. 9-23-1942, Texas.
3. Richard Turnley Holt, b. 5-21-1838, Louisiana, d. 10-4-1885, Texas, m. 5-22-1863.
Harriett Cassandra Callihan, b. 7-20-1848, Texas, d. 3-6-1900, Texas.
4. **THOMAS JEFFERSON CALLIHAN,** b. 5-10-1817, Illinois, d. 5-31-1880, Texas, m. 1-7-1838.
Mary Carr (Polly) Talbot, b. 1823, Arkansas, d. 1853, Texas.
**THOMAS JEFFERSON CALLIHAN,** Soldier; participated in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**JACKSON, MRS. FAY CROWELL** **No. 4893**
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Fay Crowell, m.
   Rockwell Claude Jackson.
2. Richard Franklin Crowell, b. 7-4-1878, Texas, d. 6-28-1928, Texas, m. 9-5-1902.
   Nena Myrtle Littlepage, b. 12-2-1881, Texas, d. 2-28-1955, Texas.
3. Thomas A. Littlepage, b. 8-12-1844, Kentucky, d. 6-19-1919, Texas, m. 1869.
   Martha Ann Edwards, b. 7-29-1851, Georgia, d. 2-13-1894, Texas.
4. **ELLIS LITTLEPAGE,** b. 1800 Virginia, d. 1872, m. 3-20-1826.
   Evangeline Loving, b. 1805, Kentucky, d. ca 1881, Texas.
   **ELLIS LITTLEPAGE,** Colonist; came to Texas with Peters Colony; received Certificate No. 45 for grant of land.

**JANES, MRS. ELLA MORGAN** **No. 4894**
Admitted April 7, 1960

1. Ella Morgan, m.
   Dezzie T. Janes.
2. William Worth Morgan, b. 11-9-1854, Alabama, d. 7-29-1900, Texas, m. 9-26-1883.
   Lucinda Goodson Edens, b. 9-8-1863, Texas, d. 4-5-1945, Texas.
3. **JOHN SILAS EDENS,** b. 12-15-1820, South Carolina, d. 7-12-1892, Texas, m. 9-2-1845.
   Amanda Goodson Adams, b. 1825, Indiana, d. 9-17-1863, Texas.
   **JOHN SILAS EDENS,** boy Volunteer in Texas Army.

**JOHNSON, MRS. GLADYS HANKS** **No. 4895**
Admitted April 19, 1961

1. Gladys Hanks, m.
   Clinton George Johnson.
2. Hansford DeWitt Hanks, b. 7-2-1877, Texas, m. 1-6-1904.
   Nora Belle McCrory, b. 1-7-1882, Texas, d. 5-30-1934, Texas.
3. Harvey Harper Hanks, b. 2-5-1832, Mississippi, d. 1-31-1899, Texas, m. 3-2-1871.
   Lucinda Caroline Ratcliff, b. 12-11-1846, Kentucky, d. 12-18-1880, Texas.
4. **HANSFORD HANKS,** b. 1807, Tennessee, d. 1895, Texas, m. 1828.
   Susan Margaret oFster, b. 4-1-1812, Tennessee, d. 1-12-1863, Texas.
   **HANSFORD HANKS,** received Land Grant No. 1836; served with the Repulic Militia.

**JOHNSON, MRS. ETHEL EVANS** **No. 4896**
Admitted August 28, 1959

1. Ethel Evans, m.
   Ira Herne Johnson.
2. John Turner Evans, b. 10-18-1845, Georgia, d. 7-9-1908, Texas, m. 1-25-1883.
   Lorena Wade Moseley, b. 3-14-1865, Texas, d. 6-27-1950, Texas.
3. Wade Copeland Moseley, b. 11-2-1824, Alabama, d. 2-8-1870, Texas, m. 4-6-1846.
   Lorena Phillips, b. 8-31-1825, Alabama, d. 6-17-1905, Texas.
4. **DANIEL MOSELEY,** b. 3-16-1787, South Carolina, d. 5-12-1856, Texas, m.
   Sarah Copeland, b. 9-14-1791, d. Texas.
   **DANIEL MOSELEY,** Pioneer; Citizen; Landowner.

**JOHNSON, MRS. TOMMIE BALLENGER WRIGHT** **No. 4897**
Admitted January 12, 1960

1. Tommie Ballenger Wright, b. Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, m.
   R. P. Johnson.
2. William Hansel Wright, b. 8-2-1849, Henderson, Texas, d. 12-3-1933, Henderson, Texas, m. 1-20-1876.
   Ellen Caroline Ballenger, b. 1-6-1856, Henderson, Texas, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-15-1923.
3. George Hansel Wright, b. 12-1-1813, Tennessee, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-13-1876, m. 11-28-1844.
   Elizabeth Izell Craig, b. 11-19-1809, South Carolina, d. Henderson, Texas, 3-5-1873.
4. **JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG,** b. 5-13-1785, Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, d. Henderson, Rusk County, 5-25-1865, m. 1804.
   Rebecca Hortense Horton, b. about 1788, South Carolina.
   **JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG,** Methodist Preacher; served as Chaplain of the Republic of Texas.

**JOHNSON, MRS. TOMMIE BALLENGER WRIGHT** **Supplemental No. 4897**
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Tommie Ballenger Wright, b. Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, m.
   Robert P. Johnson.
2. William Hansel Wright, b. 8-2-1849, Henderson, Texas, d. Henderson, Texas, 12-3-1933, m. 1-20-1876.
   Ellen Caroline Ballenger, b. 1-6-1856, Henderson Texas, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-15-1923.
3. George Hansel Wright, b. 12-1-1813, Tennessee, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-13-1876, m. 11-28-1844.
   Elizabeth Izell Craig, b. 11-19-1809, South Carolina, d. Henderson, Texas, 3-5-1873.
4. **HANSEL WRIGHT,** b. 1773, Virginia, d. Henderson, Texas, 1852, m.
   Elizabeth Pritchard, b. ca. 1774.
   **HANSEL WRIGHT,** Citizen; received a grant of land in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

**JONES, MRS. NELLIE FINDLEY** **No. 4898**
Admitted August 28, 1959

1. Nellie Findley, b. Erie, Neosho County, Kansas, m.
   Albert Jones.
2. Joseph Corp Findley, b. 11-20-1871, Mapleton, Kansas, d. Weslaco, Texas, 3-27-1948, m. 6-26-1892.
   Elizabeth Mollett, b. 3-13-1873, Eris, Kansas, d. Liberal, Kansas, 6-7-1951.
3. **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** b. 1812, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, d. Blue Mound, Kansas, 1883, m. 9-10-1869.
   Maria L. McGlothlin, b. 1-14-1833, Goshen, Indiana, d. Erie, Kansas, 1898.
   **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** Colonist; Soldier; received Certificate No. 364 for land, 1845.

**JONES, MISS RUBY MAE** **No. 4899**

1. Ruby Mae Jones, b. near Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.
2. William Haywood Jones, b. 1-21-1870, Fannin Countv, Texas, m. 8-3-1893.
   Elma Rogers, b. 11-19-1874, Fannin County, Texas.
3. Eugene George Rogers, b. 7-15-1855, Fannin County, Texas, d. Fannin County, Texas, 3-9-1937, m. 5-17-1873.
   Joe Oliphant Pace, b. 6-12-1857, Fannin County, Texas, d. Fannin County, Texas, 1-12-1944.
4. **EDWIN CLAY ROGERS,** Dr., b. 1-4-1805, Tennessee, d. Fannin County, Texas, 2-4-1880, m. 11-10-1844.
   Nancy Lackey, b. 12-25-1826, Pope County, Illinois, d. Fannin County, Texas, 3-12-1902.
   **EDWIN CLAY ROGERS,** Dr., Soldier; Private in Fannin County Rangers, 1839-1840; Member of Fifth Congress of Texas; received Second Class Certificate No. 127 in Fannin County, Texas.

**JONES, MISS RUBY MAE** **Supplemental No. 4899**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Ruby Mae Jones, b. near Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.
2. William Haywood Jones, b. 1-21-1870, Fannin County, Texas, m. 8-3-1893.
   Elma Rogers, b. 11-19-1874, Fannin County, Texas.

3. Eugene George Rogers, b. 7-15-1855, Fannin County, Texas, d. Fannin County, Texas, 3-9-1937, m. 5-17-1873.
Joe Oliphant Pace, b. 6-12-1857, Fannin County, Texas, d. Fannin County, Texas, 1-12-1944.
4. Ashley L. Pace, b. 12-9-1834, Pope County, Arkansas, d. Denison, Texas, 2-7-1863, m. 7-30-1856.
Louisiana Gilbert, b. 9-18-1840, Fannin County, Texas, d. Fannin County, Texas, 2-22-1860.
5. **MABEL GILBERT,** b. 3-4-1797, North Carolina, d. Wichita County, Texas, 3-1-1870, m. 1821, Dickson County, Tennessee.
Charity Morris, b. 1801, d. Fannin County, Texas, 1854.
**MABEL GILBERT,** Captain; Colonist; received Second Class Certificate No. 33 in Fannin County; Justice of the Peace; Member First Commissioner's Court, Fannin County, 1834; helped design plans for Fannin County Court House.

**KEESE, MRS. JANE ANNE SELLERS** **No. 4900**
Admitted March 14, 1960

1. Jane Anne Sellers, b. Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, m.
James M. Keese.
2. William Samuel Sellers, b. 3-23-1888, Gainesville, Texas, d. Kingsville, Texas, 6-5-1949, m. 6-17-1928.
Elsie Catherine Glasscock, b. 2-26-1908, Abilene, Texas.
3. George Washington Glasscock, b. 7-12-1878, Georgetown, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-19-1950, m. 10-3-1898.
Catherine Cunningham, b. 4-20-1881, Ft. Concho, Texas, d. Kingsville, Texas, 1-23-1932.
4. Albert Horton Glasscock, b. 12-15-1847, Austin, Texas, d. Abilene, Texas, 7-27-1920, m. 12-16-1872.
Reecca Jane Northington, b. 3-16-1850, Texas, d. Abilene, Texas, 1-1-1916.
5. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK,** b. 4-11-1810, Hardin County, Kentucky, d. Austin, Texas, 2-28-1868, m. 5-15-1837.
Cynthia C. Knight, b. 7-30-1815, Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 11-7-1866.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK,** Volunteer in the Texas Army; received First Class Headright Certificate No. 76, Jasper County, 1838, Bounty Certificate No. 3294, Donation Certificate No. 671, Milam District.

**KENNEDY, MRS. HATTIE BONNER** **No. 4901**
Admitted April 25, 1960

1. Hattie Bonner, b. Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, m.
George Caldwell Kennedy.
2. Charles Louis Bonner, b. 11-16-1879, Homer, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-23-1936, m. 2-6-1898.
Elma Clark, b. 8-15-1881, Newton County, Texas, d. Velasco, Texas, 2-15-1946.
3. William Henry Bonner III, b. 12-14-1852, Angelina County, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 1-18-1921, m. 1875.
Florence Mantooth, b. 1859, Angelina County, Texas, d. Lufkin, Texas, 12-3-1933.
4. William Henry Bonner II, b. 10-25-1830, Louisiana, d. Angelina County, Texas, 7-23-1880, m. about 1852.
Malinda Blackburn, b. 10-26-1831, d. Angelina County, Texas, 5-27-1897.
5. **WILLIAM HENRY BONNER,** b. about 1808, Louisiana or Tennessee, d. Chireno, Texas, 1832, m. about 1830.
Nancy Martin, b. Tennessee or Louisiana, d. probably Angelina County, 11-10-1869.
**WILLIAM HENRY BONNER,** Citizen; received Third Class Certificate No. 87, Nacogdoches District, Texas.

**KING, MRS. ROSA MAE FRISBIE** **No. 4902**
Admitted April 25, 1960

1. Rosa Mae Frisbie, b. Devers, Liberty County, Texas, m.
Gerald Frank King.
2. Eugene Mayes Frisie, b. 2-16-1882, Liberty County, Texas, d. Devers, Texas, 7-4-1940, m. 5-21-1921.
Mae Frances Wallace, b. 3-24-1892, Chambers County, Texas.
3. Henry George Wallace, b. 12-29-1857, Chambers County, Texas, d. Chambers County, Texas, 5-25-1918, m. 9-15-1886.
Letitia Permelia (Ollie) Barrow, b. 7-21-1868, Chambers County, Texas, d. Chambers County, Texas, 4-16-1949.
4. John Shadrack Barrow, b. 5-14-1836, Chambers County, Texas, d. Chambers County, Texas, m. 1858.
Eliza Jane Whittington, b. 2-22-1841, d. 7-26-1913.
5. **BENJAMIN BARROW,** b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, Louisiana, d. Chambers County, 2-7-1877, m. 1835.
Permelia Jane White, b. 1820, d. 9-11-1861.
**BENJAMIN BARROW,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 136 for land in Liberty County, Texas, 1838.

**KNIGHT, MRS. GRACE FLOWERS** **No. 4903**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Grace Flowers, b. Bruceville, McLennan County, Texas, m.
Robert Randal Knight.
2. Feliz A. Flowers, b. 5-5-1870, Brandon, Mississippi, d. Eddy, Texas, 12-8-1950, m. 11-4-1894.
Lutie Mixson, b. 1-25-1875, Bruceville, Texas, d. Eddy, Texas, 3-10-1959.
3. Thaddeus Campbell, Mixson, b. 11-21-1832, Alabama, d. Bruceville, Texas, m. 1-11-1866.
Mozella Barron, b. 1-7-1850, Waco, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 1922.
4. **THOMAS H. BARRON,** b. 3-8-1796, Virginia, d. Bruceville, Texas, 2-24-1875, m. 2nd 1848.
Mary Shelton, b. about 1830, Tennessee, d. Bruceville, Texas, 1876.
**THOMAS H. BARRON,** Captain, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Sergeant in Colonel Sterling C. Robertson's Ranger Company; Captain in Command at Fort Milam, 1836.

**KOPISCH, MRS. BIRDIE PARKER** **No. 4904**
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Birdie Parker, b. Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, m.
Gus Adolph Kopisch.
2. Samuel David Parker, b. 1-17-1848, Huntsville, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 1-8-1912, m. 3-15-1877.
Mary Ella Skelton, b. 5-5-1854, Huntsville, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 9-16-1914.
3. **JESSE PARKER,** b. about 1780, d. Huntsville, Texas, 1849, m.
Elizabeth Barker, b. 1-12-1812, d. Huntsville, Texas, 1898.
**JESSE PARKER,** Soldier in Army of Texas; received Land Grant No. 2954, Walker County, Texas.

**KOSSMAN, MRS. MARGARET DODGE MUSGRAVE** **No. 4905**
Admitted September 28, 1959

1. Margaret Dodge Musgrave, b. Washington, District of Columbia, m.
Dr. Charles E. Kossmann.
2. Thomas Cebern Musgrave, Sr., b. 2-27-1880, Ft. Concho, San Angelo, Texas, m. 10-2-1905.
Olive Van Patten Dodge, b. 7-17-1882, Washington, D. C.
3. James Harvey Musgrave, b. 10-6-1848, Pulaski County, Missouri, d. San Antonio, Texas, 6-15-1890, m. 3-2-1872, San Antonio, Texas.
Callie Walker Lyford, b. 5-1-1855, Houston County, Texas, d. San Benito, Texas, 6-24-1950.

4. Joseph Walker, b. 6-30-1817, Chester, South Carolina, d. Tilden, Texas, 6-18-1888, m. Washington on Brazos.
Mary Walker, b. 5-14-1817, Texas, d. Pleasanton, Texas, 6-18-1866.
5. **JAMES WALKER**, Sr., b. 1790, Chester County, South Carolina, d. Shelby County, Texas, 1845, m. about 1812.
Martha Telford, d. Shelby County, Texas, 1845.
**JAMES WALKER**, Sr., Citizen; received Spanish Land Grant, Zavala County, Texas.

**KRAFT, MRS. ORA L. YOUNG** **No. 4906**
Admitted February 22, 1961
1. Ora L. Young, b. Roans Prairie, Grimes County, Texas, m.
Allan Tanner Kraft.
2. Hugh Hill Young, b. 12-1-1881, Kyle, Texas, d. Bryan, Texas, 8-24-1955, m. 9-20-1904.
Ora Lindley Sandel, b. 4-19-1885, Roans Prairie, Texas.
3. Henry Columbus Sandel, b. 4-8-1860, Walker County, Texas, d. Roans Prairie, Texas, 9-29-1890, m. 12-23-1883.
Martha Elizabeth Lindley, b. 7-9-1853, Montgomery County, Texas, d. Navasota, Texas, 3-10-1929.
4. **WILLIAM LINDLEY**, b. 9-29-1817, Illinois, d. Grimes County, Texas, 12-7-1870, m.
Martha Jane Hostetter, b. 1823, Missouri, d. Grimes County, Texas.
**WILLIAM LINDLEY**, Citizen; received Certificate No. 103 for land in Montgomery County, 1838.

**LATIMER, MISS IRENE DENMAN COWART** **No. 4907**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Irene Denman Cowart Latimer, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2. Z. D. Cowart, b. 12-29-1902, Ada, Oklahoma, m. 9-5-1924.
Irene Dauzy Denman, b. 12-10-—, Gonzales County, Texas.
3. Early Gay Denman, b. 12-13-1858, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 2-28-1928, m. 2-27-1879.
Mary Emma Hodges, b. 9-20-1854, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 3-30-1943.
4. James J. Hodges, b. 1829, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 8-1902, m. 1-12-1849.
Martha Pritchett, b. 1828, Missouri, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 1/-/1911.
5. **JAMES HODGES**, b. Tennessee, d. Gonzales, Texas, 3-13-1853, m.
Nancy Johnson, b. 1792, d. Gonzales, 1872.
**JAMES HODGES**, Patriot; Member of the Convention at San Felipe de Austin, 1835; received Spanish Land Grant No. 1886, Montgomery County, and Certificate No. 146, Gonzales District, Texas.

**LAWHN, MRS. HILDA DOCKERY** **No. 4908**
Admitted November 16, 1960
1. Hilda Dockery, b. Moulton, Lavaca County, Texas, m.
————Lawhn.
2. Jackson Fletcher Dockery, b. 4-1-1855, Washington County, Texas, d. Lubbock, Texas, 2-23-1931, m. 2-22-1877.
Rebecca Crosby, b. 8-8-1858, near Shebuta, Mississippi, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-8-1929.
3. **MATTHEW DOCKERY**, b. 5-24-1814, Alabama, d. Moulton, Texas, 7-12-1893, m. 1838.
Sarah Ann Stott, b. 10-2-1820, Louisiana, d. Moulton, Texas, 3-7-1892.
**MATTHEW DOCKERY**, Soldier; served in Captain William's Company in the Somervell Campaign; received Headright Certificate for land in Calhoun County, Texas.

**LEA, MRS. ALICE MAUD TOWNSEND** **No. 4909**
Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Alice Maud Townsend, b. Brials, Montgomery County, Texas, m.
Walker Alfred Lea, Sr.
2. Thomas Archlus Sion Townsend, b. 2-3-1857, Colorado County, Texas, d. Port Arthur, Texas, 1-22-1931, m. 12-22-1880.
Viola Sylvester Andrews, b. 12-13-1861, Colorado County, Texas, d. Port Arthur, Texas, 5-23-1927.
3. Asa Leonard Townsend, b. 1824, Georgia, d. Weimar, Texas, 8-23-1881, m.
Phrobia Ann Cone, d. Weimar, Texas, 8-9-1895.
4. **ASA TOWNSEND**, b. 12-14-1795, Marlboro District, South Carolina, d. Borden, Texas, 9-22-1876, m.
Reecca Harper, b. 10-17-1805, McIntosh County, Georgia, d. Borden, Texas, 5-28-1857.
**ASA TOWNSEND**, Member of the Committee which drafted the Preamble and Resolution for the Annexation of the Republic of Texas; received grant of land in Colorado County, Texas.

**LEA, MRS. ALICE MAUD TOWNSEND** **Supplemental No. 4909**
Admitted September 26, 1962
1. Alice Maud Townsend, b. Montgomery County, Texas, m.
Walker Alfred Lea, Sr.
2. Thomas Sion Archlus Townsend, b. 2-3-1857, Texas, d. 1-22-1931, Texas, m. 12-22-1880.
Viola Sylvester Andrews, b. 12-13-1861, Colorado County, Texas, d. 5-27-1927, Texas.
3. Orrin Sylvester Andrews, b. 10-17-1835, Ohio, d. ca. 1902, Texas, m. 5-6-1858.
Susan Ann Hope, b. 1-27-1844, Colorado County, Texas, d. 10-2-1873, Colorado County, Texas.
4. **JOHN HOPE**, b. 1800, Georgia, d. ca. 1862, Colorado County, Texas, m. 5-6-1841.
Manerva Alexander, b. 1824, d. 1854, Colorado County, Texas.
**JOHN HOPE**, Loyal Citizen.

**LEA, MRS. ALICE MAUD TOWNSEND** **Supplemental No. 4909**
Admitted September 26, 1962
1. Alice Maud Townsend, b. Montgomery County, Texas, m.
Walker Alfred Lea, Sr.
2. Thomas Sion Archlus Townsend, b. 2-3-1857, Texas, d. 1-22-1931, Texas, m. 12-22-1880.
Viola Sylvester Andrews, b. 12-13-1861, Colorado County, Texas, d. 5-27-1927, Texas.
3. **ASA LEONARD TOWNSEND**, b. 1826, Florida, d. 8-25-1881, Texas, m. 12-15-1853.
Pharobia Ann Cone, b. 2-26-1834, Georgia, d. 8-9-1895, Colorado County, Texas.
**ASA LEONARD TOWNSEND**, Colonist; Citizen.

**LESSING, MRS. NUDDIE ELA REESE** **No. 4910**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Nuddie Ela Reese, b. Oakland, Colorado County, Texas, m.
Joseph Franklin Lessing.
2. Sam Houston Reese, b. 8-4-1859, Sempronius, Texas, d. Columbus, Colorado County, Texas, 3-16-1899, m. 9-21-1876.
Keron Blanche Townsend, b. 8-4-1858, Oakland, Colorado County, Texas, d. Columbus, Texas, 11-13-1944.
3. **SPENCER BURTON TOWNSEND**, b. 4-14-1812, Marlboro County, South Carolina, d. Oakland, Texas, 12-12-1857, m. 2-12-1839.
Louisa Drusilla Dillard, b. 12-18-1821, Tennessee, d. Oakland, Texas, 11-11-1889.
**SPENCER BURTON TOWNSEND**, Colonist; Soldier; received Bounty Certificate No. 909.

**LIRETTE, MRS. BEULAH LUM** **No. 4911**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Beulah Lum, b. Liberty County, Texas, m.
Vaughan Andrew Lirette.

2. William Everett Lum, b. 1-3-1867, Liberty County, Texas, d. San Antonio Texas, 6-21-1913, m. 6/-/1895.
Nellie Crane, b. 12-1-1875, Titus County, Texas, d. Seattle, Washington, 11-7-1943.
3. Jesse Daniel Lum, b. 1-5-1822, Washington, Mississippi, d. Liberty County, Texas, 4/-/1900, m. 9-2-1847.
Lucinda Everett, b. 7-27-1829, Liberty County, Texas, d. Liberty County, Texas, 6-3-1910.
4. William Everett, d. Liberty County, Texas, m. 1828.
Cynthia Riley Pruett, b. 12-19-1812, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, d. Liberty County, Texas, 1865.
5. **BEASLEY PRUETT**, Sr., b. 1740, Virginia, d. Liberty County, Texas, 1839, m. 1812.
Lucie Sims, b. 1786, East Florida District, d. Liberty County, Texas.
**BEASLEY PRUETT**, Sr., Colonist, 1825; received Land Grant No. 359.

**LOCKLEAR, MRS. ALVA TRAINER** **No. 4912**
Admitted April 19, 1961

1. Alva Trainer, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
Alexander J. Locklear.
2. Thomas Edgar Trainer, b. 8-22-1877, St. Hedwig, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-17-1948, m. 3-16-1901.
Jessie Emily Edwards, b. 4-17-1880, Bexar County, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 4-2-1956.
3. William Jesse Edwards, b. 5-12-1840, Mississippi, d. Sayers, Bexar County, Texas, 7-27-1911, m. 5-12-1869.
Josephine Walters, b. 9-23-1851, Bexar County, Texas, d. Sayers, Texas, 6-26-1930.
4. **JESSE EDWARDS**, b. 1-23-1819, Mississippi, d. Blanco County, Texas, 1843, m. 1839.
Tabitha Childress, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1866.
**JESSE EDWARDS**, Citizen; received Certificate No. 35, Blanco County, Texas.

**LOCKWOOD, MRS. NAOMI AGNES FLAKE** **No. 4913**
Admitted February 15, 1960

1. Naomi Agnes Flake, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, m.
Merritt Starbuck Lockwood.
2. Emil Martin Flake, b. 3-9-1860, Galveston, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 3-19-1946, m. 4-12-1882.
Katie Raphael, b. 11-22-1863, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 6-5-1914.
3. **FERDINAND FLAKE**, b. 9-19-1822, Goettingen, Germany, d. New York, New York, 7-19-1872, m. 12-7-1847.
Anna Margaret Buckholtz, b. 10-3-1825, Durren, Germany, d. Galveston, Texas, 10-14-1879.
**FERDINAND FLAKE**, Citizen; Newspaper Editor; Merchant.

**LOWERY, MRS. HUGH BOURKE (MARGARET VIRGINIA CRAIN)** **No. 4914**
Admitted December 13, 1960

1. Margaret Virginia Crain, b. Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, m.
Hugh Bourke Lowery.
2. William Henry Crain, b. 8-28-1879, Lavaca County, Texas, m. 11-12-1907.
Margaret James McFaddin, b. 1-9-1886, Victoria, Texas, d. Victoria, Texas, 9-8-1929.
3. William Henry Crain, b. 11-25-1848, Galveston, Texas, d. Washington, D. C., 2-10-1896, m. 7-9-1873.
Angeline Genevieve Mitchell, b. 1-3-1845, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Victoria, Texas, 11-13-1924.
4. Isaac Newton Mitchell, Capt., b. 2-11-1809, Abbeville, South Carolina, d. Calhoun County, Texas, 3-11-1853, m. 7-7-1843.
Mary Margaret Kerr, b. 4-29-1822, St. Charles, Missouri, d. Hallettsville, Texas, 3-28-1884.
5. **JAMES KERR**, Major, b. 9-24-1790, Boyle County, Kentucky, d. Jackson County, Texas, 12-23-1850, m. 7-18-1818.
Angeline Caldwell, b. 2-8-1802, Kentucky, d. near West Columbia, Texas, 6-7-1825.
**JAMES KERR**, Major, Private in Army of Texas; participated in capture of Fort Lipantitlan, 1835; attended Conventions of 1832, 1833; Kerr County named in his honor as he was the first American Settler on the Guadalupe River; received Spanish Land Grants No. 2111, No. 2112, and Bounty Certificates No. 18, No. 9517.

**LOWERY, MISS KATHRYN** **No. 4915**
Admitted December 13, 1960

1. Kathryn Lowery, b. Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.
2. Hugh Bourke Lowery, m. 5-24-1936.
Margaret Virginia Crain, b. 6-26-1911, Victoria, Texas.
3. William Henry Crain, b. 8-28-1879, Lavaca County, Texas, m. 11-12-1907.
Margaret James McFaddin, b. 1-9-1886, Victoria, Texas, d. Victoria, Texas, 9-8-1929.
4. William Henry Crain, b. 11-25-1848, Galveston, Texas, d. Washington, D. C., 2-10-1896, m. 7-9-1873.
Angeline Genevieve Mitchell, b. 1-3-1845, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Victoria, Texas, 11-13-1924.
5. Isaac Newton Mitchell, Capt., b. 2-11-1809, Abbeville, South Carolina, d. Calhoun County, Texas, 2-10-1896, m. 7-7-1843.
Mary Margaret Kerr, b. 4-29-1822, St. Charles, Missouri, d. Hallettsville, Texas, 3-28-1884.
6. **JAMES KERR**, b. 9-24-1790, Boyle County, Kentucky, d. Jackson County, Texas, 12-23-1850, m. 7-18-1818.
Angeline Caldwell, b. 2-8-1802, Kentucky, d. near West Columbia, Texas, 6-7-1825.
**JAMES KERR**, Major, Soldier; participated in the capture of Fort Lipantitlan, 1835; Member of Conventions, 1832, 1833; Kerr County named in his honor; received Spanish Land Grants No. 2111, No. 2112, and Bounty Certificates No. 18, No. 9517.

**LOWERY, MISS MARGARET** **No. 4916**
Admitted December 13, 1960

1. Margaret Lowery, b. Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.
2. Hugh Bourke Lowery, m. 5-24-1936.
Margaret Virginia Crain, b. 6-26-1911, Victoria, Texas.
3. William Henry Crain, b. 8-28-1879, Lavaca County, Texas, m. 11-12-1907.
Margaret James McFaddin, b. 1-9-1886, Victoria, Texas, d. Victoria, Texas, 9-8-1929.
4. William Henry Crain, b. 11-25-1848, Galveston, Texas, d. Washington, D. C., 2-10-1896, m. 7-9-1873.
Angeline Genevieve Mitchell, b. 1-3-1845, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Victoria, Texas, 11-13-1924.
5. Isaac Newton Mitchell, Capt., b. 2-11-1809, Abbeville, South Carolina, d. Calhoun County, Texas, 2-10-1896, m. 7-7-1843.
Mary Margaret Kerr, b. 4-29-1822, St. Charles, Missouri, d. Hallettsville, Texas, 3-28-1884.
6. **JAMES KERR**, b. 9-24-1790, Boyle County, Kentucky, d. Jackson County, Texas, 12-23-1850, m. 7-18-1818.
Angeline Caldwell, b. 2-8-1802, Kentucky, d. near West Columbia, Texas, 6-7-1825.
**JAMES KERR**, Major, Soldier; participated in the capture of Fort Lipantitlan, 1835; Member of Conventions of 1832, 1833; Kerr County named in his honor; received Spanish Land Grants No. 2111, No. 2112; also received Bounty Certificates No. 18, No. 9517.

**LYNE, MRS. EMILY ADAMS** **No. 4917**
Admitted September 30, 1959

1. Emily Adams, b. Longview, Gregg County, Texas, m.
   Thomas Towles Barret Lyne.
2. George Ernest Adams, b. 9-28-1883, Gonzales, Texas, m. 12-26-1911.
   Mary Barton, b. 2-8-1887, Goldthwaite, Texas.
3. Alfred Mitchell Barton, b. 8-5-1854, Greenville, North Carolina, d. Goldthwaite, Texas, 6-21-1904, m. 8-26-1883.
   Blanche Resley, b. 1-11-1867, Llano, Texas.
4. **GEORGE RESLEY**, b. 5-8-1813, Hancock, Maryland, d. Llano, Texas, 3-1-1899, m. 12-6-1855.
   Sallie Louise Turnham, b. 3-25-1830, Henderson, Kentucky, d. Llano, Texas, 2-6-1880.
   **GEORGE RESLEY**, Indian Scout; Surveyor of Texas lands.

**MARLEY, MRS. MELANIE ANN MECKEL** **No. 4918**
Admitted April 7, 1960

1. Melanie Ann Meckel, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
   Lee Douglas Marley.
2. Hanno Meckel, b. 1-24-1907, New Braunfels, Texas, m. 4-3-1937.
   Aileen Beze Meckel, b. 11-4-1905, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Albert Beze, b. 8-15-1875, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1907, m. 4-17-1901.
   Alice Herff, b. 3-11-1876, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-11-1918.
4. Ferdinand Herff, b. 11-29-1852, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-18-1927, m. 4-15-1875.
   Zulime LaCoste, b. 4-23-1855, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-12-1936.
5. Jean Baptiste LaCoste, b. 1825, France, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1887, m. 1852.
   Antonio Manuela Menchaca, b. 1831, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1917.
6. **JOSE ANTONIO MENCHACA**, b. 1-10-1800, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 11-1-1879, m.
   Teresa Ramon.
   **JOSE ANTONIO MENCHACA**, Soldier at San Jacinto.

**MARTIN, MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH OWENS STALEY** **No. 4919**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Martha Staley, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m.
   James Nicklin Martin, Jr.
2. Martin Elamo Staley, b. 11-18-1898, Dayton, Ohio, m. 6-30-1923.
   Katherine Randall, b. 12-19-1893, Beeville, Texas.
3. Louis Brady Randall, b. 7-7-1858, Mountain View, Maryland, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-14-1939, m. 4-8-1891.
   Mattie Owens, b. 7-28-1861, Victoria, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-7-1950.
4. **RICHARD OWENS**, b. 9-6-1813, New York, New York, d. Victoria, Texas, 8-2-1890, m. 4-8-1844.
   Elizabeth McAnulty, b. 11-14-1827, Patterson, New Jersey, d. Victoria, Texas, 5-14-1905.
   **RICHARD OWENS**, Settler, 1837; Soldier; received Bounty Certificate No. 7082.

**MASSENBURG, MRS. BERKLEYINE EDENS** **No. 4920**
Admitted September 30, 1959

1. Berkleyine Edens, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
   William H. Massenburg.
2. James William Edens, b. 1-19-1855, Houston County, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 11-1-1933, m. 10-14-1896.
   Harriet Elizabeth Ellis, b. 12-24-1869, Crockett, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 4-3-1951.
3. **JOHN SILAS EDENS**, b. 12-15-1820, South Carolina, d. Waco, Texas, 7-3-1892, m. 9-2-1845.
   Amanda Goodson Adams, b. 1825, Indiana, d. Houston County, Texas, 9-17-1863.
   **JOHN SILAS EDENS**, Soldier in Texas Army, 1836; received Bounty Certificate No. 5038 for service.

**MAXWELL, MRS. ESTHER SIMS** **No. 4921**
Admitted April 25, 1960

1. Esther Sims, b. Town Bluff, Tyler County, Texas, m.
   Andrew Jackson Maxwell.
2. Charles Jacob Sims, b. 1-18-1868, Town Bluff, Texas, m. 8-12-1896.
   Susan Remara (Molly) Tucker, b. 10-1-1876, Town Bluff, Texas, d. Liberty, Texas, 5-7-1946.
3. Thomas Randolph Sims, b. 1-13-1843, Town Bluff, Texas, d. Town Bluff, Texas, 12-11-1883, m. 2-13-1866.
   Nancy Elizabeth Holland, b. 8-19-1849, Jasper County, Texas, d. Jasper, Texas, 1-14-1924.
4. **JOHN W. SIMS**, b. about 1798, Virginia, d. Tyler County, Texas, 1847, m. 2nd 1837.
   Appless Foster McGough, b. 5-18-1812, Georgia, d. Tyler County, Texas, 2-19-1877.
   **JOHN W. SIMS**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 416 for land, 1845.

**MAXWELL, MISS PATRICIA ANN** **No. 4922**
Admitted January 12, 1960

1. Patricia Ann Maxwell, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.
2. Ernest Arthur Maxwell, Dr., b. 2-6-1910, Garrett, Texas, m. 10-31-1936.
   Mildred Louise Cooper, b. 8-27-1910, Edwards County.
3. Samuel Farrell Cooper, b. 12-27-1884, Bandera County, Texas, d. Leakey, Texas, 10-1-1952, m. 2-4-1906.
   Jennie Lee Orrell, b. 1-1-1886, Bandera County, Texas.
4. Ronzo Peel Orrell, b. 10-4-1848, Leon County, Texas, d. Leakey, Texas, 1-24-1924, m. 2-18-1877.
   Betty Ann Nichols, b. 11-24-1858, Gonzales, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 10-26-1941.
5. Lazarus Nichols, b. 5-17-1823, d. Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, 12-30-1882, m. 1848.
   Martha Louise Means, b. 11-16-1833, Mississippi, d. Burnet, Texas, 5/-/1908.
6. **WILLIAM MEANS**, b. 1812, Georgia, d. San Patricio County Teaxs, 1-31-1876, m.
   Frances Amelia Blackborn, d. Burnet, Texas, 4-30—.
   **WILLIAM MEANS**, Soldier in Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate February 4, 1838, and Bounty Certificate No. 736.

**McFALL, MRS. CORDELIA BROWN** **No. 4923**
Admitted April 19, 1961

1. Cordelia Brown, b. Comfort, Kendall County, Texas, m.
   Ben H. McFall.
2. Caleb Stephan Brown, b. 11-29-1845, Gonzales, Texas, d. Lawn, Texas, 12-29-1920, m. 12-24-1866.
   Mary Mildred Giles, b. 3-7-1850, Franklin, Tennessee, d. Winters, Texas, 4-1-1927.
3. James S. Brown, b. Madison County, Kentucky, d. Las Cruces, New Mexico, m. 6-16-1844.
   Margaret Jackson, b. 11-4-1828, Missouri, d. Leakey, Texas.
4. **THOMAS J. JACKSON**, b. Ireland, d. at Alamo, San Antonio, Texas, 3-6-1836, m.
   Louise————Jackson.
   **THOMAS J. JACKSON**, Colonist; came to Texas with DeWitt's Colony, 1829; served as a private Soldier at the Alamo.

**McKISSOCK, MRS. ETHEL ORA SMITH** No. 4924
Admitted March 22, 1961

1. Ethel Ora Smith, b. Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   Bertrude Thomas McKissock.
2. William Oscar Smith, b. 8-26-1885, Mineral, Bee County, Texas, d. Port Arthur, Texas, 5-12-1955, m. 10-17-1905.
   Addie Virginia Crawford, b. 2-1-1878, Hochheim, DeWitt County, Texas, d. Yoakum, DeWitt County, Texas, 7-25-1953.
3. Thomas Edward Crawford, b. 12-19-1849, Austin, Texas, d. Hochheim, Texas, 6-14-1939, m. 7-7-1870.
   Mary Jane Chambers Skaggs, b. 11-30-1852, d. Hochheim, Texas, 11-1-1887.
4. **JAMES A. CRAWFORD,** b. 11-17-1800, d. Hochheim, Texas, 10-17-1861, m. 1827.
   Rachel S. Crawford, b. 4-19-1806, d. Hochheim, Texas, 8-10-1879.

   **JAMES A. CRAWFORD,** Colonist; Member of Austin's Coast Colony, 1832; received Spanish Land Grant, No. 921; Soldier, served as Private in Rangers.

**McLUHAN, MRS. CORINNE LEWIS** No. 4925
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Corinne Keller Lewis, b. Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m.
   Dr. Marshall McLuhan.
2. Charles Wallace Lewis, Jr., b. 10-8-1876, Greenville, Mississippi, d. Ft. Worth, Texas, 1-12-1950, m. 5-8-1905, Ft. Worth, Texas.
   Corinne Emma Keller, b. 10-20-1886, Ft. Worth, Texas.
3. Ewald Henry Keller, b. 10-22/-/, LaGrange, d. Ft. Worth, 5-9-1945, m. 3-24-1880.
   Carrie Medora Turner, b. 11-5-1863, Ft. Worth, Texas, d. Ft. Worth, Texas, 11-29-1949.
4. **CHARLES TURNER,** b. 3-15-1822, Pickens County, Alabama, Ft. Worth, Texas, 10-31-1873, m. 3-16-1845.
   Amanda Levica Adams, b. 12-28-1831, Carthage, Mississippi, d. Bryan, Texas, 3-6-1868.

   **CHARLES TURNER,** came to Texas circa 1830 with Father; Second Lieutenant with Texas Rangers.

**McMURTRAY, MISS LAURENA** No. 4926
December 19, 1959

1. Laurena McMurtray, b. Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.
2. Horace C. McMurtray, b. 12-17-1877, Dallas, Texas, d. Greenville, Texas, 7-13-1916, m. 7-12-1905.
   Laurena Banks, b. 3-31-—, Sulphur Springs, Texas.
3. James Baylor Banks, b. 7-13-1851, Decatur, Alabama, d. Lukin, Teaxs, 8-2-1939, m. 11-28-1880.
   Cornelia Payne, b. 7-22-1859, San Augustine, Texas, d. Cleveland, Texas, 5-27-1949.
4. **CHARLTON PAYNE,** b. 4-15-1817, Bowling Green, Kentucky, d. Sulphur Springs, Texas, 3-23-1891, m. 12-12-1839.
   Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 5-3-1818, South Carolina, d. Sulphur Springs, Texas, 11-10-1906.

   **CHARLTON PAYNE,** Lawyer; District Judge; received Land Grant No. 2089, January 6, 1840.

**MILLER, MRS. IMOGENE HALBERT** No. 4927
Admitted October 10, 1960

1. Imogene Halbert, b. Milam, Sabine County, Texas, m.
   Rufus Miller.
2. Levi Thompson Halbert, b. 3-1-1874, Milam, Texas, m. 11-4-1895.
   Mary Ann Armstrong, b. 12-4-1875, Shelby Springs, Alabama, d. Milam, Texas, 5-13-1958.
3. William Washington Halbert, b. 9-23-1839, Sabine County, Texas, d. Sabine County, Texas, 1-12-1926, m. 9-9-1857.
   Mary Frances Allen, b. 2-29-1843, d. Sabine County, Texas, 6-30-1900.
4. **JOEL HALBERT,** b. 1810, Tennessee, d. Shelby County, Texas, 1-19-1887, m. 2-28-1828.
   Elizabeth (Tabitha) Cox, b. Milam, Texas, d. 6-30-1851.

   **JOEL HALBERT,** Citizen; received Land Grant No. 29, Second Class, June 7, 1839.

**MILLS, MRS. OLIVIA RUCKER** No. 4928
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Olivia Rucker, b. Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas, m.
   Richard Coke Mills, Sr.
2. Walter Keeble Rucker, b. 1-31-1872, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. Dallas, Texas, 7-19-1924, m. 3-22-1900.
   Olivia McLean, b. 3-16-1876, Paris, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 6-24-1952.
3. John Howell McLean, b. 9-24-1838, Hinds County, Mississippi, d. Dallas, Texas, 7-25-1925, m. 3-22-1866.
   Olivia McDugald, b. 7-27-1846, Paulding, Mississippi, d. Dallas, Texas, 2-21-1926.
4. Allen Ferguson McLean, b. 1809, Maxton, North Carolina, d. Hinds County, Mississippi, 12-2-1838, m. 1-18-1835.
   Ann Rose, b. 1820, Washington Parish, Louisiana, d. Marshall, Texas, 1868.
5. **WILLIAM PINCKNEY ROSE,** b. 4-24-1787, Oxford, North Carolina, d. Marshall, Texas, 1-22-1850, m. 1816.
   Mary Vardaman Smith, b. 1797, Washington Parish, Louisiana, d. Marshall, Texas, 1863.

   **WILLIAM PINCKNEY ROSE,** Captain, Citizen, 1839.

**MLINAR, MRS. PEGGY ELSON** No. 4929
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Peggy Elson, b. Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m.
   Clifford Frank Mlinar.
2. Murray M. Elson, b. 9-28-1887, Granger, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 7-9-1955, m. 6-17-1914.
   Nora Knopp, b. 10-31-1887, near Edna, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-12-1960.
3. Thaddeus Knopp, b. 1-22-1851, d. Edna, Texas, 10-17-1917, m. 12-17-1884.
   Ruth Williams, b. 10-10-1851, Jackson County, d. Amarillo, Texas, 1-25-1927.
4. **MALKIJAH WILLIAMS,** b. either Iowa or Missouri, d. about 1858, m. about 1832, Gonzales.
   Cynthia Ann Burns, d. about 1873.

   **MALKIJAH WILLIAMS,** Soldier; came to Texas, 1827; received Headright Certificate January 19, 1838.

**MOIR, MRS. PHOEBE MARY JACKSON** No. 4930
Admitted April 28, 1960

1. Phoebe Mary Jackson, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, m.
   John Moir.
2. John Claude Jackson, b. 4-12-1867, Double Bayou, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 5-16-1944, m. 10-24-1898.
   Mary Calder Andrews, b. 2-5-1868, Double Bayou, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 2-7-1957.
3. James Jackson, b. 2-15-1822, Crosby, Texas, d. Double Bayou, Texas, 6-5-1895, m. 12-23-1847.
   Sarah White, b. 7-13-1832, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 4-31-1917.
4. **HUMPHREY JACKSON,** b. 11-24-1784, Belfast, Ireland, d. Crosby, Texas, 1-18-1833, m. 10-13-1814.
   Sarah Merriman, (2), b. 6-6-1796, Vermillian Parish, Louisiana, d. Crosby, Texas, 7/-/1824.

   **HUMPHREY JACKSON,** Alcalde; Colonist; came as one of the "Old Three Hundred".

**MONTGOMERY, MRS. ELIZABETH CALHOUN** No. 4931
Admitted March 14, 1960

1. Elizabeth Calhoun, b. Calhoun Community, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   Herbert Baldwin Montgomery.
2. John Richard Calhoun, b. 1-28-1839, Covington, Tennessee, d. Cuero, Texas, 9-3-1914, m. 7-30-1867.
   Annie Quinsenbery Rennolds, b. 4-17-1846, Higbee, Missouri, d. Cuero, Texas, 12-15-1924.
3. William Calhoun, Col., b. 6-11-1807, Virginia, d. Covington, Tennessee, 6-23-1841, m. 9-11-1832.
   Elizabeth Hungerford Smith, b. 8-9-1814, Maury County, Tennessee, d. DeWitt County, Texas, 2-25-1864.
4. **JAMES NORMAN SMITH,** b. 9-14-1789, Richmond County, Tennessee, d. Clinton, Texas, 3-21-1875, m. 1-16-1812.
   Sarah Jenkins, b. 1790, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Covington, Tennessee, 11-9-1820.
   **JAMES NORMAN SMITH,** Settler; Churchman; Educator.

**MONTGOMERY, MISS MYRTIE KING** No. 4932
Admitted December 13, 1960

1. Myrtie King, b. Pandora, Wilson County, Texas, m.
2. Robert Montgomery, b. 2-25-1878, Nixon, Texas, d. Pandora, Texas, 2-9-1951, m. 10-9-1901.
   Callie Ware, b. 2-11-1879, Pleasant Valley, d. Pandora, Texas, 6-9-1953.
3. Napoleon Bonaparte Ware, b. 11-8-1844, Brenham, Texas, d. Pandora, Texas, 12-1-1912, m. 1-26-1870.
   Henrietta Cybelle Gillispie, b. 7-5-1851, Eclato Creek, d. Pandora, Texas, 7-9-1923.
4. **WILLIAM R. WARE,** b. 4-9-1816, Augusta County, Virginia, d. Karnes County, 1-9-1873, m. 1-8-1834.
   Syntha McReynolds, b. 1-13-1813, Tennessee, d. Karnes County, 10-1-1872.
   **WILLIAM R. WARE,** Settler, 1837; received Class Four Certificate No. 263 for land, July 29, 1845.

**MOORE, MRS. NATALIE RASH** No. 4933
Admitted June 4, 1960

1. Natalie Rash, b. Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, m.
   C. Wilson Moore.
2. Glenn Rash, b. 12-12-1889, Cumby, Texas, m. 8-8-1917.
   Anne Ruth Roberts, b. 12-13-1898, Terrell, Texas.
3. Matthew Cartwright Roberts, b. 1-18-1870, St. Augustine, Texas, d. Terrell, Texas, 5-27-1931, m. 12-23-1890.
   Emily Griffith, b. 1-29-1872, Rockwall, Texas, d. Terrell, Texas, 7-7-1951.
4. Benjamin Thomas Roberts, b. 4-12-1837, St. Augustine, Texas, d. St. Augustine, Texas, 11-6-1887, m. 1-10-1869.
   Anne Wigglesworth Cartwright, b. 4-6-1844, St. Augustine, d. Terrell, Texas, 5-22-1903.
5. Noel Gill Roberts, b. 11-19-1813, Green County, Kentucky, d. St. Augustine, Texas, 1864, m. about 1835.
   Maria Thomas, b. 1817, St. Augustine, Texas, d. St. Augustine about 1842.
6. **ELISHA ROBERTS,** b. 1775, Holston River, Tennessee, d. St. Augustine, 10-4-1844, m. about 1800.
   Martha Gill, b. about 1780, d. St. Augustine, Texas 12-20-1845.
   **ELISHA ROBERTS,** Settler, 1818; Alcalde; Member Convention, 1833; received Spanish Land Grants No. 3285, No. 3284.

**MOORE, MRS. DULCE DOLORES DITMORE** No. 4934
Admitted January 23, 1961

1. Dulce Ditmore, b. Runge, Karnes County, Texas, m.
   James Bideault Moore.
2. Thaddeus Stuart Ditmore, b. 7-11-1902, San Angelo, Texas, m. 11-2-1923.
   Melba Sutter, b. 1-26-1905, Runge, Texas.
3. Arthur Bell Sutter, d. San Antonio, Texas, 10-23-1940, m. 11-10-1903.
   Lela Lyons, b. 12-10-1886, Runge, Texas.
4. William Bridges Lyons, b. 8-16-1855, d. Runge, Texas, 2-8-1934, m. 1-24-1878.
   Mary Catherine Tumlinson, b. 11-28-1958, d. Runge, Texas, 5-31-1939.
5. **DeWITT CLINTON LYONS,** b. 1821, d. Runge, Texas, 1/-/1895, m. 2-14-1848.
   Elizabeth Bridges Lyons, b. 7-4-1828, Jackson County, Texas, d. Runge, Texas, 4-12-1891.
   **DeWITT CLINTON LYONS,** Citizen; Texas Ranger; received grant of land, January 18, 1838.

**MOORE, MRS. ORRIE ELIZABETH JOHNSON** No. 4935
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Orrie Elizabeth Johnson, b. Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Marbert Garrett Moore.
2. Robert P. Johnson, b. 9-2-1882, Laneville, Texas, m. 5-5-1909.
   Tommie Ballenger Wright, b. 8-16-1886, Henderson, Texas.
3. William Hansel Wright, b. 8-2-1849, Henderson, Texas, d. Henderson, Texas, 12-3-1933, m. 1-20-1876.
   Ellen Caroline Ballenger, b. 1-6-1856, Henderson, Texas, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-15-1923.
4. George Hansel Wright, b. 12-1-1813, Tennessee, d. Henderson, Texas, 11-13-1876, m. 11-28-1844.
   Elizabeth Izell Craig, b. 11-19-1809, d. Henderson, Texas, 3-5-1873.
5. **WILLIAM CRAIG,** b. 5-13-1785, South Carolina, d. Henderson, Texas, 5-25-1865, m. 1804.
   Rebecca Hortense Horton, b. ca. 1788, South Carolina.
   **WILLIAM CRAIG,** Methodist Preacher; Chaplain of the Republic of Texas.

**MOORE, MRS. MILDRED BARNHART** No. 4936
Admitted September 30, 1959

1. Mildred Barnhart, b. Bartlett, Williamson County, Texas, m.
   William Herbert Moore.
2. Joseph Monroe Barnhart, b. 9-3-1867, Round Rock, Texas, d. Levelland, Texas, 3-13-1946, m. 10/-/1891.
   Mary Keliehor, b. 9-15-1868, Contra Costa, California, d. Childress, Texas, 2-17-1924.
3. James Monroe Barnhart, b. 9-24-1843, Bastrop, Texas, d. Childress, Texas, 5-25-1929, m. 9-25-1866.
   Rebecca Clark, b. 12-4-1845, Macelmosesville-Milan, Tennessee, d. Round Rock, Texas, 9-12-1867.
4. Joseph Barnhart, b. 1818, Pennsylvania, m. 1841.
   Mary Smith, b. 4-5-1825.
5. **JOHN W. SMITH,** b. 1793, Rawls County, Missouri, d. 1/1844, San Antonio, Texas, m. 1822.
   Harriet Stone, b. 1796.
   **JOHN W. SMITH,** Settler, 1826; last Messenger from the Alamo; First Mayor of San Antonio, Texas, served 1837-1839, and 1842-1844.

**MOREY, MRS. LOTTIE FLAKE** No. 4937
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Lottie Flake, b. Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, m.
   Oliver Lee Morey.
2. Emil Martin Flake, b. 3-9-1860, Galveston, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 3-19-1946, m. 4-12-1882.
   Katie Raphael, b. 11-22-1863, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. Fort Worth, Texas, 6-5-1914.

3. **FERDINAND FLAKE**, b. 9-19-1822, Goettingen, Germany, d. New York, New York, 7-19-1872, m. 12-7-1847.
Anna Margaret Buckholts-Olichslager, b. 10-3-1825, Durren, Germany, d. Galveston, Texas, 10-14-1879.
**FERDINAND FLAKE**, Settler, 1840; Newspaper Editor; Merchant.

**MURCHISON, MRS. LAURA CATHERINE DAUGHERTY** No. 4938
Admitted December 19, 1959
1. Laura Catherine Daugherty, b. Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma, m.
Lewis Nance Murchison.
2. Jason Edward Daugherty, b. 12-17-1874, Fannin County, Texas, d. Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma, 7-18-1925, m. 11-16-1902.
Annie Pearl Barefoot, b. 12-21-1881, near Moody, Bell County, Texas.
3. Jason Daugherty, b. 10-19-1845, Louisiana, d. Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma, 10-7-1910, m. 6-30-1872.
Mariah Antoinette Cravens, b. 6-29-1854, Fannin County, Texas, d. Fannin County, Texas, 3-16-1877.
4. Charles Daugherty, b. c 1814, Mississippi, d. Arkansas, c 1847, m. 3-9-1841.
Mary (Polly) Ann Pettigrew, b. 7-26-1814, Christian County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 6-27-1886.
5. **JAMES DAUGHERTY**, b. c 1786, Tennessee, d. Fannin County, Texas, 1839 m. c. 1812.
Letty————Daugherty, b. c 1788, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 1848.
**JAMES DAUGHERTY**, Settler; received Land Grant, Second Class, Files 246, 467, in Fannin County, November 1, 1838.

**NAISER, MRS. LOIS MARGUERITE** No. 4939
Admitted April 19, 1961
Descendant of Signer
1. Lois Marguerite Cessna, b. Hardin, Liberty County, Texas, m.
Charles Richard Naiser.
2. E. T. Cessna, b. 6-10-1874, Canton, Ohio, d. Liberty, Texas, 12-9-1953, m. 1-16-1897.
Adelia Green, b. 11-6-1878, Hardin, Texas.
3. Wm. Blackburn Green, b. 7-17-1857, Hardin, Texas, d. Liberty, Texas, 1889.
Joanna Abshire b. 1860, Liberty County, Texas, d. Liberty. Texas, 1889.
4. Stephen Green, b. 10-27-1829, Liberty County, Texas, d. Liberty, Texas, 10-27-1904, m. 6-4-1854.
Jerusha Hardin, b. 7-17-1834, Liberty County, Texas, d. Liberty, Texas, 1883.
5. **AUGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN**, b. 7-13-1797, Franklin County, Georgia, d. Liberty County, Texas, 7-22-1871, m. 2-9-1828.
Maria Dever, b. 1807, Liberty County, Texas, d. Hardin, Texas, about 1844.
**AUGUSTINE BLACKBURN HARDIN**, Statesman; and Soldier; Delegate to Conventions 1833, 1835, 1836; Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

**NALLS, MRS. SARA WASHINGTON** No. 4940
Admitted Feruary 17, 1961
1. Cara Washington, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Morris G. Nalls.
2. Walter Harris Washington, b. 10-6-1890, Garfield, Texas, m. 10-8-1926.
Dixie Emmons, b. 6-15-1908 San Augustine, Texas.
3. Stark Washington, b. 2-3-1853, Garfield, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 9-21-1937, m. 8-12-1877, Texas.
Julia Ann Cade, b. 7-11-1857, Glosgow Junction, Kentucky, d. San Antonio, Texas, 4-5-1910.
4. **THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, b. 7-7-1806, Prince William County, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 3-18-1873, m. 9-29-1836, Limestone County, Alabama.
Elizabeth Tate Harris, b. 2-6-1818, Charlottsville, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 11-28-1893.
**THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON**, Settler, 1845; Citizen; Landowner.

**NAVARRO, MRS. SUSAN PEARL** No. 4941
Admitted Octoer 30, 1959
1. Susan Pearl Daugherty, b. Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma, m.
Mabry Ezzell Navarro.
2. Jason Edward Daugherty, b. 12-17-1874, Fannin County, Texas, d. Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma, 7-18-1925, m. 11-16-1902.
Annie Pearl Barefoot, b. 12-21-1881, near Moody Bell County, Texas.
3. Jason Daugherty, b. 10-19-1845, Louisiana, d. Blanchard, Oklahoma, 10-7-1910, m. 6-30-1872.
Mariah Antoinette Cravens, b. 6-29-1854, Fannin County, Texas, d. Fannin County, Texas, 3-16-1877.
4. Charles Daugherty, b. c 1814, Mississippi, d. Arkansas, c 1847, m. 3-9-1841.
Mary (Polly) Ann Pettigrew, b. 7-26-1814, Christian County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 6-27-1886.
5. **JAMES DAUGHERTY**, b. c 1786, Tennessee, d. Fannin County, Texas, 1839, m. c 1812.
Letty————Daugherty, b. c 1788, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 1848.
**JAMES DAUGHERTY**, Settler, 1837; received Land Grant, Files 246, 467, November 1, 1838.

**NAQUIN, MRS. ELIZABETH REAGAN** No. 4942
Admitted December 13, 1960
1. Elizabeth Reagan, b. Woodville, Tyler County, Texas, m.
Eugene O. Naquin, Jr.
2. Jefferson D. Reagan, Jr., b. 10-9-1897, Palestine, Texas, m. 10-9-1930.
Charlotte Forbes, b. 6-15-1906, Palestine, Texas.
3. Jefferson D. Reagan, b. 1-28-1870, Palestine, Texas, d. Palestine, Texas, 4-14-1946, m. 6-8-1893.
Eoline Word, b. 7-30-1874, Palestine, Texas.
4. **JOHN H. REAGAN**, b. 10-8-1818, Sevier County, Tennessee, d. Palestine, Texas, 3-6-1905, m. 5-31-1866.
Mollie Ford Taylor, b. 11-10-1847, Anderson County, Texas, d. 1-10-1916.
**JOHN H. REAGAN**, Surveyor; Soldier; Civil Official; Captain of Militia, 1842.

**NEAL, MRS. DIANE THOMPSON** No. 4943
Admitted February 15, 1960
1. Diane Thompson, b. Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m.
Herschel L. Neal.
2. Robert Terry Thompson, Jr., b. 11-10-1910, Amarillo, Texas, m. 2-26-1838.
Frances Bassett, b. 3-8-1911, Amarillo, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 4-21-1941.
3. Robert Terry Thompson, Sr., b. 12-27-1879, Ellis County, Texas, d. Amarillo, Texas, 5-11-1948, m. 6-18-1908.
Georgia Emma Sneed, b. 2-5-1879, Milam, Texas.
4. Joseph Tyre Sneed, b. 2-27-1847, Gayhill, Texas, d. Georgetown, Texas, 3-6-1912, m. 1875.
Georgie Beal, b. 11-11-1855, Milam County, Texas, d. Milam County, Texas, 12-15-1884.
5. **JOSEPH PEKIN SNEED**, b. 1-10-1804, near Nashville, Tennessee, d. Milam County, Texas, 11-21-1881, m.
Axerah Bond Harris, b. 4-2-1810, near Nashville, Tennessee, d. Texas, 1-25-1860.
**JOSEPH PEKIN SNEED**, Reverend, Methodist Preacher; Circuit Rider; sent by Methodist Church to Texas, 1838; received Land Grant, Third Class, No. 198, January 13, 1840.

**ORELUP, MRS. MILDRED HALBERT** **No. 4944**
Admitted April 19, 1961

1. Mildred Halbert, b. Waco, McLennan Co., Texas, m.
   F. M. Orelup.
2. Oliver Isaac Halbert, b. 10-10-1849, Louisville, Kentucky, d. Waco, Texas, 4-22-1914, m. 9-16-1879.
   Alethea Risher, b. 7-25-1859, Austin, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 5-5-1907.
3. **BENJAMIN A. RISHER,** b. 10-10-1815, Gloucester County, Virginia, d. Austin, Texas, 12-10-1880, m. 9-16-1858.
   Nannie Evans, b. 5-12-1840, d. Austin, Texas, 1-22-1870.
   **BENJAMIN A. RISHER,** Surveyor; Stage Coach Road Builder for the Republic of Texas.

**OSTRANDER, MRS. VIRGINIA LOCKHART** **No. 4945**
Admitted November 11, 1960

1. Virginia Lockhart, b. Rogers, Bell County, Texas, m.
   R. W. Ostrander.
2. Delta E. Lockhart, b. 11/-/1889, Coleman, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 9-3-1933, m. 12-27-1915.
   Elizabeth Hubbs, b. 4-10-1890, Wimerly, Texas.
3. Henry Clay Hubbs, b. 3-29-1855, Kentucky, d. San Marcos, Texas, 7-30-1926, m. 12-13-1882.
   Virginia Ragsdale, b. 11-4-1849, Crawford, Arkansas, d. San Marcos, Texas, 8-4-1936.
4. **FREDERICK BRYAN RAGSDALE,** b. 11-24-1804, Prince George, Virginia, d. Van Buren, Arkansas, 2-29-1851, m. 3-20-1842.
   Julia Ann Brown, b. 11-24-1821, Lawrence County, Arkansas, d. San Marcos, Texas, 5-8-1908.
   **FREDERICK BRYAN RAGSDALE,** Settler, 1840; School Teacher; gave medical aid to early settlers.

**OWEN, MRS. CELIA ANITA HOY** **No. 4946**
Admitted October 10, 1960

1. Celia Anita Hoy, b. Prairieville, Kaufman County, Texas, m.
   DeWitt Judson Owen.
2. Miles LaFayette Hoy, b. 2-21-1837, Henderson County, Tennessee, d. Prairieville, Texas, 12-5-1901, m. 10-8-1860.
   Mattie (Matilda) Henry, b. 1-1-1841, Alabama, d. Prairieville, Texas, 5-2-1902.
3. **WILLIAM PORTER HENRY,** Reverend, b. 1820, Alabama, d. Troup, Cherokee County, Texas, after 1870, m. 1839.
   Catherine————Henry, b. 1822, Alabama, d. Cherokee County, Texas.
   **WILLIAM PORTER HENRY,** Reverend, Minister, prior to 1842; received Land Grant No. 806.

**OWEN, MRS. LILLIAN DeGRAFFENREID** **No. 4947**
Admitted July 13, 1960

1. Lillian deGraffenreid, b. Chilton, Falls County, Texas, m.
   Jack J. Owen, Jr.
2. Flemming Taylor deGraffenreid, b. 6-18-1863, Roundtop, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 2-19-1941, m. 2-21-1883.
   Lillian Gaines, b. 12-11-1866, Lovelady, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 12-3-1943.
3. Flemming Taylor deGraffenreid, Dr., b. 1826, Escombe County, Virginia, d. Colorado County, Texas, 11-15-1869, m. 1852.
   Augusta Townsend, b. 1827, Colony of Texas, d. Chilton, Texas, 1908.
4. **STEPHEN TOWNSEND,** b. South Carolina, d. Colorado County, Texas, 10/-/1851, m.
   Lemira Robison.
   **STEPHEN TOWNSEND,** Colonist, 1826; Member of Austin's Colony; Soldier in the Battle of San Jacinto; Surveyor.

**PATTON, MRS. LAURA BURK** **No. 4948**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Laura Burk, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Douglas Patton.
2. Hiram Tyre Burk, b. 11-24-1857, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-16-1920, m. 12-15-1881.
   Ella Jane Baxter, b. 1-20-1862, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 10-13-1937.
3. **JOSEPH W. BAXTER,** b. 4-23-1810, Currituck County, North Carolina, d. Nacogdoches ,Texas, 3-12-1878, m. 1-5-1859.
   Eliza B. Payne Henderson, b. 5-4-1825, Alabama, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-22-1912.
   **JOSEPH W. BAXTER,** Citizen, 1839; received Certificate No. 394 for grant of 640 acres of land, July 14, 1845.

**PERRIGO, MRS. IDA CLAUDINE HARMONSON** **No. 4949**
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Ida Claudine Harmonson, b. Los Angeles, California, m.
   John Mark Perrigo.
2. Alva Ben Harmonson, b. 4-1-1891, Justin, Texas, m. 3-3-1915.
   Minnie Emily Ost, b. 5-5-1891, Minnesota.
3. George Washignton Harmonson, b. 10-28-1868, Denton County, Texas, d. Denton County, Texas, 3-31-1944, m. 6-12-1889.
   America Mae Wilson, b. 10-30-1871, Wilson County, Texas.
4. William Perry Harmonson, b. 5-29-1836, Arkansas, d. Colorado Springs, Colorado, 8-10-1907, m. 11-19-1855.
   Ann McCall Harper, b. 2-14-1839, Sumner County, Tennessee, d. Denton County, Texas, 1-16-1891.
5. **PETER HARMONSON,** b. 12-18-1797, Bourbon County, Kentucky, d. Denton County, Texas, 1-9-1865, m. 8-6-1816.
   Ann McGee, b. 10-25-1796, Kentucky, d. Denton County, Texas. 9-15-1867.
   **PETER HARMONSON,** Colonist; Member of Peters Colony; one of the Founders of Denton, and helped organize Young County, Texas; received a grant of land in 1845.

**PETERS, MRS. PAULINE FINDLEY** **No. 4950**
Admitted September 28, 1959

1. Pauline Findley, b. Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas, m.
   Clifford T. Peters.
2. Joseph Corp Findley, b. 11-20-1871, Mapleton, Kansas, d. Weslaco, Texas, 3-27-1948, m. 6-26-1892.
   Elizabeth Mollett, b. 3-13-1873, Erie, Kansas, d. Liberal, Kansas, 6-7-1951.
3. **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** b. 1812, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, d. Blue Mound, Kansas, 1883, m. 9-10-1869.
   **MARIA L. McGLOTHLIN,** b. 1-14-1833, Goshen, Indiana, d. Erie, Kansas, 1898.
   **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** Colonist; Soldier.

**PLUMMER, MRS. BERTHA MANN** **No. 4951**
Admitted May 11, 1961

1. Bertha Mann, b. Colmesneil, Tyler County, Texas, m.
   Carlyle J. Plummer.
2. David Aden Mann, b. 8-28-1876, Colmesneil, Texas, m. 10-22-1893.
   Alma Sturrock, b. 8-10-1876, Colmesneil, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 2-8-1961.
3. Samuel E. Mann, b. 1-10-1848, Tyler County, Texas, d. Colmesneil, Texas 6-23-1925, m. 2-2-1870.
   Minerva Ann Enloe, b. 5-9-1856, Colmesneil, Texas, d. Beaumont, Texas, 10-22-1933.
4. **WILLIAM L. MANN,** b. 1-29-1810, Abbeville District, South Carolina, d. Tyler County, Texas, 2-18-1885, m. 12-10-1833.
   Matilda H. Cammack, b. 8-1-1816, Suggsville,

Alabama, d. Tyler County, Texas, 1891.
**WILLIAM L. MANN,** came to Texas, 1839; received a grant of land of 640 acres, Certificate No. 165, January 5, 1840.

**PUCKETT, MRS. THELMA JOHNSON No. 4952**
Admitted March 22, 1961
1. Thelma Johnson, b. Sonora, Sutton County, Texas, m.
Milton Clayton Puckett.
2. John Calvin Johnson, b. 11-15-1856, Robertson County, d. San Angelo, Texas, 1-1-1933, m. 3-27-1884.
Eunice Berry, b. 3-3-1865, Berry's Creek, Williamson County, d. Sonora, Texas, 12-16-1906.
3. **ANDREW JACKSON BERRY,** b. 5-16-1816, Indiana, d. Baird, Callahan County, Texas, 7-31-1899, m. before 1850.
Rhoda Jane Hughes, b. 1824, Alabama, d. Williamson County, Texas, 1865.
**ANDREW JACKSON BERRY,** Colonist; Member of Robertson's Colony, 1826.

**RAWLS, MRS. MARTHA ANN YATES No. 4953**
Admitted April 19, 1961
1. Martha Ann Yates, b. north of Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m.
Robert Benjamin Rawls.
2. William Yates, b. 2-10-1850, Hempstead County, Arkansas, d. Ft. Worth, Texas, 6-8-1928, m. 2nd 11-23-1880.
Harriet Elizabeth Crowley, b. 6-13-1850, Calhoun County, Mississippi, d. Caddo, Texas, 1-27-1917.
3. **JOHN YATES,** b. 2-21-1827, Hempstead County, Arkansas, d. Lamar County, Texas, 9-5-1875, m. 12-17-1846.
Elmira Fontaine, b. 5-1-1828, Hempstead County, Arkansas, d. Lamar County, Texas, 11-8-1853.
**JOHN YATES,** Settler; came to Texas 1837; received a grant of land, Second Class, in Fannin District, and 640 acres in Grayson County, Texas.

**REDFORD, MRS. JANE FRANCIS GLASSCOCK No. 4954**
Admitted March 14, 1960
1. Jane Frances Glasscock, b. Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m.
L. L. Redford.
2. George Washington Glasscock, b. 7-12-1878, Georgetown, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-19-1950, m. 10-3-1898.
Catherine Cunningham, b. 4-20-1881, Ft. Concho, Texas, d. Kingsville, Texas, 1-23-1932.
3. Albert Horton Glasscock, b. 12-15-1847, Austin, Texas, d. Abilene, Texas, 7-27-1920, m. 12-16-1872.
Reecca Jane Northington, b. 3-16-1850, Texas, d. Abilene ,Texas, 1-1-1916.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK,** b. 4-11-1810, Hardin County, Kentucky, d. Austin, Texas, 2-28-1868, m. 5-15-1837.
Cynthia C. Knight, b. 7-30-1815, Tennessee, d. Austin, Texas, 11-7-1866.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK,** Soldier, 1835-1836; received Bounty Certificate No. 3294, May 10, 1838, for services.

**REESE, MISS LILLIAN ESTELLE No. 4955**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Lillian Estelle Reese, b. Oakland, Colorado County, Texas.
2. Sam Houston Reese, b. 8-4-1859, Sempronious, Texas, d. Columbus, Texas, 3-16-1899, m. 9-21-1876.
Keron Blanche Townsend, b. 8-4-1858, Oakland, Texas, d. Columbus, Texas, 11-13-1944.
3. **SPENCER BURTON TOWNSEND,** b. 4-14-1812, Marlboro County, South Carolina, d. Oakland County, Texas, 12-12-1857, m. 2-12-1839.
Louisa Drusilla Dillard, b. 12-18-1821, Tennessee, d. Oakland, Texas, 11-11-1889.
**SPENCER BURTON TOWNSEND,** Colonist; Soldier; served with the Texas Rangers; participated in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**REYNOLDS, MRS. ROSE FINDLEY No. 4956**
Admitted September 28, 1959
1., Rose Findley, b. Erie, Neosho County, Kansas, m.
Leroy G. Reynolds.
2. Joseph Corp Findley, b. 11-20-1871, Mapleton, Kansas, d. Weslaco, Texas, 3-27-1948, m. 6-26-1892.
Elizabeth Mollett, b. 3-13-1873, Erie, Kansas, d. Liberal, Kansas, 6-7-1951.
3. **J. HUGH FINDLEY,** b. 1812, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, d. Blue Mound, Kansas, 1883, m. 9-10-1869.
Maria L. McGlothlin, b. 1-14-1833, Goshen, Indiana, d. Erie, Kansas, 1898.
**J. HUGH FINDLEY,** Colonist; and Soldier.

**RIFFE, MRS. MARY KENNETH COWART No. 4957**
Admitted November 14, 1960
1. Mary Kenneth Cowart, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Norman Jerry Riffe.
2. Z. D. Cowart, b. 12-29-1902, Ada, Oklahoma, m. 9-5-1924, Dallas, Texas.
Irene Dauzy Denman, b. 12-10-1903, Gonzales, Texas.
3. Early Gay Denman, b. 12-13-1858, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 2-28-1928, m. 2-27-1879.
Mary Emma Hodges, b. 9-20-1854, Gonzales, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 3-30-1943.
4. James J. Hodges, b. 1829, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Gonzales, Texas, 8/-/1902, m. 1-12-1849.
Martha Pritchett, b. 1828, d. Gonzales, Texas, 1/-/1911.
5. **JAMES HODGES,** b. Tennessee, d. Gonzales, Texas, 3-13-1853, m.
Nancy Johnson, b. 1792, d. Gonzales, 1872.
**JAMES HODGES,** Settler; Member of Convention at San Felipe de Austin, 1835; received Spanish Land Grant No. 1886, April 1831.

**ROBERTS, MRS. CARRIE MUNSON No. 4958**
Admitted May 5, 1961
1. Carrie Munson, b. Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, m.
George H. Roberts.
2. Hillen Armour Munson, b. 7-31-1869, Bailey's Prairie, Texas, d. Sandy Point, Texas, 9-10-1909, m. 10-22-1890.
Lilla Cox, b. 12-8-1872, Centerville, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-10-1934.
3. Mordello Stephen Munson, b. 4-24-1825, d. Bailey's Prairie, Texas, 10-13-1903, m. 2-6-1850.
Sarah Kimbrough, b. 8/-/1830, d. Bailey's Prairie, Texas, 1-31-1886.
4. **HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON,** b. 1-15-1793, Mississippi, d. Peach Point, Texas, 10-6-1833, m. 5-12-1817.
Ann Bynum Pearce, b. 4-18-1800, Screveno, Georgia, d. San Marcos, Texas, 9-6-1865.
**HENRY WILLIAM MUNSON,** Settler, Brazoria County, 1828; participated in the Battle of Velasco; Member of the Somervell Campaign.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. JENNIE McLEAN No. 4959**
Admitted February 17, 1961
1. Jennie McLean, b. Crockett, Houston County, Texas, m.
E. E. Robertson.
2. Dan McLean, b. 1-20-1863, Crockett, Texas, d. Crockett, Texas, 5-22-1934, m. 9-15-1887.
Mary Lou Numsen, b. 7-23-1865, Alder Branch, Anderson County, d. Crockett, Texas, 11-26-1936.

3. William McLean, b. 10-13-1829, Houston County, Texas, d. 11-26-1904, m. 9-6-1859.
Eliza P. Collins, b. 2-3-1840, d. Houston County, Texas, 6-11-1888.
4. **DANIEL McLEAN**, b. 1784, Moore County, North Carolina, d. Houston County, Texas, 5-10-1837, m. 1819, North Carolina.
Hannah Sheridan, b. 1798, North Carolina, d. Houston County, Texas, 3-14-1849.
**DANIEL McLEAN**, Colonist; came to Texas first as member of the Magee Expedition in 1813; returned to Texas with the "Old Three Hundred," Stephen F. Austin's Colony.

**ROBERTSON, MRS. MARGARET ELMA (MADGE) CLEMENT** **No. 4960**
Admitted January 23, 1961
1. (Margaret Elma) Madge Clement, b. Edna, Jackson County, Texas, m.
John Houston Robertson.
2. William Henry Clement, b. 11-16-1865, Old Velasco, Texas, d. Palacios, Texas, 8-7-1953, m. 9-30-1891.
Elma Eliza Coleman, b. 10-1-1868, Seguin, Texas, d. Palacios, Texas, 10-19-1944.
3. Robert Frederick Clement II, b. 6-12-1838, Old Velasco, d. Palacios, Texas, 1922, m. 12-1-1859.
Mary Minerva Wilcox, b. 1838, Auburn, New York, d. Palacios, Texas, 1916.
4. **ROBERT FREDERICK CLEMENT I**, b. 3-24-1816, Bath, England, d. Port Lavaca, Texas, 1-7-1892, m. 1830, England.
Christiana Wallace, b. Glascow, Scotland, d. Quintana, Texas, 12/-/1846.
**ROBERT FREDERICK CLEMENT I**, Landowner; purchased land in Velasco in 1845.

**BAILEY, MRS. JO TOLAND ROBERTSON** **No. 4961**
Admitted March 14, 1960
1. Jo Toland, b. Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas, m.
Joseph Jordan Robertson, (1).
Harold T. Bailey, (2).
2. John Graves Toland, b. 5-16-1869, Clay County Alabama, d. Corpus Christi, Texas, 1-30-1950, m.
Rogers Prairie, Texas.
Lida Batson, b. 9-7-1880, Rogers Prairie, Texas.
3. Seth Batson, b. 1858, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, d. Beaumont, Texas, 1929, m. 1875.
Fannie Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1858, Rogers Prairie, Texas, d. Mathis, Texas, 1937.
4. **ROBERT ROGERS**, b. about 1808, Tennessee, d. Rogers Prairie, Texas, 1863, m.
Jane Childress.
**ROBERT ROGERS**, Settler, 1832; received grant of land in Nacogdoches County, Texas, February, 1838.

**ROBINSON, MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH HARLAN** **No. 4962**
Admitted August 28, 1959
1. Anne Elizabeth Harlan, b. Blue Ridge, Falls County, Texas, m.
John Alexander Robinson.
2. Silas Harlan, b. 9-11-1825, Parke County, Indiana, d. Blue Ridge, Falls County, Texas, 10-4-1888, m. 6-27-1954.
Anne Elizabeth Lester, b. 2-12-1839, Washington County, d. Blue Ridge, Falls County, Texas, 5-7-1903.
3. **JOSIAH LESTER**, b. 3-9-1794, England, d. Milam County, 1867, m. about 1822.
Salethia Johnson, b. 1-1-1799, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, d. Milam County, Texas, 186—.
**JOSIAH LESTER**, received Spanish Land Grant No. 2274, Washington County, Texas, March 18, 1831.

**RUCKS, MRS. PEARL IRIS JAMISON** **No. 4963**
Admitted April 7, 1960
Real Daughter
1. Pearl Iris Jamison, b. Brazoria County, Texas, m. ————Rucks.
2. **JAMES JAMISON**, b. 1814, Ireland, d. Houston, Texas, 2-2-1892, m. 9-29-1858.
Mary Webber, b. 8-20-1841, Germany, d. Angleton, Texas, 3-18-1919.
**JAMES JAMISON**, Citizen, 1841.

**RUDISILL, MRS. VIVIAN ADAMS** **No. 4964**
Admitted April 29, 1961
1. Vivian Adams, b. Rockport, Aransas County, Texas, m.
William Bentley Rudisill, Jr.
2. Charlie Dewitt Adams, b. 1-12-1884, Frio County, Texas, d. New Orleans, Louisiana, 4-14-1958, m. 4-19-1916.
Ida Emma Brittain, b. 11-6-1894, Rockport, Texas.
3. James William Brittain, b. 8-1-1858, Caldwell County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 9-27-1928, m. 11-27-1889.
Sarah Emma Decrow, b. 12-20-1869, Rockport, Texas d. Laredo, Texas, 3-5-1925.
4. **ELIJAH DECROW**, b. Bangor, Maine, d. near Realitos, Texas, m.
Helen Nellie Givens, b. Paducah, Kentucky, d. near Oilton, Texas, 10/-/1923.
**ELIJAH DECROW**, came to Texas, 1832; received Certificate No. 13 for grant of land, patented November 8, 1841.

**SANDERS, MRS. BETTIE BENNETT PASCHAL** **No. 4965**
Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Bettie Bennett Paschal, b. Chihuahua, Mexico, m.
George Robert Sanders.
2. Frank Paschal, b. 10-22-1849, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-20-1925, m. 10-14-1878.
Ladie Napier, b. 10-21-1854, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-15-1921.
3. **FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE PASCHAL**, b. 1-15-1810, Bowling Green, Georgia, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2/-/1884, m. 5-31-1844.
Mary Frances Roach, b. 1820, North Carolina, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1869.
**FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE PASCHAL**, Soldier; Member of Colonel Jack Hay's Rangers; received Bounty Warrants, No. 37, No. 1174 for land.

**SAUNDERS, MRS. LILLIE MYRTLE AUSTIN** **No. 4966**
Admitted April 25, 1960
1. Lillie Myrtle Austin, b. Ireland, Hamilton County, Texas, m.
Thomas G. Saunders.
2. Thomas B. Austin, b. 10-30-1840, Beaver Dam, Kentucky, d. Ireland, Texas, 2-5-1930, m. 8-8-1869.
Lockie Moore Gordon, b. 12-25-1850, Lafayette, Texas, d. Ireland, Texas, 6-4-1940.
3. John Gordon, b. 1825, LaGrange, Texas, d. Arkansas (in battle), 1863, m. 8-8-1843,
Catherine Moore, b. 1825, LaGrange, Texas, d. Rockdale, Texas, 1910.
4. **JOSHUA MOORE**, b. 1798, Iredell, North Dakota, d. Marble Falls, Texas, 1900, m. 1818.
Catherine Abernathy, b. 1800, Iredell, North Carolina, d. LaGrange, Texas, 1892.
**JOSHUA MOORE**, Soldier; Settler, 1819, LaGrange, Texas; received Certificate No. 164 for land, 1839.

**SCOTT, MRS. LAURA SHEA** **No. 4967**
Admitted April 19, 1961
1. Laura Shea, b. Jackson, Hinde County, Mississippi, m.
Thomas Ransom Scott.
2. Michael Condon Shea, Col., b. 8-30-1895, Knoxville, Tennessee, m. 10-9-1929.
Laura Tips, b. 1-16-1907, Seguin, Texas.
3. Charles E. Tips, b. 5-4-1862, d. Seguin, Texas, 5-12-1944, m. 6-4-1891.
Mary E. Gallaher, b. 6-30-1871, Seguin, Texas.

4. Stephen Gallaher, b. 3-20-1836, d. 11-25-1906, m. 1-24-1868, Mexico.
Emma Bledsoe, b. 1-22-1848, d. 4-29-1939.
5. **EDWARD GALLAHER**, b. Ireland, d. 1868, m. Nancy Rector.
**EDWARD GALLAHER**, Colonist; Member of Austin's Colony, 1827; Soldier; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; received grants of land.

**SHANNON, MRS. BOBBY WALKER** **No. 4968**
Admitted March 22, 1961
1. Bobby Walker, b. Brady, McCullough County, Texas, m.
Narvel R. Shannon.
2. Roert L. Walker, b. 11-2-1903, m. 11-16-1927.
Mary Baker, b. 11-10-1908, Brady, Texas.
3. John Tom Baker, b. 12-10-1868, Bastrop, Texas, d. Ft. Stockton, Texas, 4-4-1952, m. 4-7-1907, 2nd.
Emma Wood, b. 3-21-1881, Mason County, Texas.
4. John Rancellor Baker, b. 10-22-1842, Missouri, d. Pontetoc, Texas, 3-18-1898, m. 2-16-1868.
Mariah Carolina Osborn, b. 1-24-1848, Bastrop, Texas, d. Brady, Texas, 10-20-1918.
5. **THOMAS OSBORN**, b. 10-25-1812, Giles County, Tennessee, d. Red Rock, Texas, 5-16-1883, m. 5-2-1841.
Mary Augestine McCullough, b. 5-2-1820, Washington, D. C., d. Red Rock, Texas, 11-24-1877.
**THOMAS OSBORN**, Soldier; received Certificate No. 240 for grant of land in Mason County.

**SHARPE, MISS MARIE** **No. 4969**
Admitted April 28, 1960
1. Marie Sharpe, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas.
2. Herbert Harry Sharpe, b. 9-16-1901, m. 6-22-1933.
Gladys Bryan, b. 9-13-1904.
3. Joseph L. Bryan, b. 9-17-1867, Illinois, d. Damon, Texas, 2-14-1922, m. 8-1-1894.
Jennie Mock, b. 12-14-1876, Damon, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 12-7-1957.
4. James Baird Mock, b. 8-26-1852, Lyons County, Alabama, d. Damon, Texas, 2-17-1923, m.
Jane A. Smith, b. 11-30-1841, d. Damon, Texas, 3-1-1912.
5. **JOHN SMITH**, b. Virginia, d. Grimes County, 1848, m.
Catherine C. Gillette.
**JOHN SMITH**, Soldier; Member of Captain Robert J. Calder's "Brazoria Company" which served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Donation Certificate No. 399 for 640 acres of land, June 30, 1838.

**SHELLINGTON, MRS. ALMEDA GERTRUDE SCOTT** **No. 4970**
Admitted April 25, 1960
1. Almeda Gertrude Scott, b. Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, m.
James Orland Shellington.
2. John Greenwell Scott, b. 7-23-1883, Sweetwater, Texas, d. Prescott, Arizona, 10-24-1940, m. 4-8-1903.
Amanda Beulah Welch, b. 8-25-1886, Comanche County, Texas.
3. Noah Hampton Scott, b. 9-22-1848, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Phoenix, Arizona, 9-5-1932, m. 7-24-1871.
Mary Teresa Bundick, b. 12-30-1850, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, d. Sweetwater, Texas, about 5-23-1885.
4. **JONATHAN SCOTT**, b. 1-27-1809, Miller's Run, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d. Gonzales County, Texas, 2-27-1884, m. 11-6-1843.
Diana (Dianah) J. Brown, (2), b. 4-6-1827, Kentucky, d. Douglas, Arizona, 1906-1907.
**JONATHAN SCOTT**, Colonist; Soldier; served in Captain Owen's Company "A", First Regiment, Texas Army, Commanded by Joseph A. D. Rogers.

**SHIPP, MRS. NAN H.** **No. 4971**
Admitted June 4, 1960
1. Nan Hail, b. Guys Store, Leon County, Texas, m. Mack M. Shipp.
2. Benjamin Ewing Hail, b. 8-20-1845, San Augustine, Texas, d. Crockett, Texas, 6-23-1916, m. 5-1-1866.
Nancy Jane Burton, b. 10-1-1848, Crockett, Texas, d. Crockett, Texas, 10-4-1949.
3. Wilson E. Hail, Sr., b. 9/-/1825, d. Crockett, Texas, 5-31-1903, m. 1844.
Mary H. Smith, b. 7-1-1825, Shelby County, Tennessee, d. Crockett, Texas, 7-1-1900.
4. William H. Burton, b. 1816, London, Alabama, d. Crockett, Texas, 1856, m. 1838.
Constance Adams, b. 1818, Selma, Alabama, d. Crockett, Texas, 1-7-1908.
5. **JONAS J. HAIL**, b. 1802, North Hampton County, North Carolina, d. San Augustine, Texas, 1867, m. 1842.
Amanda Ewing, b. 1807, North Carolina, d. San Augustine, Texas, 1872.
**JONAS J. HAIL**, Soldier; received Donation Certificate for 320 acres of land issued November 14, 1837.

**SMITH, M. D., MISS ALICE LORRAINE** **No. 4972**
Admitted January 23, 1961
1. Alice Lorraine Smith, b. Trinity, Trinity County, Texas.
2. Frederick Adair Smith, b. 2-14-1893, Hillsboro, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 10-7-1943, m. 11-11-1917.
Alice Lorraine Mansell, b. 5-6-1894, Kittrell, Texas.
3. Edward Mansell, b. 1-12-1849, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, d. Kittrell, Texas, 10-5-1905, m. 12-20-1870.
Angelina Avery, b. 12-3-1851, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, d. Trinity, Texas, 1-19-1930.
4. **EDWARD MANSELL**, b. 3-3-1809, near Savannah, Georgia, d. Alexandria, Louisiana, 6/-/1863, m. 1840.
Mary Dial, b. 10-4-1817, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, d. Rapides Parish, Louisiana, 9-16-1863.
**EDWARD MANSELL**, received a grant of land of 1,280 acres, located in Newton County, Texas, Certificate No. 378, Patented February 5, 1842.

**SMITH, MRS. PATRICIA LOUISE RICHARDSON** **No. 4973**
Admitted September 30, 1959
1. Patricia Louise Richardson, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
Robert Hughes Smith, Sr.
2. John Manly Richardson, b. 9-12-1900, Daingerfield, Texas, m. 12-24-1925.
Doris Jo Hall, b. 1-20-1906, Athens, Texas.
3. Alister Clegg Richardson, b. 1-23-1873, Carrollton, Georgia, d. Leesburg, Texas, 4-6-1934, m. 2-27-1896.
Mary Josephine Ragland, b. 2-27-1877, Daingerfield, Texas.
4. Aurelius Ragland, b. 12-6-1845, Cass County, Texas, d. Daingerfield, Texas, 8-8-1898, m. 11-16-1865.
Mary Eliazbeth Clayton Lowe, b. 12-11-1842, Jackson County, Alabama, d. Palestine, Texas, 12-29-1924.
5. **BURRELL ANDERSON RAGLAND**, b. 6-25-1817, Franklin County, Tennessee, d. Vicksburg, Mississippi, 8-25-1862, m. 11-1-1838, Belfant, Jackson County, Alabama.
Matilda Ann Gentry, b. 5-25-1819, Tennessee, d. Daingerfield, Texas, 2-6-1908.
**BURRELL ANDERSON RAGLAND**, Citizen, 1843.

**SMITH, MRS. IDA MAE AUTREY** **No. 4974**
Admitted May 15, 1961
Descendant of Signer

1. Ida Mae Autrey, b. Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, m.
   Vernon Zay Smith.
2. Alfred Ransom Autrey, b. 11-6-1881, Fayettsville, North Carolina, d. Port Arthur, Texas, 2-14-1953, m. 9-15-1909.
   Ida Mae Ernst, b. 7-7-1889, Cold Springs, Texas.
3. Edward Ernst, b. 3-3-1861, Huntsville, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-5-1907, m. 3-25-1888.
   Sarah Ida Wyatt, b. 10-2-1870, Dodge, Texas, d. Eagle Lake, Texas, 2-25-1911.
4. Abner Wyatt, d. Dodge, Walker County, Texas, 1904, m. 5-6-1868.
   Frances Roark, b. 6-26-1852, Dodge, Texas, d. Dodge, Texas, 6-8-1895.
5. Russel Roark, b. 1815, Miffin, Tennessee, d. Dodge, Texas, 11-27-1899, m. 1840.
   Sarah Ann Palmer, b. 10-3-1826, Missouri, d. Dodge, Texas, 9-14-1894.
6. William H. Palmer, b. est. 1806, Kentucky, d. Dodge, Texas, prior 1886, m. 1825.
   Lucinda Caldwell, b. 12-3-1806, d. Dodge, Texas, 11-14-1855.
7. **MARTIN PALMER, Jr.**, b. 6-4-1778, Halifax or Hanover County, Virginia, d. Jasper County, Texas, 3-2-1850, m. prior 1805.
   Sarah Hardwick, b. est. 1772, Kentucky, d. Cherokee County, Texas, 8-3-1826.
   **MARTIN PALMER, Jr.**, Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.

**STANLEY, MRS. OCTAVIA ELIZABETH FAHRING** **No. 4975**
Admitted April 28, 1960

1. Octavia Elizabeth Fahring, b. Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas, m.
   Jack Edwin Stanley.
2. George Harley Fahring, Sr., b. 5-10-1881, Gypsum, Kansas, m. 9-18-1907.
   Octavia Permelia Scherer, b. 7-9-1883, Anahuac Texas.
3. Samuel Simeon Schmucker Scherer, b. 5-8-1849, Virginia, d. Anahuac, Texas, 9-28-1889, m. 11-23-1873.
   Permelia Jane Barrow, b. 2-10-1856, Texas, d. Anahuac, Texas, 4-19-1944.
4. Benjamin Barrow, b. 4-24-1808, Opelousas, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 2-7-1877, m. about 1835.
   Permelia Jane White, b. about 1820, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 9-11-1861.
5. **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE**, b. about 1785, Louisiana, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 3-5-1852, m. 1-26-1813.
   Sarah Cade, b. about 1795, d. Turtle Bayou, Texas, 3-14-1852.
   **JAMES TAYLOR WHITE**, Settler, 1828; received a grant of land in Chambers County, Texas.

**STERLING, MRS. ZORA ECKHARDT** **No. 4976**
Admitted February 15, 1960

1. Zora Eckhardt, b. Yorktown, DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   Col. W. W. Sterling.
2. Otto Ludwig Eckhardt, b. 5-28-1862, Yorktown, d. Goliad, Texas, 7-28-1932, m. 3-14-1883.
   Inez Wallace Blackwell, b. 7-28-1864, d. Austin, Texas, 1-4-1940.
3. Robert C. Eckhardt, b. 3-17-1836, d. Yorktown, Texas, 2-28-1887, m. 1860.
   Caroline Kleberg, b. 1-15—, Galveston Island, d. Austin, Texas, 9-21-1913.
4. **ROBERT JUSTUS KLEBERG**, b. 9-20-1803, Westphalia, Germany, d. Yorktown, Texas, 10-23-1888, m. 9-30-1834.
   Rosalea vonRoeder, b. 7-20-1813, Westphalia, Germany, d. Yorktown, 7-3-1907.
   **ROBERT JUSTUS KLEBERG**, Settler, 1835; Soldier; served in Mosley Baker's County at the Battle of San Jacinto.

**STONE, MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH LEWIS** **No. 4977**
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Frances Elizabeth Lewis, b. Diboll, Angelina County, Texas, m.
   Arthur Stone.
2. John Lang Lewis, b. 8-28-1885, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Jacksonville, Texas, 4-10-1928, m. 2-1-1912.
   Lulu Ida Doolittle, b. 5-10-1886, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 1-28-1939.
3. John Ward Lewis, b. 2-4-1845, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, 11-11-1924, m. 8-29-1883.
   Mary Frances Montgomery, b. 11-27-1854, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-4-1921.
4. **JACOB LEWIS**, b. 2-7-1811, Houston County, Georgia, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 12-4-1885, m. 6-28-1838.
   Pernetty Harris.
   **JACOB LEWIS**, Soldier; served in the Battle of Bexar.

**TALLEY, MRS. DORIS BEARDEN** **No. 4978**
Admitted October 12, 1959

1. Doris Bearden, b. Tyler, Smith County, Texas, m.
   George Dave Talley.
2. Chester Argyle Bearden, b. 5-26-1881, Marietta, Mississippi, d. Tyler, Texas, 3-23-1946, m. 8-4-1901.
   Virginia Estelle Lawrence, b. 11-15-1881, Schulenburg, Texas.
3. Andrew Jackson Lawrence, b. 7-21-1861, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Marlin, Texas, 3-4-1906, m. 1881.
   Isabell Morrow b. 1-13-1865, Lavaca County, Texas, d. Shiner, Texas, 1-31-1891.
4. **JOSEPH LAWRENCE**, b. 6-15-1800, Buncombe County, North Carolina, d. Lavaca County, Texas, 10-9-1897, m. 3-22-1839.
   Mary Elinor McGary, b. 3-4-1821, Ireland, d. Lavaca County, Texas, 7-7-1864.
   **JOSEPH LAWRENCE**, Soldier; served in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Headright Certificate, June 1, 1838, and Bounty Certificate for 320 acres of land.

**TARLTON, MRS. IRENE PENNINGTON** **No. 4979**
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Irene Pennington, b. Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, m.
   O. A. Tarlton.
2. Riggs Pennington, b. 10-1-1845, d. Cleburne, 12-29-1921, m. 7-16-1868.
   Rebecca Moore, b. 6-8-1848, Laurens, South Carolina, d. Cleburne, 9-16-1901.
3. **ELIJAH PENNINGTON**, b. 1819, Indiana, d. Brenham, 1909, m.
   Ellen McAllister, b. 1820-1825, Arkansas, d. Brenham, 1910-1915.
   **ELIJAH PENNINGTON**, Member of Somervell Campaign, 1842.

**TEEL, MRS. LURLINE IRVING HOUSTON** **No. 4980**
Admitted August 28, 1959

1. Lurline Irving Houston, b. Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, m.
   Adrian G. Teel.
2. William Lynville Houston, b. 6-8-1861, Golden, Texas, d. Bryan, Texas, 6-24-1917, m. 3-26-1886.
   Julia Frances Kyle, b. 10-5-1859, Brazoria County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-24-1938.
3. **ROBERT KYLE**, b. 12-30-1815, Giles County, Tennessee, d. Gallnian, Mississippi, 6-30-1887, m. 4-16-1840.
   Julia Frances Woodruff, b. 11-15-1923, Williamson County, Texas, d. Galveston, Texas, 7-8-1870.
   **ROBERT KYLE**, Citizen; received Land Grant No. 128 for 640 acres in Nacogdoches, Texas, 1840.

**TELLER, MRS. MAE WILSON** No. 4981
Admitted August 28, 1959

1. Mae Wilson, b. Bangs, Brown County, Texas, m. Ray Teller.
2. Henry Blachley Wilson, b. 4-8-1869, Neosho, Missouri, d. Kerrville, Texas, 1-15-1932, m. 8-4-1895, Bangs, Texas.
   Julia Walton, b. 5-28-1876, Salado, Texas.
3. Cortez Franklin Wilson, b. 5-17-1838, Village Springs, Alabama, d. Santa Anna, Texas, 6-15-1911, m. 11-23-1865, Ladonia, Texas.
   Lorraine Isabella Shook, b. 5-4-1846, Lamar County, Texas, d. Santa Anna, Texas, 11-21-1914.
4. **DANIEL SHOOK,** b. 1814, Missouri, m.
   Emily————Shook, b. 11-8-1822, Lebanon, Tennessee, d. Bonham, Texas,11-24-1901.
   **DANIEL SHOOK,** Methodist Minister; Circuit Rider.

**THOMAS, MRS. MARY WILLIAMS** No. 4982
Admitted October 10, 1960

1. Mary Williams, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Dave Thomas.
2. Earl Bolivor Williams, b. 5-4-1864, South Carolina, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 6-14-1927, m. 12-25-1894.
   Elizabeth Wade, b. 5-3-1874, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 9-27-1924.
3. Novel Green Wade, b. 8-31-1843, Mississippi, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 9-19-1898, m. 12-31-1868.
   Mary Ann Baxter, b. 11-25-1849, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 4-16-1913.
4. **JOSEPH W. BAXTER,** b. 4-23-1810, Currituck, County, North Carolina, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 3-12-1878, m. 4-6-1837.
   Vernetta Whitaker, b. 2-6-1816, Lincoln County, Tennessee, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1-22-1858.
   **JOSEPH W. BAXTER,** Citizen; received Certificate No. 394 for land.

**TIDWELL, MRS. VIRGINIA SUE JONES** No. 4983
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Virginia Sue Jones, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
   Kalvart Kay Tidwell, Jr.
2. Malcolm Jones, b. 1-17-1903, Waco, Texas, m. 3-2-1923.
   Lola Bell Pace, b. 9-26-1903, Bells, Texas.
3. Jesse Bowman Jones, b. 2-14-1880, Mooreville, Texas, d. Waco, 4-7-1953, m. 1902.
   Ola Short, b. 5-25-1881, Giddings, Texas.
4. John Short, b. 7-4-1844, Brenham, Texas, d. Waco, 3-5-1931, m. 8-18-1869.
   Mahulda Hosea, b. 8-14-1846, Alabama, d. Giddings, Texas, 12-24-1882.
5. **WILLIAM SHORT,** b. 1820, d. Washington County, Texas, 1849, m. 12-12-1840.
   Christina Harrell, b. 1824, North Carolina, d. Brenham, Texas, 2-22-1874.
   **WILLIAM SHORT,** Colonist; received Certificate for grant of land.

**TIPTON, MRS. DOROTHY SMITHER** No. 4984
Admitted October 10, 1960

1. Dorothy Smither, b. Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, m.
   James A. Tipton, Jr.
2. John Marquis Smither, Jr., b. 2-26-1873, Huntsville, Texas, d. Sour Lake, Texas, 7-7-1940, m. 5-10-1910, Huntsville, Texas.
   Dorothy Smith, b. 12-11-1876, Woodbury, Tennessee, d. Liberty, Texas, 4-29-1945.
3. John Marquis Smither, Sr., b. 1-7-1844, Montgomery County, Texas, d. Huntsville, Texas, 6-4-1925, m. 11-23-1869, Alabama.
   Mary Hindon Thomason, b. 10-23-1846, Alabama, d. Huntsville, Texas, 12-13-1921.
4. **ROBERT SMITHER,** b. 11-21-1811, Washington, Rappahannock County, Virginia, d. Huntsville, Texas, 9-10-1853, m.
   Elizabeth Calmes, b. 2-9-1817, Fairfield District, South Carolina, d. Huntsville, Texas.
   **ROBERT SMITHER,** Major, served in Regiment commanded by Colonel Joseph L. Benner.

**TONROY, MRS. JESSIE BREEDEN** No. 4985
Admitted August 28, 1960

1. Jessie Breeden, b. Beeville, Bee County, Texas, m.
   Morris E. Tonroy.
2. Robert Perry Breeden, b. 3-8-1869, Victoria, Texas, d. Cuero, Texas, 3-8-1926, m. 8-16-1893.
   Blanche Wofford, b. 11-29-1875, Clinton, Texas, d. Cuero, Texas, 4-14-1953.
3. John Tyler Wofford, b. 11-7-1844, near Wharton, Texas, d. Cuero, Texas, 11/-/1910, m. 11-7-1865.
   Josephine Stevens, b. 10-31-1844, Rankin County, Mississippi, d. Cuero, Texas, 8/-/1935.
4. **ROLLINS BOB WOFFORD,** b. 12-18-1809, Carroll County, Tennessee, d. Cuero, Texas, 6-17-1890, m.
   Frances Jane Davis, b. 1815, Sussex County, Virginia, d. near Cuero, 6/-/1872.
   **ROLLINS BOB WOFFORD,** Settler; received a grant of land.

**TRAPPEY, MRS. LILLIAN NORWOOD DURKE** No. 4986
Admitted December 19, 1959

1. Lillian Durke, b. Abbeville, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, m.
   Bernard Francis Trappey.
2. Harry Mayo Durke, b. 1-23-1863, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, d. Abbeville, Louisiana, 11-10-1934, m. first 1884.
   Marie Rose Toups, b. 1851, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, d. Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, 12/-/1899.
   Essie Agnes Kibbe, (2), b. 6-4-1880, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana.
3. Levi Hampton Kibbe, b. 12-24-1847, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, d. Abbeville, Louisiana, 3-27-1924, m. 5-2-1864.
   Delzinne Broussard, b. 12-2-1847, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, d. Abbeville, Louisiana, 1-26-1935.
4. **WILLIAM KIBBE,** b. 1-3-1813, Essex County, Virginia, d. Abbeville, Louisiana, 8-15-1878, m. 2nd 1845.
   Keziah Campbell, b. 10-12-1827, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, d. Abbeville, Louisiana.
   **WILLIAM KIBBE,** Judge, Soldier; Sergeant in Battle of San Jacinto.

**TURNER, MRS. NORMA WEATHERBY** No. 4987
Admitted April 7, 1960

1. Norma Weatherby, b. Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. m.
   Sid Baker Turner.
2. John Norman Weatherby, b. 9-29-1884, Mills County, Texas, d. Brownwoood, Texas, 10-18-1920, m. 1-19-1907.
   Annie Berry, b. 12-7-1886, Lampasas County, Texas.
3. John Don Donaldson Berry, b. 12-20-1856. Fayette County. Alabama, d. Goldthwaite, Texas, 10-3-1940, m. 12-23-1878.
   Amelia Ann Walk, b. 8-2-1860, Scott County, Mississippi, d. Goldthwaite, Texas, 12-12-1948.
4. George Rufus Berry, b. 2-21-1829, Orange County, North Carolina, d. Lampasas County, Texas, 12-25-1909, m. 1-10-1848.
   Catherine R. Farquhar, b. 9-29-1824, North Carolina, d. Lampasas County, Texas, 1-23-1905.

5. **WILLIAM CATES BERRY**, b. 10-17-1803, Orange County, North Carolina, d. Burnet County, Texas, 9-8-1878, m. 12-10-1826.
Sarah or Sally Bowles, b. 7-21-1800-1801, d. Fayette County, Alabama, 1833-1834.
**WILLIAM CATES BERRY**, Landowner; Citizen.

**UPCHURCH, MRS. ALICE GRAY** **No. 4988**
Admitted February 15, 1960
1. Alice Gray, b. Cherokee, San Saba County, Texas, m.
Fred Upchurch.
2. Reuben Porter Gray, b. 12-28-1864, Cherokee, Texas, d. Cherokee, Texas, 6-8-1924, m. 9-12-1894.
Mary Armour Brown McCluer, b. 3-31-1865, San Saba, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 11-23-1954.
3. James Franklin Brown, b. 1-22-1838, Maury County, Tennessee, d. San Saba, Texas, 3-1-1890, m. 9-20-1860.
Delphine Adella Moore, b. 1-25-1837, DeKalb, Kemper County, Mississippi, d. Austin, Texas, 7-16-1867.
4. **DAVID FRANKLIN BROWN**, Dr., b. 3-17-1801, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 11-7-1869, m. 10-14-1829, Bolivar, Tennessee.
Jane Frances McNeal, b. 5-11-1813, Bolivar, Tennessee, d. Prairie Lea, Texas, 6-25-1862.
**DAVID FRANKLIN BROWN**, Dr., served as Physician at the Battle of Plum Creek.

**VanCRONKHITE, MRS. DONNA PINKSTON** **No. 4989**
Admitted December 19, 1959
Descendant of Signer
1. Donna Pinkston, b. Silsbee, Hardin County, Texas, m.
John Edward Scherer VanCronkhite.
2. Ernest William Pinkston, b. 5-27-1897, San Augustine County, m. 12-20-1919.
Hennie Harris, b. 6-10-1898, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. William Henry Harris, b. 6-7-1868, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. Silsbee, Texas, 4-26-1942, m. 10-25-1893.
Rosa Parrish, b. 10-16-1872, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. William Henry Harris, b. 2-25-1837, d. Houston, Texas, m. 11-9-1960.
Elizabeth N. Lewis, b. 11-18-1840, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 8-22-1882.
5. William Henry Harris, m. 12-22-1834.
Margaret W. Clark, b. 9-27-1818, Georgia.
6. **WILLIAM CLARK**, b. 4-14-1798, Bedford County, Virginia, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 1-3-1871, m. 11-20-1817.
Martha B. Wall, b. 5-16-1801, Virginia, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-4-1863.
**WILLIAM CLARK**, Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; participated in Constitutional Convention, 1836.

**VARNELL, MISS VARINE** **No. 4990**
Admitted October 10, 1960
1. Varine Varnell, b. Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas.
2. Powhatan Ellis Varnell, b. 1835, Mississippi, d. Hillsboro, Texas, 2-6-1905, m. 8-19-1874.
Ellen (Nellie) Catherine Frazier, b. 7-27-1854, Hill County, Texas, d. Hillsboro, Texas, 3-29-1925.
3. **RICHRAD CASON FRAZIER**, b. 7-24-1810, Tennessee, d. Hill County, Texas, 1856, m. 1835 Arkansas.
Agnes Clark, b. 12-28-1813, Tennessee, d. Hill County, Texas, 10-4-1875.
**RICHARD CASON FRAZIER**, Citizen; Landowner.

**VAUGHN, MRS. MARY CATHERINE CLARY WRIGHT** **No. 4991**
Admitted March 14, 1960
1. Mary Catherine Clary Wright, b. Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas, m.
Joe Edward Vaughn.
2. Theodore Russ Wright, b. 12-15-1885, Navarro County, m. 3-7-1915.
Beulah Kate Rampy, b. 2-22-1896, Anderson County.
3. William Jefferson Wright, b. 5-3-1848, Panola County, Mississippi, d. Cayuga, Texas, 1929, m. 2-11-1868.
Mary Catherine (Kate) Clary, b. 11-25-1851, Grimes County, Texas, d. Anderson County, 1-11-1906.
4. Francis Marion Clary, b. 6-2-1822, Alabama, d. Navarro County, 3-15-1899, m. circa 1844.
Elizabeth A. McCohn, b. 1821, Kentucky, d. Navarro County before 1879.
5. **DAVID CLARY**, b. circa 1787, North Carolina, d. Grimes County, Texas, 11-21-1849, m. circa 1803.
Catherine Pinkston, b. 9-27-1787, North Carolina, d. Grimes County, 11-6-1840.
**DAVID CLARY**, Colonist; Member of Austin's Colony; Landowner; Citizen.

**WAINRIGHT, MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH DAUGHERTY** **No. 4992**
Admitted October 30, 1959
1. Helen Elizabeth Daugherty, b. Story, McClain County, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), m. Lt. Col. Charles Roy Wainright.
2. Jason Edward Daugherty, b. 12-17-1874, Fannin County, Texas, d. Purcell, Oklahoma, m. 11-16-1902.
Annie Pearl Barefoot, b. 12-21-1881, Bell County, Texas, near Moody.
3. Jason Daugherty, b. 10-19-1845, Louisiana, d. Blanchard, Oklahoma, 10-7-1910, m. 6-30-1872.
Mariah Antoinette Cravens, b. 6-29-1854, Fannin County, Texas, d. Fannin County, Texas, 3-16-1877.
4. **CHARLES DAUGHERTY**, b. c. 1814, Mississippi, d. Arkansas, 1847, m. 3-9-1841.
Mary (Polly) Ann Pettigrew, b. 7-26-1814, Christian County, Kentucky, d. Fannin County, Texas, 6-27-1886.
**CHARLES DAUGHERTY**. Settler; procured supplies for the Republic of Texas Army.

**WALKER, MISS MARY ANN** **No. 4993**
Admitted October 30, 1959
1. Mary Ann Walker, b. 10-14-1932, La Porte, Harris County, Texas.
2. Mark Walker, b. 4-18-1900, McNary County, Tennessee, m. 12-20-1922.
Lois Hila Harris, b. 4-1-1906, Red Bluff, Texas.
3. Roland Wm. Plunkett Harris, b. 6-15-1877, Red Bluff, Texas, d. Safford, Arizona, 2-26-1938, m. 8-16-1904.
Olive Eliza Smith, b. 10-13-1885, Serena, Illinois
4. Glenn Morgan Harris, b. 11-5-1841, Red Bluff, Texas, d. Red Bluff, Texas, 5-4-1912, m. 5-6-1873.
Leah Maria Caplen, b. 11-24-1855, Galveston, Texas, d. Red Bluff, Texas, 1-8-1922.
5. **WILLIAM PLUNKETT HARRIS**, b. 2-27-1797, Cayuga, New York, d. Harrisburg, Texas, 12-8-1843, m. circa 1840.
Caroline Eugenia Morgan, b. circa 1816, Isle of Demerara, d. Red Bluff, Texas, 2-20-1867.
**WILLIAM PLUNKETT HARRIS**. Settler; received Spanish Land Grant No. 1771: Land Commissioner, Harris County, Texas, 1838; Alderman; participated in Convention of 1832; served in the General Council, 1835.

**WALKER, MRS. MARY BAKER** **No. 4994**
Admitted March 22, 1961
1. Mary Baker, b. Brady, McCollough County, Texas, m.
Robert L. Walker.
2. John Tom Baker, b. 12-10-1868, Bastrop, Texas, d. Ft. Stockton, Texas, 4-4-1952, m. 4-7-1907.
Emma Wood, b. 3-21-1881, Mason County, Texas.

3. John Rancellor Baker, b. 10-22-1842, Missouri, d. Potetoc, Texas, 3-18-1898, m. 2-16-1868.
Mariah Carolina Osborn, b. 1-24-1848, Bastrop, Texas, d. Brady, Texas, 10-20-1918.
4. **THOMAS OSBORN**, b. 10-25-1812, Giles County, Tennessee, d. Red Rock, Texas, 5-16-1883, m. 5-2-1841.
Mary Augestine McCollough, b. 5-2-1820, Washington, D. C., d. Red Rock, Texas, 11-24-1877.
**THOMAS OSBORN**, Soldier; Homesteader.

**WALKER, MISS MARY REBECCA** **No. 4995**
Admitted March 22, 1961
1. Mary Rebecca Walker, b. Fort Stockton, Pecos County, Texas.
2. Robert L. Walker, b. 11-2-1903, m. 11-16-1927.
Mary Baker, b. 11-10-1908, Brady, Texas.
3. John Tom Baker, b. 12-10-1868, Bastrop, Texas, d. Ft. Stockton, Texas, 4-4-1952, m. 2nd 4-7-1907.
Emma Wood, b. 3-21-1881, Mason County, Texas.
4. John Rancellor Baker, b. 10-22-1842, Missouri, d. Pontetoc, Texas, 3-18-1898, m. 2-16-1868.
Mariar Carolina Osborn, b. 1-24-1848, Bastrop, Texas, d. Brady, Texas, 10-20-1918.
5. **THOMAS OSBORN**, b. 10-25-1812, Giles County, d. Red Rock, Texas, 5-16-1883, m. 5-2-1841.
Mary Augustine McCullough, b. 5-2-1820, Washington, D. C., d. Red Rock, Texas, 11-24-1877.
**THOMAS OSBORN**, Soldier; Homesteader.

**WALLACE, MISS ELLA BERGMAN** **No. 4996**
Admitted September 28, 1959
1. Ella Bergman Wallace, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
2. David Campbell Wallace, b. 8-20-1913, Fayetteville, North Carolina, m. 8-20-1937.
Ella Lyford Bergman, b. 9-3-1915, Alexandria, Louisiana.
3. John Edward Bergman, b. 8-5-1890, Red Lick, Mississippi, m. 11-29-1914.
Ella Lyford, b. 3-30-1893, Austin, Texas.
4. Charles Augustus Lyford, b. 9-25-1850, Quincy, Illinois, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-6-1936, m. 7-7-1892.
Callie Walker Musgrave, b. 5-1-1855, Houston County, Texas, d. San Benito, Texas, 6-24-1950.
5. Joseph Walker, b. 6-30-1817, Chester County, South Carolina, d. Tilden, Texas, 6-18-1888, m.
Mary Walker, b. 5-14-1814, Texas, d. Pleasanton, Texas, 6-18-1866.
6. **JAMES WALKER**, b. 1790, Chester County, South Carolina, d. Shelby County, Texas, 1845, m. about 1812.
Martha Telford, d. Shelby County, Texas, 1845.
**JAMES WALKER**, Citizen; received Land Grant issued in 1835.

**WALLER, MRS. MARY 'GENE OWEN** **No. 4997**
Admitted October 10, 1963
1. Mary 'Gene Owen, b. Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m.
Donald Denton Waller.
2. DeWitt Judson Owen, b. 12-11-1872, Athens, Texas, d. Athens, Texas, 8-8-1943, m. 4-19-1896.
Celia Anita Hoy, b. 1-15-1876, Prairieville, Texas.
3. Miles La Fayette Hoy, b. 2-21-1837, Henderson County, Tennessee, d. Prairieville, Texas, 12-5-1901, m. 10-8-1860.
Mattie (Matilda) Henry, b. 1-4-1841, Alabama, d. Prairieville, Texas, 5-2-1902.
4. **WILLIAM PORTER HENRY**, Reverend, b. 1820, Alabama, d. Troup, Texas, after 1870, m. 1839.
Catherine ————Henry, b. 1822, Alabama, d. Cherokee County, Texas.
**WILLIAM PORTER HENRY**, Reverend, Minister; Settler.

**WALTHALL, MRS. NELLIE NAPIER PASCHAL** **No. 4998**
Admitted April 7, 1960
1. Nellie Napier Paschal, b. Chihuahua, Mexico, m. Walter Walthall.
2. Frank Paschall, b. 10-22-1849, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-20-1925, m. 10-14-1878.
Ladie Napier, b. 10-21-1854, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-15-1921.
3. **FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE PASCHAL**, b. 1-15-1810, Bowling Green, Georgia, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2/-/1884, m. 5-31-1844.
Mary Frances Roach, b. 1820, North Carolina, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1869.
**FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE PASCHAL**, Settler; Soldier; received Bounty Warrants for land.

**WARD, MRS. LILLIAN MACKEY** **No. 4999**
Admitted September 28, 1959
1. Lillian Mackey, b. Luling, Caldwell County, Texas, m.
Roswell W. Ward.
2. William Eberly Mackey, b. 11-17-1850, Columbus, Texas, d. Luling, Texas, 8-6-1920, m. 12-15-1875.
Mary Caldwell Jones, b. 9-24-1857, Osage, Texas, d. Harlingen, Texas, 9-12-1844.
3. John Mackey, b. 7-21-1821, Tennessee, d. Luling, Texas, 11-17-1893, m. 2-29-1848.
Amasetta Halbat Eberly, b. 1826, d. Luling, Texas, 7-3-1898.
4. **WILLIAM MACKEY**, b. 1789, d. Indianola, Texas, 8-16-1831, m. 8-26-1816.
Ruth Washam, d. Matagorda, Texas, 10-30-1862.
**WILLIAM MACKEY**, Settler; received Headright Certificate No. 54, in Matagorda County, Texas.

**WEBB, MRS. JACQUELINE BENSON** **No. 5000**
Admitted October 10, 1961
1. Jacqueline Benson, b. Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m.
Austin G. Webb, Jr.
2. Clifford Allie Benson, b. 3-24-1899, Groesbeck, Texas, m. 5-20-1923.
Naomi Elizabeth Durrington, b. 2/-/1902, Wills Point, Texas.
3. Fletcher Early Benson, b. 1-8-1871, Galveston, Texas, d. Corpus Christi, Texas, 11-15-1946, m. 1-8-1891.
Susan Dove Beaver, b. 8-3-1873, Limestone, Texas.
4. Alles David Benson, b. 3/-/1834, Baltimore, Maryland, d. Groesbeck, Texas, 8-26-1899, m. 2-14-1867.
Lydia Huntley Uzzell, b. 11-29-1848, Montgomery, County, Texas, d. Groesbeck, Texas, 1-14-1896.
5. **ELISHA UZZELL**, b. 1803, Wayne County, North Carolina, d. Pasreal, Mexico, 6/-/1869, m. 9-5-1933.
Lydia May, b. 1816, Alabama, d. Limestone County, Texas, 10-20-1880.
**ELISHA UZZELL**, Settler; Soldier; served in Capt. McGuffins' Company.

**WEICKER, MRS. JANE MAVERICK WELSH** **No. 5001**
Admitted March 14, 1960
Descendant of Signer
1. Jane Maverick Welsh, b. Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, m.
Fred Weicker.
2. Norval John Welsh, Jr., b. 10-29-1902, San Antonio, Texas, m. 10-31-1928.
Melba Kathleen Putman, b. 4-17-1905, San Antonio.
3. Norval John Welsh, Sr., b. 9-26-1874, Detroit, Michigan, d. San Antonio, Texas, 1-15-1954, m. 6-27-1900.
Agatha Maverick, b. 12-9-1879, Bandera County, d. San Juan, 11-15-1954.

4. Albert Maverick, b. 5-7-1854, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, 12-24-1947, m. 3-20-1877.
Jane Lewis Maury, b. 12-14-1858, Charlottsville, Virginia, d. San Antonio, 2/-/1954.
5. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK,** b. 7-28-1803, Pendleton, South Carolina, d. San Antonio, Texas, 9-2-1870, m. 8-4-1836.
Mary Ann Adams, b. 3-16-1818, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-24-1898.
**SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK,** Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; Member of Congress.

**WHEAT, MRS. NELLE CHAPMAN** **No. 5002**
Admitted April 28, 1960
1. Nellie Chapman, b. Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, m.
Daniel Patrick Wheat, Jr.
2. Ambrose Monroe Chapman, b. 7-6-1878, near Mansfield, Louisiana, d. Orange, Texas, 12-28-1951, m. 6-7-1905.
Mattie Bland Chapman, b. 11-6-1883, Orange, Texas.
3. David Bland, b. 1-27-1843, Orange, Texas, d. Orange, Texas, 11-25-1927, m. 11-17-1869.
Martha Ann Allen, b. 10-20-1845, Jasper, Texas, d. Orange, Texas, 10/-/1914.
4. **JOHN BLAND,** b. 3-5-1811, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana, d. Orange, Texas, 11-2-1886, m. 2-22-1831.
Mary Foreman, b. 2-4-1816, d. Orange, Texas, 1-13-1904.
**JOHN BLAND,** Soldier; served in Captain Kokernots' Company, 1836-1837; received Headright Patent No. 419, Vol. 24.

**WICKAM, MRS. NANNETTE HODGES CRANE** **No. 5003**
Admitted October 12, 1959
1. Nannette Hodges Crane, b. Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas, m.
William Kenneth Wickham.
2. James Bennett Crane, Dr., b. 5-29-1882. Rusk County, Texas, d. Kilgore, Texas, 9-12-1936, m. 7-19-1906.
Lucy Brown, b. 3-27-1882, Rusk County, d. Kilgore, Texas, 12-6-1957.
3. Taylor Brown, Jr., b. 5-2-1839, Talledega County, Alabama, d. Henderson, 5-7-1899, m. 1866.
Malvina Smith, b. 3-15-1845, Rusk County, Texas, d. Kilgore, Texas, 5-31-1915.
4. **ROBERT WASHINGTON SMITH,** b. 12-19-1814, Bellbuckle, Tennessee, d. Henderson, Texas, 12-15-1851, m. 1837.
Mary Jane Watkins, b. 11-25-1819, Nacogdoches County, d. Henderson, Texas, 6-9-1890.
**ROBERT WASHINGTON SMITH,** Captain of Volunteer Company in 1839; received a grant of land.

**WHITE, MRS. LOIS JOHNSON** **No. 5004**
Admitted January 23, 1961
1. Lois Johnson, b. Austin, Travis County, Texas, m.
Edgar Warren White, Jr.
2. Charles Leo Johnson, b. 8-27-1886, Bastrop County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 2-8-1952, m. 12-24-1913.
Leila (Lee) Octavia Gilmore, b. 2-20-1891, Burnet County, Texas, d. Phoenix, Arizona, 4-15-1919.
3. George Alexander Gilmore, b. 10-6-1845, Dixon's Mills, Marengo County, d. Austin, Texas, 7-27-1926, m. 11-13-1871.
Caroline Missouri Adams, b. 11-28-1851, Fayette County, Texas, d. Austin, Texas, 2-9-1921.
4. **HERVEY ALEXANDER ADAMS,** b. 12-19-1812, Providence, Rhode Island, d. Fayette County, Texas, 6-9-1895, m. 2-13-1851.
Caroline Eliza Barnett, b. 12-20-1828, Clarke County, Georgia, d. Fayette County, Texas, 12-20-1851.
**HERVEY ALEXANDER ADAMS,** Soldier; Private in Captain Sam Bogarts' Company; received grant of land of 640 acres, July 13, 1838.

**WILKES, MRS. MILDRED DORIS** **No. 5005**
Admitted February 22, 1961
1. Mildred Doris Bierschwale, b. Hunt, Kerr County, Texas, m.
Chester P. Wilkes.
2. Robert Otis Bierschwale, b. 1-1-1902, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 10-17-1953, m. 11-15-1925.
Sallie Mildred DuBose, b. 6-27-1909, Hunt, Texas.
3. Adkinson D. DuBose, b. 5-21-1876, Gonzales, Texas, d. Hunt, Texas, 7-20-1930, m. 12-9-1906.
Sallie May Byas, b. 6-18-1882, Hunt, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 5-17-1945.
4. Joseph Byas, b. 8-10-1847, Lavaca County, d. Hunt, Texas, 4-23-1925, m. 7-13-1881.
Sallie Augusta North, b. 11-25-1862, Mississippi, d. Hunt, Texas, 8-20-1903.
5. William Byas, b. about 1820, Alabama, d. Lavaca County, 1865, m. 6-6-1845.
Mary Ann Kent, b. 5-8-1825, Missouri, d. Hunt, Texas, 2-24-1917.
6. **ANDREW KENT,** b. about 1790, Green County, Kentucky, d. San Antonio, Texas, The Alamo, 3-6-1836, m. 1816.
Elizabeth Zumwalt, b. about 1788, d. 1844 or 1849.
**ANDREW KENT,** Soldier in the Texas Army capturing San Antonio, 1835; a Hero of the Alamo.

**WILLEY, MISS BERTA KATHERINE** **No. 5006**
Admitted January 23, 1961
1. Berta Katherine, b. Orange, Orange County, Texas.
2. Burt Willey, b. 4-13-1873, Orange, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 8-31-1938, m. 1-4-1895.
Lenna Neyland, b. 11-4-1879, Orange, Texas.
3. Albert Neyland, b. about 8-24-1852, Louisiana, d. Orange, Texas, 8-11-1890, m. 5-20-1875.
Louisa Jett, b. 3-20-1851, Orange, Texas, d. Orange, Texas, 10-14-1914.
4. **ABSOLAM JETT,** b. about 1812, or 1814, Mississippi, d. Orange, Texas, before 12-4-1878.
**ABSOLAM JETT,** Soldier; received a grant of land.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. SALLIE AMANDA CARTWRIGHT** **No. 5007**
Admitted October 10, 1960
1. Sallie Amanda Cartwright, b. Waco, McLennan County, Texas, m.
James Cole Williams.
2. Robert Lane Cartwright, b. 3-15-1860, San Augustine, Texas, d. Waco, Texas, 4-28-1943, m. 4-25-1883.
Terie Elizabeth Bickham, b. 7-10-1861, Bright Star, Miller County, Arkansas, d. Waco, Texas, 1-24-1936.
3. Columbus Cartwright, b. 8-23-1837, San Antonio, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 12-12-1901, m. 6-24-1858.
Sallie Amanda Lane, b. 5-24-1841, Farmington, Tennessee, d. San Antonio, Texas, 2-18-1895.
4. Matthew Cartwright, b. 11-11-1807, Lebanon, Tennessee, d. San Antonio, Texas, 4-2-1870, m. 10-18-1831.
Amanda Holman, b. 7-24-1817, Shelbyville, Tennessee, d. San Antonio, Texas, 6-26-1894.
5. **JOHN CARTWRIGHT,** b. 3-10-1787, North Carolina, d. San Antonio, Texas, 7-18-1841, m. 1-21-1806.
Mary Crutchfield (Polly), b. 10-26-1787, d. 6-10-1848.
**JOHN CARTWRIGHT,** Colonizer; received Land Grant from the Mexican Government.

**WILSON, MRS. BONNIE BOSWELL** No. 5008
Admitted April 25, 1960

1. Bonnie Boswell, b. near Lexington, Lee County, Texas, m.
   George Thomas Wilson.
2. John Ransom Boswell, b. 6-23-1857, Burleson County, Texas, d. Tanglewood, Texas, 11-8-1905, m. 12-1-1880.
   Josephine Evelyn Jones, b. 7-31-1860, Woodville, Texas, d. near Lexington, Texas, 1-31-1901.
3. Ulysus W. Boswell, b. 11-11-1815, Tennessee, d. Tanglewood, Texas, 3-8-1863, m.
   Elizabeth Guthried, b. about 1827, Tennessee, d. Tanglewood, Texas, 5-25-1880.
4. **RANSOM PERKINS BOSWELL,** Sr., b. about 1784, Virginia, d. near Caldwell, Texas, 1849, m. about 1810-1814.
   Mary Henderson (supposedlv), b. North Carolina, d. Georgia between 1823-1830.
   **RANSOM PERKINS BOSWELL,** Sr., received Land Grant issued 1844.

**WITTE, MRS. RUTH HENDERSON** No. 5009
Admitted January 2, 1961

1. Ruth Henderson, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
   James Durward Witte.
2. A. Judson Henderson, b. 8-9-1888, Okay, Bell County, Texas, m. 7-19-1914.
   Emma Mangrum, b. 5-3-1890, Glen Cove, Coleman County, d. Houston, Texas, 12-10-1949.
3. Finis E. Henderson, b. 6-11-1850, Thorndale, Milam County, d. Killeen, Bell County, 4-7-1940, m. 6-24-1874.
   Martha Covington, b. 3-14-1856, Birmingham, Alabama, d. Killeen, Bell County, 8-20-1907.
4. **NICHOLAS HENDERSON,** b. 1818, York County, South Carolina, d. Killeen, Bell County, 1869, m. 1845.
   Martha Adams, b. 10-3-1822, South Carolina, d. Thorndale, Milam County, 1859.
   **NICHOLAS HENDERSON,** Minister; Settler; School Teacher.

**WOMACK, MRS. FANNIE MAE** No. 5010
Admitted February 17, 1961

1. Fannie Mae Woodward, b. Camden, Polk County, Texas, m.
   Morris K. Womack.
2. Seabrook Wilson Woodward, b. 8-16-1886, Moscow, Texas, d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1958, m. 2-26-1907.
   Matie Gibbs, b. about 1886, Polk County, Texas, d. Camden, Texas, 1909.
3. McKenzie Wm. Woodward, b. 8-16-1828, Lynchburg, Virginia, d. Camden, Texas, 12-2-1900, m. 1883.
   Matilda Green, b. 12-26-1848, Moscow, Texas, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 4-17-1917.
4. **DAVID GRIGGS GREEN,** b. 10-14-1814, Moscow, Tennessee, d. Janilea, Texas, 7-5-1863, m. 4-11-1837.
   Matilda Burch, b. 10-15-1818, Kentucky, d. 9-27-1895.
   **DAVID GRIGGS GREEN,** Soldier; Settler.

**WOODS, MRS. ROSA LINDA HARRIS** No. 5011
Admitted September 30, 1959

1. Rosa Linda Harris, b. Karnes City, Karnes County, Texas, m.
   Lock Armstead Woods.
2. Robert Franklin Harris, b. 9-24-1863, Denmark, Tennessee, d. Big Spring, Texas, 3-8-1938, m. 1891.
   Cayloma Mayfield Sullivan, b. 7-12-1864, Helena, Texas, d. Karnes City, Texas, 3-9-1894.
3. E. A. Mayfield, b. 1831, Mississippi, d. Helena, Texas, 2-4-1896, m. 1856.
   Elizabeth Ann Cotton, b. 9-28-1834, Gonzales County, Texas, d. Aspermont, Texas, 2-18-1917.
4. **CULLEN C. COTTON,** b. 3-14-1807, Louisiana, d. Helena, Texas, 12-12-1893, m. about 1830.
   Christine Warren, b. 12-24-1806, d. 7-30-1895.
   **CULLEN C. COTTON,** Citizen; Published first newspaper in Texas, circa 1832.

**WOOLEY, MRS. LOTTIE PLUMMER** No. 5012
Admitted April 28, 1960

1. Lottie Plummer, b. Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, m.
   Buck Wynne Woolley.
2. Isaac Spurgeon Plummer, b. 9-16-1858, Walker County, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 11-27-1943, m. 3-3-1889.
   Elizabeth S. Jones, b. 3-17-1874, Alvin, Texas, d. Houston, 10-2-1951.
3. Richard Ira Plummer, b. 7-6-1829, Cumberland, County, North Carolina, d. Walker County, Texas, 10-22-1861, m. 12-17-1858.
   Louisa Parker, b. 1-20-1831, Walker County, Texas, d. 8-28-1865, Walker County, Texas.
4. **JESSE PARKER,** b. about 1777, probably Georgia, d. Walker County, Texas, 1849, m. 2nd 1829.
   Elizabeth Barker, d. East Texas.
   **JESSE PARKER,** Settler, 1822; received Spanish Land Grant No. 2954.

**WORCESTER, MRS. LELA NORFLEET HARDEMAN** No. 5013
Admitted December 13, 1960

1. Lela Norfleet Hardeman, b. Prairie Lea, Caldwell County, Texas, m.
   John C. Worcester.
2. Walter Berry Hardeman, b. 5-19-1877, Prairie Lea, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 6-24-1937, m. 1-13-1895.
   Margaret Louganie Brite, b. 3-25-1861, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, d. San Antonio, Texas, 6-16-1938.
3. Owen Bailey Hardeman, b. 12-25-1819, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Texas, 9-31-1890, m. 4-30-1849.
   Sarah Merideth Berry, b. 9-8-1823, Bolivar, Tennessee, d. Dallas, Texas, 9-6-1911.
4. **THOMAS JONES HARDEMAN,** b. 1-31-1788, Nashville, Tennessee, d. near Smithville, Texas, 1-15-1854, m. 1815.
   Mary Polk, b. 4-6-1785, Mecklenberg County, North Carolina, d. Bolivar, Tennessee, 9-21-1835.
   **THOMAS JONES HARDEMAN,** Soldier; Congressman.

**WRIGHT, MRS. GAYLA OLEE McLAIN** No. 5014
Admitted February 15, 1960

1. Gayla Olee McLain, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Richard (Dick) Wright.
2. Wm. (Willie) Albert McLain, b. 1-15-1881, Nacogdoches County, m. 12-23-1903.
   Susan Lou Ella Whitaker, b. 7-23-1887, Nacogdoches County, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1946.
3. Matt Franklin Whitaker, b. 12-15-1841, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 3-15-1928, m.
   Hannah Isabella Jane Self, b. 11-20-1857, Mississippi, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 9-22-1943.
4. Benjamin F. Whitaker, b. 12-29-1805, Fayette County, Kentucky, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 2-24-1886, m.
   Lelietha or Saletha Whitaker, W—, b. 9-30-1807, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 9-1-1845.
5. **WILLIAM WHITAKER,** b. about 1783, Fayette County, Kentucky, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Elizabeth Hammond, b. 1787, Bardstown, Kentucky, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas.
   **WILLIAM WHITAKER,** Delegate to Consultation 1835; received Spanish Land Grant No. 4092.

**WRIGHT, MRS. GAYLA OLEE McLAIN** **Supplemental No. 5014**
Admitted February 23, 1960

1. Gayla Olee McLain, b. Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
   Richard (Dick) Wright.
2. William (Willie) Albert McLain, b. 12-25-1841, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 12-23-1903.
   Susan Lou Ella Whitaker, b. 7-23-1887, Nacogdoches County, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 1946.
3. Matt Franklin Whitaker, b. 12-25-1841, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 3-15-1928, m.
   Hannah Isabella Jane Self, b. 11-20-1857, Mississippi, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas, 9-22-1943.
4. **BENJAMIN F. WHITAKER,** b. 12-29-1805, Fayette County, Kentucky, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 2-24-1886, m. 1826.
   Saletha or Lelietha————Whitaker, b. 9-30-1807, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, 9-1-1845.
   **BENJAMIN F. WHITAKER,** Soldier; Citizen.

**YOES, MRS. DOROTHY MAY VINCENT** **No. 5015**
Admitted November 14, 1960

1. Dorothy May Vincent, b. Houston, Harris County, Texas, m.
   Jacob Morrison Yoes.
2. Donald Maurice Vincent, b. 9-10-1888, Lake Charles, Louisiana, d. Houston, Texas, 1-19-1947, m. 12-25-1911.
   May Haynie McFarland, b. 4-13-1878, Brenham, Texas, d. Houston, Texas, 3-14-1958.
3. Julian McFarland, b. 6-3-1848, LaGrange, Texas, d. San Antonio, Texas, 4-26-1909, m. 12-2-1874.
   Julia Haynie, b. 10-16-1854, Chappell Hill, Texas, d. Brenham, Texas, 5-7-1909.
4. John A. Haynie, b. 8-8-1811, Tennessee, d. Chappell Hill, Texas, 10-19-1869, m. 1844.
   Pamalia Hargrove, b. 11-18-1824, Alabama, d. Brenham, Texas, 8-22-1865.
5. William Hargrove, b. 1800, d. 9-21-1850, m. 1820.
   Charlotte Chappell, b. 11-8-1804, d. 3-13-1879.
6. **ROBERT WOODING CHAPPELL,** b. 5-14-1784, Halifax County, Virginia, d. Chappell Hill, Texas, m. 1803.
   Mary————Chappell.
   **ROBERT WOODING CHAPPELL,** Settler; received Certificate No. 12 for grant of land in Washington County, Texas.

**PROTHRO, MRS. FRED B.** **No. 5016**
Admitted June 29, 1962

1. Georgia Lee Lum, b. Liberty, Texas, m.
   Fred B. Prothro.
2. William Everett Lum, b. 1-3-1867, Liberty, Texas, d. 6-21-1913, Texas, m. 6-1895.
   Nellie Crane, b. 12-1-1875, Titus County, Texas, d. 11-7-1943, Seattle, Washington.
3. Jesse Daniel Lum, b. 1-5-1822, Washington, Mississippi, d. 4-1900, Liberty, Texas, m. 9-2-1847.
   Lucinda Everett, b. 7-27-1829, Liberty County, Texas, d. 6-13-1910, Liberty, Texas.
4. William Everett, b. 1805, Mississippi, d. Liberty County, Texas, m.
   Cynthia Riley Pruett, b. 12-19-1812, Rapides, Parish, Louisiana, d. 1865, Liberty County, Texas.
5. **BEASLEY PRUETT,** Sr., b. 1740, Virginia, d. 1839, Liberty County, Texas, m.
   Lucy Sims, b. 1786, E. Florida District, d. Liberty County, Texas.
   **BEASLEY PRUETT,** Colonist; received a Spanish Land Grant.

**REYES, MISS CORDELIA E.** **No. 5017**
Admitted April 27, 1962
Descendant of Signer

1. Cordelia E. Reyes, b. San Antonio, Texas.
2. Juan Antonio Reyes, b. 2-9-1900, Thelma, Texas, m. 5-17-1924.
   Guadalupe Villareal, b. 10-30-1900, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Jose Maria Villareal, b. 8-4-1862, San Antonio, Texas, d. 2-21-1929, Texas, m. 3-25-1895.
   Narcisa Herrera, b. 6-22-1875, San Antonio, Texas, d. 3-28-1946, San Antonio, Texas.
4. Benito Herrera, b. 2-26-1832, Texas, d. 12-29-1890, Texas, m. 1-21-1866.
   Narcisa Calderon, b. 1-20-1849, San Antonio, Texas, d. 12-29-1883, San Antonio, Texas.
5. Blas Herrera, b. 2-3-1801, San Antonio, Texas, d. 7-9-1878, Texas, m.
   Maria Antonia Ruiz, b. 6-14-1808, San Antonio, Texas, d. 4-19-1887, San Antonio, Texas.
6. **JOSE FRANCISCO RUIZ,** b. 1-29-1783, San Antonio, Texas, d. 1-20-1840, Texas, m. 3-7-1804.
   Josefa Hernandez.
   **JOSE FRANCISCO RUIZ,** Colonel, Signer of The Texas Declaration of Independence; Senator in the First Congress of the Republic.

**RILEY, MRS. EDNA BOX** **No. 5018**
Admitted July 1, 1962

1. Edna Box, b. Crockett, Texas, m.
   Lincoln Harold Riley.
2. Stephen Berkley Box, b. 12-25-1881, Crockett, Texas, d. 4-5-1921, Texas, m. 9-12-1900.
   Wylie Lacy, b. 4-26-1883, Carlthorp, Texas, d. 3-13-1928, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Stephen Wesley Box, b. 4-15-1840, Crockett, Texas, d. 1893, Texas, m. 1876/1874.
   Missouri Almeda Ellis, b. 3-11-1857, Crockett, Texas, d. 8-4-1898, Crockett, Texas.
4. **JOHN ANDREW BOX,** b. 7-2-1803, Franklin County, Tennessee, d. 8-2-1874, Texas, m. Taylor, Texas.
   Lucenda Yarbrough, b. 1822, Arkansas.
   **JOHN ANDREW BOX,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served under Captain Hayden Arnold in the Battle of San Jacinto; received Bounty Certificate No. 742.

**RILEY, MRS. LELIA ROBERTS** **No. 5019**
Admitted February 15, 1962

1. Lelia Roberts, b. DeWitt County, Texas, m.
   John Frank Riley.
2. Charles Thomas Roberts, b. 3-26-1872, Missouri, d. 2-26-1950, Lytle, Texas, m. 11-18-1896.
   Daisy Elizabeth Anderson, b. 8-4-1879, Yorktown, Texas.
3. Wade Hampton Anderson, b. 1-6-1848, d. 2-19-1936, Adkins, Texas, m. 12-28-1869.
   Adeline Virginia Humphreys, b. 1-3-1847, d. 1-25-1883, Yorktown, Texas.
4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON HUMPHREYS,** b. 12-19-1817, Alabama, d. 2-9-1894, Medina, Texas, m. 2-18-1845.
   Mary Jane Elizabeth Porter, b. 2-6-1829, Runge, Texas, d. 8-19-1914, Vanderpool, Texas.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON HUMPHREYS,** Colonist received Conditional Certificate, File 41, for land.

**ROLEY, MRS. MAEDELE BIRDWELL** **No. 5020**
Admitted August 15, 1961

1. Maedele Birdwell, b. Big Springs, Texas, m.
   Walter Julius Roley.
2. John DeKalb Birdwell, b. 11-1-1848, Huntsville, Texas, d. 5-24-1920, Texas, m. 5-2-1883.
   Annabel Green, b. 2-4-1865, Franklin, Tennessee, d. 9-23-1943, San Antonio, Texas.
3. **WILLIAM B. BIRDWELL,** b. 1809, Tennessee, d. 1865, Huntsville, Texas, m. 1847.
   Jedidah Ann Banton, b. 1821, Missouri, d. 1857, Huntsville, Texas.

**WILLIAM B. BIRDWELL,** Colonist; Officer in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served under Captain Jason Milam, Captain Griffin, Captain L. P. Lockhart, General Somervell, and Lieutenant Colonel James Gillespie.

**SARTAIN, MRS. JAMES F.** **No. 5021**
Admitted August 22, 1961

1. May Belle Boaz, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. James F. Sartain.
2. Clement Anderson Boaz, b. 6-21-1877, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 9-10-1901.
   Lucilla Booker, b. 5-23-1880, Staunton, Virginia.
3. William Jesse Boaz, b. 8-10-1840, Kentucky, d. 12-14-1916, Fort Worth, Texas, m.
   Mary Belle Anderson, b. 5-5-1848, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM WALTON ANDERSON,** b. 11-17-1816, Tennessee, d. 4-22-1885, Texas, m. 7-28-1840.
   Mary Temple Dickson, b. 2-14-1823, Nashville, Tennessee, d. 2-6-1860, Selma, Texas.
   **WILLIAM WALTON ANDERSON,** Colonist; received a Third Class Conditional Certificate No. 1891, December 26, 1839, and later received an Unconditional Certificate for land.

**SCHMIDT, MRS. MARGARET ROSE LANE** **No. 5022**
Admitted October 26, 1961

1. Margaret Rose Lane, b. Waco, Texas, m. William C. Schmidt, Jr.
2. Edward Barnard Lane, b. 8-19-1895, Laredo, Texas, m. 6-26-1927.
   Margaret Rose Kathcart, b. 4-25-1909.
3. Matthew Henry Lane, b. 11-3-1866, Chicago, Illinois, d. 4-17-1933, Waco, Texas, m. 4-19-1893.
   Catherine Barnard, b. 10-19-1869, Waco, Texas, d. 8-5-1950, Waco, Texas.
4. **GEORGE M. BARNARD,** b. 9-11-1818, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 3-6-1883, Texas, m. 12-17-1850.
   Mary Rebecca Ross, b. 9-30-1831, Troy, Missouri, d. 1-18-1904, Del Rio, Texas.
   **GEORGE M. BARNARD,** Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas, serving in the Santa Fe Expedition.

**SELTZER, MRS. SUSAN BISHOP** **No. 5023**
Admitted oNvember 3, 1961

1. Susan Bishop, b. Stafford's Point, Texas, m. Earl Seltzer.
2. George F. Bishop, b. Louisiana, d. 1896, Louisiana, m. 3-8-1882.
   Lillian Jordan Chambers, b. 11-28-1862, Texas, d. 4-2-1890, Houston, Texas.
3. James Lafayette Chambers, m. Susan Stafford, b. 11-28-1832, Stafford's Point, Republic of Texas, d. 7-7-1861, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM STAFFORD,** b. 3-22-1764, Tennessee, d. 12/1840, Republic of Texas, m. 5-28-1818.
   Martha Ann Cartwright, b. Tennessee, d. Stafford's Point, Texas.
   **WILLIAM STAFFORD,** Colonist; served as a member of Stephen F. Austin's "Old Three Hundred"; received a grant of land.

**SHULTZ, MRS. RICHARD BUSH** **No. 5024**
Admitted June 29, 1962
Descendant of Signer

1. Mrs. Richard Bush Shultz, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Richard Bush Shultz.
2. Almonte Byron Flanary, b. 7-26-1873, Kentucky, d. 10-23-1946, Texas, m. 3-3-1898.
   Lolah Matilda Armstrong, b. 1-28-1872, Jasper County, Texas, d. 6-24-1958, Texas.
3. Ramsey Clark Armstrong, Rev., b. 10-4-1842, Alabama, d. 7-9-1933, Texas, m. 5-11-1864.
   Matilda Moseley Smyth, b. 2-12-1840, Jasper County, Texas, d. 1-14-1920, Texas.
4. **GEORGE W. SMYTH,** b. 5-16-1803, North Carolina, d. 2-21-1866, Texas, m. 4-1-1834.
   Frances Grigsby, b. 9-9-1809, Green River, Kentucky, d. 3-5-1888, Texas.
   **GEORGE WASHINGTON SMYTH,** Signer of the Declaration of Independence; received Headright Certificate No. 248.

**SMITH, MRS. BETTY VAUGHN** **No. 5025**
Admitted February 23, 1962

1. Betty Vaughn, b. Vernon, Texas, m. Beck Smith, Jr.
2. Wesley David Vaughn, b. 12-10-1905, Texas, m. 12-24-1927.
   Huberta Harbour, b. 9-27-1910, Philadelphia, Mississippi.
3. William Asa Vaughn, b. 9-2-1872, Texas, d. 5-24-1933, Texas, m. 12-15-1897.
   Ella Katherine Bettes, b. 7-25-1876, Stone County, Arkansas, d. 4-27-1861, Texas.
4. William Allen Vaughn, b. 12-23-1845, Texas, d. 1-17-1917, Texas, m. 11-20-1867.
   Martha Jane Meadows Haden, b. 2-17-1844, Alabama, d. 1-17-1924, Vernon, Texas.
5. **WILLIS VAUGHN,** b. approximately 1790, d. 8-31-1857, Texas, m. 9-16-1831.
   Polly Lagrone, d. 1850, Texas.
   **WILLIS VAUGHN,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Blacksmith; Indian Fighter.

**SUMNERS, MRS. JAMES JOHN** **No. 5026**
Admitted May 11, 1962

1. Emily Burgess, b. Galveston, Texas, m. James John Sumners.
2. Asa Miles Burgess, b. 10-28-1859, Troy, New York, d. 8-10-1936, Texas, m. 11-21-1889.
   Martha Ann (Daisy) Foster, b. 9-17-1869, Wesley, Texas, d. 11-4-1957, Houston, Texas.
3. Charles Robert Foster, b. 9-9-1835, Greenbury, Illinois, d. 9-2-1876, Texas, m. 11-26-1863.
   Emily Gertrude Hoskins, b. 12-19-1844, Oyster Creek, Texas, d. 2-9-1924, Texas.
4. **ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS,** b. 11-10-1796, Tennessee, d. 1-28-1869, Texas, m. 6-18-1822.
   Nancy Spraggins Foster, b. 6-3-1803, Virginia, d. 10-14-1873.
   **ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS,** Colonist; Postmaster at Velasco, Texas; received Certificate No. 176.

**TABB, MRS. KATHLEEN CLINTON GORMAN** **No. 5027**
Admitted July 19, 1961

1. Kathleen Clinton Gorman, b. Waco, Texas, m. Dr. Kenneth Stewart Tabb.
2. Harry Bernard Gorman, b. 7-25-1892, Waco, Texas, m. 2-12-1917.
   Fay Hardeman Clinton, b. 12-8-1893, Waco, Texas.
3. Patrick Albert Gorman, b. 7-22-1852, Kentucky, d. 8-15-1915, Texas, m. 8-2-1882.
   Delia Grace Hubby, b. 4-3-1858, Waco, Texas, d. 6-26-1926, Waco, Texas.
4. Caleb Mead Hubby, b. 2-8-1817, Alany, New York, d. 8-13-1860, Texas, m. 1-2-1849.
   Janet Chalmers, b. 3-23-1828, Sloanville, New York, d. 9-6-1868, Waco, Texas.
5. **JOHN CHALMERS,** b. 8-12-1790, Glasgow, Scotland, d. 2-20-1846, Texas, m. 8-22-1823.
   Lucy Spooner, b. 7-10-1791, d. 11-30-1859, Texas.
   **JOHN CHALMERS,** Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; elected Jutsice of the Peace; received a First Class Certificate for land.

**TANNERY, MRS. RUBY FEAZELL** **No. 5028**
Admitted May 9, 1962

1. Ruby Feazell, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Clifton Ramsey Tannery.
2. James Frederick Feazell, b. 10-26-1881, Louisiana, d. 1957, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 6-18-1905.
   Missouri Alice Harvin, b. 3-22-1882, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 8-26-1932, Texas.

3. Thomas Kendrick Harvin, b. 1849, Louisiana, d. 8-31-1936, Texas, m. 11-26-1874.
Georgia Ann Christian, b. 1848, d. 12-31-1934, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. **GEORGE ANDERSON CHRISTIAN**, b. 1812, Kentucky, ca. 1900/1901, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. ca. 1842.
Nancy Elizabeth Goodrich Evans, b. 1817, Alabama, d. Nacogdoches Texas.
**GEORGE ANDERSON CHRISTIAN**, Colonist; received Land Grant.

**TATTON, MRS. VIRGINIA HALLINAN** **No. 5029**
Admitted August 22, 1961
1. Virginia Hallinan, b. Victoria, Texas, m. J. Meredith Tatton.
2. John Francis Hallinan, b. 5-17-1869, Newark, New Jersey, d. 5-18-1911, New Jersey, m. 6-21-1899.
Mary O'Connor, b. 2-17-1871, Victoria County, d. 2-4-1910, Victoria, Texas.
3. Dennia O'Connor, b. 10-9-1839, Refugio County, d. 9-17-1900, Texas, m. 4-16-1868.
Virginia Drake, b. 8-1-1850, Alabama, d. 4-16-1926, Victoria, Texas.
4. **THOMAS O'CONNOR**, b. 1818, Ireland, d. 10-16-1887, Texas, m. 10-13-1838.
Mary Fagan, b. 1817, New York State, d. 11-17-1843, Refugio County, Texas.
**THOMAS O'CONNOR**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**VACKAR, MRS. EDNA ASKEY** **No. 5030**
Admitted October 20, 1961
1. Edna Askey, b. Gonzales, Texas, m. Robert J. Vackar.
2. Otho Walker Askey, b. 11-18-1880, Texas, d. 8-13-1927, Nixon, Texas, m. 10-11-1911.
Mary Almeda Ramsay, b. 4-24-1886, Gonzales, Texas.
3. John Askey, b. 8-7-1859, Gonzales, Texas, d. 9-16-1902, Texas, m. 1879.
Jessie Wells, b. 3-22-1860, Gonzales, Texas, d. 7-23-1908, Nixon, Texas.
4. **HARRISON ASKEY**, b. 7-17-1820, Arkansas, d. 1-10-1901, Gonzales, Texas, m. 1845.
Catherine Lloyd, b. 12-20-1827, d. 1-8-1900, Gonzales, Texas.
**HARRISON ASKEY**, Colonist; Indian Fighter.

**VAUGHT, MRS. CLATIE HARRELL** **No. 5031**
Admitted June 29, 1962
1. Clatie Harrell, b. Caledonia, Texas, m. George W. Vaught.
2. Benjamin German Harrell, b. 10-16-1863, Texas, d. 3-18-1909, Texas, m. 7-13-1890.
Mary (Mollie) Eliza Anderson, b. 4-3-1868, Carthage, Texas, d. 9-26-1948, Texas.
3. Archibald Anderson, b. 5-28-1833, Texas, d. 4/1909, Carthage, Texas, m. 8-18-1857.
Icy Phine, b. 10-9-1836, Alabama, d. 5-4-1925, Carthage, Texas.
4. **JONATHAN ANDERSON**, b. 2-11-1798, Kentucky, d. 8/1892, Carthage, Texas, m. 1825.
Hannah English Payne, b. 3-27-1797, Tennessee, d. 1860, Carthage, Texas.
**JONATHAN ANDERSON**, Colonist; received First Class Certificate No. 101 for land.

**VIGNESS, MRS. WINIFRED WOODS** **No. 5032**
Admitted April 27, 1962
1. Winifred Woods, b. Ranger, Texas, m. David M. Vigness.
2. Harlie Dalton Woods, b. 5-16-1891, Dublin, Texas, m. 6-9-1921.
Olive Irene Maxwell, b. 7-14-1891, Hico, Texas.
3. Richard Harry Woods, b. 8-27-1864, Comanche County, d. 5-4-1945, Texas, m. 1884.
Missouri Almeta Large, b. 7-19-1867, Simpsonville, d. 1-29-1952, Lubbock, Texas.
4. Carey Woods, b. Ohio, d. Comanche County, m. 9-3-1849.
Mary Ann Farmer, b. 8-1-1829, Tennessee, d. 2-6-1911, Comanche County.
5. **JAMES FARMER**, b. 1796, North Carolina, d. 6-2-1881, Hazeldell, Texas, m.
_____ _____.
**JAMES FARMER**, Colonist; Soldier; Private in Company H, First Regiment, Texas Volunteers; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**WALSH, MRS. ELIZABETH ROSE JAMESON** **No. 5033**
Admitted August 2, 1962
1. Elizabeth Rose Jameson, b. Carson County, Texas, m. Thomas Norris Walsh.
2. Edwin Reece Jameson, b. 1-30-1883, Grayson County, Texas, d. 8-10-1949, Texas, m. 3-3-1909.
Lela Blackshear, b. 11-25-1886, Sweetwater, Texas.
3. Reuben Anderson Blackshear, b. 3-27-1864, Old Springfield, Texas, d. 3-20-1928, m.
Emma Willard Williams, b. 8-27-1864, Palestine, Texas, d. 2-12-1926, Texas.
4. Thomas Montgomery Williams, b. 5-29-1830, Tennessee, d. 12-30-1894, Texas, m. 12-29-1851.
Lydia Ann Elizabeth Collins, b. 12-1-1834, Montgomery, Alabama, d. 1-19-1918, Texas.
5. **JOHN COLLINS**, b. about 1813, d. 1854, Palestine, Texas, m. 1832.
Mary Garrett, b. about 1815, Tennessee, d. 1840.
**JOHN COLLINS**, Colonist; received Second Class Certificate No. 1.

**WEINERT, MRS. LEONORA COE LEWIS** **No. 5034**
Admitted April 13, 1962
1. Leonora Coe Lewis, b. Runge, Texas, m. Denmark C. Weinert.
2. Amos J. Lewis, b. 2-5-1880, Mississippi, d. 4-27-1955, Houston, Texas, m. 11-28-1899.
Liza Coe Tom, b. 7-29-1878, Mt. Hope, Gonzales County, d. 4-18-1956, Texas.
3. Thomas Armstrong Lewis, b. 7-21-1846, Mississippi, d. 4-28-1912, Runge, Texas, m. 12-28-1889.
Cassandra Parrish, b. 7-27-1849, Sarepta, Mississippi, d. 8-26-1922, Kenedy, Texas.
4. Houston E. Tom, d. 1-15-1826, Tennessee, d. 8-20-1906, Runge, Texas, m. 3-27-1860.
Jane Coe, b. 3-19-1837, Washington County, Texas, d. 3-21-1902, Runge, Texas.
5. **PHILIP H. COE**, Captain, b. 1-10-1800, Georgia, d. 12-14-1852, Texas, m. 1-31-1829.
Elizabeth Parker, b. 11-12-1812, Louisiana, d. 3-16-1866, Gonzales County, Texas.
**PHILIP H. COE**, Captain, Colonist, Captain of the Cavalry in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**WESLEY, MRS. RUTH MAE LEWIS** **No. 5035**
Admitted August 8, 1862
1. Ruth Mae Lewis, b. Runge, Texas, m. Orion Victor Wesley.
2. Amos J. Lewis Lewis, b. 2-5-1880, Calhoun County, Mississippi, d. 4-27-1955, Texas, m. 11-28-1899.
Liza Coe Tom, b. 7-29-1878, Mt. Hope, Texas, d. 4-18-1956, Beaumont, Texas.
3. Houston E. Tom, b. 1-15-1826, Tennessee, d. 8-20-1906, Runge, Texas, m. 3-27-1860.
Jane Coe, b. 3-19-1837, Washington County, Texas, d. 3-21-1902, Runge, Texas.
4. **PHILLIP H. COE**, Captain, b. 1-10-1800, Georgia, d. 12-14-1852, Texas, m. 1-31-1829.
Elizabeth Parker, b. 11-12-1812, Louisiana, d. 3-16-866, Gonzales County, Texas.
**PHILLIP H. COE**, Captain, Colonist; Captain of the Cavalry in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**WHITE, MRS. WILLARD F.** **No. 5036**
Admitted April 28, 1962
1. Lula Helen Scott, b. Pittsburg, Texas, m. Willard F. White.

2. Leonard Everett Scott, b. 10-18-1899, Mineola, Texas, m. 8-5-1918.
Lydia Rebecca Keeling Beebe, b. 2-4-1899, Pittsburg, Texas.
3. William Winfield Scott, b. 5-22-1861, Ypsilanti, Michigan, d. 2-28-1930, Texas, m.
Martha Tallulah (Lula) Scott, b. 7-1-1872, Red Lands, Texas, d. 5-15-1950, Louisiana.
4. William Benson Everett, b. Colquitt, Georgia, m. Louisa Jane Moody, b. 12-23-1850, d. 8-28-1885.
5. Joseph Moody, b. 1823, d. 7-9-1888, m.
Martha Ann Varner, b. 7-11-1821, Austin's Colony, d. 10-21-1906.
6. **MARTIN VARNER**, b. 3-4-1787, Page County, Virginia, d. 2-14-1844, Texas, m. 1818.
Elizabeth (Betsy) Inglish, d. 1851.
**MARTIN VARNER**, Colonist; one of "The Old Three Hundred" in Austin's Colony, 1824.

**WILCOX, MRS. GRACE STEWART** **No. 5037**
Admitted April 21, 1962
Descendant of Signer
1. Grace Stewart, b. Montgomery, Texas, m. Earl B. Wilcox.
2. Edmund Bellinger Stewart, b. 6-26-1852, Montgomery, Texas, d. 3-31-1925, Texas, m. 2-7-1883.
Clara Beatrice Sanders, b. 12-24-1861, Montgomery, Texas, d. 9-19-1945, Texas.
3. **CHARLES BELLINGER STEWART**, Dr., b. 2-18-1806, South Carolina, d. 7-28-1885, Texas, m.
Elizabeth Antoinette Nichols, b. about 1822, Montgomery, Alabama, d. 7-2-1857, Texas.
**CHARLES BELLINGER STEWART**, Dr., Secretary of the Provisional Government; first Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Designer of the Lone Star Flag.

**YOUNG, MRS. JANICE WESTMORELAND** **No. 5038**
Admitted June 5, 1962
1. Janice Westmoreland, b. Clarendon, Texas, m. Richard Allen Young.
2. Horace Ewing Westmoreland, b. 8-9-1888, Vernon, Texas, d. 5-2-1950, Texas, m. 7-19-1919.
Flora Connally, b. 9-7-1894, McGregor, Texas.
3. William Westmoreland, b. 1864, Pulaski, Tennessee, d. 1947, Oklahoma, m. 1887.
Kathryn Ewing, b. 11-29-1871, Cooper, Texas, d. 12-30-1958, Lubbock, Texas.
4. Edley Ewing, b. 12-16-1845, Titus County, Texas, d. 9-7-1922, Texas, m. 1869.
Ellen Bradley, b. 1849, Greenville, Texas, d. 1888, Childress, Texas.
5. **WILLIAM H. EWING**, b. 1800, Scotland, d. 1865, Titus County, Texas, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM H. EWING**, Colonist; one of the original "Old Three Hundred" in the Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1824; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**BINE, MRS. MARIAN C.** **No. 5039**
Admitted March 2, 1937
1. Marian Clarkson, b. Marlin, Texas, m. Dr. N. D. Bine.
2. Benjamin Bedford Clarkson, b. 1-2-1845, d. 5-16-1891, m. 1-27-1870.
Sarah Frances Read, b. 9-14-1848, d. 8-24-1927.
3. **THOMAS JONES READ**, b. 11-24-1809, Tennessee, d. 3-4-1891, m. 2-7-1830.
Marha Heard, b. 9-26-1812, d. 12-18-1878.
**THOMAS JONES READ**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**HARRJE, MRS. SALLY HUGHES** **No. 5040**
Admitted June 29, 1962
1. Sally Ann Hughes, b. San Angelo, Texas, m. H. Peter Harrje.
2. Haywood W. Hughes, b. 10-23-1905, Belton, Texas, m. 5-22-1928.
Florence Elizabeth Miskimins, b. 6-13-1912, Salem, Ohio.
3. Tom Cockrill Hughes, b. 12-3-1868, Bell County, d. 7-27-1932, Texas, m. 12-21-1904.
Maggie Powers, b. 11-26-1882, Belton, Texas, d. 12-29-1961, Belton, Texas.
4. Haywood Hughes, b. 7-10-1839, Montgomery, Alabama, d. 1-9-1884, Texas, m. 8-22-1866.
Evaline V. Cockrill, b. 7-3-1845, Texas, d. 8-25-1914, Belton, Texas.
5. John Robertson Cockrill, b. 1820, Tennessee, d. 12-18-1846, Milam County, m. 1844.
Christiana Kitty White, b. 2-2-1824, Tennessee, d. 1-25-1847, Bell County, Texas.
6. **CARY WHITE**, b. 1-10-1800, Tennessee, d. 3-8-1894, Bell County, Texas, m. 1820, Tennessee.
Nancy M. Shule, b. 10-10-1803, Tennessee, d. 1-8-1882, Bell County, Texas.
**CARY WHITE**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**HAYMON, MRS. PAULA COATS** **No. 5041**
Admitted May 29, 1962
1. Paula Coats, b. Houston, Texas, m. James Marvin Haymon.
2. Norman Adair Coats, b. 10-20-1905, Call, Texas, m. 8-14-1926.
Ola Grace Garvey, b. 12-10-1909, Livington, Texas.
3. Eugene Harvey Garvey, b. 3-27-1880, Polk County, Texas, d. 7-15-1914, Texas, m. 10-29-1904.
Vivian Pearl Jones, b. 10-11-1882, Polk County, Texas, d. 4-12-1911, Livingston, Texas.
4. Martin Alexander Jones, Jr., b. 11-2-1856, Texas, d. 5-26-1938, Texas, m. 1-71-1878.
Henrietta Oates, b. 12-31-1858, Polk County, Texas, d. 3-19-1921, Livingston, Texas.
5. Martin Alexander Jones, Sr., b. 9-23-1826, d. 1-17-1867, Texas, m. 1-19-1849.
Martha Hardin, b. 2-6-1832, d. 12-9-1877.
6. **WILLIAM BARNETT HARDIN**, b. 4-20-1806, Georgia, d. 7-28-1885, Texas, m. 8-20-1829.
Ann Holshousen, b. 9-24-1816, d. 1-24-1888, Polk County, Texas.
**WILLIAM BARNETT HARDIN**, Colonist; First Lieutenant in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**HENDERSON, MRS. MARION NATALIE LEGE** **No. 5042**
Admitted August 22, 1961
1. Marion Natalie Lege, b. Galveston, Texas, m. John Blythe Halton Henderson.
2. Frederick Marion Lege, Jr., b. 10-29-1881, Texas, d. 8-30-1939, Texas, m. 10-16-1907.
Natalie Mayer, b. 1-13-1885, Austin, Texas.
3. Frederick Marion Lege, b. 4-26-1856, Texas, d. 1-18-1926, Texas, m. 1-11-1881.
Matilda Wilhelmina Kaapke, b. 3-19-1855, Indianola, Texas, d. 5-25-1909, Texas.
4. John Charles Louis Lege, b. 1-26-1831, Germany, d. 11-10-1890, Texas, m. 5-5-1853.
Ellin Hill, b. 1835, Tennessee, d. 4-7-1921, Waco, Texas.
5. **PERRY MARION HILL**, b. 1800, North Carolina, d. 1842, Texas, m. 1831-1832.
Mary D. Harrell, b. 1807, North Carolina, d. 1842, Spring Creek, Texas.
**PERRY MARION HILL**, Colonist; received Land Grant No. 148, Third Class.

**HENDERSON, MRS. MARION NATALIE LEGE** **Supplemental No. 5042**
Admitted August 27, 1962
1. Marion Natalie Lege, b. Galveston, Texas, m. John Blythe Halton Henderson.
2. Frederick Marion Lege, Jr., b. 10-29-1881, Texas, d. 8-30-1939, Texas, m. 10-16-1907.
Natalie Mayer, b. 1-13-1885, Austin, Texas.
3. Frederick Marion Lege, b. 4-26-1856, Texas, d. 1-18-1926, Texas, m. 1-11-1881.
Matilda Wilhelmina Kaapke, b. 3-19-1855, Indianola, Texas, d. 5-25-1909, Eagle Pass, Texas.

4. John Charles Louis Lege, b. 1-26-1831, Germany, d. 11-10-1890, Texas, m. 5-5-1853.
Ellin Hill, b. 8-15-1835, Tennessee, d. 4-7-1920, Waco, Texas.
5. Perry Marion Hill, b. 1800, North Carolina, d. winter 1842, Texas, m. 1831-1832.
**MARY D. HARRELL,** b. 1807, North Carolina, d. winter 1842, Spring Creek, Texas.
**MARY D. HARRELL HILL,** Colonist.

**HENDERSON, MRS. MARION NATALIE LEGE** **Supplemental No. 5042**
Admitted August 27, 1962
1. Marion Natalie Lege, b. Galveston, Texas, m. John Blythe Halton Henderson.
2. Frederick Marion Lege, Jr., b. 10-29-1881, Texas, d. 8-30-1939, Texas, m. 10-16-1907.
Natalie Mayer, b. 1-13-1885, Austin, Texas.
3. Frederick Marion Lege, b. 4-26-1856, Texas, d. 1-18-1926, Texas, m. 1-11-1881.
Matilda Wilhelmina Kaapke, b. 3-19-1855, Indianola, Texas, d. 5-25-1909, Eagle Pass, Texas.
4. John Charles Louis Lege, b. 1-26-1831, Germany, d. 11-10-1890, Texas, m. 5-5-1853.
**ELLIN HILL,** b. 8-15-1835, Tennessee, d. 4-7-1920, Waco, Texas.
**ELLIN HILL LEGE,** Colonist.

**HERWECK, MRS. KURT H.** **No. 5043**
Admitted May 29, 1962
1. Olive Burgess, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Kurt Howard Herweck.
2. Asa Miles Burgess, b. 10-28-1859, Troy, New York, d. 8-10-1936, Texas, m. 11-21-1889.
Martha Ann (Daisy) Foster, b. 9-17-1869, Wesley, Texas, d. 11-4-1957, Houston, Texas.
3. Charles Robert Foster, b. 9-9-1835, Greenbury, Illinois, d. 9-2-1876, Texas, m.
Emily Gertrude Hoskins, b. 12-19-1844, Oyster Creek, Texas, d. 2-9-1924, Texas.
4. **ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS,** b. 11-10-1796, Tennessee, d. 1-28-1869, Texas, m. 6-18-1822.
Nancy Spraggins Foster, b. 6-3-1803, Virginia, d. 10-14-1873, Oyster Creek, Texas.
**ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS,** Colonist; received Land Grant No. 176; Postmaster at Velasco, 1836.

**HORLOCK, MRS. MARY GRACE ZUBER** **No. 5044**
Admitted July 23, 1962
1. Mary Grace Zuber, b. Houston, Texas, m. Frank Prescott Horlock, Jr.
2. John Shannon Zuber, b. 2-25-1892, Iola, Texas, d. 6-26-1950, Texas, m. 1-1-1914.
Katherine Naomi Gray, b. 8-15-1897, Hineston, Louisiana.
3. James Andrew Zuber, b. 11-1-1860, Iola, Texas, d. 6-5-1942, Texas, m.
Lillian Gertrude Owens, b. 8-14-1861, Grimes County, Texas, d. 3-22-1940, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM PHYSICK ZUBER,** b. 7-6-1820, Georgia, d. 1913, Iola, Texas, m. 7-17-1851.
Louisa Liles, b. 6-6-1828, Missouri, d. 3-15-1904, Grimes County, Texas.
**WILLIAM PHYSICK ZUBER,** Colonist, Captain in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**HOUGH, MRS. FLETA GRACE MYERS** **No. 5045**
Admitted July 1, 1962
1. Fleta Grace Myers, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. James Lawrence Hough.
2. Hugh Byron Myers, b. 8-10-1889, Orange, Texas, m. 4-18-1928.
Annie Lee Richardson, b. 9-18-1907, Roganville, Texas.
3. Ben Richardson, b. 12-10-1873, Hillister, Texas, d. 3-18-1931, Texas, m. 4-26-1899.
Ella Cowart, b. 4-6-1882, Town Bluff, Texas, d. 2-4-1930, Camp Ruby, Texas.
4. George W. Richardson, b. 1829, Louisiana, d. 1899, Spurger, Texas, m. 3-24-1871.
Mildred Walters Flowers, b. Mississippi, d. 1880, Richardson's Texas.
5. **BENJAMIN RICHARDSON,** b. 1775, Bulloch County, Georgia, d. 1849, Texas, m.
Rebecca————Richardson, b. 1808, Georgia, d. Tyler County, Texas.
**BENJAMIN RICHARDSON,** Colonist; Postmaster; Justice of Peace in Jasper County, Texas.

**HUNTER, MISS MAI FRANCES** **No. 5046**
Admitted April 20, 1962
1. Mai Frances Hunter, b. White Point, Texas.
2. Peter Armat Hunter, b. 2-19-1859, Natchez, Mississippi, d. 5-27-1928, Texas, m. 9-18-1884.
Florence Rachal, 9-8-1866, Liberty, Texas, d. 1-10-1947, Corpus Christi, Texas.
3. Darius Cyriaque Rachal, b. 1842, Clutersville, Louisiana, d. 8-18-1918, White Point.
Julia Bryan, 11-1-1845, Liberty, Texas, d. 4-7-1912, White Point, Texas.
4. **CHRISTOPHER BRYAN,** b. 1815, Louisiana, m. Elizabeth Whitlock, b. 1820, Louisiana.
**CHRISTOPHER BRYAN,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served under Captain Logan.

**JOHNSON, MRS. ANNIE SAXON** **No. 5047**
Admitted September 9, 1961
1. Annie Saxon, b. Crockett, Texas, m. T. H. Johnson.
2. John Washington Saxon, b. 10-20-1841, Georgia, d. 5-1-1916, Texas, m. about 1867.
Louise Elizabeth Box, b. 3-7-1849, Crockett, Texas, d. 8-30-1908, Texas.
3. **JOHN ANDREW BOX,** b. 7-2-1803, Tennessee, d. 8-2-1874, Texas, m. about 1837.
Lucinda Jane Yarbrough, b. 1821, Arkansas, d. after 1880, Crockett, Texas.
**JOHN ANDREW BOX,** Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**KELLER, MRS. MARION ALBERTA REED** **No. 5048**
Admitted June 20, 1962
1. Marion Alberta Reed, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. Rosswell Joseph Keller.
2. Le Roy Wade Reed, b. 3-16-1874, Georgetown, Texas, d. 7-15-1939, Texas, m. 4-18-1899.
Stella Azema Blair, b. 7-16-1874, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, d. 5-20-1903, Fort Worth, Texas.
3. Albert Sidney Reed, b. 9-20-1847, Fulton, Texas, d. 4-26-1902, Texas, m. 11-14-1872.
Mary Frances Northcutt, b. 7-28-1853, Boonville, Missouri, d. 1-20-1920, Texas.
4. **DAVID CLARK REED,** b. 10-14-1814, Mason County, Kentucky, d. 2-4-1886, Texas, m. 4-7-1846.
Elizabeth Howard Russell, b. 4-10-1822, Tennessee, d. 3-21-1896, Runnels County, Texas.
**DAVID CLARK REED,** Colonist; Citizen; Cattleman; Farmer.

**KING, MRS. CORINNE WOODS** **No. 5049**
Admitted February 7, 1962
1. Corinne Woods, b. Burnet County, Texas, m. Joe J. King.
2. Thomas Byars Woods, b. 11-10-1869, Independence, Texas, d. 12-10-1941, Texas, m. 6/1895.
Hulda Mueller, b. 6-25-1875, Basrop, d. 5-13-1944, Austin, Texas.
3. **WILLIAM RUSSELL WOODS,** b. 8-11-1823, Alabama, d. 3-29-1901, Texas, m. ca. 1865.
Lucinda (Woods) Burdett, b. 1829, Alabama, d. 8-16-1917, Kaufman County, Texas.
**WILLIAM RUSSELL WOODS,** Colonist; received Headright Certificate in Robertson District.

**KING, MRS. J. ROBERT, JR.** **No. 5050**
Admitted April 18, 1962
1. Virginia Smither, b. Huntsville, Texas, m. J. Robert King, Jr.

2. Eugene Markham Smither, b. 3-1-1874, d. 8-10-1929, Texas, m. 6-21-1905.
Laura Waller Smither, b. 2-23-1880, Hubbard, Texas, d. 2-31-1957, Texas.
3. John Richard Smither, b. 10-19-1828-1829, Tennessee, d. 5-28-1875, Texas, m. 10-3-1855.
Rebecca Anne Spivey, b. 10-13-1837, Greensboro, Alabama, d. 8-18-1908, Texas.
4. **JOHN SMITHER,** b. 5-29-1779, Virginia, d. 9/1860, Texas, m. 2-18-1808.
Mary Patience Greenway, b. 1791, d. 10-7-1867, Huntsville, Texas.
**JOHN SMITHER,** Colonist; Founder; Patriot.

**LAIRD, MRS. ZELVA COMPTON** **No. 5051**
Admitted August 22, 1961
1. Zelva Compton, b. Taylor, Texas, m.
Lee Laird.
2. Charles Volantus Compton, b. 1-7-1873, Kentucky, d. 6-12-1960, Texas, m. 12-24-1902.
Jessie Sally Shapard, b. 2-13-1880, Brenham, Texas.
3. Thomas Texas Shapard, b. 2-8-1846, Texas, d. 4-4-1922, Texas, m. 5-6-1877.
Sallecia Morgan, b. 2-18-1859, Washington County, Texas, d. 5-1-1887, Brenham, Texas.
4. John G. Morgan, b. 6-27-1827, d. 4-22-1886, m. 1-4-1849.
Elizabeth Trimmier, b. 3-1-1830, d. 11-29-1863, Washington County, Texas.
5. **THOMAS STRIBLING TRIMMIER,** b. 1793, d. 8-26-1867, m.
Martha Greenwood, b. 3-22-1795, d. 12-21-1860.
**THOMAS STRIBLING TRIMMIER,** Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served under Captain Sam Bogart.

**LUCAS, MRS. MARY BUR K** **No. 5052**
Admitted May 9, 1962
1. Mary Burk, b. Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
L. L. Lucas.
2. Bartholomew Turnipseed Burk, b. 3-16-1855, Texas, d. 1-3-1917, Texas, m. 4-15-1886.
Pauline Jane Birdwell, b. 9-27-1857, Mt. Enterprise, Texas, d. 7-27-1949, Texas.
3. John C. Birdwell, b. 4-7-1829, Alabama, d. 1-6-1869, Texas, m. 6-14-1849.
Adaline B. Cunningham, b. 11-18-1829, Shelbyville, Tennessee, d. 8-16-1920, Texas.
4. **ALLEN BIRDWELL,** b. 3-22-1802, Tennessee, d. 3/1893, Mt. Enterprise, Texas, m. 1-29-1824.
Lucinda Ross, b. Tennessee, d. 3-4-1845, Mt. Enterprise, Texas.
**ALLEN BIRDWELL,** Colonist; Citizen.

**MARSHALL, MRS. ARCH BRUCE** **No. 5053**
Admitted November 28, 1961
1. Maudie Marie Holt, b. Hutchinson County, Texas, m.
Arch Bruce Marshall.
2. Benjamin Calvin Holt, b. 9-12-1878, Missouri, d. 9-21-1952, Texas, m. 10-5-1905.
Birda Mae Kirk, b. 12-10-1890, Dublin, Texas.
3. Joseph Newton Kirk, b. 1-2-1854, Tennessee, d. 6-1-1919, Texas, m. 12-5-1889.
Dartha Ann Schooler, b. 10-15-1854, Shelby County, Texas, d. 3-18-1933, Texas.
4. Benjamin Henry Schooler, b. 1827, Morgan County, Tennessee, d. Arkansas, m. 1848.
Rosanna Wilburn, b. 1829, Pulaski County, Arkansas, d. 1866, East Hamilton, Texas.
5. Lihue Tandy Wilburn, b. 1808, North Carolina, d. 1879, East Hamilton, Texas, m. 1828.
Cynthia Brittain, b. 1809, Surry County, North Carolina, d. 1810, East Hamilton, Texas.
6. **WILLIAM BRITTAIN,** b. 1774, North Carolina, d. 9-16-1850, East Hamilton, Texas, m. 1805.
Rosanna————Brittain, b. 1784, North Carolina.
**WILLIAM BRITTAIN,** Colonist, Baptist Preacher; Teacher; received Second Class Certificate No. 21, August 2, 1838.

**McNAMUS, MRS. H. R.** **No. 5054**
Admitted May 29, 1962
1. Sara Burgess, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Harold Russell McManus.
2. Asa Miles Burgess, b. 10-28-1859, Troy, New York, d. 8-10-1936, Texas, m. 11-21-1889.
Martha Ann Foster (Daisy), b. 9-17-1869, Wesley, Texas, d. 11-4-1957, Texas.
3. Charles Robert Foster, b. 9-9-1835, Greenbury, Illinois, d. 9-2-1876, Texas, m. 11-26-1863.
Emily Gertrude Hoskins, b. 12-19-1844, Oyster Creek, Texas, d. 2-9-1924, Texas.
4. **ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS,** b. 11-10-1796, Tennessee, d. 1-28-1869, Texas, m. 6-18-1822.
Nancy Spraggins Foster, b. 6-3-1803, Virginia, d. 10-4-1873, Oyster Creek, Texas.
**ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS,** Colonist, Postmaster at Velasco, Texas; received Land Grant No. 176.

**McMURTRY, MRS. FLORA KATHRYN WESTMORELAND** **No. 5055**
Admitted June 5, 1962
1. Flora Kathryn Westmoreland, b. Clarendon, Texas, m.
James Alfred McMurtry.
2. Horace Ewing Westmoreland, b. 8-9-1888, Vernon, Texas, d. 5-2-1950, Texas, m.
Flora Connally, b. 9-7-1894, McGregor, Texas.
3. William Westmoreland, b. 1864, Pulaski, Tennessee, d. 1947, Oklahoma, m. 1887.
Kathryn Ewing, b. 11-29-1871, Cooper, Texas, d. 12-30-1958, Lubbock, Texas.
4. Edley Ewing, b. 12-16-1845, Texas, d. 9-7-1922, Vernon, Texas, m. 1869.
Ellen Bradley, b. 1849, Greenville, Texas, d. 1888, Childress, Texas.
5. **WILLIAM H. EWING,** b. 1800, Scotland, d. 1865, Titus County, Texas, m.
——— ———.
**WILLIAM H. EWING,** Colonist; fought in the Army of the Republic of Texas; came to Texas in Austin's Colony.

**MELVIN, MRS. TUSIE WOODWARD** **No. 5056**
Admitted February 15, 1962
1. Tusie Woodward, b. Pollok, Texas, m.
Ronald Earl Melvin.
2. James Crawford Woodward, b. 5-31-1872, Texas, d. 8-13-1948, Texas, m. 2-7-1895.
Mary Emma Alexander, b. 3-18-1879, Bell County, Texas, d. 10-6-1947, Lufkin, Texas,
3. Jesse B. Alexander, b. 10-10-1846, Arkansas, d. 1-19-1892, Rogers, Texas, m. 1-1-1869.
Sarah Elizabeth Jones, b. 10-28-1848, Cherokee County, Texas, d. 10-16-1922, Texas.
4. Jesse T. Jones, b. 1810, South Carolina, d. about 1860, Cherokee County, Texas, m. about 1830.
Rhoda Cook, b. 1812, South Carolina, d. about 1860, Cherokee County, Texas.
5. **JOSEPH T. COOK, Sr.,** b. 1776, North Carolina, d. 1-21-1844, Rusk, Texas, m. about 1800.
Mary Moore, b. 12-28-1783, Georgia, d. 7-9-1787, Rusk, Texas.
**JOSEPH T. COOK, Sr.,** Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served under Captain Costly.

**MILLINGTON, MRS. DESSIE HOERSTER** **No. 5057**
Admitted April 27, 1962
1. Dessie Hoerster, b. Art, Texas, m.
W. S. Millington.
2. Henry Hoerster, b. 11-23-1864, Art, Texas, d. 2-19-1938, Art, Texas, m. 7-22-1886.
Emelia Leifeste, b. 7-1-1864, Art, Texas, d. 12-19-1931, Art, Texas.
3. **JOHAN HEINRICH HOERSTER,** b. 7-16-1814, Coblenz, Germany, d. 6-20-1900, Texas, m. 4-9-1861.
Anna Gamenthaler, b. 1839, Switzerland, d. 1878, Art, Texas.
**JOHAN HEINRICH HOERSTER,** Colonist; Citizen.

**MILLINGTON, MRS. DESSIE HOERSTER** Supplemental No. 5057 Admitted June 28, 1962

1. Dessie Hoerster, b. Art, Texas, m. W. S. Millington.
2. Henry Hoerster, b. 11-23-1864, Art, Texas, d. 2-19-1938, Art, Texas, m. 7-22-1886.
   Emelia Leifeste, b. 7-1-1864, Lower Willow Creek, Art, Texas, d. 12-19-1931, Texas.
3. **HENRY LEIFESTE,** b. 5-2-1819, Broistedt, Germany, d. 3-18-1908, Texas, m.
   Margarete Rheinhardt, d. Art, Texas.
   **HEINRICH (HENRY) LEIFESTE,** Colonist; Citizen.

**MURPHY, MRS. NINA McFADIN** No. 5058 Admitted March 16, 1962

1. Nina McFadin, b. Circleville, Texas, m. Joseph A. Murphy.
2. John Newin McFadin, b. 8-11-1838, Texas, d. 11-4-1891, Texas, m. 10-20-1861.
   Mollie Sherman McFadin, b. 4-11-1843, Houston, Texas, d. 7-30-1892, Texas.
3. **DAVID H. (HUTCHESON) McFADIN,** b. 5-22-1816, Tennessee, d. 10-7-1896, Texas, m. 11/1836.
   Jerusha Dyches, b. 1812, Louisiana, d. 7-7-1880, Circleville, Texas.
   **DAVID H. (HUTCHESON) McFADIN,** Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in Battle of San Jacinto.

**NEILL, MRS. LORA SITTON** No. 5059 Admitted April 16, 1962

1. Lora Sitton, b. Trawick, Texas, m. C. G. Neill.
2. William Walter Sitton, b. 5-28-1872, Texas, d. 11-23-1956, Texas, m. 1-11-1899.
   Janie Burk, b. 10-4-1874, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. 4-14-1920, Trawick, Texas.
3. Britton Tucker Burk, b. 12-18-1849, Texas, d. 4-14-1920, Texas, m. 1-8-1874.
   Sally Wynn Watkins, b. 12-6-1851, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. 1-3-1905, Texas.
4. Robert McCorkle Watkins, b. 1-3-1818, Tennessee, d. 11/1890, Texas, m. 11-19-1846.
   Sarah Jane Hayter, b. ca. 1831, Huntsville, Alabama, d. prior 1860, Texas.
5. **JESSE WATKINS,** b. 1776, Tennessee, d. before 3-30-1838, Texas, m. South Carolina.
   Mary White McCorkle, b. 1791, d. between 1860-1870, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
   **JESSE WATKINS,** Citizen; Minister and Peace Envoy to Indians.

**NICHOLSON, MRS. RUTH ROBBINS** No. 5060 Admitted May 9, 1962

1. Ruth Robbins, b. Dodge, Texas, m. John Noble Nicholson.
2. Roger Robbins, b. 3-7-1888, Dodge, Texas, m. 12-27-1911.
   Mary Smith, b. 2-16-1884, Huntsville, Texas, d. 9-1-1929, Kenedy, Texas.
3. Daniel E. Robbins, 7-7-1842, North Carolina, d. 9-1-1921, Dodge, Texas, m. 9-5-1872.
   Nora Mayes, b. 9-6-1853, Colorado County, d. 10-23-1926, Dodge, Texas.
4. **JOHN WASHINGTON MAYES,** b. 8-20-1820, Nashville, Tennessee, d. 11-10-1889, Texas, m. ————Winfree.
   **JOHN WASHINGTON MAYES,** Soldier; participated in the Mier Expedition; Colonist.

**OGDEN, MRS. KATE CROCKER McFERRIN** No. 5061 Admitted February 15, 1962

1. Kate Crocker McFerrin, b. Springfield, Tennessee, m.
   Robert Vincent Ogden.
2. Sanford McFerrin, b. 7-18-1867, Tennessee, d. 10-28-1949, Texas, m. 6-7-1905.
   Ivie May Smith, b. 6-4-1881, Milton, Tennessee.
3. William Baxter Smith, b. 7-9-1848, Tennessee, d. 3-30-1894, Tennessee, m. 12-12-1877.
   Kate Crichlow Lawing, b. 9-8-1854, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. 9-18-1917, Tennessee.
4. Daniel Donnell ("Dennis") Smith, b. 1-21-1811, North Carolina, d. 12-20-1873, Tennessee, m. 12-23-1841.
   Leah Anne Overall, b. 1-30-1821, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d. 6-30-1886, Tennessee.
5. **SAMPSON SMITH,** b. 4-22-1780, North Carolina, d. 1-8-1855, Texas, m. 8-13-1801.
   Martha Donnell, b. 6-11-1782, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. 4-16-1848, Texas.
   **SAMPSON SMITH,** Colonist; received a grant of land.

**OGDEN, MRS. KATE CROCKER McFERRIN** Supplemental No. 5061 Admitted October 17, 1962

1. Kate Crocker McFerrin, b. Springfield, Tennessee, m.
   Robert Vincent Ogden.
2. Sanford McFerrin, b. 7-18-1867, Tennessee, d. 10-28-1949, Texas, m. 6-7-1905.
   Ivie May Smith, b. 6-4-1881, Milton, Tennessee.
3. William Baxter Smith, b. 7-9-1848, Tennessee, d. 3-30-1894, Tennessee, m. 12-12-1877.
   Kate Orichlow Lawing, b. 9-8-1854, Tennessee, d. 9-18-1917, Springfield, Tennessee.
4. Daniel Donnell Smith, b. 1-21-1811, North Carolina, d. 12-20-1873, Tennessee, m. 12-23-1841.
   Leah Anne Overall, b. 1-30-1821, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d. 6-30-1886, Tennessee.
5. Sampson Smith, b. 4-22-1780, North Carolina, d. 1-8-1855, Red River County, Texas, m. 8-13-1801.
   **MARTHA DONNELL,** b. 6-11-1782, Guilford County, North Carolina, d. 4-16-1848, Texas.
   **MARTHA DONNELL SMITH,** Colonist.

**PARK, MRS. ISABELLE SPRINGER** No. 5062 Admitted April 21, 1962

1. Isabelle Springer, b. El Paso, Texas, m. David Eugene Park.
2. Thomas Hanson Springer, b. 5-23-1859, Maryland, d. 1-9-1909, Texas, m. 11-16-1885.
   Mary Louise Rogers, b. 3-27-1865, Karnes County, Texas, d. 9-21-1944, El Paso, Texas.
3. Stephen Rogers, b. 5-17-1833, Rogers Prairie, d. 2-19-1871, Texas, m. 1-4-1855.
   Rhoda Jane McKnight, b. 7-10-1838, Tennessee, d. 6-13-1918, El Paso, Texas.
4. **STEPHEN ROGERS,** b. 1806, Tennessee, d. about 1868, Rogers Prairie, m.
   Rebecca————Rogers, b. 1811, Georgia.
   **STEPHEN ROGERS,** Colonist; came to Texas in Burnet's Colony; Soldier in the Army of the Repulic of Texas.

**PARRISH, MRS. PEARL WIGLEY** No. 5063 Admitted May 9, 1962

1. Pearl Wigley, b. Beech Grove, Texas, m. James D. Parrish.
2. Dallas M. Wigley, b. 6-17-1871, Jasper County, Texas, d. 8-26-1944, Beech Grove, Texas, m. 12-17-1893.
   Kate M. Sanders, b. 8-23-1874, Beech Grove, Texas, d. 7-20-1960, Port Neches, Texas.
3. Richard M. Sanders, b. 3-8-1843, Corsicana, Texas, d. 9-19-1910, Jasper County, Texas, 4-13-1865.
   Elizabeth Allen, b. 3-13-1843, Jasper, Texas, d. 10-8-1900, Jasper, Texas.
4. Nathaniel Allen, Sr., b. 11-15-1782, Kentucky, d. 1-9-1852, Jasper County, Texas, m. 2-6-1837.
   Sally Grigsby, b. 9-1-1807, Kentucky, d. 9-9-1885, Jasper County, Texas.
5. **JOSEPH GRIGSBY,** b. 9-24-1771, Virginia, d. 9-13-1841, Beaumont, Texas, m. 6-28-1798.
   Sally Mitchel Graham, b. 1778, Virginia, d. 1850, Beaumont, Texas.

**JOSEPH GRIGSBY,** Colonist; raised the first cotton ever grown in Jefferson County, Texas.

**PATTERSON, MRS. GENEVIEVE B.** **No. 5064**
Admitted April 13, 1962

1. Genevieve Bullen, b. New Orleans, Louisiana, m. A. Balfour Patterson.
2. Frank J. Bullen, b. 1858, Louisiana, d. 1896, Louisiana, m. 7-15-1885.
   Lillie Esme Matthews, b. 10-1-1867, d. 7-14-1938, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. Henry Pratt Matthews, b. 3-20-1846, Vicksburg, Mississippi, d. 8-6-1901, Texas, m.
   Leila Hill, b. 11-10-1848, Marshall, Texas, d. 12-4-1929, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM PINKNEY HILL,** b. Georgia, d. 4-30-1870, m. 12-14-1844.
   Mary Burr Ashford, d. 12-4-1881.
   **WILLIAM PINKNEY HILL,** Colonist; Mayor of Bastrop, Texas, 1839.

**PAYNE, MRS. MARY EDNA MAEDGEN** **No. 5065**
Admitted May 31, 1962

1. Mary Edna Maedgen, b. Troy, Texas, m. Lee S. Payne, M. D.
2. William Oscar Maedgen, b. 10-28-1851, Texas, d. 9-23-1930, Texas, m. 12-3-1879.
   Minerva Hutchinson White, b. 2-1-1863, d. 3-15-1940, Troy, Texas.
3. Robert P. White, b. 4-4-1832, Texas, d. 8-17-1903, Troy, Texas, m. 4-30-1854.
   Mary E. Hutchinson, b. 9-23-1827, Albany, Georgia, d. 5-31-1896, Troy, Texas.
4. George Wallace White, b. 9-30-1800, Louisiana, d. 2/1850, Texas, m.
   Rebecca Phipps, b. Louisiana, d. before 1850, Harris County, Texas.
5. William White, b. 12-17-1766, d. 10-3-1821, Louisiana, m. 1-31-1791.
   **AMELIA COMSTOCK (COMPSTOCK)** b. 3-10-1775, Rhode Island, d. after 1850.
   **AMELIA (AMY) COMSTOCK WHITE,** Colonist; received a grant of land.

**PICKERING, MRS. ORAN FITCH** **No. 5066**
Admitted August 18, 162

1. Oran Fitch, b. Gould, Texas, m. Roy Pickering.
2. William Francis Fitch, b. 9-7-1872, Texas, d. 2-24-1918, Texas, m. 11-11-1893.
   Ida Vivian McMichael, b. 11-7-1874, New Salem, Texas, d. 8-26-1943, San Angelo, Texas.
3. Frank Duty Fitch, b. 12-3-1843, North Carolina, d. 10-21-1914, Troup, Texas, m. 8-12-1869.
   Sarah Wilmuth Sain, b. 5-13-1851, New Salem, Texas, d. 8-7-1928, Troup, Texas.
4. Little Berry Davis Sain, b. 1828, Tennessee, d. Cir. 1895, Texas, m. 7-2-1850.
   Sarah Jane Caison, b. ca. 1835, Tennessee, d. ca. 1862, New Salem, Texas.
5. **LARKIN CAISON,** b. 5-16-1795, North Carolina, d. 12-22-1863, New Salem, Texas, m. ca. 1819-1820.
   Sarah Stubblefield, b. 5-4-1803, Hawkins County, Tennessee, d. 10-6-1864, New Salem, Texas.
   **LARKIN CAISON,** Colonist; Patriot.

**PRESCOTT, MRS. JAMES D.** **No. 5067**
Admitted August 6, 1962

1. Irene McKinney, b. El Paso, Texas, m. James D. Prescott.
2. Hance William McKinney, b. 9-16-1898, San Antonio, Texas, m. 7-7-1923.
   Loretta McMahon, b. 9-3-1898, New York, New York.
3. William Moses McKinney, b. 1872, Goliad, d. 7/1952, San Antonio, Texas.
   Josephine Skidmore, b. 1-3-1878, Skidmore, Texas.
4. Frank O. Skidmore, b. 1851, Rockport, d. 10-30-1915, Oaxaca, Mexico, m. 1872.
   Carrie Dickson, b. 5-7-1853, Sutherland Springs, Texas, d. 12-11-1954, San Antonio, Texas.
5. Richard Hogue Dickson, b. 9-13-1831, Alabama, d. 7-27-1931, Texas, m. 1850.
   Eleanor J. Read, b. 1-9-1835, Jefferson County, Texas, d. 2-1-1899, Cleburne, Texas.
6. **ABAISHAI DICKSON,** b. 1-19-1803, Reynoldsbur, Tennessee, d. 3-27-1836, Goliad, Texas, m. 1827.
   Ann Margaret Lucas, b. 8-5-1809, Screven County, Georgia, d. 11/1862, Sutherland Springs, Texas.
   **ABAISHAI DICKSON,** Soldier with Alabama Red Rovers, lost his life in the Massacre of Goliad, March 27, 1836.

**PRINCE, MRS. LURA FEAZELL** **No. 5068**
Admitted May 9, 1962

1. Lura Feazell, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. John Robert Prince.
2. James Frederick Feazell, b. 10-26-1881, Louisiana, d. 1957, Texas, m. 6-18-1905.
   Missouri Alice Harvin, b. 3-22-1882, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 8-26-1932, Texas.
3. Thomas Kendrick Harvin, b. 1849, Louisiana, d. 8-31-1936, Texas, m. 1874.
   Georgia Ann Christian, b. 7-30-1848, Texas, d. 12-31-1934, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. **GEORGE ANDERSON CHRISTIAN,** b. 1812, Kentucky, d. between 1900-1901, Texas, m. ca. 1842.
   Nancy E. Goodrich Evans, b. 1817, Alabama, d. before 1904, Nacogdoches, Texas.
   **GEORGE ANDERSON CHRISTIAN,** Colonist; received Conditional Certificate No. 427, Third Class, for land.

**ALBAUGH, MRS. JOYCE KUNZ** **No. 5069**
Admitted August 22, 1961

1. Joyce Kunz, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Kearny Mason Albaugh.
2. Albert Joseph Kunz, b. 11-25-1900, San Antonio, Texas, m. 5-13-1918.
   Alice Mary Rossy, b. 10-21-1898.
3. Alexander Joseph Rossy, b. 3-9-1862, San Antonio, Texas, d. 8-31-1925, Texas, m. 1-22-1890.
   Alice Dukes, b. 2-25-1867, San Antonio, Texas, d. 6-28-1943, Texas.
4. **CHARLES JOSEPH ROSSY,** b. 11-6-1816, Krakow, Austria, d. 6-7-1900, Texas, m.
   Aminda Richter, b. 2-25-1826, d. 4-8-1927, San Antonio, Texas.
   **CHARLES JOSEPH ROSSY,** Colonist; Citizen; School Official; Merchant.

**ALLEN, MRS. ERNEST, JR.** **No. 5070**
Admitted May 9, 1962

1. Margaret McDowell, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Ernest Allen, Jr.
2. Joseph E. McDowell, b. 5-15-1874, Texas, d. 1-4-1934, California, m. 12-26-1912.
   Blanche Arrington, b. 2-16-1887, Mt. Vernon, Texas.
3. Wade Hampton Arrington, b. 1-20-1852, Texas, d. 10-24-1940, Texas, m. 12-17-1874.
   Alice Theodosia Green, b. 12-18-1856, Mt. Vernon, Texas, d. 5-19-1942, Texas.
4. **JOEL ARRINGTON,** b. 12-11-1817, Tennessee, d. 7-6-1904, Texas, m. 12-31-1841.
   Sarah Louise Milligan, b. 8-31-1825, Hardin County, Tennessee, d. 2-24-1898, Texas.
   **JOEL ARRINGTON,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 191 for grant of land.

**BATTAILE, MRS. AMANDA MORGAN** **No. 5071**
Admitted January 30, 1962

1. Amanda Morgan, b. Waco, Texas, m. Dudley Fitzhugh Battaile.

2. William Worth Morgan, b. 11-9-1854, Alabama, d. 4-29-1901, Texas, m. 9-26-1883.
Lucinda Goodson Edens, b. 9-8-1863, Houston County, Texas, d. 4-5-1945, Texas.
3. **JOHN SILAS EDENS**, b. 12-15-1820, South Carolina, d. 7-3-1892, Texas, m. 9-2-1845.
Amanda Goodson Adams, b. 4-27-1825, Indiana, d. 9-17-1863, Houston County, Texas.
**JOHN SILAS EDENS**, Colonist; boy Volunteer in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**BLOMQUIST, MRS. KARL** **No. 5072**
Admitted November 28, 1961
1. Sherryn Ann Gregory, b. Austin, Texas, m. Karl Blomquist.
2. William Frederick Gregory, Jr., b. 6-6-1920, Austin, Texas, m. 5-20-1939.
Mary Helen Birnstiel, b. 11-12-1922, Austin, Texas.
3. William Frederick Gregory, Sr., b. 6/1896, Tennessee, d. 1939, Washington, D. C., m. 6-28-1919.
Marguerite Nichols, b. 8-3-1897, Austin, Texas.
4. Marmion Aubrey Nichols, b. 4-27-1866, Texas, d. 2-11-1931, Texas, m. 6-28-1893.
Jennie Campbell, b. 4-30-1866, Austin, Texas, d. 3-8-1918, Austin, Texas.
5. Thomas Jefferson Campbell, b. 5-25-1832, South Carolina, d. 6-11-1919, Texas, m. 12-24-1857.
Louise Emma Therese Raven, b. 6-30-1836, Saxe-Coburg, Gotha, Germany, d. 3-4-1910.
6. **ERNST RAVEN**, b. 8-23-1804, Hanover, Prussia, d. 9-18-1881, Texas, m. 2-7-1830.
Johanne Frederiche Auguste Mentzel, b. 12-14-1809, Gotha, Germany, d. 8-7-1887, Texas.
**ERNEST RAVEN**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 17 for a grant of land.

**MRS. BOWE, FANNIE FAY COX** **No. 5073**
Admitted November 28, 1961
1. Fannie Fay Cox, b. Kenedy, Texas, m. Edwin Louis Bowe.
2. Terry Cox, b. 9-25-1899, d. 7-1-1944, Beeville, Texas, m. 11-26-1921.
Leila Gladys Ballard, b. 3-18-1901, Karnes County, Texas.
3. Robert Leon Ballard, b. 1-26-1875, Blanconia, Texas, d. 6-1-1929, Texas, m. 2-21-1900.
Clarinda Alice Pullin, b. 10-2-1877, Karnes County, Texas, d. 1-29-1942, Beeville, Texas.
4. Zachariah Ballard, b. 10-1-1852, Blanconia, Texas, d. 1-25-1891, Texas, m. 4-2-1874.
Francis Elizabeth Maley, b. 1-18-1856, Refugio County, Texas, d. 12-11-1924, Texas.
5. George C. Maley, b. 4-6-1822, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. 8-8-1909, Texas, m. 3-17-1846.
Melissa Barber, b. 2-14-1828, Louisiana, d. 7-10-1900, Mineral, Texas.
6. George Maley, b. 1776, Germany, d. 1826, Ohio, m.
**JULIANNA MILLER**, b. 1780, Germany, d. 6/1837-1839, Liberty County, Texas.
**JULIANNA MILLER MALEY**, Colonist; Patriot; aided Sam Houston's soldiers and nursed the wounded in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BRANTLEY, MRS. VIOLA RECTOR** **No. 5074**
Admitted April 26, 1962
1. Viola Rector, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. L. L. (John) Brantley.
2. John W. Rector, b. 1852, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 6-22-1901, Texas, m. 3-5-1888.
Callie Summers, b. 12-14-1865, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 12-5-1928, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. **GEORGE W. RECTOR**, b. ca. 1820, North Carolina, d. ca. 1909-1910, Texas, m. ca. 1850.
Nancy Atkinson, b. ca. 1831, Alabama, d. ca. 1880-1900, Nacogdoches, Texas.
**GEORGE W. RECTOR**, Colonist; Citizen.

**BROCK, MRS. JAMES H.** **No. 5075**
Admitted May 29, 1962
1. Mary Lee Farris, b. Pilot Point, Texas, m. James H. Brock.
2. Andrew Jackson Farris, b. 4-21-1861, Texas, d. 10-15-1927, Texas, m. 1-8-1903.
Emma Elizabeth Williams, b. 5-5-1872, Pilot Point, Texas, d. 12-30-1955, Texas.
3. William Maston Williams, b. 11-21-1844, Texas, d. 5-21-1904, Texas, m. 1-24-1871.
Anna Lee Douthitt, b. 1-1-1850, Farmington, Missouri, d. 1-27-1921, Goldthwaite, Texas.
4. William Mastin Williams, b. 3-28-1809, Virginia, d. 9-28-1859, Texas, m. 9-20-1839.
Eliza Emberson, b. 4-22-1822, Hemstead County, Arkansas, d. 8-27-1856, Sumner, Texas.
5. **JOHN EMBERSON**, b. 5-22-1798, Tennessee, d. 12-18-1860, Texas, m. 3-1-1820.
Matilda Carter, b. 1803, d. 8-4-1849, Sumner, Texas.
**JOHN EMBERSON**, Colonist; Captain in Fannin County Rangers.

**BROCK, MRS. JAMES H.** **Supplemental No. 5075**
Admitted May 25, 1962
1. Mary Lee Farris, b. Pilot Point, Texas, m. James H. Brock.
2. Andrew Jackson Farris, b. 4-21-1861, Texas, d. 10-15-1927. Texas, m. 1-8-1903.
Emma Elizabeth Williams, b. 5-5-1872, Pilot Point, Texas. d. 12-30-1955. Texas.
3. William Maston Williams. b. 11-21-1844, Texas, d. 5-21-1904, Texas, m. 1-24-1871.
Anna Lee Douthitt. b. 1-1-1850. Farmington, Missouri. d. 1-27-1921. Goldthwaite. Texas.
4. William Mastin Williams, b. 3-28-1809, Virginia, d. 9-28-1859, Texas. m. 9-20-1839.
Eliza Emberson. b. 4-22-1822, Hemstead County, Arkansas. d. 8-27-1856. Sumner, Texas.
**WILLIAM MASTON WILLIAMS.** Colonist, District Attorney, 7th Judicial District.

**BURK, SALLY LORENE** **No. 5076**
Admitted April 26, 1962
1. Sally Lorene Burk, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. Harland Burk, b. 11-3-1876, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 11-3-1898.
Lola Barron, b. 3-9-1881, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. Britton Tucker Burk, b. 12-18-1849. Texas, d. 4-14-1920. Texas, m. 1-8-1874.
Sally Wynn Watkins, b. 12-6-1851. Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 1-3-1905, Texas.
4. Robert McCorkle Watkins, b. 1-3-1818. Tennessee, d. 11-18-1890, Texas, m. 11-19-1846.
Sarah Jane Hayter, b. ca. 1830, Alabama, d. Nacogdoches, Texas.
5. **JESSE WATKINS**, b. 1776. Tennessee. d. prior 3-30-1838. Texas, m. South Carolina.
Mary White McCorkle. b. 1791, South Carolina, d. between 1850-1860, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
**JESSE WATKINS**, Minister; Peace Commissioner.

**BURKE. MRS. BOBBYE RUTH MANNING** **No. 5077**
Admitted May 29, 1962
1. Bobbye Ruth Manning, b. Livingston, Texas, m. Thomas B. Burke.
2. Stafford Manier Manning, b. 5-27-1906, Texas, d. 12-29-1953, Texas, m. 8-25-1926.
Ruth Pearl Garvey, b. 3-21-1906, Livingston, Texas.
3. Eugene Harvey Garvey, b. 3-27-1880, Texas, d. Polk County, Texas, m. 10-29-1904.
Vivian Pearl Jones, b. 10-11-1882, Polk County, Texas, d. 4-12-1911, Livingston, Texas.
4. Martin Alexander Jones, b. 11-2-1856, Texas, d. 5-26-1938, Texas, m. 1-17-1878.
Henrietta Oates, b. 12-31-1858, Polk County, Texas, d. 3-19-1921, Livingston, Texas.

5. Martin Alexander Jones, Sr., b. 9-23-1826, d. 1-17-1867, Texas, m. 1-19-1849.
Martha Hardin, b. 2-6-1832, d. 12-9-1877.
6. **WILLIAM BARNETT HARDIN**, b. 4-20-1806, Georgia, d. 7-28-1885, Texas, m. 8-20-1829.
Ann Holshousen, b. 9-24-1816, d. 1-24-1888, Polk County, Texas.
**WILLIAM BARNETT HARDIN**, Colonist; First Lieutenant in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**CAMPBELL, MRS. FLORA WILLIAMS** No. 5078
Admitted May 9, 1962
1. Flora Williams, b. Luling, Texas, m. Clark Calhoun Campbell.
2. George Alford Williams, b. 12-5-1851, Kentucky, d. 8-17-1910, Luling, Texas, m. 3-31-1876.
Ida Elizabeth Keith, b. 7-11-1861, Sabine Pass, Texas, d. 9-8-1920, San Marcos, Texas.
3. Kosciusko DeWitt Keith, b. 9-15-1841, Georgia, d. 11-11-1911, Luling, Texas, m. 4-5-1857.
Mary Jane McGaffey, b. 4/1842, White Pigeon, Michigan, d. 1921, Luling, Texas.
4. **OTIS McGAFFEY**, b. 8-30-1820, Ohio, d. 4-27-1908, Houston, Texas, m. 1840.
Mary Jane McCollister, b. 3-4-1822, Salem, New York, d. 3-28-1896, Luling, Texas.
**OTIS McGAFFEY**, Colonist; Civil Official.

**CHEEVER, MRS. SARAH McKINNEY** No. 5079
Admitted April 27, 1962
1. Sarah McKinney, b. El Paso, Texas, m. Charles Emmett Cheever, Jr.
2. Hance William McKinney, b. 9-16-1898, Texas, m. 7-27-1923.
Loretta McMahon, b. 9-3-1898, New York, New York.
3. William Moses McKinney, b. 1872, Goliad, d. 7/1951, Texas, m. 1895.
Josephine Skidmore, b. 1-3-1878, Skidmore, Texas.
4. Frank O. Skidmore, b. 1851, Rockport, d. 1915, Oaxaca, Mexico, m. 1872.
Carrie Whorton Dickson, b. 5-7-1853, Sutherland Springs, Texas, d. 12-11-1954, Texas.
5. Richard Hogue Dickson, b. 9-13-1831, Alabama, d. 7-27-1931, Texas, m. 1850.
Eleanor J. Read, b. 1-9-1835, Jefferson County, Texas, d. 2-1-1899, Cleburne, Texas.
6. **ABAISHA DICKSON**, b. 1-19-1803, Tennessee, d. 3-27-1836, Goliad, m. 1827.
Ann Margaret Lucas, b. 8-5-1809, Screven County, Georgia, d. 11/1862, Sutherland Springs, Texas.
**ABAISHA DICKSON**, Soldier with Dr. Shackleford's "Alabama Red Rovers"; fought in the Massacre of Goliad.

**CHRISTIAN, MRS. HAZEL SINGLETON** No. 5080
Admitted June 9, 1962
1. Hazel Singleton, b. Lufkin, Texas, m. George Lloyd Christian, Sr.
2. James Jeptha Singleton, b. 1-22-1865, Texas, d. 2-6-1937, Texas, m. 5-11-1887.
Miami Adelaide O'Quinn, b. 1-16-1868, Lufkin, Texas, d. 6-25-1960, Vidor, Texas.
3. James Jefferson O'Quinn, b. 12/1843, Macon, Georgia, d. 11-9-1868, Texas, m. 2-24-1867.
Margaret Ann Lang, b. 11-23-1843, Redland, Texas, d. 12-27-1928, Natchitoches, Louisiana.
4. **WILLIAM GORDON LANG**, b. 1-7-1814, Ohio, d. 1-15-1867, Texas, m. 2/1840.
Nancy Martin Bonner, b. 1809, Dayton, Tennessee, d. 11-10-1869, Redland, Texas.
**WILLIAM GORDON LANG**, Colonist; Minister; Surveyor of Angelina County, and Nacogdoches County, Texas.

**CLARKE, MRS. LOUISE WESTMORELAND** No. 5081
Admitted June 5, 1962
1. Louise Westmoreland, b. Clarendon, Texas, m. William Arthur Clarke.
2. Horace Ewing Westmoreland, b. 8-9-1888, Texas, d. 5-2-1950, Texas, m. 7-19-1919.
Flora Connally, b. 9-7-1894, McGregor, Texas.
3. William Westmoreland, b. 1864, Pulaski, Tennessee, d. 1947, Antlers, Oklahoma, m. 1887.
Kathryn Ewing, b. 11-29-1871, Cooper, Texas, d. 12-30-1958, Lubbock, Texas.
4. Edley Ewing, b. 12-16-1845, Texas, d. 9-7-1922, Vernon, Texas, m. 1869.
Ellen Bradley, b. 1849, Greenville, Texas, d. 1888, Childress, Texas.
5. **WILLIAM H. EWING**, b. 1800, Scotland, d. 1865, Titus County, Texas, m. Scotland.
_____ _____.
**WILLIAM H. EWING**, Colonist; came to Texas in Austin's Colony; served in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**COCHRANE, MRS. LELA KATE PRUETT** No. 5082
Admitted April 18, 1962
1. Lela Kate Pruett, b. Dayton, Texas, m. John Henry Cochrane.
2. Ed. Pruett, b. ca. 1879, Texas, d. 6-12-1946, Texas, m. 4-10-1903.
Louola McClendon, b. 7-21-1887, Tarkington Prairie, Texas, d. 7-24-1958, Texas.
3. Colbert (Cobb) Fullman Pruett, b. 1854-1855, Texas, d. 11-8-1905, Texas, m. 2-24-1875.
Kate W. Beale, b. ca. 1857, Montgomery County, Texas, d. ca. 1894, Dayton, Texas.
4. Beasley Pruett, Jr., b. 12-25-1816, Louisiana, d. 9-21-1874, Texas, m.
Rebecca Linney, b. 6-22-1830, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, d. 3-21-1885, Liberty Hill, Texas.
5. **BEASLEY PRUETT**, b. ca. 1740, Virginia, d. ca. 1839, Liberty County, Texas, m.
Lucy Sims, b. ca. 1786, East Florida.
**BEASLEY PRUETT**, Colonist; received Certificate No. 359 for grant of land.

**CORNETT, MRS. GENEVIEVE CAMPBELL** No. 5083
Admitted May 11, 1962
1. Genevieve Campbell, b. Brookston, Texas, m. Guy J. Cornett.
2. John Foster Campbell, b. 1-7-1853, Tennessee, d. 2-22-1925, Texas, m. 3-22-1882.
Mollie Bell, b. 12-15-1861, Fannin County, Texas, d. 6-12-1914, Paris, Texas.
3. William Bell, b. 2-13-1831, Tennessee, d. 7-14-1921, Paris, Texas, m. 1-8-1861.
Sarah Lloyd Vanway, b. 6-24-1830, MacArthur, Ohio, d. 1-5-1916, Paris, Texas.
4. **ROBERT BELL**, b. 5-27-1797, Tennessee, d. 6-13-1842, Texas, m. 2-20-1820.
Belinda Scott, b. 6-14-1795, Woodford County, Kentucky, d. 3-1-1842, Rusk County, Texas.
**ROBERT BELL**, Colonist; Postmaster.

**CRENSHAW, MRS. B. M.** No. 5084
Admitted November 27, 1961
1. Maude Gresham, b. San Antonio, Texas, m. Col. Benjamin M. Crenshaw.
2. Robert Hall Gresham, b. 2-5-1850, Mississippi, d. 7-19-1932, Texas, m. 7-19-1891.
Jennie Lee Robinson, b. 3-19-1870, Fayette County, Texas.
3. Lewis Galloway Roinson, b. 3-17-1842, Texas, d. 11-11-1887, Texas, m. 1866.
Mary M. Terry, b. 1-29-1883, d. 1-29-1883, Flatonia, Texas.
4. **GEORGE ROBINSON**, b. 1-12-1798, Tennessee, d. 2-20-1843, Texas, m.
Lucinda Galloway, b. 1-20-1804, d. 2-8-1879, Fayette County, Texas.
**GEORGE ROBINSON**, Colonist; one of the original "Old Three Hundred" in the Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1824.

**DAWSON, MRS. BERTA MARY JACKSON** No. 5085
Admitted April 13, 1962
1. Berta Mary Jackson, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Roy Dawson.

2. Guy Cade Jackson, b. 3-26-1872, Texas, d. 11-22-1941, Texas, m. 11-20-1901.
Berta Nell Briggs, b. 10-10-1881, Mauston, Wisconsin, d. 1-5-1960, Anahuac, Texas.
3. James Jackson, b. 2-15-1822, Texas, d. 6-5-1895, Texas, m. 12-23-1847.
Sarah White, b. 7-13-1832, Turtle Bayou, Texas, d. 4-31-1917, San Antonio, Texas.
4. **HUMPHREY JACKSON**, b. 11-24-1784, Belfast, Ireland, d. 1-18-1833, Texas, m. 10-13-1814.
Sarah Merriman, b. 6-6-1796, Vermillian Parish, Louisiana, d. 7/1824, Crosby, Texas.
**HUMPHREY JACKSON**, Colonist; one of the original "Old Three Hundred" in the Stephen F. Austin Colony, 1824; Alcalde.

**EDGE, MISS ALTHA LEOMA** **No. 5086**
Admitted April 25, 1962
1. Altha Leoma Edge, b. near Edge, Texas.
2. John Horatio Edge, b. 4-17-1870, Georgia, d. 4-15-1928, Bryan, Texas, m. 10-18-1894.
Mary Lee King, b. 6-3-1874, Montgomery County, Texas, d. 10-2-1935, Bryan, Texas.
3. Nathan King, b. 6-22-1848, Mississippi, d. 10-9-1912, Texas, m. 1872.
Angeline Parthenia Graham, b. 6-26-1853, Montgomery County, Texas, d. 10-26-1906, Texas.
4. Moses Graham, b. 3-4-1825, Knoxville, Tennessee, d. 1-13-1904, Texas, m. 8-26-1852.
Mary Jane Pincham Folks, b. 12-26-1821, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, d. 12-10-1903, Texas.
5. **PETER PINCHAM**, b. 1797, Nottoway County, Virginia, m.
_____ _____.
**PETER PINCHAM**, Colonist; received Headright Certificate, Fourth Class, No. 303.

**FLEMING, MRS. DELIAH CULBERSON** **No. 5087**
Admitted April 2, 1962
1. Deliah Culberson, b. Hooks, Texas, m. David Winston Fleming.
2. William Madison Culberson, b. 4-26-1879, Texas, d. 4-6-1938, Texas, m. 11-19-1902.
Minnie Emily Elliott, b. 2-7-1880, Hooks, Texas, d. 1-29-1960, College Station, Texas.
3. William Richard Elliott, b. 5-16-1840, Tennessee, d. 11-16-1900, Texas, m. 11-5-1878.
Delia Levisa Evans, b. 10-23-1854, Bolivar County, Mississippi, d. 10-13-1888, Hooks, Texas.
4. **BERTRAND EWELL ELLIOTT**, b. 12-21-1811. d. 2/1880, Bowie County, Texas, m. 5-27-1838.
Loucretia Bolton, d. Bowie County, Texas.
**BERTRAND EWELL ELLIOTT**, Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate No. 134.

**GATLIN, MRS. FANNIE LURA SITTON** **No. 5088**
Admitted April 16, 1962
1. Fannie Lura Sitton, b. Trawick, Texas, m. B. W. Gatlin.
2. William Walter Sitton, b. 5-28-1872, Texas, d. 11-23-1956, Texas, m. 1-11-1899.
Janie Burk, b. 10-4-1874, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. 4-14-1920, Trawick, Texas.
3. Britton Tucker Burk, b. 12-18-1849, Texas, d. 4-14-1920, Texas, m. 1-8-1874.
Sally Wynn Watkins, b. 12-6-1851, Nacogdoches County, Texas, d. 1-3-1905, Texas.
4. Robert McCorkle Watkins, b. 1-3-1818, Tennessee, d. 11/1890, Texas, m. 11-19-1846.
Sarah Jane Hayter, b. ca. 1831, Huntsville, Alabama, d. prior 1860, Texas.
5. **JESSE WATKINS**, b. 1776, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. before 3-30-1838, Texas, m. South Carolina.
Mary White McCorkle, b. 1791, d. between 1860-1870, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
**JESSE WATKINS**, Colonist; Peace Envoy to the Indians.

**GETZENDANER, MRS. GEORGIA BELLE GIBBENS** **No. 5089**
Admitted February 7, 1962
1. Georgia Belle Gibbens, b. Uvalde, Texas, m. Avelette Edmond Getzendaner.
2. George Newton Gibbens, b. 2-10-1878, Texas, d. 2-16-1952, Texas, m. 7-22-1900.
Dollie Belle Shane, b. 2-7-1875, Uvalde County, Texas.
3. Henry J. Shane (Schoen), b. 7/1836, Germany, d. 2-1-1911, Texas, m. 12-2-1869.
Nancy Elizabeth Dillard, b. 10-1-1852, Texas, d. 12-4-1902, Uvalde, Texas.
4. Allen Butcher Dillard, b. 12-24-1825, Tennessee, d. 2-11-1912, Texas, m. 9-2-1847.
Elizabeth Sophronia Patterson, b. 7-26-1831, Fayette County, Alabama, d. 12-10-1903, Texas.
5. **ALLEN DILLIARD (DILLARD)**, b. 3-12-1790, North Carolina, d. 7-30-1875, Texas, m.
_____ _____.
**ALLEN DILLIARD (DILLARD)**, Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate No. 411.

**GROSSMAN, MRS. GWENDOLYN BRYANT** **No. 5090**
Admitted August 22, 1961
1. Gwendolyn Bryant, b. Bryant Station, Texas, m. Mitchell M. V. Grossman.
2. Raymond Gilbert Bryant, b. 8-22-1892, Bryant Station, m. 11-26-1916.
Minnie Bernice Ezzell, b. 7-12-1895, Cyclone, Texas.
3. Lafavette B. Bryant, b. 1-2-1857, d. 1-7-1924, Missouri, m. 12-10-1876.
Palestine Garrison, b. 2 -14-1855, d. 5-11-1915.
4. Joseph Bryant, b. 11-9-1824, d. 5-1-1863, m. 6-27-1850.
Amanda Bryant, b. 9-12-1835, Bryant Station, d. 8-26-1934, Bartlett, Texas.
5. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRYANT**, b. 3-15-1800, Georgia, d. 3-4-1857, Bryant Sation, Texas m.
Roxana Price, d. 1873.
**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRYANT**, Colonist; Captain in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in Battle of San Jacinto; Indian Agent.

**GUSMAN, MRS. FLORENCE CRADDOCK** **No. 5091**
Admitted May 9, 1962
1. Florence Craddock, b. Crosbyton, Texas, m. Richard Clifton Gusman.
2. William Attress Craddock, Sr., b. 6-8-1863, Texas, d. 2-15-1950, Texas, m. 10-2-1894.
Florence Eugenia Punchard, b. 8-18-1872, Montgomery County, Texas, d. 9-30-1952, Texas.
3. **JOHN ROBERT CRADDOCK**, b. 10-15-1812, Virginia, d. 8-19-1891, Rogers, Texas, m. 1841.
Amanda Childers (Childress), b. 6-1-1824, d. 3-31-1901, Rogers, Texas.
**JOHN ROBERT CRADDOCK**, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto; Texas Ranger; Indian Fighter.

**HALTOM, MRS. MARTHA LAVINIA CRITTENDEN** **No. 5092**
Admitted January 30, 1962
1. Martha Lavinia Crittenden, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
Edward Philmore Haltom.
2. George Mozea Crittenden, b. 5-26-1888, Texas, d. 10-6-1954, Texas, m. 11-22-1916.
Christine Middleton, b. 12-25-1891, Orange, Texas.
3. George Stoneham Crittenden, b. 1-8-1854, Alabama, d. 12-5-1918, Texas, m. 4-2-1874.
Martha Lavinia Rousseau, b. 6-25-1858, Longstreet, Alabama, d. 1-3-1936, Texas.
4. James Pickens Rousseau, b. 1-16-1825, Alabama, d. 2-11-1893, Alabama, m. 9-16-1847.
Maryann Elizabeth Mathews, b. 8-18-1829, Pike Company, Georgia, d. 6-15-1894, Alabama.

5. **MOZEA ROUSSEAU**, b. 1794, Georgia, d. early 1832, Texas, m. 1819.
Martha Carson, b. 1798, Abbeville, South Carolina, d. 10/1829, Bastrop, Texas.
**MOZEA ROUSSEAU**, Colonist of Austin's Second Colony in 1828.

**HARDING, MRS. ANNE MARIE WATSON** **No. 5093** Admitted May 11, 1962
1. Anne Marie Watson, b. Anahuac, Texas, m. Eugene Chester Harding.
2. John Harvey Watson, b. 3-27-1896, Galveston, m. 2-19-1920.
Ruby Ray Blair, b. 2-11-1896, Anahuac, Texas, d. 2-13-1922, Anahuac, Texas.
3. Joseph Henry Blair, b. 9-28-1870, Louisiana, d. 1-8-1952, Texas, m. 3-5-1894.
Ella Anna Hankamer, b. 4-24-1874, Hankamer, Texas, d. 12-14-1949, Anahuac, Texas.
4. Frederick Adolph Hankamer, b. 1-9-1837, Germany, d. 1-23-1917, Texas, m. 5-21-1871.
Annie Chisholm (Chism), b. 1-16-1842, Anahuac, Texas, d. 2-11-1877, Hankamer, Texas.
5. Malcolm Chisholm (Chism), b. ca. 1813, Scotland, m. 7-17-1841.
**MARY ARMSTRONG (MIDDLETON)**, b. ca. 1812, Scotland, d. 11-7-1878, Hankamer, Texas.
**MARY ARMSTRONG, MIDDLETON CHISHOLM**, Colonist; received her deceased husband's Land Grant Certificate No. 279.

**HARDING, MRS. THERESA ALBERTA BERRY** **No. 5094** Admitted June 29, 1962
1. Theresa Alberta Berry, b. Corsicana, Texas, m. William Giles Harding.
2. Albert Henry Berry, b. 11-29-1868, Texas, d. 10-7-1949, Texas, m. 3-23-1890.
Beuna Wheelock, b. 12-6-1869, Wheelock, Texas, d. 7-20-1899, Corsicana, Texas.
3. George Ripley Wheelock, b. 2-2-1819, Quincy, Illinois, d. 11-30-1888, Texas, m. 1-13-1858.
Mary Ann Slauter, b. 4-7-1838, Springhill, Texas, d. 10-5-1910, Dawson, Texas.
4. **ELEAZAR LOUIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK**, Col., b. 3-31-1793, New Hampshire, d. 7-10-1847, m. 3-22-1818.
Mary Prickett, b. 8-22-1797, Lexington, Kentucky, d. 10-12-1881, Wheelock, Texas.
**ELEAZAR LOUIS RIPLEY WHEELOCK**, Col., Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Educator.

**HARRIS, MRS. PAULINE ROGERS** **No. 5095** Admitted April 26, 1962
1. Pauline Rogers, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. Walter L. Harris.
2. Thomas Rogers, m. 11-6-1910.
Willie Mae Rector, b. 8-18-1890, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. John W. Rector, b. 1852, Texas, d. 6-22-1901, Texas, m. 3-5-1888.
Callie Summers, b. 12-14-1865, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 12-5-1928, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. **GEORGE W. RECTOR**, b. ca. 1820, North Carolina, d. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. prior to 1850.
Nancy Atkinson, b. ca. 1831, Alabama, d. between 1880-1890, Nacogdoches, Texas.
**GEORGE W. RECTOR**, Colonist; received a Land Grant.

**ABSHIER, MRS. MERLE McCALL** **No. 5096** Admitted September 24, 1962
1. Merle McCall, b. Chireno, Texas, m. Green Abshier.
2. James Wiley McCall, b. 3-29-1875, Louisiana, m. 3-1-1902.
Annie Foote, b. 3-16-1880, Macune, Texas, d. 2-6-1943, Liberty, Texas.
3. James Oliver McCall, b. 10-13-1841, Keithville, Louisiana, d. 6-2-1902, Texas, m. 10-20-1868.
Elizabeth Williams, b. 7-8-1850, Texas, d. 6-30-1936, San Augustine, Texas.
4. **JAMES WILLIAMS**, b. 2-11-1795, Louisiana, d. 2-12-1868, Texas, m. 1-1-1839.
Delilah Parvadour, b. France d. 2/1869, Texas.
**JAMES WILLIAMS**, Colonist; Citizen.

**BOYD, MRS. AUDREY MAE MORRIS** **No. 5097** Admitted September 26, 1962
1. Audrey Mae Morris, b. Kilgore, Texas, m. John E. Boyd.
2. Van Jacob Morris, b. 2-4-1887, Sabine County, Texas, m. 4-6-1909.
Eva Mae Stroud, b. 2-25-1885, Kilgore, Texas, d. 1-28-1912, Kilgore, Texas.
3. Jacob Dickens Morris, b. 4-26-1845, Kentucky, d. 4-15-1887, Texas, m. 7-11-1865.
Theodosia White, b. 11-9-1849, Sabine County, Texas, d. 1927, Sabine County, Texas.
4. James E. White, b. 1826, Mississippi, d. prior to 1858, Texas, m. 6/1847.
Drusilla Watkins, b. 7-30-1829, Sabine County, Texas, d. Sabine County, Texas.
5. **L(EVI) W(ILLIAM) WHITE**, b. ca. 1800, Mississipi, d. ca 1848, Sabine County, Texas, m. ca 1820.
Saphronia————White.
**L(EVI) W(ILLIAM) WHITE**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**BOYD, MRS. AUDREY MAE MORRIS** **Supplemental No. 5097** Admitted September 13, 1962
1. Audrey Mae Morris, b. Kilgore, Texas, m. John E. Boyd.
2. Van Jacob Morris, b. 2-4-1887, Sabine County, Texas, m. 4-6-1909.
Eva Mae Stroud, b. 2-25-1885, Kilgore, Texas, d. 1-28-1912, Kilgore, Texas.
3. Jacob Dickens Morris, b. 4-26-1845, Kentucky, d. 4-15-1887, Sabine County, Texas, m. 7-11-1865.
Theodosia White, b. 11-9-1849, Sabine County, Texas, d. 1925, Sabine County, Texas.
4. James E. White, b. 1826, Mississippi, d. prior to 1858, Texas, m.
Drusilla Watkins, b. 7-30-1829, Sabine County, Texas, d. Sabine County, Texas.
5. **JOSEPH WILLIAM WATKINS**, b. Georgia, d. prior to 1838, Sabine County, Texas, m.
Drusilla————Watkins.
**JOSEPH WILLIAM WATKINS**, Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate No. 595; Citizen.

**FRY, MRS. VIOLET HELEN BIERMAN** **No. 5098** Admitted September 26, 1962
1. Violet Helen Bierman, b. Texas City, Texas, m. Carless Noble Fry.
2. Albert Victor Bierman, b. 4-5-1869, Texas, d. 5-28-1939, m. 2-22-1895.
Fannie E. de Cloudt, b. 9-4-1870, Long Mott, Texas, d. 11-20-1960, Victoria, Texas.
3. **GEORGE WILLIAM DE CLOUDT**, b. 10-2-1819, Papenburg, Germany, d. 2-10-1888, m.
Auguste Bindewald, b. 8-12-1828, Engebrod, Germany, d. 3-2-1894, Long Mott, Texas.
**GEORGE WILLIAM DE CLOUDT**, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**GALNY, MRS. GERHARD HENRY** **No. 5099** Admitted September 26, 1962
1. Nellie May McManus, b. Galveston, Texas, m. Gerhard Henry Galny.
2. Harold Russell McManus, b. 5-10-1899, Louisiana, m. 2-7-1922.
Sara L. Burgess, b. 12-31-1898, Galveston, Texas.
3. Asa Miles Burgess, b. 10-28-1859, New York, d. 8-6-1936, Texas, m. 11-21-1889.
Martha Ann (Daisy) Foster, b. 9-17-1869, Wesley, Texas, d. 11-4-1957, Texas.
4. Charles Robert Foster, b. 9-9-1835, Illinois, d. 9-2-1876, Texas, m. 11-26-1863.
Emily Gertrude Hoskins, b. 12-19-1844, Oyster Creek, Texas, d. 2-9-1924, Texas.

5. **ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS**, b. 11-10-1796, Tennessee, d. 1-28-1869, Texas, m. 6-18-1822.
Nancy Spraggins Foster, b. 6-3-1803, Virginia, d. 10-14-1873, Oyster Creek, Texas.
**ISAAC COLEMAN HOSKINS**, Colonist; Postmaster at Velasco, Texas.

**KING, EDDIE MAE** No. 5100
Admitted August 23, 1962
1. Eddie Mae King, b. Woden, Texas.
2. John Edgar King, b. 4-8-1882, Woden, Texas, d. 11-17-1944, Texas, m. 10-9-1916.
Mae Morton, b. 8-28-1897, Chireno, Texas.
3. Michael Jefferson King, b. 12-3-1861, Texas, d. 5-22-1923, Texas, m. 2-3-1882.
Mary Elizabeth Jacobs, b. 11-23-1859, Woden, Texas, d. 11-8-1924, Woden, Texas.
4. Madison T. King, b. 1-8-1822, Tennessee, d. 9-24-1900, Woden, Texas, m. 11-16-1848.
Sarah Jane Haynes, b. 8-23-1828, Tennessee, d. 4-27-1900, Woden, Texas.
5. **DAVIS KING**, b. about 1800, Georgia, d. 1-23-1861, Melrose, Texas, m. about 1820.
Polly————King, b. 2-11-1804, Tennessee, d. 4-18-1886, Woden, Texas.
**DAVIS KING**, Colonist; Citizen.

**MOSELEY, MRS. GLORIA THORNTON** No. 5101
Admitted Septemer 26, 1962
1. Gloria Thornton, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, m. Thomas B. Moseley.
2. I. J. Thornton, b. 6-7-1890, Tennessee, d. 6-24-1949, Texas, m. 6-2-1918.
Inez McCoy, b. 4-5-1898, Milam County, Texas.
3. William Perry McCoy, b. 10-24-1870, Texas, d. 10-1-1928, Texas, m. 1888.
Flora Matilda Brown, b. 12-4-1874, Milam County, Texas, d. 10/1939, Arlington, Texas.
4. John W. Francis McCoy, b. 8-1-1842, Texas, d. 6-8-1905, Texas, m.
Fannie Williams, b. 4-1-1850, d. 4-27-1921, Thorndale, Texas.
5. **CHARLES CALVIN McCOY**, b. 1-12-1819, Tennessee, d. 9-5-1895, Texas, m.
Elizabeth Moffett, b. 6-20-1818, Gyar, Tennessee, d. 3-21-1886, Georgetown, Texas.
**CHARLES CALVIN McCOY**, Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**POER, MRS. EDNA ELLEBRACHT** No. 5102
Admitted September 26, 1962
1. Edna Ellebracht, b. Noxville, Texas, m. R. B. Poer.
2. Louis Ellebracht, b. 1-15-1867, Texas, d. 1-4-1941, Texas, m. 2-1-1893.
Emma Kneese, b. 3-14-1869, Gillespie County, Texas, d. 5-15-1927, Kerrville, Texas.
3. Christian Ludwig Kneese, b. 11-29-1823, Hesen, Germany, d. 1-20-1892, Texas, m. 6-9-1851.
Louisa Buchholdz, b. 10-12-1835, Prussia, Germany, d. 8-1-1911, Gillespie County, Texas.
4. **HEINRICH FERDINAND KNEESE**, b. 5-8-1799, Germany, d. 7-9-1867, Texas, m.
Maria Schirmer, b. 3-8-1796, Hesen, Germany, d. 11-9-1869, Gillespie County, Texas.
**HEINRICH FERDINAND KNEESE**, Colonist; Citizen.

**WERTH, MRS. ALICE VIRGINIA MILLER** No. 5103
Admitted September 26, 1962
1. Alice Virginia Miller, b. near Texline, Texas, m. Fred W. Werth.
2. Charles L. Miller, b. 12-5-1872, Virginia, d. 11-15-1958, Texas, m. 3-24-1901.
Olive Martha Downing, b. 6-15-1879, Pella, Texas.
3. Obediah Carter Downing, b. 9-28-1856, Texas, d. 5-16-1839, Texas, m. 6-9-1878.
Alice Octavine Frazier, b. 9-2-1860, Gray Rock, Texas, d. 7-8-1841, Texline, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM DOWNING**, b. 9-4-1814, Illinois, d. 1-29-1874, Texas, m. 1-7-1833.
Charity Bond, b. 1-9-1817, Bond County, Illinois, d. 2-17-1874, near Greenville, Texas.
**WILLIAM DOWNING**, Colonist, Sheriff.

**BUCHANAN, MRS. BESSIE LEE BARTLETT** No. 5104
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Bessie Lee Bartlett, b. Corsicana, Texas, m. George Taylor Buchanan.
2. Jesse Callaway Bartlett, b. 8-22-1871, Rice, Texas, d. 11-9-1951, Texas, m. 12-25-1892.
Mary (Mamie) Emma Donaldson, b. 10-6-1866, Corsicana, Texas, d. 6-20-1945, Texas.
3. Thomas Smith Bartlett, b. 10-1-1843, Texas, d. 11-3-1922, Malakoff, Texas, m. 1870.
Sally Edmundson, b. 4-12-1847, near Huntsville, Texas, d. 4-15-1895, Corsicana, Texas.
4. Joseph Callaway Bartlett, b. 8-9-1814, d. 1888, Rice, Texas, m. 4-18-1839.
Amanda Monroe Estes, b. 6-6-1822, d. 10-18-1851.
5. **JESSE BARTLETT**, Major, b. 12-5-1791, Knox County, Tennessee, d. 2-1-1838, m. 9-7-1810.
Frances (Fanna) Callaway, b. 2-29-1792, Buncombe County, North Carolina, d. 9-20-1840, Texas.
**JESSE BARTLETT**, Major, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served as Chairman of the Convention held at San Felipe, 1835.

**CASEY, MRS. HATTIE STELLA MATHEWS** No. 5105
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Hattie Stella Mathews, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m.
Lessie Olen Casey.
2. Albert S. Mathews, m. 2-2-1902.
Annie Gilbert.
3. William T. Gilbert, b. 2-22-1860, d. 4-24-1929, m. 1-1-1881.
Emily Blanche Childers, b. 6-21-1864, d. 4-24-1941.
4. **JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS**, b. 6-21-1817, d. 12-10-1879, m. 2-25-1846.
Emmily Blanche Polk, b. 2-25-1827, d. 1-3-1875.
**JOSIAH TAYLOR CHILDERS**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Texas Republic.

**CLACK, MISS PATRICIA ANNE** No. 5106
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Patricia Anne Clack, b. Burkburnett, Texas.
2. Edward Evarts Clack, b. 3-14-1887, Abilene, Texas, m. 12-17-1938.
Catherine Young, b. 3-15-1905, Edna, Texas.
3. John William Young, b. 2-8-1876, Texana, Texas, d. 8-7-1936, Texas, m. 5-29-1901.
Margaret Louise Hutcheson, b. 12-17-1877, Jackson County, Texas, d. 1-13-1953, Texas.
4. James Moffett Hutcheson, b. 3-31-1840, Virginia, d. 6-20-1912, Edna, Texas, m. 6-11-1872.
Lila Keizer, b. 8-16-1855, Texana, Texas, d. 5-15-1907, Edna, Texas.
5. **WILLIAM KEIZER**, b. 1-28-1812, Germantown, Pennsylvania, d. 3-9-1865, Texas, m. 11-1-1850.
Louisa Broughton, b. 6-11-1830, Louisville, Kentucky, d. 5-4-1914, Edna, Texas.
**WILLIAM KEIZER**, Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**COBB, MRS. PEGGY J. HAMMOCK** No. 5107
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Peggy J. Hammock, b. Lufkin, Texas, m. Jerry Cobb.
2. Valentine Hammock, b. 3-13-1908, Rimney, Texas, m. 6-13-1930.
Edna Earl Ashley, b. 4-26-1903, Traywick, Texas.
3. James Agustus Ashley, b. 7-10-1875, Louisiana, d. 4-4-1955, Lufkin, Texas, m. 1-16-1898.
Nancy (Nannie) Evelyn Maximillian, b. 2-18-1875, Many, Louisiana, d. 4-18-1943, Texas.
4. J. J. Maximillian, b. 5-24-1838, d. 12-31-1923, Bronson, Texas, m. 4-4-1866.
Sarah Ann Brooks, b. 8-6-1848, Alabama, d. 7-17-1924, Center, Texas.

5. John Maximillian, Jr., b. 4-18-1812, San Augustine, Texas, m. 10-20-1835.
Polly Christy.
6. **JOHN MAXIMILLIAN, Sr.,** b. about 1756/1766, Austria, d. 1866, Louisiana,m. about1795.
————Pifermo.
**JOHN MAXIMILLIAN, Sr.,** Colonist; served in Civil capacity.

**CULBERSON, MRS. ELIZABETH (BETH) ABSHIER** **No. 5108**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Elizabeth (Beth) Abshier, b. Hardin, Texas, m. Dr. Marvin Criddle Culertson, Jr.
2. Green Abshier, b. 11-11-1898, Hardin, Texas, d. 3-23-1950, Liberty, Texas, m. 1925.
Merle McCall, b. 8-19-1904, Chireno, Texas.
3. James Wiley McCall, b. 3-29-1875, Kech, Louisiana, m. 3-1-1902.
Annie Foote, b. 3-16-1880, Macune, Texas, d. 2-6-1943, Liberty, Texas.
4. James Oliver McCall, b. 10-13-1841, Keithville, Louisiana, d. 6-2-1902, Texas, m. 10-20-1868.
Elizabeth Williams, b. 7-8-1850, Texas, d. 6-30-1936, San Augustine, Texas.
5. **JAMES WILLIAMS,** b. 2-11-1795, Louisiana, d. 2-12-1868, Logan, Texas, m. 1-1-1839.
Delilah Paravadour, b. France, d. 2-12-1869, Logan, Texas.
**JAMES WILLIAMS,** Colonist; received Certificates No. 22, No. 350 for grants of land.

**DUNN, MRS. JOSEPHINE HOWELL** **No. 5109**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Josephine Howell, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Ulyss J. Dunn.
2. Herbert Norman Howell, b. 9-22-1891, Centerville, Missouri, m. 2-27-1915.
Carrie Wharton Archer, b. 5-1-1886, Aransas, Texas, d. 8-1-1957, Wichita Falls, Texas.
3. Roger Williams Archer, b. 3-7-1843, Eufaula, Alabama, d. 4-10-1917, Texas, m. 12-24-1868.
Ellen Josephine Dickson, b. 9-25-1851, Sutherland Springs, Texas, d. 1-16-1917, Texas.
4. Richard Hogue Dickson, b. 9-13-1831, Russellville, Alabama, d. 7-27-1931, Texas, m. 12-24-1868.
Eleanor Jane Read, b. 1-9-1835, Old River, Texas, d. 2-1-1899, Cleburne, Texas.
5. **ABAISHAI DICKSON,** b. 1-19-1803, Reynoldsburg, Tennessee, d. 3-27-1836, Texas, m. 1827.
Ann Margaret Lucas, b. 8-5-1809, Screvens County, Georgia, d. 11/1862, Sutherland Springs, Texas.
**ABAISHAI DICKSON,** served with the Lafayette Battalion under Captain Jack Shackelford's Company "Red Rovers"; served with Col. Fannin in the Goldiad Massacre.

**ELLIOTT, MRS. ELVIS ALLISON** **No. 5110**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Elvis Allison, b. Ballinger, Texas, m. Otus Donald Elliott.
2. Elihu Crawford Allison, b. 11-8-1875, Texas, d. 4-10-1933, Texas, m. 5-5-1896.
Emma Florence Sayers, b. 3-17-1880, Grand Cane, Louisiana, d. 5-29-1950, Lubbock, Texas.
3. Samuel Neely Allison, b. Tennessee, d. ca. 1902, Ballinger, Texas, m.
Adeline Griffith, d. ca. 1898, Ballinger, Texas.
4. **ELIHU CRESWELL ALLISON,** b. 1808, Alabama Territory, d. 1870, Williamson County, m.
Margaret Matilla Neely, b. 1809, York County, South Carolina.
**ELIHU CRESWELL ALLISON,** Colonist; received a grant of land.

**FULLER, MRS. LUCILLE MOSS** **No. 5111**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Lucille Moss, b. Chireno, Texas, m. Thomas Deas Fuller.
2. Link A. Moss, b. 12-17-1893, Chireno, Texas, d. Chireno, Texas, m.
Lucille Weeks, b. 1-30-1894, Chireno, Texas.
3. Elbert Morgan Weeks, b. 6-15-1864, San Augustine, Texas, d. 10-10-1947, Texas, m. 10-11-1891.
Annie Belle Burke, b. 10-11-1872, Chireno, Texas, d. 2-21-1918, San Angelo, Texas.
4. Matthew Whitehead Burke, b. Tennessee, d. Chireno, Texas, m. 1854.
Annie Thomas, b. 1836, San Augustine, Texas, d. 1899, Nacogdoches, Texas.
5. **JOHN R. BURKE,** b. 1796, Virginia, d. Burkeville, Texas, m.
Mary Mitchell, b. Tennessee.
**JOHN R. BURKE,** Colonist; served in the House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of Texas.

**GARRISON, MISS QUILLIAN** **No. 5112**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Quillian Garrison, b. East Bernard, Hexas.
2. John Fleming Garrison, b. 11-24-1880, Texas, d. 1-11-1946, Texas, m. 11-24-1907.
Mattie A. Wallace, b. 4-20-1887, East Bernard, Texas.
3. Claiborne Fletcher Garrison, b. 11-3-1856, Texas, d. 2-24-1929, Texas, m. 2-1-1880.
Ellen Antoinette Garrison, b. 9-18-1858, Texas, d. 12-2-1925, Angleton, Texas.
4. John H. Garrison, b. 7-14-1835, Georgia, d. 7 or 8/1864, Siege of Atlanta, m. 9-16-1857.
Mary Ann Timmons, b. 10-11-1839, Texas, d. 1-15-1861, Henderson, Texas.
5. **THOMAS G. TIMMONS,** b. ca. 1815, Tennessee, d. 1854, Texas, m. 8-1-1837.
Frances E. Smith, b. ca. 1823, Tennessee, d. 1854, Rusk County, Texas.
**THOMAS G. TIMMONS,** Colonist; Citizen.

**GRAF, MRS. CLARA SUE DAVIDSON** **No. 5113**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Clara Sue Davidson, b. Gatesville, Texas, m. Edward Earnest Graf.
2. Josiah Creg Davidson, b. 3-10-1901, Gatesville, Texas, m. 3-5-1920.
Ella Bar Brown, b. 1-7-1901, Gatesville, Texas.
3. John D. Brown, Sr., b. 8-26-1860, d. 1-2-1928, Texas, m. 9-20-1882.
Corinne Wells, b. 10-18-1865, Gatesville, Texas, d. 7-29-1953, Gatesville, Texas.
4. Robert B. Wells, b. 8-27-1809, South Carolina, d. 5-11-1872, Gatesville, Texas, m. 11-30-1845.
Mary S. Fisher, b. 7-6-1827, Illinois, d. 3-27-1909, Gatesville, Texas.
5. **ORCENITH FISHER,** b. 11-5-1803, Windsor County, Vermont, d. 8-28-1880, Texas, m. 1-12-1826.
Elizabeth Watts, b. 1-12-1805, Georgia, d. 11-19-1847, Houston, Texas.
**ORCENITH FISHER,** Colonist; served as Chaplain of the last Senate of Texas as a Republic.

**GRAF, MRS. CLARA SUE DAVIDSON** **Supplemental No. 5113**
Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Clara Sue Davidson, b. Gatesville, Texas, b. Edward Earnest Graf.
2. Josiah Creg Davidson, b. 3-10-1901, Gatesville, Texas, m. 3-5-1920.
Ella Bar Brown, b. 1-7-1901, Gatesville, Texas.
3. John Wesley Davidson, b. 12-15-1868, Texas, d. 10-25-1949, Gatesville, Texas, m. 12-23-1889.
Anti Nettie Mae White, b. 4-19-1874, Magnolia, Mississippi, d. 3-21-1949, Texas,
4. James Madison Davidson, b. 1-1-1826, Hickman County, Tennessee, d. 10-21-1925, m. 5-11-1854.
Vianna Moore, b. 7-20-1832, Pike County, Illinois, d. 2-4-1912, Gatesville, Texas.

5. **STANFORD MOORE,** d. 1864, Williamson County, Texas, m. 10-30-1827.
Manerva Koen, d. 1866, Williamson County, Texas.
**STANFORD MOORE,** Colonist; received grant of land.

**GRAF, MRS. CLARA SUE DAVIDSON** **Supplemental No. 5113** Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Clara Sue Davidson, b. Gatesville, Texas, m. Edward Earnest Graf.
2. Josiah Creg Davidson, b. 3-10-1901, Gatesville, Texas, m. 3-5-1920.
Ella Bar Brown, b. 1-7-1901, Gatesville, Texas.
3. John Wesley Davidson, b. 12-15-1868, Gatesville, Texas, d. 10-25-1949, Texas, m. 12-23-1889.
Anti Nettie Mae White, b. 4-19-1874, Magnolia, Mississippi, d. 3-21-1949, Texas.
4. James Madison Davidson, b. 1-1-1826, Hickman County, Tennessee, d. 10-21-1925, Texas, m. 5-11-1854.
Vianna Moore, b. 7-20-1832, Pike County, Illinois, d. 2-4-1912, Gatesville, Texas.
5. Stanford Moore, d. 1864, Williamson County, Texas, m. 10-30-1827.
**MANERVA KOEN,** d. 1864, Williamson County, Texas.
**MANERVA KOEN MOORE,** Colonist; Housewife.

**GRAF, MRS. CLARA SUE DAVIDSON** **Supplemental No. 5113** Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Clara Sue Davidson, b. Gatesville, Texas, m. Edward Earnest Graf.
2. Josiah Creg Davidson, b. 3-10-1901, Gatesville, Texas, m. 3-5-1920.
Ella Bar Brown, b. 1-7-1901, Gatesville, Texas.
3. John Wesley Davidson, b. 12-15-1868, Gatesville, Texas, d. 10-25-1949, Texas, m. 12-23-1889, Texas.
Anti Mettie Mae White, b. 4-19-1874, Magnolia, Mississippi, d. 3-21-1949, Gatesville Texas.
4. James Madison Davidson, b. 1-1-1826, Hickman County, Tennessee, d. 10-21-1925, Texas, m. 5-11-1854.
**VIANNA MOORE,** b. 7-20-1832, Pike County, Illinois, d. 2-4-1912, Gatesville, Texas.
**VIANNA MOORE DAVIDSON,** Colonist; Housewife; Mother.

**GREEN, MRS. MARGUERITTE TATOM** **No. 5114** Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Margueritte Tatom, b. Hopkins County, Texas, m.
John Plath Green.
2. Walter Jackson Tatom, b. 3-26-1894, Tennessee, m. 5-12-1917.
Mary Catherine Ward, b. 7-9-1894, Hopkins County, Texas.
3. Milton Lafayette Ward, b. 4-27-1845, Alabama, d. 7-7-1934, Texas, m. 12-24-1890.
Mary Catherine Weaver, b. 11-8-1859, Texas, d. 5-29-1936, Hopkins County, Texas.
4. Shadrach Sion Weaver, b. 6-8-1829, Illinois, d. 4-20-1881, Texas, m. 8-24-1857.
Drucilla Matthews, b. 1-28-1838, Red River County, Texas, d. 1-26-1929, Texas.
5. **ROBERT EVANS MATTHEWS,** b. 2-20-1800, Kentucky, d. 6-30-1864, Cook County, Texas, m.
Nancy Greenstreet.
**ROBERT EVANS MATTHEWS,** Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served under Captain William Becknell.

**GUILD, MRS. EDGAR M. (ROSA ROGERS)** **No. 5115** Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Rosa Rogers, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Edgar N. Guild.
2. Robert Allen Rogers, b. 6-30-1858, Texas, d. 8-1-1938, Georgia, m. 8-5-1885.
Lily Sellers, b. 11-30-1861, Houston, Texas, d. 2-18-1935, Athens, Georgia.
3. William Harvey Sellers, b. 9-20-1827, Trenton, Tennessee, d. 4-10-1874, Texas, m. 6-11-1853.
Harriet S. V. Cone, b. 5-19-1829, Milledgeville, Georgia, d. 9-11-1905, Virginia.
4. **HENRY HALE CONE, Dr.,** b. 5-22-1801, Bolton, Connecticut, d. 9-3-1858, Texas, m. 1827.
Sophronia Ellis, b. 1807, Lunenburg County, Virginia, d. 1894, Houston, Texas.
**HENRY HALE CONE, Dr.,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Surgeon.

**HARDY, MRS. MARGARET LAVINIA CRITTENDEN** **No. 5116** Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Margaret Lavinia Crittenden, b. Stoneham, Texas, m.
John Rufus Hardy.
2. Geo. Stoneham Crittenden b. 1-8-1854, Alabama, d. 12-5-1918, Texas, m. 4-2-1874.
Martha Lavinia Rousseau, b. 6-25-1858, Dale County, Alabama, d. 1-3-1936, Texas.
3. James Pickens Rousseau, b. 1-16-1825, Green County, Alabama, d. 2-11-1893, Alabama, m. 9-16-1847.
Maryann Elizabeth Mathews, b. 8-18-1829, Pike County, Georgia, d. 6-15-1894, Troy, Alabama.
4. **MOZEA ROUSSEAU,** b. 1794, Putnam County, Georgia, d. 1832, Texas, m. 1819.
Martha Carson, b. 1798, Abbeville District, South Carolina, d. 10/-/1829, Bastrop, Texas.
**MOZEA ROUSSEAU,** Colonist; Chairman of the election of the Ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, 1830.

**HODGES, MRS. FRANCES BEAL SMITH** **No. 5117** Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Frances Beal Smith, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Luke Hodges.
2. Edwin Francis Smith, b. 8-8-1872, Texas, d. 9-2-1908, Mineral Wells, Texas, m. 7-21-1900,
Myrtle George Oxsheer, b. 9-2-1908, Milam County, Texas, d. 4-12-1942, Fort Worth, Texas.
3. Fountain Goodlett Oxsheer, b. 11-9-1849, Milam County, Texas, d. 9-28-1931, Texas, m. 5-28-1872.
Mary V. Beal, b. 1-8-1854, Milam County, Texas, d. 1-16-1937, Fort Worth, Texas.
4. **JOHN BEAL,** b. 12-25-1802, North Carolina, d. 9-24-1880, Milam County, Texas, m. 12-24-1837.
Mary Ann Cullins, b. 12-22-1822, Anderson District, South Carolina, d. 10-18-1867, Texas.
**JOHN BEAL,** Colonist; received Headright Certificate No. 56.

**HODGES, MRS. FRANCES BEAL SMITH** **Supplemental No. 5117** Admitted October 18, 1962
1. Frances Beal Smith, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Luke Hodges.
2. Edwin Francis Smith, b. 8-8-1872, Texas, d. 9-2-1908, Texas, m. 7-21-1900.
Myrtle George Oxsheer, b. 6-20-1880, Milam County, Texas, d. 4-12-1942, Fort Worth, Texas.
3. Fountain Goodlett Oxsheer, b. 11-9-1849, Texas, d. 9-28-1931, Texas, m. 5-28-1873.
Mary V. Beal, b. 1-8-1854, Milam County, Texas, d. 1-16-1937, Fort Worth, Texas.
4. William Wilson Oxsheer, b. 3-29-1815, Texas, d. 12/1904, Texas, m. 12-1-1842.
Martha Elizabeth Kirk, b. 7-29-1824, Williamson County, Tennessee, d. 12-14-1893, Texas.
5. Wm. A. A. Kirk, b. 4-18-1799, Tennessee, d. 1843, Robertson County, Texas, m. about 1821.
Ann Rebecca Clark, b. 6-16-1804, d. 8-27-1877, Texas.

6. **ALEXANDER CLARK, Jr.,** b. 1-1-1778, d. Texas, m. 2-27-1800, North Carolina.
Winnifred Lucas.
**ALEXANDER CLARK, Jr.,** Colonist; received Conditional Certificate No. 7, Third Class, for land.

**HODGES, MRS. FRANCES BEAL SMITH** Supplemental No. 5117 Admitted October 18, 1962
1. Frances Beal Smith, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Luke Hodges.
2. Edwin Francis Smith, b. 8-8-1872, Texas, d. 9-2-1908, Texas, m. 7-21-1900, Texas.
Myrtle George Oxsheer, b. 6-29-1880, Milam County, Texas, d. 4-12-1942, Fort Worth, Texas.
3. Fountain Goodlett Oxsheer, b. 11-9-1849, Texas, d. 9-28-1931, Texas, m. 5-28-1873, Texas.
Mary V. Beal b. 1-8-1854, Milam County, Texas, d. 1-16-1937, Fort Worth, Texas.
4. John Beal, b. 12-25-1802, North Carolina, d. 9-24-1880, Texas, m. 12-24-1837, Texas.
Mary Ann Cullins, b. 12-22-1822, South Carolina, d. 1-8-1883, Milam County, Texas.
5. **DANIEL CULLINS,** b. 8-8-1799, South Carolina, d. 10-18-1867, Milam County, Texas, m. about 1820, South Carolina.
Esther Amanda (Easter) Sherrill, b. 12-21-1802, South Carolina, d. 10-18-1867, Milam County, Texas.
**DANIEL CULLINS,** Colonist, 1835; received Headright Certificate No. 8.

**HODGES, MRS. FRANCES BEAL SMITH** Supplemental No. 5117 Admitted October 18, 1962
1. Frances Beal Smith, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Luke Hodges.
2. Edwin Francis Smith, b. 8-8-1872, Texas, d. 9-2-1908, Texas, m. 7-21-1900.
3. Fountain Goodlett Oxsheer, b. 11-9-1849, Texas, d. 9-28-1931, Texas, m. 5-28-1873.
Mary V. Beal, b. 1-8-1854, Milam County, Texas, d. 1-16-1937, Fort Worth, Texas.
4. William Wilson Oxsheer, b. 3-29-1815, Tennessee, d. 12/1904, Texas, m. 12-1-1842.
Martha Elizabeth Kirk, b. 7-29-1824, Williamson County, Tennessee, d. 12-14-1893, Texas.
5. **WM. A. A. KIRK,** b. 4-18-1799, d. 1843, Robertson County, Texas, m. about 1821, Tenenssee.
Ann Rebecca Clark, b. 6-16-1804, d. 8-27-1877, Robertson County, Texas.
**WM. A. A. KIRK,** Colonist; received Unconditional Certificate No. 162.

**HODGES, MRS. FRANCES BEAL SMITH** Supplemental No. 5117 Admitted October 18, 1962
1. Frances Beal Smith, b. Fort Worth, Texas, m. Luke Hodges.
2. Edwin Francis Smith, b. 8-8-1872, Texas, d. 9-2-1908, Texas, m. 7-21-1900.
Myrtle George Oxsheer, b. 6-29-1880, Texas, d. 4-12-1942, Fort Worth, Texas.
3. Fountain Goodlett Oxsheer, b. 11-9-1849, Texas, d. 9-28-1931, Texas, m. 5-28-1873.
Mary V. Beal, b. 1-8-1854, Milam County, Texas, d. 1-16-1937, Fort Worth, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM WILSON OXSHEER,** b. 3-29-1815, Tennessee, d. 12/1904, Texas, m. 12-1-1842.
Martha Elizabeth Kirk, b. 7-29-1824, Williamson County, Tennessee, d. 12-14-1893, Texas.
**WILLIAM WILSON OXSHEER,** Colonist, 1837; served in many Civil Offices.

**HUTCHESON, MRS. MILDRED RUTH BRIGHAM TRAYLOR** No. 5118 Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Mildred Ruth Brigham Traylor, b. Jonah, John Mack Hutcheson.
2. Marcus Warren Brigham, b. 10-14-1871, Blanco, Texas, d. 4-1-1948, Texas, m. 11-11-1896.
Maude Alice Wright, b. 1-2-1873, Seguin, Texas, d. 6-30-1960, Edna, Texas.
3. Benjamin Brigham, b. 4-4-1843, Randolph County Georgia d. 1-6-1935 Texas, m. 6-30-1869.
Mary Adrianna, b. 7-31-1841, Gonzales, Texas, d. 8-17-1922, Edna, Texas.
4. **FELIX GRIER,** b. 11-14-1814, Randolph County, Georgia, d. 1-22-1886, Blanco, Texas, m.
Ellen Stubbs, b. 1820, d. 1906, Blanco, Texas.
**FELIX GRIER,** Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate No. 131.

**JONES, MRS. LUCILLE PRICE** No. 5119 Admitted Octoer 17, 1962
1. Lucille Price, b. Honey Grove, Texas, m. Wilbur Scofield Jones.
2. Pinckney Moore Price, b. 6-11-1856, Lamar County, Texas, d. 4-26-1939, Texas, m. 10-12-1881.
Sarah Jane Bryan, b. 6-8-1863, Fannin County, Texas, d. 5-6-1960, Dallas, Texas.
3. **PINCKNEY MIDDLETON PRICE,** b. 12-16-1821, Alabama, d. 8-6-1895, Paris, Texas, m.
Anna Richardson, b. 2-22-1830, d. 2-7-1859, Paris, Texas.
**PINCKNEY MIDDLETON PRICE,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 189 for a grant of land.

**KEFFER, MRS. ALLYNE COMPTON** No. 5120 Admited October 17, 1962
1. Allyne Compton, b. Waco, Texas, m. Charles Thomas Keffer.
2. Charles Reed Compton, b. 9-5-1899, Murphysboro, Illinois, m. 2-10-1926.
Alleyne Durham, b. 8-1-1905, Concord, Texas.
3. Charles Kennedy Durham, b. 3-24-1873, Cooledge, Texas, m. 3-20-1898.
Susan Katherine Elizabeth Renfro, b. 8-2-1877, Concord, Texas.
4. Thomas Isaac Renfro, b. 11-10-1833, Copiah County, Mississipni, d. 10-4-1915, Texas, m. 11-10-1866.
Susan Elizabeth Beavers, b. 3-17-1842, Ittawomba County, Mississippi, d. 5-10-1879, Texas.
5. William F. Renfro, b. Renfro Valley, Kentucky, d. prior to 1843, Texas, m.
Lucy Reaves, b. 1813, Virginia, d. 1883, Chalk Bluff, Texas.
6. **ISAAC RENFRO,** b. 1776, Virginia, d. prior to 1862, San Augustine, Texas, m.
Priscilla ————Renfro, d. prior to 1850, Sabine District, Texas.
**ISAAC RENFRO,** Colonist; received a Spanish Certificate, and Republic of Texas Land Grant Certificate No. 20.

**KENNEDY, MRS. LAURA BEN PARKER** No. 5121 Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Laura Ben Parker, b. Elkhart, Texas, m. Stokes Kennedy.
2. Benjamin Parker II, b. 8-2-1869, Elkhart, Texas, d. 12-15-1906, Texas, m. 1-12-1893.
Irena Parker, b. 11-5-1873, Elkhart, Texas.
3. Benjamin Parker I, b. 2-10-1819, Crawford County, Illinois, d. 12-29-1896, Texas, m. 3-8-1846.
Irena Douthitt, b. 6-1-1828, Crawford County, Illinois, d. 7-2-1900, Elkhart, Texas.
4. **DANIEL PARKER,** Elder, b. 4-6-1781, Virginia, d. 12-3-1844, Elkhart, Texas, m. ca. 1800.
Patsy Dixon, b. 1-17-1783, Crawford County, Illinois, d. 12-1-1846, Elkhart, Texas.
**DANIEL PARKER,** Elder, Colonist; Founder and first Minister of Pilgrim Church, 1833, the oldest Baptist Church in Texas.

**KNIPE, MRS. MAURINE MORSE** No. 5122 Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Maurine Morse, b. Waxahachie, Texas, m. Frederick O. Knipe.

2. George Throckmorton Morse, b. 6-20-1869, Bryan, Texas, d. 4-7-1942, Texas, m. 10-19-1891.
Ada Iantha McIntyre, b. 7-6-1871, Grime County, Texas, d. 6-26-1944, Houston, Texas.
3. Jesse Clothier McIntyre, b. 3-3-1835, North Carolina, d. 6-13-1903, Texas, m. 9-10-1857.
Hannah Caroline Lindley, b. 9-30-1840, Montgomery County, Texas, d. 10-27-1906, Texas.
4. William Lindley, b. 9-29-1817, Illinois, d. 12-7-1870, Texas, m. 1839.
Martha Jane Hostetter, b. 1823, Missouri, d. 1877, Grimes County, Texas.
5. **JOHN HOSTETTER**, b. 1799, Kentucky, d. Montgomery County, Texas, m. 1819.
Hannah Donley, b. 1800, Pennsylvania, d. Montgomery, County, Texas.
**JOHN HOSTETTER**, Colonist; received a grant of land.

**LOCKHART, MRS. ADELE DENNIS** **No. 5123**
Admited October 17, 1962
1. Adelle Dennis, b. Jacksboro, Texas, m. Albert Barton Lockhart, Sr.
2. Roy E. Dennis, b. 10-11-1893, Texas, d. 9-28-1960, Wichita Falls, Texas, m. 12-19-1912.
Mabel Chowning, b. 12-13-1895, Cundiff, Texas.
3. Wm. Alexander Chowning, b. 8-10-1855, Alton, Texas, d. 4-25-1953, Texas, m. 9-7-1877.
Nancy Ann Elizabeth Loyd, b. 2-16-1861, Sedalia, Missouri, d. 4-13-1945, Truscott, Texas.
4. James Wm. Chowning, b. 2-16-1818, Tennessee, d. 5-29-1900, Cundiff, Texas, m.
Nancy Myers, b. 9-1-1821, Grayson County, Kentucky, d. Farmers Branch, Texas.
5. **DAVID MYERS**, b. 10-15-1797, Montgomery County, Kentucky, d. 3-9-1853, Farmers Branch, Texas, m.
Letitia Reddish, b. 1803, Kentucky, d. Dallas County, Texas.
**DAVID MYERS**, Reverend, Colonist was the first Baptist Preacher in Dallas County; organized several Baptist churches.

**LOTT, MRS. ALICE WARREN** **No. 5124**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Alice Warren, b. Walnut Springs, Texas, m. E. Henry Lott.
2. Henry Warren, b. 11-22-1855, Linden, Tennessee, d. 5-19-1912, Illinois, m. 11-11-1884.
Cora Alice Gentry, b. 9-24-1866, Washington County, Texas, d. 5-15-1943, Texas.
3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY**, b. 11-6-1808, Williamson County, Tennessee, d. 1-5-1883, Texas, m. 1-1-1860.
Martha Jane Spratt, b. 12-28-1838, Dyersburg, Tennessee, d. 6-5-1906, Comanche, Texas.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON GENTRY**, Colonist; served Capt. Smith's Cavalry.

**MALSCH, MRS. LOUISE EGG** **No. 5125**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Louise Egg, b. Edna, Texas, m. John Milton Brownson Malsch.
2. Albert Charles Egg, b. 1-8-1879, Texana, Texas, m. 1-8-1902.
Louise Traylor, b. 9-27-1882, Edna, Texas, d. 2-21-1955, Edna, Texas.
3. Josiah Caleb Traylor, Jr., b. 10-3-1850, Texana, Texas, d. 4-3-1929, Texas, m. 9-6-1896.
Charlotte Emma Keizer, b. 9-17-1859, Texana, Texas, d. 3-10-1932, Edna, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM KEIZER**, b. 1-28-1812, Pennsylvania, d. 3-9-1865, Texana, Texas, m. 10-21-1850.
Louisa Broughton, b. 6-11-1830, Louisville, Kentucky, d. 5-4-1904, Edna, Texas.
**WILLIAM KEIZER**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**MAURITZ, MRS. OUIDA WARREN BRIGHAM** **No. 5126**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Ouida Warren Brigham, b. Jonah, Texas, m. Harry Mauritz.
2. Marcus Warren Brigham, b. 10-14-1871, Blanco, Texas, d. 4-1-1948, Texas, m. 11-11-1896.
Maude Alice Wright b. 1-2-1873, Seguin, Texas, d. 6-30-1960, Edna, Texas.
3. Benjamin Brigham, b. 4-4-1843, Randolph County, Georgia, d. 1-6-1935, Texas, m. 6-30-1869.
Mary Adrianna Grier, b. 7-31-1841, Gonzales, Texas, d. 8-17-1922, Edna, Texas.
4. **FELIX GRIER**, b. 11-14-1814, Randolph County, Georgia, d. 1-22-1886, Blanco, Texas, m.
Ellen Stubbs, b. 1820, d. 1906, Blanco, Texas.
**FELIX GRIER**, Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate No. 217, Third Class.

**McCULLERS, MRS. W. G. LORENA** **No. 5127**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Lorena Partin, b. Dallas, Texas, m. Walter G. McCullers.
2. J. M. Partin, b. 7-31-1866, North Carolina, d. 9-30-1908, Dallas, Texas, m. 4-10-1897.
Myrtle Dove McCommas, b. 5-39-1878, Dallas, Texas, d. 11-17-1944, Dallas, Texas.
3. Wm. M. McCommas, b. 6-24-1853, Dallas, Texas, d. 9-8-1932, Dallas, Texas, m. 11-13-1873.
Tennie Dean, b. 1-6-1857, Monroe, Tennessee, d. 1-10-1928, Dallas, Texas.
4. John McCommas, b. 1-14-1828, d. 2-26-1909, Dallas, Texas, m.
Missouri Tucker.
5. **AMON McCOMMAS, Sr.**, Elder, b. 6-5-1804, Kentucky, d. 5-21-1877, Dallas, Texas, m.
_____ _____, b. 9-18-1805, d. 6-20-1877, Dallas, Texas.
**AMON McCOMMAS, Sr.**, Colonist; prominent in the early history of Dallas County; Chairman of the Board of County Commissioners.

**McLEAD, MRS. JEAN FAYE JOHNSON** **No. 5128**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Jean Faye Johnson, b. Teague, Texas, m. Norman McLead.
2. Eugene Jackson Johnson, b. 8-21-1889, Buffalo, Texas, m. 1-17-1925.
Wretha Benson, b. 12-25-1891, Groesbeck, Texas.
3. Fletcher Early Benson, Sr., b. 1-8-1871, Galveston, Texas, d. 11-15-1946, Texas, m. 1-8-1891.
Susan Dove Beaver, b. 8-3-1873, Limestone County, Texas.
4. Alles D. Benson, b. 3/1834, Baltimore, Maryland, d. 8/1899, Texas, m. 2-14-1867.
Lydia Huntley Uzzell, b. 11-29-1848, Montgomery County, Texas, d. 1-14-1896, Texas.
5. **ELISHA UZZELL**, b. 1803, Wayne County, North Carolina, d. 6/1869, Pasreal, Mexico m. 9-5-1833.
Lydia May, b. 1816, Alabama, d. 10-10-1880, Groesbeck, Texas.
**ELISHA UZZELL**, Colonist, Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**MOSS, MRS. LUCILLE WEEKS** **No. 5129**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Lucille Weeks, b. Chireno, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m. Link A. Moss.
2. Elbert Morgan Weeks, b. San Augustine, 6-15-1864, d. 10-10-1947, Chireno, Texas, m. 10-11-1891.
Annie Belle Burke, b. Chireno, Texas, 10-11-1892, d. San Angelo, Texas, 2-21-1918.
3. Matthew Whitehead Burke, b. Tennessee, d. 1883, Chireno, Texas, m. 1854.
Annie Thomas, b. San Augustine, 1836, d. 1899, Nacogdoches, Texas.

4. **JOHN R. BURKE,** b. Virginia, 1796, d. Burkesville, Texas, m. Tennessee.
Mary Mitchell.
**JOHN R. BURKE,** Settler, 1845; Farmer; Member of the House of Representatives, Fifth Legislature, November 7, 1853-February, 1854.

**NEWMAN, MISS NANCY ANN** **No. 5130**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Nancy Ann Newman, b. Waco, Texas.
2. Victor Thornton Newman, b. 7-16-1911, Quanah, Texas, m. 8-28-1936.
Lillian Elizabeth Bowles, b. 2-22-1910, Speegleville, Texas.
3. Alonzo Seth Bowles, Jr., b. 9-12-1888, South Bosque, Texas, m. 6-2-1909.
Edna Threet McFall, b. 12-12-1891, Wayne County, Tennessee.
4. Alonzo Seth Bowles, Sr., b. 3-4-1863, Dade County, Missouri, d. 6-17-1888, Texas, m. 12-23-1884.
Catherine Jones, b. 2-6-1863, South Bosque, Texas, d. 7-3-1894, McLennan County.
5. Eli Jones, b. 3-12-1818, Blount County, Alabama, d. 5-30-1895, m. 1842.
Christina McLennan, b. 1-12-1818, d. 1-15-1902.
6. **NEILL McLENNAN, Sr.,** b. 9-2-1787, d. 1867, m. 1814.
Christian Campbell, b. 8/1797, d. 1871.
**NEILL McLENNAN, Sr.,** Colonist; Member of Maj. Geo. Erath's Co. of Rangers.

**NORWOOD, MRS. BETTY JO MILAM** **No. 5131**
Admitted October 17, 1962
Descendant of Signer
1. Betty Jo Milam, b. Van Alstyne, Texas, m.
James William Norwood.
2. Collin Joe Milam, b. 3-10-1884, Cedar Bayou, Texas, d. 12-29-1961, Texas, m. 5-21-1921.
Mable Hariett Jones, b. 11-19-1892, Van Alstyne, Texas.
3. Collin McKinney Milam, b. 9-18-1834, North Texas, d. 3-27-1892, Cedar Bayou, Texas, m.
Mary Ann Bridges, b. 4-17-1845, d. 5-2-1884, Houston (Cedar Bayou), Texas.
4. Jefferson Milam, b. 10-15-1802, Franklin County, Kentucky, d. 11-26-1844, Texas, m. 2-24-1831.
Eliza Serene McKinney, b. 7-20-1813, Kentucky, d. 7-6-1904, Van Alstyne, Texas.
5. **COLLIN McKINNEY,** b. 4-17-1766, New Jersey, d. 9-9-1861, Collin County, Texas, m. 5-6-1804.
Betsy Leek Coleman, b. 5-2-1786, Todd County, Kentucky.
**COLLIN McKINNEY,** Colonist; one of five men who wrote the Texas Declaration of Independence, and also one of the Signers.

**PRINCE, MRS. VIRGINIA WEEKS** **No. 5132**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Virginia Weeks, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Silas Monroe Prince.
2. Elbert Morgan Weeks, b. 6-15-1864, San Augustine, Texas, d. 10-10-1947, Texas, m. 10-11-1891.
Annie Belle Burke, b. 10-11-1872, Chireno, Texas, d. 2-21-1918, San Angelo, Texas.
3. Matthew Whitehead Burke, b. Tennessee, d. 1883, Chireno, Texas, m. 1854.
Annie Thomas, b. 1836, San Augustine, d. 1899, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. **JOHN R. BURKE,** b. 1796, Virginia, d. Burkeville, Texas, m.
Mary Mitchell, b. Tennessee.
**JOHN R. BURKE,** Colonist; served in the House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature.

**SHOEMAKER, MRS. MARY JONES** **No. 5133**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Mary Jones, b. Dallas, Texas, m.
Robert Jarvis Shoemaker.
2. Wilbur Scofield Jones, b. 1-3-1900, Dallas, Texas, m. 10-23-1923.
Lucille Price, b. 1-14-1901, Honey Grove, Texas.
3. Pinckney Moore Price, b. 6-11-1856, Lamar County Texas, d. 4-26-1939, Texas, m. 10-12-1881.
Sarah Jane Bryan, b. 6-8-1863, Fannin County, Texas, d. 5-6-1960, Dallas, Texas.
4. **PINCKNEY MIDDLETON PRICE,** b. 12-16-1821, Alabama, d. 8-6-1895, Paris, Texas, m. 3-8-1849.
Anna Richardson, b. 2-22-1830, d. 2-7-1859, Paris, Texas.
**PINCKNEY MIDDLETON PRICE,** Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate No. 189.

**SMITH, MISS CHARLCYE MARIE** **No. 5134**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Charlcye Marie Smith, b. Chireno, Texas.
2. Littleton Fowler Smith, Rev., b. 6-4-1863, Texas, d. 2-27-1940, Texas, m. 12-23-1887.
Elizabeth Isabel Little, b. 8-7-1866, Chireno, Texas, d. 3-20-1948, Texas.
3. **JOSEPH WILLIAM LITTLE,** b. 9-25-1841, Chireno, Texas, d. 11-25-1914, Texas, m. 1866.
Mary Curl, b. 5-16-1836, d. 8-30-1918, Chireno, Texas.
**JOSEPH WILLIAM LITTLE,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; Citizen by birth of the Republic of Texas.

**SMITH, MISS GLADYS BETH** **No. 5135**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Gladys Beth Smith, b. Chireno, Texas.
2. Littleton Fowler Smith, Rev., b. McMahan Chapel, Texas, 6-4-1863, d. Chireno, Texas, 2-27-1940, m. 12-23-1887.
Elizabeth Isabel Little, b. Chireno, Texas, 8-7-1866, d. 3-20-1948, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. **JOSEPH WILLIAM LITTLE,** b. Chireno, Texas, 9-25-1841, d. 11-25-1914, Chireno, Texas, m. 1866.
Mary Curl, b. 5-16-1836, d. 8-30-1918, Chireno, Texas.
**JOSEPH WILLIAM LITTLE,** Citizen of the Republic of Texas by birth.

**SPENCER, MRS. LILLIAN MARIE PHILLIPS** **No. 5136**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Lillian Marie Phillips, b. Llano County, Texas, m.
Henry W. Spencer.
2. Ray Edwin Phillips, b. 5-15-1894, Texas, d. 1-3-1938, El Paso, Texas, m. 6-15-1915.
Alma Celetha Lewis, b. 5-16-1897, Llano County, Texas, d. 10-4-1947, Texas.
3. George Washington Lewis, b. 2-28-1869, Texas, d. 1-28-1960, Texas, m. 12-4-1892.
Francis Lillian Hall, b. 4-14-1872, Goliad County, Texas, d. 5-17-1947, Tom Green County, Texas.
4. Felix Hiram Grundy Hall, b. 6-1-1835, Mississippi, d. 12-18-1878, Texas, m. 1850's.
Irene Ann Toombs, b. 2-22-1843, Mississippi, d. 6-4-1909, Menard, Texas.
5. **HIRAM M. C. HALL,** b. Mississippi, d. 8-2-1841, m.
Lydia M. Jones, b. 1805/1806, Mississippi, d. after 1879.
**HIRAM M. C. HALL,** Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate No. 142.

**STINSON, MRS. ELISE WEEKS** **No. 5137**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Elise Weeks, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m.
Burney W. Stinson.
2. Elbert Morgan Weeks, b. 6-15-1864, San Augustine, Texas, d. 10-10-1947, Texas, m. 10-11-1891.
Annie Belle Burke, b. 10-11-1872, Chireno, Texas, d. 2-21-1918, San Angelo, Texas.
3. Matthew Whitehead Burke, b. Tennessee, d. 1883, Chireno, Texas, m. 1854.
Annie Thomas, b. 1836, San Augustine, d. 1899, Nacogdoches, Texas.

4. **JOHN R. BURKE,** b. Virginia, d. Burkeville, Texas, m.
Mary Michell, b. Tennessee.
**JOHN R. BURKE,** Colonist; served in the House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature.

**STONEHAM, MISS LOIS LAVINIA** **No. 5138**
Admitted October 25, 1962
1. Lois Lavinia Stoneham, b. Stoneham, Texas.
2. Thomas Benton Stoneham, Sr., b. 12-4-1879, Stoneham, Texas, d. 7-18-1946, Texas, m. 4-26-1903.
Annie Philippa Crittenden, b. 10-11-1885, Oaky Streak, Alabama, d. 1-7-1959, Texas.
3. George Stoneham Crittenden, b. 1-8-1854, Alabama, d. 12-5-1918, Texas, m. 4-2-1874.
Martha Lavinia Rousseau, b. 6-25-1858, Dale County, Alabama, d. 1-3-1936, Navasota, Texas.
4. James Pickens Rousseau, b. 1-16-1825, Alabama, d. 2-11-1893, Alabama, m. 9-16-1847.
Maryann Elizabeth Mathews, b. 8-18-1829, Pike County, Georgia, d. 6-15-1894, Troy, Alabama.
5. **MOZEA ROUSSEAU,** b. 1794, Putnam County, Georgia, d. 1832, Bastrop, Texas, m. 1819.
Martha Carson, b. 1798, Abbeville District, South Carolina, d. 10/1829, Bastrop, Texas.
**MOZEA ROUSSEAU,** Colonist; Chairman of Election of Ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin (1830).

**SWEATMAN, MRS. JOE ETHEL KING** **No. 5139**
Admitted October 71, 1962
1. Joe Ethel King, b. Alto, Texas, m.
Charles Clarence Sweatman.
2. John Henry King, b. 3-27-1871, Alto, Texas, d. 8-31-1939, Texas, m. 3-4-1900.
Ella Mae Greene, b. 9-8-1880, Smith County, Texas.
3. J. P. Greene, b. 3/1839, Burke County, Georgia, d. 10/1932, Eastland, Texas, m. 1-7-1875.
Carrie Ann Bird, b. 7-23-1859, McClennan County, Texas, d. 10-22-1921, Eastland, Texas.
4. Mark Bird, b. 6-28-1818, North Carolina, d. 6-23-1892, McClennan County, Texas, m. 5-29-1856.
Elizabeth Jane Stephen, b. 1-31-1839, Chappell Hill, Texas, d. 12-22-1885, Texas.
5. **JAMES R. STEPHEN,** b. Kentucky, d. ca 1841, Washington County, Texas, m. 6-28-1838.
Mary Sarah Walker, b. Kentucky.
**JAMES R. STEPHEN,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**TRAYLOR, MRS. MIRIAM IRIS SIMONS** **No. 5140**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Miriam Iris Simons, b. Edna, Texas, m.
Louis Champ Traylor.
2. Courtney Stuart Simons, b. 7-17-1864, Texas, d. 5-30-1946, Edna, Texas, m. 2-4-1886.
Sarah Gertrude Laughter, b. 1-22-1868, Texas, d. 5-4-1952, Edna, Texas.
3. William Pearson Laughter, b. 2-4-1840, Mississippi, d. 10-27-1900, Texas, m. 9-14-1864.
Sarah Gertrude Kerr, b. 6-29-1843, Texas, d. 2-7-1868, Texas.
4. **JAMES KERR,** b. 9-24-1790, Danville, Kentucky, d. 12-23-1850, Texas, m. 9-24-1833.
Sarah Grace Fulton, b. 12-25-1804, d. 2-21-1870, Jackson County, Texas.
**JAMES KERR,** Colonist; Delegate to Second Convention; Surveyor.

**WATSON, MRS. ADDIE MAUDE BRIGHAM** **No. 5141**
Admitted October 17, 1962
1. Addie Maude Brigham, b. Jonah, Texas, m.
Rolar Watson.
2. Marcus Warren Brigham, b. 10-14-1871, Blanco, Texas, d. 4-1-1948, Texas, m. 11-11-1896.
Maude Alice Wright, b. 1-2-1873, Seguin, Texas, d. 6-30-1960, Edna, Texas.
3. Benjamin Brigham, b. 4-4-1843, Georgia, d. 1-6-1935, Blanco, Texas, m. 8-30-1869.
Mary Adrianna Grier, b. 7-31-1841, Gonzales, Texas, d. 8-17-1922, Edna, Texas.
4. **FELIX GRIER,** b. 11-14-1814, Georgia, d. 1-22-1886, Blanco, Texas, m.
Ellen Stubbs, b. 1820, d. 1906, Blanco, Texas.
**FELIX GRIER,** Colonist; received Certificate No. 131 for grant of land.

**DUNNE, MRS. J. J. LILY ROGERS** **No. 5142**
Admitted October 25, 1962
1. Lily Rogers, b. New York, New York, m.
J. J. Dunne.
2. Robert Allen Rogers, b. 6-30-1858, Old Washington, Texas, d. 8-1-1938, Georgia, m. 8-5-1885.
Lily Sellers, b. 11-30-1861, Houston, Texas, d. 2-18-1935, Athens, Georgia.
3. William Harvey Sellers, b. 9-20-1827, Trenton, Tennessee, d. 4-10-1874, Texas, m. 1-11-1853.
Harriet S. V. Cone, b. 5-19-1829, Milledgeville, Georgia, d. 9-11-1905, Norfolk, Virginia.
4. **HENRY HALE CONE, Dr.,** b. 5-22-1801, Bolton, Connecticut, d. 9-3-1858, Houston, Texas, m. 1827.
Sophronia Ellis, b. 1807, Lunenburg County, Virginia, d. 1894, Houston, Texas.
**HENRY HALE CONE, Dr.,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; also, a Surgeon.

**HARRIS, MRS. LOULA MACGILL UJFFY** **No. 5143**
Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Loula Macgill Ujffy, b. Galveston, Texas, m.
August Watkins Harris.
2. Maurice Sidney Ujffy, b. 11-12-1857, La Grange, Texas, d. 12-18-1930, Louisiana, m. 6-6-1883.
Clara Jockusch, b. 8-31-1858, Galveston, Texas, d. 6-1-1917, Galveston, Texas.
3. **JOHN WILLIAM JOCKUSCH,** b. 3-14-1819, Magdeburg, Prussia, d. 2-26-1898, Texas, m. 5-9-1848.
Elise von Moeller, b. 6-13-1827, Genesen, Posen, Poland, d. 4-13-1903, Texas.
**JOHN WILLIAM JOCKUSCH,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; received Land Grant Certificate No. 629.

**MOOSE, MRS. ELSIE CLYDE SHEPARD** **No. 5144**
Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Elsie Clyde Shepard, b. Ponder, Texas, m.
Ray Moody Moose, M.D.
2. Oscar Henry Shepard, M.D., b. 11-18-1866, Texas, d. 8-25-1946, Texas, m. 2-12-1893.
Laura C. Butler (Perry), b. 10-5-1862, Collin County, Line, Texas, d. 1-26-1946, Calif.
3. James Whitsett Butler, b. 7-19-1834, Missouri, d. 3-7-1927, Texas, m. 8-17-1856.
Melissa Jane Marshall, b. 6-15-1842, Little Rock, Arkansas, d. 2-10-1892, Denton County, Texas.
4. **JESSE BUTLER,** b. 8-15-1800, Georgia, d. before 1890, Fannin County, Texas, m. 1821.
Candice Langston, b. 5-18-1802, South Carolina, d. after 1890.
**JESSE BUTLER,** Colonist in Peters Colony; Baptist Preacher (RPB).

**NOLEN, MRS. MADELINE THOMAS** **No. 5145**
Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Jane Madeline Thomas, b. Sulphur Springs, Texas, m.
Robert Edward Nolen.
2. McTyeire Thomas, b. 12-16-1874, Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. 3-9-1898.
Mary Angeletta McDonald, b. 10-9-1880, Reilly Springs, Texas.
3. William Thomas, b. 2-1-1836, San Augustine, Texas, d. 1927, Texas, m. 1836.
Susan Jane Buford, b. 7-3-1837, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 1923, Sulphur Springs, Texas.

4. **IREDELL DIVISOR THOMAS,** b. 1805, North Carolina, d. 2-29-1866, Texas, m. 1-21-1830.
Penelope Edwards, b. 1814, Russelville, Kentucky, d. 5/-/1844, San Augustine, Texas.
**IREDELL DIVISOR THOMAS,** Colonist; received a grant of land.

**OTTO, MRS. MARGARET ELEANOR TACQUARD** No. 5146
Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Margaret Eleanor Tacquard, b. Whitewright, Texas, m.
John B. Otto, Jr.
2. Frederic Godfrey Tacquard, b. 8-4-1901, Texas, m. 6-6-1923.
Alice Mackie Scott, b. 3-11-1911, Ladonia, Texas.
3. Adolph Henry Tacquard, b. 1-25-1868, Hitchcock, Texas, d. 8-24-1929, Texas, m. 7-1-1896.
Margaret Eleanor Moller, b. 6-20-1879, Texas, d. 3-17-1923, San Antonio, Texas.
4. Godfrey John Moller, b. 8-3-1853, Dollar Point, Texas, d. 11-3-1901, Texas, m. 9-4-1878.
Irene Elizabeth Alsteaten, b. 10-20-1855, Clear Lake, Texas, d. 1-2-1936, Hitchcock, Texas.
5. Emil A. Alsteaten, b. Cologne, Germany, d. ca 1888, Houston, Texas, m. 5-28-1854.
Irene Electra Derrick, b. 1-20-1835, Mobile, Alabama, d. 9-26-1856.
6. **JOHN RICHARD DERRICK,** b. 8-6-1794, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. 8-19-1858, Texas, m. 2-7-1831.
Euphenia Elizabeth Walker, b. 5-19-1813, Bloomfield, Kentucky, d. 1-28-1866, Texas.
**JOHN RICHARD DERRICK,** Colonist; an Alderman of Galveston, 1839.

**PATILLO, MRS. JOHN THOMAS** No. 5147
Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Jane Marie Tacquard, b. Whitewright, Texas, m.
John Thomas Patillo.
2. Frederic Godfrey Tacquard, b. 8-4-1901, Hitchcock, Texas, m. 6-6-1923.
Alice Mackie Scott, b. 3-11-1900, Ladonia, Texas.
3. Adolph Henry Tacquard, b. 1-25-1868, Texas, d. 8-24-1929, Texas, m. 7-1-1896.
Margaret Eleanor Moller, b. 6-20-1879, Texas, d. 3-17-1923, San Antonio, Texas.
4. Godfrey John Moller, b. 8-3-1853, Dollar Point, Texas, d. 11-3-1901, Texas, m. 9-4-1878.
Irene Elizabeth Alsteaten, b. 10-20-1855, Clear Lake, Texas, d. 1-2-1936, Texas.
5. Emil A. Alsteaten, b. Cologne, Germany, d. ca 1888, Houston, Texas, m. 5-28-1854.
Irene Electra Derrick, b. 1-20-1835, Mobile, Alabama, d. 9-26-1856.
6. **JOHN RICHARD DERRICK,** b. 8-6-1794, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. 8-19-1858, Texas, m. 2-7-1831.
Euphenia Elizabeth Walker, b. 5-19-1813, Bloomfield, Kentucky, d. 1-28-1866, Texas.
**JOHN RICHARD DERRICK,** Colonist; Alderman of Galveston, 1839.

**PUTMAN, MRS. RUTH THOMAS** No. 5148
Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Ruth Thomas, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, m.
Roy Arden Putman.
2. McTyeire (Mack) Thomas, b. 12-16-1874, Sulphur Springs, Texas, m.
Mary Angeletta McDonald, b. 10-9-1880, Reilly Springs, Texas.
3. William Thomas, b. 2-1-1836, San Augustine, Texas, d. 1927, Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. 1836.
Susan Jane Buford. b. 7-3-1837, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 1923, Sulphur Springs, Texas.
4. **IREDELL DIVISOR THOMAS,** b. 1805, North Carolina, d. 2-29-1866, San Augustine, Texas, m. 1-21-1830.
Penelope Edwards, b. 1814, Russelville, Kentucky, d. 5/1844, San Augustine, Texas.
**IREDELL DIVISOR THOMAS,** Colonist; received a grant of land.

**SALYER, MRS. TEXAS ELIZABETH** No. 5149
Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Elizabeth Harrison, b. Williamson County, Texas, m.
Martin H. Salyer.
2. William Greer Harrison, b. 12-20-1850, Indiana, d. 6-12-1929, Texas, m. 10-4-1882.
Sylvia Lula Wilkinson, b. 1-30-1865, Williamson County, Texas, d. 2-21-1916, Texas.
3. Christman B. Wilkinson, b. 3-25-1833, Burleson County, Texas, d. 6-23-1868, m. 7/1854.
Eunice McLean Denison, b. 5-15-1837, Ohio, d. 3-5-1913, Williamson County, Texas.
4. **JAMES G. WILKINSON,** b. 3-6-1805, Hardin County, Kentucky, d. 8-15-1848, Texas, m.
Amanda Wilkinson, d. Burleson County, Texas.
**JAMES G. WILKINSON,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; fought in the Battle of San Jacinto.

**SMITH, MRS. LOUISE ELIZABETH (BETSY) NOLEN** No. 5150
Admitted October 26, 1962
1. Louise Elizabeth (Betsy) Nolen, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, m.
Theodore Hoffman Smith.
2. Robert Edward Nolen, b. 12-16-1898, Holliday, Texas, m.
Jane Madeline Thomas, b. 1-15-1903, Sulphur Springs, Texas.
3. McTyeire (Mack) Thomas, b. 12-16-1874, Sulphur Springs, Texas, m.
Mary Angeletta McDonald, b. 10-9-1880, Reilly Springs, Texas.
4. William Thomas, b. 2-1-1836, San Augustine, Texas, d. 1927, Texas, m. 1836.
Susan Jane Buford, b. 7-3-1837, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 1923, Sulphur Springs, Texas.
5. **IREDELL DIVISOR THOMAS,** b. 1805, North Carolina, d. 2-29-1866, Texas, m. 1-21-1830.
Penelope Edwards, b. 1814, Russelville, Kentucky, d. 5/-/1844, San Augustine, Texas.
**IREDELL DIVISOR THOMAS,** Colonist; received Land Grant No. 1157, 12-11-1839.

**DAWSON, MRS. EDNA RUTH CLARK** No. 5151
Admitted November 3, 1962
1. Edna Ruth Clark, b. Newton, Texas, m.
John W. Dawson, Dr.
2. Little Berry Clark, b. 9-6-1859, Texas, d. 8/1915 Houston, Texas, m. 1-21-1878.
Saphronia Jane Simmons, b. 11-6-1860, Newton, Texas, d. 8/1923, Lufkin, Texas.
3. Wm. M. Clark, b. 5-22-1831, Alabama, d. 11-21-1906, Newton County, m. 9-3-1856.
Cynthia Jane Rutherford, b. 1835, Alabama, d. 1861, Newton County.
4. **C. D. RUTHERFORD,** b. 1810, Georgia, d. 1873, Newton County, m. 9-3-1833.
Minta————Rutherford, b. 1815, Georgia, d. Newton County.
**C. D. RUTHERFORD,** Colonist; Citizen.

**DINN, MRS. LOUISE JOHNSON** No. 5152
Admitted November 2, 1962
1. Louise Johnson, b. San Angelo, Texas, m.
James R. Dinn.
2. E. M. Johnson, Sr., b. 7-25-1884, m. 4-12-1910.
Lillian Weatherred, b. 6-22-1887, Hill County, Texas.
3. Thomas P. Weatherred, b. 5-24-1859, d. 1-31-1933, Dallas, Texas, m. 8-3-1882.
Betty H. King, b. 8-13-1858, Louisiana, d. 1-9-1917, Waco, Texas.
4. William C. Weatherred, b. 12-6-1815, Tennessee, d. 11-28-1878, Texas, m. 2-14-1843.
Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 6-12-1827, Mississippi, d. 3-2-1905, Hillsboro, Texas.
5. **JOHN CREED LAWHON, Dr.,** b. 1808, d. after 1850, Texas, m.
Rebecca Arnett, d. 7/1833.
**JOHN CREED LAWHON,** Dr., Colonist; Physician.

**SEALE, MRS. EUGENIA BROOCKS** No. 5153
Admitted November 3, 1962
1. Eugenia Broocks, b. Rich Hill, Missouri, m. William Seale.
2. Ben C. Broocks, b. 8-19-1866, Texas, d. 6-2-1900, Texas, m. 9-4-1894.
Laura Allen, b. 2-4-1872, Frankfort, Kentucky, d. 7-25-1938, Beaumont, Texas.
3. John H. Broocks, b. 10-12-1829, Tennessee, d. 4-16-1901, Texas, m. 7-16-1854.
Elizabeth Jerome Polk, b. 1-26-1832, Maury County, Tennessee.
4. **TRAVIS GREENE BROOCKS,** General, b. 8-20-1808, Virginia, d. 1/1864, San Augustine, Texas, m. 7-7-1827.
Elizabeth Ann Morris, b. 10-1-1812, Tennessee, d. 1-23-1898, San Augustine, Texas.
**TRAVIS GREENE BROOCKS,** General, Colonist; Soldier, in the Regulator-Moderator War.

**REYNOLDS, MRS. ORA LEE DAVIDSON** No. 5154
Admitted November 3, 1962
1. Ora Lee Davidson, b. Gatesville, Texas m. Bernard D. Reynolds, Jr.
2. Thomas Marion Davidson, b. 1-25-1871, Davidson County, Tennessee, d. 11-5-1928, m. 1-26-1904.
Ora Bell Hampton Bennett, b. 1-21-1875, Bell County, Texas.
3. Riley Green Hampton, b. 1-14-1841, Arkansas, d. 1-16-1928, Texas m. 5-27-1866.
Julia Ann Williamson, b. 9-22-1848, Rusk County, Texas, d. 6-16-1921, Gatesville, Texas.
4. John Williamson, b. 10-25-1825, Tennessee, d. 7-9-1911, Texas, m.
Terrasa Toomey, b. 2-12-1832, Tennessee, d. 3-7-1890, Big Springs, Texas.
5. **STEPHEN WILLIAMSON,** b. 8-2-1793, South Carolina, d. 4-26-1863, Coryell County, m.
Sarah Sweeton, b. Mississippi, d. 1850, Panola County, Texas.
**STEPHEN WILLIAMSON,** Colonist, 1833; killed by the Indians, 1863.

**THOMASON, MRS. MARTHA PAIGE MATHEWS** No. 5155
Admitted November 3, 1962
1. Martha Paige Mathews, b. Nacogdoches, Texas, m. William Thomason.
2. Woodrow Wilson Mathews, b. 5-4-1915, San Augustine County, Texas, m. 3-27-1937.
Iris Rawson, b. 10-1-1915, San Augustine County, Texas.
3. Inlow Lee Mathews, b. 5-31-1864, San Augustine County, Texas, d. 4-20-1932, m. 2-2-1908.
Amanda Robinson, b. 8-2-1881, San Augustine County, Texas.
4. James A. Robinson, b. 9-3-1836, d. 5-10-1911, m. 8-29-1867.
Mary E. Smith, b. 7-30-1849, d. 3-9-1899.
5. **ADAM SMITH,** b. 1807, Germany, d. 11-2-1883, San Augustine County, Texas, m. 1848.
Amanda Newton, b. 8-4-1831, Mississippi, d. 3-2-1899, San Augustine County, Texas.
**ADAM SMITH,** Colonist; Soldier; Citizen.

**NELSON, MRS. ERNEST H.** No. 5156
Admitted November 5, 1962
1. Ruth Marian Wilson, b. Marble Falls, Texas, m. Ernest Harold Nelson.
2. Paul Jackson Wilson I, b. 11-13-1890, Texas, d. 5-11-1955, Oregon, m. 12-31-1911.
Mary Alice Birmingham, b. 10-3-1887, Corwin, Texas.
3. Isaac Thomas Birmingham, b. 1-11-1854, Missouri, d. 10-30-1938, Arkansas, m. 3-29-1880.
Annie Elizabeth Yow, b. 5-29-1865, Centralia, Illinois, d. 4-13-1933, Grannis, Arkansas.
4. George Beard Wilson, b. 2-23-1845, Tennessee, d. 3-28-1917, Texas, m. ca 1870.
Frances Ellen Standifer, b. 10-27-1854, Hogeye, Texas, d. 6-21-1921, Texas.
5. **JAMES WILLIAMSON STANDIFER,** b. 8-15-1810, d. 2-19-1892, Lampasas, Texas, m. 10-21-1828.
Sarah King, b. 5-22-1812, Franklin County, Alabama, d. 3-24-1879, Elgin, Texas.
**JAMES WILLIAMSON STANDIFER,** Colonist; Indian Fighter; Soldier.

**RAWLS, MRS. BILLIE PATRICE WEATHERRED** No. 5157
Admitted November 5, 1962
1. Billie Patrice Weatherred, b. Hill County, Texas, m.
J. E. Rawls, Sr.
2. Floyd A. Weatherred, b. 5-15-1873, Texas, d. 5-29-1942, m. 4-29-1894.
Nannie Rebecca Smith, b. 4-11-1875, Georgia, d. 4-4-1962, Dallas, Texas.
3. Augustus (Gus) W. Weatherred, b. 7-25-1844, Texas, d. 3-28-1895, Texas, m. 11-8-1866.
Isabella McFarland, b. 1849, Texas, d. 4-12-1875, Texas.
4. William C. Weatherred, b. 12-6-1815, Tennessee, d. 11-28-1878, Texas, m. 2-14-1843.
**MARY ANN LAWHON,** b. 6-12-1827, d. 3-2-1905, Hillsboro, Texas.
**MARY ANN LAWHON WEATHERRED,** Colonist; Wife of a Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**LOUIS, MRS. EULA MAURINE WEATHERRED** No. 5158
Admitted November 5, 1962
1. Eula Maurine Weatherred, m. Harry A. Louis.
2. Floyd A. Weatherred, b. 5-15-1873, Texas, d. 5-29-1942, m. 4-29-1894.
Nannie Rebecca Smith, b. 4-11-1875, Georgia, d. 4-4-1962, Dallas, Texas.
3. Augustus (Gus) W. Weatherred, b. 7-25-1844, Texas, d. 3-28-1895, Texas, m. 11-8-1866.
Isabella McFarland, b. 1849, Texas, d. 4-12-1875, Texas.
4. William C. Weatherred, b. 12-6-1815, Tennessee, d. 11-28-1878, Texas, m. 2-14-1843.
**MARY ANN LAWHON,** b. 6-12-1827, d. 3-2-1905, Hillsboro, Texas.
**MARY ANN LAWHON WEATHERRED,** Colonist; Wife of a Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**FALL, MISS BLANCHE** No. 5159
Admitted November 5, 1962
1. Blanche Fall, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. Randolph Hankla Fall, b. 5-28-1866, Texas, d. 8-11-1935, Texas, m. 7-9-1893.
Carrie Jacobs, b. 7-4-1875, Chireno, Texas, d. 10-5-1958, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. **JOHN NEWTON FALL,** b. 1-28-1810, Georgia, d. 11/1866, Texas, m. 7-16-1865.
Minerva Hankla, b. 3-29-1837, Mississippi, d. 4-1-1898, Chireno, Texas.
**JOHN NEWTON FALL,** Colonist; Physician; Merchant.

**WILSON, MRS. HAZEL FALL** No. 5160
Admitted November 5, 1962
1. Hazel Fall, b. Chireno, Texas, m. Herman Wilson.
2. Randolph Hankla Fall, b. 5-28-1866, Texas, d. 8-11-1935, Texas, m. 7-9-1893.
Carrie Jacobs, b. 7-4-1875, Chireno, Texas, d. 10-15-1958, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. **JOHN NEWTON FALL,** M. D., b. 1-28-1810, Georgia, d. 11/1866, Texas, m. 7-16-1865.
Minerva Hankla, b. 3-29-1837, Mississippi, d. 4-1-1898, Chireno, Texas.
**JOHN NEWTON FALL,** M. D., Colonist; Physician; Merchant.

**HALL, MRS. BELLE F.** No. 5161
Admitted November 5, 1962
1. Belle Fall, b. Chireno, Texas, m. Luther M. Hall.

2. Randolph Hankla Fall, b. 5-28-1866, Texas, d. 8-11-1935, Texas, m. 7-9-1893.
Carrie Jacobs, b. 7-4-1875, Chireno, Texas, d. 10-5-1958, Nacogdoches, Texas.
3. **JOHN NEWTON FALL,** b. 1-28-1810, Georgia, d. 11/1866, Texas, m. 7-16-1865.
Minerva Hankla, b. 3-29-1837, Mississippi, d. 4-1-1898, Chireno, Texas.
**JOHN NEWTON FALL, M. D.,** Colonist; Physician; Merchant.

**FLOURNOY, MISS NENA** **No. 5162**
Admitted November 5, 1962
1. Nena Flournoy, b. Chireno, Texas.
2. George Washington Flournoy, b. 8-19-1883, Texas, d. 10-14-1958, Texas, m. 11-19-1903.
Vesta Garrett, b. 5-9-1887, Chireno, Texas, d. 5-9-1887.
3. Washington Mercer Flournoy, b. 1852, Chireno, Texas, d. 1885, Texas, m.
Sally Davis, b. 3-22-1851, Chireno, Texas, d. 12-27-1944, Chireno, Texas.
4. Warner Mitchell Flournoy, b. 1830, d. 11-18-1916, Chireno, Texas, m. 1849.
Martha Annette Arkinson, b. 2-22-1834, d. 4-1-1907, Chireno, Texas.
5. **SAMUEL M. FLOURNOY,** Col., m.
Minerva Ann Waddington.
**SAMUEL M. FLOURNOY,** Col., Colonist, 1840; received a grant of land.

**STEWART, MRS. JEWELL FLOURNOY** **No. 5163**
Admitted November 5, 1962
1. Jewell Flournoy, b. Chireno, Texas, m.
James Clyde Stewart.
2. George Washington Flournoy, b. 8-19-1883, Texas, d. 10-14-1958, Texas, m. 11-19-1903.
Vesta Garrett, b. 5-9-1887, Chireno, Texas.
3. Washington Mercer Flournoy, b. 1852, Texas, d. 1885, Texas, m.
Sally Davis, b. 3-22-1851, Chireno, Texas, d. 12-27-1944, Chireno, Texas.
4. Warner Mitchell Flournoy, b. 10-30-1830, Mississippi, d. 11-8-1916, Texas, m. 1849.
Martha Annette Atkinson, b. 2-22-1834, Georgia, d. 4-1-1907, Chireno, Texas.
5. **SAMUEL M. FLOURNOY,** Col., m.
Minerva Ann Waddington.
**SAMUEL M. FLOURNOY,** Col., Colonist, 1840; received a grant of land.

**STEWART, MRS. NAYDEEN FLOURNOY** **No. 5164**
Admitted November 5, 1962
1. NayDeen Flournoy, b. Chireno, Texas, m.
Vincent Astor Stewart, Sr.
2. George Washington Flournoy, b. 8-19-1883, Texas, d. 10-14-1958, Texas, m. 11-19-1903.
Vesta Garrett, b. 5-9-1887, Chireno, Texas.
3. Washington Mercer Flournoy, b. 1852, Texas, d. 1885, Texas, m.
Sally Davis, b. 3-22-1851, Chireno, Texas, d. 12-27-1944, Chireno, Texas.
4. Warner Mitchell Flournoy, b. 1830, d. 11-18-1916, Texas, m. 1849.
Martha Annette Atkinson, b. 2-22-1834, d. 4-1-1907, Chireno, Texas.
5. **SAMUEL M. FLOURNOY,** Col., m.
Minerva Ann Waddington.
**SAMUEL M. FLOURNOY,** Col., Colonist, 1840; received a grant of land.

**HENRY, MRS. AMY IRENE BAKER** **No. 5165**
Admitted November 8, 1962
1. Amy Irene Baker, b. Thrifty, Texas, m.
Coach Gwinn Henry.
2. Leonard Leander Baker, b. 6-19-1860, Louisiana, d. 9-17-1945, Texas, m. 6-30-1886.
Julia Ann Niece Mullins, b. 2-28-1868, Thrifty, Texas, d. 10-1-1939, Texas.
3. John Charles Mullins, b. 3-27-1832, Kentucky, d. 11-9-1920, Texas, m. 1-4-1857.
Susan Elizabeth Allen, b. 11-12-1842, Walton, County, Georgia, d. 10-13-1914, Thrifty, Texas.
4. **CHARLES MULLINS,** b. 4-5-1790, Virginia, d. 9-14-1880, Texas, m. 1818.
Amy Haven, b. 3-5-1792, England, d. 1834, Wayne County, Kentucky.
**CHARLES MULLINS,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas; served under Col. J. C. Hays.

**ERICSON, MRS. CAROLYN REEVES** **No. 5166**
Admitted November 12, 1962
1. Carolyn Reeves, b. Fort Stockton, Texas, m.
Joe Ellis Ericson.
2. Jonathan Floyd Reeves, b. 7-19-1899, Texas, m. 8-16-1925.
Emma Barrett, b. 11-17-1901, Yukon, Oklahoma.
3. Mark Reeves, b. 8-16-1873, Texas, d. 11-2-1941, Texas, m. 8-16-1898.
Margra Emma Routh, b. 11-25-1880, Bonham, Texas, d, 9-7-1948, Ft. Stockton, Texas.
4. William Anderson Routh, b. 2-24-1828, Tennessee, d. 7-24-1921, Texas, m. 4-27-1879.
Sarah E. Thompson, b. 12-17-1845, McMinn County, Tennessee, d. 1-27-1894, Blanket, Texas.
5. **JONATHAN (JOHN) ROUTH,** b. 7-4-1800, North Carolina, d. 8-21-1864, Texas, m. 2-22-1827.
Catherine Barringer, b. 10-25-1810, Tennessee, d. 10-16-1835, Jersey County, Illinois.
**JONATHAN (JOHN) ROUTH, Colonist;** Member of Peters Colony, 1845.

**LUKER, MRS. WINNIE DAVIS SMITH** **No. 5167**
Admitted November 12, 1962
1. Winnie Davis Smith, b. Center, Texas, m.
Rev. Frank Edward Luker.
2. Emmett Werter Smith, b. 2-1-1866, Texas, d. 10/1945, Texas, m. 1-1-1890.
Allie Lavonia Fall, b. 2-27-1871, Chireno, Texas, d. 8-23-1940, Chireno, Texas.
3. Henderson Vail Fall, b. 12-4-1844, Texas, d. 10-4-1927, Texas, m. 11-21-1867.
Angelina Hardeman, b. 1-9-1848, Melrose, Texas, d. 5-7-1917, Chireno, Texas.
4. **JOHN N. FALL,** b. 1-28-1810, Clark County, Georgia, d. 11-13-1866, Texas, m. 3-11-1831.
Susan T. Wilson, b. 1813, Jasper County, Georgia, d. 9-26-1864, Chireno, Texas.
**JOHN N. FALL,** M. D., Physician; State Senator.

**PENMAN, MISS ANNETTE** **No. 5168**
Admitted November 12, 1962
1. Annette Penman, b. Nacogdoches, Texas.
2. F. R. Penman, b. 1882, d. 5-22-1922, m. 6-29-1903.
Tempie Mary Barnhill, b. 4-26-1874, Brenham, Texas.
3. P. H. Barnhill, b. 1836, Tennessee, d. 1912, Brenham, Texas, m. 1864.
Anna Welch, b. 1845, Brenham, Texas, d. 4/1911 Brenham Texas.
4. **ROBERT G. WELCH,** b. ca. 1812, South Carolina, d. before 1870, Texas, m. 7-7-1841.
Julia Clark McDaniel, b. ca. 1813, Missouri, d. Plano, Texas.
**ROBERT G. WELCH,** Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**PENMAN, MRS. TEMPIE MARY BARNHILL** **No. 5169**
Admitted November 12, 1962
1. Tempie Mary Barnhill, b. Brenham, Texas, m.
F. R. Penman.
2. P. H. Barnhill, b. 1836, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 1912, Brenham, m. 1864.
Anna Welsh, b. 1845, Brenham, d. 4/1911, Brenham, Texas.

3. **ROBERT G. WELSH**, b. ca. 1812, South Carolina, d. before 1870, Brenham, Texas, m. 7-7-1841.
Julia Clark McDaniel, b. ca. 1813, Missouri, d. Plano, Texas.
**ROBERT G. WELSH**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**GIBBONEY, MRS. ANNETTE ASKEW** **No. 5170**
Admitted November 16, 1962

1. Annette Askew, b. Tyler, Texas, m. Richard Beaver Gibboney.
2. Henry Garrison Askew, b. 4-8-1903, Tyler, Texas, m. 10-20-1928.
Natalie Ilma Sherrill, b. 9-21-1906, Kerens, Texas.
3. Clarence Goodson Askew, b. 9-10-1869, Sulphur Springs, Texas, d. 2-15-1933, m. 7-8-1902.
Fannie Tenison Zachry, b. 9-18-1875, Tyler, Texas, d. 7-8-1951, Tyler, Texas.
4. **CASEY ASKEW**, b. 1-25-1820, Mississippi, d. 11-30-1913, Texas, m. 2-6-1845.
Elizabeth Jones Garrison, b. 4-25-1888, d. 2-6-1845.
**CASEY ASKEW**, Colonist; Newspaper Publisher; received Headright Certificate No. 503.

**WALKER, MRS. BARBARA WALKER** **No. 5171**
Admitted November 20, 1962

1. Barbara Walker, b. Dallas, Texas, m. James Thomas Walker.
2. James Herbert Walker, b. 11-25-1914, Bonham, Texas, m. 9-25-1935.
Mary Katherine Funk, b. 4-29-1917, Stephenville, Texas.
3. Thomas Vernie Walker, b. 6-21-1885, Grayville, Texas, m. 7-14-1913.
Ruth Loraine Bizzell, b. 6-2-1895, Bonham, Texas.
4. Jim D. Walker, b. 1-11-1856, Arkansas, d. 9-9-1931, Era, Texas, m. 8-6-1876.
Rebecca Pace, b. 10-4-1861, Collin County, Texas, d. 8-23-1941, Era, Texas.
5. David Wright Pace, b. 2-20-1836, Alabama, d. 9-22-1912, Era, Texas, m. 8-21-1860.
Mahala Rebecca Hampton, b. 1-6-1843, Bonham, Texas, d. 5-1-1916, Era, Texas.
6. **JESSE K. H. PACE**, b. 12-29-1814, Tennessee, d. 12-4-1874, Collin County, Texas, m.
Elizabeth B. Patty, b. 8-18-1811, North Carolina, d. 5-27-1896, Cooke/Collin County, Texas.
**JESSE K. H. PACE**, Colonist; received a grant of land in Lamar County, Texas.

**DAGGETT, MRS. TAMA O'KEEFFE** **No. 5172**
Admitted November 23, 1962

1. Tama O'Keeffe, b. El Paso, Texas, m. Ephriam Beck Daggett.
2. Thomas O'Keeffe, b. 9-22-1870, Westchester, New York, d. 3-2-1943, Texas, m. 5-8-1900.
Adele Moussier, b. 1-28-1874, Chilicothe, Missouri, d. 6-23-1937, Austin, Texas.
3. Louis Moussier, b. 4-25-1835, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. 11-3-1887, Texas, m. 12-17-1867.
Mary Adele Royston Roberts, b. 8-4-1837, Clairborne County, Mississippi, d. 2-18-1909, Texas.
4. **DE LA FLETCHER ROYSDEN**, b. 1800, Knoxville, Tennessee, d. 1852, Texas, m. 1836.
Mary E. Watson, b. 1818, Clairborne County, Mississippi, d. 1897, Floresville, Texas.
**DE LA FLETCHER ROYSDEN**. Alcalde at San Felipe de Austin; Member of Stephen F. Austin's Colony.

**FLOURNOY, MRS. VESTA GARRETT** **No. 5173**
Admitted November 23, 1962

1. Vesta Garrett, b. Chireno, Texas, m. George Flournoy.
2. Charles Felix Garrett, b. 6-29-1858, Chireno, Texas, d. 11-6-1903, Texas, m.
Susan Jane Gunning, b. 3-2-1866, Wood County, d. 9-27-1955, Chireno, Texas.
3. James Edward Gunning, b. 6-6-1836, Kentucky, d. 6-4-1894, Chireno, Texas, m. 3-17-1858.
Susan Young Matthews, b. 2-22-1839, Melrose, Texas, d. 11-27-1908, Chireno, Texas.
4. John Field Matthews, b. 1811, Alabama, d. 1849, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Mary Lively, b. 1817, Virginia, d. Nacogdoches, Texas.
5. **GEORGE MATTHEWS**, b. 9-26-1784, South Carolina, d. 1849, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Mary Fields, b. 1790, South Carolina, d. between 1850-1860, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
**GEORGE MATTHEWS**, Colonist, 1838.

**GANO, MRS. BETSY LU JETER** **No. 5174**
Admitted November 23, 1962

1. Betsy Lu Jeter, b. Longview, Texas, m. Gordon Lee Gano, Jr.
2. Grafton L. Jeter, b. 11-23-1904, Alto, Texas, m. 7-18-1927.
Cleo Tunnell, b. 1-13-1907, Grand Saline, Texas.
3. Floyd Allen Jeter, b. 1880, Alto, Texas, d. 1933, Alto, m. 1-12-1904.
Emma Roark, b. 7-22-1886, Alto, Texas, d. 1936, Alto, Texas.
4. Walter James Roark, b. 4-29-1860, Texas, d. 5-12-1932, Alto, Texas, m. 12-2-1880.
Frances Richardson, b. 6-6-1861, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 9-19-1945, Alto, Texas.
5. Franklin R. Roark, b. 1830, Tennessee, d. 1-18-1863, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 1-1-1807.
Susannah Power, b. 9-29-1839, Alabama, d. 5-10-1906, Nacogdoches, Texas.
6. **WILLIAM ROARK**, b. 9-16-1803, Tennessee, d. 12-10-1862, Linwood, Texas, m. 10-4-1827.
Margaret Reed, b. 12-31-1808, Tennessee, d. 1-20-1856, Linwood, Texas.
**WILLIAM ROARK**, Colonist; Surveyor; Justice of the Peace.

**LANIER, MRS. MAMIE ROARK** **No. 5175**
Admitted November 23, 1962

1. Mamie Roark, b. Alto, Texas, m. Ernest E. Lanier.
2. Walter James Roark, b. 4-29-1860, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 5-12-1932, Texas, m.
Fannie Richardson, b. 6-6-1861, Nacogdoches, Texas, d. 9-19-1945, Alto, Texas.
3. Franklin R. Roark, b. 1830, Tennessee, d. 1-18-1863, Nacogdoches, Texas, m. 1-1-1807.
Susannah Power, b. 9-29-1839, Alabama, d. 5-10-1906, Nacogdoches, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM ROARK**, b. 9-16-1803, Tennessee, d. 12-10-1862, Linwood, Texas, m. 10-4-1827.
Margerite Reed, b. 12-31-1808, Tennessee, d. 1-20-1856, Linwood, Texas.
**WILLIAM ROARK**, Colonist; Lawyer; Surveyor; Justice of the Peace.

**LINDSEY, MRS. THELMA SEALE** **No. 5176**
Admitted November 23, 1962

1. Thelma Seale, b. Chireno, Texas, m. Cyril V. Lindsey.
2. Thomas Henry Seale, b. 4-16-1870, Alabama, d. 8-4-1940, Chireno, Texas, m. 4-13-1893.
Laura Gunning, b. 3-10-1870 Chireno, Texas, d. 8-10-1948, Chireno, Texas.
3. James Edward Gunning, b. 6-6-1836, Kentucky, d. 6-4-1894, Chireno, Texas, m. 3-17-1858.
Susan Young Matthews, b. 2-22-1839, Melrose, Texas, d. 11-27-1908, Chireno, Texas.
4. John Fields Matthews, b. 1811, Elyton, Alabama, d. 1849, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Mary Lively, b. 1817, Virginia, d. Nacogdoches County, Texas.

5. **GEORGE MATTHEWS**, b. 9-26-1784, South Carolina, d. 1849, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m.
Mary Fields, b. 1790, South Carolina, d. between 1850-1860, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
**GEORGE MATTHEWS**, Colonist; Citizen.

**STEWART, MRS. MAXENE S.** **No. 5177**
Admitted November 23, 1962
1. Maxene Smith, b. Healdton, Oklahoma, m. Morris P. Stewart.
2. James Harrison Smith, b. 11-6-1878, Cumming, Georgia, d. 12-24-1923, Oklahoma, m. 5-16-1895.
Clarinda Driggers, b. 1-29-1879, Collin County, Texas, d. 12-28-1930, Healdton, Oklahoma.
3. William Thomas Driggers, b. 3-16-1839, Texas, d. 8-11-1911, Texas, m. 2-4-1868.
Julia Anne Boren, b. 10-23-1850, Collin County, Texas, d. 5-10-1936, Comanche, Oklahoma.
4. **WILLIAM DRIGGERS**, b. circa 1810, Ireland, d. Fannin County, Texas, m. 1837.
Susy Stanford.
**WILLIAM DRIGGERS**, Colonist; received Land Grant Certificate No. 43, Second Class.

**COOPER, MISS RUTH JEANETTE** **No. 5178**
Admitted November 26, 1962
1. Ruth Jeanette Cooper, b. Dallas, Texas.
2. (Samuel) Earl Cooper, b. 5-14-1876, Texas, d. 8-1-1905, Dallas, Texas, m. 4-5-1899.
(Carra) Ruth Myers, b. 2-20-1879, Dallas, Texas, d. 2-5-1951, Dallas, Texas.
3. Franklin Myers, M. D., b. 6-4-1838, South Carolina, d. 3-30-1879, Dallas, Texas, m. 10-15-1874.
Sonoma Beeman, b. 12-6-1856, Dallas, Texas, d. 8-6-1950, Dallas, Texas.
4. William Hunnicutt Beeman, b. 5-11-1827, Greene County, Illinois, d. 1-14-1905, m.
(Eunice) Martha Dye, b. 4-30-1825, Oldham County, Kentucky, d. 5-22-1912, Dallas, Texas.
5. **JOHN BEEMAN**, b. 10-20-1799, North Carolina, d. 3-12-1856, Dallas, Texas, m. 6-19-1823.
Emily Manly Hunnicutt, b. 2-19-1806, Anderson County, South Carolina, d. 5-3-1892, Texas.
**JOHN BEEMAN**, Colonist; Ranger; built the second house in Dallas, Texas.

**GEUE, MRS. ETHEL HANDER** **No. 5179**
Admitted November 26, 1962
1. Ethel Hander, b. Beaumont, Texas, m. Chester William Geue.
2. Frederick W. Hander, Dr., b. 10-18-1872, Texas, d. 10-11-1936, California, m. 11-11-1901.
Joanna Katherine Wolfer, b. 2-1-1872, Galveston, Teaxs, d. 11-11-1924, Beaumont, Texas.
3. Christian Wolfer, b. 9-19-1834, Germany, d. 6-1-1906, Texas, m. 11-11-1865.
Susan Barbara Gollmer, b. 4-22-1846, Brinckham, England, d. 10-24-1913, Texas.
4. **CHRISTIAN GOLLMER**, b. 9-6-1815, Germany, d. 7-11-1888, Texas, m. 2-11-1844.
Fredricka Fischers, b. 1-24-1818, Oberleiningen, Germany, d. 10-24-1894, Texas.
**CHRISTIAN GOLLMER**, Colonist; Citizen.

**LATHROP, MRS. MARY BETTY WEATHERRED** **No. 5180**
Admitted November 26, 1962
1. Mary Betty Weatherred, b. San Angelo, Texas, m. Barnes F. Lathrop.
2. Preston A. Weatherred, General, b. 8-11-1884, Hill County, Texas, m. 10-11-1907.
Irene Warren, b. 2-14-1886, Hillsboro, Texas.
3. Thomas P. Weatherred, b. 5-24-1859, Orange, Texas, d. 1-31-1933, Texas, m. 8-3-1882.
Elizabeth King, b. 8-13-1858, Louisiana, d. 1-9-1917, Waco, Texas.
4. **WILLIAM CARROL WEATHERRED**, b. 12-6-1815, Tennessee, d. 11-28-1878, Texas, m. 2-14-1843.
Mary Ann Lawhon, b. 6-12-1827, Mississippi, d. 3-2-1905, Texas.
**WILLIAM CARROL WEATHERRED**, Colonist; Soldier in the Army of the Republic of Texas.

**PATIN, MRS. MARLENA FLOURNOY** **No. 5181**
Admitted November 26, 1962
1. Marlena Flournoy, b. Chireno, Texas, m. Nolan Gilbert Patin.
2. Samuel (Sam) William Flournoy, b. 9-27-1881, Texas, d. 12-10-1954, Texas, m.
Susan Lena Adair, b. 2-17-1886, Mulberry, Tennessee.
3. Washington Mercer Flournoy, b. 1852, Chireno, Texas, d. 1885, Texas, m.
Sally Davis, b. 3-22-1851, Chireno, Texas, d. 12-27-1944, Chireno, Texas.
4. Warner Mitchell Flournoy, b. 10-30-1830, d. 11-8-1916, Chireno, Texas, m. 1849.
Martha Annette Atkinson, b. 2-22-1834, Chireno, Texas, d. 4-1-1907, Chireno, Texas.
5. **SAMUEL MITCHELL FLOURNOY**, Colonel, m. Minerva Ann Waddington.
**SAMUEL MITCHELL FOURNOY**, Colonel, Colonist; Citizen.

**SHARP, MRS. MOLLIE POLK** **No. 5182**
Admitted November 26, 1962
Real Daughter
1. Mollie Polk, b. San Augustine County, Texas, m. Benjamine Frank Sharp.
2. **LUCIUS B. POLK**, b. 6-2-1823, Tennessee, d. 2-27-1910, San Augustine County, Texas, m. 1862.
Maggie Miller, b. 12-25-1842, San Augustine, d. 3-31-1916, San Augustine County, Texas.
**LUCIUS B. POLK**, Colonist; Citizen.

# INDEX OF THE MEMBERS

# OF

# THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS


NAME AND NUMBER — PAGE

A

Abicht, Mrs. Oma Hendrick, No. 3236 304
Ablowich, Mrs. Carrye Latimer, No. 2619 227
Abney, Mrs. Almonta Bartlett, No. 108 8
Abraham, Mrs. Ann Ridgely, No. 455 35
Abraham, Mrs. Joyce Cox, No. 4073 406
Abshier, Mrs. Merle McCall, No. 5096 555
Achcom, Mrs. Lavinia Wilson, No. 197 15
Adair, Mrs. Anna May, No. 2560 220
Adair, Mrs. Lillie V., No. 3454 330
Adair, Miss Lucille Gertrude, No. 2751 240
Adame, Mrs. Cinda Rivera, No. 3455 330
Adams, Mrs. Emma Dean Oliphint, No. 4467 462
Adams, Miss Emma Lee, No. 4807 514
Adams, Miss Florence, No. 1114 89
Adams Mrs. Ida Belle Higgs, No. 4530 470
Adams, Mrs. Ida Brittain, No. 4074 406
Adams, Mrs. Irene Payne, No. 4672 492
Adams, Mrs. Julia Biddle Henderson, No. 196 15
Adams, Miss Julia Henderson, No. 367 28
Adams, Mrs. J. H., No. 877 68
Adams, Mrs. Martha Knight, No. 2874 254
Adams, Mrs. Mary A., No. 110 9
Adams Mrs. Mary Barton, No. 4495 465
Adams, Mrs. Rosine Nora Martin, No. 3884 383
Adams, Miss Sarah D., No. 109 8
Adkins, Mrs. Aimee de Lesdernier, No. 1819 151
Adkins, Mrs. Lenette Jeter, No. 1978 168
Adkins, Mrs. May Rogers, No. 1977 168
Adriance, Miss Caroline Austin, No. 3552 344
Adriance, Mrs. Catherine, No. 6 1
Adriance, Mrs. Lois Brock, No. 3129 287
Adriance, Miss Sarah B., No. 7 1
Agee, Mrs. Millie Fearis, No. 3752 369
Agerton, Mrs. Faye Reed, No. 4531 471
Akers, Mrs. J. D., No. 4808 514
Albaugh, Mrs. Joyce Kunz, No. 5069 551
Albert, Mrs. Elizabeth, No. 1183 95
Albertson, Miss Lura, No. 1534 126
Albertson, Mrs. Mamie Coulter, No. 1445 119
Albright, Mrs. Atha Allen, No. 1175 94
Albritton, Mrs. Martha Stripling, No. 4089 514
Aldrich, Miss Mary, No. 4077 406
Aldridge, Mrs. Bertha Alice Lindenborn, No. 4673 492
Alexander, Mrs. Frances Clegg, No. 4273 433
Alexander Mrs. Mildred Campbell, No. 1184 95
Alfonte, Mrs. Mary-Gates Redmond, No. 2561 220
Alford, Mrs. Chas. E., No. 654 51
Alford, Mrs. Floy McLennan, No. 3885 383
Alford, Mrs. Lida Barkley, No. 272 20
Alford. Mrs. Martha Vera Mason, No. 3653 355
Allen, Mrs. Ben F., (Marie Van Zandt), No. 1324 109
Allen, Miss Carrie No. 1635 135
Allen, Mrs. Corrie Batson, No. 3237 304
Allen, Mrs. Dorothy Louise Gunter, No. 4810 514
Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Frazer, No. 1979 168
Allen, Mrs. Ellene Rogers Batson. No. 4532 471
Allen, Mrs. Emma Ardell Cates, No. 3456 330
Allen, Mrs. Ernest Jr., No. 5070 551
Allen, Miss Hattie Northrop. No. 273 21
Allen, Mrs. Lennie Bownds, No. 4075 406
Allen, Miss Lola, No. 2620 227
Allen, Miss Loula Orlean, No. 655 51
Allen, Miss Maid J., No. 456 35
Allen, Mrs. Mary Ella, No. 4811 514
Allen, Miss Masiah Louise. No. 8 1
Allen, Mrs. Mattie, No. 943 74
Allen, Mrs. Myrtle, No. 274 21
Allen, Mrs. Nancy Jane Knight, No. 1895 159
Allen, Miss Orlean, No. 792 62
Allen, Mrs. Rachel Courtney Bennatt, No. 3130 288
Allensworth, Mrs. Annie Hunter, No. 1636 135
Alley, Mrs. Betty Carnal, No. 1253 101
Allin, Mrs. Fred C., (Emma Beck), No. 3281 308
Alsup, Mrs. Laura Kate Johnson, No. 4496 465
Altgelt, Mrs. Dorritt Strauch, No. 2385 201
Altgelt, Miss Mary Fredericka, No. 2807 247
Alvis, Mrs. William Olin, (Jane McGuire), No. 4160 416
Alviset, Mrs. Meta, No. 1535 126
Amsler, Mrs. Amanda Howze, No. 2937 264
Anders, Mrs. Rowena Lamb Fain, No. 1980 168
Anderson, Mrs. Annie T. Murphy, No. 3654 355
Anderson, Mrs. Doris Elaine Ehlinger, No. 3053 279
Anderson, Mrs. Estelle Harris, No. 3238 304
Anderson, Mrs. Exa Crouch, No. 3655 355
Anderson, Mrs. Florence Caruthers, No. 3753 369
Anderson, Mrs. Flossie Lorraine Whitmire, No. 4813 514
Anderson, Mrs. Julia Rose, No. 878 68
Anderson, Mrs. Lucy Matthews, No. 1325 109
Anderson, Mrs. Marian Findley, No. 4812 514
Anderson, Mrs. Martha Wells, No. 2299 192
Anderson, Mrs. Minnie Loving. No. 4384 449
Anderson, Miss Sadie A., No. 831 64
Anderson, Mrs. Sarah Ann, No. 410 31
Andrews, Mrs. Ethelbert H. J., No. 656 51
Andrews, Mrs. Evaline Hatte, No. 1981 168
Andrews, Mrs. Frances McKay, No. 2936 264
Andrews, Mrs. Rhoda McCluskey, No. 2875 254
Andrews, Mrs. Roxalee Smith, No. 978 77
Andrews, Mrs. Wright S., No. 5 1
Appleby, Miss Mamie, No. 555 42
Applewhite, Mrs. Fannie Wigg Grayson, No. 703 55
Ardoin, Mrs. Miranda Woodruff, No. 275 21
Armentrout, Mrs. Lillian Miller, No. 4533 471
Arnim, Miss Crystal Claire, No. 2300 192
Arnim, Mrs. O. E., (Kathleen Lord), No. 1776 147
Armstrong, Mrs. Carrie McCardell, No. 1254 101
Armstrong, Mrs. Clara Coker, No. 4534 471
Armstrong, Mrs. Josephine Gresham, No. 979 77
Armstrong, Mrs. Lillian Buster, No. 1221 98
Armstrong, Mrs. Mary Evelyn Tompkins, No. 4385 449
Armstrong, Mrs. Mildred. No. 3131 288
Armstrong, Mrs. Nancy Rupley, No. 1185 95
Armstrong, Mrs. Ruby Verginia. No. 4497 466
Armstrong, Mrs. Sarah, No. 3054 279
Arnold, Mrs. Addie Allen, No. 980 77
Arnold, Mrs. Agnes Cullen, No. 3656 355
Arnold, Mrs. Bertha M. Farrington, No. 4428 455
Arnold, Mrs. Janet Sheppard, No. 2386 201
Arnold, Mrs. Lena, No. 3282 308
Arnold, Mrs. LeNoir. No. 3754 369
Arrington. Mrs. Adele Rattan, No. 3755 369
Arthur, Mrs. James Jackson, No. 2 1
Asbury. Mrs. Dorothy Amber, No. 3756 369
Ash, Mrs. Madge Henson, No. 2752 240
Ashburn. Mrs. Gladys Watson. No. 1982 168
Ashe, Miss Mariorie. No. 1576 129
Ashe, Mrs. R. G., No. 3 1
Ashe, Miss Willie Gaston. No. 4 1
Ashworth. Mrs. Mary Shelburne, No. 3553 344
Askew, Miss Alberta. No. 657 51
Askew, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Smith, No. 1699 141
Atchison, Mrs. Cloma McLaurin, No. 1150 92
Atkinson, Miss Alice. No. 981 77
Atkinson, Mrs. Annette Russell, No. 735 57
Atkinson, Miss Caroline Dehon, No. 982 77
Atkinson, Miss Caroline Dehon. No. 2806 247
Atkinson, Miss Flora Annette, No. 4076 406
Atkinson, Mrs. Mary McCrabb, No. 2301 192
Atlee, Mrs. Bettie Foster, No. 276 21
Atmar, Mrs. Bess Farrington Smith, No. 3554 344

Atmar, Mrs. Mabel Morris, No. 2481 212
Attaway, Mrs. Catherine McBrayer, No. 2808 247
Attwell, Mrs. Annie Van Zandt, No. 505 38
Attwell, Mrs. Leonard Harry, (Annie Van Zandt), No. 1326 109
Auchter, Mrs. Sue Q., No. 3239 304
Austin, Mrs. Elizabeth A., No. 277 21
Austin, Mrs. Emily Gill, No. 1577 130
Austin, Mrs. Emma Brown, No. 3457 331
Autrey, Mrs. Ida Mae Ernst, No. 4814 515
Averill, Mrs. Di McFaddin, No. 111 9
Averitt, Mrs. Will R. Crosby, No. 3055 279
Avery, Mrs. Florence Todd, No. 2482 212
Averyt, Mrs. Emma Fulgham, No. 1446 119
Avett, Mrs. Maud Richardson, No. 3131 288

B

Babcock, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Robinson, No. 2703 235
Badger, Mrs. Blanche Eager, No. 658 51
Bagby, Mrs. James Thomas, (Mary Louise Tips), No. 4535 471
Baggett, Mrs. Cullen L. (Zelma Hicks), No. 4674 492
Bailey, Mrs. Bettie Seward, No. 1578 130
Bailey, Mrs. Dorothy Head, No. 3657 355
Bailey, Mrs. Ella Kathryn Sharp, No. 3458 331
Bailey, Mrs. Jo Toland Robertson, No. 4961 536
Bailey, Mrs. Lige Florence Dumas, No. 1255 101
Bailey, Mrs. Myrtie Rawls, No. 3886 384
Bailiff, Mrs. Christine Robertson, No. 1537 126
Bain, Mrs. Ethel Lee, No. 3888 384
Bain, Mrs. Robbie Alexander Dean, No. 3887 384
Baines, Mrs. Maude Hancock, No. 3459 331
Baird, Mrs. Gladys Henry, No. 1983 168
Baird, Mrs. Joyce Sallee, No. 3056 279
Baker, Mrs. Anna Minter, No. 1536 126
Baker, Miss Frances Hancock, No. 2704 235
Baker, Mrs. Joan Trube, No. 2526 220
Baker, Mrs. Jonnie C., No. 1984 168
Baker, Mrs. Lida Gibbs. No. 1986 169
Baker, Mrs. L. N. No. 556 42
Baker, Mrs. Louise Brown, No. 3889 384
Baker, Mrs. Nettie Foster, No. 1896 159
Baker, Miss Phoebe E.. No. 1419 117
Baker, Mrs. Sallie C., No. 411 31
Baker, Mrs. Vallie Beck, No. 3460 331
Baker, Mrs. Wilfred Green, No. 1985 168
Baldridge, Mrs. Lillian Weems, No. 4676 492
Baldwin Mrs. Franklin Thomas. No. 4815 515
Baldwin, Mrs. Velma Watkins, No. 3890 384
Baldwin, Mrs. Virginia Turley, No. 1820 151
Ball, Mrs. Kate, No. 945 74
Ball, Mrs. Viola Rawson, No. 4498 466
Ballard, Miss Grace Irvin. No. 2936 264
Ballard, Mrs. Johnnie Belle McDonald, No. 1637 135
Ballinger, Miss Betty No. 9 1
Ballinger. Mrs. Harriet Patrick. No. 10 1
Banks. Mrs. Benellen Walker, No. 1222 9
Bankston, Mrs. Lera Mae Barker. No. 4816 515
Bannister. Mrs. Catherine Holland, No. 4536 471
Barada, Mrs. Lucy Hunt, No. 1638 135
Barbee, Mrs. Eleanor Grace McColl, No. 4675 492
Barber, Mrs. L. C., No. 2705 235
Barber, Mrs. Marie Abraham, No. 4078 407
Barber, Mrs. Wilma Sothern, No. 4241 426
Barclay, Miss Laura Lee, No. 4538 472
Barclay, Miss Ora L., No. 1777 147
Barcus. Mrs. Jacque Jordon, No. 4539 472
Barfield, Mrs. Louise Denman Mitchell, No. 4413 452
Barham, Mrs. Mabel Lott, No. 1897 159
Baring, Mrs. Mary L. Kuykendall, No. 4817 515
Barker, Mrs. Lucile Taliaferro. No. 1417 116
Barlow, Mrs. Ida Barr. No. 3240 304
Barnes, Mrs. Alma Nettie Wilson, No. 3283 308
Barnes, Miss Hazel Giles, No. 2483 212
Barnes, Mrs. Mary Hamilton, No. 2484 212
Barnes, Mrs. Sarah Ragsdale, No. 1420 117
Barnett, Miss Ella, No. 278 21
Barnett, Mrs. Lillian, No. 1069 85
Barnett, Mrs. Louise Daugherty, No. 1641 135
Barnett, Mrs. Louise Walton, No. 4301 437
Barnett, Miss Marguerite, No. 201 15
Barnett, Miss Mary E., No. 200 15
Barnhart, Miss Kate Rector No. 794 62
Barnhart, Miss Mary Belle, No. 879 69
Barr, Mrs. DeLois Brady, No. 4346 443
Barr, Mrs. Dorette Geneva Alford, No. 3658 356
Barr, Mrs. Ida Buford, No. 2485 212
Barrerra, Mrs. Sallie, No. 704 55
Barret, Mrs. Eva Helena Eugenie, No. 112 9
Barrett, Mrs. Anna Betsy Sharp, No. 3891 384
Barrett, Mrs. Annavieve Fraser, No. 1987 169
Barrett, Mrs. Margaret Mae Faires, No. 1448 119
Barrett, Mrs. Ruth Elizabeth Leslie, No. 3892 384
Barrett, Miss Velma, No. 4818 515
Barron, Mrs. Margaret Ann McAdams, No. 1988 169
Barron, Miss Pauline, No. 1538 126
Barron, Miss Ruth, No. 1539 127
Barrow, Miss Elizabeth Decambia, No. 2486 212
Barrow, Mrs. Laura Thomson, No. 1778 147
Barrow, Mrs. Lillian Margaret Mansell, No. 3133 288
Barry, Miss Martha A., No. 279 21
Barry, Mrs. Mary Wright, No. 1447 119
Barstow, Miss Mary C., No. 457 35
Bartlett, Mrs. E. N., No. 557 43
Bartlett, Mrs. Nellie Holman, No. 4316 439
Bartlett, Mrs. Stella Holzgraf, No. 3134 288
Barton, Mrs. Blanche Resley, No. 4474 463
Barton, Miss Lessie Louise, No. 1639 135
Barton, Mrs. Martha Allen, No. 1640 135
Barton, Mrs. Nancy Garland, No. 2809 247
Barwick, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Tompkins, No. 4345 443
Basford, Mrs. Nannie Menefee, No. 1418 117
Bass, Mrs. Alice Kleberg, No. 2563 220
Bass, Mrs. Vadalynne Robbins, No. 3757 369
Bassett, Mrs. Libbie Mitchell, No. 1151 92
Bassett, Mrs. Sarah Scott, No. 280 21
Batchelor, Mrs. Lula Gentry, No. 365 28
Bates, Mrs. Hattie Longbotham, No. 3284 309
Bates, Mrs. Kate Broocks, No. 3659 356
Bates, Mrs. Tommye Weaver, No. 1822 151
Bates, Mrs. Wharton, No. 26 3
Batjer, Mrs. Lucie Harris, No. 2810 247
Batot, Mrs. Sarah Ragsdale, No. 3461 331
Battaile, Mrs. Amanda Morgan, No. 5071 551
Batte, Mrs. Kathryn Hampton, No. 3003 273
Batts, Mrs. Maxine Garrett, No. 3555 344
Baugh, Mrs. Alice Lipscomb, No. 948 75
Baugh, Mrs. Elizabeth Gaines, No. 1989 169
Bauldin, Mrs. C. P., No. 1999 170
Baum, Mrs. Priscilla Camille Hartzell, No. 3893 384
Baumgarten, Mrs. Otillie Wolters, No. 458 35
Baumgartner, Miss C. Iris, No. 880 69
Baumgartner, Mrs. Frances Audrey Power, No. 1990 169
Baumgartner, Mrs. Lula B. Simpson, No. 2302 193
Baxter, Mrs. Mary Carrie Brelsford, No. 4429 455
Baxter, Mrs. Mary Joanna Baxter, No. 4304 437
Baxter, Mrs. Rea Buchanan, No. 4677 493
Bay. Mrs. Annie Adeline Gilmore, No. 4079 407
Beall, Mrs. Arabella Harrell, No. 4540 472
Beall, Mrs. E. J., (Francis Cooke Van Zandt), No. 1421 117
Beall, Mrs. Fanny C., No. 507 39
Beall, Miss Frances Varner, No. 506 38
Beall, Mrs. Margaret J. Taylor, No. 1256 101
Beaman, Mrs. Reuben John, (Linda Holden), No. 3135 288
Bean, Mrs. Clara Louise Border, No. 3894 384
Bean, Mrs. Isbella V., No. 113 9
Beard, Miss Fanny, No. 604 47
Beardon, Mrs. Dorothy Bell Wagnon, No. 4541 472
Beasley, Mrs. Isabel Dyer, No. 1642 135
Beaubien, Mrs. Ola Harris, No. 2753 241
Beaumont, Mrs. Sarah Martha Evans, No. 366 28
Beck, Mrs. Fannie Applewhite, No. 705 55
Beck, Miss Genie, No. 1152 93
Beck, Mrs. Mary Evelyn Wyatt, No. 2939 264
Becker, Mrs. Adele Moussier, No. 2387 201

Becker, Mrs. Louise Frederick, Jr., (Eleanor Southgate), No. 4678 493
Beckham, Mrs. Marian Karen Prestbo, No. 4430 455
Bedinger, Mrs. Nina Terrell, No. 558 43
Bee, Mrs. Mary Burleson, No. 706 55
Beeson, Mrs. Exa Olivia Bowers, No. 2621 227
Behnke, Mrs. Louise Scivally, No. 2388 201
Behrends, Mrs. Cora E., No. 281 21
Behrens, Mrs. Johnnie Helm, No. 3556 344
Behrens, Mrs. Kathryn Acree, No. 4679 493
Belew, Mrs. Mary B. Seymour, No. 4542 472
Bell, Mrs. Agnes Tobin, No. 707 55
Bell, Mrs. Cornelia Pleasants, No. 1991 169
Bell, Miss Jane, No. 508 39
Bell, Mrs. Lena Chiles, No. 3241 304
Bell, Miss M. Byrd, No. 4386 449
Bell, Mrs. Mary E., No. 832 65
Bell, Mrs. Mary Roberts, No. 2877 254
Bemus, Miss Norma Leone, No. 1779 147
Benbow, Mrs. Bessie Seale, No. 3285 309
Benedict, Mrs. Beatrice, (Wallis), No. 2303 193
Benedict, Mrs. Edna, No. 3758 369
Benedum, Mrs. Sarah Tucker, No. 3660 356
Benge, Miss Alice Grace, No. 2389 201
Bennet, Mrs. Zorah H., No. 795 62
Bennett, Miss Anna E., No. 12 1
Bennett, Mrs. Dimple Gass, No. 4080 407
Bennett, Mrs. Eleanor Catherine Freeborn Graves, No. 3004 274
Bennett, Mrs. G. R., No. 282 21
Bennett, Mrs. Jeanetta Stafford. No. 3557 344
Bennett, Mrs. Jennie Mae Belt, No. 2878 254
Bennett, Mrs. Josephine McRae, No. 203 15
Bennett, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Gay, No. 4543 472
Bennett, Mrs. Mary Steele, No. 1753 145
Bennett, Miss Rae. No. 605 47
Benthall, Mrs. Lilliam Fannie Light, No. 4681 493
Benthall, Mrs. Lucille Farris, No. 4468 462
Bentley, Mrs. Zeffie Shofner, No. 4302 437
Beretta, Mrs. Mary Austin F. Perry, No. 3462 331
Bergholm, Mrs. Iris McKinnon. No. 3895 384
Bergman. Mrs. Ella Lyford, No. 4680 493
Berkley. Mrs. Ethel May Brydson, No. 2564 220
Berlet, Miss Helen Clare, No. 4081 407
Berlet. Mrs. Sarah Wharton Groce, No. 1153 93
Berleth, Mrs. Mary Emily, No. 13 2
Berliner. Mrs. Sarah L., No. 796 62
Bernhard, Miss Mary Lee. No. 3286 309
Bernhard, Mrs. Thusnilda Minnie Arnold, No. 3463 331
Berry, Mrs. Asa Hillin, No. 4082 407
Berry, Miss Fannie. No. 460 35
Berry, Miss Janie Read, No. 2304 193
Berry, Mrs. Janie Read, No. 1992 169
Berry, Miss Kittie. No. 459 35
Berry, Miss Ora. No. 461 35
Berry. Mrs. R. H., Clara Jones, No. 1327 109
Bertetti, Mrs. Margaret Cadena, No. 4544 473
Bertholot. Mrs. Paul Pierre, No. 3057 279
Bertram. Mrs. Lucy Eleanor Smith, No. 2487 212
Bertrand, Mrs. Elizabeth Love Yeary. No. 2390 201
Bertrand, Miss Mary Eufaula, No. 1993 169
Bessonette, Mrs. Lida Bertrand. No. 1579 130
Betts. Mrs. Imogene D., No. 412 31
Bewley, Mrs. Edwin E., (Martha Jennings), No. 1328 109
Bibb, Mrs. Sallie Daniels, No. 1329 109
Bicks, Mrs. Annie Lee. No. 709 55
Bierhalter, Mrs. Elizabeth (Betty) Halbert, No. 4083 407
Bierman. Mrs. Fannie E. de Cloudt, No. 4819 516
Bigbee. Mrs. Clio Zarr, No. 2391 201
Biggart, Mrs. Barbara Cane Mann. No. 3558 344
Biggers. Mrs. Alice Adele Tryon, No. 4545 473
Billingsley. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Turner, No. 1070 85
Billingsley, Mrs. Mildred Perry. No. 3242 304
Binde. Miss Martha Viola, No. 3896 385
Bine. Mrs. Marian C., No. 5039 547
Bingham. Mrs. Mary Pattison, No. 2755 241
Bintliff. Mrs. Mary Coopwood, No. 710 55
Bird, Mrs. Aubrey Wilson, No. 4820 516
Bird, Mrs. Lester Matthews, No. 2565 220
Birdwell, Mrs. Velma Crouch, No. 3661 356
Bischoff, Mrs. Adele Bramlette, No. 1422 117
Bishop, Miss Eliza H., No. 4084 407
Bishop, Miss Julia Ruth, (Judy R.), No. 4821 516
Bishop, Miss Linnie, No. 509 39
Bittick, Mrs. Florence McCauley, No. 3662 356
Black, Mrs. Alma Baldridge, No. 3136 288
Black, Miss Bess A., No. 1994 170
Black, Mrs. Kathryn Clinger, No. 4546 473
Black, Mrs. Lois Gertrude Fitch, No. 4822 516
Black, Mrs. Lura E., No. 2307 193
Black, Mrs. Mary Kathryn Creamer, No. 4085 407
Black, Mrs. Maude Bevil, No. 2757 241
Blackburn, Mrs. Anna L., No. 199 15
Blackburn, Miss Helen Elizabeth, No. 947 75
Blackburn, Mrs. Terese Lieck, No. 4823 516
Blackledge, Mrs. Jovita Courtney, No. 3559 344
Blackman, Mrs. Lucy Gibbs, No. 3897 385
Blackshear, Mrs. May Terrell, No. 2879 255
Blair, Mrs. Thelma Louise, No. 4547 473
Blake, Mrs. Carrie Calder, No. 1154 93
Blake, Miss Clagette, No. 4503 466
Blake, Mrs. Dorothy Cowley, No. 4390 449
Blake, Mrs. Ida Cuthrell, No. 881 69
Blake, Mrs. Patty Lee Hall, No. 4303 437
Blake, Mrs .Ruth Starr, No. 984 78
Blakeslee, Mrs. Lucille Oatman, No. 1821 151
Blakey, Miss Margaret, No. 4682 494
Blalock, Mrs. Minnie Sue Robbins, No. 1995 170
Blalock, Mrs. Ruth Archer, No. 4824 516
Blankinship, Mrs. Mamye Weaver, No. 1823 151
Blanton, Miss Annie Webb, No. 793 62
Blaylock, Mrs. Maxine Elliot Henry, 3560 345
Bledsoe, Mrs. Betty Lou Darnell, No. 4548 473
Bledsoe, Mrs. Roberta Sumners, No. 3898 385
Bledsoe, Mrs. Sidney Files, No. 2392 201
Blocker, Mrs. Annie Lane, No. 283 21
Blomquist, Mrs. Karl, 5072 552
Bloor, Mrs. (Lucy) Lucile Manor, No. 3899 385
Blount, Mrs. Annie T. Burrus, No. 3664 357
Blount, Mrs. Elizabeth Lillian Freeman, No. 3665 357
Blount, Mrs. Lois Fitzhugh Foster, No. 3464 331
Blount, Mrs. Mary Gatling, No. 3663 356
Blount, Mrs. Rosine Shindler, No. 3287 309
Blumberg, Mrs. Roland K., (Jane Weinert), No. 3465 332
Blummer, Mrs. Raymond Oscar, Jr., No. 2880 255
Blunt, Mrs. Ruth D. Hardin, No. 2759 241
Bluntzer, Miss Justina, No. 1702 141
Bluntzer, Mrs. Kate Mahony. No. 1644 136
Bluntzer, Mrs. Naomi Tom, No. 4825 516
Bobbitt, Mrs. Dolly Rawls, No. 3900 385
Boddie, Mrs. Mary Atkinson Delaney, No. 4086 407
Bodenhamer, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilchrist, No. 1899 160
Boeck, Mrs. Charlotte Broesbeeck, No. 1330 109
Boedker. Mrs. Agnes M., No. 985 78
Bohmfalk, Mrs. Marjorie Moss, No. 3243 304
Boles, Mrs. Pebble Hargus, No. 1997 170
Bond, Miss Betty Jane, No. 3561 345
Bond, Mrs. Beulah Johnson, No. 1782 148
Bond, Mrs. Irene Odell, No. 3562 345
Bone, Mrs. Ruth Wallis, No. 2309 193
Bonham Mrs. Dora Dieterich, No. 3466 332
Booker, Mrs. Annie Ayers, No. 284 21
Boon, Mrs. Mary Rebecca Martin, No. 1540 127
Boone, Mrs. Addie Madden, No. 4087 408
Boone, Miss Margaret Baker, No. 1998 170
Boone, Mrs. Margaret Forester, No. 2394 201
Boone, Miss Mamie Edith. No. 2393 201
Boone, Mrs. Mary Baker, No. 1901 160
Boone, Mrs. Myra Kennard. No. 798 62
Booth, Mrs. Minniebelle Smith, No. 3759 369
Boothe, Mrs. Hallie Thornton, No. 1902 160
Boothe, Mrs. Lenore Harris, No. 4415 453
Boothe, Mrs. Lucile Bennet No. 1903 160
Borchers, Mrs. O. E. (Eulalie Harper), No. 2940 264
Bordages, Mrs. Anna Francis Price, No. 2622 227
Borden, Miss Alice, No. 660 51
Borden, Miss Josephine. No. 659 51
Borden, Miss Loretta. No. 661 51
Borden, Miss Lucile. No. 662 51
Borden, Mrs. Mary Emily Slaughter, No. 4826 517
Boren, Mrs. Betty Parker, No. 3137 288

Boren, Mrs. Ella Chilton, No. 2756 241
Borroum, Miss Margaret D., No. 882 68
Borroum, Mrs. Nora, No. 2566 220
Bostick, Mrs. M. I., No. 14 2
Boston, Mrs. J. Ben, No. 1904 161
Botto, Mrs. Alice C. Baine, No. 1155 93
Botts, Mrs. Inez Thornton, No. 4416 453
Bouchard, Mrs. Martha Jane Moore, No. 3760 370
Bouknight Mrs. Arline Bennatt, No. 2876 254
Bounds, Mrs. Jessie Head No. 2395 202
Bowden, Mrs. Vera Walker, No. 4827 517
Bowden, Mrs. W. T., No. 1450 119
Bowe, Mrs. Fannie Fay Cox, No. 5073 552
Bowen, Mrs. Ada Deb, No. 1700 141
Bowles, Miss Beulah Irene, No. 2000 170
Bowles, Mrs. Floy Barton, No. 1900 160
Bowles, Mrs. Violet Alice Haynes, No. 711 55
Box, Mrs. Mary Frankie Brown, No. 2706 235
Boyd, Mrs. Audrey Mae Morris, No. 5097 555
Boyd, Mrs. Kate Peebles, No. 512 39
Boyd, Mrs. L. R. (Helen Ward), No. 3761 370
Boyd, Miss Lucy, No. 510 39
Boyd, Mrs. Mary Ann, No. 3058 280
Boyd, Miss Ursula, No. 511 39
Boyce, Mrs. Kate, (Mary O.) Stone. No. 833 65
Boyce, Mrs. Margaret Curtis. No. 1331 109
Boyer, Mrs. Alice Davidson, No. 2623 227
Boylis Mrs. Dorothy Hancock. No. 1701 141
Boynton. Mrs. Anna, No. 1071 85
Bracht. Mrs. Inez Campbell, No. 4828 517
Bradfield. Mrs. Ouida Ragsdale, No. 1905 161
Bradley, Mrs. Linnie. No. 2001 170
Bradshaw, Mrs. Annie Cook. No. 513 39
Bradshaw, Miss Mabel C., 514 39
Bradshaw, Mrs. Sarah Ellen Haynie, No. 285 21
Brady, Mrs. Jocelyn Constance Trube, No. 3901 385
Brady, Mrs. Laura Hill. No. 4347 444
Brady, Mrs. Olive K.. No. 3138 289
Bramball, Mrs. Ruth Standifer. No. 3059 280
Bramlette. Mrs. Louise Linn. No. 1906 162
Brannen, Mrs. Jessie Lee Warren. No. 4088 408
Brantley, Mrs. Viola Rector. No. 5074 552
Braubach, Mrs. Nell Reiplinger. No. 4549 473
Brazelton. Mrs. Sarah Wright. No. 2567 220
Breath, Mrs. Elizabeth Ernst, No. 4683 494
Breeding, Mrs. Evelyn Hollis Glasscock, No. 4684 494
Breckeen, Mrs. Mary Louisiana Erwin, No. 2624 227
Breckur. Mrs. Mary Jane Crow, No. 2571 221
Brelsford, Mrs. Regina Maude Whitten, No. 1780 147
Bremont, Mrs. Margaret Lila. No. 3288 309
Brennan. Mrs. Roline Hall, No. 2941 264
Brent. Mrs. Lillian Blanche. No. 4089 408
Brents. Mrs. Nannette Houghton. No. 286 21
Breustedt. Miss Pauline. No. 3244 304
Brewer. Mrs. Laura Adelaide, No. 4829 517
Brewer, Mrs. Ruth Matthews. No. 3902 385
Bridges, Mrs. Grace Richardson, No. 4551 474
Bridges. Mrs. Kathleen Jackson. No. 4550 473
Bridges. Mrs. William Walter, (Frances Prude), No. 4297 436
Brigance. Miss Mary Edna. No. 4090 408
Briggs. Mrs. Margaret Billingsley, No. 4830 517
Briggs. Mrs. Olive Branch. No. 15 2
Bright. Mrs. Effie Wells. No. 413 31
Bright, Mrs. Nora. No. 1907 162
Briner, Miss Eleanor Jane. No. 4504 466
Briner. Mrs. Ruby Dickens. No. 3467 332
Bringhurst, Miss Fannie. No 944 74
Bringhurst. Mrs. Nettie P. Houston, No. 117 9
Briscoe, Miss Mary. No 202 15
Briscoe, Mrs. Mary J. No. 16 2
Briscoe, Miss Nora. No. 2310 193
Brittain. Mrs. Eleanor Harris. No. 3903 385
Britton. Mrs. Marie LeClere. No. 17 2
Britton. Mrs. Ruby Jewel Rhodes. No. 4553 474
Broadbent. Miss Josephine. No. 2311 193
Broadland. Mrs. Helen Beatrice Costley, No. 3289 309
Brock. Mrs. Elizabeth Wilcox. No. 3291 310
Brock, Mrs. James H. No. 5075 552
Brod, Mrs. Mary Davidge Buck, No. 4686 495
Brodbent, Miss Adelaide, No. 713 56
Brodbent, Miss Josie, No. 712 55
Brodbent, Miss Simona, No. 559 43
Broderick, Miss Mary Hazel, No. 3290 309
Brodie, Mrs. Alberta Rowe, No. 949 75
Brooks, Mrs. Alma Hinkle, No. 3292 310
Brooks, Mrs. Annie May Kress, No. 2568 220
Brooks, Miss Laura, No. 119 9
Brooks, Mrs. Lewis Latimer, No. 4685 495
Brooks, Mrs. Lillah Guerrant, No. 2003 170
Brooks, Mrs. Mary Kathryn Wagner, No. 4552 474
Brooks, Miss Nannie Mae, No. 3563 345
Brosig, Mrs. Stella Martin, No. 797 62
Brough, Mrs. Ethel Holmgreen, No. 3762 370
Brown, Mrs. Addie York, No. 515 39
Brown, Mrs. Alice Antony, No. 3139 289
Brown, Mrs. Anne Darden, No. 18 2
Brown, Mrs. Augusta Linn. No. 3294 310
Brown, Mrs. Birdie Lane, No. 1703 141
Brown, Mrs. Charlsie Dickson, No. 2942 264
Brown, Miss Dorothy Josephine, No. 3293 310
Brown, Mrs. Edgar F., No. 883 69
Brown, Miss Elizabeth Louise, No. 1115 89
Brown, Miss Ella Louise, No. 4554 474
Brown, Mrs. Harriet Porter, No. 2625 227
Brown, Mrs. Irene Eleanor Wynne, No. 2626 227
Brown, Mrs. J. Malcom, (Minerva Hendricks), No. 1333 110
Brown, Mrs. Juanita Claudia Allen, No. 2758 241
Brown, Mrs. Lola May Huebner, No. 4557 474
Brown, Miss Loretta. No. 560 43
Brown, Mrs. Lucile Wilson, No. 3060 280
Brown, Mrs. Lula Womack, No. 834 65
Brown. Mrs. Margaret Cannon Boyce, No. 4556 474
Brown, Mrs. Margaret Castlebury, No. 2754 241
Brown, Mrs. Margaret Uzzell, No. 1580 130
Brown, Mrs. Margrett Hornsby, No. 1073 85
Brown, Miss Marion Taylor, No. 118 9
Brown, Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Riggs, No. 3295 310
Brown, Miss Mary David, No. 2707 235
Brown, Miss Mary Louise. No. 1332 109
Brown, Mrs. Mildred Orr, No. 2943 264
Brown, Mrs. Minnie Lawrence, No. 4555 474
Brown, Mrs. Myrtle Hall, No. 3904 385
Brown, Mrs. Reba Ashton. No. 994 78
Brown, Mrs. Reuben R.. No. 198 15
Brown, Mrs. Rosa Lee. No. 2312 193
Brown, Mrs. Sue Dee Grainger, No. 1783 148
Brown, Mrs. Sula Eakman, No. 4298 437
Brown, Mrs. Thelma Estes. No. 3905 385
Brown-Reaville. Mrs. Laminda Annette. No. 397 30
Browne, Mrs. Fannie Meriwether. No. 1072 85
Broyles. Mrs. Claudia Barrett. No. 1449 119
Bruce, Mrs. Jeanne Marie, (Lusk), No. 4091 408
Bruce, Miss Priscilla, No. 4092 408
Bruckmuller. Mrs. Sallie Jones. No. 2002 170
Brundrett. Mrs. Lydia McRae. No. 368 28
Bruner, Mrs. Maurine (Murrah). No. 4286 435
Brummett. Mrs. Gwendolyn McKinnon, No. 3906 385
Bruton. Miss Ada Lee, No. 4558 475
Bryan, Mrs. Betsy Garrett, No. 3666 357
Bryan, Miss Caro A., No. 114 9
Bryan, Miss Carolyn Laura. No. 1645 136
Bryan, Mrs. Cassie Perry, No. 3296 310
Bryan, Mrs. Florence Carter, No. 3140 289
Bryan, Miss Florence Carter, Jr., No. 2313 194
Bryan, Miss Hally Ballinger, No. 2812 247
Bryan, Miss Johnell W., No. 115 9
Bryan, Mrs. M. A.. No. 116 9
Bryan, Mrs. Mary Louise Chilton, No. 1781 147
Bryan, Mrs. Mary Rose, No. 3667 357
Bryan, Mrs. Octavia LeVerte Brown, No. 21 2
Bryan. Miss Terese, No. 22 2
Bryant, Mrs. Margueritte Gardner. No. 4093 408
Bryant, Mrs. Nannie Laura. No. 1257 101
Brydson, Mrs. Mary Dean Robinson. No. 664 52
Buchanan, Mrs. Anavi Myatt, No. 2004 170
Buchanan, Mrs. Bessie Lee Bartlett, No. 5104 556
Buchanan. Mrs. Ellen Norton, No. 3565 345
Buchanan, Mrs. Hannah Ferguson. No. 2396 202
Buchanan, Mrs. Velma Meyners, No. 1784 148

Buck, Mrs. Jenettie V. Allen, No. 2005 171
Buck, Mrs. Mary P. Caldwell, No. 884 69
Buck, Mrs. Minnie Bell Woods, No. 2569 221
Buckhalts, Mrs. M. Maude Haygood, No. 3297 310
Buckland, Mrs. Inez Anderson, No. 4387 449
Buckner, Mrs. Gladys Rogers, No. 3564 345
Buford, Mrs. Imogene Wakefield, No. 3141 289
Buffington, Miss Inda, No. 799 62
Buie, Mrs. Marian Clarkson, No. 2306 193
Bullis, Mrs. Josephine Withers, No. 287 22
Bunting, Mrs. Byrdie, No. 2006 171
Bunton, Miss Brewye, No. 369 28
Bunton, Mrs. Mary Ophelia Taylor, No. 2811 247
Burch, Miss Frances Elizabeth, (Bettie), No. 2488 212
Burch, Miss Mabel Ruth, No. 2489 212
Burckholter, Mrs. Louise Clinkscales, No. 3566 345
Burgess, Mrs. Lennie Jarvis, No. 516 39
Burgess, Miss Louise Clough, No. 1335 110
Burgess, Miss Sue Innes, No. 1334 110
Burk, Mrs. Joel Barham, No. 4305 437
Burk, Miss Sally Lorene, No. 5076 552
Burke, Mrs. Bobbye Ruth Manning, No. 5077 552
Burke, Mrs. Daisy Meriwether, No. 3468 332
Burke, Miss Grace Irene, No. 1785 148
Burke, Mrs. Hattie Hodges, No. 4414 452
Burke, Mrs. M. M., No. 23 2
Burkhart, Mrs. Anne Seale, No. 3298 310
Burkhart, Mrs. Jennie S., No. 3299 311
Burkhead, Mrs. Annie Jowers, No. 1451 119
Burkhead, Mrs. Mable Mary Jowers, No. 1541 127
Burmeister, Miss Mary, No. 885 69
Burmeister, Mrs. Sarah J. Russell, No. 886 69
Burnam, Mrs. Caroline, No. 24 2
Burns, Mrs. Louise Hoke, No. 2397 202
Burleson, Mrs. Bloodworth, No. 2708 236
Burleson, Miss Emma Kyle, No. 606 47
Burleson, Miss Jennie, No. 1542 127
Burleson, Mrs. Laura H., No. 561 43
Burleson, Mrs. Lillie Holton, No. 2007 171
Burleson, Miss Mary Jane, No. 3300 311
Burleson, Miss Mary Therese, No. 4306 437
Burlingame, Mrs. Patricia Azzie Murphy, No. 3907 386
Burow, Mrs. Helen Evans, No. 3908 386
Burress, Mrs. Walter March, (Evalynn Williams), No. 1705 141
Burroughs, Mrs. Annie Tobin, No. 663 51
Borrows, Miss Amy Murray, No. 4831 517
Burrows, Mrs. Annie Mae Smith, No. 3668 357
Burrows, Mrs. Mina Singleton, No. 4307 438
Burtcher, Mrs. Sarah A., No. 25 2
Burton, Mrs. Margaret Sealy, No. 2008 171
Burton, Mrs. Nancy Key, No. 4348 444
Busby, Mrs. Sam L., No. 3245 304
Bushick, Mrs. Minnie Merritt, No. 288 22
Buster, Mrs. Eva Shelby, No. 2490 213
Butler, Mrs. Ellen Davis, No. 3669 357
Butler, Miss Lillian Porter, No. 3142 289
Butler, Mrs. Marguerite Walling, No. 4333 441
Buttery, Mrs. Ethel Alexander, No. 2398 202
Butts, Mrs. Mennie T. Thomson, No. 3909 386
Byers, Mrs. Lucy Johnston, No. 2009 171
Bynum, Mrs. Adeline Lumpkin, No. 4832 517
Byrn, Mrs. Dora Waller, No. 19 2
Byrom, Mrs. Lucille Kemp, No. 4094 408

C

Cable, Mrs. Mary Pearle Garrett, No. 4559 475
Cabler, Mrs. Marie Durham, No. 3910 386
Caddel, Mrs. Carrie M., No. 289 22
Cadle, Mrs. Frances Benge, No. 3301 311
Cain, Mrs. Meredith Briscoe, (Evelyn West), No. 3911 386
Calahan, Mrs. Mary Temple Caldwell, No. 4560 475
Calame, Miss Josephine, No. 1825 151
Calder, Mrs. Loretta Lamar, No. 120 9
Calder, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, No. 1156 93
Calder, Miss Mary Walker, No. 290 22
Calder, Mrs. Willeen Groce, No. 1116 90
Caldwell, Mrs. Adele Perry, No. 3061 280
Caldwell, Miss Elinor Glynn, No. 3302 311
Callaway, Mrs. Emily Kretz, No. 2314 194
Caldwell, Mrs. Fannie Lou Eddins No. 3469 332
Caldwell, Mrs. Lois P., No. 3143 289
Caldwell, Mrs. Mary Gill, No. 3063 280
Caldwell, Mrs. Maud Munson, No. 3304 311
Caldwell, Mrs. Pink Patterson, No. 2944 265
Caldwell, Mrs. Sarah Munson, No. 3303 311
Callahan, Mrs. Eva Jean Farris, No. 4095 408
Callaway, Mrs. Henryetta Johnson, No. 3062 280
Callaway, Mrs. May Myers, (J. A.), No. 2627 228
Calvert, Mrs. Sara Smith, No. 3763 370
Cameron, Mrs. Margaret Davis, No. 4561 475
Cameron, Mrs. Minnie B., No. 3568 345
Campbell, Miss Bennie, No. 3005 274
Campbell, Mrs. Calla Boren, No. 2315 194
Campbell, Mrs. Cora Hardeman, No. 121 9
Campbell, Mrs. Dorothy West, No. 2945 265
Campbell, Miss Eleanor, No. 1117 90
Campbell, Mrs. Fannie Alexander, No. 1910 162
Campbell, Mrs. Flora Williams, No. 5078 553
Campbell, Miss Gael Ann, No. 4689 495
Campbell, Mrs. J. I., No. 27 3
Campbell, Mrs. Lellie O'Connor, No. 835 65
Campbell, Mrs. Marium Petty, No. 800 62
Campbell, Mrs. Mary Elouise Cheney, No. 4688 495
Campbell, Mrs. Mary Ethel Gannon, No. 4687 495
Campbell, Mrs. Nancy McCuistion, No. 1032 82
Campbell, Mrs. Necia Jean Brown, No. 4690 495
Campbell, Mrs. Norma C., No. 1908 162
Campbell, Miss Oma Lee, No. 1826 151
Campbell, Mrs. Roberta Bays, No. 1827 151
Campbell, Mrs. Will Eva Simpson, No. 4096 409
Cantrell, Mrs. Eliza Steele, No. 1258 102
Cantrell, Miss Myldred Lee, No. 1259 102
Caperton, Mrs. Annie Letitia Chenault, No. 4417 453
Caperton, Mrs. Josephine Lamkin, No. 4505 467
Cappleman, Mrs. Mabel Morris, No. 4337 442
Capps, Mrs. Louisa Beall, No. 517 39
Capstick, Mrs. Caroline Stiarwalt, No. 4833 518
Caraway, Mrs. Verna May Foster, No. 4562 475
Card, Mrs. Lottie Holman, No. 1704 141
Cardin, Mrs. Zylla Moore, No. 291 22
Cargill, Miss Cornelia Ennis, No. 986 78
Carleton, Miss Nellie, No. 3569 346
Carley, Mrs. Gene Hunt, No. 3305 311
Carlisle, Mrs. Natalie Taylor, No. 2010 171
Carlisle, Mrs. Willie Flowers, No. 2011 171
Carmack, Mrs. Bonnie Tom Robinson, No. 3912 386
Carmichael, Mrs. Nancy Davidson, No. 801 62
Carnal, Mrs. Bettie, No. 726 57
Carnal, Mrs. Susan Kroeger, No. 714 56
Carnes, Miss Edna Earle, No. 414 31
Carnes, Mrs. Lucy McCormick, No. 887 69
Carpenter, Mrs. Carolyn, No. 1336 110
Carpenter, Mrs. Mary Swenson, No. 206 16
Carr, Miss Ella Josephine, No. 715 56
Carr, Mrs. George Watson, No. 4834 518
Carr, Mrs. Gussie May Spears, No. 4835 518
Carr, Mrs. MaBelle de Lesdernier, No. 1828 152
Carr, Mrs. Patricia Carnal, No. 1261 102
Carradine, Mrs. Frances Flournoy Allison, No. 3470 332
Carrington, Miss Evelyn Maurine, No. 2399 202
Carrington, Mrs. S. A., No. 292 22
Carroll, Mrs. Alice Cox, No. 3913 386
Carroll, Mrs. Mildred Hale Dargan, No. 1909 162
Carroll, Mrs. W. C., No. 651 51
Carruth, Mrs. Margaret Scruggs, No. 1647 136
Carson, Mrs. Eula Lee, No. 3306 312
Carson, Mrs. Ginevra B., No. 1824 151
Carson, Mrs. Maude L. Hunter, No. 1452 119
Carter, Mrs. Belle Litton, No. 888 70
Carter, Mrs. Charlie Slaughter, No. 3914 386
Carter, Mrs. Kate, No. 608 47
Carter, Mrs. Mary Virginia Donaldson, No. 4097 409
Carter, Mrs. Nettie Roberts, No. 4098 409
Carter, Mrs. Roy Owen, (Kathleen Ann), No. 2400 203
Carter, Mrs. Stella Radford, No. 836 65
Cartwright, Mrs. Ann Perry, No. 3673 357
Cartwright, Mrs. Anna Virginia Thomas, No. 3671 357
Cartwright, Mrs. Betty Jean Sparks, No. 3672 357
Cartwright, Mrs. Claire Lucas, No. 1157 93
Cartwright, Mrs. Emily Massey, No. 3915 386
Cartwright, Mrs. Emily Roberts, No. 2709 236
Cartwright, Miss Jerome Broocks, No. 562 43

Cartwright, Mrs. Wilma Dean, No. 3670 357
Caruth, Mrs. Mary Sue Springfield, No. 4389 449
Carvajal, Mrs. Esther Perez, No. 1646 136
Carver, Mrs. Claire Covey, No. 2760 241
Cary, Mrs. Aubrey Jarrell, No. 4691 496
Casey, Mrs. Hattie Stella Mathews, No. 5105 556
Cashion, Mrs. Lily Byrd Ellis, No. 2401 203
Cassin, Mrs. Storrow Devine Smith, No. 1224 99
Castleman, Mrs. Ruth Scudder, No. 3246 305
Catham, Mrs. Elaine Cone, No. 2881 255
Cathey, Miss Elsie, No. 3765 370
Cathey, Mrs. Mattie Robinson, No. 3764 370
Catto, Mrs. Ed-Dela Wright, No. 4563 475
Cave, Miss Nannie Retta, No. 1260 102
Caven, Mrs. Margaret McGuire, No. 4336 442
Cavitt, Mrs. Emily Brooke Thomas, No. 4431 455
Cayton, Mrs. Bettie, No. 1648 136
Cayton, Miss Carrie A., No. 1543 127
Cayton, Mrs. Ruth, No. 1337 110
Cessna, Mrs. Adelia Green, No. 2402 203
Chabot, Mrs. Mary Cook Van Derlip, No. 987 78
Chaison, Mrs. Lola LeBleu, No. 3766 370
Chalmers, Mrs. Eloise Helbig, No. 2813 247
Chamberlain, Mrs. Nan Ashton Glenn, No. 2581 223
Chambers, Mrs. Myrtle Green, No. 2012 171
Chandler, Mrs. Louise Hughes, No. 3247 305
Chandler, Mrs. Pauline Jackson, No. 1338 110
Chapin, Mrs. Judith Morehead, No. 4836 518
Chapman, Mrs. Birdie McAnelly, No. 1223 99
Chapman, Mrs. Emma M., No. 293 22
Chapman, Miss Fanita, No. 2814 248
Chapman, Miss Iva, No. 2013 171
Chapman, Mrs. Mary Russell, No. 4564 475
Chapman, Mrs. Mattie Bland, No. 2710 236
Chaney, Mrs. Gladys Lillian Wheeler, No. 4099 409
Chaney, Mrs. Mattie Huff, No. 3064 280
Chase, Miss Elizabeth Loving, No. 1545 127
Chase, Mrs. Fielding Turner, No. 1544 127
Chatham, Mrs. Lamar Ross, No. 790 61
Cheever, Mrs. Sarah McKinney, No. 5079 553
Chenault, Mrs. Narcissa, No. 415 32
Cherry, Miss Alice J., No. 2014 172
Cherry, Mrs. Gertrude Morgan, No. 3144 289
Cherry, Miss Ida May, No. 2015 172
Cherry, Mrs. Lynn McKenney, No. 4692 496
Cherry, Miss Mildred E., No. 2016 172
Cherry, Mrs. W. H., No. 1454 120
Chote, Mrs. Rosa Catherine Woolsey, No. 4100 409
Chowning, Mrs. Susie Iberia Haynes, No. 1074 86
Christal, Mrs. Alice Brown, No. 2817 248
Christian, Mrs. Bessie Louise Wagstaff, No. 2317 194
Christian, Mrs. Hazel Singleton, No. 5080 553
Christian, Mrs. Mary A., No. 1186 95
Christopher, Mrs. Latona Moores, No. 2403 203
Christy, Mrs. Irma Larrabee, No. 3145 289
Childers, Mrs. Adline, No. 370 28
Childers, Mrs. Velma Jarrell, No. 4693 496
Childre, Mrs. Ilene Morris, No. 2570 221
Childress, Mrs. Louisa Selkirk, No. 988 78
Childress, Mrs. Mary Hemphill, No. 1453 119
Chilton, Mrs. Alice Farmer, No. 802 62
Chilton, Mrs. Mabel Long, No. 1786 148
Chipman, Mrs. Sally Smith, No. 3006 274
Churchill, Mrs. Margaret, No. 805 62
Churchill, Mrs. Mildred Jordan Dewees, No. 1425 117
Clack, Mrs. Cornelia Timmons, No. 2017 172
Clack, Miss Patricia Anne, No. 5106 556
Clark, Mrs. Chas. F., No. 462 35
Clark, Mrs. Fannie Goodwin, No. 2018 172
Clark, Mrs. Lucille Baugh, No. 4475 463
Clark, Mrs. Mary Ann Krumb, No. 2019 172
Clarke, Mrs. Corinne Muldrow, No. 371 28
Clarke, Mrs. Helen Harper, No. 4317 439
Clarke, Mrs. Louise Westmoreland, No. 5081 553
Clarke, Mrs. Lucy Milby, No. 1581 130
Clarke, Mrs. Roxie Freeman, No. 4349 444
Clarkson, Mrs. Alma Strange, No. 2761 241
Clarkson, Mrs. Jeanette M. Marsden, No. 2318 194
Clarkson, Mrs. Ruth Kelso, No. 1118 90
Clay, Miss Elizabeth, No. 3248 305
Clay, Mrs. H. E., No. 253 19
Clay, Miss Helen McLennan, No. 3065 280
Clayton, Mrs. Bess Clifton Sheppard, No. 4837 518
Cline, Mrs. Henry A., No. 1829 152
Clopton, Mrs. William Allen, No. 2628 228
Cloud, Mrs. Anna Allen, No. 1649 136
Cloud, Mrs. Mary Kennerly, No. 609 47
Cloud, Miss Myrtle Annie, No. 2629 228
Clough, Mrs. Louisa V., No. 518 39
Clegg, Mrs. Mary Mabel Thomason, No. 3767 370
Clement, Mrs. Annie Connell, No. 2884 255
Clement, Miss Mary E., No. 122 9
Clement, Mrs. Pearl Green, No. 3066 280
Clements, Mrs. Ruth Neal, No. 3146 289
Clemons, Miss Ruth, No. 123 10
Clendennen, Mrs. Seth (Hazel Ricks), No. 4694 496
Cleveland, Mrs. Alta Robinson, No. 4418 453
Cleveland, Miss Irma Louise, No. 610 47
Cleveland, Mrs. Julia Robertson, No. 1582 130
Cleveland, Mrs. Louise, No. 207 16
Clevenger, Mrs. Beulah, No. 2020 172
Clevenger, Miss Irene, No. 3307 312
Cobb, Mrs. Jesse Childress, No. 2882 255
Cobb, Mrs. May Perry, No. 3308 312
Cobb, Mrs. Peggy J. Hammock, No. 5107 556
Coble, Mrs. Ruby Cora Bell Applewhite, No. 4838 518
Cochburn, Mrs. Annie F., No. 3570 346
Cochran, Miss Carrie E., No. 1706 141
Cochrane, Mrs. Lela Kate Pruett, No. 5082 553
Coe, Mrs. Louise Holland, No. 2885 255
Coffee, Mrs. Jane Allen Shindler, No. 4696 496
Coghlan Mrs. Susan Dulcinea, No. 1424 117
Cohn, Mrs. Arleigh Jarrell, No. 4697 496
Cohn, Mrs. Margie Rea Flowers, No. 4506 467
Coke, Mrs. Melissa Woodward, No. 2491 213
Coker, Mrs. Susie Loraine Lyster, No. 3572 346
Coker, Mrs. Willie Lee Heard, No. 3571 346
Coldwell, Miss Sarabeth, No. 3567 345
Cole, Mrs. Cleo Willcox, No. 1225 99
Cole, Mrs. Laura Gertrude Dumas, No. 1264 102
Cole, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, No. 1158 93
Cole, Miss Mary Jane, No. 1263 102
Cole, Mrs. Netie Mae Henderson, No. 3471 332
Cole, Miss Ruby, No. 1159 93
Coleman, Mrs. C. P., No. 1078 86
Coleman, Mrs. Florence Yeamans, No. 1077 86
Coleman, Mrs. Mannie Habermacher, No. 1078 86
Coleman, Mrs. Nancy Vince Ray, No. 4101 409
Colglazier, Mrs. Laura Dickinson, No. 3573 346
Colglazier, Mrs. Nancy Moore, No. 3309 312
Collard, Miss Hallie Garnett, No. 204 16
Collard, Mrs. Tennessee Randal Love, No. 1911 162
Colley, Mrs. Edith Marie Harmon, No. 4839 518
Collins, Mrs. Eddie Mae Todd, No. 3310 312
Collins, Mrs. Julia Spence, No. 4254 430
Collier, Mrs. Lorena Brower, No. 3147 289
Collier, Mrs. Susie Alberta Saunders, No. 803 62
Collins, Mrs. Audrey Bright, No. 1912 162
Collom, Mrs. Eugenia Read, No. 2404 203
Collom, Miss Mamie, No. 2946 265
Collom, Miss Martha Eleanor, No. 2630 228
Collom, Miss Mary Maddox, No. 3574 346
Comerford, Mrs. Ethel Heard, No. 2021 172
Compton, Mrs. Elsie Catherine Glasscock, No. 4840 519
Compton, Mrs. Jessie Sallecia Shapard, No. 2631 228
Compton, Mrs. Lena M. Wolford, No. 2947 265
Compton, Mrs. Mary March, No. 3472 346
Compton, Mrs. T. P., No. 1455 120
Comstock, Mrs. Melissa T., No. 124 10
Conant, Miss Ernestine, No. 3375 346
Cone, Mrs. Lucile Toogood, No. 1339 110
Conger, Mrs. Elinor Fulton, No. 4841 519
Conklin, Mrs. Lydia Reese Smith, No. 2632 228
Conley Mrs. Elizabeth Louise Hampton, No. 4698 497
Conlon, Mrs. Sara Frances, No. 1583 130
Connally, Mrs. Louise Clarkson, No. 1548 127
Connell, Mrs. Nannie McNeese, No. 372 28

Conner, Mrs. J. E. (Fannie Edith Johnson), No. 1787 148
Connerly, Mrs. Lou Hale, No. 294 22
Cook, Mrs. Arrim, No. 28 3
Cook, Mrs. Lillie Maude Buckhaults, No. 3311 312
Cooke, Mrs. Ruth Austin, No. 1457 120
Cook, Mrs. Molly Connor, No. 1456 120
Cook, Mrs. Thelma Louise Rogers, No. 3768 370
Cook, Mrs. William Tillman, No. 1547 127
Cooke, Miss Annie, No. 563 43
Cooke, Mrs. Beulah Dickson, No. 2818 248
Cooke, Mrs. Hazel Louise Bryant, No. 3576 346
Cooke, Miss Sallie B., No. 29 3
Cooksey, Mrs. Nannie Bertice Samuel, No. 2022 172
Cooksey, Mrs. Virginia Rowe, No. 3148 289
Cooley, Mrs. Emily Brackett King, No. 30 3
Cooper, Mrs. Christina Clarkson, No. 2023 172
Cooper, Mrs. Mary B., No. 295 22
Cooper, Mrs. Maude Audrey Wheeler, No. 3917 387
Cooper, Miss Ruth Jeanette, No. 5178 567
Cope, Mrs. Hester Tate Maddox, No. 4102 409
Copeland, Mrs. Mary Amanda Adams, No. 4506 476
Cordts, Mrs. DiVernon McFaddin, No. 3918 387
Corn, Miss Frances James, No. 4695 496
Cornman, Mrs. Helen M. Tracht, No. 2024 172
Cornett, Mrs. Genevieve Campbell, No. 5083 553
Corrigan, Miss Lorena (Lora) Marie, No. 3769 371
Corrin, Mrs. William Edwin, No. 4842 519
Cosby, Mrs. Mona Bond, No. 3770 371
Coston, Mrs. Olive Newcomb, No. 2815 248
Cotch, Mrs. Kathryn Fontaine, No. 4438 457
Cotten, Mrs. Mary Virginia Akard, No. 3919 387
Cotton, Mrs. Helen Brewer, No. 4843 519
Cotton, Miss Stella Beatrice, No. 2633 228
Cotton, Mrs. Verona Elizabeth Muller, No. 2634 228
Couch, Mrs. Willynn Miles Brooks, No. 3577 346
Coulson, Mrs. Lena Joe Killough, No. 2405 203
Coulter, Mrs. Phoebe Everett Douglass Frost, No. 1262 102
Countryman, Mrs. Gladys L. Burleson, No. 3771 371
Counts, Mrs. Mary Marguerite Roy, No. 3920 387
Couser, Mrs. Mildred Arbuckle, No. 1650 136
Covert, Mrs. Virginia Scoble, No. 1340 110
Cowart, Mrs. Daisy Elnor Love, No. 2883 255
Cowart, Mrs. Doris Lawhon, No. 4699 497
Cowen, Mrs. Philip Henry, (Lois Fort), No. 3312 312
Cowden, Mrs. Burton Verdery, No. 804 62
Cowden, Miss Burton Virginia, No. 989 78
Cox, Mrs. Alma Meadows, No. 3313 312
Cox, Mrs. Bernece, No. 4844 519
Cox, Mrs. Carrol Mosby, No. 3007 274
Cox, Miss Frances Delphine, No. 208 16
Cox, Mrs. Lucille Reierson, No. 3772 371
Cox, Miss Mary Reese, No. 209 16
Cox, Mrs. Maude French, No. 2406 203
Cox, Mrs. Nannie Hornsby, No. 1033 82
Cox, Mrs. Nannie Margaret McKinney, No. 1266 102
Cox, Mrs. Nelly Stedman, No. 297 22
Cox, Mrs. Rachel Barry, No. 296 22
Cox, Mrs. Rita Barvin, No. 2948 265
Cox, Miss Ruby Estele, No. 1079 86
Craddock, Miss Emma A., No. 4845 519
Craddock, Mrs. Kate Hunt, No. 564 43
Craft, Mrs. Mattie Olivia Eastland, No. 4567 476
Craft, Miss Vaughn Dane, No. 2816 248
Craig, Mrs. Lucy Sherman, No. 205 16
Craig, Mrs. Nellie Latham Morgan, No. 463 35
Crain, Miss Mary Genevieve, No. 4522 469
Crain, Mrs. A. G. Mitchell, No. 520 40
Crain, Miss Mary, No. 519 39
Crain, Miss Viva, No. 521 40
Crane, Mrs. Susan Delesdernier, No. 2025 173
Crank, Mrs. Doris Lumpkin, No. 3067 281
Craven, Mrs. Marie Anderson, No. 4568 476
Craven, Mrs. Mildred, No. 3149 290
Cravens, Miss Lula Mae, No. 3921 388
Crawford, Mrs. Bertha Louise Spaeth, No. 4308 438
Crawford, Mrs. Carrie Stuart, No. 1187 95
Crawford, Miss Eloise, No. 2026 173
Crawford, Miss Esther Loretta, No. 716 56
Crawford, Mrs. Esther Miles, No. 1075 86
Crawford, Mrs. Helen Hornsby, No. 1076 86
Crawford, Mrs. Kathleen Gibbs, No. 4846 519
Crawford, Mrs. LaVonne Compton, No. 4700 497
Crawford, Mrs. May Baker, No. 3314 313
Crawford, Miss Ruth Russell, No. 2027 173
Crawford, Miss Wayne LeMay, No. 4701 497
Craycroft, Miss Dorothy, No. 3315 313
Creager, Mrs. Alice Terrell, No. 2635 228
Creager, Mrs. Inez Tolson, No. 607 47
Creamer, Mrs. Susie Mae, No. 3150 290
Creel, Mrs. Georgia Jane, (Grubb), No. 4703 497
Crenshaw, Mrs. B. M., No. 5084 553
Creson, Mrs. Sarah Allen Hawley, No. 4702 497
Crews, Mrs. Laura Talitha, No. 4274 433
Criswell, Mrs. Elinor Pantermuehl, No. 4847 519
Crockett, Mrs. Clare Camille Huston, No. 3175 296
Crook, Mrs. Martha Billie Louise Clark, No. 4569 476
Crook, Miss Mattie Belle, No. 2028 173
Crosby, Mrs. Mary Iglehart, No. 1341 110
Cross, Mrs. Cora Howard, No. 373 28
Crow, Mrs. Ann Crockett, No. 4103 409
Crow, Mrs. Jewel Fannie Lofland, No. 3316 313
Crow, Mrs. Mary Clarie O'Reilly, No. 3514 338
Crow, Miss Mary Jane, No. 2571 221
Crowder, Mrs. Irene Carson, No. 3773 371
Crowley, Miss Kate, No. 1830 152
Crowley, Miss Kathleen, No. 1831 152
Crowley, Mrs. Margaret Strickle, No. 1832 152
Crouch, Mrs. Lena Penelope Edwards, No. 1265 102
Crunk, Mrs. Alice Louise Foster, No. 3317 313
Crusan, Mrs. Mary Lucretia Lord, No. 3008 274
Crutcher, Mrs. Owene Brackenridge Peeler, No. 3774 371
Cubage, Mrs. Estep Frazer, No. 3578 347
Cullar, Mrs. Willie Clytes Anderson, No. 3473 332
Culbertson, Miss Angeline Louise, No. 950 75
Culbertson, Mrs. Elizabeth, (Beth), Abshier, No. 5108 557
Culbertson, Mrs. Pauline Townsend, No. 665 52
Cullen, Mrs. Lillie Cranz, No. 3674 358
Cullom, Mrs. Ross Moores, No. 2407 203
Cumings, Miss Ethel Samuel, No. 4432 455
Cummings, Mrs. Joe Bowman, No. 2029 173
Cumings, Mrs. Lucy Ann Glenn, No. 2572 222
Cumings, Miss Virginia Neil, No. 2762 241
Cunningham, Mrs. Ann, No. 31 3
Cunningham, Mrs. Cornelia McClellan, No. 3922 388
Cunningham, Mrs. Julia Smither, No. 2408 203
Cunningham, Mrs. Lillian Grainger, No. 1458 120
Cunningham, Miss May, No. 298 22
Cunningham, Mrs. Olivia R., No. 1160 93
Cunningham, Mrs. Pauline Priddie, No. 2636 229
Cuny, Mrs. Lillian Bush, No. 1459 120
Curl, Mrs. Eva Burrows, No. 3675 358
Curlee, Mrs. Betty Jane McCroskey, No. 3502 336
Curlott, Mrs. Ima King, No. 3474 333
Currie, Mrs. Frankie Cummings, No. 4433 455
Curtis, Miss Lula, No. 416 32
Curtis, Miss Lula, No. 416 32
Curtis, Mrs. Pauline Allen, No. 4848 520
Cutter, Miss Annie Celeste, No. 1460 120
Cuyler, Miss Iona Helen, No. 1080 86
Cuyler, Mrs. Iona McBryde, No. 837 65

D

Dabaghi, Mrs. Corabeth Powers, No. 4469 462
Daffan, Miss Katie, No. 465 35
Daffan, Mrs. Mollie Day, No. 464 35
Daffan, Mrs. Mary, No. 39 4
Daggert, Mrs. Ellen Ketcham, No. 4309 438
Daggett, Mrs. Tama O'Keeffe, No. 5172 566
Dailey, Mrs. Mauryne Phelps, No. 1789 148
Dale, Mrs. John T., (Frances Edwards), No. 3775 371
Dallman, Mrs. George Stroud, No. 3318 314
Dallas, Mrs. Mary Maria Delila Hill, No. 125 10
Dalton, Miss Lela, No. 3923 388
Damon, Mrs. Mary M., No. 1035 82
Damon, Mildred Lee Baumgarten, No. 4570 476
Dancy, Mrs. Lucy A., No. 32 3

Dancy, Mrs. Marian Seward Roberts, No. 1584 130
Daniel, Mrs. Elizabeth Hardeman, No. 4829 520
Daniel, Mrs. Minnie Mae, No. 2887 256
Daniel, Mrs. Price, (Jean Houston Baldwin), No. 4571 476
Daniels, Miss Irma, No. 1546 127
Daniels, Miss Josephine Fanny, No. 33 3
Danna, Mrs. Wanda Earle Eakins, No. 3579 347
Dansby, Mrs. Esther McCulloch, No. 3319 314
Dansby, Mrs. Sue Morrison, No. 3924 388
Danvers, Mrs. Dorothy Rooney, No. 1342 110
Darden, Mrs. Catherine Mays, No. 34 3
Darnall, Mrs. J. H., No. 2409 203
Darnell, Mrs. Jaylie Longbotham, No. 2410 204
Darst, Miss Elizabeth Fontaine, No. 4850 520
Darst, Mrs. Francis G., No. 417 32
Darst, Miss Nora Alma, No. 717 56
Darst, Miss Sarah Ethel, No. 418 32
Darter, Mrs. Rena McLaughlin, No. 3320 314
Daugherty, Mrs. Bertha Kibbe, No. 2030 173
Daugherty, Mrs. Daisy Hines, No. 3777 371
Daugherty, Miss Mary Ellen, No. 3776 371
Daugherty, Mrs. Ruth Lee, No. 3321 314
Daugherty, Miss Shirley Anne, No. 4851 520
Daugherty, Miss Vivian E., No. 4572 477
Davenport, Mrs. Osceola Heard, No. 3475 333
Davey, Mrs. Lillian Butler, No. 4852 520
Davis, Miss Agatha, No. 128 10
Davis, Mrs. Anna Mangum, No. 611 47
Davis, Mrs. Anna Word, No. 1540 127
Davis, Mrs. Bess Barnhart, No. 4853 520
Davis, Mrs. Byrd Bowman, No. 3322 314
Davis, Miss Cornelia Love, No. 3925 388
Davis, Miss Donna Louise, No. 4104 409
Davis, Mrs. Dorris Adair Kinchloe, No. 4106 410
Davis, Mrs. Dovie Elizabeth Brown, No. 2638 229
Davis, Mrs. Ella Mary Sharp, No. 3926 388
Davis, Mrs. Emma Crook, No. 1119 90
Davis, Mrs. Effie Mary Greer, No. 3676 358
Davis, Mrs. Esther Greer, No. 4015 410
Davis, Miss Eugenia Angier, (Muffet), No. 3678 358
Davis, Mrs. Furniss Eloise Martin, No. 3323 314
Davis, Mrs. Geo. W., No. 127 10
Davis, Miss Hattie, No. 566 44
Davis, Mrs. Helen, No. 1343 110
Davis, Mrs. Jennie Wilm, No. 4573 477
Davis, Mrs. Julia R., No. 2031 173
Davis, Miss Kate, No. 565 44
Davis, Miss Lelia Virginia, No. 4854 520
Davis, Miss Lena, No. 990 78
Davis, Mrs. Lollie No. 1344 110
Davis, Miss Mary Ethel, No. 666 52
Davis, Miss Mary Huckins, No. 890 70
Davis, Mrs. Mary Lou Thompson, No. 4434 455
Davis, Mrs. Mary McMinn, No. 3249 305
Davis, Miss Mary Octavia, No. 3152 290
Davis, Miss Maude Elton, No. 3677 358
Davis, Mrs. Ruth Miller, No. 3679 358
Davis, Mrs. Sarah Huckins, No. 891 70
Davis, Mrs. Sue Anna Smith, No. 3778 372
Davis, Mrs. Tabitha Ann Guerrant, No. 2320 194
Davis, Miss Willie, No. 1833 152
Davidson, Mrs. Constance Key, No. 2637 229
Davidson, Mrs. Emma Asenath Burkhart, No. 1707 141
Davidson, Mrs. Rankin Rogers, No. 3151 290
Davidson, Mrs. Robert Vance, No. 126 10
Davol, Mrs. Hayes Thomson, No. 3476 333
Dawson, Mrs. Berta Mary Jackson, No. 5085 553
Dawson, Mrs. Edna Ruth Clark, No. 5151 562
Day, Mrs. Caroline Loftin Perkins, No. 1913 162
Day, Mrs. May Mather, No. 2492 213
Day, Mrs. Zeola Burrow, No. 2639 229
De Ely, Mrs. Viola Myrtle, No. 3325 314
De Barbrie, Mrs. Margaret Anne Brown, No. 4107 410
De Bardeleben, Mrs. Minnie Smith, No. 2763 242
De Caupey, Mrs. M. J., No. 210 16
De Gravelles, Mrs. Mary Riddle, No. 3326 314
De Gress, Mrs. William Alexander, (Nan Van Zandt), No. 1345 110
De Lano, Mrs. Etoyle Houston, No. 3153 290
De Lisle, Mrs. Mary R., No. 904 71
De Montel, Mrs. Helen James, No. 1188 95
De Mouche, Mrs. Mable Moss, No. 2640 229
De Normandie, Mrs. Eva, No. 211 16
De Talance de la Barre, Countess, (Ellen Conlon), No. 3430 327
De Vine, Mrs. Jessie Steele, No. 1189 96
De Vine, Mrs. F. H., No. 1189 96
De Witt, Miss Edna Narcissa, No. 2493 213
De Zavala, Miss Adina, No. 35 3
De Zavala, Miss Florence, No. 36 3
De Zavala, Miss Mary, No. 37 3
Dealey, Mrs. Margaret Lucile Hague, No. 3324 314
Dean, Mrs. Bertha Ellen Wood, No. 892 70
Dean, Mrs. Lula Richardson, No. 2888 256
Dean, Mrs. Minnie L., No. 1915 162
Deaton, Mrs. Nell Rogers, No. 4574 477
Decherd, Mrs. Kate Jenkins, No. 4575 477
Decherd, Mrs. Martha Loraine Green, No. 2819 248
Decker, Mrs. Jennie Morrow, No. 1708 141
Deckler, Mrs. Edna Perry, No. 4576 477
Deisher, Mrs. Anne Cowley, No. 4392 450
Delaney, Mrs. Louise Atkinson, No. 991 78
Delf, Mrs. Marie Crosby, No. 4350 444
Denham, Mrs. W. W., No. 612 47
Denman, Mrs. Bryan, (Ruth Kokernot Denman), No. 4419 453
Denman, Mrs. Mary Alice Tucker, No. 3680 358
Denney, Mrs. Madge Bryant, No. 4855 521
Denson, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth Seward, No. 889 70
Devillier, Mrs. Barbara Vivienne Allen, No. 4850 521
Dewess, Mrs. Annie Irvin, No. 522 40
Dexter, Mrs. Pearl Sherrard, No. 299 22
Dibert, Mrs. Marjorie Dodd, No. 3580 347
Diboll, Mrs. William Archer, No. 1346 111
Dibrell, Mrs. Ella Peyton Dancy, No. 668 52
Dickason, Mrs. Addie Lou Green, No. 1083 87
Dickens, Mrs. May H., No. 374 28
Dickinson, Mrs. Nannie Russell ,No. 894 70
Dickson, Mrs. Bonnie Emma Mills, No. 1709 141
Dickson, Mrs. Dorothy Provine, No. 1161 93
Dickson, Miss Gladys Lenore, No. 3581 347
Dietz, Mrs. W. C., (Mayme Cobb Dietz), No. 3927 388
Diggle, Mrs. Sue Ragland, No. 2889 256
Diggs, Miss Ella, No. 129 10
Diggs, Mrs. Laura U., No. 38A 3
Dill, Mrs. Ruth LeRhea Spradling, No. 4704 497
Dilworth, Mrs. Ada E., No. 524 40
Dilworth, Miss A. M. K., No. 523 40
Dilworth, Mrs. Leonora Kokernot, No. 419 32
Dilworth, Mrs. Stella Mae Charlton, No. 4857 521
Dingle, Mrs. Gertrude Friend, No. 2641 229
Dinn, Mrs. Louise Johnson, No. 5152 563
Dishman, Mrs. Florence Agnes Dean, No. 2711 236
Disiere, Mrs. Evie Audrey Warr, No. 3681 358
Dixon, Mrs. Emma Kessler, No. 2573 222
Dixon, Mrs. Mattie Irma Gibbs, No. 2765 242
Doane, Mrs. Josephine Elder, No. 4858 521
Dodgen, Miss Eva, No. 4108 410
Dodson, Mrs. Ellen Joyce Caraway, No. 4577 477
Dodson, Mrs. Mary J., No. 2032 173
Dohoney, Mrs. Anna Hubert, No. 1267 102
Dolan, Mrs. Laura Tirnon, No. 1790 148
Dollarhide, Mrs. Marie Ellis, No. 2411 204
Donaldson, Mrs. Anna Smithwick, No. 300 23
Donalson, Mrs. Mary McGehee, No. 1585 130
Donely, Mrs. Alice Taylor, No. 3327 315
Donley, Mrs. Harriet Erwin Rudersdorf, No. 3009 274
Donohue, Mrs. William M., (Mary Roos), No. 3928 388
Donovan, Mrs. Louise Priddie, No. 2574 222
Doom, Miss Esther Houston, No. 1834 152
Dorris, Mrs. May Sparks, No. 1347 111
Dorsey, Mrs. Lily Rawls, No. 3929 388
Dorsey, Mrs. Ruby Parker, No. 3682 359
Doss, Mrs. Theresa March, No. 3477 333
Dossett, Mrs. Aletha Sleeper, No. 3250 305

Dougherty, Mrs. Della Lois Jones, No. 3582 347
Dougherty, Miss Hattie A., No. 4351 444
Douglas, Mrs. Emma Simpson, No. 2494 213
Douglas, Mrs. Gladys Buford, No. 3068 281
Dow, Mrs. Gertrude Masterson, No. 1586 130
Dowe, Miss Harriet Hall, No. 2495 213
Dowell, Mrs. Gussie Insall, No. 2321 194
Downman, Mrs. Carrie Burch, No. 1227 99
Downs, Mrs. Azalea Smith, No. 3683 359
Doyle, Mrs. Sallie Elizabeth Jowers, No. 1461 120
Doyle, Mrs. Vivienne Worley, No. 1462 120
Dozier, Miss Whittie Miriam, No. 3479 333
Drake, Mrs. Lanier Haltom, No. 2766 242
Driscoll, Miss Clara, No. 375 28
Driskell, Mrs. Lucretia Jane Brent, No. 2575 222
Driskill, Miss Rosa Lee, No. 1914 162
Dronet, Mrs. Clara Dell Allen, No. 667 52
Droilhet, Mrs. Adrien Francois, (Gladys Elise Huey), No. 4109 410
Drummond, Mrs. Beatrice Royall, No. 3328 315
Drumwright, Mrs. Lucile Longbotham, No. 1835 152
Drye, Mrs. B. Cave, No. 1268 102
DuBose, Mrs. Estelle Griner, No. 4859 521
Du Bose, Mrs. Roxanna Ponton, No. 1916 162
Du Laney, Mrs. Bowen, (Dorothy Miller), No. 4289 435
Du Puy, Mrs. Eula M. Wofford, No. 3070 281
Dudley, Miss Mary B., No. 1550 127
Duerler, Mrs. Ellen Herff, No. 2764 242
Duff, Mrs. Clinton Terry, No. 130 10
Duffield, Mrs. Maud Bergin, No. 1269 103
Duke, Mrs. Alma Harrison, No. 2496 213
Dunagan, Mrs. Irma Kress, No. 2712 236
Duncan, Miss Frankie G., No. 466 35
Duncan, Mrs. Juanita C., No. 2767 242
Duncan, Mrs. Starkey, (Jordena Davis), No. 1463 120
Dundon, Mrs. Jewell Yvonne Wilcox, No. 4860 521
Dunkerley, Mrs. Kate Stubbs, No. 806 63
Dunklin, Mrs. Hallie Milburn Atkins, No. 303 23
Dunlap, Miss Maria Dolores, No. 567 44
Dunlap, Mrs. Maria Dolores, No. 568 44
Dunlop, Mrs. Ella Payne, No. 1651 136
Dunlop, Mrs. Naoma Burks, No. 3069 281
Dunn, Mrs. Josephine Howell, No. 5109 557
Dunn, Mrs. Mabel Longbotham, No. 1836 152
Dunnam, Mrs. Eula Wallace, No. 4319 439
Dunne, Mrs. J. J., (Lily Rogers), No. 5142 562
Dunshie, Mrs. Blanche Level Border, No. 2949 265
Dumble, Mrs. Fanny Gray, No. 212 16
Dumble, Miss Milly Gray, No. 301 23
Dumble, Miss Rosalie, No. 302 23
Dupree, Mrs. Katherine Padgitt, No. 3251 305
Durham, Mrs. John S., No. 1587 130
Durham, Mrs. Zoie Brantley, No. 4705 498
Durrenberger, Mrs. Camilla Emerson, No. 3478 333
Durst, Mrs. Susan Azelie Davenport, No. 376 29
Dusenberry, Mrs. H. M., No. 131 10
Dwyer, Mrs. Epsey Dallas, No. 1791 148
Dyer, Mrs. Doris Elaine Simmang, No. 3930 389
Dyer, Miss Lucille K., No. 1588 130
Dyer, Mrs. Tompie Giles, No. 3010 274
Dyess, Mrs. Mildred Lu Walker, No. 4110 410

E

Eagan, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Riddle, No. 807 63
Eagar, Miss Florence E., No. 614 48
Edgar, Mrs. Sarah E., No. 613 47
Eagleton, Mrs. Sarah Virginia McKinney, No. 1270 103
Early, Mrs. Belle Rainey, No. 1162 93
Eason, Miss Lelia, No. 1465 121
Eason, Miss Mary, No. 1464 120
Eastham, Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkins, No. 2768 242
Eastham, Mrs. Ida Fitzhugh, No. 4393 450
Eastland, Mrs. Nina DeWitt, No. 420 32
Eastwood, Mrs. Laura Bell, No. 2497 213
Eaves, Mrs. Lida Helm, No. 4476 463
Eaves, Mrs. Maymie Hazlewood, No. 3779 372
Eckhardt, Miss Helen, No. 40 4
Eckhart, Mrs. Phebe Ann Connell, No. 3480 333
Eckstrom, Mrs. Madge Murphy, No. 4111 410
Edge, Miss Altha Leoma, No. 5086 554
Edge, Mrs. Laura James, No. 4861 522
Edge, Mrs. Mary Evans, No. 4862 522
Edman, Mrs. Georgia Hannay Bingle, No. 4706 498
Edmondson, Miss Bobbie Wood, No. 4404 451
Edmondson, Mrs. Donna De Cordova, No. 3583 347
Edmunds, Miss Ernestine, No. 3931 389
Edrington, Miss Stella Clarke, No. 525 40
Edrington, Mrs. Virginia Clarke, No. 213 16
Edwards, Mrs. Alicia Lockley, No. 4707 498
Edwards, Mrs. Beth Means, No. 4708 498
Edwards, Mrs. Hester Ruth, No. 1652 136
Edwards, Mrs. Cassie Gage, No. 3154 290
Edwards, Mrs. Cordie Mae McFarland, No. 4391 449
Edwards, Mrs. Florida Noble, No. 4275 434
Edwards, Mrs. Lillian Owen, No. 992 78
Edwards, Mrs. Margaret Royalty, No. 3155 290
Edwards, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Walker, No. 1348 111
Edwards, Mrs. Mattie Jones, No. 3481 333
Edwards, Mrs. Wynefred Hines, No. 3780 372
Ehlers, Mrs. Barbara Litton, No. 4112 411
Elam, Mrs. Blanche Imogene Wiess, No. 1711 141
Elizando, Mrs. Mildred McNeill, No. 3932 389
Elkins, Mrs. Rowena C., No. 3584 347
Elliott, Mrs. Barbara Mackall Clark, No. 1349 111
Elliott, Mrs. Bowdie Farrar, No. 2498 213
Elliott, Mrs. Hon, (Lilly Mae Hill), No. 3781 372
Elliott, Mrs. Elvis Allison, No. 5110 557
Elliott, Mrs. Fredonia McKinney, No. 4113 411
Ellis, Mrs. Ida Bell, No. 4114 411
Elliott, Mrs. Jessie Jarrell, No. 4700 498
Elliott, Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth Watson, No. 2820 248
Elliott, Mrs. Opal Lewis, No. 4863 522
Ellis, Miss Anna Price, No. 1163 93
Ellis, Mrs. Annie K., No. 2576 222
Elm, Mrs. Louise Baumgarten, No. 3933 389
Ely, Mrs. Emma Tabor, No. 1792 148
Embree, Miss Ann Carolyn, No. 3585 347
Embree, Mrs. Annie Tyler, No. 304 23
Emerson, Mrs. Mattie Leek Fulton, No. 1271 103
Emmerick, Mrs. Beulah Andrus, No. 2577 222
Engledow, Mrs. Cora Hardeman, No. 3934 389
Engelke, Mrs. Maxine Cameron, No. 3586 347
Engelking, Mrs. Annie James, No. 1190 96
England, Mrs. Martha W., No. 1653 137
English, Mrs. Clara Elizabeth Dunchie, No. 2950 265
English, Mrs. Nannie Smith, No. 4116 411
English, Miss Sarah Jane, No. 4352 444
English, Mrs. T. William, No. 214 16
Epperson, Mrs. Mary Clare Lewis, No. 2033 173
Eppner, Miss Ruth Read, No. 3156 290
Erath, Miss Lucy A., No. 305 23
Ergle, Mrs. Frances Allen Cloud, No. 2821 248
Ericson, Mrs. Carolyn Reeves, No. 5166 565
Ervin, Mrs. Hellen Mann, No. 2412 204
Erwin, Miss Jennie, (Jane) Lou, No. 2951 265
Erwin, Miss Maud, No. 2952 265
Espy, Mrs. Jacqueline Runnels. No. 4393 450
Eubank, Mrs. Alice M., No. 1350 111
Eubank, Miss Helen V., No. 1351 111
Eubank, Miss Lydia, No. 4578 478
Evans, Mrs. Bertha Abbott, No. 4710 498
Evans, Mrs. Cynthia, No. 838 65
Evans, Mrs. Katharine Chambers Sturgis, No. 809 63
Evans, Mrs. Harriet L. Alford, No. 1654 137
Evans, Miss Letitia M., No. 3587 348
Evans, Mrs. Mary Craig, No. 1710 141
Evans, Mrs. Stella M., No. 808 63
Everett, Mrs. Annabell Neal, No. 2890 258
Everett, Mrs. Elizabeth Wightman, No. 3588 348
Everett, Mrs. Rhote Eugenia, No. 4117 411
Everitt, Mrs. Margaret Decker, No. 4864 522
Evitt, Miss Fredonya E No. 4188 411
Ezell, Mrs. Lula Bernice Shamblin, No. 1466 121
Ezzell, Mrs. Asa Murray, (Margaret Murphy), No. 3071 281

F

Fahring, Mrs. Octavia Sherer, No. 4865 522
Faires, Mrs. Eliza Moore Killough, No. 526 40
Faires, Mrs. Sarah Jane, No. 2499 213
Fairfax, Mrs. Elgie Cook, No. 1164 94
Fall, Miss Blanche, No. 5159 564
Fall, Mrs. Mary Jane Lane, No. 1228 99
Fallis, Mrs. Alice Elizabeth Hunter, No. 3329 315
Fankhauser, Mrs. Dorothy Woods, No. 4866 522
Farbar, Mrs. Nettie Laurie Winston, No. 1353 111
Farley, Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkins, No. 2034 173
Farnsworth, Mrs. Sarah Roach, No. 467 36
Farr, Mrs. Exier Lewis, No. 3482 333
Farr, Mrs. Mary Crouch, No. 3935 389
Farrar, Mrs. Velma Chapman, No. 2769 242
Farrell, Mrs. Besy Lois Buron, No. 3936 389
Farrell, Mrs. Jessie Royall, No. 3072 281
Farrer, Mrs. Vivian Conant, No. 3937 389
Farris, Mrs. Erma Eleanor Keefer, No. 3157 290
Farris, Mrs. Eva Mae Roberts, No. 4120 411
Farris, Miss Mayme Bradley, No. 2953 266
Farris, Mrs. Robert Lee, (Fleata Bradley), No. 3011 274
Fassett, Mrs. Marie Adele Johnston, No. 1272 103
Faulds, Mrs. Mary Magdalene Murray, No. 4711 498
Faulkner, Mrs. Elva Garrett No. 3938 389
Fawcett, Mrs. Lelia, No. 1551 128
Fearis Mrs. Sarah Jane, (Sallie), Dalton, No. 3782 372
Fears, Mrs. Mollie Purvis, No. 2954 266
Feigle, Mrs. Blanche, No. 2713 236
Felder, Mrs. Glory Henning, No. 2770 242
Fellman Mrs. L., No. 215 16
Fellowes, Mrs. Georgina Kendell, No. 468 36
Feltner, Mrs. Lydia Jane Hamilton, No. 4867 522
Fendley, Mrs. Mary Ann Elliott, No. 4119 411
Fenity, Mrs. Edna Arnold, No. 1655 137
Fenlaw, Mrs. Birdie Stone, No. 4121 411
Fenley, Mrs. Eliza A., No. 839 65
Fenn, Miss Belle, No. 41 4
Fenn, Mrs. R. M., No. 42 4
Ferguson, Miss Bess Reagan, No. 1467 121
Ferguson, Miss Betty Reagan, No. 1468 121
Ferguson, Mrs. Edna, No. 1553 128
Ferguson, Mrs. Cora Cayton, No. 1552 128
Ferguson, Mrs. May Edna Wingate, No. 1352 111
Ferguson, Governor Miriam Amanda Wallace, No. 1917 163
Fernandez, Mrs. Eleanor Rentfro, No. 2578 222
Ferrill, Mrs. Johnny Lee Pirie, No. 1191 96
Ferris, Mrs. Belle McKinney, No. 1273 103
Field, Mrs. Mary Ella, No. 132 10
Field, Mrs. Nonie Valmon Reese, No. 3012 275
Fields, Mrs. Gertrude King, No. 2579 223
Fields, Mrs. Mary Hurt, No. 4713 499
Fields, Mrs. Sue Janes, No. 1274 103
Finch. Mrs. Lula Helena Leehin, No. 4122 412
Findlay, Mrs. Edith, No. 133 10
Finney, Mrs. F. L., No. 217 16
Finney, Mrs. Valma Breckeen, No. 2413 204
Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy Dawn Reeder, No. 4712 498
Fisher, Mrs. Ethel Inez Nix, No. 2500 214
Fisher, Mrs. Harold Wilson, (Doris Broussard), No. 3330 315
Fisher, Mrs. Hazel Amanda, No. 2642 229
Fisher, Mrs. Kittie Milby, No. 469 36
Fisher, Mrs. Laura Eleanor Marks, No. 4579 478
Fisher, Mrs. Rebecca Jane Gilliland, No. 45 4
Fisher, Mrs. William P., No. 528 40
Fisk, Miss Mary M., No. 43 4
Fisk, Miss Parma, No. 44 4
Fitch, Mrs. Edward O., No. 1354 111
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Elise Clark, No. 4242 426
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Mary Small, No. 1469 121
Fitz-Gerald, Mrs. Polly Rugeley, No. 4508 467
Fitzhugh, Mrs. E. E., No. 1873 152
Fitzhugh, Miss Laura Zoe, No. 3252 305
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Nellie Smith, No. 3013 275
Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Eliza, No. 993 78
Flack, Miss Dora Francis, No. 2037 174
Fladger, Mrs. Eloise Hill, No. 2714 236
Flaherty, Mrs. Lorene Virginia Mounger, No. 3783 372
Flaskey, Mrs. Lady Lee Lawler, No. 4580 478
Flanagan, Mrs. Lou Gammuage, No. 1470 121
Fleig, Mrs. Mary Russell, No. 4123 412
Fleischman, Mrs. Flavia Stubb, (Wallace), No. 4243 427
Fleming, Mrs. Agnes Welder, No. 569 44
Fleming, Mrs. Delilah Culberson, No. 5087 554
Fleming, Miss Leslie Gales, No. 3483 334
Fling, Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart, No. 1471 121
Flores, Mrs. Lucinda Tarin, No. 3331 315
Flournoy, Miss Nena, No. 5162 565
Flournoy, Mrs. Vesta Garrett, No. 5173 566
Floyd, Mrs. Martha Alice, No. 2501 214
Floyd, Mrs. Raguet Hoskins, No. 4420 453
Fly, Mrs. Cayloma Pilgrim, No. 529 40
Fly, Mrs. Mary R., No. 810 63
Folk, Miss Estelle Hebert, No. 1712 142
Fonville, Mrs. Florence Tom, No. 4714 499
Forbes, Miss Muriel Vance, No. 3158 293
Ford, Mrs. Anne Johnston, No. 2322 194
Ford, Mrs. Dovie Taylor, No. 3484 334
Ford, Mrs. Eloise Fant, No. 4869 523
Ford, Mrs. Octavia Runnels, No. 2415 204
Ford, Mrs. Virginia Stewart Lindley, No. 4868 522
Fordtran, Miss Letitia Myrtle, No. 1793 148
Forester, Miss Ava Frances, No. 2414 204
Forester, Mrs. Dollie Hamilton, No. 1794 149
Forkel, Mrs. Minnie Chloe Tidwell, No. 4582 478
Forsgard, Mrs. G. A., No. 134 10
Fort, Mrs. Ethel G., No. 3159 293
Fortman, Mrs. Elizabeth, No. 2323 195
Foster, Miss Betty Jo, No. 4276 434
Foster, Mrs. Beulah McCloy, No. 4124 412
Foster, Mrs. Carrie Annette Berry, No. 2822 248
Foster, Mrs. Catherine Munson, No. 4277 434
Foster, Mrs. Gladys Walterine Vick, No. 3784 372
Foster, Mrs. Mabel Lipscomb, No. 840 65
Foster, Mrs. Margaret Hadley, No. 218 17
Foster, Miss May, No. 895 70
Foster, Mrs. Mary Cornelia Morriss, No. 2324 195
Foster, Mrs. Mildred Gunn, No. 3332 315
Foster, Miss Nona E., No. 470 36
Fouts, Mrs. Daisy Lucille Burrows, No. 3590 348
Fowlkes, Mrs. Eve Norton, No. 3014 275
Fox, Mrs. C. M., No. 570 44
Fox, Miss Fannie M., No. 718 56
Foy, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth, No. 4270 432
Frady, Mrs. Lula Gass, No. 3160 293
France, Mrs. Marie Ludolph, No. 952 75
Francis, Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler, No. 1589 131
Frank, Mrs. Wilfred Chenault, No. 2035 174
Franke, Mrs. Bernice Hawkins, No. 2502 214
Franklin, Mrs. Edith Jane Peterson, No. 2823 249
Fraquhar, Miss Lizzie Pearl, No. 527 40
Fraser, Mrs. Zelime Tobin, No. 306 23
Frazar, Mrs. Ellen Douglas Brooks, No. 3589 348
Frazier, Mrs. Stevie Allen, No. 4125 412
Freeborn, Mrs. Eleanor Catherine Ward, No. 3015 275
Freeman, Mrs. Delma, No. 2955 266
Freeman, Mrs. Myrtle Jones, No. 3485 334
Freeman, Mrs. Jewel McCormick, No. 1229 99
Frels, Mrs. Marjorie Steele, No. 2715 236
Frels, Miss Victoria, No. 2036 174
Fricke, Mrs. Charlotte Henri Groesbeeck, No. 4715 499
Fritsche, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth Pybus, No. 3591 348
Fries, Mrs. John, (Ruth Burleson), No. 3073 281
Fry, Mrs. Violet Bierman, No. 5098 555
Fugger, Mrs. Reita Haynes, No. 4583 478
Fulcher, Mrs. Gordon, (Ruth McClellan Moore), No. 2325 195
Fuller, Mrs. Bess Watkins, No. 3785 372
Fuller, Mrs. T. D., (Lucille Moss), No. 5111 557
Fullinwider, Miss Catherine, No. 1472 121
Fullinwider, Miss Frances Louise, No. 1473 121
Fulmore, Mrs. Luella Robertson, No. 216 16
Fulshear, Mrs. Graves N., (Elizabeth Herndon), No. 2895 258
Funderburk, Mrs. Bettie Walters Thompson, No. 2038 174
Funk, Mrs. Ella Starrett, No. 2771 242
Fuqua, Mrs. Frances Ada Dodson, No. 4287 435

Furr, Mrs. Juanita Wagner, No. 4288 435
Fussell, Mrs. Catherine, No. 896 70
Fussell, Miss Catherine Macy, No. 955 75
Fussell, Miss Elizabeth, No. 953 75
Fussell, Miss Lady Ona, No. 954 75
Fussell, Mrs. Maureen Lakey, No. 3684 359
Fussell, Mr. Maurine Partin, No. 3685 359

G

Gaddis, Mrs. Katherine Ford, No. 3486 334
Gahagan, Mrs. Helen Smith, No. 1475 121
Gaines, Mrs. Mae Morrison, No. 3939 390
Gallagher, Mrs. Mary Clinton Harris, No. 136 11
Gallemore, Mrs. Doris Vivian Bond, No. 3592 348
Galny, Mrs. Gerhard Henry, No. 5099 555
Galloway, Miss Doris Farley, No. 1426 117
Galloway, Mrs. Louannie Stratton, No. 3253 305
Galloway, Mrs. Lulu Brooks, No. 1355 111
Galloway, Mrs. Lura Hancock, No. 137 11
Gamel, Miss Imogene Randolph, No. 898 70
Gamel, Mrs. Imogene Robertson, No. 307 23
Gamel, Miss Marion Dickey, No. 897 70
Gammans, Mrs. William C., (Zelia E. Beck), No. 3333 315
Gannon, Mrs. Mary Ethel Hughes, No. 2824 249
Gano, Mrs. Betsy Lu, No. 5147 566
Gantt, Mrs. Eula Gee, No. 2825 249
Gantt, Mrs. Lillian Halbert, No. 4126 412
Gardner, Mrs. Bertha Cruse, No. 3017 275
Gardner, Mrs. Edith Harlan Robinson, No. 4870 523
Gardner, Mrs. Mary Berry, No. 2039 174
Gardner, Mrs. Neely, (Laura Procter), No. 4871 523
Gardner, Mrs. Vivian Ruth Dalton, No. 3786 372
Garey, Mrs. Margaret V., No. 46 4
Garlick, Miss Rebecca A., No. 47 4
Garner, Mrs. Mary Katherine Boon, No. 4872 523
Garrard, Mrs. Frances Allen, No. 2416 204
Garrett, Mrs. Lulu B., No. 1554 128
Garrett, Mrs. Mildred Burrows, No. 1838 152
Garrett, Miss Nellie, No. 138 11
Garrison, Mrs. Almira Louise, No. 135 10
Garrison, Mrs. Katherine Habermacher, No. 2326 195
Garrison, Miss Quillian, No. 5112 557
Garoutte, Mrs. Chellie Prestwood, No. 4436 456
Garrott, Mrs. Lillian Lea, No. 2327 195
Gatlin, Mrs. Fannie Lura Sitton, No. 5088 554
Garver, Mrs. Willie McKinney, No. 1276 104
Garvin, Miss Winnie L., No. 4716 499
Garwood, Mrs. H. M., (Huberta Read), No. 2040 174
Gary, Mrs. Geraldine Hester, No. 3254 305
Gary, Mrs. Lottie Camp, No. 3074 281
Gauldin, Mrs. Bernice, No. 2716 236
Gault, Miss Frances Nell, No. 1918 163
Gault, Mrs. Katherine Manton, No. 571 44
Gault, Miss Mary Elizabeth, No. 2826 249
Gautt, Miss Mary, No. 219 17
Gay, Mrs. Edith Turner, No. 1474 121
Gay, Mrs. Mary A., No. 48 4
Gay, Mrs. Mary Walder, No. 2328 195
Gayle, Mrs. F. A., Sr., (Essie Leathers), No. 4255 430
Gale Mrs. Martha Reinhard, No. 3016 275
Gesell, Mrs. Mary Sue Maddox, No. 4127 412
Getzendaner, Mrs. Georgia Belle Gibbens, No. 5089 554
Geue, Mrs. Ethel Hander, No. 5179 567
Geary, Mrs. Sylvia Morriss, No. 4584 478
Geer, Miss Nancy Jane, No. 3787 372
Geiger, Mrs. Fannie Bell Lawler, No. 4585 479
Gellhorn, Mrs. Fannie Ashby, No. 421 32
Gentry, Miss Adne, No. 49 4
Gentry, Miss Joanna, No. 3940 390
Gentry, Miss Lalla, No. 308 23
Gentry, Miss Louise, No. 50 4
Gentry, Mrs. Octavia Hortense Jones, No. 2773 243
George, Mrs. Gertrude Jackson, No. 2643 229
Gerald, Mrs. G. B., No. 899 71
Geren, Mrs. Linda Giessecke, No. 2956 266
Gerhart, Mrs. Margaret McDermett, No. 3075 281
German, Mrs. Loyd, (Katherine L. Ragsdale), No. 3334 315
Gibboney, Mrs. Annette Askew, No. 5170 566
Gibbs, Mrs. Lillian Eskridge, No. 2580 223
Gibbs, Mrs. Margaret Jones, No. 3593 348
Gibbs, Miss Nan Ashton, No. 2581 223
Gibbs, Mrs. Ola Elenora Driskill, No. 1919 163
Gibson, Mrs. Alma Charlton, No. 1120 90
Gibson, Mrs. Alma Lucille, (Hunter), No. 4587 479
Gibson, Mrs. Ann Montgomery, No. 4873 523
Gibson, Mrs. Hugh, No. 2041 174
Gibson, Mrs. Margaret Gresham Hamman, No. 3487 334
Gibson, Mrs. Mary Stella, No. 1713 142
Gibson, Mrs. Nettie Corinne Davidson, No. 3161 293
Gideon, Mrs. Gladys Gill, No. 2503 214
Giesecke, Mrs. Hulda Gruene, No. 3788 373
Giesecke, Mrs. Mary Kennedy, No. 3335 315
Gilbert, Miss Eva Lee, No. 3941 390
Gilbert, Mrs. Laura Wilbarger, No. 812 63
Gilbert, Mrs. Mandana, No. 1036 82
Gilbert, Mrs. Martha Virginia Weyman, No. 2695 234
Gilbert, Miss Nanene, No. 1591 131
Giles, Miss Beatrice Angela, No. 813 63
Giles, Miss Claire, Diane, No. 4128 412
Giles, Mrs. Cora Adeline Brown, No. 3942 390
Giles, Mrs. Lou Barnhart, No. 309 23
Giles, Miss Mary Milby, No. 814 63
Giles, Miss Mildred F., No. 1121 90
Gilmer, Mrs. Edna Melissa Daffman, No. 1920 163
Gilmore, Mrs. Hettie Barbara Boone, No. 4717 499
Gilmore, Miss Ophelia A., No. 3789 373
Gill, Miss Esther Rhoda, No. 1921 163
Gill, Mrs. Neva Maye Tom, No. 4437 456
Gill, Mrs. Tommie Hodges, No. 2329 195
Gillaspie, Miss Mary A., No. 141 11
Gillean, Mrs. Kate Polk, No. 3686 359
Gillen, Mrs. Lucia Trigg, No. 2644 229
Gillespie, Mrs. Madge Hanson, No. 1476 121
Gillespie, Mrs. Zelime Tobin Vance, No. 4586 479
Gillette, Mrs. Claudia E., No. 222 17
Gingerich, Miss Barbara Lou, No. 4874 523
Gingerich, Mrs. Lucille Freeman Daugherty, No. 4875 523
Gladkowski, Mrs. Dorothy Wingo, No. 3943 390
Glascock, Mrs. Mary Philian, No. 221 17
Glass, Mrs. Susie Freeman Humphreville, No. 3162 293
Glassford, Mrs. Cora Carleton, No. 1714 142
Glober, Mrs. Catherine Barry, No. 4521 469
Glover, Mrs. Ola Kellogg, No. 4588 479
Glover, Mrs. Rosa Vivion, No. 1839 153
Godwin, Mrs. Caroline Sayles, No. 2330 195
Godwin, Mrs. Virginia Pierce, No. 4876 523
Goebel, Mrs. Carolyn Bledsoe, No. 4477 463
Goerner, Mrs. Elizabeth Merritt, No. 3944 390
Goetz, Mrs. Nelda Greer, No. 3687 359
Gofner, Mrs. Louise Brown, No. 3791 373
Golden, Mrs. Frances Elise May, No. 4353 444
Goldman, Mrs. Mamie Williams, No. 1081 86
Goldman, Miss Mary E., No. 2045 175
Goldstein, Mrs. Josephine Polley, No. 377 29
Goldthwaite, Mrs. Ella Willis, No. 1082 86
Golledge, Mrs. Ellen Amelia, No. 51 4
Golson, Mrs. Josephine Polley, No. 3488 334
Golson, Mrs. Frances Thomson, No. 2046 175
Gomillion, Mrs. Lou Crouch, No. 2047 175
Gonzales, Mrs. Emeline Davis, No. 900 71
Gooch, Mrs. Lula Flateau, No. 2891 258
Gooch, Mrs. Mary Edwards, No. 310 23
Goodknight, Mrs. Lillian Prewitt, No. 3336 316
Goodlett, Miss Louise, No. 378 29
Goodman, Mrs. Lena E. Williams, No. 2892 258
Goodman, Mrs. Sammie Boren, No. 572 44
Goodwin, Miss Anna Jane, No. 2645 229
Goodwin, Mrs. Bessie Irene Thornton, No. 4421 454
Gordon, Miss Jean Thrace, now (Mrs. Charles D. Rainey), No. 2975 268
Gordon, Mrs. Robert E., (Agnes Rust), No. 2774 243

Gordon, Mrs. Ruth Holmsley Johnson, No. 3595 349
Gorman, Mrs. Delia Hubby, No. 956 75
Goodman, Mrs. Mollie Wilson, No. 3594 349
Gorner, Mrs. Irvin F., No. 3018 275
Gose, Mrs. Eugenia Bolcker, No. 4354 444
Gossage, Mrs. Carter, No. 4589 479
Gossage, Mrs. Mary Lou, No. 2772 242
Gossett, Mrs. Bettie Milam Lawrence, No. 4446 458
Gothard, Mrs. Kathryn Hancock, No. 2331 195
Gouger, Mrs. Vernie Alston, No. 2417 204
Gough, Mrs. Wilmae Ann Selman, No. 3792 373
Gould, Mrs. Norma Lee Pate, No. 2418 204
Gowens, Mrs. Annie Brooks Dobbin, No. 615 48
Grace, Mrs. Christine Lane, No. 1656 137
Gracy, Mrs. Alice Tillar Duggan, No. 2646 229
Graf, Mrs. Clara Sue Davidson, No. 5113 557
Gragg, Mrs. Inez Hardin, No. 2582 223
Graham, Mrs. Josephine Wall, No. 811 63
Graham, Mrs. Marie Stuart, No. 220 17
Grammer, Mrs. Norma Rutledge, No. 2042 174
Granberry, Mrs. Annie Hemphill, No. 720 56
Granger, Mrs. Virginia Young, No. 3337 316
Grant, Mrs. Frances Hopkins, No. 2504 214
Grant, Mrs. Lena Templeton, No. 4718 499
Grant, Mrs. Pauline McCulloch, No. 3338 316
Grantham, Mrs. N. E., No. 1774 147
Graves, Mrs. Sarah Jenkins, No. 1590 131
Graves, Mrs. Emily Gentry, No. 379 29
Graves, Miss Vivian, No. 380 29
Gray, Miss Annie, No. 311 23
Gray, Mrs. Inez Davis, No. 2043 174
Gray, Mrs. Ida, No. 1356 111
Gray, Mrs. Jane, No. 52 4
Gray, Mrs. Janie Bell Eschenburg, No. 4590 479
Gray, Mrs. Jeta Gigson, No. 3163 293
Gray, Mrs. Kate, No. 53 5
Gray, Mrs. Marie Unscheid, N.o 3019 275
Greathouse, Mrs. Louise Connerly, No. 1657 137
Greathouse, Mrs. Lucy B. Robinson, No. 669 52
Green, Miss Addie Lou, No. 1083 87
Green, Mrs. Bonnie Angeline, No. 3945 390
Green, Mrs. Emily Gertrude, No. 1556 128
Green, Mrs. John Plath, (Margueritte Tatom), No. 5114 558
Green, Mrs. Lena M. No. 2647 230
Green, Mrs. Leonora Adkins, No. 1557 128
Green, Mrs. Mary Maverick, No. 1165 94
Green, Mrs. Minnie Williamson, No. 3339 316
Green, Mrs. Nan Halbert, No. 4719 500
Green, Mrs. Patricia Gregory, No. 3489 334
Green, Miss Sadie Rae, No. 1555 128
Greenwood, Mrs. Jean Womack, No. 841 65
Greer, Miss Emma Annette, No. 4720 500
Greer, Mrs. Janie May Johnson, No. 3596 349
Greer, Mrs. Minnie Horton, No. 901 71
Greer, Miss Vallie Margaret, No. 4721 500
Greeson, Mrs. Louise White, No. 4722 500
Gresham, Mrs. Jeanette Steel, No. 3794 373
Gresham, Mrs. Josephine C., No. 54 5
Gresham, Mrs. Moshelle, No. 312 23
Greeves, Mrs. Elizabeth Reese, No. 3793 373
Gregg, Mrs. M. A., No. 142 11
Gregg, Miss Martha Annie, No. 3255 305
Gregory, Mrs. Belle Harris, No. 1715 142
Gregory, Mrs. Marguerite Nichols, No. 4318 439
Griffin, Mrs. Agnes Davis, No. 139 11
Griffin, Mrs. Eva Speed Donohoo, No. 1226 99
Griffin, Mrs. Itasca Caroline Blount, No. 3490 334
Griffin, Mrs. Margaret Emma, No. 140 11
Griffin, Mrs. Sue Hudgins, No. 4591 480
Griffis, Mrs. Mamie Smith, No. 3688 359
Griffith, Mrs. Ada Lee Girand, No. 574 44
Griffith, Mrs. Madge Mallory, No. 1166 94
Griffith, Mrs. Lena Ethelyn, No. 1477 122
Griffith, Miss Martha Theodocia, No. 573 44
Griffith, Mrs. Nancy Shaw, No. 1357 112
Griggs, Mrs. John D., No. 1037 82
Grimes, Mrs. Nina Smith, No. 3597 349
Griner, Mrs. Madge Antoinette, No. 1427 117
Grissom, Mrs. Marie Thompson, No. 3340 316
Groce, Miss Barbara Mackall, No. 472 36
Groce, Mrs. Florence Herndon, No. 471 36
Groce, Mrs. Kittie Nash, No. 3491 334
Groce, Mrs. Thomas J., No. 55 5
Groesbeck, Mrs. Mary Kate Groesbeck, No. 2827 249
Grossman, Mrs. Gwendolyn Bryant, No. 5090 554
Grubb, Mrs. Myrtle Hazel Guyton, No. 3341 316
Grubb, Mrs. Vera Stewart, No. 4592 480
Guice, Mrs. Elizabeth Alma Porter, No. 1275 103
Guild, Miss Bettie B., No. 143 11
Guild, Mrs. Edgar M., (Rosa Rogers), No. 5115 558
Guinn, Mrs. Dottie Mae, No. 3795 373
Gunderson, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Harmon, No. 3946 390
Gunn, Mrs. Anabel Walker, No. 422 32
Gunn, Mrs. Lollie Halbert, No. 4877 524
Gunter, Mrs. Louise Batte, No. 4593 480
Gupton, Mrs. Nina Nadine Gotcher, No. 3598 349
Gurney, Mrs. Nancy Bess, No. 3342 316
Gusman, Mrs. Florence Craddock, No. 5091 554
Guthrie, Mrs. W. S., (Nellie May), No. 4342 443
Guyton, Mrs. Sophie F., No. 1658 137
Guyton, Miss Wilila, No. 3343 316
Gydeson, Mrs. Leota Lord, No. 3947 391

H

Habermacher, Mrs. Bena, No. 1358 112
Hackney, Mrs. Eva Mae Halber, No. 2049 175
Hackney, Mrs. M. Gertrude Davis, No. 313 24
Hachler, Mrs. Ella, No. 381 29
Haden, Mrs. Annie Laurie Matthews, No. 4263 431
Haden, Miss Clara Adelia, No. 2775 243
Haden, Mrs. Mildred Boone, No. 2505 214
Haddock, Mrs. Ira Mary Crouch, No. 1840 153
Hadra, Mrs. Josephine Eikel, No. 2506 214
Hadley, Mrs. Piety L., No. 314 24
Hagan, Mrs. Julia Myrtie Mathews, No. 2507 214
Hagar, Mrs. Martha Conger Neblett, No. 4878 524
Hager, Mrs. Marjorie Stevenson, No. 4723 500
Hail, Mrs. Mabel Durst, No. 4256 431
Haile, Mrs. Tempe Perry, No. 1476 122
Haines, Mrs. Madell Kathryn Eckstrom, No. 4594 480
Hair Mrs. Dorothy Irene, No. 3076 282
Halbert, Mrs. Mary Maud Lane, No. 4879 524
Halbert, Miss Olive Mary, No. 3164 293
Halfin, Mrs. Sol, No. 575 44
Halinan, Mrs. Mary O'Connor, No. 617 48
Hall, Mrs. Alice E. Kennerly, No. 4439 457
Hall, Mrs. Alice Jane Thomson, No. 3599 349
Hall, Mrs. Belle F., No. 5161 564
Hall, Mrs. Cecil Ray, No. 4129 412
Hall, Mrs. Ella Dancy, No. 56 5
Hall, Mrs. Gussie Bedford, No. 3165 294
Hall, Miss Hariette Evelyn, No. 1716 142
Hall, Mrs. Lida Cullen, No. 4130 412
Hall, Mrs. Odell Weatherly, No. 2050 177
Hall, Mrs. Ross Mooring, No. 670 62
Hall, Mrs. Ruth Carpenter, No. 2419 204
Hall, Mrs. Ruth Williams, No. 1717 142
Hall, Mrs. Sallie Lane Sharpe, No. 3166 294
Hallam, Mrs. Mary Taylor, No. 3256 306
Hallford, Mrs. Martha Melissa Phillips, No. 995 79
Hallock, Mrs. Lillie Vance Kenney, No. 4595 480
Halter, Mrs. Edith Simpson, No. 2048 175
Haltom, Mrs. E. (Florence), No. 902 71
Haltom, Mrs. Martha Lavinia Crittenden, No. 5092 554
Haltom, Miss Travis Florence, No. 4131 413
Hamblen, Mrs. Eleanor Glenn, No. 1122 90
Hamner, Mrs. Mayre Granberry, No. 842 65
Hamilton, Mrs. Angie Gertrude Stiles, No. 3167 295
Hamilton, Mrs. Henrietta Anderson Greer, No. 1167 94
Hamilton, Miss Kathryn, No. 1123 90
Hamilton, Miss Sierra Margaret, No. 3948 391
Hamilton, Mrs. Tennie H., No. 57 5
Hampton, Mrs. Christiana McKinney, No. 1277 104
Hampton, Mrs. Louise, No. 315 24
Hampton, Mrs. Mary Eva Thomson, No. 2051 177
Hancock, Mrs. Electra Chase, No. 316 24
Hancock, Miss Mildred, No. 1718 142
Hancock, Mrs. Sallie Jennings, No. 2332 195
Handel, Mrs. Evelyn Duerler, No. 3949 391

Haney, Mrs. Madeline Teel, No. 3077 282
Hanks, Mrs. Margery Hancock, No. 1719 142
Hanks, Mrs. Vera Miller, No. 3689 359
Hanley, Mrs. Lillian Hunt, No. 4355 445
Hanly, Mrs. G. H., No. 2052 177
Hanly, Mrs. Sara Della Caldwell, No. 2052 177
Hanna, Mrs. Frances Virginia Griffin, No. 815 63
Hanna, Miss Margaret Edmonia, No. 961 76
Hanna, Miss Martha, No. 1479 122
Hanna, Mrs. Wade F., No. 1592 131
Hanner, Mrs. Myrtle E., No. 2053 177
Hanover, Mrs. Edith Glenn Crain, No. 4726 500
Hans, Mrs. Ann Martin, No. 4596 481
Hansen, Mrs. Katherine Marie, No. 1480 122
Hanson, Mrs. Alma Slade, No. 4880 524
Hanson, Mrs. Mary Phillips, No. 1481 122
Hanway, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Red, No. 3950 391
Hardeman, Miss Gladys, No. 3344 316
Hardeman, Miss Harry, No. 3951 391
Hardeman, Mrs. Prudie Hargus, No. 4344 443
Harder, Mrs. Eula Leonidus Wilkinson, No. 4231 425
Hardin, Miss Helen Berwick, No. 228 17
Harding, Mrs. Annie Marie Watson, No. 5093 555
Harding, Mrs. Mary Litton, No. 999 79
Harding, Mrs. Theresa Alberta Berry, No. 5094 555
Hardwick, Mrs. Letha Evans, No. 3600 349
Hardy, Mrs. Margaret Lavinia Crittenden, No. 5116 558
Hardy, Miss Ruth Gillette, No. 2957 266
Hardy, Mrs. Sarah Gentry, No. 317 24
Harkness, Mrs. Lucille Ross Cullom, No. 2420 205
Harkrider, Mrs. Edna Fontaine, No. 2421 205
Harle, Mrs. Frances Allen Caldwell, No. 4132 413
Harling, Mrs. Janie Litton, No. 1428 117
Harllee, Mrs. Ella F. Fulmore, No. 1795 149
Harlow, Mrs. Callie Malone Pearson, No. 997 79
Harman, Miss Willeen, No. 1841 153
Harmon, Mrs. Bessie L., No. 4356 445
Harper, Mrs. Marjorie Moore, No. 4597 481
Harral, Mrs. Philip Wilkerson, (Mary Davison), No. 2829 249
Harris, Mrs. Aline Low, No. 3690 359
Harris, Mrs. Allie B., No. 2422 205
Harris, Miss Annie Lee, No. 1842 153
Harris, Mrs. Ethel Jones, No. 4727 501
Harris, Mrs. Evalyn Brookshire, No. 2648 230
Harris, Miss Florence Hutchins, No. 816 63
Harris, Mrs. Frances Skillman, No. 3346 317
Harris, Mrs. Ida Ehinger, No. 530 40
Harris, Mrs. LaMerle Muckleroy, No. 4728 501
Harris, Mrs. Lillian Wood, No. 4358 445
Harris, Mrs. Lois Aldis, No. 2649 230
Harris, Mrs. Loula Macgill Ujffy, No. 5143 562
Harris, Mrs. Madelaine Blocker, No. 4729 501
Harris, Mrs. Mary Carlisle, No. 1192 96
Harris, Mrs. Marie Durrett, No. 3020 275
Harris, Mrs. Mary Belle Smith, No. 1720 142
Harris, Miss Mary Janet, No. 2054 177
Harris, Mrs. Pauline, No. 5095 555
Harris, Mrs. Sadie Lee, No. 1796 149
Harrison, Mrs. Annie Rooney, No. 1360 112
Harrison, Mrs. Delia Bernice, No. 2428 249
Harrison, Miss Lucy, No. 3347 317
Harrison, Mrs. Mae Law, No. 4245 428
Harrison, Mrs. Martha Davis, No. 2055 177
Harrison, Mrs. Mary Sterling Robertson, No. 318 24
Harrison, Mrs. Ruth Cloud, No. 4278 434
Harrison, Mrs. S. P., No. 576 45
Harrison, Mrs. Sarah J., No. 818 63
Harriss, Mrs. Belle Campbell, No. 817 63
Harrje, Mrs. Sally Hughes, No. 5040 547
Hart, Mrs. Alma Yates, No. 3796 373
Hart, Mrs. Julia Claudia Duggan, No. 2776 243
Hart, Mrs. Lucile Shirley, No. 2056 178
Hartley, Mrs. Frances Stripling, No. 4357 445
Hartness, Mrs. Nina Jarmon, No. 4509 468
Hartwick, Mrs. Mary Wallace, No. 1482 122
Hartzell, Miss Billie Louise, No. 3168 295
Harwell, Mrs. Myrtle Sowell, No. 3797 373
Harwit, Mrs. Mary Blount, No. 3952 392
Harwood, Miss Cordelia B., No. 819 64
Harwood, Miss Mattie Faunt Lee Roy, No. 424 32
Harwood, Mrs. T. F., No. 423 32
Haskew, Mrs. Corrie Chilton Pattison, No. 4881 524
Hassenflu, Mrs. Margaret Blount, No. 3601 349
Hatcher, Mrs. Mattie Austin, No. 820 64
Hathcock, Miss Louise, No. 3169 295
Hatter, Mrs. Ila Gordon, No. 2333 196
Hausmann, Mrs. Marguerite, No. 2057 178
Hawkins, Mrs. Belle, No. 2423 205
Hawkins, Mrs. F. L., No. 1359 112
Hawkins, Mrs. Gussie Loreta Adair, No. 2492 335
Hawkins, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Montgomery, No. 4133 413
Hawley, Mrs. Sarah Ball Davis, No. 1483 122
Hawkins, Mrs. Stella Hallmark, No. 2058 178
Hawley, Miss Florine Smither, No. 4724 500
Hawley, Mrs. Luteola Gibbs, No. 2650 230
Hay, Mrs. Mary N., No. 2424 205
Haymon, Mrs. Paula Coats, No. 5041 547
Haynes, Mrs. Athleen Frazier, No. 3953 392
Haynes, Mrs. Effie Mae Jennie, No. 4246 428
Haynes, Mrs. Helen Hyatt, No. 3954 392
Haynes, Mrs. Irma, No. 2958 266
Haynes, Mrs. Jennie Ware, No. 958 76
Haynes, Mrs. Maggie L., No. 382 29
Haynes, Miss Mary Alice, No. 4725 500
Haynes, Mrs. Ruth Willey, No. 3798 374
Hays, Mrs. Anna Boyce, No. 2334 196
Hazlewood, Mrs. Dollie Massie, No. 2509 214
Hazlewood, Mrs. Mary Wilbanks, No. 3799 374
Heallen, Mrs. Aleene M. Riddle, No. 4882 524
Healy, Miss Mary Louise, No. 3078 282
Heard, Mrs. Katherine Leisering, No. 2060 178
Heard, Miss Mary L., No. 2059 178
Heard, Miss Mary R., No. 233 18
Heard, Mrs. Thelma, (Frances) Woodworth, No. 2061 178
Hebert, Mrs. Rachel Bluntzer, No. 2062 178
Hearne, Mrs. Eleanor Woolford, No. 2651 230
Hearn, Mrs. Estelle Higgs, No. 3348 317
Heep, Mrs. Alma Burditt, No. 1922 163
Heep, Mrs. Aurelia Cole, No. 2652 230
Heflin, Mrs. Kate De Moville, No. 2717 237
Heimsath, Mrs. Lula Nash, No. 577 45
Heines, Mrs. Mary Pollard, No. 3800 374
Hellyer, Mrs. Essie M. Cummins, No. 2959 267
Helm, Mrs. Bettie G., No. 226 17
Helm, Mrs. J. B., No. 1484 122
Helmbrecht, Mrs. Mary Louise Maner, No. 4732 501
Helms, Mrs. Allyn Bain, No. 3955 392
Henley, Mrs. Mary Key, No. 4359 445
Hemphill, Mrs. Forrest Isabelle Anderson, No. 2894 258
Henderson, Miss Bertha E., No. 1230 99
Henderson, Mrs. Bess Meyer, No. 3079 282
Henderson, Miss Elizabeth Victorine, No. 1231 99
Henderson, Mrs. Emma Victorine, No. 58 5
Henderson, Mrs. J. Pinckney, No. 227 17
Henderson, Mrs. Marguerite Lee. No. 3493 335
Henderson, Mrs. Marion Natalie Lege, No. 5042 547
Henderson, Miss Mary Ann, No. 3956 392
Henderson, Mrs. Mary Houston, No. 4510 468
Henderson, Mrs. Mary Wilcox, No. 3349 318
Henderson, Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth Herrington, No. 4883 524
Henderson, Mrs. Sallye Lyday, No. 1124 90
Hendricks, Mrs. George B., No. 1361 112
Hendricks, Miss Louise, No. 1362 112
Hennessy, Mrs. Matilda B., No. 319 24
Henning, Miss Jolan, No. 2793 245
Henning, Miss Josephine Haltom, No. 2792 244
Henning, Mrs. Madeline Bells, No. 2718 237
Henry, Mrs. Amy Irene Baker, No. 5165 565
Henry, Mrs. Edwina Walker, No. 2425 205
Henry, Miss Eula Lee, No. 3350 318
Henry, Mrs. Joanna Litton, No. 4134 413
Henry, Mrs. Lorrine Tyler, No. 383 29
Henry, Mrs. Louine Tyler, No. 998 79
Henry, Miss Loyce Selma, No. 3351 318
Henry, Mrs. Maggie Sharp, No. 3957 392

Henry, Mrs. Martha Ernestine Hankla, No. 3958 392
Henry, Miss Ola Maye, No. 3352 318
Henry, Mrs. Zora Latimer, No. 2426 205
Henslee, Mrs. Lois Gorman, No. 4282 435
Hensley, Miss Julia M., No. 145 11
Hensley, Mrs. Lorena W., No. 3959 392
Hensley, Miss Mary Travis, No. 144 11
Hensley, Miss Phebe W., No. 146 11
Henson, Mrs. Emily Boone, No. 2896 258
Herff, Mrs. Ferdinand, Jr., No. 320 24
Herndon, Miss Barbara, No. 231 17
Herndon, Mrs. Ida O., No. 721 56
Herren, Mrs. Gladys Hood, No. 4440 457
Herring, Mrs. Edith Sneed, No. 4884 524
Herrington, Mrs. Sarah Manuria Burriss, No. 4885 525
Hervey, Mrs. Lucy Bryan, No. 2583 223
Herweck, Mrs. Kurt H., No. 5043 548
Hess, Miss Jamie, No. 2830 249
Hester, Mrs. Myrta Halbert, No. 4731 501
Hester, Mrs. Neva Earnest, No. 4405 451
Hester, Mrs. Vivian Hunter, No. 1084 87
Heusinger, Mrs. Anne Rose, No. 2832 250
Hickey, Mrs. E. A., No. 384 29
Hickman, Mrs. Hazel Bevil, No. 4135 413
Hicks, Mrs. Katherine Runnels, No. 2653 230
Hicks, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth, No. 2654 230
Hicks, Mrs. Mary Frances Neill, No. 4886 525
Hicks, Mrs. Maud Moss, No. 3170 295
Higgason, Mrs. Virginia, No. 385 29
Higgins, Mrs. Grace Locke, No. 3960 392
Higgins, Mrs. Mary Autry Greer, No. 2900 259
Higgins, Mrs. Virginia Steele, No. 2719 237
Higgs, Mrs. Lyndal Young, No. 4887 525
Hightower, Mrs. Vera Holzgraf, No. 3171 295
Hilburn, Mrs. Velma Stiles, No. 4136 413
Hildebrand, Mrs. W. J., No. 425 32
Hilgartner, Mrs. Katherine Phelps, No. 1485 122
Hill, Miss Bettye, No. 4257 431
Hill, Mrs. Dollie Bird, No. 2335 196
Hill, Mrs. Dorothy Elton Barrow, No. 4247 428
Hill, Mrs. Dorothy Guerler, No. 3173 295
Hill, Mrs. Etta Grace Hull, No. 3172 295
Hill, Miss Evelyn, No. 2720 237
Hill, Mrs. Frances Collom, No. 2427 205
Hill, Miss Laura E., No. 3802 374
Hill, Mrs. Louise L., No. 3801 374
Hill, Miss Lucy, No. 232 18
Hill, Mrs. Lucy K., No. 2510 214
Hill, Mrs. Lula Milam, No. 3803 374
Hill, Mrs. Mattie McRae, No. 223 17
Hill, Mrs. Myrtle Gossett, No. 4137 413
Hill, Mrs. Nina B. St. Clair, No. 1558 128
Hill, Mrs. Rebecca D., No. 147 11
Hill, Mrs. Sallie Green, No. 3602 349
Hill, Miss Sarah Miltia, No. 3353 318
Hill, Mrs. Tinnie Burleson, No. 959 76
Hillebrandt, Miss Sallie Belle, No. 3080 282
Hilliard, Mrs. Hazel Bilbo, No. 4888 525
Hillyer, Mrs. F. L., No. 960 76
Hinde, Miss Edna, No. 1923 163
Hinde, Miss Lucy, No. 4138 413
Hines, Mrs. Dorothea Smith, No. 4889 525
Hines, Mrs. Lois Davidson, No. 4441 457
Hobby, Mrs. Willie Cooper, No. 1085 87
Hockmeyer, Mrs. Georgia Dunlop, No. 3081 282
Hodde, Mrs. Aleph Blake, No. 4598 481
Hodges, Mrs. Benoni Trigg, No. 3604 350
Hodge, Mrs. Floy Crandall, No. 3961 393
Hodges, Mrs. Frances Beal Smith, No. 5117 558
Hodges, Mrs. Mary Coglan, No. 1429 117
Hodges, Miss Voctoria, No. 1924 163
Hofheinz, Mrs. Ola Mitchell, No. 1593 131
Hogan, Mrs. William R., (Jane Sue Carpenter), No. 4320 440
Hogg, Miss Ima, No. 1659 137
Hoke, Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards, No. 2428 205
Holbrook, Mrs. Anna Kathryn Rulfs, No. 3494 335
Hole, Mrs. Maurine Forester, No. 2893 258
Holland, Mrs. Lenora Evelyn Valdez, No. 2584 223
Holloway, Mrs. Audrey Mann, No. 3603 349
Holman, Mrs. Emma Greer, No. 2585 223
Holman, Miss Florence, No. 3354 318
Holman, Miss Lou Minter, No. 578 45
Holman, Mrs. Willie Allen Cravens, No. 3962 393
Holmes, Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson, No. 386 29
Holmes. Miss Emma Blount, No. 2336 196
Holmes, Mrs. Jenani B., No. 962 76
Holmes, Mrs. Jennie B., No. 321 24
Holmes, Mrs. Jewel Bryan Smith, No. 3082 282
Holmes, Mrs. Joe Riddle, No. 3963 393
Holmgreen, Mrs. Charlotte Louise Bitter, No. 1721 142
Holstead, Mrs. E. M., (Eula), No. 3964 394
Holstead, Mrs. Eunna Mills, No. 999 79
Holstein, Mrs. Miriam Maas, No. 3355 318
Holt, Mrs. Catherine Sue Childers, No. 3691 360
Holt, Miss Grace Loas, No. 2655 230
Holt, Mrs. Helen M., No. 616 48
Holt, Mrs. Margaret Sheppard Skillman, No. 2897 258
Holt, Mrs. Marian Roberts Seward, No. 387 29
Homeyer, Mrs. Mary E., No. 3083 282
Hons, Mrs. Lola McGehee, No. 1594 131
Hood, Miss Cornelia, No. 2586 224
Hood, Mrs. Lillie Mae Johnston, No. 2063 178
Hood, Mrs. Mary Prince Cocke, No. 2777 243
Hooker, Mrs. Ara Morris, No. 3965 394
Hooks, Mrs. Mary Jeanette Taylor, No. 4139 414
Hoopes. Mrs. May Fulton, No. 426 32
Hoopingarner, Mrs. Nora Darst, No. 2656 230
Hoover, Mrs. Effie, No. 3966 394
Hoover, Miss Florence Imogene, No. 1365 112
Hoover, Mrs. Florence Swisher, No. 1364 112
Hopkins, Mrs. Amy Longcope, No. 3805 374
Hopkins, Mrs. Exier June Kornegay, No. 4140 414
Hopkins, Mrs. Marie Smith, No. 843 65
Hord, Miss June, No. 2337 196
Horlock, Mrs. Mary Grace Zuber, No. 5044 548
Horn, Mrs. Ida Roberts, No. 2899 259
Hornbuckle, Mrs. Margaret Shearn, No. 3021 275
Hornsby, Miss Eliza Ann, No. 1042 83
Hornsby, Miss Elizabeth, No. 1486 122
Hornsby, Miss Evelyn, No. 1041 83
Hornby, Miss Exa, No. 1039 82
Hornsby, Miss Florine, No. 1193 96
Hornsby, Miss Hazel, No. 1043 83
Hornsby, Miss Leah, No. 1363 112
Hornsby, Miss Maude, No. 1044 83
Hornsby, Miss Myrtle, No. 1086 87
Hornsby, Miss Noma, No. 1038 82
Hornsby, Mrs. Sadie Leanora, No. 1722 142
Hornsby, Mrs. Sarah Agnes Shaw, No. 2511 215
Horsley, Mrs. Phebe J., No. 148 11
Horton, Mrs. Clara St. Clair, No. 1559 128
Horton, Mrs. Inez George, No. 2338 196
Horton, Miss Mollie, No. 1125 90
Hoskins, Mrs. B. B., No. 428 33
Hoskins, Miss Carey Fleda, No. 1925 163
Hoskins, Mrs. Carey Pilgrim, No. 821 64
Hoskinson, Mrs. Josie Viser Henkel, No. 4733 501
Hough, Mrs. Diana McFaddin, No. 3022 276
Hough, Mrs. Fleta Grace Myers, No. 5045 548
Houghton, Miss Kate, No. 322 24
Houghton, Mrs. Nannie J., No. 323 24
House, Mrs. Annie Dott Johnson, No. 1660 137
House, Mrs. Edra Faye Holdbrook, No. 4258 431
House, Mrs. Fannie Gentry, No. 1797 149
House, Mrs. May Smith, No. 3084 282
House, Miss Mona, No. 388 30
House, Mrs. Robbye Ferguson, No. 3605 350
Housewright, Mrs. Nancy Louise Straiton, No. 4600 481
Houston, Miss Mary Josephine, No. 3967 394
Houston, Mrs. Sue L., No. 427 33
Howard, Mrs. Fannie Pitts, No. 2512 215
Howard, Miss Louise Meriwether, No. 224 17
Howard, Mrs. Mary Elliott, No. 225 17
Howard, Mrs. Mary Travis Cloud, No. 2339 196
Howard, Mrs. Nannie Harper, No. 2064 178
Howard, Miss Notie, No. 234 18
Howe, Mrs. Jessie Briscoe, No. 59 5
Howell, Mrs. R. M., Jr., (Helen Edwards), No. 3806 374

Howell, Miss Ida, No. 1366 112
Howell, Mrs. Josephine Gooch, No. 1040 82
Hubbard, Mrs. Belle Tyler, No. 1232 99
Hubbard, Mrs. Suzanne De Long White, No. 4141 413
Hubert, Miss Lurleen, No. 2587 224
Huck, Mrs. Katherine Isabella, No. 1000 79
Hudgins, Mrs. Ella Hinkle, No. 3356 318
Hudgins, Mrs. Lora Hardeman, No. 3968 394
Hudgins, Mrs. Ruth Hutchinson, No. 4142 413
Hudson, Mrs. Florence Sutherland, No. 4601 481
Hudson, Mrs. Ruth Morley, No. 1168 94
Hudson, Mrs. Virginia Hunt, No. 2898 259
Hudspeth, Mrs. Leta Skiles, No. 3357 319
Hudspeth, Mrs. Margaret Hendrick, No. 3807 375
Huff, Mrs. Adele Johnson, No. 4602 481
Huff, Mrs. Clara Antoinette Daugherty, No. 490 525
Huffington, Mrs. Celeste Rees, No. 3606 350
Huffor, Mrs. Emma Blount, No. 2066 178
Huggins, Mrs. Helen Cowen, No. 4599 481
Hughes, Mrs. Blanche McMurry, No. 3023 276
Hughes, Mrs. Carrie McAlpine, No. 1926 163
Hughes, Mrs. Eliza Mary Wimberley, No. 2749 240
Hughes, Mrs. Emma Wright, No. 2513 215
Hughes, Mrs. Helen Pipkin, No. 3174 295
Hughes, Mrs. Phoebe Annette Foster, No. 4734 502
Hughes, Mrs. Robbie Lee McAdams, No. 4470 462
Hughes, Mrs. Vivian Irene White, No. 4891 525
Huling, Mrs. Elizabeth, No. 149 11
Hull, Mrs. Evangeline C., No. 903 71
Hull, Miss Helen, No. 1001 79
Hume, Miss Annie Gertrude, No. 60 5
Hume, Mrs. Columba Harris, No. 62 5
Hume, Mrs. Marie Lea, No. 671 52
Humphries, Mrs. Anne Ridgely Barber, No. 4143 413
Humphrey, Mrs. Maudie Frances, No. 4343 443
Humphrey, Mrs. Nora Allen, No. 4478 463
Humphreys, Mrs. Geraldine Davis, No. 1798 149
Humphreys, Miss Jane Jackson, No. 229 17
Humphreys, Miss Kalita Virginia Hardin, No. 2065 178
Hunley, Mrs. Annie Isabel Speegle, No. 1724 143
Hunsaker, Mrs. Mary McDonald, No. 2429 205
Hunt, Mrs. Jeanne Gannon No. 4735 502
Hunt, Mrs. La Merle Kelly, No. 3358 319
Hunt, Miss Lennie Estelle, No. 1661 137
Hunt, Mrs. Lullah Crawford, No. 2657 231
Hunt, Mrs. Lucy Sherman Brady, No. 429 33
Hunt, Miss Nancy Lou, No. 3969 394
Hunt, Mrs. Roberta S., No. 722 56
Hunt, Miss Robin Howard, No. 3970 394
Hunter, Mrs. Ammie G., No. 1087 87
Hunter, Miss Eunice A., No. 150 11
Hunter, Mrs. Florence Rachal, No. 1723 142
Hunter Mrs. Floylee Hunter, No. 2515B 215
Hunter, Mrs. Floylee Johnson, No. 2515A 215
Hunter, Mrs. Jane Armistead Beeson, No. 1487 122
Hunter, Miss Jennie, No. 61 5
Hunter, Mrs. Laura LePert, No. 151 12
Hunter, Mrs. Lilla Pauline Lowers, No. 1560 128
Hunter, Miss Mai Frances, No. 5046 548
Hunter, Mrs. Marie Brady, No. 4360 445
Hunter, Miss Mary Kate, No. 1430 118
Hunter, Mrs. Mary Jane Pruitt, No. 3971 394
Hunter, Mrs. Susan Cook, No. 531 40
Hunter, Mrs. Pearl Joe Hubby, No. 2901 259
Hunter, Mrs. Velma Scott Wilkerson, No. 699 54
Hurd, Mrs. Julia A., No. 63 5
Hurlbut, Mrs. Lola Jane, No. 2516 215
Hurley, Mrs. Maymie, No. 2833 250
Hurst, Mrs. Lillie May Williams, No. 3607 350
Hurt, Mrs. Virginia Grace Hensley, No. 2831 249
Huston, Miss (Minnie), Kathleen Lancaster, No. 1725 143
Hutcheson, Mrs. Mildred Ruth Brigham Traylor, No. 511 559
Hutchings, Mrs. Sarah Brown, No. 230 17
Hutchinson, Mrs. J. T., (Ione Anne Moseley), No. 3972 395
Hutchinson, Mrs. Mary Jane Foster, No. 4736 502
Hutchison, Mrs. Bulah Gass, No. 3832 378
Hutto, Mrs. Rebecca O., No. 3024 276
Hundman, Mrs. Annie Rollo, No. 2067 179

I

Icet, Mrs. Cebelle Holt, No. 4892 525
Ikard, Mrs. Lela Robertson, No. 324 24
Inglis, Mrs. Ruby Parker, No. 4737 502
Ingraham, Mrs. Laura Munson, No. 4442 457
Ireland, Mrs. Penelope Smith, No. 3085 283
Irvin, Mrs. Gwendolyn McNatt, No. 3878 383
Irvin, Miss Sarah Tom, No. 473 36
Irwin, Mrs. Joannah E., No. 64 5
Irwin, Mrs. Marguerite, No. 2430 205
Irwin, Mrs. Nan Crouch, No. 2068 179
Isbell, Mrs. Bettie Bayles, No. 2960 267
Isbell, Miss Maud, No. 4479 463
Ives, Mrs. Donna Barrett, No. 148 122
Ivie, Mrs. Estelle Wood, No. 4738 502

J

Jackson, Miss Catherine, No. 1368 112
Jackson, Mrs. Fannie F., No. 325 24
Jackson, Mrs. Fay Crowell, No. 4893 526
Jackson, Mrs. Glen Rose Jamison, No. 4144 414
Jackson, Miss Margaret, No. 1367 112
Jackson, Mrs. Sarah Wilmot, No. 1662 137
Jackson, Mrs. Thelma Inez Moore, No. 4793 502
Jackson, Miss Willie Frances, No. 2961 267
Jacobs, Mrs. Ruth Linfoot Farrintgon, No. 3879 383
Jacoway, Mrs. Margaret Cooper, No. 1126 90
Jahnke, Miss Mary Beauford, No. 1928 163
Jahnke, Mrs. Emma Thornton, No. 4603 482
Jamerson, Mrs. Kate Mallard, No. 1490 123
James, Miss Agnes, No. 822 64
James, Miss Bettina S., No. 823 64
James, Miss Eleanor M., No. 3359 319
James, Mrs. Elizabeth LeGory, No. 4259 431
James, Mrs. I. Louis, No. 3360 319
James, Miss Julia Bell, No. 1595 131
James, Mrs. Katherine H., No. 1431 118
James, Miss Lucile, No. 824 64
James, Mrs. Mary Gladys, (Hirshfield), No. 4310 438
James, Mrs. W. S., No. 152 12
Jameson, Mrs. Antoinette Matkin, No. 3973 395
Jameson, Mrs. Lela Blackshear, No. 3495 336
Jamison, Mrs. Anne Russelle Thomas, No. 4145 414
Janes, Miss Eddie A., No. 389 30
Janes, Mrs. Ella Morgan, No. 4895 526
Japhet, Mrs. Mamie Polk, No. 3692 360
Jarrard, Mrs. Luella Habermacher, No. 1088 87
Jarvis, Mrs. Ida Van Zandt, No. 532 41
Jarvis, Mrs. Theo Starr Simpson, No. 4481 464
Jary, Mrs. Johana Saunders, No. 1561 128
Jay, Mrs. Willie McMillan, No. 1278 104
Jeffe, Mrs. Hulda Cherry, No. 3496 336
Jefferies, Mrs. Carrie Secrest, No. 474 36
Jeffries, Miss Dora Pauline, 4604 482
Jenkins, Miss Allie B., No. 1169 94
Jenkins, Miss Edith, No. 475 36
Jenkins, Miss Janet, No. 1489 122
Jenkins, Mrs. John Logan, No. 1127 90
Jenkins, Mrs. Louise Coleman, No. 1002 79
Jenkins, Mrs. Sue Chalmers, No. 3974 395
Jenkins, Mrs. Susie McCall, No. 4740 502
Jenkins, Mrs. Zuma M., No. 154 12
Jenning, Miss Ellen Branch, No. 825 64
Jennings, Miss Alice, No. 1371 113
Jennings, Miss Della Alice, No. 826 64
Jennings, Mrs. Eliza Elizabeth McBryde, No. 1279 104
Jennings, Miss Florence Van Zandt, No. 1370 113
Jennings, Mrs. Florence Van Zandt, No. 534 41
Jennings, Mrs. Hyde, No. 1369 112
Jennings, Miss Juanita C., No. 827 64
Jennings, Miss Martha Van Zandt, No. 533 41
Jennings, Mrs. Nancy Moores Watts, No. 3880 383
Jessup, Mrs. Josephine Ruth, No. 828 64
Jeter, Mrs. Annette Rogers, No. 2069 179
Jimmerson, Mrs. Mildred Ruth, No. 4146 414
Johanning, Miss Julia Carlene, No. 2902 259
Johanning, Mrs. Lola Douglas, No. 2074 180
Johns, Mrs. Margaret Wheeler, No. 829 64
Johns, Mrs. William, No. 1 1
Johnsen, Mrs. Helen Ray Dunshie, No. 2963 267

Johnson, Mrs. Ada Walker, No. 1491 123
Johnston, Mrs. Albert Sidney, No. 153 12
Johnson Mrs. Anna Mae, No. 2072 179
Johnson, Mrs. Annie Saxon, No. 5047 548
Johnson, Mrs. Carrie Wilson, No. 430 33
Johnson, Mrs. Cone, No. 235 18
Johnson, Mrs. Dorothy Musgrave, No. 4742 503
Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth Louise Bell, No. 4268 432
Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth Penn, No. 2431 205
Johnson, Mrs. Emma Morrill, No. 1927 163
Johnson, Mrs. Ethel Evans, No. 4896 526
Johnson, Miss Evva Dene, No. 3975 395
Johnson, Mrs. Exia Susan Taylor, No. 3497 336
Johnson, Mrs. Gladys Hanks, No. 4895 526
Johnson, Mrs. Haynes, No. 1374 113
Johnson, Mrs. Ima Theo Hightower, No. 4147 415
Johnson, Mrs. Kelly Littlepage, No. 4148 415
Johnson, Mrs. Laura B., No. 4511 468
Johnson, Mrs. Lillian Weatherred, No. 3176 296
Johnson, Mrs. Louise Parmele, No. 4311 438
Johnson, Mrs. Lulu Roberts, No. 1799 149
Johnson, Mrs. Lucindia Latimer, No. 2432 206
Johnson, Mrs. Lydia Munson, No. 3361 319
Johnson, Mrs. Mabel Meyer, No. 3881 383
Johnson, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, (Mamie) Steadman, No. 1843 153
Johnson, Mrs. Mary Jane Crow, No. 2571 221
Johnson, Mrs. Mattie Morris, No. 4150 415
Johnson, Mrs. Mildred Price, No. 2962 287
Johnson, Mrs. Minerva DeWitt, No. 443 457
Johnson, Mrs. Shirley Passmore, No. 4149 415
Johnson, Mrs. Stella Ellis, No. 1929 164
Johnson, Mrs. Thelma Crook, No. 2073 179
Johnson, Mrs. Tommie Ballenger Wright, No. 4897 526
Johnson, Mrs. Turner Read, No. 865 67
Johnson, Mrs. Vally Lou McMillan, No. 4606 482
Johnson, Mrs. Virginia B., No. 3086 283
Johnson, Mrs. Willie Borden, No. 1663 137
Johnson, Mrs. Wretha Benson, No. 4269 432
Johnstone/Johnston, Mrs. Matilda Margaret Johnson, No. 390 30
Johnston, Mrs. Stella Crockett, No. 1003 79
Jones, Miss Anna M., No. 65 5
Jones, Miss Constance J., No. 2834 250
Jones, Mrs. Daisy Bishop, No. 2721 237
Jones, Miss Doris Goodrich, No. 1562 128
Jones, Miss Etta Ord, No. 66 5
Jones, Mrs. Eunice Stukes, No. 1664 137
Jones, Miss Fannie McKnight, No. 155 12
Jones, Mrs. Florence Staerker, No. 432 33
Jones, Mrs. Gwynell Vosburg, No. 3882 383
Jones, Miss Hattie, No. 156 12
Jones, Mrs. Herbert A., No. 326 25
Jones, Miss Kate, No. 436 33
Jones, Mrs. Kate Carolan, No. 1128 91
Jones, Mrs. Lena Leaford, No. 3693 360
Jones, Mrs. Leonard Jeter, No. 2070 179
Jones, Mrs. Lillie Alice Marsden, No. 1372 113
Jones, Mrs. Lucille Price, No. 5119 559
Jones, Mrs. Lula Davis, No. 830 64
Jones, Mrs. Maggie Cleo Jenny, No. 4244 427
Jones, Miss Maggie M., No. 67 5
Jones, Mrs. Mary Braches, No. 435 33
Jones, Mrs. Mary Minerva Calvit/Calvert, No. 2071 179
Jones, Mrs. Mary Smith, No. 327 25
Jones, Mrs. Mary Watkins, No. 2964 267
Jones, Mrs. Mary White, No. 1194 96
Jones, Miss May Houston, No. 434 33
Jones, Miss Nan, No. 3883 383
Jones, Mrs. Nannie May, No. 2835 250
Jones, Mrs. Natalie Werner, No. 2517 215
Jones, Mrs. Nellie Findley, No. 4898 526
Jones, Mrs. Patsy Tucker, No. 3694 360
Jones, Miss Ruby Mae, No. 4899 526
Jones, Mrs. Willie McDuffie, No. 4743 503
Jones, Mrs. Willie McKinney, No. 1432 118
Jones, Mrs. Willie Peck, No. 433 33
Jones, Mrs. Zeno, No. 963 76
Jones, Miss Zula Lee, No. 431 33
Jordan, Mrs. Segur Lou Moore, No. 1596 131
Jordan, Mrs. Shelley Chilton, No. 2340 196
Joseph, Mrs. Maudetta Martin, No. 1665 138
Jourdan, Miss Mary Butler, No. 1373 113
Journeay, Mrs. Dorothy Constance Vera Cotton, No. 2722 237
Joy, Mrs. Anne Lucille Jefferies, No. 4605 482
Joyner, Mrs. Wylette Lyford, No. 4741 502
Judd, Miss Marian, No. 1844 153
Justice, Miss Laura M., No. 236 18

K

Kainer, Mrs. Lula Catherine Weyman, No. 2341 196
Kardell, Mrs. Mintie Cartwright, No. 3695 360
Karling, Mrs. Eva Hill, No. 1597 131
Karnegay, Mrs. Nell Lewis, No. 3608 350
Karnes, Miss A. Gertrude, No. 1195 96
Karnes, Mrs. Emma Darby, No. 3362 319
Kauer, Mrs. Marjorie Morris Ahrenbeck, No. 2658 231
Kauffman, Mrs. Ann Clarke Williams, No. 328 25
Keahey, Mrs. Florence Fogle, No. 3977 395
Kearse, Mrs. Jimmye Farris, No. 2518 215
Keene, Mrs. Caroline M., No. 1129 91
Keese, Mrs. Jane Anne Sellers, No. 4900 527
Keffer, Mrs. Allyne Compton, No. 5120 559
Keith, Mrs. Birt Marie Clement No. 3808 375
Keith, Mrs. Byrdie Yeates, No. 2075 180
Keith, Mrs. Walter, (Byrdie Yeates), No. 2519 215
Keliher, Mrs. Rosine Hughes Maher, No. 4745 503
Kellam, Miss Frances Wade, No. 1280 104
Keller, Mrs. Caroline, No. 1375 113
Keller, Mrs. Marion Alberta Reed, No. 5048 548
Kelley. Mrs. Adelaide S., No. 437 33
Kelley, Miss Anne Calder, No. 1234 99
Kelley, Miss Helen Dawson, No. 1233 99
Kellner, Mrs. Eugene L., No. 1376 113
Kellogg, Mrs. Florence Fisher, No. 1800 149
Kelly, Mrs. Emily Jane McKinney, No. 1281 104
Kelly, Mrs. Lillie Mahalam Henderson, No. 1235 100
Kelly, Mrs. Maggie Steele, No. 1282 104
Kelley, Mrs. Mary Douglas, No. 1196 96
Kelly, Mrs. Mary Ellen Hughes, No. 4312 438
Kelsey, Mrs. Mary Randolph, No. 2965 267
Kelso, Mrs. Sarah McNeill, No. 3363 319
Kelso, Mrs. Winchester, No. 1045 83
Kelton, Mrs. Jeanne Renick, No. 3257 306
Kendall, Mrs. Annie Lee Brown, No. 2723 237
Kendall, Mrs. Matilda Isabel, No. 69 6
Kenderdine, Mrs. Rose Ella May Ragsdale, No. 4744 503
Kenison, Mrs. Leona Litton, No. 1378 113
Kenley, Mrs. Anna Louise Manahan, No. 3177 296
Kennard, Mrs. Anna Ashby Jones, No. 438 33
Kennard, Mrs. Inez Sayers, No. 3258 306
Kennedy, Miss Daisy, No. 477 36
Kennedy, Mrs. Hattie Bonner, No. 4901 527
Kennedy, Mrs. Laura Ben Parker, No. 5121 559
Kennedy, Mrs. Maggie M., No. 476 36
Kennedy, Mrs. Marguerite Key Leach, No. 3809 375
Kennedy, Mrs. M. E., No. 392 30
Kennedy, Mrs. Sam, No. 535 41
Kemp, Mrs. Bess Gilbert, No. 1492 123
Kemp, Mrs. Carrie Franklin, No. 68 6
Kemp, Mrs. Emeline Reed Rogers, No. 965 76
Kemp, Mrs. Vera Barry, No. 3364 319
Kemp, Mrs. Willie Green, No. 2342 196
Kerlagon, Mrs. Margaret Daimwood, No. 2779 243
Kern, Mrs. Julia Woodruff, No. 239 18
Kesler, Mrs. Eva Moss, No. 3976 395
Ketchum, Mrs. Hattie Terrell, No. 2343 196
Key, Mrs. Connie Garrett, No. 2659 231
Key, Mrs. Ellen H., No. 579 45
Key, Mrs. Laura L., No. 844 66
Keyes, Mrs. Nellie Nickerson Swisher, No. 1197 96
Kibbe, Miss Nina, No. 2076 180
Kidwell, Mrs. Ceylon Reinhardt, No. 2077 180
Kieley, Mrs. Pamela Starr, No. 1004 79
Kilbride, Mrs. Anne Elizabeth, No. 845 66
Kilgore, Mrs. Martha Isabell, McManus, No. 2078 181
Killingsworth, Mrs. W. F., (Clara), No. 2724 237
Killough, Mrs. Nellie Goodwin, No. 536 41
Kilman, Mrs. Alice Rogers, No. 2778 243
Kilpatrick, Mrs. Margie Ada Partin, No. 3978 395

Kimsey, Mrs. Lennie Ingram, No. 3609 350
Kincaid, Mrs. Ethel Fenley, No. 751 58
Kincaid, Miss Josephine, No. 1727 143
Kincaid, Mrs. Rita Turbeville, No. 4151 415
Kincheloe, Miss Mary, No. 1046 83
Kincheloe, Miss Maude Edith, No. 1845 153
King, Mrs. Alma Carter, No. 4361 445
King, Mrs. Corinne Woods, No. 5049 548
King, Miss Eddie Mae, No. 5100 556
King, Mrs. Edwina Irwin, No. 2725 237
King, Mrs. Emily W., No. 750 58
King, Mrs. J. Robert, Jr., No. 5050 548
King, Mrs. Jeanette Montague, No. 4152 415
King, Mrs. John Edward, No. 1563 128
King, Mrs. Margaret Josephine Lankford, No. 2080 181
King, Mrs. Mary Cook, No. 2079 181
King, Mrs. Maud Miller Kennerly, No. 2433 206
King, Mrs. Mollye Josey, No. 2081 181
King, Miss Pearl T., No. 618 48
King, Mrs. Rosa Mae Frisbie, No. 4902 527
King, Mrs. Sallie St. Clair, No. 1598 131
King, Miss Sarah S., No. 329 25
Kingsbury, Mrs. Annie De Cordova, No. 2082 181
Kingsland, Mrs. Maurine Ellen Jones, No. 4153 415
Kinkaid, Mrs. Margaret Hunter, No. 393 30
Kirby, Mrs. Mona Browder, No. 4388 449
Kirk, Mrs. Fannie M., No. 240 18
Kirk, Mrs. Mary Oatts, No. 2083 181
Kirk, Mrs. Susie Crook, No. 1170 94
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Eltha Stewart, No. 4607 482
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Lois Farnsworth, No. 1433 118
Kispaugh, Mrs. Florence F., No. 238 18
Kittrell, Miss Laura Frances, No. 2084 181
Kleberg, Miss Emilie, No. 752 59
Kleberg, Miss Henrietta Rosa, No. 672 52
Kleberg, Miss Louise R., No. 70 6
Kleberg, Miss Lulu I., No. 537 41
Kleberg, Miss Mary Etta, No. 1726 143
Kleburg, Miss Alice Gertrudis King, No. 673 52
Klock, Mrs. Marguerite Yarwood, No. 2520 216
Klumpp, Miss Althea Cecelia, No. 1930 164
Knapp, Mrs. Ida Ola Greenwood, No. 460 482
Knight, Mrs. Grace Flower, No. 4903 527
Knight, Mrs. Lillian Fuller, No. 1493 123
Knipe, Mrs. Maurine Morse, No. 5122 559
Knowles, Mrs. Julia Turner, No. 2344 197
Knox, Mrs. Maie Borden, No. 3610 350
Koenig. Mrs. Annette Cushing, No. 2085 181
Kokernot, Mrs. Virginia, No. 439 33
Koock, Mrs. O. L., (Dona Barksdale), No. 3365 319
Koons, Mrs. Lina Bell Alexander, No. 2588 224
Kopisch, Mrs. Birdie Parker, No. 4904 527
Koppert, Mrs. Waldine Zimpleman, No. 755 59
Kossman, Mrs. Margaret Dodge Musgrave, No. 4905 527
Koy, Mrs. Benoni M., No. 4154 415
Kraft, Mrs. Ora L. Young, No. 4906 528
Krahl, Miss Jane Louise, No. 2434 206
Krahl, Miss Kate Dunn, No. 2521 216
Krahl, Miss Mary Alice, No. 2435 206
Kress, Mrs. Margaret Kenney, No. 2086 181
Krick, Mrs. Sue Jefferson, No. 3979 395
Krisch, Mrs. Rudy, (Lucille Tipton Stewart), No. 4513 468
Kroeger, Miss Frances, No. 1283 104
Kroeger, Miss Laura A., No. 753 59
Kroeger, Mrs. Norinne Young, No. 754 59
Krueger, Mrs. Nora Lewis, No. 2522 216
Kuhne, Mrs. Fay Boyce, No. 4746 503
Kuttler, Mrs. Susan Alice Latimer, No. 3810 375
Kuykendal, Mrs. Eliza Coe, No. 237 18
Kuykendall, Miss Elizabeth Joe, No. 2966 267
Kuykendal, Miss Madelyn, No. 2345 197
Kyle, Mrs. Anna Randle, No. 1599 131
Kyle, Mrs. Clyde Wiess, No. 1728 143

L

La Bauve, Mrs. Ervin Branch, No. 4668 491
La Bauve, Mrs. Lillie Cecile White, No. 906 71
La Coste, Miss Amelie, No. 3087 283
La Neve, Mrs. Agnes Genevive, (Vea), Dalton, No. 3813 375
Labadie, Miss Emeline B., No. 71 6
Labensky, Mrs. Alta Hornsby, No. 1090 87
Lackey, Miss Mary Margaret, No. 3366 320
Lafon, Miss Diana Maria, No. 2346 197
Lafon, Miss Thelma Isabel, No. 2347 197
Lagow, Miss Ruby, No. 4362 446
Lain, Mrs. Mary Sharp, No. 2436 206
Laird, Mrs. Rosemary Mull, No. 2837 250
Laird, Mrs. Zelva Compton, No. 5051 549
Lake, Mrs. Mary Daggett, No. 1494 123
Lake, Miss Mattie, No. 3811 375
Lamb, Mrs. Marjorie Mabry, No. 3980 395
Lambert, Miss Jamie Agnes, No. 723 56
Lambert, Mrs. Rose M., No. 905 71
Lamkin, Mrs. G. Omie M., No. 440 34
Lamm, Mrs. Marjorie Sloan, No. 2087 181
Lancaster, Mrs. Eva, No. 330 25
Lancaster, Mrs. L. W., No. 2780 243
Landers, Mrs. Rachel Buchanan, No. 2088 182
Landes, Mrs. M. E., No. 15 12
Landrum, Mrs. Mary Forbes, No. 3259 306
Lane, Mrs. Catherine Barnard, No. 1089 87
Lane, Mrs. Ethel Huse, No. 1729 143
Lane, Miss Louisa Payne, No. 1005 79
Lane, Miss Mary J., No. 242 18
Lane, Mrs. Mary Maverick McNeel, No. 4155 415
Langhammer, Miss Lina, No. 157 12
Langley, Mrs. Mary C. Gregg, No. 2660 231
Langston, Mrs. Allie Edgar Shrader, No. 3498 336
Langston, Mrs. Carolyne Lavinia, No. 580 45
Lanham, Mrs. Margaret Frazier, No. 4363 446
Lanier, Mrs. Mamie Roark, No. 5175 566
Lasswell, Mrs. Mary Lubbock, No. 4512 468
Latham, Mrs. Bettie Bell Allison, No. 3500 336
Lathrop, Mrs. Mary Betty Weatherred, No. 5180 567
Latimer, Mrs. Fannie Crook, No. 2836 250
Latimer, Miss Irene Denman Cowart, No. 4907 528
Lawton, Mrs. Eugenia Hodge, No. 4610 483
Lauck, Mrs. Josephine Isabelle Wever, No. 3981 386
Laughlin, Mrs. Zulema Votaw, No. 3613 350
Laugheter, Miss A. Vernon, No. 3814 375
Laughter, Miss Pearl, No. 3815 375
Laverty, Mrs. Elizabeth Speight, No. 3501 336
Lawhn, Mrs. Hilda Dockery, No. 4908 528
Lawhon, Mrs. Vista Woods, No. 4609 482
Lawhorn, Mrs. Ethel Mae, No. 3367 320
Lawley, Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, No. 1931 164
Lawlis, Mrs. Della McAdams, No. 2089 182
Lawrence, Mrs. Bettie Milam, No. 444 457
Lawrence, Mrs. Dixie Marie Sparks, No. 3696 360
Lawrence, Mrs. Ella Park, No. 846 66
Lawrence, Miss Rebecca Park, No. 847 66
Lawrence, Mrs. Rosemary Milam, No. 4445 457
Le Blanc, Mrs. Mary Weatherred, No. 4364 446
Le Bosquet, Mrs. Susanna Proper, No. 1932 164
Le Clere, Mrs. Mary, No. 76 6
Le Fevre, Mrs. E. W., (Mattie Hazie Davis), No. 3816 375
Le Vois, Mrs. Myrtle Holt, No. 3984 396
Lea, Mrs. Alice Maud Townsend, No. 4909 528
Lea, Miss Fannie Kate, No. 674 52
Leach, Miss Barbara Eikel, No. 2838 250
League, Miss E. Nellie, No. 1171 94
Leake, Mrs. Lizzie, No. 331 25
Leatherman, Mrs. D. K., No. 3982 396
Leathers, Mrs. Mary Ellen Oates, No. 4747 503
Learned, Mrs. Terese Lewis, No. 3368 320
Ledbetter, Mrs. Almeida, No. 538 41
Ledbetter, Miss Helene Paranteau, No. 49 66
Ledbetter, Mrs. Lena Dancy, No. 159 12
Ledlow, Mrs. Myrtle, No. 2348 197
Lee, Miss Alice, No. 332 25
Lee, Mrs. Ann Jane, No. 72 6
Lee, Miss Emma, No. 73 6
Lee, Mrs. Kate James, No. 3369 320
Lee, Mrs. Margaret Mae Williams, No. 1846 153
Lee, Mrs. Marjorie Bell Scales, No. 4395 450
Lee, Mrs. Mary Busby, No. 3260 306
Lee, Mrs. Willie Mae, No. 2967 267

Leggett, Mrs. Adine Barbara Clarke, No. 2661 231
Leggett, Mrs. Martha Sue Carolyn Fields, No. 4748 503
Leibold, Mrs. Louis P., (Hettie M. Cloudt), No. 1847 153
Leibold, Miss Sophie, No. 3025 276
Leisering, Mrs. Katharine, No. 724 56
Lenox, Mrs. Elizabeth Christine Leftwich, No. 3178 296
Lentz, Mrs. Sallie McGee, No. 4365 446
Leonard, Miss Mary Josephine, No. 3026 276
Lessing, Mrs. Nuddie Ela Reese, No. 4910 528
Lester, Mrs. Ella North Jordan, No. 4156 416
Lester, Mrs. Morgia Robinson, No. 3983 396
Lester, Mrs. Sybil Allen, No. 4611 483
Letteer, Mrs. Ruby Dale Berry, No. 4279 434
Leube, Mrs. Lula Lee Sebastian, No. 2437 206
Levin, Mrs. Edna Seinsheimer, No. 3370 320
Lewin, Miss Nancy Laura, No. 1284 104
Lewin, Miss Nina Lloyd, No. 1285 104
Lewis, Mrs. Ailsa Posey, No. 3611 350
Lewis, Mrs. Corinne, No. 1377 113
Lewis, Mrs. Coyhoma Ponton, No. 478 36
Lewis, Mrs. Daisy Bryan, No. 622 48
Lewis, Mrs. Eva Coe, No. 1933 164
Lewis, Miss Lena Elizabeth, No. 3088 283
Lewis, Mrs. Mabel J., No. 1198 96
Lewis, Mrs. Margaret A., No. 241 18
Lewis, Mrs. Sallie M., No. 1047 83
Lewis, Mrs. Sue Ethel McIntyre, No. 4447 458
Lewright, Mrs. J. B., (Caroline Huffman), No. 3261 306
Lide, Miss Annie A., No. 539 41
Lide, Miss Frances Alexander, No. 620 48
Lide, Mrs. Kathleen Carr, No. 3612 350
Lide, Mrs. Nita DeLoach, No. 2523 216
Lightfoot, Mrs. Mary Jininez, No. 1934 164
Lighthall, Mrs. Marion Russell Faulk, No. 3027 276
Ligon, Mrs. Zula Nash, No. 1091 87
Lillard, Mrs. Hattie Haynie, No. 540 41
Lindsey, Mrs. Fenobia Marlin, No. 1849 154
Lindsey, Mrs. Thelma Seale, No. 5176 566
Link, Mrs. E. W., No. 1495 123
Linn, Miss Anna D., No. 3371 320
Linn, Miss Josephine, No. 2726 237
Linn, Miss Margaret A., No. 3372 320
Lirette, Mrs. Beulah Lum, No. 4911 528
Little, Mrs. Carolyn Agnes Power, No. 1850 154
Little, Mrs Etta Mae, No. 1199 97
Little, Mrs. Fannie Blandford, No. 907 71
Little, Mrs. Margaret Anne Elliott,, No. 4612 483
Little, Mrs. Glover, No. 3817 376
Little, Mrs. Nell Barr, No. 2090 182
Little, Miss Roberta, No. 1848 153
Littlefield, Mrs. W. W., No. 1434 118
Littlepage, Mrs. D. C., (Anna Belle), No. 2781 243
Littlepage, Mrs. Nora Sparks, No. 1172 94
Littleton, Mrs. Pearl Cornelia Corn, No. 3985 396
Lively, Mrs. Benjamin Campbell, Lois Kearse), No. 4471 462
Lively, Miss Sarah Ida, No. 2893 250
Livingston, Miss Marjory, No. 1379 113
Livingston, Miss Muriel, No. 1380 113
Lobit, Mrs. Essie McCorkle, No. 1600 131
Lobley, Mrs. Vivian Brackett, No. 3986 396
Lockett, Mrs. Fanny Hunt, No. 4157 416
Lockett, Mrs. Nellie Lee Davis, No. 1381 113
Lockhart, Mrs. Adele Dennis, No. 5123 560
Lockhart, Mrs. Esther Gresham, No. 1006 79
Lockhart Mi,ss Jessie Bruce, No. 243 18
Lockhart, Mrs. Louise Ann, No. 244 18
Lockhart, Miss Mary L., No. 245 19
Locklear, Mrs. Alva Trainer, No. 4912 529
Lockwood, Mrs. Naomi Agnes Flake, No. 4913 529
Lofland, Miss Buna Elizabeth, No. 3987 396
Loftin, Mrs. Julia Boren, No. 621 48
Lokey, Mrs. Mary Augustine Kerr, No. 4514 468
Long, Mrs. Etha Avriett, No. 3818 376
Long, Mrs. Rosalie Mathes, No. 3988 396
Looney, Mrs. Rowena T. Darter, No. 4321 440
Looscan, Mrs. Adele L. Briscoe, No. 74 6
Lord, Miss Elizabeth Owen, No. 3028 276
Lord, Miss Katie A., No. 75 6
Lorenz, Mrs. Eugenia Watkins, No. 4366 446
Lorenzo, Mrs. Henrietta Young, No. 1730 143
Lott, Mrs. Alice Warren, No. 5124 560
Lott, Miss Myra, No. 581 45
Lott, Mrs. Sarah Eckhardt, No. 2349 197
Louis, Mrs. Eula Maurine Weatherred, No. 5158 564
Love, Mrs. Addie L., No. 3029 276
Love, Mrs. Ella, No. 908 71
Love, Mrs. Zanona Chisum, No. 909 72
Lovelace, Mrs. Ella Stubblefield, No. 1852 154
Loving, Mrs. Willie Nichols No. 1731 143
Low, Mrs. Cecilia Teresa Baine, No. 1200 97
Low, Mrs. Celeste Leisering, No. 2091 182
Low, Miss Mary Lou, No. 3697 361
Lowery, Mrs. Clarice Crowley, No. 1851 154
Lowery, Mrs. Ella Daugherty, No. 2840 250
Lowery, Mrs. Hugh Bourke, (Margaret Virginia Crain), No. 4914 529
Lowery, Miss Kathryn, No. 4915 529
Lowery, Miss Margaret, No. 4916 529
Lowry, Mrs. Margaret Banks, No. 3373 320
Loy, Mrs. Ida Calvert, No. 2092 182
Lubben, Mrs. Agnes T., No. 2589 224
Lubbock, Mrs. G. E., No. 160 12
Lucas, Mrs. Lizzie Greenwood, No. 623 48
Lucas, Mrs. Mary Burk, No. 5052 549
Luckett, Mrs. Helen A. Hart, No. 3819 376
Ludolph, Mrs. Tommie Lee, No. 910 72
Luke, Mrs. Violet Harris, No. 3374 320
Luker, Mrs. Laurilie Moore, No. 1601 131
Luker, Mrs. Winnie Davis Smith, No. 5167 565
Lumbley, Miss Mattie Evelyn, No. 3089 283
Lumsden, Mrs. Edith Radford, No. 757 59
Lumsden, Mrs. Myrtle Green, No. 1935 164
Lunday, Mrs. Ray, No. 3179 296
Lundeen, Mrs. Ethel Drisdale, No. 1286 105
Lupe, Mrs. Wm. B., No. 1435 118
Lupton, Mrs. Dorothy Dumas, No. 1287 105
Lutterloh, Mrs. Carroll Hartzell, No. 3180 297
Luty, Mrs. Agnes Menefee Napier, No. 1666 138
Lydnor, Mrs. Ella Hutchins, No. 265 20
Lynd, Miss Leta May, No. 2524 216
Lyne, Mrs. Emily Adams, No. 4917 530
Lyle, Mrs. Frances Wade Wharton, No. 3989 396
Lyles, Mrs. Kate E. Luckett, No. 1092 88
Lyson, Mrs. Elizabeth Bunton, No. 1813 150
Lytle, Miss Alice Josephine, No. 675 52
Lytle, Miss Elizabeth R., No. 642 50
Lytle, Miss Lucy, No. 619 48
Lytle, Miss Mabel, No. 676 53
Lytle, Miss Nellie B., No. 391 30

**Mac**

MacDonnell, Mrs. Lily Burleson, No. 2592 224
MacKay, Miss Mary Martha, No. 3822 376
MacKay, Mrs. Matilda Fry, No. 1564 129
MacKay, Mrs. Olivia Hazlewood, No. 1735 143
MacKenzie, Mrs. Turner Read Johnson, No. 2446 207

**Mc**

McAdams, Mrs. Bethel Cook, No. 2096 182
McAdams, Mrs. Hazel Bain, No. 758 59
McAdams, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Jones, No. 4472 462
McAdams, Mrs. Willie Young, No. 2097 182
McAfee, Mrs. Corrie Adah A. Weatherred, No. 4381 448
McAmis, Miss Ara Josephine, No. 3181 297
McAmis, Mrs. Mary Gauldin, No. 2735 238
McAmis, Mrs. Ma(r)y, (Walters), No. 3182 297
McAnelly, Mrs. Betty Jean McCarty, No. 4613 483
McAnelly, Mrs. Sarah Jane, No. 85 7
McAnulty, Miss Alice M., No. 171 13
McBrayer, Mrs. Blanche Hodges, No. 2662 231
McBryde, Mrs. Martha Ann Rhodes King, No. 2098 182
McCall, Mrs. Sallie Louise Thomas, No. 1603 132
McCalla, Mrs. Blanche A., No. 2663 231
McCallum, Mrs. Ona Lou Straughan, No. 4487 464
McCammon, Mrs. Mittie Armstrong, No. 3030 276
McCardell, Miss Margaret Kenon, No. 2528 216
McCartney, Mrs. Mayme Graham, No. 3262 306

McCarty, Miss Patty L., No. 2445 207
McCarty, Miss Thyra Fisk, No. 2354 198
McCauley, Mrs. Maurine Berry, No. 2590 224
McClatchy, Miss Vivienne Robison, No. 856 67
McClellan, Mrs. John Albert, No. 630 49
McClelland, Mrs. Mildred Young, No. 1940 164
McClelland, Mrs. Willie Chisum, No. 911 72
McCloy, Mrs. Mary Briscoe, No. 3990 396
McClure, Mrs. Rachel Haraway, No. 4520 469
McCormick, Mrs. Itasca Hill, No. 1604 132
McCormick, Mrs. Lula Bell, No. 1236 100
McCormick, Mrs. Maude Allen, No. 4753 504
McCracken, Mrs. Joseph Hill, Jr., No. 3820 376
McCroskey, Miss Betty Jane, No. 3502 336
McCrum, Mrs. Sarah Isabella Thomson, No. 2591 224
McCuiston, Miss Constance, No. 1048 83
McCullers, Mrs. W. G., Lorena, No. 5127 560
McCulloch, Miss Etta, No. 629 49
McCullough, Mrs. Lydia Roebrtson, No. 1093 88
McCullough, Mrs. Marjorie, No. 2664 231
McCullough, Miss Willie Lois, No. 1857 154
McCurdy, Mrs. Anne Ayers Lide, No. 3031 276
McCurdy, Miss Mary Anne, No. 4614 483
McCurdy, Miss Martha J., No. 1734 143
McCutchan, Mrs. Johnnie Davis, No. 3698 361
McCutcheon, Mrs. Ethel Johnson, (Mrs. Joe A.), No. 3503 337
McCutcheon, Mrs. Lee Killough, No. 586 45
McCutcheon, Mrs. Nona Mae Bates, No. 2355 198
McDade, Mrs. Clara Mills, No. 759 59
McDaniel, Mrs. Julia Shay, No. 2099 182
McDaniel, Mrs. Lola Haden, No. 4264 432
McDaniel, Mrs. Lutie Lynch, No. 3376 321
McDaniel, Mrs. Mary Catherine Lewis, No. 2915 261
McDaniel, Miss Minnie, No. 1237 100
McDaniel, Mrs. Pauline Johnson, No. 3991 397
McDonald, Mrs. Chas. K., No. 394 30
McDonald, Mrs. Jessie Morrow, No. 3821 376
McDonald, Mrs. Nonie Valmon Field, No. 3377 321
McDonald, Mrs. Sue Wade, No. 2782 244
McDougal, Mrs. Beulah Margaret Bennet, No. 4422 454
McElhannon, Mrs. Susan Wallace, No. 1859 154
McElroy, Mrs. Bessie Sparks, No. 2783 244
McElroy, Mrs. Mildred Rogers Allen, No. 4615 483
McFadden, Mrs. Matilda McCammon, No. 2845 251
McFadin, Miss Annie Laura, No. 4158 416
McFadin, Miss Auma John, No. 485 37
McFadin, Miss Ella, No. 172 13
McFadin, Miss Ora, No. 252 19
McFadin, Miss Veree, No. 486 37
McFaddin, Miss Julia, No. 3378 321
McFaddin, Mrs. Rosine Blount, No. 3032 276
McFall, Mrs. Cordelia Brown, No. 4923 530
McFarland, Miss Adaline, No. 1201 97
McFarland, Mrs. Charles A., (Mildred Walker), No. 4616 483
McFarland, Miss Julia L., No. 4451 458
McGarity, Mrs. Berta Rattan, No. 2914 261
McGarvey, Mrs. Kate Lawn Ligon, No. 4159 416
McGee, Miss Laura Jane, No. 1007 80
McGee, Mrs. P. W. nee Martha Ellen, (Mattie) Thompson, No. 4248 429
McGee, Mrs. Sallie Starr, No. 1008 80
McGehee, Mrs. Jane Gladys Williams, No. 1856 154
McGill, Mrs. Mary McCormick, No. 1009 80
McGill, Mrs. Ruth Gordon, No. 3614 350
McGinnis, Mrs. Myrtle Williams, No. 2665 231
McGlasson, Mrs. Alice Ritchie, No. 1174 94
McGown, Miss Maggie, (Mag), No. 1941 165
McGraw, Mrs. Beryl Antony, No. 3375 321
McGregor, Mrs. Anna Portia, No. 445 34
McGuire, Mrs. Lucy Cammack, No. 3379 321
McIntyre, Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks, No. 2968 268
McIntyre, Mrs. Vivian Smith, No. 3380 321
McIver, Mrs. Effie Louise Skidmore, No. 4617 484
McKay, Mrs. Bertha Barton, No. 1860 155
McKay, Mrs. Dilue Rose Hahn, No. 2846 251
McKay, Mrs. J. A. Eidson, No. 1736 144
McKay, Mrs. Janie Givens, No. 3183 297
McKay, Mrs. Martha Claire Brown, No. 4515 468
McKay, Mrs. Oneta McAdams, No. 2100 183
McKean, Mrs. Laura Eilers, No. 333 25
McKee, Mrs. Rosaline Berlet, No. 3381 321
McKee, Mrs. Vernon Clyde, No. 3615 351
McKeever, Mrs. Fenn, No. 86 7
McKelroy, Mrs. Catherine Cammack, No. 3382 321
McKenna, Mrs. Lula Jowers, No. 1504 124
McKenna, Mrs. Verna Jackson, No. 3992 397
McKenzie, Mrs. Elizabeth Paulus, No. 3383 321
McKenzie, Mrs. Jewel Gatlin, No. 4490 465
McKenzie, Miss Mary Belle, No. 1942 165
McKenzie, Mrs. Ruth E. Crainer, No. 4161 416
McKenzie, Mrs. White, No. 334 25
McKinney, Mrs. Ada E. Estes, No. 4162 416
McKinney, Mrs. Claudine Woodward, No. 4483 464
McKinney, Miss Dorothy Lucile, No. 1293 105
McKinley, Mrs. Nancy Rankin, No. 3184 297
McKinney, Miss Gladys, No. 1294 105
McKinney, Mrs. Phoebe Porter, No. 2101 183
McKinney, Miss Richard Maurine, No. 1292 105
McKinney, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth, No. 541 41
McKinnon, Miss Alpin Jean, No. 1384 114
McKinstry, Miss Harriette Richardson, No. 3185 297
McKinstry, Mrs. Harriette Richardson, No. 4618 484
McKissock, Mrs. Ethel Ora Smith, No. 4929 531
McKnight, Mrs. Gayle Evans, No. 760 59
McLaughlin, Mrs. (Dixie), La Fayette Scudder, No. 4396 450
McLaurin, Miss Julia, No. 1202 97
McLaurin, Miss Neale, No. 1131 91
McLaurin, Miss Willie Emma, No. 1130 91
McLead, Mrs. Jean Faye Johnson, No. 5128 560
McLean, Miss Dorothy Ellen, No. 4163 416
McLean, Miss Margaret, No. 4164 416
McLean, Mrs. Margaret Stoner, No. 2529 216
McLean, Miss Mary Elizabeth, No. 4165 416
McLean, Miss Sadie Rosetta, No. 1565 129
McLendon, Mrs. Almeida, No. 912 72
McLeod, Miss Isabella, No. 1858 154
McLeod, Miss Maida S., No. 173 13
McLeod, Mrs. Margaret Alice Speegle, No. 2847 251
McLuhan, Mrs. Corinne Lewis, No. 4925 531
McManus, Miss Etna Ruth, No. 2102 183
McManus, Mrs. H. R., No. 5054 549
McManus, Miss Nora, No. 2103 183
McMeans, Mrs. Georgie Pauline, No. 1505 124
McMeans, Mrs. Martha, (Mattie) Wright, No. 2447 207
McMichael, Mrs. Sue Mood, No. 3090 283
McMillan, Mrs. Bonnie Bell Mattews Green, No. 4619 484
McMillan, Mrs. Kate Sharp, No. 3699 361
McMillan, Mrs. Minnie Roach, No. 1295 105
McMillan, Mrs. Rosa Kemp, No. 3384 322
McMullen, Mrs. Mary Jeannette, No. 335 25
McMurray, Mrs. Martha Ann, No. 2356 198
McMurrey Mrs. Lula Belle McCardell No. 2916 262
McMurtry, Mrs. Flora Kathryn, No. 5055 549
McMurtray, Miss Laurena, No. 4926 531
McMurtray, Mrs. Laurena Banks, No. 3993 397
McNallie, Mrs. Anna Mary, No. 3186 297
McNatt, Mrs. Cheeta Ellis Lamberth, No. 3812 375
McNatt, Mrs. Lauta Inez Mathews, No. 3616 351
McNeil, Mrs. Ellen Pennington ,No. 1737 144
McNeill, Mrs. Hayden McKinnon, No. 1203 97
McNeill, Mrs. Florence Finch, No. 3187 297
McNeill, Mrs. Minnie Reese, No. 3385 322
McQuillen, Mrs. Hortense Morris, No. 2105 183
McRae, Miss Agnes Henrietta, No. 254 19
McRae, Miss Marie, No. 250 19
McRae, Miss Ruth, No. 251 19
McVea, Mrs. Mary, No. 2357 198

M

Maas, Miss Natalie R., No. 4339 442
Mabry, Mrs. Nell Hampton, No. 2969 268
Mackey, Mrs. Mary Groce, No. 3188 298
Maddin, Mrs. Lucile Holstead, No. 3189 298
Maddox, Mrs. Edith Duff, No. 4166 417
Maddox, Mrs. Josie Routh, No. 582 45
Maffitt, Mrs. Annie Joe, No. 1499 123
Magee, Mrs. Billie Christenson, No. 2666 231

Magenat, Mrs. Ida Daimwood, No. 4271 433
Mahavier, Mrs. Frances Cornelia VanDeventer, No. 2438 206
Mahavier, Miss Martha, No. 2904 259
Maher, Mrs. Louise Hughes, No. 4749 504
Mahon, Mrs. P. F., No. 626 49
Mahoney, Mrs. Nonie Boren, No. 583 45
Mahony, Miss Mary Rose, No. 1667 138
Mallory, Mrs. Sallie Bell, No. 2727 238
Malsch, Mrs. Ethel Louis Botto, No. 1204 97
Malsch, Mrs. Louise Egg, No. 5125 560
Manahan, Mrs. Willie Herbert Webb, No. 3190 298
Mangan, Mrs. Mary Garrett Sublett, No. 3700 361
Mangum, Miss Mary A., No. 624 49
Mangum, Miss Minnie, No. 336 25
Manning, Mrs. Aileene Wallis, No. 2903 259
Mansell, Miss Adele, No. 4752 504
Mansell, Miss Bernice, No. 4751 504
Manton, Mrs. Mary E., No. 479 36
Marchman, Mrs. Martha Jenkins, No. 3191 298
Maresh, Mrs. Thelma Beatrice, No. 1853 154
Markett, Mrs. Mollie Goodwin, No. 2907 260
Marley, Mrs. Annie Bonner, No. 1205 97
Marley, Mrs. Etta King Gilbert, No. 2906 260
Marley, Mrs. Melanie Ann Meckel, No. 4918 530
Marrs, Mrs. Ina Caddell, No. 1497 123
Marshall, Mrs. Arch Bruce, No. 5053 549
Marshall, Mrs. Frances McClellan, No. 2728 238
Marshall, Mrs. Margaret Cullen, No. 3701 361
Marshall, Mrs. Parolee Floyd, No. 1436 118
Marston, Mrs. Helen Meta Eaton, No. 4167 417
Martin, Miss Amelia, No. 761 59
Martin, Mrs. Annie J., No. 678 53
Martin, Mrs. Elisabeth Carolyn Mathis, No. 4290 436
Martin, Mrs. Georgia B., No. 2093 182
Martin, Mrs. Io Short, No. 3033 277
Martin, Mrs. Lillian Garrett, No. 3702 361
Martin, Mrs. Lillie Belle Tenison, No. 3617 351
Martin, Mrs. Loivck J., No. 1801 149
Martin, Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Owens Staley, No. 4919 530
Martin, Mrs. Mattie Belle Henderson, No. 3386 322
Martin, Mrs. Minerva, No. 247 19
Martin, Mrs. Myra Fannye Lide, No. 3091 283
Martin, Mrs. Sallie May, No. 677 53
Martin, Mrs. Sida Simon, No. 1437 118
Martin, Mrs. Theodore E., (Gladys Edwards Martin), No. 3823 376
Martin, Mrs. Zelma Hazen DeVore, No. 2094 182
Martin, Mrs. Zula Orton Cariker, No. 3504 337
Martindale, Mrs. Lena Stone, No. 1602 131
Maske, Mrs. Grady E., No. 2593 224
Mason, Mrs. Bess Ann Davis, No. 4168 417
Mason, Mrs. Georgiana Rogers, No. 2095 182
Mason, Mrs. Lucile Myers, No. 2729 238
Massenburg, Mrs. Berkleyine Edens, No. 4920 530
Massey, Miss Barbara Ruth, No. 3505 337
Massey, Mrs. Johnnie Franklin, No. 3506 337
Massey, Mrs. Kathryn Hanks, No. 3703 361
Massey, Miss Susie, No. 4620 484
Massie, Mrs. Mary L., No. 77 6
Masterson, Miss Reba B., No. 2594 225
Materne, Mrs. Gladys Sylvester Woodburn, No. 3994 397
Mathews, Miss Annie Gilbert, No. 3995 397
Mathews, Mrs. Esther Ross, No. 3996 397
Mathews, Mrs. Minta Rhea Perry, No. 4750 504
Mathews, Miss Virginia Ann, No. 3704 361
Mathews, Mrs. Virginia McCowen, No. 3705 362
Mathis, Mrs. Mabel Garrett, No. 3706 362
Mathis, Mrs. Sara Carolyn, (Clara) Eakman, No. 4291 436
Matthews, Miss Frankie, No. 1498 123
Matthews, Miss Gladys, No. 2595 225
Matthews, Mrs. H. W., No. 679 53
Matthews, Miss Gladys, No. 2595 225
Matthews, Mrs. Isabella A., No. 850 66
Matthews, Mrs. Jimmie Wilson, No. 1937 164
Matthews, Mrs. Lucile Manor, No. 3387 322
Matthews, Miss Mollie Isabelle, No. 851 66
Matthews, Miss Roberta Lee, No. 1052 83
Mauer, Mrs. Elizabeth Petzel, No. 3997 397
Mauermann, Mrs. Ella, No. 337 25
Mauritz, Mrs. Ouida Warren Brigham, No. 5126 560
Maury, Mrs. Margaret Sue Barrett, No. 1496 123
Maverick, Miss Mary, No. 725 57
Maverick, Miss Mary Agatha, No. 2525 216
Maxfield, Mrs. Mary Stiarwalt, No. 3998 398
Maxwell, Mrs. Arny Houston, No. 3999 398
Maxwell, Mrs. Esther Sims, No. 4921 530
Maxwell, Mrs. Mildred Cooper, No. 4517 469
Maxwell, Mrs. Minnie, No. 1733 143
Maxwell, Miss Patricia Ann, No. 4922 530
Maxwell, Miss F. Ruth, No. 1732 143
May, Mrs. Daisy Ely, No. 3192 298
May, Mrs. Mary Willie Kuykendall, No. 2350 197
Mayes, Mrs. Alice Jackson, No. 78 6
Mayes, Mrs. Cora Lee Mororw, No. 1855 154
Mayes, Miss Lucy Iva, No. 1854 154
Mayfield, Mrs. Cornelia Herndon, No. 480 36
Mayfield, Mrs. Hattie Bell Patterson, No. 2841 250
Mayfield, Mrs. Louise Holt, No. 852 66
Mayfield, Mrs. Ora Lumpkin, No. 2905 259
Mayhurst, Mrs. Rachel J., No. 2508 214
Mazzantini, Mrs. Beulah Sandel, No. 3263 306
Meade, Mrs. Lois Evans, No. 4000 398
Meadows, Mrs. Lucille Loyd, No. 3193 298
Meadows, Mrs. Pearl Fitzgerald, No. 4435 456
Means, Mrs. Elsie Harling, No. 3618 351
Means, Mrs. Kathryn Mary Davis, No. 3709 362
Means, Mrs. Maggie Rather, No. 1238 100
Mebus, Mrs. Florrie B., No. 2730 238
Meckel, Mrs. Aileen Beze, No. 3619 351
Meek, Mrs. Ella Baker, No. 3824 376
Megarity, Mrs. Barclay, (Margaret MacGregor Barclay), No. 2909 260
Megarity, Mrs. Dorothy Martha, No. 4272 432
Megee, Mrs. Frances Hutchings, No. 1094 88
Meir, Mrs. Woodie Green, No. 2842 251
Meinert, Mrs. Julia Scherrer, No. 542 41
Melear, Mrs. Evelyn Estes, No. 4001 398
Mellor, Mrs. Cordelia Broadbent, No. 2908 260
Melton, Mrs. Lola Brack, No. 3092 283
Melton, Miss Margaret, No. 1288 105
Melton, Miss Mary, No. 1289 105
Melton, Mrs. Mary Ann Doran, No. 1803 149
Melton, Miss Mattie Ketchum, No. 543 41
Melville, Mrs. Mary Louise Hallam, No. 4002 398
Melville, Miss Martha June, No. 4169 417
Melvin, Mrs. Tusie Woodward, No. 5056 549
Menard, Miss Belle, No. 680 53
Menard, Mrs. Caroline M., No. 161 12
Menard, Miss Sue Sherman, No. 162 12
Menefee, Mrs. Hazle Williams, No. 4003 398
Menefee, Mrs. Katie Randle, No. 441 34
Menger, Mrs. Johnowene Brackenridge Crutcher, No. 3194 298
Menger, Mrs. Mathais, No. 1010 80
Mensing, Mrs. Josephine A., No. 79 6
Mercer, Mrs. Nell Williams, No. 1382 114
Meriwether, Mrs. Fannie, No. 628 49
Meroney, Mrs. Abbie Dell Drouet, No. 1605 132
Merrem, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Caldwell, No. 1668 138
Merritt, Mrs. Ursula Ada Costley, No. 3388 322
Mettauer, Mrs. Willie Hardeman, No. 4005 398
Metteauer, Mrs. Margaret Annette Phillips, No. 4004 398
Metcalf, Mrs. Minnie Hammersmith, No. 1239 100
Meuly, Miss Amelia, No. 2351 197
Mewhinney, Mrs. Stella McKay, No. 2104 183
Meyer, Mrs. Juel Dolores Peavy, No. 3389 322
Michel, Mrs. Sarah E., No .442 34
Midkiff, Mrs. Morris, (Peter O'Keiffe), No. 2106 183
Middlebrook, Mrs. Larabelle Buchanan, No. 4482 464
Middleton, Mrs. Leta Wright, No. 4170 417
Milam, Miss Laura Ellen, No. 338 25
Milam, Miss Lutie W., No. 339 26
Milam, Miss Pearl, No. 1669 138
Milam, Miss Rosamond Rebecca, No. 4448 458
Milby, Miss Abbie Louise, No. 1386 114
Milby, Miss Mabel, No. 443 34
Milby, Mrs. Maggie Grant, No .80 7

Milby, Miss Mary Josephine, No. 340 26
Milby, Mrs. Mary Young, No. 81 7
Millar, Miss Mary Ella, No. 1861 155
Miller, Miss Alma, No. 682 53
Miller, Mrs. Ambrosia Maitland, No. 1385 114
Miller, Mrs. Annexa Brashear, No. 727 57
Miller, Mrs. Cara McLennan, No. 1566 129
Miller, Mrs. Esther Connell, No. 3507 337
Miller, Mrs. Ena Crouch, No. 3707 362
Miller, Mrs. Evelyn Livingston, No. 1383 114
Miller, Mrs. Fern Morriss, No. 4171 417
Miller, Mrs. Francis E., No. 4292 436
Miller, Mrs. Frances Golston, No. 3825 376
Miller, Mrs. Imogene Halbert, No. 4927 531
Miller, Mrs. Ivy Bishop, No. 2731 238
Miller, Mrs. Julia A., No. 444 34
Miller, Mrs. Kate Padgitt, No. 4006 398
Miller, Mrs. Kathryn Lively, No. 2970 268
Miller, Miss Leo, No. 1290 105
Miller, Mrs. Lelia Ray, No. 1240 100
Miller, Mrs. Lois Almedia Speed, No. 1387 114
Miller, Mrs. Louie Lee Berry, No. 1862 155
Miller, Mrs. Margaret Ethel Lewis, No. 3708 362
Miller, Miss Marjorie C., No. 4007 398
Miller, Mrs. Martha, No. 395 30
Miller, Mrs. Mattie Martin, No. 853 66
Miller, Mrs. Susan Moore, No. 163 12
Millikan, Mrs. Gertrude Louise Mann, No. 3620 351
Millington, Mrs. Dessie Hoerster, No. 5057 549
Mills, Mrs. Ethel Ferguson, No. 3390 322
Mills, Mrs. Evy Waters, No. 2526 216
Mills, Mrs. Lucy Ballinger, No. 82 7
Mills, Mrs. Margaret Leonard, No. 3034 277
Mills, Mrs. Olivia Rucker, No. 4928 531
Mills, Mrs. Sophia Frances Petty, No. 481 37
Millsap, Mrs. Nancy Lee Evitt, No. 4172 417
Millspaugh, Mrs. Sidney S., (Sara Cunningham), No. 3264 306
Minor, Miss Dorothy Vernon, No. 4754 504
Minor, Mrs. Eleanor Stuart, No. 164 13
Minnis, Mrs. Ann E., No. 249 19
Minnock, Mrs. S. A., No. 166 13
Mims, Mrs. J. L., No. 1041 83
Mims, Mrs. Hattie Lou, No. 3508 337
Mitchell, Mrs. Annie Allen, No. 2107 183
Mitchell, Mrs. Callista, No. 482 37
Mitchel, Mrs. Clara Brown, No. 165 13
Mitchell, Mrs. Cornelia, No. 681 53
Mitchell, Miss Ella, No. 2732 238
Mitchell, Mrs. Flora Byars, No. 4294 436
Mitchell, Miss Helen Densmore, No. 584 45
Mitchell, Mrs. Joseph Daniel, No. 585 45
Mitchell, Mrs. Josephine, No. 913 72
Mitchell, Mrs. Mary Louise Baine, No. 1206 97
Mlinar, Mrs. Peggy Elson, No. 4929 531
Mobley, Mrs. Molly Reagan, No. 2439 206
Moir, Mrs. Phoebe Mary Jackson, No. 4930 531
Molloy, Mrs. Nannie Millar, No. 764 59
Molte, Mrs. Olivia Dancy, No. 3513 338
Money, Mrs. Winnie Simmons, No. 4008 399
Monroe, Mrs. Lota Reeves, No. 2108 183
Montague, Mrs. Mattie Lea Miller, No. 3621 351
Montgomery, Mrs. Annabelle Moore, No. 2911 261
Montgomery, Mrs. Catherine, No. 83 7
Montgomery, Mrs. Elizabeth Calhoun, No. 4931 532
Montgomery, Mrs. Eula Caulfield, No. 3094 283
Montgomery, Mrs. Lois Logan, No. 4173 417
Montgomery, Miss Mary, No. 2596 225
Montgomery, Miss Martha Elizabeth, No. 2843 251
Montgomery, Miss Myrtie King, No. 4932 532
Moody, Mrs. Addie Longbotham, No. 1863 155
Moody, Mrs. Charles Wanner, No. 1606 132
Moody, Mrs. Edna Rankin, No. 4757 505
Moody, Mrs. Libbie Shearn, No. 855 66
Moon, Mrs. Lottie Dyer, No. 483 37
Mooney, Mrs. Bettie Fulshear, No. 4449 458
Moor, Mrs. Minnie Millard, No. 2667 232
Moore, Miss Annie Margaret, No. 627 49
Moore, Mrs. Annie Mary, No. 683 53
Moore, Miss Billie Beth, No. 4621 484
Moore, Mrs. Blanton B., No. 1818 151
Moore, Mrs. Cora Brasher, No. 1501 124
Moore, Mrs. Dulce Dolores Ditmore, No. 4934 532
Moore, Mrs. Edwin, No. 352 27
Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth Burnett Gresham, No. 3509 337
Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth Crawford, No. 2440 206
Moore, Mrs. Florence Caroline Pauls, No. 4755 504
Moore, Mrs. Helen Ashworth, No. 3826 377
Moore, Mrs. Julia Tolson, No. 625 49
Moore, Miss Lila, No. 484 37
Moore, Miss Martha Louise, No. 4523 469
Moore, Mrs. Mildred Barnhart, No. 4936 532
Moore, Mrs. Myrtle Maybelle Hill, No. 4174 418
Moore, Mrs. Nancy Parks, No. 3391 322
Moore, Mrs. Natalie Rash, No. 4933 532
Moore, Norrie Webb, No. 2109 184
Moore, Mrs. Rosa L., No. 1738 144
Moore, Mrs. Ruth Simpson, No. 2111 184
Moore, Mrs. Orrie Elizabeth Johnson, No. 4935 532
Moore, Mrs. Otelia Bevil, No. 3710 362
Moore, Mrs. Velma Walters, No. 2844 251
Mooring, Mrs. Francis Catherine, No. 684 53
Moorman, Mrs. Evelyn Claire, No. 4406 451
Moose, Mrs. Elsie Clyde Shepard, No. 5144 562
Morehead, Mrs. Judith English, No. 4322 440
Moran, Mrs. Abby Hardy Duggan, No. 4758 505
Morey, Mrs. Lottie Flake, No. 3937 532
Morey, Miss Naomi-Ray, No. 4759 505
Morgan, Mrs. Abbie Ruth Disharoon, No. 2733 238
Morgan, Mrs. Alice Kate West, No. 3196 299
Morgan, Mrs. Ann Sparks, No. 3095 284
Morgan, Mrs. Bennie Polk, No. 3711 362
Morgan, Mrs. Fannye Gordon, No. 1096 88
Morgan, Mrs. Lela Pennington, No. 2352 197
Morgan, Miss Martha Elizabeth, No. 854 66
Morhouse, Mrs. Marian Seward Denson, No. 3392 322
Morrall, Mrs. Maude Moore, No. 3827 377
Morrill, Mrs. M. A., No. 169 13
Morris, Mrs. Agnes Fears, No. 2668 232
Morris, Miss Alcine, No. 2597 225
Morris, Mrs. Ara Marie, (Dishman), No. 4175 418
Morris, Miss Frances Elizabeth, No. 2598 225
Morris, Mrs. Hannah Deutschman, No. 2910 261
Morris, Mrs. Harry Joseph, (Louise Elizabeth Burton), No. 3828 377
Morris, Mrs. Ida Hunter, No. 1095 88
Morris, Mrs. Irene Rae Wright, No. 2527 216
Morris, Mrs. Laura Barstow, No. 248 19
Morris, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Spradling, No. 4756 505
Morris, Mrs. Mila Townes, No. 246 19
Morris, Mrs. Mildred Pauline, No. 4176 418
Morris, Mrs. Sarah Burch, No. 2441 206
Morris, Mrs. Virginia May, No. 168 13
Morrison, Mrs. Hortense Barry, No. 4622 484
Morrison, Mrs. Marjorie Janet, No. 4009 399
Morrison, Miss Ruth, No. 4367 446
Morrow, Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong, No. 1502 124
Morrow, Mrs. Lou Berta, No. 4010 399
Morrow, Mrs. Lucy Jane, (Jennie) Crouch, No. 1864 155
Morrow, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Harris, No. 1503 124
Morse, Mrs. Alberta, No. 2669 232
Morse, Mrs. Henry DeWitt, No. 1500 123
Morton, Mrs. Addie McKenzie, No. 4516 469
Mosby, Mrs. Elinor Edwards, No. 2112 184
Mosley, Mrs. Emma Hill, No. 763 59
Moss, Mrs. Julia Nail, No. 4285 435
Moss, Mrs. Lucille Weeks, No. 5129 560
Moss, Mr. S. E., (Mamie), No. 1936 164
Moss, Mrs. Mattie Blake, No. 396 30
Moss, Mrs. Maurine Blount, No. 4011 399
Motes, Mrs. Olga P., No. 3197 299
Motley, Mrs. Anna Mary Schott, No. 3510 338
Mott, Mrs. Rowena Herbert, No. 167 13
Mouton, Mrs. Ethel Cruse, No. 3035 277
Moynahan, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, No. 3829 377
Muckelroy, Mrs. Minnie Ola Clevenger, No. 3622 351
Muckleroy, Mrs. Gertrude Beauchamp, No. 4760 505
Muckleroy, Mrs. Maud Campbell, No. 3511 338
Mueller, Miss Ida, No. 2599 225

Mueller, Mrs. Julia, (Lady) Rankin, No. 4012 399
Mueller, Mrs. Raoul, (Ada Jonie Jackson), No. 1739 144
Muennink, Miss Lillie F., No. 3830 377
Muennink, Miss Nellie L., No. 3831 377
Mulchay, Mrs. Emma M., No. 1051 83
Mulchay, Miss Fairy E., No. 1050 83
Mull, Mrs. Anne Christine DeVore, No. 2113 184
Mulholland, Mrs. Bernice Roberts, No. 4313 438
Mullins, Mrs. John N., (Minnie Chrestman), No. 2114 184
Mullins, Mrs. Marian Maurine, No. 2115 184
Munger, Mrs. H. M., No. 170 13
Munger, Mrs. Margaret, J., No. 84 7
Munson, Mrs. Betty Bingham, No. 2912 261
Munson, Mrs. Lolita Reese, No. 3393 323
Munson, Mrs. Myrtle Bryan, No. 4013 399
Murchison, Mrs. Laura Catherine Daugherty, No. 4938 533
Murchison, Mrs. Lucille Gannon, No. 4761 505
Murph, Mrs. Nell Clendening, No. 2670 232
Murphy, Mrs. Altha Lee Steadman, No. 1865 155
Murphy, Mrs. Clara, No. 1049 83
Murphy, Miss Hue Lemmah, No. 1939 164
Murphy, Mrs. Linnie Lovejoy, No. 1388 114
Murphy, Mrs. Mary Neal, No. 3712 362
Murphy, Mrs. Nina McFadin, No. 5058 550
Murphy, Mrs. Sarah Rosabel, No. 2913 261
Murphy, Mrs. Zelma Moore, No. 341 26
Murray, Mrs. Cary Crozier Morriss, No. 2353 197
Murray, Miss Geraldine, No. 4763 506
Murray, Mrs. Katie Lee Henslee, No. 4762 505
Murray, Mrs. Lula Catherine Pattison, No. 2784 244
Murray, Miss Mary Jean, No. 1938 164
Murray, Mrs. Pearle Earnest, No. 4293 436
Murrelle, Mrs. Sue E. Gillaspie, No. 2110 184
Muse, Mrs. Annie McCormick, No. 1241 100
Muse, Mrs. Mary Kathryn Poole, No. 1242 100
Mustang, Mrs. Mamie Johnstone, No. 1291 105
Myatt, Mrs. Helen Whitehead, No. 4450 458
Myatt, Miss Lula B., No. 2442 207
Myatt, Miss Susie Elizabeth, No. 2443 207
Myatt, Mrs. Susie McLamore, No. 2444 207
Myer, Mrs. Lillie James, No. 1866 155
Myers, Mrs. C. D., Jr., No. 2734 238
Myers, Mrs. Edith Parsons, No. 2600 225
Meyers, Mrs. Samuel B., No. 2761 232

N

Nagel, Mrs. Elsie Koehler, No. 3512 338
Nagle, Mrs. Eula Amelia Caldwell, No. 1207 97
Nagle, Mrs. Lucile Ware, No. 1867 155
Nail, Mrs. Frances Belle Dowdy, No. 4623 484
Naiser, Mrs. Lois Marguerite, No. 4939 533
Naismith, Mrs. Estelle Rambo, No. 3198 299
Nale, Mrs. Edna Earl Burks, No. 1567 129
Nalle, Mrs. Ouida Wallace Ferguson, No. 1670 138
Nalls, Mrs. Sara Washington, No. 4940 533
Nance, Mrs. Eleanor Glenn Hanover, No. 4764 506
Nance, Mrs. Lucy Ann Woodward, No. 4624 485
Nance, Mrs. Margaret Graham Armstrong, No. 2971 268
Nance, Mrs. Sallie Word, No. 1506 124
Nacquin, Mrs. Elizabeth Reagan, No. 4942 533
Nash, Mrs. Bettie Dane, No. 3096 284
Nash, Mrs. Emma Routh, No. 587 45
Nash, Miss Jane L., No. 1296 106
Nass, Mrs. Martha Ann Weigel, No. 3623 351
Nation, Mrs. A. E., No. 1137 91
Nation, Miss Josephine, No. 342 26
Navarro, Mrs. Susan Pearl, No. 4941 533
Naye, Mrs. Jeanne Bruce, No. 4177 418
Neal, Mrs. Diane Thompson, No. 4943 533
Neal, Mrs. Lois Wynne, No. 1608 132
Neal, Mrs. Lucette Williams, No. 3713 362
Neale, Mrs. Mary Felder, No. 3199 299
Neblett, Mrs. Dorothy Burrow, No. 4295 436
Neblett, Mrs. Lizzie Scott, No. 766 60
Neck, Mrs. Laura Raydie Rentfro, No. 2785 244
Neel, Mrs. Katie Barbee, No. 4178 418
Neely, Mrs. Annette Leatherman, No. 4014 399
Neely, Mrs. R. V., No. 343 26
Neighbors, Mrs. Alice Atkinson, No. 2848 251
Neighbors, Mrs. Camille Yeamans, No. 2972 268
Neighbors, Mrs. R. E., No. 1097 88
Neill, Mrs. Jennie W., No. 174 13
Neill, Mrs. Lora Sitton, No. 5059 550
Neill, Mrs. McKinney, No. 1298 106
Nelms, Mrs. Gene Daughtrey, No. 1507 124
Nelson, Mrs. Annie Ruth Towns, No. 4423 454
Nelson, Mrs. Ernest H., No. 5156 564
Nelson, Mrs. Ernest J., (Lottie Kate Ross), No. 4765 506
Nelson, Miss Mary Carter, No. 1508 124
Nelson, Mrs. Sibyl Edna, No. 1176 95
Nesbit, Miss Doris, No. 2849 251
Nesbit, Mrs. Maxine Lucille Curry, No. 4179 418
Netter, Miss Emilie, No. 4626 485
Newberry, Mrs. Ada Power, No. 2116 184
Newcomb, Mrs. Villulah Ruth Spitler, No. 1297 106
Newell, Mrs. Ella Sealy, No. 2117 184
Newman, Mrs. Barbara Thomas, No. 4368 446
Newman, Mrs. Lillian Elizabeth Bowles, No. 4625 485
Newman, Miss Nancy Ann, No. 5130 561
Newsome, Mrs. Etna Edna Jones, No. 4341 443
Newsome, Mrs. Ida Moe Hooe, No. 4452 459
Newton, Mrs. Alma S., No. 1208 97
Newton, Mrs. Ellen Bell, No. 765 60
Newton, Miss Grace, No. 2358 198
Newton, Mrs. Josie Gassett, No. 2448 207
Newton, Mrs. Julia Bishop, No. 4015 399
Newton, Mrs. L. E., No. 728 57
Newton, Mrs. Lucile Walker, No. 4488 464
Newton, Miss Lucy J., No. 729 57
Newton, Miss Margaret Bell, No. 2359 198
Newton, Mrs. Rebecca Austin, No. 1509 124
Nichols, Mrs. Addie Lou Bogard, No. 3814 363
Nichols, Mrs. George Henry, No. 1868 155
Nichols, Miss Gladys, No. 4343 440
Nichols, Miss Pansy, No. 4324 440
Nichols, Mrs. Robert Lorain, Jr., No. 2672 232
Nicholson, Mrs. Claire Fields, No. 4766 506
Nicholson, Mrs. Ruth Robbins, No. 5060 550
Nick, Mrs. Bobbie Evans, No. 3394 323
Nicks, Mrs. Blanche Gilbert, No. 4016 399
Niendorff, Mrs. Mary Starr, No. 1011 80
Nisbet, Mrs. Clara Elisabeth Bates, No. 3715 353
Nitschke, Mrs. Willard Griffith, No. 4325 440
Nixon, Mrs. Elizabeth Hughes, No. 4767 506
Noble, Mrs. Eunice M., No. 1943 165
Noble, Mrs. Jean Cartwright, No. 3716 364
Noble, Mrs. Juanita Brewer, No. 3717 364
Noble, Mrs. Lillian Hunter, No. 1510 124
Noble, Miss Roberta Lee, No. 3200 299
Nolen, Mrs. Madeline Thomas, No. 5145 562
Northey, Miss Katie Jessup, No. 2850 252
Northern, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Moody, No. 2673 232
Norton, Miss Mary Frances, No. 1136 91
Norvell, Mrs. Claudia Wilbarger, No. 685 53
Nowlin, Mrs. Callie Martha Platt, No. 1101 88
Nowlin, Mrs. Corinne Platt, No. 1098 88
Norwood, Mrs. Betty Jo Milam, No. 5131 561
Norwood, Mrs. Catherine G., No. 3718 364
Norwood, Mrs. Ellen Agnes Schuhmann, No. 3916 387
Norwood, Miss Florida G., No. 857 67
Norwood, Miss Kate Adele, No. 3833 378
Norwood, Mrs. Shields, (Corinne Kennard), No. 1607 132
Nulty, Mrs. Lois Smith, (C. P.), No. 2851 252
Nunn, Mrs. Jennie Rooney, No. 1390 114
Nunnally, Mrs. Fannie Becton, No. 1389 114
Nye, Mrs. Florence Deaderick, No. 858 67

O

O'Banion, Miss Mattie Maurine, No. 1609 132
O'Brian, Mrs. Myrtle Lois Moore, No. 4407 451
O'Brien, Mrs. Christine Chilton, No. 2787 244
O'Brien, Mrs. John O., (Nannie), No. 914 72
O'Connor, Mrs. Kathryn Stoner, No. 2736 238
O'Donnell, Mrs. Mary A., No. 915 72
O'Dowd, Mrs. Mary Alice Reaves, No. 4180 418
O'Leary, Mrs. Nettie Wilson, No. 2674 232
Oakes, Mrs. Beulah, Gresham, No. 1012 80
Oakes, Mrs. Ruth K. Tidwell, No. 3097 284
Oaks, Miss Faye Daniels, No. 1671 138

Oates, Mrs. Annie Julia Twohig, No. 4768 506
Odell, Mrs. Christina Staaden, No. 3624 352
Oden, Mrs. Sarah Sydnor, No. 1610 132
Odom, Mrs. Lalla McClatchy, No. 1740 144
Odom, Miss Lula Mae, No. 967 76
Ogden, Miss Dorcas Lillian, No. 2530 217
Ogden, Mrs. Ethel Johnson, No. 2531 217
Ogden, Mrs. Kate Crocker McFerrin, No. 5061 550
Ogden, Mrs. Lillian Zilpah Lewis, No. 2532 217
Oglesby, Mrs. Jackie Kindel, No. 1944 165
Oldham, Mrs. Beulah Hamilton, No. 2533 217
Oliphint, Mrs. Cecile Evans, No. 2118 184
Oliphint, Mrs. Earle Pitts, No. 4628 485
Oliphint, Miss Elizabeth, No. 2119 184
Olivarri, Mrs. Georgie C., No. 588 45
Olive, Mrs. Lavinia C., No. 1391 114
Oliver, Mrs. Pallie Amanda McGehee, No. 1612 132
Oliver, Mrs. Sadie Nance, No. 4338 442
Oliver, Miss Sarah Lucinda Scott, No. 1611 132
Olsen, Mrs. Allie Fulton, No. 1672 138
Olson, Mrs. Duane Davis, No. 4627 485
Opeil, Mrs. Mary Frances Destree, No. 4484 464
Ord, Mrs. Mary F. Norton, No. 2120 185
Orelup, Mrs. Mildred Halbert, No. 4944 534
Orem, Mrs. Fannie H., No. 3201 299
Orr, Mrs. Margaret Seale, No. 3834 378
Orr, Mrs. May Reagan, No. 2737 239
Osborn, Mrs. Anna Gardner Golston, No. 3835 378
Osteen, Mrs. Eileen Ponton, No. 2788 244
Ostrander, Mrs. Virginia, Lockhart, No. 4945 534
Otto, Mrs. Margaret Eleanor Tacquard, No. 5146 563
Outlar, Mrs. Nannie Stafford Bennett, No. 3625 352
Outlaw, Miss Dorothy, No. 2121 185
Outlaw, Mrs. Mary Van Bowles, No. 3836 378
Overby, Mrs. Carrie Horton, No. 1132 91
Overby, Miss Mary Deen, No. 1133 91
Overstreet, Mrs. Ina Norwood, No. 2852 252
Owen, Mrs. Celia Anita Hoy, No. 4946 534
Owen, Mrs. Corita Crist, No. 4181 419
Owen, Mrs. Ima Childers, No. 3719 364
Owen, Mrs. Lillian DeGraffenreid, No. 4947 534
Owen, Mrs. Lucy Weems, No. 3202 299
Owen, Mrs. Margaret Laura, No. 2449 207
Owens, Mrs. Marie Jane McKinney, No. 4182 419
Owen, Mrs. Marjorie Short, No. 4183 419
Owens, Mrs. Kate Nash, No. 175 13
Owers, Mrs. Lula Reed, No. 1946 165

P

Pabst, Mrs. Rachel Selkirk, No. 1013 80
Pace, Miss Harriet E., No. 2534 217
Pace, Mrs. Leilia Standefer, No. 1990 88
Pace, Mrs. Velma Smith, No. 4184 419
Padgitt, Mrs. Octavene Egbert, No. 3626 352
Palm, Mrs. Imogene Hicks, No. 2675 232
Parmelee, Mrs. Lelia Mary Henry, No. 3627 352
Pankey, Mrs. Ann Maria Stiles No. 1614 133
Park Mrs. Dorothy Nagle No. 2917 262
Park Mrs. Isabelle Springer, No. 5062 550
Park, Mrs. Mary Frances Allen, No. 3098 284
Park, Mrs. Sarah S., No. 344 26
Parker, Mrs. Aura Bryan, No. 176 13
Parker, Miss Della Margaret, No. 2791 244
Parker, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth, No. 1568 129
Parker, Mrs. Kate Harding Bates, No. 3720 364
Parker, Mrs. Lovetta Karner, No. 2122 185
Parker, Mrs. Margaret Wilkins, No. 2790 244
Parker, Mrs. Nona Clement, No. 1675 138
Parks, Mrs. Ella Latimer, No. 2133 185
Parks, Miss Nanie E., No. 4375 447
Parr, Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, No. 1673 138
Parr, Miss Lillian, No. 1674 138
Parrish, Mrs. Pearl Wigley, No. 5063 550
Parsons, Mrs. Catherine Eliza Burch, No. 2535 217
Parsons, Miss Lelia Stewart, No. 2536 217
Parsons, Mrs. Louise Beaumont, No. 1676 138
Parsons, Miss Onita, No. 1058 84
Partain, Mrs. Ella, No. 632 49
Parten, Miss Mary Ailese, No. 1613 133
Partin, Mrs. Louise Brown, No. 3721 365
Partin, Mrs. Maude McDonald, No. 3722 365
Partin, Mrs. Virgie Caroline Berry, No. 4017 400
Partlow, Miss Bessie, No. 3515 338
Partlow, Miss Ellen Catherine, No. 3099 284
Paschal, Miss Bettie Bennett, No. 731 57
Paschal, Miss Nellie N., No. 730 57
Passmore, Miss Helen Fay, No. 2126 185
Patillo, Mrs. John Thomas, No. 5147 563
Patin, Mrs. Marlena Flournoy, No. 5181 567
Patrick, Miss Eleanor Murray, No. 2127 185
Patrick, Miss Erin Winifield, No. 2789 244
Patterson, Mrs. Bessie May Bell, No. 1299 106
Patterson, Mrs. Genevieve B., No. 5064 551
Patterson, Mrs. Jessica Barton, No. 2450 207
Patterson, Mrs. Leila Milam, No. 2676 232
Patterson, Mrs. Margaret Hawley, No. 2677 233
Patterson, Miss Nancy Irene, No. 3395 323
Patterson, Mrs. Willard C., (Alberta Adair), No. 3100 284
Patterson, Mrs. W. E., (Ella VanDorn), No. 3396 323
Pattie, Mrs. Mary Sue McDonald, No. 3837 378
Patton, Miss Alice, No. 4186 419
Patton, Mrs. Bertha Eubank, No. 1804 149
Patton, Mrs. J. Gus, No. 589 45
Patton, Mrs. Laura Burk, No. 4948 534
Patton, Miss Ruth, No. 4185 419
Paulus, Mrs. Josephine Houston, No. 3397 323
Paxton, Mrs. Monta King, No. 4187 419
Payne, Mrs. Sallie L., No. 916 72
Paysee, Mrs. Vivian Lide, No. 3101 284
Peacock, Miss Belle, No. 1511 124
Peacock, Mrs. J. B., (George Erath Scrutchfield), No. 4202 422
Pearce, Mrs. Pauline Willie Hassell, No. 4629 485
Pearson, Mrs. Lydia Anderson, No. 917 72
Peterson, Mrs. Mabel Platt, No. 1100 88
Pearson, Miss Lyda Margueritte, No. 1014 80
Peavy, Mrs. Frances Clara Davis, No. 3723 365
Peck, Mrs. B. N., No. 448 34
Peck, Miss Callie LeBarron, No. 447 34
Peck, Miss Helen Barton, No. 686 53
Peck, Miss Ivy Bell, No. 2678 233
Peck, Mrs. Ruth Carter, No. 4376 448
Peck, Miss Willie Ben, No. 446 34
Peden, Mrs. E. A., (Cora Valentine Root), No. 4018 400
Peel, Mrs. Fayette Ely, No. 1741 144
Pegnes, Mrs. Helen M. Hodges, No. 1300 106
Pegues, Mrs. Mary Boren, No. 590 46
Pence, Miss Elva Beale, No. 2738 239
Pendergash, Mrs. Eva Glover, No. 3629 352
Penfold, Miss Jane Evans, No. 2739 239
Penman, Miss Annette, No. 5168 565
Penman, Mrs. Tempie Mary Barnhill, No. 5169 565
Perez, Mrs. Marilyn M. Estes, No. 4188 419
Perkins, Mrs. Clyde Mayes, No. 4454 460
Perkins, Mrs. Marian Calloway, No. 3398 323
Perkins, Mrs. Winona Banks, No. 4770 507
Penn, Mrs. Ada C. Read, No. 1304 106
Perrigo, Mrs. Ida Claudine Harmonson, No. 4949 534
Perrin, Mrs. Mary A., No. 345 26
Perry, Miss Emily Margaret, No. 87 7
Perry, Mrs. Hally Ballinger Bryan, No. 20 2
Perry, Mrs. Lee McCaughn, No. 3628 352
Perry, Mrs. Mary Alice Ransom Scott, No. 3399 323
Peters, Mrs. Helen E., No. 769 60
Peters, Mrs. Marjorie Howard, No. 4769 506
Peters, Mrs. Mary Dunlop, No. 3203 299
Peters, Mrs. Pauline Findley, No. 4950 534
Peters, Mrs. Seab Brookshire, No. 1392 114
Peterson, Mrs. Rubye Halbert, No. 3400 323
Petree, Miss Sammie Louise, No. 2128 185
Petri, Mrs. Esther Meek, No. 338 378
Pettus, Miss Jessie, No. 637 49
Pettus, Miss Mattie, No. 687 53
Pettus, Miss Sue W., No. 633 49
Pettus, Miss M. Virginia, No. 634 49
Pettus, Miss Willie, No. 635 49
Petty, Mrs. Nancy Caroline Gates, No. 2451 208
Peyton, Mrs. Mary McFarland, No. 1209 97

Peyton, Mrs. Sue Puckett, No. 4189 419
Phelps, Miss Eleanor, No. 1512 124
Phelps, Mrs. Harriet Nuel McBryde, No. 1513 124
Phelps, Mrs. Hazel Ione, No. 2360 198
Phelps, Miss Ruth Martin, No. 88 7
Phelps, Mrs. Tommie Hunt, No. 2361 198
Philips, Mrs. Mary Clark, No. 4771 507
Phillips, Mrs. Anne Isabel Perry, No. 1301 106
Phillips, Mrs. Flora J., (Sammie DeBard), No. 1514 125
Phillips, Mrs. Mary Evans, No. 631 49
Pickens, Mrs. Ruth Peveto, No. 4019 400
Pickering, Mrs. Katie Wood, No. 1060 84
Pickett, Mrs. E. W., No. 2125 185
Pickett, Mrs. Filis James, No. 1805 150
Pickett, Mrs. Helen A. Macky, No. 1515 125
Pickett, Mrs. Louise Watson, No. 2538 217
Pickle, Mrs. David Jones, No. 1243 100
Pickle, Miss Mary Mildred, No. 1244 100
Pickrell, Mrs. Annie Zerah Doom, No. 636 49
Pierce, Mrs. Eva Mae, (Carpenter), No. 4020 400
Pierce, Mrs. Josephine Applewhite, No. 2601 225
Pierce, Mrs. Lois Montgomery, No. 4190 420
Pierce, Mrs. Margaret Carnal, No. 1302 106
Pilgrim, Mrs. Edna Lee Bishop, No. 2740 239
Piper, Mrs. Lillie McLaurin, No. 1138 91
Pipkin, Mrs. Mary B., No. 4021 400
Pirie, Miss Eva M., No. 1742 144
Pitman, Mrs. Laura Melissa Boone, No. 4772 507
Pittman, Mrs. Eulallie Carruthers Wright, No. 1806 150
Pitts, Mrs. Maggie Strother, No. 2602 225
Pitz, Mrs. Eola Moore, No. 4326 440
Plants, Mrs. Fannie Cooke, No. 3102 284
Plato, Mrs. Claudie, No. 1134 91
Plato, Miss Margaret, No. 1135 91
Platt, Mrs. Cora Ann Hornsby, No. 1102 88
Platt, Miss Doris, No. 1057 84
Platt, Mrs. Kate Hornsby, No. 1056 84
Platt, Mrs. Mollie Leanora Hornsby, No. 1055 84
Platt, Miss Ona, No. 1054 84
Platt, Miss Pearl, No. 1053 83
Pleasants, Mrs. Ella H., No. 1393 114
Pledger, Mrs. Annie Mary Hamer, No. 4327 441
Ploeger, Mrs. Mary Todd, No. 2129 185
Plumb, Mrs. Alto Puckett, No. 3516 338
Plumbly, Miss Dorothy Alice, No. 1059 84
Plummer, Mrs. Bertha Mann, 4951 534
Plyer, Mrs. Mary McGown, No. 1947 165
Poer, Mrs. Edna Ellebracht, No. 5102 556
Polk, Mrs. Pearl Blanche Nelson, No. 4260 431
Pollard, Mrs. Edna Martin, No. 3839 378
Polley, Mrs. Rosalie Lister, No. 3724 365
Pollock, Mrs. Vera Culp, No. 4377 448
Ponder, Mrs. Mary Horton Murphy, No. 3725 365
Pool, Mrs. Linda Jane Young, No. 4773 507
Poole, Mrs. Henrietta, No. 3103 284
Poole, Miss Suzanne Louise, No. 1245 100
Pope, Miss Clara Starr, No. 1015 80
Pope, Mrs. Lucille Scott, No. 3840 378
Pope, Mrs. Ruth Patterson, No. 2853 252
Porter-Smith, Mrs. Dorothy, No. 3204 299
Posey, Miss Cora Addison, No. 1016 80
Posey, Mrs. Mary Johnson, No. 2794 245
Post, Mrs. Enid Colgin, No. 2973 268
Post, Mrs. Lois Earnest, No. 4408 452
Powell, Mrs. Eugene Vernon, (Doris Daniel), No. 4328 441
Powell, Mrs. Katie A., No. 732 57
Powell, Mrs. Kate Dickinson, No. 4191 420
Porter, Mrs. Frank, (Ethel Mae Burleson), No. 3841 379
Powell, Mrs. Maggie Lou, No. 2856 262
Powell, Mrs. Margaret Benina Childers, No. 3726 365
Powell, Miss Margaret Louise, No. 3205 300
Power, Mrs. Annie Riddel, No. 1869 155
Power, Miss Mary Agnes, No. 733 57
Powers, Mrs. Bonnie, No. 347 26
Powers, Miss Coloma, No. 346 26
Powers, Dr. Evelyn Gass, No. 3206 300
Powers, Mrs. Lola, No. 1103 89
Pratt, Mrs. Christine McMurry, No. 2918 262
Pratt, Mrs. Lola Stout, No. 2855 252
Presbo, Mrs. Lila Gordon, No. 2362 198
Prescott, Mrs. James D., 5067 551
Presley, Mrs. Cornelia Ford, No. 3517 338
Preston, Mrs. Anna Ehinger, No. 544 42
Prestwood, Mrs. Lucile McIntyre, No. 4455 460
Price, Mrs. Elina Martin, No. 3727 366
Price, Mrs. Virginia Briggs, No. 3630 352
Priddy, Mrs. Kathryn Virginia Amsler, No. 4192 420
Pridham, Mrs. Minnie Owens, No. 591 46
Prince, Mrs. Alice Leanora Kerr, No. 1394 115
Prince, Mrs. Lura Feazell, No. 5068 551
Prince, Mrs. Virginia Weeks, No. 5132 561
Pritchett, Mrs. John E., No. 1516 125
Proctor, Mrs. Lou Willie Hall, No. 4022 400
Prothro, Mrs. Fred B., No. 5016 544
Pruett, Mrs. Reba McAdams, No. 4630 486
Pruitt, Mrs. Carrie Moore, No. 1210 98
Pruter, Mrs. Vera Sparks, No. 2124 185
Puckett, Mrs. Thelma Johnson, No. 4952 535
Pugh, Mrs. Mary Etta, No. 2130 185
Pulliam, Mrs. Gertrude Carnal, No. 1303 106
Pulliam, Mrs. Ruby Wigley, No. 4480 463
Pursifull, Mrs. Belle Davis, No. 3728 366
Putegnat, Mrs. Fannie Durst, No. 3207 300
Putnam, Mrs. Bess Ingram, No. 3208 30
Putnam, Mrs. Ruth Thomas, No. 5148 563

Q

Quebedeaux, Mrs. Mabel Taylor, No. 4774 507

R

Rabb, Mrs. Daisy Nell, No. 2974 268
Rabb, Miss Mayme, No. 920 72
Rachal, Mrs. Mary G., No. 1743 144
Radford, Mrs. Eleanor Roberts, No. 771 60
Ragland, Mrs. Delia Wilkinson, No. 2539 217
Ragsdale, Miss Belle Gordon, No. 2679 233
Ragsdale, Mrs. Elmira A., No. 348 26
Ragsdale, Miss Miriam, (Dixie) L., No. 3402 324
Rainey, Mrs. Charles D., No. 2975 268
Rainey, Miss Florence Frances, No. 2919 262
Rainey, Miss Lucy, No. 859 67
Ramband, Mrs. Lulu Bryan, No. 1807 150
Ramsey, Mrs. B. Florine Hankla, No. 4023 400
Ramsey, Mrs. Lola Williams, No. 1395 115
Ramsey, Mrs. Mary Emily, No. 1677 139
Randall, Mrs. Ola Patterson, No. 1017 80
Randall, Mrs. Katharine Hisher, No. 2976 268
Randall, Mrs. Laura Ballinger, No. 89 7
Randall, Miss Martha R., No. 2131 186
Randall, Mrs. Mattie Owens, No. 1745 144
Randolph, Mrs. Marjorie McGehee, No. 3265 307
Randolph, Mrs. Willie Loftin, No. 2132 186
Raney, Mrs. John Anrrew, (Viola Mae Creamer), No. 3209 301
Rankin, Mrs. Caroline Schwab, No. 4632 486
Rankin, Mrs. Julia Beatrice, No. 4024 400
Rankin, Mrs. Lillie Mussett, No. 3041 278
Rankin, Miss Rosemary, No. 4025 400
Ransom, Mrs. Jack McGregor, Jr., (Nina Pugh), No. 4631 486
Ratchford, Miss Fannie Elizabeth, No. 1744 144
Rather, Mrs. Inez Hodges, No. 4633 486
Ratliff, Mrs. Eddie Hill, No. 1517 125
Ratliff, Mrs. Irene McGregor, No. 4635 486
Ratliff, Mrs. Tennie Hensley Hamilton, No. 1775 147
Ratliff, Mrs. Winnie Reed, No. 1945 165
Rawls, Miss Bess, No. 4026 400
Rawls, Mrs. Billie Patrice Weatherred, No. 5157 564
Rawl, Mrs. Martha Ann Yates, No. 4953 535
Rawson, Mrs. Charles M., (Georgie Kearse) , No. 4473 463
Ray, Mrs. Edna Lee Allen, No. 2133 186
Ray, Mrs. Grace Evelyn, Ford, No. 4634 486
Ray, Mrs. Lucy Taylor, No. 3210 301
Raymon, Mrs. Hazen, No. 177 13
Rea, Mrs. Alma Baker, No. 4193 420
Read, Mrs. Giles L., No. 1746 144
Reagan, Mrs. Mary Ann D., No. 1104 89
Reaville, Miss Clarissa Reade, No. 398 30
Rector, Miss Mae O., No. 1615 133
Rector, Mrs. Walter B., No. 772 60
Redden, Mrs. Lula Rattan, No. 2795 245

Redding, Mrs. W. J., No. 592 46
Redford, Mrs. Jane Francis Flasscock, No. 4954 535
Reed, Miss Alma, No. 689 54
Reed, Mrs. G. B., No. 639 50
Reed, Miss Kathryn Olga, No. 860 67
Reed, Mrs. Lucille Lincecum, No. 3403 324
Reed, Miss Mildred, No. 921 73
Reed, Mrs. Ruby Bertrand, No. 2540 217
Reece, Mrs. Katherine McElhannon, No. 1870 156
Reeder, Mrs. Birdie Mae Lawler, No. 4636 487
Rees, Mrs. Mollie Smith, No. 3036 277
Rees, Miss Zella Mae, No. 1875 157
Reese, Miss Lillian Estelle, No. 4955 535
Reeves, Mrs. Mae Cooper, No. 1747 144
Reeves, Mrs. Margaret Ford, No. 3518 338
Reeves, Mrs. Marie Robinson, No. 688 54
Reicherzer, Mrs. Claude Baulard, No. 773 60
Reierson, Mrs. Florence Thompson, No. 3631 352
Reierson, Mrs. Roy R, (Genevieve Watkins), No. 2977 269
Reiger, Mrs. Fredonya Estes, No. 3212 301
Reilly, Mrs. Harriet Allison, No. 3104 285
Reilly, Mrs. Martha Anne, No. 2134 186
Reinhard, Mrs. Ada Lee Cruse, No. 3037 277
Reiplinger, Mrs. Daisy Lee Hardy, No. 4027 401
Renaud, Mrs. Almira Louise Phelps, No. 4028 401
Renauld, Mrs. Almira Louise Phelps, No. 4028 401
Renfro, Mrs. Blanche Woods, No. 2452 208
Renfro Miss Hugh Marjorie, No. 1872 156
Renfro, Mrs. Margaret Crouch, No. 1871 156
Rentfro, Mrs. Eleanor Russell, No. 2603 225
Reunie, Mrs. Maggie Jowers, No. 1569 129
Reyes, Miss Cordelia E., No. 5017 544
Reynolds, Mrs. Hallie Manton, No. 487 37
Reynolds, Mrs. Marye Billingsley, No. 1105 89
Reynolds, Mrs. Mattie Gunnuage, No. 1518 125
Reynolds, Mrs. Nell Carnal, No. 1306 106
Reynolds, Mrs. Ora Lee Davidson, No. 5154 564
Reynolds, Mrs. Rose Findley, No. 4956 535
Reynolds, Mrs. Virginia Evalyn Webb, No. 3211 301
Rhea, Mrs. Winfield Lucelia Ledbetter, No. 1212 98
Rhode, Mrs. Mary E. Galbraith, No. 4302 401
Rice, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Baldwin, No. 179 14
Rice, Miss Lula, No. 90 7
Rice, Mrs. Willie Borroum, No. 2604 226
Rich, Mrs. Erma Munson, No. 3404 324
Richards, Mrs. Annie Manton, No. 488 37
Richardson, Mrs. Armour McCluer, No. 2541 218
Richardson, Mrs. Elizabeth Louise Brown, No. 4638 487
Richardson, Mrs. Fannie Welch, No. 4194 420
Richardson, Mrs. Martha Kennedy Lane, No. 4029 401
Richardson, Mrs. Mary A. Mann, No. 1305 106
Richardson, Mrs. Mary Ella Bates, No. 3519 339
Richardson, Mrs. Maude Gerald, No. 1018 81
Richardson Mrs. Mittie Chambers, No. 2453 208
Richey, Mrs. Anna Blanche Polk, No. 3729 366
Richter, Miss Marguerite, No. 922 73
Ricker, Miss Vivian Cunningham, No. 3038 277
Ridenour, Mrs. Marie Adele Chinski, No. 1808 150
Rieser, Mrs. Roberta Ellen Sheppard, No. 3632 352
Riffe, Mrs. Mary Kenneth Cowart, No. 4957 535
Rigby, Mrs. Annie Bell Haby, No. 2920 262
Riley, Mrs. Edna Box, No. 5018 544
Riley, Mrs. Lelia Roberts, No. 5019 544
Riser, Mrs. Ada Haile, No. 1748 144
Ritchey, Mrs. Martha Porter, No. 3405 324
Rivera, Mrs. Dolores Vela, No. 3520 339
Rivers, Mrs. Emmie Williams, No. 399 30
Rivers, Mrs. Luruth Smith, No. 1140 92
Rives, Mrs. Mary Lane Williams, No. 1211 98
Rives, Miss Seymora, No. 545 42
Roach, Miss Fayrene, No. 2854 252
Roach, Mrs. Irene Scales, No. 4397 450
Roach, Mrs. Leona Cutbirth, No. 4195 420
Roach, Miss Marian Sue, No. 4196 420
Roach, Mrs. Susan Fisk, No. 349 26
Roark, Mrs. Leola Burk, No. 4030 401
Roark, Mrs. Pollyanna Whitmer, No. 3521 339
Roan, Mrs. Lillian Bradley, No. 3842 379
Roberdeau, Mrs. Mina Gem, No. 1019 81
Roberts, Mrs. Annie Lee Warren, No. 2543 218
Roberts Mrs. Carrie Munson, No. 4958 535
Roberts, Mrs. Catherine E., No. 256 19
Roberts, Mrs. Clara McAdams, No. 2135 186
Roberts, Mrs. Edna Thompson, No. 2136 186
Roberts. Mrs. Elizabeth Beverly, No. 2921 262
Roberts, Mrs. Emmie Griffith, No. 2741 239
Roberts, Mrs. Eunice Richey, No. 3730 366
Roberts, Mrs. Florence Eagar, No. 774 60
Roberts, Mrs. Jennette Wilson, No. 2979 269
Roberts, Mrs. Lena Edna Magee, No. 4456 460
Roberts, Mrs. Lota Lockhart, No. 2137 186
Roberts, Mrs. Mary Heath, No. 2978 269
Roberts, Mrs. Mattie Ethel, No. 2138 186
Roberts, Miss Pauline, No. 861 67
Roberts, Mrs. Pearl Stella Woods, No. 2605 226
Roberts, Mrs. Sarah Helena Thomas, No. 3213 301
Roberts, Mrs. Vivian Jackson, No. 1749 145
Roberts, Miss Vivian, No. 2923 262
Rochell, Mrs. Julia McDaniel, No. 2857 252
Robertson, Mrs. Anne Dowling, No. 1438 118
Robertson, Miss Elizabeth, No. 862 67
Robertson, Mrs. Ellen Boren, No. 638 50
Robertson, Mrs. Eva Harris, No. 258 19
Robertson, Miss Irma, No. 1063 84
Robertson, Mrs. Jennie McLean, No. 4959 535
Robertson, Mrs. Joyce Munson, No. 3105 285
Robertson, Mrs. Lena Ruth Harris, No. 4775 508
Robertson, Miss Lorena Westbrook, No. 1246 100
Robertson, Mrs. Lorene March, No. 3522 339
Robertson, Miss Lydia Ann Maclin, No. 3843 379
Robertson, Miss Lydia M., No. 255 19
Robertson, Mrs. Marcia Davis, No. 4409 452
Robertson, Mrs. Margaret Adelia, No. 1062 84
Robertson, Mrs. Margaret Elma, (Madge) Clement, No. 4960 536
Robertson, Miss Martha Hester, No. 863 67
Robertson, Miss Mary Lucile, No. 3844 379
Robertson, Mrs. Mary Lucile Armstrong, No. 3266 307
Robertson, Miss Mary Medora, No. 1247 101
Robertson, Mrs. Mittie Johnson, No. 3845 379
Robertson, Miss Ruth Adelia, No. 1064 85
Robertson, Mrs. Wilhelmina Cullen, No. 3731 366
Robison, Miss Jane, No. 2142 187
Robinson, Mrs. Anne Elizabeth Harlan, No. 4962 536
Robinson, Mrs. Florine Smither, No. 2140 186
Robinson, Mrs. Hallie Bliss, No. 2680 233
Robinson, Miss Joel, No. 2141 187
Robinson, Miss Josie, No. 350 26
Robinson, Mrs. Mary Alla Gibbs, No. 2992 262
Robinson, Mrs. Mary Allen, No. 351 26
Robinson, Mrs. Susie Clayton, No. 2139 186
Rocke, Mrs. Louise Ferguson, No. 3633 353
Rocke, Mrs. Opal Walker, (Troike), No. 4031 401
Rockenbaugh, Mrs. Maude B. Daniel, No. 2542 218
Roddy, Mrs. Susanna Dodson, No. 3039 277
Rodgers, Mrs. Harriet Griffis, No. 1177 95
Rodriquez, Mrs. Juanita Campbell, No. 3634 353
Roebuck, Mrs. Ruth M. Gilliland, No. 3523 339
Roeder, Mrs. Johnnie Adams, No. 4639 487
Roesler, Mrs. Margaret, No. 864 67
Rogers, Miss Elinor E,, No. 1106 89
Rogers, Miss Esther Ann, No. 1873 156
Rogers, Mrs. Luvina Frady, No. 4197 420
Rogers, Mrs. Nora Allen, No. 1616 133
Rogers, Mrs. Ross Dorsett, (Deanie Peace), No. 4296 436
Roley, Mrs. Maedele Birdwell, No. 5020 544
Rollins, Mrs. Mollie McKinney, No. 1308 107
Rone, Mrs. Vivien Reed, No. 4640 487
Roney, Mrs. Vera Carter, No. 4198 421
Rooke, Mrs. Driscoll, (Eloise King Marmion), No. 4637 487
Rooke, Mrs. Roberta Driscoll, No. 2363 198
Rooney, Mrs. Essio MacDonald, No. 1396 115
Roos, Mrs. Clara Carter, No. 4458 461
Rosamond, Mrs. Susan Arnett Lee, No. 2361 198
Rose, Mrs. Edith Crosby, No. 3106 285
Rosenburg, Mrs. Fay Evans, No. 3107 285
Ross, Mrs. Caroline Navarro, No. 3040 277
Ross, Miss Dorothy, No. 3406 324
Ross, Mrs. Kate Barr, No. 2143 187

Ross, Mrs. Sue Robertson, No. 1948 165
Rosser, Mrs. Kathryn Dorothy Greenwood, No. 3635 353
Rossman, Mrs. Julia Loyce Haynie, No. 4641 487
Rote, Mrs. Josephine Tobin, No. 734 57
Roth, Mrs. Carolyn Cook, No. 2981 269
Roth, Mrs. Gloria Mary Cook, No. 2982 269
Rothe, Mrs. Aline Thompson, No. 2365 199
Root, Mrs. Lewis Johnson, No. 4199 421
Rotzler, Mrs. Ethel Anna Rees, No. 1439 118
Rouse, Mrs. Eloise Meadows, No. 4034 402
Rouse, Mrs. Hazel Aileen Dumas, No. 1307 106
Rouse, Mrs. Mary Emily, No. 257 19
Roussel, Mrs. Dewey Harris, No. 4776 508
Rountree, Mrs. Lillian Childress, No. 4033 401
Rountree, Miss Vida Stanfield, No. 4457 461
Rowe, Mrs. Louisa Hamilton, No. 1061 84
Rowe, Mrs. Lucinda McLaurin, No. 1107 89
Rowe, Mrs. Mabel Cloud, No. 2983 269
Rowe, Mrs. Mary Harris Wilson, No. 3407 324
Rowe, Mrs. Sadie Rae Green, No. 3636 353
Rowe, Mrs. Willie Lucille Reed, No. 3267 307
Rowland, Mrs. Euphrates Major Smith, No. 4410 452
Rowland, Mrs. Fay Bennet, No. 4424 454
Roy, Mrs. Katrina Hawthorn, No. 3846 379
Royse, Mrs. Elizabeth Hudson, No. 4642 488
Rubert, Miss Rebecca, No. 3408 324
Rubottom, Mrs. Grace King, No. 2144 187
Rucks, Mrs. Pearl Iris Jamison, No. 4963 536
Rudisill, Mrs. Vivian Adams, No. 4964 536
Rudley, Mrs. Dorothy Day, No. 4643 488
Rudd, Mrs. Maggie Mooring, No. 690 54
Rulfs, Mrs. Anna Taylor, No. 3524 340
Rugg, Mrs. Mary Evans, No. 400 30
Runnels, Miss Catherine Ann, No. 3525 340
Rush, Mrs. Lucy Clement, No. 1178 95
Russ, Mrs. Minnie Beall Webb, No. 3345 317
Russell, Miss Alberta, No. 3042 278
Russell, Mr. Chas. Alason, No. 1020 81
Russell, Mrs. Doris Jane Tracht, No. 1397 115
Russell, Mrs. Emmeline C., No. 775 60
Russell, Mrs. J. B., (Margie Cuthrell), No. 2145 187
Russell, Mrs. Kate Kauffman, No. 691 54
Russell, Mrs. Lily M., No. 1874 156
Russell, Mrs. Naomi Gouger, No. 3409 324
Russell, Mrs. Nelle Stirman, No. 3526 340
Russell, Mrs. Stella Porter, No. 3215 301
Rutland, Mrs. Willie Berry, No. 1248 101
Ryan, Mrs. Charlie Young, No. 4200 422
Ryan, Miss Charlotte, No. 2924 262
Ryan, Mrs. Eleanor Jones, No. 1139 91
Ryan, Mrs. Josephine H. Turner, No. 1398 115
Ryan, Mrs. Lucille Williams, No. 3410 325
Ryan, Mrs. Mary Hubert, No. 1309 107
Ryan, Mrs. Rosine, No. 178 14
Ryals, Miss Agnes Grace, No. 2146 187
Ryals, Mrs. Helen Shelly, No. 2147 187
Ryden, Mrs. Maggie Mary Farris, No. 4777 508
Ryman, Mrs. Mildred Malone, No. 4035 402
Ryman, Mrs. Sunshine Dickinson, No. 3637 353

S

Sadler, Mrs. Mary Ethel Fisk, No. 4201 422
Saener, Mrs. Maud S., No. 4036 402
Saffarrans, Mrs. Annie Williams, No. 1750 145
Sage, Mrs. Jennie Sanders, No. 1519 125
Saint, Mrs. Oscie B., No. 4453 459
Saldana, Mrs. (Toni), Maria Antonia Chavez, No. 4037 402
Sandel, Mrs. Mary J. L., No. 2150 187
Salmon, Mrs. Kathleen Berlet, No. 1440 118
Salmon, Mrs. Velma Cornelia, (Hodges) No. 4779 509
Salter, Mrs. Bertie Lawrence, No. 2148 187
Savage, Mrs. Helen S., No. 1022 81
Salyer, Mrs. Texas Elizabeth, No. 5149 563
Salzmann, Mrs. Mathilde Reicherzer, No. 968 76
Samford, Mrs. Evelyn Birdwell, No. 3732 366
Sams, Mrs. Gretta Love, No. 2992 272
Samuel, Mrs. Opal McAdams, No. 2149 187
Samuel, Mrs. Ruth Caldwell, No. 2984 270
Sanborn, Miss Annie L., No. 1021 81
Sandel, Mrs. Norma, No. 1249 101
Sanderford, Mrs. Margie Austin, No. 2985 263
Sanders, Mrs. Ailsse Shelton, No. 3848 379
Sanders, Mrs. Bettie Bennett Paschal, No. 4965 536
Sanders, Mrs. Lavinia Griffith, No. 4778 509
Sanders, Mrs. Ruth John, No. 2152 188
Sanders, Mrs. Stella O'Reilly No. 3527 340
Sanderson, Mrs. Susan Ferguson, No. 1876 157
Sanderson, Mrs. Joe N., (Susan Kroeger Carnal), No. 714 56
Sandifer, Mrs. Pearl Gallatin, No. 3411 325
Sanford, Mrs. Julia Sayles, No. 2366 199
Sarratt, Mrs. Charlotte Norton, No. 1213 98
Sartain, Mrs. James F., No. 5021 545
Saunders, Mrs. Edith Lowery, No. 2858 252
Saunders, Mrs. Lila Lucille Thomsen, No. 2151 188
Saunders, Mrs. Lillie Myrtle Austin, No. 4966 536
Saunders, Mrs. Maggie McIntire, No. 777 60
Saunders, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, No. 3733 366
Saunders, Mrs. Maurice Carter, No. 2681 233
Sayles, Mrs. Hattie McAlpine, No. 2367 199
Saylor, Mrs. Mary Swisher, No. 261 20
Sayre, Mrs. Pearl McLean, No. 1570 129
Scaief, Mrs. Helen Hughes, No. 4782 509
Scales, Miss Charlotte Dalton, No. 4398 450
Scales, Mrs. Ione Wright, No. 3849 380
Scales, Mrs. Leta Garver, No. 1399 115
Scarborough, Mrs. Elizabeth Rivera, No. 3412 325
Scarborough, Mrs. Mary Greer, No. 4780 509
Schelling, Mrs. Cecil Nichols, No. 4265 432
Schenkenberg, Mrs. Mynnie Elizabeth Williams, No. 1678 139
Schieffer, Mrs. Buena Vista Lagow, No. 2682 233
Schleicher, Miss Elizabeth Ann, No. 1809 150
Schmidt, Mrs. Esther Brown, No. 2742 240
Schmidt, Mrs. Margaret Rose Lane, No. 5022 545
Schmidt, Mrs. Marjorie Belle Newman, No. 4335 442
Schoch, Mrs. Mary Jane, No. 4781 509
Schorn, Mrs. Lottie James, No. 778 60
Schott, Mrs. Anna Amelia Clark, No. 3413 325
Schroer, Mrs. Mollie Elizabeth, No. 3109 285
Schuessler, Mrs. Ruth Draeger, No. 3414 325
Schuhmann, Miss Ellen Agnes, No. 2683 233
Schuhmann, Mrs. Nellie Victorine Houston, No. 2368 199
Schuler, Mrs. Charles B., No. 1682 139
Schutte, Mrs. Amelia Umscheid, No. 3110 285
Schwartz, Mrs. Elbertene Black, No. 2990 270
Scott, Mrs. Caroline Pinckney, No. 1400 115
Scott, Mrs. Emma Holman, No. 4329 441
Scott, Mrs. Hazel Marie Woods, No. 2985 270
Scott, Mrs. Laura Shea, No. 4967 536
Scott, Mrs. Louise Allen, No. 640 60
Scott, Mrs. Mable Hill, No. 1679 139
Scott, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, (Minnie) Gates, No. 3528 340
Scott, Mrs. Myra Ashe, No. 736 57
Scull, Mrs. Kate Darden, (Neighbors), No. 3216 301
Scurlock, Mrs. Gladys Holliday, No. 4370 447
Scurlock, Mrs. Mary Chilton, No. 2986 270
Scurlock, Mrs. Ruth Garrison, No. 4038 402
Scurlock, Mrs. Virgie Worsham, No. 4039 402
Seale, Mrs. B. E., (Florence Reed), No. 3268 307
Seale, Mrs. Eugenia Broocks, No. 5153 564
Sealy, Miss Beulah Leigh, No. 3043 278
Sealy, Mrs. Magnolia Willis, No. 1108 89
Searight, Mrs. Will Ella Hardman, No. 692 54
Sears, Mrs. Lucy Blackman, No. 4040 402
Sears, Mrs. Winifred T., No. 779 61
Seay, Mrs. Mildred Merrell, No. 3529 341
Seeger, Mrs. Helen Buchanan, No. 2455 208
Seeger, Miss Mary, No. 2454 208
Seele, Mrs. Merribelle Givens, No. 2931 263
Seeligson, Mrs. Margaret Wright January, No. 3108 285
Seeligson, Mrs. Nadine Johnson, No. 3850 380
Seinsheimer, Miss Edythe E., No. 1023 81
Seinsheimer, Miss Emma G., No. 1024 81

Selden, Mrs. Claudine Sparks, No. 3734 366
Sellingsloh, Mrs. Daisy Pierce, No. 4644 488
Seltzer, Mrs. Susan Bishop, No. 5023 545
Selz, Mrs. Nina Moody, No. 4203 422
Semmes, Mrs. Julia Yates, No. 4204 422
Seng, Mrs. Leonie Trube, No. 2684 233
Sergent, Mrs. Ruth Wiess, No. 2685 233
Settegast, Mrs. Mamie A., No. 1680 139
Settle, Mrs. Myrtle Virginia Clark, No. 1950 165
Seureau, Mrs. Carrie Harris, No. 1949 165
Seviers, Mrs. Clara Driscoll, No. 375 28
Seward, Mrs. Lera Twichell, No. 4459 461
Seward, Miss Marian Holt, No. 923 73
Seyffert, Mrs. Georgie Lela, No. 4041 402
Seymour, Mrs. Katharine Hume, No. 2686 233
Seymour, Mrs. Katie Dunn, No. 3044 278
Shaeffer, Miss Mary Ball, No. 2798 245
Shackelford, Mrs. Frances Adele Bergholm, No. 4460 461
Shaddock, Mrs. Nellie Rivers, No. 2987 270
Shank, Mrs. Mabel Dean, No. 4042 403
Shanklin, Mrs. Mary Cleveland, No. 4425 454
Shannon, Mrs. Bobby Walker, No. 4968 537
Shannon, Mrs. Nina Neal, No. 2988 270
Shaper, Mrs. T. L., No. 593 46
Sharp, Mrs. Anna Mary Shindler, No. 3415 325
Sharp, Mrs. Kathryn Hinde, No. 1951 165
Sharpe, Mrs. Lerene Norwood, No. 1441 119
Sharpe, Miss Marie, No. 4969 537
Sharpe, Mrs. Mildred Hill, No. 2743 240
Sharp, Mrs. Mollie Polk, No. 5182 567
Shary, Mrs. Josephine Kring, No. 3416 325
Shaver, Mrs. Annie Bryan, No. 2457 209
Shaver, Mrs. Lillie Terrell, No. 353 27
Shaw, Mrs. Ella Hurd, No. 91 7
Shaw, Mrs. Helen Adeline, No. 546 42
Shaw, Mrs. Helen Hornsby, No. 2456 208
Shaw, Mrs. Laura Gardner, No. 2687 233
Shaw, Mrs. Lela Mae Turner, No. 4043 403
Shaw, Miss Mattie, No. 1401 115
Shaw, Mrs. Ray Daniels, No. 1751 145
Shay, Miss Mary, No. 737 57
Shearer, Mrs. Erin Campbell, No. 4783 509
Sheffield, Mrs. Madalene Cook, No. 4266 432
Sherar, Mrs. Katherine Moore, No. 1681 139
Shelburne, Mrs. Eliza Miller, No. 184 14
Shellington, Mrs. Almeda Gertrude Scott, No. 4970 537
Shelton, Mrs. Guita Hanks, No. 1520 120
Shelton, Mrs. Katherine Fitzhugh, No. 3269 307
Shelton, Mrs. Ruth Parker, No. 3735 366
Shelton, Mrs. Sarah Barry, No. 354 27
Shelton, Mrs. William Barrington, (Emily Gordon Barbee), No. 4374 447
Shely, Miss Dorothy M., No. 2606 226
Shely, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, No. 2607 226
Shepard, Mrs. A. K., No. 924 73
Sheppard, Mrs. Avis R. Lott, No. 3851 380
Sheppard, Mrs. Charlotte Newton, No. 1952 165
Shepherd, Mrs. Julia Josey, No. 2153 188
Sherman, Mrs. Floy Allen, No. 4645 488
Sherrill, Mrs. Ruby Pauline McKinney, No. 1310 107
Sherrod, Mrs. Sophia Antoinette Trube, No. 2458 209
Shields, Mrs. Teresa Loftin, No. 2154 188
Shierk, Mrs. Clyde Chalk, No. 2156 188
Shindler, Mrs. Emma Eugenia Blount, No. 693 54
Shindler, Miss Sophie, No. 3852 380
Shipman, Miss Ida, No. 646 50
Shipp, Mrs. Nan H., No. 4971 537
Shirley, Mrs. Emma Morrill, No. 2155 188
Shirley, Mrs. Willie Maggie Haynes, No. 738 58
Shoemaker, Mrs. Fannie B., No. 92 7
Shoemaker, Mrs. Mary Jones, No. 5133 561
Shoemaker, Mrs. Maybelle Jarvis, No. 4273 447
Shofner, Mrs. Anne Edwards, No. 4784 509
Shofner, Mrs. Annie Leah Wilson, No. 4646 488
Shook, Mrs. Marion Horton, No. 4371 447
Shook, Mrs. Raymond, (Margaret Milby), No. 1617 133
Short, Mrs. Mignon Helm, No. 2459 209
Short, Miss Violet, No. 2460 209
Shrader, Miss Halcyon Rebecca, No. 3530 341
Shrader, Mrs. Ruby Ann Emmeline Edgar, No. 3417 325
Shrock, Miss Martha, No. 2861 253
Shultz, Mrs. Richard Bush, No. 5024 545
Shurter, Mrs. Ethel Alpha Phillips, No. 3112 285
Sias, Mrs. Adine Borden, No. 2170 189
Sibley, Mrs. Marilyn McAdams, No. 3853 380
Sikes, Mrs. Bertie Boggan, No. 4403 451
Silliman, Mrs. Ann Nita Perry, No. 3531 341
Silliman, Mrs. Lola Mae Cates, No. 3532 341
Silva, Mrs. Lorraine Evelyn Barrow, No. 4249 429
Simmang, Mrs. Ruth Willcox, No. 3638 353
Simmons, Mrs. Bernice Lee, No. 3045 278
Simmons, Mrs. Eppie Moyers, No. 3113 286
Simon, Mrs. Esther Ver Lee Johnson, No. 4461 461
Simons, Miss Elizabeth Dibrell, No. 645 50
Simpson, Mrs. Edith Carleton, No. 260 20
Simpson, Miss Fay, No. 2461 209
Simpson, Miss Henrietta A., No. 739 58
Simpson, Mrs. Zulime Herff, No. 2860 253
Sims, Mrs. Josephine Norton, No. 2928 263
Singletary, Mrs. Ollie Pate, No. 1571 129
Singleton, Mrs. Grace Peveto, No. 3046 278
Singleton, Mrs. Hallie Jenkins, No. 2688 233
Sinks, Mrs. Julia Lee, No. 264 20
Skelton, Mrs. Effa Jones, No. 4044 403
Skidmore, Mrs. Margaret Hamileton, No. 1683 139
Skiles, Mrs. Effie Huffhines, No. 3418 325
Skinner, Mrs. John F., No. 93 7
Skinner, Mrs. Lanell Sansom, No. 4647 488
Skinner, Mrs. Launa de Cordova, No. 2157 188
Skipper, Mrs. Lucy McLean, No. 4205 422
Sklar, Mrs. Mary Ruth McGloin, No. 1802 149
Slaten, Mrs. Mary Fitzhugh, No. 2158 188
Slator, Mrs. Callie Hardin, No. 1025 81
Slator, Miss Myra, No. 1026 81
Slaughter, Mrs. Grace Thomson, No. 4045 403
Slay, Mrs. Mary Padgitt, No. 3639 354
Sledge, Mrs. Jesse Kircheville, No. 1311 107
Sledge, Mrs. May Brown, No. 2989 270
Sleeper, Mrs. Jennie Bess Holmes, No. 2369 199
Slimp, Mrs. Altie L., No. 3854 380
Sloan, Mrs. Effie Davenport, No. 1953 166
Small, Miss Grace C., No. 1214 98
Smith, Mrs. Lee Litton, No. 866 67
Small, Mrs. Leita Applewhite, No. 766 60
Smith, Mrs. Leroy A., No. 1403 115
Small, Miss Louise M., No. 2159 188
Small, Miss Ruth Elizabeth, No. 1752 145
Small, Mrs. W. D., No. 2462 209
Smith, Mrs. Alice Devine, No. 1215 98
Smith, M. D., Miss Alice Lorraine, No. 4972 537
Smith, Mrs. Alta Myers, No. 3218 301
Smith, Mrs. Ann Paulus, No. 2464 209
Smith, Miss Annie Marshall, No. 1877 157
Smith, Mrs. Avis McDonald, No. 3736 366
Smith, Miss Bell, No. 94 7
Smith, Mrs. Betty Vaughn, No. 5025 545
Smith, Miss Charlcye Marie, No. 5143 561
Smith, Miss Charlotte M., No. 95 7
Smith, Mrs. Claudia Cowley, No. 4400 451
Smith, Mrs. Clyn, No. 2463 209
Smith, Mrs. Cornelia Cooke, No. 925 73
Smith, Mrs. Cornelia Marschall, No. 1954 166
Smith, Mrs. Edith Brown, No. 4652 489
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Morrison, No. 4369 447
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Ross Glass, No. 4207 422
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, No. 4785 509
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Yard, No. 1522 125
Smith, Mrs. Emma Durgin, No. 3219 302
Smith, Mrs. Emmie Edwards, No. 96 8
Smith, Mrs. Eva Ruth Bennett, No. 4047 403
Smith, Mrs. Fannie Robison, No. 547 42
Smith, Mrs. G. Malvern, No. 1521 125
Smith, Mrs. George F., (Gertie Burrow), No. 3419 325
Smith, Mrs. Gertrude Cassiano, No. 490 37
Smith, Miss Gladys Beth, No. 5135 561
Smith, Mrs. Ida Mae Autrey, No. 4979 538

Smith, Mrs. Ida Van Zandt, No. 548 42
Smith, Mrs. Janie B., No. 2926 265
Smith, Mrs. Jessie McIlroy, No. 3116 286
Smith, Mrs. Johnnie Kidd, No. 1250 101
Smith, Mrs. Josephine, No. 694 54
Smith, Mrs. Katie Lacy, No. 4206 422
Smith, Mrs. Leslie Lake, No. 4649 489
Smith, Mrs. Lola Paulette Coker, No. 4651 489
Smith, Miss Lilie, No. 3115 286
Smith, Mrs. Louise Elizabeth, (Betsy) Nolen, No. 5150 563
Smith, Mrs. Lucy Felthouse, No. 1878 157
Smith, Mrs. Margaret Louise Smith, No. 3737 367
Smith, Mrs. Marguerite Cassiano, No. 489 37
Smith, Mrs. Mary Cartwright Sharpe, No. 2991 270
Smith, Miss Mary Elizabeth, No. 4650 489
Smith, Mrs. Mary Frances Cude Smith, No. 2797 245
Smith, Miss Mary Frank, No. 4208 423
Smith, Mrs. Mary Jo Robinson, No. 3856 380
Smith, Mrs. Mary Lee Richey, No. 4046 403
Smith, Mrs. Minnie Belle, No. 3855 380
Smith, Mrs. Nora Thornton, No. 2165 189
Smith, Mrs. Patricia Louise Richardson, No. 4973 537
Smith, Mrs. Pauline Prewitt, No. 4648 488
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Bevil Hickman, No. 4462 461
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Munson, No. 3114 286
Smith, Mrs. Sadie, No. 355 27
Smith, Mrs. Samuel Sears, No. 1523 125
Smith, Mrs. Sara Robertson, No. 1684 139
Smith, Mrs. Sarah Adelia Hornsby, No. 1066 85
Smith, Mrs. Sarah Robertson, No. 1065 85
Smith, Mrs. Theresa, No. 449 34
Smith, Mrs. Virginia Dare Baxter, No. 4485 464
Smith, Mrs. Willie Bodenhamer, No. 2799 245
Smither, Mrs. Mary Bush, No. 2160 188
Smither, Mrs. Johnnie May Pennington, No. 2465 209
Smythe, Mrs. Stella Allen, No. 2173 190
Snavely, Mrs. Ruby Vesta Crockett, No. 4653 489
Snead, Mrs. Ezwoh Barton, No. 1879 157
Sneed, Mrs. Fannie Whitlock, No. 2161 189
Sneed, Mrs. Sarah Hornsby, No. 1141 92
Snoddy, Mrs. Ruth Moyers, No. 3420 325
Snow, Mrs. Ada Cannan, No. 3421 326
Snow, Miss Cleo Mae, No. 4250 429
Snow, Mrs. Fleda Wynne, No. 1404 115
Snow, Mrs. Gilbert Benton, (May Hunter), No. 2544 218
Snyder, Mrs. Emma Lloyd Campbell, No. 3220 302
Snyder, Mrs. Ethelbert Charlton, No. 1142 92
Snyder, Mrs. Hally Constance Leith, No. 3221 302
Snyder, Mrs. Virginia Chiles, No. 781 61
Sommers, Mrs. Leona Lawler, No. 4786 510
Sonfield, Mrs. Maxcie DeMary, No. 3857 380
Sorell, Mrs. Jeannette Corker, No. 1524 125
Sossaman, Mrs. Doris Marie Roberts, No. 3740 367
Southgate, Mrs. Walter, (Elizabeth Costley), No. 3422 326
Spain, Mrs. Robert E., No. 926 73
Spangler, Mrs. Aurelia Cockrell, No. 2993 272
Spangler, Mrs. George K., No. 2466 209
Sparks, Mrs. Agnes Marie Williams, No. 3738 367
Sparks, Mrs. Audra Eva Ford, No. 3739 367
Sparks, Mrs. W., No. 927 73
Sparks, Mrs. Wilma Walker, No. 1525 125
Spears, Mrs. Alysse Sangster, No. 4655 489
Spears, Mrs. Leilah Pelt, No. 4787 510
Spears, Mrs. Ruby Clark, No. 1880 158
Speight, Mrs. Irma Clifton, No. 3423 326
Speight, Mrs. Martin Darden, No. 2467 210
Spelling, Mrs. Hattie Starr, No. 1027 81
Spellman, Miss Harriet Waring, No. 2744 240
Spence, Miss Agness Telfer, No. 1882 158
Spence, Miss Katharine Adele, No. 2162 189
Spencer, Mrs. Eleanor O., No. 594 46
Spencer, Mrs. Lillian Marie Phillips, No. 5136 561
Spencer, Mrs. Margaret Beatrice Rogers, No. 2980 269
Spencer, Mrs. Mary Vance, No. 740 58
Speer, Mrs. Emma, No. 1881 158
Spies, Mrs. Johnnie Dale Partin, No. 4048 403
Spillane, Mrs. Rowena Williams, No. 180 14
Splane, Mrs. Tanye Van Deventer, No. 2163 189
Spradling, Mrs. Willie Rhea Mackey, No. 4788 510
Spratt, Mrs. Ethel Williams, No. 2166 189
Sprau, Mrs. Annie Hord, No. 1955 166
Sprinkle, Mrs. Margaret Hornsby, No. 1067 85
Spruce, Mrs. Helen Sam Houston, No. 971 77
St. Claire, Mrs. Myrtle Elizabeth Lilley, No. 3847 379
St. Mary Miss Fanny Fern, No. 647 50
St. Mary, Miss Margaret Lilla, No. 648 50
Stacy, Mrs. Frances Harwood, No. 1957 166
Stagner, Mrs. Viola Houston, No. 2927 263
Stalmaker, Mrs. Florence D. West, No. 2545 218
Stanberry, Mrs. Christine Kniffen, No. 2468 210
Stancliff, Mrs. Mary Harrel, No. 4654 489
Standefer, Mrs. Ella M., No. 969 76
Standifer, Mrs. Margaret Alleen Yeary, No. 1754 145
Stanfield, Mrs. Emily Jovce, No. 1618 133
Stanfield, Miss Jessie, No. 595 46
Stanford, Mrs. Luna Rose Corrigan, No. 3858 380
Stanley, Mrs. Bassette Bouldin, No. 2164 189
Stanley, Mrs. Octavia Elizabeth Fahring, No. 4975 538
Stapp, Mrs. Elizabeth Mars, No. 491 37
Stapp, Miss Estelle, No. 181 14
Starr, Miss Bertha J., No. 1442 119
Starr, Mrs. Ellen A., No. 1179 95
Starr, Mrs. Felicia Robertson Cleveland, No. 1619 133
Staton, Mrs. Ina Mae Sebastian, No. 2370 199
Stautz, Mrs. Paula Noren, No. 2546 218
Steel, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, No. 4049 403
Steele, Mrs. Catherine Baumbarten, No. 4209 423
Steele, Mrs. Edith Lubbock, No. 1180 95
Steele, Mrs. Edith Lubbock, No. 4790 510
Steele, Mrs. Elsie Bitter, No. 1755 145
Steele, Mrs. Jessie VanDorn, No. 3424 326
Steele, Miss Johnsie Jo, No. 2469 210
Steele Mrs. Lillie Hardeman, No. 2689 234
Steele, Mrs. Mattie Goodwin, No. 2167 189
Steely, Mrs. Edna Brazelton, No. 2470 210
Steffens, Mrs. Toy Keller, No. 2929 263
Steiner, Mrs. Marianne Hamill, No. 4412 452
Steinman, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Schleicher, No. 1809 150
Stelzig, Mrs. Rose White, No. 2995 273
Stephens, Mrs. Josephine McFarlin, No. 4411 452
Stephenson, Miss Jean, No. 2471 210
Stephenson, Mrs. Mattie Baker, No. 2472 210
Sterling, Mrs. Zora Eckhardt, No. 4976 538
Sternenberg, Mrs. Edna F., No. 1143 92
Sterneuberg, Miss Judith Carter, No. 1883 158
Steusoff, Miss Bettye June, No. 2930 263
Steusoff, Miss Stella, No. 2473 210
Stevens, Mrs. Arthur E., (Mamie Lucile Green), No. 2796 245
Stevens, Mrs. Sarah Munson, No. 3425 326
Stevens, Miss Sue, No. 4789 510
Stevenson, Mrs. Elsie Carson, No. 4791 510
Stewart, Miss Clare, No. 3640 354
Stewart, Mrs. Estella Burns, No. 2690 234
Stewart, Mrs. Jewell Flournoy, No. 5163 565
Stewart, Mrs. Kate Sweeny, No. 4280 434
Stewart, Mrs. Lela Isabella Marshall, No. 3117 286
Stewart, Miss Laura, No. 182 14
Stewart, Mrs. Mabel Ponder, No. 3741 367
Stewart, Mrs. Maxene, No. 5177 567
Stewart, Mrs. Naydeen Flournoy. No. 5164 565
Stewart, Miss Nina T. S., No. 928 73
Stewart, Mrs. Rosa Allen, No. 695 54
Stewart, Miss Sallie Wharton, No. 183 14
Stiarwalt, Mrs. Nina Eugenia Whitlock, No. 3271 307
Stinnett, Mrs. Winnie Davis McKinney, No. 1312 107
Stinson, Mrs. Elise Weeks, No. 5137 561
Stinson, Mrs. Houston R., (Virginia Allen Cloud), No. 2371 199

Stites, Mrs. Elna Elizabeth Holland, No. 4284 435
Stockey, Mrs. Laura Ragsdale, No. 2745 240
Stogner, Mrs. Bessie Andrews, No. 4399 451
Stogner, Miss Edna Elizabeth No. 4401 451
Stokes, Mrs. Mary Munger, No. 356 27
Stokes, Mrs. Kate Reynolds, No. 259 19
Stoltje, Mrs. Gertrude Mainer, No. 3641 354
Stone, Mrs. Annie Holman Slaughter, No. 4050 404
Stone, Mrs. Cornelia Branch, No. 97 8
Stone, Miss Dolly Mary Cloud, No. 4210 423
Stone, Mrs. Dona Locke, No. 4314 439
Stone, Mrs. Ernestine M. Ursell, No. 2859 253
Stone, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth Lewis, No. 4977 538
Stone, Mrs. M. Louise G., No. 401 31
Stone, Miss Mary, No. 402 30
Stoner, Mrs. Michael Lowery, (Mame Wood), No. 3426 326
Stoneham, Miss Lois Lavinia, No. 5138 562
Storey, Mrs. Frances Gibbs, No. 4372 447
Story, Miss Anna B., No. 1313 107
Story, Mrs. Willienne Smith, No. 3427 326
Stout, Miss Nely, No. 641 50
Strauch, Miss Mary, No. 2169 189
Strauch, Miss Mildred Isabel, No. 2168 189
Strayhorn, Mrs. Patsy Runnels, No. 2474 210
Street, Mrs. Joline Woods, No. 3222 302
Stricker, Mrs. Doris Otto, No. 1958 166
Strickland, Mrs. Madge Tipton, No. 4656 490
Strickland, Mrs. Mary Lloyd Bodenhamer, No. 4463 461
Stripling, Mrs. Ima Bates, No. 3428 326
Stripling, Mrs. Josephine Rebecca Wright, No. 4792 510
Stripling, Mrs. Winfrey Leak, No. 4493 465
Strong, Mrs. Cora Elizabeth, No. 2608 226
Strong, Mrs. Mary Bell Campbell, No. 1216 98
Strong, Mrs. Julia Hurd Ricker, No. 3047 278
Strother, Miss Annie Earle, No. 1956 166
Strother, Miss Mary Joe, No. 3270 307
Strother, Mrs. Virginia Holmes Hanna, No. 1526 125
Strybos, Mrs. Estelle Farris, No. 2547 218
Stuart, Mrs. Beulah Belle Blackwell, No. 4658 490
Stuart, Mrs. Letha May Rebecca Brent, No. 2609 226
Stubbs, Miss Adele Lubbock, No. 780 61
Stubbs, Mrs. Catherine, No. 643 50
Stubbs, Miss Henrietta, No. 644 50
Stubbs, Mrs. Lucille Koepsel, No. 3533 342
Stukes, Miss Arlene, No. 1685 139
Stukes, Miss Vera, No. 1686 140
Stumpf, Mrs. Ella Ketcham Daggett, No. 4657 490
Sturgis, Mrs. K. Chambers, No. 263 20
Sturgis, Miss Katherine Chambers, No. 262 20
Styles, Mrs. Geraldine Hill, No. 3642 354
Suhr, Mrs. E. H., No. 1810 150
Sullivan, Mrs. Arleene Small, No. 2172 190
Sullivan, Mrs. Daisy May, No. 3223 302
Summers, Mrs. Blanche Esther, No. 1884 158
Sumners, Mrs. James John, No. 5026 545
Sunseri, Mrs. Lissa, No. 2171 189
Svec, Mrs. Dorothy Hubbard, No. 4211 423
Swango, Mrs. Alma Halbert, No. 4492 465
Swann, Mrs. Beulah Gaither, No. 403 31
Sweatman, Mrs. Joe Ethel King, No. 5139 562
Sweet, Mrs. Hortense LeGory, No. 4212 423
Sweeny, Mrs. Cordie P., No. 1405 115
Sweeny, Mrs. D. F., No. 185 14
Sweeny, Mrs. Pearl Lide, No. 2548 218
Swisher, Miss Ann Elizabeth, No. 970 77
Swofford, Mrs. Minnie Ray Bachman, No. 4213 423
Sykes, Mrs. Edwin Meredith, No. 3118 286
Sykes, Mrs. Mary G. James, No. 1217 98

T

Tabb, Mrs. Kathleen Clinton Gorman, No. 5027 545
Tait, Mrs. Lucille Barber, No. 3429 327
Talbot, Mrs. Affie Wise, No. 3431 327
Talbot, Mrs. Laura Milam, No. 3431 327
Talbot, Mrs. Laura Milam, No. 1959 166
Taliaferro, Miss Chloe Lee, No. 357 27
Talley, Mrs. Doris Bearden, No. 4978 538
Tannery, Mrs. Ruby Feazell, No. 5028 545
Tarlton, Mrs. Catherine D., No. 1756 145
Tarlton, Mrs. Doris Virginia Morrall, No. 4330 441
Tarlton, Mrs. Irene Pennington, No. 4979 538
Tarquette, Mrs. Georgia Runnels, No. 2475 210
Tarver, Mrs. Ellen A. Harris, No. 2174 190
Tarver, Mrs. Kate M., No. 404 31
Tate, Mrs. Amelia Shirley, No. 2996 273
Tatton, Mrs. Virginia Hallinan, No. 5029 546
Taulman, Mrs. Araminta McClellan, No. 492 37
Taylor, Miss Annie Mae, No. 1406 116
Taylor, Mrs. Belle Johnson, No. 4051 404
Taylor, Mrs. Dixie Latimer, No. 4794 512
Taylor Miss Edna Damon, No. 358 27
Taylor, Mrs. Elizabeth Burleson, No. 1620 134
Taylor, Mrs. Evelyn Bybee, No. 4464 461
Taylor, Miss Fannie, No. 929 73
Taylor, Mrs. Fannie Taliaferro, No. 1144 92
Taylor, Miss Hattie Mae, No. 930 73
Taylor, Miss Janice, No. 1314 107
Taylor, Mrs. Katheryn Jane Riggs, No. 3543 354
Taylor, Mrs. Lane, No. 1443 119
Taylor, Mrs. Maude Vinson, No. 4214 423
Taylor, Mrs. Mavoureen, (Polly) Pruett, No. 4793 510
Taylor, Mrs. Neta V., No. 1408 116
Taylor, Mrs. Norma West, No. 1407 116
Taylor, Mrs. Rena Phillips, No. 1527 126
Taylor, Mrs. Sallie Kelly, No. 1315 107
Taylor, Mrs. Vivian Pattison, No. 3224 302
Tedder, Mrs. Margaret Mary Brown, No. 3225 302
Teel, Mrs. Lurline Irving Houston, No. 4980 538
Teeple, Miss Alice Louise, No. 1409 116
Teeple, Mrs. Ethel S. Baine, No. 1181 95
Teer, Mrs. Lenah L., No. 493 37
Tegge, Miss Mary Ann, No. 3859 381
Teggle, Mrs. Eddie Lee Nichols, No. 3644 354
Teller, Mrs. Mae Wilson, No. 4981 539
Temple, Mrs. Ida May Shipman, No. 186 14
Tennell, Mrs. Kate Scurry, No. 187 14
Terhune, Mrs. Hubert L., (Tulita Green), No. 4215 423
Thatcher, Miss Mildred, No. 266 20
Theall, Mrs. Eureka McFarlane, No. 268 20
Thielen, Miss Margaret Isabel, No. 4052 404
Thieme, Mrs. Adale Reiger, No. 4659 490
Thigpen, Mrs. Lena Vayle Alford, No. 3860 381
Thomas, Mrs. Abbe Hill, No. 1145 92
Thomas, Mrs. Benjie Davis, No. 3742 367
Thomas, Mrs. Clio Sherrill, No. 494 38
Thomas, Miss DeRossette, No. 1758 145
Thomas, Miss Ella Mary, No. 1757 145
Thomas, Mrs. Ellen S., No. 1444 119
Thomas, Mrs. Florence Garrett,, No. 3743 368
Thomas, Miss Florence Margaret, No. 2997 273
Thomas, Mrs. Kate W. McGehee, No. 1621 134
Thomas, Mrs. Launa Skiles, No. 3534 342
Thomas, Mrs. Leila Parmelly, No. 4378 448
Thomas, Mrs. Lillie Jewell Allen, No. 2175 190
Thomas, Mrs. Mary, No. 495 38
Thomas, Mrs. Mary Williams, No. 4982 539
Thomas, Mrs. Olga Sheppard, No. 1961 166
Thomas, Mrs. Ruby Fay Haden, No. 4267 432
Thomas, Mrs. William B., No. 1962 166
Thomason, Mrs. Martha Paige Mathews, No. 5155 564
Thomasson, Mrs. Vera Mae English, (Clark), No. 4216 423
Thomasson, Mrs. Anne McKinney, No. 1316 107
Thomasson, Mrs. Annie Laurie McKinney, No. 2691 234
Thompson, Mrs. Anna Waller, No. 496 38
Thompson, Mrs. Marjorie Crawford, No. 1965 167
Thompson, Mrs. Ella B., No. 267 20
Thompson, Mrs. Terry, No. 4217 423
Thompson, Miss Frances Eugenia, No. 3744 368
Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth Sharp, No. 3745 368
Thompson, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, No. 1688 140
Thompson, Miss Mary Lee, No. 1812 150
Thompson, Mrs. Carolina Tait, No. 1109 89

Thompson, Mrs. Libbie Moody, No. 2800 245
Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hardeman, No. 1622 134
Thompson, Mrs. Mary Key, No. 3432 327
Thompson, Mrs. Willie Corrinne Murray, No. 4053 404
Thomsen, Mrs. Lila, No. 1146 92
Thomson, Mrs. Beatrice Peeler, No. 3645 354
Thomson, Mrs. Laura Driscoll, No. 1760 146
Thomson, Mrs. Minnie McCall, No. 4054 404
Thorn, Mrs. Lottie Robinson, No. 4426 454
Thornall, Mrs. Marian Hearne, No. 1885 158
Thornhill, Mrs. Carrie Clay, No. 1572 129
Thornton, Mrs. J. E., No. 2176 190
Throop, Miss Grace, No. 1147 92
Throop, Mrs. Lizzie Neblett, No. 405 31
Thulemeyer, Mrs. ETma Simpson, No. 742 58
Tidwell, Mrs. Ruth Taylor, No. 3048 278
Tidwell, Mrs. Virginia Sue Jones, No. 4983 539
Timmermann, Mrs. Katherine Schaper, No. 3535 342
Tinsley, Mrs. J. R., No. 1963 166
Tips, Mrs. Mary Ella, No. 782 61
Tips, Miss, Mary Louise, No. 1960 166
Tipton, Mrs. Dorothy Smither, No. 4984 539
Tipton, Mrs. Maude Maximillian, No. 4660 490
Tisdale, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Ingram, No. 2610 226
Tittle, Mrs. Lillian Ware, No. 4661 490
Tschirhart, Mrs. Myrtle Lee, No. 3434 327
Tobin, Mrs. Josephine A. Smith, No. 359 27
Tod, Miss Mary Grant, No. 972 77
Tod, Mrs. Osceloa E., No. 369 27
Tod, Miss Rosa, No. 973 77
Todd, Mrs. Jaymie Lois Hornsby, No. 2862 253
Todd, Mrs. O. E., No. 2319 194
Toland, Mrs. Lida B., No. 4055 404
Tolson, Miss Myrtle A., No. 649 50
Tom, Mrs. Ethel Howard, No. 1759 145
Tom, Miss Hattie Coe, No. 549 42
Tom, Miss Nell, No. 2693 234
Tomkins, Mrs. Cora Lee McDonald, No. 1811 150
Tomroy, Mrs. Jessie Breeden, No. 4985 539
Toogood, Miss Mildred Ruth, No. 1410 116
Tooke, Mrs. Lila Anne Parker, No. 4795 512
Townsen, Miss Ionia C., No. 98 8
Townsend, Mrs. Alice Forbes, No. 1251 101
Townsend, Mrs. Elli Moore, No. 1148 92
Townes, Mrs. Elsie Garrett, No. 3861 381
Townsend, Miss Ju El, No. 1624 134
Townsend, Mrs. Lelia Lillie Ferguson, No. 1623 134
Tracht, Mrs. Mattie Alberta Votaw, No. 741 58
Tradennick, Mrs. Anne Baldwin, No. 4056 404
Traeger, Mrs. Andrew J., No. 3536 342
Traeger, Mrs. Olivia Schaper, No. 3537 342
Trampier, Mrs. Annie Webb, No. 3433 327
Trappey, Mrs. Lillian Norwood Durke, No. 4986 539
Traylor, Mrs. Maude B. Wallis, No. 2372 199
Traylor, Mrs. Miriam Iris Simons, No. 5140 562
Traylor, Mrs. Mita Lee, No. 1761 146
Treadwell, Mrs. Anna Goering, No. 3538 342
Trial, Mrs. Ida Mitchell, No. 1625 134
Tribble, Miss Martha Watkins, No. 4797 512
Tribble, Mrs. Mildred Davis, No. 3746 368
Trigg, Mrs. Blanche S., No. 4379 448
Trigg, Mrs. Nell Sanders, No. 3646 354
Troike, Miss Tamara Selina, No. 4334 442
Tronson, Mrs. Iona Roesler, No. 2863 253
Troupe, Mrs. Virginia Camp, No. 1763 146
Troy, Mrs. Mayme Del Monte, No. 4251 429
Trube, Mrs. Bertie Garver, No. 1317 107
Trube, Mrs. Henrietta Bock, No. 2611 226
Trube, Mrs. Mattie Gossett, No. 4261 431
Trueblood, Mrs. Harry A., (Marguerite Barnhart), No. 3272 307
Truett, Mrs. Josephine Jenkins, No. 1626 134
Tubb, Mrs. Cecil R., No. 2932 263
Tubb, Mrs. Sarah Chapman, No. 2801 245
Tucker, Miss Anna Abadie, No. 743 58
Tucker, Mrs. Betty Nibbs Roberts, No. 3540 342
Tucker, Mrs. Gwin Harris, No. 3273 307
Tucker, Mrs. Harriet Patricia, No. 3747 368
Tucker, Mrs. John H., No. 2864 253
Tucker, Mrs. Margaret Crossman, No. 1966 167
Tucker, Mrs. Ruby Ratcliff, No. 3539 342
Tullis, Mrs. Mary E., No. 1411 116
Turner, Mrs. Epsie Walden, No. 1762 146
Turner, Mrs. Jane Ross Watts, No. 4218 424
Turner, Mrs. Josephine Findley, No. 4796 512
Turner, Miss Katie, No. 2373 199
Turner, Miss Lottie, No. 2374 200
Tucker, Mrs. Lucile Sharp, No. 3435 327
Turner, Mrs. Mary Carter, No. 4219 424
Turner, Mrs. Norma Weatherby, No. 4987 539
Turner, Mrs. Odell Williams, No. 4058 404
Turner, Mrs. Pauline Willey, No. 4057 404
Turner, Mrs. Virginia Margaret Bell, No. 1318 108
Turney, Mrs. Selina E., No. 1028 81
Tuttle, Mrs. C. S., (Mary E. Gregg), No. 1627 134
Tuttle, Mrs. L. de L., No. 497 38
Tyler, Mrs. Eulia Burke Choate, No. 4059 404
Tyler, Mrs. LaRue Sandusky, No. 3862 381
Tyler, Mrs. Lela L. Erwin, No. 1687 140
Tyndall, Mrs. Kathleen Jones, No. 1886 158
Tyroff, Mrs. Frances Huff, No. 2694 234

**U**

Ulmer, Mrs. Mary Florence Lewis, No. 4465 462
Underwood, Miss Kate, No. 99 8
Underwood, Miss Laura, No. 38B 3
Upchurch, Mrs. Alice Gray, 4988 540
Upshaw, Mrs. Mary Hughes, No. 1218 98
Ursell, Miss Doris Rowena, No. 3226 302
Ursell, Mrs. Lee Ophelia Beck, No. 3227 303
Urwitz, Mrs. Marie B., No. 100 8

**Van**

Van Cronkhite, Mrs. Donna Pinkston, No. 4989 540
Van Orsdel, Mrs. Lida, No. 2746 240
Van Sant, Mrs. Dorothy Weir, Bayles, No. 2998 273
Van Zandt, Miss Alice, No. 550 42
Van Zandt, Mrs. Frances Cooke, No. 552 42
Van Zandt, Miss Martha Tera, No. 1412 116
Van Zandt, Miss Virginia C., No. 551 42

**Von**

Von Blucher, Miss Marie Marguerite, No. 1898 159
Von Blucher, Mrs. Mary E. Meuly, No. 2308 193
Von Doenhoff, Mrs. Albertine Aldrich, No. 4220 424
Von Dohlen, Mrs. John, No. 596 46
Von Preuschen, Baroness Fanny, No. 770 60
Von Prenschen, Miss Fanny, No. 919 72
Von Prenschen, Miss Marie, No. 918 72
Von Rosenberg, Mrs. Maggie Mae Clark, No. 3864 381

**V**

Vackar, Mrs. Edna Askey, No. 5030 546
Vance, Mrs. Isola Cathey, No. 3863 381
Vance, Mrs. Mary, No. 744 58
Vance, Mrs. Mary Bryan, No. 188 14
Vance, Miss Zelenie Tobin, No. 745 58
Vanham, Mrs. Goldie King, No. 1764 146
Vaughan, Mrs. B. H., No. 361 27
Vaughan, Mrs. Betty Belle Blackwell, No. 4662 490
Vaughn, Mrs. Austia May Driskill, No. 1968 167
Vaughn, Mrs. Mary Catherine Clary Wright, No. 4991 540
Vandervoort, Mrs. Velma Hazlewood, No. 1765 146
Varnell, Miss Varine, No. 4990 540
Varner, Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards, No. 2476 210
Vasmer, Mrs. Minnie Phelps, No. 101 8
Vaught, Mrs. Clatie Harrell, No. 5031 546
Vick, Mrs. Marie Bruner, No. 4072 406
Vigness, Mrs. Winifred Woods, No. 5032 546
Vines, Miss Rosa Glover, No. 1967 167
Vivian, Mrs. Jane O'Neal, No. 2177 190
Vivier, Mrs. Annie Russell, No. 2612 226
Veal, Mrs. Minnie Skaughter, No. 3541 342
Vedder, Mrs. Florence M. Schnyver, No. 783 61
Vedder, Miss Katharine, No. 931 73
Venable, Mrs. Clara Wetzel, No. 3542 343
Venable, Mrs. Della Voges, No. 2865 253
Vredenburgh, Mrs. Etta Winters, No. 498 38

W

Waddell, Mrs. Roberta Templeton, No. 2866 253
Wade, Mrs. Callie A., No. 2375 200
Wade, Mrs. Eunice Lawler, No. 4663 491
Wade, Mrs. Margaret Porcher, No. 3748 368
Wade, Mrs. Nannie Daughtery Burks, No. 1573 129
Wade, Mrs. Rophilia Elizabeth English, No. 3436 327
Wadley, Mrs. Opal Ferguson, No. 3647 354
Wadlington, Miss Allie, No. 975 77
Wadlington, Mrs. Ellen Virginia, No. 976 77
Wagner, Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp, No. 4299 437
Wagner, Mrs. Kate Johnson Alsup, No. 4489 464
Wagner, Mrs. Katherine Redmond, No. 3437 328
Wagstaff, Mrs. Bessie McAlpine, No. 2178 190
Wainwright, Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Daugherty, No. 4992 540
Wakefield, Mrs. Julia Louisa Robinson, No. 2179 190
Walcott, Mrs. Sarah J., No. 102 8
Walker, Mrs. Barbara Walker, No. 5171 566
Walker, Mrs. Coleman Smith, No. 1528 126
Walker, Mrs. Dora Clare Wallis, No. 2376 200
Walker, Mrs. Ida Zarr, No. 1690 140
Walker, Mrs. J. A., No. 103 8
Walker, Miss Josephine, No. 450 34
Walker, Mrs. Josephine, No. 696 54
Walker, Mrs. Lois Harris, No. 1971 167
Walker, Miss Loualla, No. 452 34
Walker, Mrs. Lucille Hendrick, No. 3866 381
Walker, Miss Mary Ann, No. 4993 540
Walker, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Peacock, No. 1413 116
Walker, Mrs. Mary Baker, No. 4994 540
Walker, Miss Mary Rebecca, No. 4995 541
Walker, Mrs. Mary Sneed, No. 1149 92
Walker, Mrs. Sarah Bennet, No. 451 34
Walker, Miss Shirlireed, No. 1970 167
Walker, Mrs. Virginia Albert, No. 2805 247
Waldo, Mrs. Richard Kermit, No. 2867 253
Wall, Mrs. Bessie Tips, No. 2933 263
Wall, Mrs. Mary Kercheville, No. 1320 108
Wallace, Mrs. Anna Seward, No. 406 31
Wallace, Miss Annabelle, No. 1631 134
Wallace, Miss Bertha, No. 697 54
Wallace, Mrs. Bess Sublett, No. 3544 343
Wallace, Miss Ella Bergman, No. 4996 541
Wallace, Mrs. Eugenia Blount, No. 3865 381
Wallace, Mrs. J. A., Sr., No. 1630 134
Ward, Mrs. Jessie E., No. 1691 140
Wallace, Miss Laura Nannie, No. 932 73
Wallace, Mrs. Lurline Harriett, No. 4060 405
Wallace, Mrs. Margaret Higgs, No. 3439 328
Wallace, Mrs. Olena Franklin, No. 3438 328
Wallace, Mrs. Ruth Martin, No. 4221 424
Wallace, Mrs. William E., No. 1814 150
Waller, Miss Ethel, No. 1689 140
Waller, Mrs. Mary Gene Owen, No. 4997 541
Walling, Mrs. Ceil Barnhart, No. 3440 328
Wallis, Mrs. Henrietta Christina Turner, No. 2377 200
Wallis, Mrs. Jonnie L., No. 189 14
Wallis, Mrs. Sallie Sears, No. 784 61
Walsh, Mrs. Elizabeth Rose Jameson, No. 5033 546
Walsh, Mrs. P. Frank, (Maude Gage), No. 3274 308
Walsh, Mrs. Margaret Harwood, No. 3543 343
Walsh, Miss Sidney Sherman, No. 3867 381
Walter, Miss Gladys Darlington, No. 3228 303
Walter, Miss Mary Ethyl, No. 3229 303
Walters, Mrs. Lucille Terrell, No. 2378 200
Walthall, Mrs. Nellie Napier Paschal, No. 4998 541
Walton, Mrs. Ruby Hines, No. 3275 308
Wandel, Miss Constance Key, No .3441 328
Ward, Miss Frances Mary, No. 3121 287
Ward, Mrs. Frances Mary Evans, No. 3120 286
Ward, Mrs. Lillian Mackey, No. 4999 541
Ward, Mrs. Louise Mahavier, No. 3119 286
Ward, Mrs. Lucille Payne, No. 4222 424
Warden, Mrs. Mary McDonough, No. 698 54
Ware, Mrs. Frances Elise Golden, No. 4380 448
Ware, Mrs. Horace B., No. 2477 211
Ware, Miss Leobel, No. 4332 441
Warhol, Mrs. Vera Sparks, No. 2934 263
Waring, Mrs. Earle, No. 3230 303
Warner, Mrs. Lettie Brown, No. 4223 424
Warner, Mrs. Rosalee Yvonne, No. 4340 443
Warren, Mrs. Cora Gentry, No. 362 27
Warren, Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, No. 1414 116
Warren, Mrs. Jeff Davis, No. 4494 465
Warren, Mrs. Rowena Hall, No. 4224 424
Washington, Miss Charlotte Ann, No. 4331 441
Washington, Mrs. Effie Wade Brown, No. 933 74
Washington, Miss Elizabeth, No. 2613 226
Washington, Mrs. Jessie Cleveland, No. 785 61
Waters, Mrs. John William, (Rosemary Bennet), No. 4427 454
Waterson, Mrs. Madge Cooper Quebedeaux, No. 1887 158
Watkins, Mrs. Hazel Tips, No. 3545 343
Watkins, Miss Mary Leland, No. 2180 190
Watkins, Miss Virdian Orell, No. 2181 190
Watson, Mrs. Addie Maude Brigham, No. 5141 562
Watson, Mrs. Alma Hampton, (Porter), No. 1321 108
Watson, Miss Francis Chase, No. 1974 167
Watson, Mrs. Jennie Kate Munson, No. 4281 434
Watson, Mrs. Margaret L., No. 269 20
Watson, Mrs. Martha Ellen Corrigan, (Nell), No. 3869 382
Watt, Mrs. Dorrance Ferguson, No. 1972 167
Watters, Mrs. Jennie, No. 407 31
Watts, Mrs. Latona McGill, No. 3868 382
Wear, Mrs. Maner Stafford, No. 3546 343
Weardon, Mrs. Edna Rich, No. 3049 279
Weatherby, Mrs. Annie Berry, No. 4798 512
Weatherby, Mrs. Maxine Fletcher, No. 2478 211
Weatherly, Mrs. John Q., No. 2379 200
Weatherred, Miss Corrie Adah, No. 2182 190
Weatherred, Miss Mary Nell, No. 3442 328
Weathers, Mrs. Christine Scott, No. 4225 424
Weaver, Mrs. E. E., (Ann L. Maverick), No. 2549 218
Weaver, Mrs. Etta Jennette, No. 2868 253
Weaver, Mrs. Frances Kathleen Sparks, No. 3749 368
Weaver, Mrs. J. W., No. 363 27
Weaver, Mrs. Lucinda Longbotham, No. 1888 159
Weaver, Miss Martha Frances, No. 1692 140
Weaver, Mrs. Mattie Belle, No. 3231 303
Weaver, Mrs. Mildred Jeffries, No. 1574 129
Weber, Mrs. Evelyn Eileen Hiegel, No. 4226 424
Webb, Mrs. Amanda Fenley, No. 786 61
Webb, Mrs. Beatty Ball, No. 3276 308
Webb, Mrs. Georgia Saunders, No. 1529 126
Webb, Mrs. Jane E. Oliphant, No. 1890 159
Webb, Miss Mildred Alice, No. 1891 159
Webb, Mrs. Vada Hart, No. 3122 287
Webster, Mrs. Marilla Masterson, No. 3123 287
Webster, Mrs. Mary Emma Shrader, No. 2183 191
Weddington, Mrs. Pearl Wallace, No. 3547 343
Weekes, Mrs. Annie, No. 104 8
Weeks, Mrs. Allie D., (Morris), No. 3124 287
Weicker, Mrs. Jane Maverick Welsh, No. 5001 541
Weinert, Miss Karen Dale, No. 4799 512
Weinert, Mrs. H. H., (Hilda B.), No. 3232 303
Weinert, Mrs. Leonora Coe Lewis, No. 5034 546
Weisiger, Mrs. Susan H., No. 650 51
Weisman, Mrs. Josephine, No. 105 8
Welder, Miss Elizabeth Dolores, No. 597 46
Welder, Mrs. Julia Duncan, No. 2184 191
Welder, Mrs. Katie Owens, No. 598 46
Welder, Miss Lina, No. 600 46
Welder, Miss Mary, No. 599 46
Welder, Mrs. Mary Louise, No. 974 77
Wellborn, Mrs. Sidna Farrar, No. 2550 219
Wells, Mrs. Josephine H., No. 453 35
Wells, Mrs. Lillian Lester, No. 1815 150
Wells, Mrs. Marian McGary, No. 2185 191
Wells, Miss Mary Louise, No. 2186 191
Wells, Mrs. Ruby Erdice Woods, No. 2615 227
Wells, Mrs. Sue Edwards, No. 2614 226
Welsh, Mrs. Agatha Maverick, No. 746 58
Welsh, Mrs. Kathleen McNiel, No. 3443 328
Wendel, Mrs. Eda Driskill, No. 1969 167
Werner, Mrs. Blanche Kirkwood, No. 2869 254

Werth, Mrs. Alice Virginia Miller, No. 5103 556
Wesley, Mrs. Ruth Mae Lewis, No. 5035 546
West, Mrs. Alice Robertson Sneed, No. 1402 115
West, Mrs. Carrie Briscoe, No. 364 28
West, Mrs. Charlton Ruth Banks, No. 4228 425
West, Mrs. Clara Manning, No. 2747 240
West, Miss Iris Lenore, No. 454 35
West, Mrs. J. C., (Agnes), No. 934 74
West, Mrs. Josephine, No. 747 58
West, Mrs. Jessie E. Estes, No. 4227 425
West, Mrs. Laura Mainer, No. 2999 273
West, Mrs. Louise Radford, No. 868 68
West, Miss Margaret, No. 1768 146
West, Mrs. Margaret, No. 748 58
West, Miss Mary, No. 1767 146
West, Miss Octavia Lee, No. 2802 245
West, Miss Pearl, No. 4062 405
West, Mrs. Robbie Bedell, No. 1766 146
West, Miss Ruby Walton, No. 4061 405
Westbrook, Mrs. Betty Benbow, No. 3444 328
Westbrook, Mrs. Margaret Evalena Crouch, No. 1889 159
Westervelt, Mrs. Martha Cleveland, No. 190 14
Weyrich, Mrs. Bessie, No. 1693 140
Whatley, Mrs. Agnes Catalina, No. 3445 329
Whatley, Mrs. Emma Mann Marsh, No. 3870 382
Wheat, Miss Gloria, No. 1769 146
Wheat, Miss Hattie Ellen, No. 2696 234
Wheat, Mrs. Nelle Chapman, No. 5002 542
Wheeler, Mrs. Frances January, No. 2616 227
Wheeler, Miss Georgia Clare, No. 935 74
Wheeler, Mrs. Kate Beatty, No. 601 47
Whilden, Mrs. Georgiabel Burleson, No. 2697 234
Whipple, Mrs. Sarah E., No. 271 20
Whittaker, Miss Annie Eikel, No. 2380 200
Whitaker, Mrs. Elizabeth Estes, No. 4063 405
Whitaker, Mrs. Lottie Stephens, No. 4064 405
White, Mrs. Alice Jackson, No. 2551 219
White, Mrs. Ethyle Hermann, No. 4253 430
White, Mrs. Eva Erwin, No. 2748 240
White, Mrs. Helen Skinner, No. 193 15
White, Mrs. Kyle, (Myrtle Wilcox), No. 4065 405
White, Mrs. Lela Mae Robbins, No. 2188 191
White, Mrs. Lois Johnson, No. 5004 542
White, Miss Margaret L., No. 4066 405
White, Miss Nell, No. 2617 227
White, Mrs. Olive Branch, No. 1029 82
White, Mrs. Rachel Hamilton, No. 500 38
White, Mrs. Raleigh R., No. 1575 129
White, Mrs. Ruth Pettus, No. 602 47
White, Mrs. Sarah Moore, No. 499 38
White, Mrs. Willard F., No. 5036 546
White, Mrs. Willie Graves, No. 2187 191
Whiteaker, Miss Stella Orena, No. 936 74
Whiteman, Mrs. Lois Fitzgerald, No. 1530 126
Whiteside, Mrs. Josephine Taylor, No. 194 15
Whitfield, Mrs. Hettie Florence, No. 4067 405
Whitley, Mrs. Bessie Beauchamp Mays, No. 3648 354
Whittington, Mrs. C. P., (Minerva DeWitt), No. 4665 491
Whittington, Mrs. Imogene McIntire, No. 3125 287
Whittington, Miss Jean, No. 4229 425
Whittington, Mrs. Sara Crockett, No. 4230 425
Wickham, Mrs. Nannette, Hodges Crane, No. 5003 542
Wiemers, Mrs. Hulda Muennink, No. 3871 382
Wiemers, Mrs. Irene M., No. 3872 382
Wiess, Miss Olga, No. 749 58
Wightonan, Mrs. Elizabeth Dickinson, No. 3649 355
Wilcox, Mrs. Callie Belle Jenny, No. 4252 430
Wilcox, Mrs. Grace Stewart, No. 5037 547
Wilcox, Mrs. Kathryn Noble, No. 3233 303
Wilcox, Mrs. Lazelle Menefee, No. 2618 227
Wilcox, Mrs. Philipine, No. 106 8
Wilde, Mrs. Helen Farley, No. 1696 140
Wilder, Mrs. Leonora Howth, No. 869 68
Wiley, Mrs. Kate Goodwin, No. 2935 263
Wilhains, Mrs. Lida Lacy, No. 1531 126
Wilhite, Mrs. Ethel Taylor, No. 3549 343
Wilke, Mrs. Mary Effie Taylor, No. 3126 287
Wilkens, Mrs. Margaret Minor, No. 4800 513
Wilkerson, Mrs. Lillie Muldrow, No. 937 74
Wilkes, Mrs. Mildred Doris, No. 5005 542
Wilkin, Mrs. Mary Kerr, No. 762 59
Wilkins, Mrs. Caroline Ross, No. 3446 329
Wilkins , Mrs. Eunice Lewis, No. 408 31
Willard, Mrs. Mattie Lou Massie, No. 2552 219
Willcox, Mrs. George E., (Annie Roach), No. 938 74
Willey, Miss Berta Katherine, No. 5006 542
Willey, Mrs. Lenna Neyland, No. 3873 382
Williams, Mrs. Alford, No. 2804 246
Williams, Mrs. Charlotte, Gregg, No. 1628 134
Williams, Miss Charlotte Gwynne, No. 1816 151
Williams, Mrs. Cordelia, (Cora) Greer, No. 2804, 246
Williams, Mrs. Dorothy Whitaker, No. 4232 425
Williams, Mrs. Edna Holt, No. 4664 491
Williams, Mrs. Emma C., No. 270 20
Williams, Mrs. Geraldine Bates, No. 2381 200
Williams, Mrs. Gibson Ross, No. 3277 308
Williams, Mrs. John Campbell, (Elizabeth Anne Reid), No. 4233 425
Williams, Mrs. Julia C., No. 4383 448
Williams, Mrs. Leland L., (Willie J. Eakman), No. 4283 435
Williams, Mrs. Liza Robert, (Bobbie) Crouch, No. 1892 159
Williams, Mrs. Lucie Smith, No. 4382 448
Williams, Miss Lucyle, No. 1695 140
Williams, Miss Madge Houston, No. 192 15
Williams, Mrs. Maggie Houston, No. 191 15
Williams, Miss Marian Lea, No. 1697 140
Williams, Mrs. Mary Emma, No. 1182 95
Williams, Mrs. Mary Letitia Lancaster, No. 3050 279
Williams, Mrs. Mary Scott, No. 1110 89
Williams, Mrs. Maude O'Connor, No. 3874 382
Williams, Mrs. Olive French Clarkson, No. 1817 151
Williams, Mrs. Roberta Smith, No. 4300 437
Williams, Mrs. Sallie Amanda Cartwright, No. 5007 542
Williams, Miss Terese Lee, No. 4234 425
Williams, Miss Virginia Christian, No. 1893 159
Williams, Mrs. William Oscar, No. 1219 98
Williamson, Mrs. Irma Clifton Speight, No. 3447 329
Williamson, Mrs. Sarah Eliza Burleson, No. 2553 219
Williford, Mrs. Susie Briscoe, No. 2382 200
Willis, Mrs. H. C., No. 1030 82
Willis, Mrs. Narcissa, No. 107 8
Willoughby, Mrs. Ellen Holt, No. 4235 425
Willrich, Mrs. Olivia Tuttle, No. 501 38
Wilson, Mrs. Agnes Lucille, No. 4236 426
Wilson, Mrs. Alice Theodosia McAdams, No. 2189 191
Wilson, Mrs. Anna Beth Blount, No. 4068 405
Wilson, Mrs. Berta Saunders, No. 4402 451
Wilson, Mrs. Bonnie Boswell, No. 5008 543
Wilson, Mrs. Caroline, No. 2190 191
Wilson, Mrs. Cora Ogden, No. 870 68
Wilson, Miss Eleanor Randolph, No. 4237 426
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, No. 4238 426
Wilson, Miss Ethel Hardy, No. 787 61
Wilson, Miss Fay Randolph, No. 2803 246
Wilson, Mrs. Hazel Fall, No. 5160 562
Wilson, Mrs. Helen Eugenia Haynes, No. 2383 200
Wilson, Mrs. James Cooke, No. 2698 234
Wilson, Mrs. Lula B., No. 502 38
Wilson, Miss Margaret Eleanor, No. 788 61
Wilson, Miss Mary Elizabeth, No. 871 68
Wilson, Mrs. Mary Rebecca Tunnell, No. 4069 405
Wilson, Mrs. Rebecca Ann Clevenger, No. 3051 279
Wilson, Mrs. Vivian Doris Wharton, No. 4070 406
Windham, Mrs. Louise Miller, No. 4071 406
Wingfield, Mrs. Hattie Wade Root, No. 1322 109
Wingfield, Mrs. Maud Moody, No. 3278 308
Wingo, Mrs. Ella Mae Hill, No. 3875 382
Winn, Mrs. Gertrude Latimer Scott, No. 2699 235
Winston, Mrs. Kate Blakely, No. 1415 116

Winter, Mrs. Janet Gorman, No. 1629 134
Winter, Mrs. Martha Louise Barclay, No. 3279 308
Winterbotham, Mrs. Lillian Seeligson, No. 2554 219
Winters, Mrs. Dora, No. 503 38
Winters, Miss Lola M., No. 409 31
Winton, Mrs. Irene Bogard, No. 3052 279
Withers, Mrs. Ida Ryan, No. 1416 116
Witherspoon, Mrs. Laura Edwards, No. 2750 240
Witherstine, Mrs. Edna Whiting, No. 1112 89
Witt, Miss Nellye, No. 2700 235
Witt, Mrs. Opal Cathey, No. 3876 382
Witte, Mrs. Ruth Henderson, No. 5009 543
Wofford, Mrs. Belle Bennet, No. 708 55
Wofford, Miss Doris Fisk, No. 1323 109
Wofford, Mrs. Simona B., No. 559 43
Wofford, Miss Simona Pilgrim, No. 1220 98
Woldert, Mrs. Elva Buford, No. 3000 273
Woolf, Mrs. Doris Stout, No. 4802 513
Wolfe, Mrs. Elizabeth R., No. 2479 211
Wolfe, Mrs. Ella, No. 504 38
Wolfenberge, Mrs. Valdamar A., No. 3877 383
Womack, Mrs. Fannie Mae, No. 5010 543
Wood, Mrs. Annie Gaston Ackerman, No. 1770 147
Wood, Mrs. Carrie Alexander, No. 2555 219
Wood, Miss Corine M., No. 939 74
Wood, Mrs. Ella Randal, No. 3280 308
Wood, Mrs. Emma Quinn, No. 1973 167
Wood, Mrs. Josephine J., No. 2870 254
Wood, Mrs. Lula E. Holland, No. 4262 431
Wood, Miss Margaret, No. 940 74
Wood, Mrs. Mary Austin, No. 791 61
Wood, Mrs. Mary Eufaula Bertrand, No. 1993 169
Wood, Mrs. Nellie Borland, No. 652 51
Wood, Miss Nellie M., No. 941 74
Woodhead, Mrs. Ben Sykes, No. 3001 273
Woodland, Mrs. Lucinda, No. 11 1
Woodruff, Mrs. Alice Charlton, No. 1698 141
Woods, Mrs. Lucile Groce, No. 2191 191
Woods, Mrs. Margaret Murphy, No. 3750 368
Woods, Miss Mary Frances, No. 2701 235
Woods, Mrs. Rosa Linda Harris, No. 5011 543
Woods, Mrs. Wilma Matthews, No. 3127 287
Woods, Mrs. Wilma Lee Barry, No. 3751 369
Woodward, Mrs. Mayme Baker, No. 1975 167
Woodward, Mrs. Walter McClellan, No. 3234 303
Woodworth, Mrs. Ann North, No. 553 42
Woodworth, Mrs. Mary Frances Power, No. 2192 191
Wooley, Mrs. Bertha Adelle, No. 4466 462
Woolford, Mrs. Eleanor Robertson, No. 872 68
Woolford, Mrs. Elizabeth Catherine Carroll, No. 4666 491
Woolley, Mrs. Lottie Plummer, No. 5012 543
Woolworth, Mrs. Laura Fowler, No. 2384 201
Wootan, Mrs. Trunie Rollo, No. 2556 219
Worcester, Mrs. Lela Norfleet Hardeman, No. 5013 543
Word, Mrs. Catherine Rosine Sterne, No. 1532 126
Worley, Mrs. Geraldine Waggle, No. 3550 343
Worley, Miss Jill Emile, No. 4801 513
Worrell, Mrs. Sallie Bennett Greer-Northrey, No. 3448 329
Wortham, Mrs. Fru Becton, No. 700 55
Wray, Mrs. Byrd Curry, No. 1111 89
Wray, Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth, No. 3002 273
Wright, Miss Arvilla Green, No. 2871 254
Wright, Mrs. Ava Kennedy, No. 1533 126
Wright, Mrs. Bettie F., No. 2557 219
Wright, Mrs. Birdie Samuel Brown, No. 2702 235
Wright, Mrs. Christine Lopez, No. 3650 355
Wright, Mrs. Dela Slaughter, No. 3551 343
Wright, Miss Evelyn Bell, No. 873 68
Wright, Mrs. Gayla Olee McLean, No. 5014 543
Wright, Miss Gladys Camille, No. 4803 513
Wright, Miss Katherine Electa, No. 874 68
Wright, Mrs. Madge Cluck, No. 4804 513
Wright, Mrs. Mamie Blandford, No. 942 74
Wright, Mrs. Margaret Irvine, No. 789 61
Wright, Mrs. Mildred Farris, No. 2558 219
Wright, Mrs. Phoebe Jane Brown, No. 1976 168
Wright, Miss Phyllis Belle, No. 2872 254
Wright, Mrs. Vira English, No. 2193 191
Wurzbach, Miss Ella Jane, No. 1771 147
Wurzbach, Mrs. Marie Mauermann, No. 554 42
Wustenbecken, Mrs. Frankie Pearson, No. 1632 134
Wyatt, Mrs. Josephine Kuykendall, No. 4239 426
Wyatt, Mrs. Tula Townsend, No. 1633 135
Wyllie, Mrs. Eulalia R. Harris, No. 2873 254
Wynn, Mrs. Jane Gaffield, No. 3449 329
Wynne, Mrs. Birdie Farrar, No. 2559 219
Wynne, Miss Helen Fleda, No. 2195 192
Wynne, Miss Mary Argyle, No. 2194 192
Wynne, Mrs. Permelia B., No. 875 68
Wyres, Mrs. Johnnie May Sparks, No. 3450 329
Wyrick, Mrs. Della, No. 2196 192

X

Y

Yancey, Mrs. Edith January Stafford, No. 3235 303
Yarbrough, Mrs. Jane Rohte, No. 4240 426
Yard, Mrs. Geo. N., No. 1252 101
Yarington, Mrs. Laura, No. 195 15
Yarrington, Mrs. Martha Golda Puckett, No. 3451 329
Yarrington, Mrs. Virginia Andrews, No. 1634 135
Yates, Mrs. Addie Kennedy, No. 3452 329
Yates, Mrs. Jimmie Carolyn, (Cook) No. 4667 491
Yates, Mrs. Nancy Gladys, No. 2197 192
Yates, Mrs. Rosa Etheen Bishop, No. 3651 355
Yates, Mrs. W. J., No. 701 55
Yeamans, Miss Marion, No. 1113 89
Yeiser, Mrs. Mary Louise Rowe, No. 3453 329
Yergler, Mrs. Sarah J., No. 653 51
Yett, Mrs. Ollie Phillips, No. 1031 82
Yett, Mrs. Rose Fenwick Greenwood, No. 3652 355
Yoes, Mrs. Dorothy May Vincent, No. 5015 544
Young, Mrs. Allie Burke, No. 2198 192
Young, Miss Catherine No. 1894 159
Young, Mrs. Kate G., No. 1772 147
Young, Mrs. Ivor Wilbarger, No. 4315 439
Young, Mrs. Jane Stripling, No. 4805 513
Young, Mrs. Janice Westmoreland, No. 5038 547
Young, Mrs. Mona Johnson, No. 4669 492
Young, Mrs. Ruth Cessna, No. 2480 212
Youngblood, Mrs. Bertha Brown, No. 4670 492
Youngs, Mrs. Nell Crain, No. 3128 287
Youree, Mrs. Bettie Scott, No. 876 68
Yowell, Mrs. Emma Berryman, No. 4486 464

Z

Zetty, Mrs. Jane Jennings, No. 4671 492
Zoelsmann, Mrs. Ruth Ann Gregory, No. 1773 147
Zuber, Miss Edna, No. 702 55
Zuber, Mrs. Mamie Searcy Goodman, No. 4806 513
Zumwalt, Miss Cora, No. 603 47

* * *

Note: The names of the Members are in Signature Style, exactly as they appear on the original Application Papers of each Member.

* * *

Explanation: In the event that two Numbers may have been inadvertantly assigned to a Member, the Number shown in the above Members' Index is the correct Number, since a Member may have only one Number, which remains exclusively her Number for life in The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas. In case of two Numbers having been assigned to a Member because of change of name, or for any other reason, the lowest, or earliest issued Number takes precedence, and will remain the Members' permanent Number.

# ROLL OF HONOR

# INDEX OF THE ANCESTORS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

NAME AND PAGE

A


Aaron, Phebe; 281
Aaron, Phoebe; 114, 129, 410
Abbott, Joshua; 416, 498
Abbott, Sarah; 498
Abbott, Sarah (Sally); 416
Abbott, William Calvin; 498
Abell, Ida Mae; 449
Abercrombie, Minnie; 74
Abernathy, Catherine; 536
Ables, Margaret; 347
Abraham, Marie Adeline; 414
Abraham, William; 407, 414
Abshier, Green; 557
Abshier, Joanna; 203, 212
Abshier, Nora; 144
Abshire, Joanna; 533
Ackerman, David Verplanck, Dr.; 147
Ackerman, John McCarty; 147
Acree, George Wren; 493
Acree, Robert Fred; 493
Adair, Arthur Whitfield; 240
Adair, Susan Lena; 567
Adair, Thomas J.; 284, 335
Adams, Alva Elizabeth; 403
Adams, Amanda; 110, 113, 114, 115, 129
Adams, Amanda Goodson; 526, 530, 552
Adams, Amanda Levica; 531
Adams, Barbara; 275, 285
Adams, Caroline; 512
Adams, Caroline Haden; 155, 157
Adams, Caroline Missouri; 481, 542
Adams, Cephas; 344
Adams, Constance; 537
Adams, Charlie DeWitt; 514
Adams, Charlie Dewitt; 536
Adams, Edward White; 28, 89
Adams, E. Wesley; 344
Adams, Ella Jane; 344
Adams, George Ernest; 530
Adams, Grace Estelle; 286
Adams, Hervey, (Harvey) A.; 373
Adams, Hervey Alexander; 482, 542
Adams, James; 512
Adams, John; 476
Adams, John Adams; 286
Adams, John Fred; 487
Adams, John Martin; 476
Adams, John Thomas; 487
Adams, Mahala; 272, 332, 501
Adams, Mahalah; 99, 100
Adams, Margueritta; 275
Adams, Margueritta ————; 285
Adams, Maria Louise; 205
Adams, Maria Louise Ross; 203, 382, 383, 424
Adams, Martha; 543
Adams, Martha Caroline Blackburn; 204, 210, 230, 340, 450
Adams, Martha Lee; 199 206
Adams, Mary; 57, 58
Adams, Mary Ann; 94, 216, 219, 542
Adams, Miachael; 275
Adams, Michael; 285
Adams, Missouri; 408
Adams, Rara; 373
Adams, Wm. C.; 9
Adare, William B.; 270
Adare, Willie B.; 270
Addington, Mabel; 384
Addison, Isaac S.; 80
Addison, Isabella; 80
Adkins, Leonora; 164
Adkins, W. L.; 128, 164
Adriance, Cornelius George; 227
Adriance, Hannah Dyer; 286
Adriance, Jane Francis; 227
Adriance, John; 1, 286
Adriance, Lydia A. ————; 1
Adrianna, Mary; 559
Agee, Elizabeth; 275
Ahrenbeck, Ben H.; 231
Aikin, Sam; 150
Akard, Madison Decatur; 387
Albert, William Frederick; 247
Albertson, L. W.; 126
Albright Opal Lucille; 525
Albright, Rachael, (Freeman); 347
Albright-Freeman, Rachael; 444
Albright-Freeman, Rachel Gibbs; 333, 334
Alcorn ————; 190
Aldis, George; 230
Aldrich, Armistead Albert; 406, 424
Aldrich, Collin; 406, 424
Aldrich, Oliver Cromwell; 406, 424
Aldrich, Willie; 424
Alexander, Ames Henderson; 455
Alexander, Amie; 368
Alexander, Amma; 38, 41, 42
Alexander, Annie; 389
Alexander, Edwin H.: 202
Alexander, Electa; 59
Alexander, Emily; 144, 187
Alexander, Fannie; 41, 48, 276, 283, 483
Alexander, Ida; 455
Alexander, Ida Ellenor; 255
Alexander, Jane G. ————; 26
Alexander, Jesse B.; 549
Alexander, Mrs. John B. Mallard; 290
Alexander, John William; 219
Alexander, Laura; 259
Alexander, Lyman Whiting; 202, 224
Alexander, Manerva; 528
Alexander, Martin Franklin; 455
Alexander, Mrs. Mary E. (nee Word); 398
Alexander, Mary (Burgess); 477
Alexander, Mary Emma; 549
Alexander, Robert; 41, 48, 162, 276, 283, 284, 483
Alexander, Robert, Rev.; 218
Alexander, (Fannie) Sarah Frances Hall; 284
Alexander, Oscar William; 224
Alexander, Syman W.; 26
Alexander, Thomas Crawford, Capt.; 259
Alexander, Wm., Judge; 290
Alford, Annie Laura; 346
Alford, Daniel Alexander; 356
Alford, Elizabeth; 136
Alford, Elizabeth ————; 137
Alford, George F.; 137
Alford, George G.; 136, 414
Alford, Grace; 368
Alford, Jeanette; 414
Alford, John; 368
Alford, Julius Caesar; 346, 381
Alford, Needham J.; 136, 137
Alford, Noel W.; 136, 137
Alford, Robert Hughes; 381
Alford, Sophie; 208, 302
Alison, Sarah; 161
Allbright, Ann Pamela Dean (Townsend); 404, 431
Allbright, Effie Hazel Sharp; 388
Allbright, Florida; 148
Allbright-Freeman, Rachael; 444
Allbright, Sophronia; 404, 431
Allbright, William; 148, 404, 431
Allbright-Townsend, Ann P.; 148
Allcorn, Mary; 249
Allcorn, Mary Ann; 28, 163
Allcorn, Thomas Jefferson, Col.; 249
Alldredge, Polly Ann; 383
Alldredge, Polly Ann; 348, 349, 383
Allen, A. C.; 135, 138
Allen, Andy; 463
Allen, Anna; 199
Allen, Anna Elizabeth; 146, 147, 198
Allen, Ben; 171, 186, 190, 210
Allen, Ben, Jr.; 171, 186, 190, 209
Allen, Benjamin; 133

Allen, Benjamin Knapp; 520
Allen, Cassie Kinnelia; 355, 356
Allen, Charles Dell; 62, 77
Allen, Charles H.; 284
Allen, Claire; 468
Allen, Clara Dell; 132
Allen, Cliff; 241
Allen, Cornelia Emaline; 215
Allen, Cyrus Bryant; 483, 488
Allen, David; 393
Allen, Edna Lee; 209
Allen, Elbert J.; 388
Allen, Elbert Jackson; 393
Allen, Elijah; 278
Allen, Elisha; 35, 204
Allen, Elizabeth; 29, 138, 140, 357, 387, 525, 550
Allen, Emmett Brown; 21
Allen, Ernest Eugene; 521
Allen, Emily; 379
Allen, Fisher; 21, 395
Allen, George; 135, 138, 140
Allen, George A.; 204
Allen, George B.; 35
Allen, Geraldine Van; 447
Allen, Harvey; 21, 395
Allen, Ida; 278
Allen, Ida Ola; 288, 482
Allen, Jack; 94
Allen, James B.; 171, 186, 190, 209
Allen, James Lemunel; 227
Allen, James W.; 183
Allen, James Williamson; 227
Allen, Jemima; 282
Allen, Jennie A.; 342
Allen, John; 236, 248, 278, 521
Allen, John Garland, Dr.; 135
Allen, John Roberts; 185
Allen, John Sterling; 185
Allen, John T.; 521
Allen, John William; 520
Allen, Laura; 564
Allen, Lee O.; 204
Allen, Lewis Buckner; 136, 199
Allen, Louise; 54
Allen, Louise Malone; 184
Allen, Lydia; 139
Allen, Malachi W.; 50
Allen, Malichi W.; 54
Allen, Margaret; 129, 468
Allen, Martha; 135
Allen, Martha Ann; 236, 248, 532
Allen, Martin; 133
Allen, Martin C.; 171, 186, 190, 210
Allen, Martin Robert; 133
Allen, Mary; 457
Allen, Mary Barrett; 215
Allen, Mary Bruce; 393
Allen, Mary Dial; 190
Allen, Mary Eliza; 388, 393
Allen, Mary Frances; 175, 176, 524, 531
Allen, Mildred T.; 152, 156
Allen, Mildred Texana; 483
Allen, Mollie; 5, 30
Allen, Myrelt; 395
Allen, Nancy; 448
Allen, Nancy Davis; 195, 197
Allen, Nathaniel, Jr.; 520
Allen, Nathaniel, Sr.; 520, 550
Allen, Orlean; 114
Allen, Osa; 521
Allen, Robert Dickinson, Major; 517
Allen, Robert Russell; 504, 513
Allen, Robert Sims; 517
Allen, Sally; 269
Allen, Sally Grigsby; 525
Allen, Sam E.; 132
Allen, Sam W., 132
Allen, Samuel Ezekiel; 51, 52, 54
Allen, Samuel W.; 51, 52, 54, 62, 77
Allen, Sarah Ellen; 513
Allen, Stephen Parks; 412, 446
Allen, Stevie; 446
Allen, Susan Elizabeth; 565
Allen, William; 448
Alley, Abraham; 270
Alley, Abram; 258, 289
Alley, Cynthia; 48, 86, 127, 138, 145, 230
Alley, Laura Ann; 258, 270, 289
Alley, William; 127, 138, 145
Alley, William, Sr.; 230
Allison, Elihu Creswell; 329, 332, 336, 557
Allison, Francis Augustus; 329
Allison, Francis A.; 332, 336
Allison, Frank Ramsey; 285
Allison, Harvey; 114
Allison, James F.; 329, 332, 336
Allison, Louise Lambkin; 451
Allison, Robert Donaldson; 165
Allison, Samuel Neely; 557
Allison, Sarah Frances; 165
Allison, William; 165
Alpando, Lena Maria Villa; 223
Alphin, Katie; 96, 189, 289
Alphin, Margaret E.; 183, 187
Alsbury, Arlington Andrew; 125
Alsbury, Edward Plummer; 1
Alsbury, Hanson; 1
Alsteaten, Irene Elizabeth; 563
Alsteaten, Emil A.; 563
Alston, Lydia Antoinette; 395
Alston, Nathaniel Kimbrough; 395
Alston, Philip; 204
Alsup, Kate Johnson; 474
Alsup, Nelson Fisher; 465, 474
Alsup, Sarah Elizabeth; 98, 118
Altgelt, Dossitt Stranch; 247
Amsler, Hervy M.; 420
Anderson, Addie Lois; 345
Anderson, Adleine Minerva; 88
Anderson, Anna; 286, 293
Anderson, Annie M.; 396
Anderson, Archibald; 546
Anderson, Attillia Aldridge; 141, 142
Anderson, Benjamin; 27, 41, 68, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79, 80, 81, 88, 135, 288
Anderson, Benjamine E.; 79
Anderson, Charles H.; 65
Anderson, Chloe; 27, 92
Anderson, Chloe Ann; 106, 116, 507, 508
Anderson, Daisy Elizabeth; 544
Anderson, Daniel Sloan; 96, 137, 215, 283, 481
Anderson, Elizabeth Barkley; 481
Anderson, Elizabeth J.; 395; 414
Anderson, Elizabeth Julia; 96, 137, 215, 283
Anderson, Frances G.; 32, 231
Anderson, Frances Gelhorn; 56
Anderson, Fred R.; 476
Anderson, Hattie B.; 358, 367, 368
Anderson, Holland Livingston; 81
Anderson, Iola; 481
Anderson, J. D.; 32
Anderson, James Granger; 258
Anderson, Jane ———; 72, 79, 80, 135
Anderson, Jonathan; 546
Anderson, Lydia; 79, 135
Anderson, Margaret; 373
Anderson, Martha; 71
Anderson, Mary Ann; 92
Anderson, Mary Belle; 545
Anderson, Mary Della; 442, 485
Anderson, Mary (Mollie) Eliza; 546
Anderson, Mary Louise; 454
Anderson, Mattie; 450
Anderson, Mattie Irene; 252; 450
Anderson, Miriam; 333
Anderson, N. B.; 68, 72, 73, 79, 80
Anderson, Nancy Haseltime; 196, 245
Anderson, Patty; 288
Anderson, Prudence Jane; 263
Anderson, Richard Barkley; 481
Anderson, Sally G. ———; 65
Anderson, Sarah; 243, 390
Anderson, Sarah Frances; 525
Anderson, Susan; 77, 81, 88, 288
Anderson, Susan ———; 27, 68, 71, 73
Anderson, Susan L.; 68
Anderson, Susannah; 41
Anderson, Thomas, Dr.; 408, 508
Anderson, Wade Hampton; 544
Anderson, Washington; 27, 92, 106, 116, 507, 508
Anderson, William Henry; 333, 449
Anderson, William Walton; 545
Anderson, Wilson Livingston; 81
Andes, Hannah; 250, 254, 268
Andrews, Bessie; 451
Andrews, Charlotte E.; 44
Andrews, John Day; 97, 378
Andrews, Martha; 278, 472
Andrews, Mary Calder; 531
Andrews, Mary Hester; 513
Andrews, Orrin Sylvester; 528
Andrews, Redden; 451
Andrews, Sallie; 64
Andrews, Samuella; 97
Andrews, Sarah Josephine; 150
Andrews, Thomas A; 135
Andrews, Thomas G.; 451
Andrews, Viola Sylvester; 528

Andrus, Edgar P.; 222
Andrus, Mary; 170, 232
Angell, Gladys; 73
Ansley, Lillie; 166
Anthony, Madeline LeSue; 422
Anthony, Marilla; 287
Antony, Edwin L.; 289
App, Elizabeth; 285
Appleby, A. W.; 42
Appleby, Flora C. ————; 42
Applewhite, Clara Sophronia; 245
Applewhite, James; 55, 60; 98, 145, 188
Applewhite, Katie King; 318
Applewhite, Leita; 98, 145, 188
Applewhite, Sidney Wallace; 518
Applewhite, Thomas Carroll; 225, 518
Araminta, Effie; 164
Arbuckle, Martha Emma ————; 136
Arbuckle, O. E.; 136
Arbuckle, W. E., Sr.; 136
Archer, Carrie Wharton; 557
Archer, Norman Belivar; 516
Archer, Peterson Cocke, M.D.; 516
Archer, Roger Williams; 557
Arctun, Cora Bell; 346
Argo, Lucille; 428
Arledge, Willie; 406
Armour, Delilah; 254
Armour, Sarah Kimbrough; 285, 286, 329, 434
Armstrong, Amanda; 153, 410
Armstrong, James C.; 181
Armstrong, Lolah Matilda; 545
Armstrong, Mary; 301, 302, 341, 428, 429
Armstrong, Mary Ann; 524, 531
Armstrong, Mary Frances; 251
Armstrong, Mary Lucile; 379
Armstrong (Middleton), Mary; 555
Armstrong, Ramsey Clark; 276, 545
Armstrong, Ramsey Clarke; 251
Armstrong, Richard Graham; 268
Armstrong, Sophie S.; 180
Armstrong, Thomas Anderson; 124
Armstrong, William Alford; 341
Arnett, ————; 296
Arnett, Addie Lourinda; 206
Arnim, Otto E.; 192
Arnold, Abbott; 137
Arnold, Anne Amelia; 268
Arnold, Clara; 189
Arnold, Clara Virginia; 350
Arnold, Daniel; 9
Arnold, Ellen; 35
Arnold, Eva; 121
Arnold, Frances; 121, 123
Arnold, Hendrick; 9
Arnold, Herman; 331
Arnold, Johann Christian Gottlieb; 331
Arnold, Mary; 9
Arnold, Nancy; 407, 465, 501
Arnold, Nancy Matilda; 403
Arrington, Blanche; 551
Arrington, Eula Lee; 487
Arrington, Joel; 551
Arrington, Lucendy; 418
Arrington, Lucindy; 408
Arrington, Wade Hampton; 551
Arthur, Cora; 142
Arthur, Mary (Polly); 374, 382
Arthur, Sarah; 153
Ash, Mary Adaline; 181
Ashby, Jane Isabella; 235
Ashby, John Miller; 32, 33, 235
Ashe, Charles Elliott; 129
Ashe, Marian S. ————; 129
Ashe, R. G.; 57
Ashe, Richard Gaston; 129
Asher, Adeline; 473
Ashford, Mary Burr; 551
Ashland, Melissia; 402
Ashley, Birdie; 219
Ashley, Edna Earl; 556
Ashley, James Agustus; 556
Ashton, Sophronia Belle; 295
Ashworth, Hal; 377
Askew, Casey; 51, 566
Askew, Clarence Goodson; 566
Askew, Elizabeth J. ————; 51
Askew, Henry G.; 51
Askew, Henry Garrison; 566
Askew, Sarah Elizabeth ————; 51
Askey, Catherine ————; 70, 75
Askey, Harrison; 53, 70, 75, 390, 546
Askey, John; 546
Askey, Julia Ann; 390
Askey, Otho Walker; 546
Asquith, Eliza P.; 67
Atkins, Ben F.; 23
Atkins, Erin Evelyn; 431, 443, 513
Atkins, George W. Jr.; 443, 513
Atkins, George W., Sr.; 431, 443, 513
Atkins, Maude Marton; 443
Atkins, Pearl Renfro; 334
Atkinson, Edward S.; 77
Atkinson, Edward Speak; 247
Atkinson, Edward Spear; 77, 78, 251, 406, 408
Atkinson, John Paxton; 247, 406
Atkinson, Louise; 407
Atkinson, Martha Anette; 565, 567
Atkinson, Mary Jesse; 434
Atkinson, Nancy; 552, 555
Atkinson, Palmyra; 110, 114, 137
Atkinson, William Patton; 434
Attwell, Leonard Harry; 111
Atwood, Martha Caroline; 251, 484
Augustine, Cora E.; 192
Austin, Charles Freeman; 64, 370, 491
Austin, Edward Tailer; 142
Austin, Eleanor Prather; 235
Austin, Emily; 2
Austin, Emily Margaret; 136, 139, 194, 209, 223, 247, 287, 344
Austin (Bryan), Emily Margaret; 280
Austin, Eupha; 370, 371, 491
Austin, Franklin Kellogg; 263
Austin, Henry, Captain; 142
Austin, Maria ————; 2
Austin, Maria Adele; 142
Austin, Moses; 2, 7, 13, 136, 139, 194, 209, 223, 247, 287, 331, 344
Austin, Norman; 263
Austin, Thomas B.; 536
Austin, William Tennant, Sr.; 61, 120
Austin, Wm. T., Col.; 124
Autrey, Mattie; 278, 283
Autry, ————; 223
Autry, Alfred Ransom; 494, 538
Autry, Elizabeth; 497
Autry, Mary; 259
Autry, Mattie; 267
Autry, Micajah; 94, 223, 259, 509
Autry, Nancy; 94
Avery, Angelina; 504, 537
Averyt, Minnie E.; 120, 121
Averyt, William J.; 120, 121
Avriett, Frank Washburn; 376
Ayers, Ann M. ————; 48
Ayers, Ann Moshelle; 334, 338
Ayers, Caroline; 22, 213
Ayers, Caroline Moshell King Drake; 517
Ayers, David; 21, 26, 41, 48, 218, 233, 276, 283, 284, 483, 517
Ayers, Eliza; 48, 162
Ayers, Eliza Perkins; 41, 218, 276, 283, 284, 483
Ayers, Frank; 21
Ayers, Sarah; 233

**B**

Babb, Mary Temperance; 264
Babcock, Ida Lou; 243, 269
Bachmann, Margaret; 216
Bachman, Harriet; 113
Bachman, John Benecke; 423
Bachman, Ray; 423
Bacon, Jonathon; 211
Bacon, Mary Emily; 191
Bacon, Summer, Rev.; 212, 215, 219
Bagby, Elizabeth; 146, 281
Bailey, A. C. C.; 72, 81, 77, 91
Bailey, Anna Inez; 355
Bailey, Elizabeth; 23, 265
Bailey, Emma; 302
Bailey, Emma Frances; 11, 63, 76, 122, 126
Bailey, Helen Sam Houston; 72, 91
Bailey, Ida Elizabeth; 386
Bailey, James B.; 23
Bailey, Lige Florence Dumas; 108
Bailey, Mary; 29, 153, 334
Bailey, Mary Elizabeth; 210, 378
Bailey, Nancy ————; 72, 77, 81
Bailey, Nelia Belle; 182
Bailey, Ora; 462
Baily, Elizabeth; 185
Baily, Ellen; 228
Bain, Frank Piner; 392
Baine, Alice C.; 97
Baine, Cecelia Engelsby; 116
Baine, Ethel; 116

Baine, Mary Jane; 95
Baine, Moses; 93, 95, 96, 97, 116
Baine, Moses, II; 93, 95, 97
Baines, Moses M.; 97
Baine, Nellie; 96
Baker, Allen Louis; 376, 378
Baker, Alma; 446
Baker, Ann Elizabeth; 447
Baker, Charles; 164
Baker, Charles Curtis; 420
Baker, Cynthia; 145
Baker, David White; 117
Baker, Ella E.; 378
Baker, Emily; 301
Baker, Emily Elvina ———; 160
Baker, Hiram Chauncy; 168
Baker, Horace Mann; 167
Baker, Isaac; 117, 210
Baker, Isaac B.; 117
Baker, Isaac Boulds; 117
Baker, Jack; 210
Baker, James H.; 235
Baker, James Louis; 235
Baker, James McCulloch; 62, 160, 161, 454, 491
Baker, John McCulloch; 490
Baker, John R., Capt.; 376, 378, 380
Baker, John Raegen, Capt.; 353
Baker, John Rancellor; 537, 541
Baker, John Tom; 537, 540, 541
Baker, Leonard Leander; 565
Baker, Mamie; 164
Baker, Martha Jane; 490
Baker, Mary; 170, 214, 258, 380, 489, 495, 537
Baker, Mary Hause; 353
Baker, Mattie; 210
Baker, Sarah A.; 62
Baker, Sarah Alison; 161, 454
Baker, Sarah Allison; 490
Baker, Temperance; 439, 441
Baker, William Thatcher; 160, 170, 214, 420
Baker, Wm. Thatcher; 258
Baker, Zilpha; 439
Baldreas, Maria; 277
Baldree, Pinkie Lee; 357, 360, 366, 367, 368
Baldridge, James W.; 288
Baldridge, John Turner; 288
Baldwin, Caroline; 106, 107
Baldwin, Carolyn Narcissa; 234
Baldwin, Clara; 278, 374
Baldwin, Franklin Thomas; 476
Baldwin, Horace; 14
Baldwin, James G.; 404
Baldwin, Jean Houston; 433
Baldwin, Maria ———; 14
Balker, Martha Jane Smith; 161
Ball, Absalom M., Rev.; 380
Ball, Albert; 245, 285
Ball, Arie Eleanor; 380
Ball, Edd; 476
Ball, Fenno Downer; 245, 285
Ball, Ferdinand James; 290, 291, 293
Ball, Isaac Mitchell, Dr.; 411
Ball, James F.; 290
Ball, James Ferdinand, Dr.; 290, 291, 292, 293, 508
Ball, John Franklin; 464
Ball, Mamie Hoskins; 464
Ball, Margaret; 290
Ball, Mary; 290, 291, 292, 508
Ball, Sarah Curtis; 293
Ball, Susan Mary; 245, 285
Ballard, Barkley M.; 171
Ballard, Elizabeth; 171
Ballard, Homer Dittmar; 264
Ballard, Martha Ann, 184
Ballard, Robert Leon; 552
Ballard, Zachariah; 552
Ballenger, Ellen Caroline; 526, 532
Ballew, Levicy; 430
Ballinger, Ellen Caroline; 507, 510, 513
Ballinger, Nona, 483
Ballinger, William Pitt; 1, 7
Ballou, Page; 430
Bankhead, Eady Elmyra; 168, 169, 170, 177, 182, 284, 370, 462, 463, 516
Bankhead, Geo. Francis; 168
Bankhead, Mary Frances ———; 169
Bankhead, Mary Francis; 182, 186, 191
Bankhead, Richard; 168, 169, 177, 182, 284
Bankhead, Richard Marion; 168
Bankhead, Sarah Leah Nobles; 168, 284
Bankhead, Sarah Nobles; 168, 169, 177, 182, 191
Banks, Carolyn Eloise; 289
Banks, Carrie Eloise; 461
Banks, Edwin Gray; 507
Banks, James Baylor; 289, 397, 425, 461, 531
Banks, John Overon; 507
Banks, Laurena; 531
Banta, Abraham; 220, 240
Banta, Eliza Barker; 246
Banta, Elizabeth Jane; 246
Banta, George Gordon Wilson; 246
Banta, Harriet; 220, 240
Banta, Isaac; 246
Banta, William Isaac; 246, 247
Banton, Elizabeth Ann; 144
Banton, Jedidah Ann; 544
Barbee, B. B.; 418
Barbee, Claude Edwin; 447
Barbee, Edward, Major; 447
Barbee, Erastus Prior; 447
Barbee, John Pleasant; 447
Barbee, Nancy; 388, 399
Barbee, Napolean Bonaparte; 388, 389, 418
Barbee, Rodney Erastus; 447
Barber, Amos; 327
Barber, Amos J.; 327
Barber, Annie; 427
Barber, Marg.; 4
Barber, Melissa; 173, 552
Barber, Samuel; 327, 427
Barber, William; 22
Barber, Willard Hanford; 414
Barclay, Arthur O.; 472
Barclay, David; 1
Barclay, Davis M.; 147
Barclay, Davis Menefee; 472
Barclay, Dorcas ———; 1
Barclay, Elizabeth; 152, 181, 275, 277
Barclay, James; 486
Barclay, Jeremiah T.; 260
Barclay, Jeremiah Todd; 260, 261
Barclay, Phoebe Arizona; 413, 461
Barclay, Robert B.; 152
Barclay, Walter; 261
Barclay, William Anderson; 260, 261
Barclay, Woodlief Foy; 260, 261
Bardenwerper, Carl; 346, 347
Bardenwerper, Max A.; 346, 347
Bardenwerper, Minnie; 347
Berdenwerper, Willhelmina Elmendorf Kummel ———; 347
Barefield, James H.; 293
Barefield, Virginia; 293
Barefoot, Annie Pearl; 477, 520, 523, 525, 533, 540
Barfield, Ann; 137, 414
Barham, George S., Dr.; 437
Barker, Austin Evan; 515
Barker, Abiah Hopkins; 247
Barker, Althea; 182
Barker, Eliza; 246, 247
Barker, Elizabeth; 527, 543
Barker, Margaret; 63, 439
Barker, William; 182, 246, 247
Barkley, Anna Eliza; 431
Barnard, Catherine; 491, 545
Barkley, Catherine P. ———; 20
Barkley, Elizabeth Julia; 96, 137, 215, 283
Barkley Frances Ward; 481
Barkley, Laura Henderson; 181
Barkley, Lilla; 130
Barkley, Richard A.; 20
Barkley, Robert; 96, 137, 215, 283, 481
Barkley, Robert Upton; 491
Barlow, Edna; 237, 264
Barlow, W. A.; 337
Barnard, Catherine; 99
Barnard, Fanny; 391
Barnard, George; 87, 99
Barnard, George M.; 545
Barnard, Joseph Henry, Dr.; 391
Barnes, Eugene Marcus; 212
Barnes, Mrs. Mary Morris; 204
Barnes, Winona; 507
Barnet, Mary; 234
Barnett, Caroline E.; 373
Barnett Caroline Eliza; 482, 542
Barnett, Mrs. E. C. ———; 21
Barnett, Ethel; 126, 127
Barnett, G. W., Dr.; 21
Barnett, Geo. W., Dr.; 15
Barnett, John W.; 15
Barnett, Mary Evalina; 143
Barnett, Nancy ———; 37

Barnett, Sarah; 97
Barnett, Thomas; 37, 97
Barnett, W. L.; 21
Barnhart, Henry Bascomb; 69
Barnhart, James Monroe; 328, 442, 520, 532
Barnhart, Joseph; 23, 62, 69, 328, 442, 520, 532
Barnhart, Joseph Monroe; 328, 441, 520
Barnhart, Katherine Cecelia "Ceil"; 441
Barnhill, Cynthia Hodge; 387
Barnhill, Emily; 199, 233, 387, 441
Barnhill, Mary Elizabeth; 514
Barnhill, P. H.; 565
Barnhill, Tempie Mary; 565
Barnhill, William; 387
Barr, William Y.; 182, 187
Barrell, Mary Jeannette; 275
Barret, Era; 488
Barrett, Charles; 179, 219
Barrett, Don Carlos; 416
Barrett, Donald Morgan; 119, 122, 123
Barrett, Elizabeth; 179, 219
Barrett, Emma; 565
Barrett, Lovina; 219
Barrett, Micaja; 179, 219
Barrett, Nena; 189
Barrett, Oliver; 416
Barrett, Sarah Cornelia; 416
Barrett, William; 515
Barringer, Catherine; 565
Barron, B. B.; 126, 127
Barron, J. E.; 127
Barron, Lola; 401, 552
Barron, Mary; 42
Barron, Mozella; 527
Barron, Serena; 434
Barron, Thomas H.; 527
Barron, Thomas Hudson, Captain; 434
Barrow, Andrew (Andy) Charles; 429, 430
Barrow, Benjamin; 427, 428, 429, 430, 478, 522, 527, 538
Barrow, Benj. Everett; 429
Barrow, Benjamin Everett; 429
Barrow, Benjamin F.; 429
Barrow, Benj. Franklin; 429
Barrow, Benjamin Franklin; 428, 429
Barrow, Benjamin Wm. Sam; 429
Barrow, Benjamin Wm. Samuel; 430
Barrow, Betsy; 327
Barrow, Daisy Emma; 429, 430
Barrow, Elizabeth; 427
Barrow, Elizabeth Winfree; 427
Barrow, Graydon Elton; 428
Barrow, John (Dib); 429
Barrow, John Shadrack; 427, 428, 430, 527
Barrow, John Shadrack (Shake); 478
Barrow, Letitia Permelia (Ollie); 527
Barrow, Maggie Mae; 427, 428, 430, 478
Barrow, Minnie; 167
Barrow, Narcissa;
Barrow, Narcissus Henrietta; 426, 427
Barrow, Pamela Narcissa; 213, 491
Barrow, Pennelea Narcissa; 457, 461
Barrow, Permelia Jane; 522
Barrow, Ralph James; 212
Barrow, Reuben; 429
Barrow, Sarah (Sally); 522
Barrow, Solomon; 212, 427
Barrow, Solomon Elton; 428
Barrow, Vincent; 429
Barry, Augustus; 483
Barry, James Buckner, Colonel; 21, 22, 27, 82, 379, 483
Barry, Martha A. ———; 82
Barry, Mary; 241
Barry, Sarah; 379
Barstow, Charlotte ———; 35
Barstow, Ebenezer Townsend; 19
Barstow, Eben Townsend; 35
Bartlett, Jesse, Major; 556
Bartlett, Jesse Callaway; 556
Bartlett, Joseph Callaway; 556
Bartlett, Thomas Smith; 556
Barton, A. W., Dr.; 155, 157, 160
Barton, Alfred Mitchell; 465, 530
Barton, Augustus Wiley, Dr.; 157, 158
Barton, Benjamin; 439
Barton, Dora; 439
Barton, Emily Miller; 157
Barton, J. M., Col.; 155, 157, 160
Barton, J. Benjamine; 158
Barton, James M., Col.; 157
Barton, James Madison, Col.; 157, 158
Barton, John C.; 207
Barton, John Chalfant; 207, 208
Barton, Mary; 530
Barton, Reuben Patrick; 439
Barton, Rhoda; 70, 122
Barton, Rhoda Carver; 70, 71, 497
Barton, Welborn, Jr.; 135
Baskin, Esther Steel; 77, 78, 80, 255
Bassett, Frances; 533
Batchelor, B. F.; 32, 64
Batchelor Benjamin Franklin; 343
Batchelor, Florence; 64
Batchelor, Florence Cornelia; 343
Bateman, Ella Jeannette; 462
Bateman, Eugene Erastus; 462
Bates, David E.; 327
Bates, Earl R.; 339
Bates, James Henderson; 200
Bates, Kate Broocks; 363, 364, 365
Bates, Louisa Susan; 395
Bates, Mattie Belle; 441
Bates, Silas; 198
Bates, William David; 363, 364, 365
Bates, William Franklin; 198
Bather, Bettie Augusta; 124
Bather, Wm. S., Captain; 124
Batson, Elizabeth; 339
Batson, Lida; 536
Batson, Seth; 404, 471, 536
Batte, Edward Stratton; 480, 514
Batte, James Henry; 480, 514
Batte, Louise; 514
Batte, Margaret; 350, 416
Batte, Thomas Robert; 480
Batterson, Catherine; 201
Batterson, Katherine; 3, 139
Battle, Annie; 90, 274
Bauerfeind, Helena; 54
Baugh, B. D.; 169
Baughn, John Wesley; 463
Baulard, Claude; 76
Baulard, Jean Baptiste; 60, 76
Baulard, Victor; 60, 76
Baumgarten, John Christian; 423, 476
Baumgarten, John Christian, Jr.; 389
Baumgartner, Wm.; 69
Bauton, Elizabeth Ann; 90, 274
Baxter, Benjamine Burdick; 282
Baxter, Eliza; 86, 88, 89, 268
Baxter, Ella Jane; 534
Baxter, Joseph W.; 437, 464, 534, 539
Baxter, Joseph Whitaker; 437, 464
Baxter, Mary Ann; 539
Baxter, Oscar Fitzland; 437, 464
Baxter, Sarah Elizabeth; 282
Bayles, America; 261
Bayles, Daniel Fletcher; 267
Baylor, Millie; 152
Baylor, Walker Keith; 152
Bays, Elizabeth; 155
Bays, Jacob Sinks; 151, 152
Bays, John Longbotham; 151, 152
Bays, Joseph; 295
Bays, Roberta; 151
Bays, Sarah Elizabeth; 153
Bays, Susanah; 25, 38, 295
Beal, Georgie; 408, 423
Beal, John; 558, 559
Beal, Mary V.; 558, 559
Beal, Rebecca; 438, 441
Beale, Kate W.; 553
Beale, Mary Winifred; 174, 190, 247, 254
Beall, Elias, M. D.; 39
Beall, Elias J.; 117
Beall, Elias James; 38
Beall, Madeleine Isabella; 374
Beall, Susan; 8
Beall, Susannah; 505
Bean, Amos; 449
Bean, Eulalia Roberta; 449
Beard, Ada; 50
Beard, Aquilla Johns; 284, 338
Beard, Ellen Johnston; 338
Beard, Ellen Johnstone; 284
Beard, James; 150
Beard, Nancy; 150
Beard, Nancy Georgianna; 359
Beard, Sophia Elizabeth; 448

Beard, W. H.; 47
Beard, William H.; 50
Bearden, Chester Argyle; 538
Beason, Fannie Elizabeth; 429
Beatty, Archibald D.; 47
Beatty, Elvira; 362
Beatty, Margaret Mahulda; 241
Beatty, Maragret Mahulda Elizabeth Melvina; 461
Beatty, Margaret Mahulda Melvina; 413
Beatty, Sarah Eliza; 184
Beaty, Cornelia Augusta; 435
Beaty, Elizabeth Naomi; 89
Beaty, John; 89
Beaty, Muhlenberg Hogan; 435
Beaucamp, Emily; 470
Beauchamp, Allie Louise ————; 505
Beauchamp, Daniel Lloyd; 505
Beauchamp, John; 505
Beauchamp, John Harvey; 505
Beauchamp, Joseph Benedict; 505
Beaumont, Julia; 11
Beaumont, Julia F.; 11
Beaumont, William Perkins; 138
Beaver, Susan Dove; 432, 522, 541, 560
Beavers, Ella; 191
Beavers, Susan Elizabeth; 559
Beck, Eugene Huguenin; 93
Beck, John; 331
Beck, Joseph H.; 93
Beck, Louisa; 355, 361, 366
Beck, Ophelia; 253, 302
Beck, Russell; 253, 303
Becton, Edwin P., Sr., Dr.; 55
Becton, Edwin Pinckney, Dr.; 114
Becton, Eleanor E. ————; 55
Becton, John May; 55
Becton, John May; 114
Bedell, Alfred Thomas; 146
Bedell, Bobbie; 146
Bedford, Andrew Jackson; 294
Beebe, Lydia Rebecca Keeling, 547
Beeman, Emily; 420
Beeman, Emily Elvira; 170, 214, 258
Beeman, James I.; 160, 214, 258
Beeman, James J.; 170, 420
Beeman, John; 567
Beeman, Sonoma; 567
Beeman, William Hunnicut; 567
Beeson, Jane Armistead; 118, 119, 124, 135
Beeson, John Armistead, Dr.; 122
Beeson, Jesse, Colonel; 434
Beeson, Sarah; 434
Behrens, Peter; 438
Behrens, Sopha Christina E.; 438
Bell, ————; 190
Bell, Agnes T. ————; 60
Bell, Claudius Robert; 480
Bell, Danie; 492
Bell, Eleanor Hiburnia; 472
Bell, Elizabeth; 89
Bell, Elizabeth Lucinda; 69
Bell, Evelyn Hunter; 68
Bell, Francis Marion; 297, 370
Bell, James Hall; 68
Bell, James M.; 39
Bell, Jasper; 216
Bell, Jonathan Reuben; 493
Bell, Joseph T.; 216, 472
Bell, Josiah Hughes; 68, 69, 80, 99, 100
Bell, Louisa Hannah; 99, 100
Bell, Louise; 11, 496
Bell, Martha; 163
Bell, Mary Caroline ————; 80
Bell, Mary Catherine; 95
Bell, Mary Ophelia; 233
Bell, Mary Virginia; 387
Bell, Melvina; 241
Bell, Mollie; 98, 302, 553
Bell, Rebecca; 224, 281, 370, 377
Bell, Robert; 553
Bell, Sallie; 94
Bell, Sam C.; 60
Bell, Susan; 504
Bell, Thaddeus Constantine; 99, 100
Bell, Thomas; 89
Bell, Thomas Constantine; 100
Bell, Thomas Hannon; 103, 106, 108, 504
Bell, Virginia; 396, 496
Bell, Wiley Henry; 472
Bell, William; 94, 95, 98, 238, 302, 553
Bell, William Cleveland; 418
Bellar, Paul; 476
Belt, Sarah Sophia; 255
Belt, William E.; 255
Belt, William Edwin; 255
Belvin, Robert Hixon; 125
Bemus, Tom Nugent; 147
Benavides, Eulalio; 197
Benavides, Isabel; 197
Benavides, Mary; 226
Benavides, Placido; 226
Benbow, Algernon, Dr.; 328
Benckeur, I. L.; 16
Benge, Maggie Lou; 300
Benge, Phineas James; 252, 300
Benge, Thomas Obediah; 201, 252, 300
Benge, William Aubrey; 201
Benge, William Macklyn; 201, 252, 300
Benham, Alice; 15
Bennatt, James Coleman; 254
Bennatt, Mabel Clair; 482
Bennatt, William M.; 254
Bennatt, William Martin; 288, 482
Bennatt, William Martin, Sr.; 288
Bennet, B. ————; 1, 8
Bennet, Bathsheba ————; 32, 47
Bennet, Charles H.; 3
Bennet, Joel Blackwell; 454
Bennet, Josephine Mary ———; 3
Bennet, Lewis T.; 3
Bennet, Mary ———; 1, 8
Bennet, Miles Dudley; 454
Bennet, Miles S.; 1, 8, 32, 47, 55, 160
Bennet, Miles Squier; 160, 161, 455
Bennet, Miles Squiers; 34
Bennet, Samuel D.; 47
Bennet, Sarah; 32, 34
Bennet, Sarah J.; 32, 64
Bennet Sarah Jane; 40, 163
Bennet, Valentine, Major; 1, 8, 32, 34, 40, 47, 55, 64, 160, 161, 163, 454
Bennett, Annie Dorothea; 513
Bennett, Bathsheba Gipson; 161
Bennett, Charles Stanton; 403
Bennett, Chas. H.; 11
Bennett, Elisabeth; 30
Bennett, Eliza Jones————; 11
Bennett, James; 83
Bennett, Lucy Longbotham; 151
Bennett, Mary; 151, 152, 159, 204
Bennett, Mary Jane; 152
Bennett, Ora Bell Hampton; 564
Bennett, Sarah Ann; 500
Bennett, Sarah J.; 32
Bennett, Tennessee ————; 83
Bennett, Volney (Valentine Bennet); 32
Benson, Alex David; 432, 522, 541
Bell, Claudius Robert; 432
Benson, Clifford Allie; 541
Benson, Fletcher Early; 541
Benson, Fletcher Early Sr.; 432, 522, 560
Benson, Alles D.; 560
Benson, Lydia Alice; 522
Benson, Mary; 171, 186, 190, 209
Benson, Wretha; 560
Bentley, Ida Jane; 470
Benson, Katie; 345
Bergert (Burgett), Elizabeth; 295
Bergholm, Carl Oscar; 461
Bergin, John W.; 103
Bergin, M. Osborn; 103
Bergman, Ella Lyford; 541
Bergman, John Edward; 541
Berlet, George; 118, 407
Berlet, John Wharton; 407
Berleth, Balthasa; 139
Berleth, Kate; 139
Berlith, Mary Emily ————; 139
Bernhard, Carolina; 253
Berry, Albert Henry; 193, 248, 502, 555
Berry, Alcy Jane ————; 101
Berry, Andrew Jackson; 101, 535
Berry, Annie; 539
Berry, Carrie Annette; 502
Berry, Christine Chany; 297, 370
Berry, Connie Ambrose; 434
Berry, Elizabeth; 36, 230, 243, 287, 505
Berry, Eunice; 535
Berry, Flora E. ————; 101
Berry, Frank Lee; 155
Berry, George Clark; 369, 395, 400
Berry, George Edward; 369
Berry, George M.; 224
Berry, George Rufus; 539
Berry, Hugh Milton; 101

Berry, J. E.; 35
Berry, James; 155
Berry, John Don Donaldson; 512, 539
Berry, John G.; 369, 395, 400, 403
Berry, John L. A.; 174, 408
Berry Kenneth L.; 369, 395, 400, 403
Berry, M. F. ————; 35
Berry, Margaret; 238, 241, 302, 506
Berry, Margret Kindall; 228
Berry, Marie; 162
Berry, Mary; 408, 493
Berry, R. C. ————; 35
Berry, R. E. ————; 35
Berry, Sarah Bowles; 512
Berry, Sarah Meredith; 234
Berry, Sarah Merideth; 543
Berry, Thomas O.; 35
Berry, Tillman; 35
Berry, Virgie Caroline; 395, 403
Berry, W. T.; 35
Berry, William Cates; 512, 540
Berryman, Henry, Captain; 499
Berryman, Henry Harrison; 464
Berryman, Georgiana M.; 499
Berryman, Sarah; 60, 62
Berser, John S., General; 140
Bertrand, Ann Westman; 412
Bertrand, Edward Gaston; 130
Bertrand, Elizabeth; 124
Bertrand, Elizabeth Ann; 61, 120
Bertrand, G. A., Sr.; 217
Bertrand, Gustavus Adolphus; 130
Bertrand, Gustavus Adolphus, Jr.; 217
Bertrand, John Raney (Rene); 169
Bertrand, John Rene, Jr.; 169
Bertrand, John Rene, Sr.; 169
Bertrand, Peter Gabriel; 21, 169
Bickham, Elizabeth; 360, 367, 368, 411, 426
Bickham, Teri Elizabeth; 542
Bickley, Mary Love; 170, 201
Bickley, Mattie; 359
Biddle, Julia; 28, 89
Bierbower, Margaret; 242, 244
Bierman, Albert Victor; 555
Bierschwale, Robert Otis; 542
Bigbee, Nora; 243
Bigger, ————; 282
Bigger, Annie May; 282
Bilbo, William James; 525
Biles, Elizabeth; 481
Billard, Samanthe E.; 476
Billingsley, Benjamin Lloyd; 517
Billingsley, Dellah L.; 70
Billingsley, Delta; 67, 411, 413, 489
Billingsley, Francis Marion; 196, 198, 455
Billingsley, Jesse, Captain; 196, 198, 455
Billingsley, John Steen; 173
Billingsley, Lee; 88
Billingsley, Lillian; 87
Billingsley, Marian; 455
Billingsley, Marian Eliza; 196, 198
Billingsley, Mary; 239
Billingsley, Samuel Wilson; 89
Billingsley, William B.; 51
Billingsley, William Buck; 89
Billingsley, Wm. Buck; 89
Billingsley, Wm. Buck; 85, 87, 88
Bills, Amos D., Sr.; 514
Bills, Cora Lee; 514
Binde, Fred Fremont; 385
Binderwald, Augusta; 153, 516, 555
Bingham, Francis; 261
Bingham, James Pickens; 261
Bingham, Joseph Bray; 261
Bingle, Christian; 498
Bingle, Willis L.; 498
Bird, Carrie Ann; 562
Bird, John, Captain; 140, 196, 201, 436, 464, 484
Bird, Jonathan; 451, 452
Bird, Mark; 562
Bird, Mary; 140, 464
Bird, Mary Melissa; 201, 483
Bird, Rachel Brandon; 436, 452
Bird, Rachel Brown; 451
Bird, William P., Corporal; 140, 196, 201, 464
Bird, William Parish; 484
Birdsong, Alexander; 333
Birdsong, Jesse Monroe, Dr.; 389
Birdsong, Kate; 389
Birdsong, Laura; 333
Birdwell, Allen; 549
Birdwell, Archie David; 366
Birdwell, Benjamin Franklin; 376
Birdwell, George; 376
Birdwell, John C.; 549
Birdwell, John DeKalb; 544
Birdwell, Louisa Jane; 375
Birdwell, Pauline Jane; 549
Birdwell, William B.; 544, 545
Birmingham, Isaac Thomas; 564
Birmingham, Mary Alice; 564
Birnstiel, Mary Helen; 552
Bishop, Archie Lee; 239
Bishop, Florida E. ————; 39
Bishop, George F.; 545
Bishop, James Joseph; 237, 238, 239
Bishop, John E.; 39
Bishop, John Edwards; 399
Bishop, Joseph; 237, 238, 239, 355
Bishop, Joseph Washburn; 561
Bishop, Rachel Edney; 488
Bishop, Samuel Bird (Bud); 355
Bishop, Samuel Wheat; 237, 238, 239, 355
Bishop, William Penn; 407
Bitner, Hortense Adele; 230
Bitter, Charlotte L.; 370
Bitter, Heinrich; 142, 145, 370
Bitter, William P.; 142, 145, 370
Bitingsley, Deltah; 67
Bittings, Loretta G.; 225
Bizzell, Marie Jane; 203, 204
Bizzell, Ruth Loraine; 566
Bizzell, Sally; 375
Border-Roberts, Catherine Elisabeth Harding; 363
Black, Allen Madison; 270
Black, Asa Rebecca; 377
Black, Geraldine; 417
Black, Jean; 86, 89
Black, John P.; 170
Black, Laura; 434
Black, Livingston O.; 417
Black, Martha; 289
Black, Martha Ann; 336
Black, Mary; 95
Black, Myrtle Etoile; 377
Black, Sarah Elizabeth Boynton; 377
Black, William E.; 170
Blackburn, Andrew Jackson; 405
Blackburn, Frances Amelia; 469, 530
Blackburn, Lelia Binkley; 405
Blackburn, Malinda; 527
Blackburn, Margaret Emily; 405
Blackburn, W. A.; 75
Blackman, Carl R.; 402
Blackshear, Lela; 546
Blackshear, Reuben Anderson; 336, 546
Blackwell, Beulah Belle; 454
Blackwell, David Allison; 490
Blackwell, David Allison, Jr.; 490
Blackwell, Inez; 197
Blackwell, Inez Wallace; 538
Blackwell, John Harland; 161, 454, 490
Blackwell, John H.; 62
Blackwell, Zorah Harland; 160, 161, 454
Blain, J. M.; 59
Blain, Samuel Alexander; 59
Blair, Eliza Jane; 374, 378
Blair, Elizabeth; 327
Blair, Joseph Henry; 555
Blair, Ruby Ray; 555
Blair, Stella Azema; 548
Blake, John Henry, Jr.; 466
Blake, John Henry, Sr.; 466
Blake, John Walter; 348
Blake, Mary Sophia; 169, 385, 402
Blake, Nancy Beatrice; 348
Blake, Thomas W.; 30
Blake, Thomas Walter; 348
Blakely, Kate; 111
Blakely, Thomas; 111, 116
Blaker, David Alexander; 481
Blakey, Fannie; 395
Blakey, Joe Williamson; 494
Blakey, Josiah; 494
Blakey, Lily; 445, 465, 514
Blakey, Murza; 23
Blakey, Nancy B.; 506
Blakey, Thomas W.; 494
Blalock, Charles Stewart; 445
Blalock, Emma Bell; 445
Blalock, Richard Womack; 445
Blanchette, ————; 289
Blanchette, Asposia Hebert; 289

Blanchette, Camelia; 387
Bland, David; 236, 248, 542
Bland, John; 236, 248, 542
Bland, Mattie; 248
Blandford, Richard Abner; 71, 74
Blankenship, F. M.; 174
Blankenship, Fairest; 452
Blankenship, Frances Marion; 189
Blankenship, J. B.; 174
Blankenship, Jess; 189
Blanks, Juanita; 341
Blanton, Eugenia; 250, 383
Blanton, Eugenia Howard; 119
Blanton, Lucy; 298, 402
Blanton, Thomas Lindsay; 62
Bledsoe, Emma; 166, 263, 471, 537
Bledsoe, Mary Alice; 343
Bledsoe, W. S.; 463
Block, Helen M.; 65
Blocker, Albert Butler; 445
Blocker, Samuel Jennings; 501
Blocker, William Johnson; 445
Bloodgood, Laura; 430
Bloodgood, William; 430
Bloodworth, Ida; 234
Bloodworth, John Deloach; 236
Bloodworth, Josiah Hale; 236
Blorsman, Rosalie; 150
Blount, Edward Augustus; 277, 334
Blount, Edward S.; 381
Blount, Eugene Harmon; 277
Blount, Guy Arthur; 334
Blount, Hubert Franklin; 349
Blount, Jennie; 196, 199
Blount, John Franklin; 392, 399
Blount, M. L. ————; 24
Blount, S. W. ————; 24, 76
Blount, Stephen William, Colonel; 54, 179, 196, 199, 277, 334, 349, 381, 392, 399, 405
Blount, Thomas W., Capt.; 405
Blount, Thomas William; 392, 399
Blucher, Felix A.; 159, 160
Blum, Virginia; 441
Blumberg, Carl; 303, 332, 342
Blumberg, Carl F.; 338, 342
Blumberg, Emma ————; 342
Blumberg, Ernest; 303
Blumberg, Ernst; 332, 338, 342
Blumberg, F. A.; 342
Blumberg, Frederick Albert; 342
Blumberg, Henry J.; 303, 332
Blumberg, Hilda; 332
Blumberg, Mary; 342
Blumberg, Olga; 342
Blumberg, Pauline; 338
Blunn, Elizabeth V.; 377
Bluntzer, Justina; 145
Bluntzer, Nicholas; 141, 145, 178
Bluntzer, Peter; 141, 145, 178
Bluntzer, Vincent; 145, 178
Boaz, Clement Anderson; 545
Boaz, William Jesse; 545
Bobbett, Mary Permilia; 287
Bobbitt, Mary P.; 183, 212
Bobbitt, Mollie; 225
Bock, Henry; 224, 226
Bock, Henrietta; 224
Bock, Mrs. Sophia Wild-Durst; 220, 226
Bodenhamer, Christian Shiras; 116, 245
Bodenhamer, Franklin Douglas; 461
Bodfish, Sarah; 249
Bogard, Cornelius; 363
Bogard, J. Ralph; 363
Bogard, James Thompson; 279, 363
Bogard, John Cornelius; 279
Boggan, Robert; 451
Bohannon, Margaret; 476
Bolin, John William, Judge; 231
Bolin, Margaret Lucretia; 286
Bolin, P. M.; 182
Bolin, Sallie C. ————; 182
Bollinger, Catherine; 150
Bollinger, John, Sr.; 133, 150
Bollinger, Katheryn; 133
Bolt, Louise; 129
Bolton, Loucretia; 554
Bond, Annie Forster-Hinton; 334, 346
Bond, Charity; 556
Bond, Elizabeth Sophia; 212
Bond, Guy Hamilton; 345, 348, 371
Bond, J. R. S., Col.; 334, 346
Bond, Nona Forster; 334, 346
Bonner, Charles Louis; 527
Bonner, Dempore DeCalb; 97
Bonner, Nancy Martin; 438, 553
Bonner, Ora Elva; 456
Bonner, William Henry; 527
Bonner, William Henry, II; 527
Bonner, William Henry, III; 527
Booker, Lucilla; 545
Booker, Mary N.; 47
Boon, Edwin Murchison; 523
Boone, John Crittenden; 499, 507
Boone, Joseph James; 499, 507
Boone, Joseph Prince; 201
Boone, Malcolm A.; 258
Boone, Malcolm Alvah; 214
Boone, Malcom A., Dr.; 170
Booth, Ida Saludie; 395, 397
Booth, John T.; 395, 397
Booth, John Tapley; 397
Boothe, Mary Fleda; 64, 163
Boothe, Nancy; 282
Borden, Flora Parker; 114
Borden, James C.; 110, 189
Borden, James Cochran; 114, 137, 350
Borden, John G.; 51
Borden, John P.; 51
Borden, Mary I. ————; 51
Borden, Mary S. ————; 51
Borden, S. G.; 51
Borden, Thomas H.; 189
Borden, Thomas Henry; 110, 114, 137, 350
Border, Bessie; 480
Border, Blanche Level; 265, 267
Border, John P., Colonel; 17, 19, 265, 267
Border, John Pelham, Colonel; 356, 363, 364, 365, 384
Border-Roberts, Catherine Elisabeth Harding; 356, 363, 364, 365
Border, Wade Hampton; 265, 267, 384
Boren, B. N.; 45
Boren, Elmira Alice; 138
Boren, Francis Elbridge (Frank); 194
Boren, John Edgar; 369
Boren, Julia Anne; 567
Boren, Michael; 194
Boren, Nicholas; 138
Boren, Queen; 148
Boren, Samuel Hampson; 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 59
Boren, Sarah; 478
Boren, Sarah L.; 278
Boren, William M.; 194
Borland, ————; 69
Borland, Alex; 51
Borland, Nellie; 74
Borroum, Peterson; 69, 226
Bostick, Caroline; 173
Bostick, James H.; 6, 25
Bostick, Levi; 9, 36, 129, 140
Bostick, Maria L.; 6, 25
Bostick, Martha Ann; 129
Bostick, Martha Ann Caroline; 140
Bostick, Mary; 9, 14
Bostick, Sion; 14
Bostick, Sion R.; 2
Boswell, Elysus W.; 543
Boswell, John Ransom; 543
Boswell, Martha Ann; 462
Boswell, Ransom Perkins; 462
Boswell, Ransom Perkins, Sr.; 543
Botto, Louis T.; 97
Botts, Evy; 99
Botts, Hester; 78
Bouchelle, Octavia; 188
Bouldin, Joe G.; 189
Bounds, Barbara Emma; 204
Bounds, Martha Jane; 155
Bowdon, Jane; 213
Bowen, Chas. K.; 231
Bowen, Earl Clifton; 334
Bowen, Jennet; 419
Bowen, Julia Gillett; 334
Bowen, Mary E.; 231
Bowen, Mary M.; 418, 419
Bowen, Susan Speed; 231
Bowen, Walter Clifton; 334
Bower, Frances; 178
Bower, Frances Elizabeth; 169, 191
Bowers, Dallas; 491
Bowers, Exa Olivia; 209
Bowers, James Lawson; 209, 227
Bowers, John B.; 227
Bowers, John William; 491
Bowers, Louise; 200
Bowers, Mary Bell; 333
Bowles, Alonzo; 394

Bowles, Alonzo Seth, Jr.; 484
Bowles, Alonzo, Sr.; 298
Bowles, Alonzo Seth, Sr.; 484, 561
Bowles, Catherine Jones; 484
Bowles, Eula Christian; 298
Bowles, Frank Ramsey, Dr.; 170, 185, 378
Bowles, Lillian Elizabeth; 561
Bowles, Mary Van; 185
Bowles, Sophie; 97
Bowles, Rebecca ("America") Self; 235
Bowles, Mrs. Rebecca "America" Self; 240
Bowles, Sarah or Sally; 540
Bowles, William, Reverend; 235
Bowman, Carrie; 439
Bowman, James; 439
Bowman, Joseph; 173
Bowman, Margaret; 228, 274, 293
Bowman, Tarsie Willmoth; 474
Bowman, Thornton Hardie; 439
Bownds, Leonard (Leon) Wilson; 406
Bowyer ,Susan Madison; 461
Box, Annie Wyatt; 352
Box, Frank M.; 352
Box, Jerusha N. A.; 331
Box, Louise Elizabeth; 548
Box, Marmaduke D.; 331, 352
Box, Martha; 451
Box, Martha Elmira; 499
Box, Stephen Berkley; 544
Box, Stephen Wesley; 544
Box, John Andrew; 544, 548
Box, Thomas Griffin, Rev.; 499
Boyce, Charles Henry; 503
Boyce, John K.; 474
Boyce, Mary; 295
Boyce, Maud Rebecca; 219
Boyce, Richard A.; 196
Boyce, Robert E. Lee; 196
Boyce, Susan; 117
Boyd, Elizabeth; 21, 112, 170
Boyd, Wm. H.; 39
Boykin, Amanda M.; 53
Boyles, America; 369, 450
Boynton, Frances; 241, 413, 461
Boynton, Sarah Elizabeth; 377
Boynton, Stewart; 377
Braches, Charles; 33
Braches, Mary; 33
Brack, George William; 283
Brackeen, Allen Hill; 263
Brackeen, Ella; 95
Brackeen, Frances Wheeler; 94
Brackeen, James; 95
Brackeen, Sally Elizabeth ————; 263
Brackeen, William (Billy); 263
Brackeen, Wm.; 94
Brackeen, William G.; 95
Brackenridge, James Madison; 298
Brackenridge, Roberta Owen; 298, 371
Brackett, Emily W.; 3
Brackett, Emily Wood; 25
Bradbury, Alice; 90, 223
Bradbury, William; 223
Braden, Margaret; 466
Bradford, Ann; 33, 34
Bradford, Lucy; 492
Bradford, Ora Christian; 239
Bradley, Sarah Margaret; 107
Bradford, Susy; 224
Bradley, Daniel; 209, 419
Bradley, Edith Mary; 396
Brackett, Edward Boon; 396
Bradley, Ellen; 547, 549, 553
Bradley, Emma Francis; 209, 419
Bradley, Epenetus G.; 266
Bradley, Epenetus Giron; 274
Bradley, John I., Jr.; 379
Bradley, Lena Fleata; 266
Bradley, Sarah; 277
Bradley, Sarah Margaret; 103
Bradshaw, Addie; 346
Bradshaw, Amzi T.; 41
Bradshaw, R. T.; 39
Brady, Camden Chauvoin; 444, 445
Brady, Harriet Atwood; 381
Brady, John L., Col.; 33
Brady, John T., Colonel; 135, 137
Brady, John Thomas; 382, 394
Brady, Lucy Sherman; 135, 137, 394
Brady, Sidney Sherman; 382
Braidfoot, Louisa Byron; 22
Bramlette, Edgar Eliott; 117
Branch, Edward T.; 10
Branch, Edward Thomas; 2, 8, 69, 82, 140
Branch, Elizabeth Worthley; 10
Branch, James Wesley; 426
Branch, Lizzie J. (Joyce); 426
Branch, Mary Hugh; 35
Branch, Olive; 69
Branch, Ottie Elvera; 513
Branch, Wharton; 82, 140
Brandon, ————; 452
Brannan, Mary; 375
Brantley, John David; 498
Brantley, Mary; 179, 219
Brantley, Warren; 498
Brantly, Eliza C.; 6
Brantly, Eliza Carter; 137
Brashear, Annexa; 53
Brashear, Isaac Wright; 53, 57
Brasher, Charles M.; 124
Brasher, Cora; 131
Brasher, Charlie Munro; 131
Brasher, Joseph H.; 124
Brasher, Joseph Henry; 131
Brasher, Mary ————; 131
Brasher, Nancy ————; 124
Brashier, Cora Naomi; 505
Bray, Mary Alice; 434
Bray, Sara Ann; 175, 177, 224, 378
Brazeal, Leana Pauline; 423
Brazeale, Elizabeth (Eliza); 245, 350
Brazelton, Thomas E. lie; 210
Breaux, Marie Celina; 426, 430
Breckeen, Thomas H.; 204
Breckeen, W. T.; 204
Breckeen, William G.; 204
Breeden, Robert Perry; 539
Breeding, Alcendia; 479
Breeding, Althea; 164
Breeding, Cornelia; 509
Breeding, Napoleon Bonaparte; 509
Breedlove, Addie E.; 491
Breen, Polly; 274, 275, 283
Breeze, Lucy Ann; 449
Brelsford, John William; 455
Bremond, Marie Louise; 501
Breneke, John; 333
Breneke, Susan A.; 333
Brenneke (Brenegay), Henry; 333
Brent, Cader Buxton; 222, 226
Brent, Charles Walter; 226
Brent, James; 222
Brewer, Alice Slagle; 364
Brewer-Brewer, Bethany; 437
Brewer, Elizabeth Hinton; 216
Brewer, Henry; 437
Brewer, Susannah Mithel); 437
Brewer, Warren Carroll; 519
Brewer, Wiley Anson; 364
Brewer, William T.; 437
Brice, Gladys Louise; 264
Brickell, Lemuella Smith; 457
Bridges, Mary; 133, 134
Bridges, Mary Ann; 457, 458, 561
Brigance, Franklin; 159, 408
Brigance, Harvey; 93
Brigance, Mary Elizabeth; 93
Brigance, Mattie; 159
Briggs, Berta Nell; 554
Briggs, George D.; 69
Briggs, James Harvey; 352
Briggs, Mary C ————; 112
Briggs, Wm. T., Dr.; 112
Brigham, Benjamin; 559, 560, 562
Brigham, Marcus Warren; 559, 560, 562
Bright, David; 330, 341
Bright, Ethel; 104
Bright, Josiah Clyde; 162
Bright, Judith Dinsmore; 330, 341
Bright, Nancy Amanda; 524, 525
Bright, Sarah; 330, 331, 341
Brightman, Annette; 168, 182
Brightman, Emeline C.; 57, 69, 77
Brightman, Emeline Camillia; 77, 78, 247, 251, 406, 408
Brightman, George C.; 57
Brightman, George Claver; 77, 78, 251
Brill, Emma; 82, 83
Brill, H. C. ————; 82, 83
Brill, Solomon W.; 82, 83
Briner, Harry Lomax; 467
Bringhurst, George H.; 74, 75
Bringhurst, G. R.; 74
Bringhurst, John; 74
Brinlee, Amy McKinney; 211

Brinlee, George; 184, 210, 211, 274, 406, 509
Brinlee, Martha; 184, 406
Brinlee, Martha (Mattie); 211
Brinlee, Martha Mattie; 214
Brinlee, Mattie; 210, 211, 274, 509
Brisbane, Emily; 116, 134, 461
Briscoe, Andrew, Judge; 2, 5, 6, 15, 28
Briscoe, Andrew Bird; 15
Briscoe, Andrew Birdsall; 28
Briscoe, Annie; 147
Briscoe, James M.; 200
Briscoe, James Montgomery; 148, 193, 397
Briscoe, Margaret; 419
Briscoe, Mason; 396
Briscoe, William Montgomery; 193, 200
Brite, Margaret Louganie; 543
Brittain, Cynthia; 549
Brittain, Ida Emma; 536
Brittain, James William; 406, 514, 536
Brittain, William; 549
Britter, Elizabeth; 228
Britton, Edward; 267
Britton, Eula; 267
Broadbent, C. S.; 43, 193
Broadbent, Charles S.; 260
Broadbent, Charles Sykes; 43
Brock, Fred A.; 287, 344
Brock, Mary Frances; 27
Brock, Mattie; 199
Brodbent, C. S.; 43, 55
Brodbent, Charles S.; 56
Brodbent, Charles Sykes; 98, 109
Brodbent, Simona; 98, 109
Broocke, Mary Belle; 150, 478
Broocke, R. A.; 150
Broocke, Rufas Anderson Kinge; 478
Broocks-Arnall, Emma Alston Border; 363, 364, 365
Broocks, Ben C.; 564
Broocks, Elisabeth Ann Morris; 363, 364, 365
Broocks, John H., 564
Broocks, Kate; 363
Broocks, Lycurgus Watters; 356, 363, 364, 365
Broocks, Travis Green, General; 356, 363, 364, 365, 564
Brook, Sarah E.; 355, 356, 358, 359, 389
Brooke, Anna Jane; 357, 366
Brooke, Sarah E., 35, 361, 362
Brookfield, Almeida; 31, 34, 72, 75, 135, 149, 200, 282, 487
Brookfield, Emma; 58
Brookfield, William; 58
Brooks-Arnall, Emma Alston Border; 356
Brooks, Anna; 140
Brooks, Calvin Herlock; 243, 479
Brooks, Clara; 43
Brooks, Edward Gautier; 348
Brooks, Elisabeth Ann Morris; 356
Brooks, Eliza; 142, 177, 452
Brooks, Elizabeth; 14, 39, 41, 48, 63, 69, 97, 478, 479, 487, 491, 499, 501, 510
Brooks, Francis A.; 131
Brooks, Geo. W.; 131
Brooks, Gilbert; 43
Brooks, Ida Mae; 242, 243, 479
Brooks, Jane Anna; 282, 383
Brooks, Jane Mercer; 464
Brooks, John W.; 9, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 352
Brooks, Joseph D.; 128
Brooks, Julia Helen ————; 140
Brooks, Leland Elmore; 346, 347
Brooks, Lula W.; 117
Brooks, Margaret Hodges; 131, 229
Brooks, Martha Jane; 517
Brooks, Molly; 370
Brooks, Nannie; 344, 352
Brooks, Peter Gautier; 345, 346, 347, 348
Brooks, Sarah Ann; 490, 556
Brooks, Sarah E.; 366, 394, 471
Brooks, Sarah Elizabeth; 415
Brooks, W. H., Major; 116, 117
Brooks, William H., Major; 111, 140
Brooks, William Haley; 370
Brooks, Zachariah S.; 517
Brookshire, Archie K.; 230
Brookshire, Arclaus Kirkland; 230
Brookshire, James Seaborn; 114
Brookshire, Nathen; 114, 230
Brookshire, Nathen, II; 230
Brookshire, Samuel Nathen; 114
Broughton, Louisa; 159, 556, 560
Broussard, Delzinne; 380, 539
Broussard, Maria Amanda; 71, 267
Broussard, Maria Amanda; 273
Browder, Boyd Cabell; 449
Browder, Isham Bell; 449
Browder, Isham David; 449
Brower, John Henry; 289
Brower, Octavia; 48
Brown, Albert Holmes; 474
Brown, Algie Lee; 489, 495
Brown, Amanda; 157, 158, 264
Brown, Amanda Delilah; 420
Brown, Mrs. Anne Howell; 61
Brown, Annie; 190
Brown, Arthur Neal, M. D.; 263
Brown, Aurora; 424
Brown, Avis; 376, 378, 380
Brown, Avis E.; 353
Brown-Cartinell, Mary L.; 109
Brown, Caleb Stephan; 530
Brown, Clara ————; 43
Brown, Cora Adeline; 412
Brown, Cordelia; 32, 166
Brown, David F.; 32
Brown, David Franklin, Dr.; 166, 218, 540
Brown, Diana (Dianah) J.; 537
Brown, Dorothea; 199
Brown, Mrs. E. W.; 478
Brown, Effie Wade; 104
Brown, Ella Bar; 557, 558
Brown, Elizabeth; 293, 378
Brown, Ella; 293
Brown, Emeline Hamilton; 158
Brown, Eugenia; 492
Brown, Fannie; 98, 185
Brown, Fanny; 91, 95
Brown, Flora Matilda; 556
Brown, Frances Haden; 131
Brown, Frank; 17, 104
Brown, Franklin; 118
Brown, Franklin Tate; 74, 88
Brown, G. H.; 43
Brown, G. T.; 43
Brown, Gardner H.; 43
Brown, Gardner T.; 43
Brown, George Augustus; 410
Brown, Harriet; 278, 301, 327
Brown, Harriet Bishop; 168
Brown, Harriet Perdum; 194, 335
Brown, Henry S. Capt.; 9, 243
Brown, Henry Stevenson; 9
Brown, Hiram Walter; 350
Brown, India Valmon; 275
Brown, J. M., Colonel; 78
Brown, J. Malcom; 109
Brown, J. Riley; 240
Brown, James; 157, 158, 264, 420
Brown, James Franklin; 218, 540
Brown, James Lamar; 365
Brown, James N., Col.; 166
Brown, James Noonan, Colonel; 215, 225, 295, 485
Brown, James S.; 530
Brown, James W.; 224, 235, 237, 240
Brown, James Wilson; 229
Brown, Janie Landford; 232
Brown, Jno. Bertram; 60
Brown, John; 286, 293
Brown, John (Red), Judge; 131, 229
Brown, John Bertram; 64
Brown, John D.; 283
Brown, John D., Sr.; 557
Brown, John Dayton, Sr.; 248, 293, 468
Brown, John Duff; 17, 74, 88, 104, 109, 118
Brown, John Franklin; 218
Brown, John Henry; 9, 13
Brown, John Ray Foser; 412
Brown, John Stoddart; 78
Brown, John Walton; 275
Brown, Joseph Samuel; 229, 235, 237
Brown, Julia A.; 235
Brown, Julia Ann; 131, 155, 252, 466, 534
Brown, Julia A. Norris; 235
Brown, Julia Ann Norris; 235, 237, 240
Brown, Letitia; 166
Brown, Letitia Manerva; 215, 225, 295, 485
Brown, Lizzie Vincent; 301
Brown, Louisa Druscilla; 350
Brown, Lucinda Warren; 225
Brown, Lucy; 542
Brown, Maggie; 64

Brown, Margaret; 60
Brown, Margaret ————; 64
Brown, Margaret Kerr Jones; 243
Brown, Maria; 7, 136, 139, 194, 209, 223, 247, 280, 287, 331
Brown, Martha Kentucky; 162
Brown, Martha Sterling; 115
Brown, Mary; 53
Brown, M. (Michael); 163
Brown, Mary Armour; 218
Brown, Mary Jane; 229
Brown, Mittie; 73
Brown, Nancy Jane; 165
Brown, Octavia Le Verte; 2
Brown, Owen; 373, 384
Brown, Pamelia Louisa Nicholson; 249
Brown, Raymond W.; 491
Brown, Reuben R., Major; 2, 15
Brown, Richard; 165, 190, 232
Brown, Richard Henry; 270, 424
Brown, Riney L.; 331
Brown, Robert Taylor; 302
Brown, Robert William; 468
Brown, Rosa Isabelle; 105
Brown, Sarah; 7, 139, 280
Brown, Sarah McLaine; 331
Brown, Sarah W.; 88
Brown, Sidney Posey; 131, 229
Brown, Stella; 165
Brown, Susan; 215
Brown, Susan E., 408, 462
Brown, Susan Elizabeth; 219, 266, 406
Brown, T. M.; 53
Brown, Taylor, Jr.; 302, 542
Brown, Veasy Shannon; 165, 232
Brown, Walter Scott; 89, 487
Brown, William; 400, 424
Brown, William H.; 373
Brown, William Seals; 235
Brown, Willie J.; 43
Brown, Wittie; 118
Browning, Ann; 173, 244
Browning, Anne; 242
Browning, Carrie; 289, 461
Browning, Chrisopher Columbus; 17, 20
Browning, Daniel; 17
Browning, Louise; 188
Browning, Sarah R. E.; 14
Brownrigg, Lavinia; 412
Bruce, Edna Drucilla; 497
Bruce, Hannah Jackson; 122
Bruce, Mary; 393
Bruce, John Henry; 497
Bruce, Olan Hanford; 408, 418
Bruce, Rebecca; 479
Bruestedt, Henrietta Marie; 513
Brumbelow, I. L.; 290
Brumbelow, J. L.; 466
Brumbelow, Janie; 290, 466
Brumfield, Mary; 284, 330, 335
Bruner, Edward Louis; 406
Bruner, James Edwin; 406
Brush, Elkanah; 162, 186, 188
Brush, Jane Ann; 169
Brush, Sarah; 162, 186, 188
Bruton, Jefferson Davis; 473, 475
Bruton, Mary Ellen; 521
Bruton, Sally Ann; 463
Bruton, Richard; 473, 475; 521
Bryan, ————, Sr.; 2
Bryan, Chrisopher; 142, 548
Bryan, Clara D.; 17
Bryan, Elizabeth Blain; 274
Bryan, Elizabeth Blair; 276
Bryan, Emily Austin; 7, 13
Bryan, Emily Margaret Austin; 331
Bryan, Erin; 209
Bryan, Gladys; 537
Bryan, Guy M., I; 13
Bryan, Guy M., II; 194
Bryan, Guy M., Jr.; 223
Bryan, Guy Morrison; 2, 247
Bryan, Guy Morrison, I; 136
Bryan, Guy Morrison, II; 136, 247
Bryan, Guy W.; 194
Bryan, J. L., Dr.; 14
Bryan, James; 2, 136, 194, 209, 223, 241, 247, 287, 344
Bryan, James Perry; 2, 48
Bryan, Jno. L., Dr.; 9
Bryan, John; 17, 428
Bryan, Joseph L.; 537
Bryan, Joseph Lafette; 399, 435
Bryan, Julia; 142, 548
Bryan, Lavinia Perry; 287, 344
Bryan, Lewis Alexander; 150
Bryan, Martha Ann; 90
Bryan, Myrtle; 434
Bryan, Ophelia Garrard; 171
Bryan, Rachel; 241
Bryan, Sarah Jane; 559, 561
Bryan, William Joel; 2, 48, 209, 223, 287, 344
Bryant, ————; 288
Bryant, Amanda; 521, 554
Bryant, Benjamin; 183
Bryant, Benjamin Franklin, Major; 174, 189, 190, 521, 554
Bryant, Benpamine Franklin; 346
Bryant, Elie P.; 346
Bryant, Harmon Duncan; 521
Bryant, Jane; 264, 372, 377, 394, 396, 399
Bryant, Jane Elizabeth; 183
Bryant, Joseph; 521, 554
Bryant, Joseph R.; 346
Bryant, Layfette; 346
Bryant, Lafayette B.; 521, 554
Bryant, Lelia Maud; 290
Bryant, Mariha Anderson; 81
Bryant, Martha Anderson; 27, 77
Bryant, Patty; 288
Bryant, Susan E.; 189
Bryant, Susan Evelyn; 174
Bryant, Raymond Gilbert; 554
Brydson, John James; 220
Buch, Gertrude; 225
Buchanan, Emily ————; 65, 76, 93
Buchanan, Fannie; 383
Buchanan, Helen; 208
Buchanan, James Curtis; 514
Buchanan, James; 514
Buchanan, James Houston; 514
Buchanan, Jennie; 452
Buchanan, Jennie Davis; 142, 177
Buchanan, John; 65, 76, 93, 182
Buchanan, John Hiram; 464
Buchanan, Mary ————; 514
Buchanan, Mary; 76, 92, 93
Buchanan, Mary Flood; 376
Buchanan, Matthew Clark; 493
Buchana, Moses C.; 493
Buchanan, Nathaniel Green; 452
Buchanan, Nathaniel Greene; 142, 177
Buchanan, Sarah E.; 65
Buchanan, William; 208
Buch, Amy; 296
Buck, Mary; 68
Buc, Silas Calmes; 495
Buckholdz, Louise; 556
Buckholtz, Anna Margaret; 529
Buckley, C. W.; 17
Buckley, Constantine Whitehead; 17
Buckley, Mollie; 17
Buckston, Frances; 243, 268, 285
Buffington, A.; 62
Buffington, Anderson; 379
Buffington, Grace; 379
Buffington, John T.; 62
Buffington, Margaret ———; 62
Buffington, Parolee ————; 62
Buffington, Thomas C.; 379
Bufold, Thomas Bedley; 212
Buford, Eliza; 273, 281
Buford, Letitia; 212
Buford, Susan Henrietta; 501
Buford, Susan Jane; 562, 563
Buford, William Clark, Judge; 273, 281
Buford, William D.; 212
Bullen, Frank J.; 551
Bullock, Eliza Ann; 253
Bullock, Elizabeth; 284
Bullock, Elizabeth Jane; 327
Bullock, James; 327
Bullock, Mary E. Noble ————; 327
Bullock, Susan; 144, 148
Bunch, Anna; 394, 409, 488, 520
Bunch, Madie; 385
Bundick, Mary Teresa; 537
Bundy, Elizabeth Vance Hamilton; 509
Bundy, William H.; 509
Bunton, Desha; 28, 150
Bunton, Elizabeth; 151
Bunton, John W.; 28
Bunton, John W., Col.; 28, 150, 151
Bunton, Mary C.; 28
Burch, Cahterine Eliza; 217
Burch, Helen Anne; 99
Burch, James; 199, 206, 212, 213, 217
Burch, James Edward; 212

Burch, James Valentine; 206
Burch, John L.; 199
Burch, Matilda; 217, 464, 543
Burch, Sam Houston; 99
Burch, Samuel; 199
Burch, Stella; 199
Burch, Thomas; 212
Burch, Valentine; 99
Burcoll, Julia Ann; 103
Burden, Clarissa Kenney; 158
Burden, Susan; 158
Burden, Tom; 158
Burdett, Lucinda (Woods); 548
Burditt, John W.; 173
Burditt, Martha S.; 173
Burditt, Newell W.; 163
Burditt, Thomas Parker; 163
Burditt, William B.; 173
Burge or Burgess, Sarah; 211
Burgert (or Burgett), Elizabeth; 297
Burgess, Asa Miles; 545, 548, 549, 555
Burgess, D. C.; 284, 330, 335
Burgess, John Innes; 110, 111
Burgess, Lillie V.; 284, 335
Burgess, Sara L.; 555
Burk, Bartholomew Turnipseed; 549
Burk, Britton Tucker; 552, 550, 554
Burk, Harland; 552
Burk, Hiram Tyre; 534
Burk, Janie; 550, 554
Burk, Robert Harlan; 401
Burke, Andrew Jackson; 181
Burke, Annie Belle; 557, 560, 561
Burke, Briton Tucker; 401
Burke, John Jerome; 148, 192
Burke, John R., Colonel; 437, 557, 561, 562
Burke, Mary Laura; 437
Burke, Matilda Jane; 181
Burke, Matthew Whitehead; 557, 560, 561
Burke, Nellie; 74
Burke, Patrick; 148, 192
Burkhard, A. C., Judge; 141
Burkhead, Margaret Wood; 288
Burks, Joshua; 129, 281
Burks, Pallatine Tinsley; 281
Burleson, Aaron; 73, 76, 134, 492
Burleson, Aaron, II; 134
Burleson, Aaron, Jr.; 219
Burleson, Anna Lydia; 91, 92
Burleson, Anny Lydia; 91
Burleson, Caleb (Cabe); 492
Burleson, Caroline; 279
Burleson, Caroline Matilda; 363
Burleson, Chancie; 371
Burleson, Chancy; 369, 379
Burleson, David Crockett; 127
Burleson, Ed; 47
Burleson, Edward; 438, 466
Burleson, Edward, General; 47, 55, 127, 224, 438
Burleson, Edward, Jr., Major; 224, 466
Burleson, Edward Blakey; 506
Burleson, Ella; 359, 360
Burleson, Ethel Mae; 369
Burleson, Florence Gay; 398
Burleson, Hattie Irene; 493
Burleson, Icabod Cabron (Cabe); 371
Burleson, Ichabod Caleb; 369, 379
Burleson, James, Captain; 65, 279, 281, 298, 363 398, 402
Burleson, James, Sr., Capt.; 224, 369, 379, 492
Burleson, James, Jr.; 369, 371, 379, 493
Burleson, James A.; 398
Burleson, James B., Sr.; Capt.; 371
Burleson, James Green; 437, 466
Burleson, John; 224, 370, 377, 438, 441
Burleson, John Gavin; 488
Burleson, John Hill, Dr.; 281
Burleson, John Shipman; 281
Burleson John Tyler; 281
Burleson, Jonathan; 488, 506
Burleson, Joseph; 106, 363, 488
Burleson, Joseph, Sr.; 501, 508
Burleson, Kate Ross; 506
Burleson, Lucinda; 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 96, 97, 112, 142, 154, 209, 249, 253, 262
Burleson, Marianne; 466
Burleson, Martha; 224, 443
Burleson, Martha Jane; 370, 377, 438, 441
Burleson, Mary Ann; 298, 398, 402, 488
Burleson, Mary Rebecca Hill; 475
Burleson, Matilda; 493
Burleson, Nancy; 56, 65
Burleson, Nannie; 73
Burleson, Rachel; 501, 508
Burleson, Richard Adair; 234
Burleson, Rufus C.; 234
Burleson, Sarah Jane; 106
Burleson, Stella; 212
Burleson, Susan; 9
Burleson, Susan A.; 134
Burleson, William Edward; 506
Burmeister, F. H.; 69
Burnam, Bennet; 158
Burnam, Emma; 158
Burnam, Jesse, Captain; 133, 158
Burnam, Nancy C.; 133
Burnam, Nancy Caton; 133
Burnam, William Owen; 133
Burns, Josiephene Thomas; 255
Burnes, Samuel Thomas; 255
Burnet, Julia; 407
Burnett, Crawford, Jr.; 391
Burnett, Crawford, Sr.; 391
Burnett, Elizabeth; 391
Burnett, Eugene; 154
Burnett, Margaret Susan Frances; 413
Burnett, Martha; 165, 470
Burney, Martha; 75
Burney, Martha E.; 25, 76
Burnham, Amanda; 439, 441
Burnham, Ivol Edwin; 468
Burnham, Jesse; 435, 441
Burnham (Burnam), Jesse; 439, 441
Burnham, Nena; 435
Burnham, Waddy Thompson; 435
Burns, Aaron; 61, 155, 157
Burns, Arthur; 49, 76, 166
Burns, Caroline Haden; 155, 157
Burns, Columbus; 49, 166
Burns, Cyntha; 47
Burns, Cynthia Ann; 411, 531
Burns, Ella; 166
Burns, Emily; 182
Burns, Frances Amelia; 202
Burns, Francis Jefferson; 234
Burns, Henry; 155, 157
Burns, Mary ———; 49
Burns, Mary Ann ———; 49
Burns, Melissa E.; 185
Burns, Melissa Elizabeth; 378
Burns, Nancy; 250
Burns, Robert Thomas, Sr.; 234
Burns, Sarah; 61
Burns, Sarah ———; 76
Burns, Thomas; 170
Burns, Thomas L.; 185
Burns, Thomas Lane; 378
Burow, Herbert Adolph; 389
Burrell, Mary Jane; 77, 78
Burris, Jane; 231
Burris, John Crockett; 100
Burris, Minerva Curry; 100
Burris, Susanna; 277
Burriss, Sarah Manurvia; 524
Burris, William Wilson; 524, 525
Burrow, Charles Richard; 436
Burrow, John M.; 436
Burrow, Terry Wigfall; 229
Burrows, Anna; 457, 461
Burrows, Anna E.; 213
Burrows, E. M.; 358
Burrows, Edgar Cone, Dr.; 152
Burrows, Elmer; 358
Burrows, Emily; 83, 122
Burrows, Hiram Andrew; 348
Burrows, John Burton; 435
Burrows, John Crook; 517
Burrows, Lois Cornelia; 435
Burrus, Annie T.; 405
Burrus, Anthony Asbury; 357
Burrus, Felix Anthony; 357
Burtchers, Michael; 473
Burton, Edgar Lee; 377
Burton, Elizabeth Frances; 132
Burton, Lucina Lacy; 388, 399, 418
Burton, Lucretia Jane ———; 132
Burton, Nancy Jane; 537
Burton, Otho P.; 132
Burton, Samuel; 132
Burton, Susan Hampton; 62, 78
Burton, William B.; 62, 78
Burton, William H.; 537
Busby, Cornelius Vandevere; 194, 278, 301, 327, 335

Busby, Gladys; 383
Busby, Mary Cornelia; 194, 278, 301, 327, 335
Busby, Rachel Emaline ———; 194
Busby, William; 194, 278, 301, 327, 335
Bush, Harriet; 141, 180, 255, 259
Bush, Harriet E.; 137, 390
Bush, Mary; 186, 303
Bush, Rachel Joanna; 436, 451, 452
Bush, Robert H., Dr.; 186, 188, 303
Bush, Robert Haynes, Dr.; 120
Buster, Claudius; 98, 99
Buster, Jack Vaughn; 98
Buster, Margaret Francis; 181
Bustin, Agnes; 243, 268
Bustin, John Foster; 243, 268
Butler, Cynthia Jane; 173
Butler, Elizabeth; 238, 241, 302, 506
Butler, Fannie Lucille; 432
Butler, Henry; 520
Butler, James Whitsett; 562
Butler, Jane; 112, 113, 114, 115, 350
Butler, Jesse; 562
Butler, John; 163, 165
Butler, Josephine; 113
Butler (Perry), Laura C.; 562
Butler, Laura Jane; 201
Butler, Louise Jane; 169, 170
Butler Mary Douglas; 445
Butler, Melissa; 242, 245
Butler, Rebecca; 398
Butler, Theodosia; 163, 165
Butler, William F. C.; 242, 245
Byars, Adoniram Judson; 436
Byars, Noah T.; 436
Byars, Sophia A.; 436
Byas, Joseph; 542
Byas, Sallie May; 542
Byas, William; 542
Bybee, Charles Tilden; 461
Byers, Elvira (Buckner); 500
Byers, Irene Isabella; 155
Byers, Mollie; 152
Byfield, Sallie; 295
Bylar, Catherine; 298
Byler, Catherine; 123, 348, 353, 354, 389, 420
Byrd, Benjamin Franklin; 96
Byrd, Elba; 171
Byrd, Lula; 96
Byrd, Micajah; 171
Byrne, Catherine S.; 40
Byrum, Josie Mae; 447

C

Cabiness, Ira Lenora; 181
Cabiness, James A.; 181, 404
Cabiness, Lucy Antoinette; 404
Cabiness, Robert H.; 181
Cabler, Parolie C.; 379
Caddell, Andrew; 123
Caddell, Andrew, Capt.; 524, 525
Caddell, Emma Annie Rhoda; 524, 525
Caddell, Maggie Amelia Burtchers; 473
Caddell, Richard Marion; 123
Caddell, William J.; 524, 525
Cade, Mary Sanders; 122
Cade, Julia Ann; 441
Cade, Sarah; 6, 229, 315, 427, 428, 429, 430, 522, 538
Cade, William; 10
Cadena, Celedonia; 473
Cadena, Francisco; 473
Cadena, Maximo; 473
Cadena, Santiago; 473
Cadena, Ygnacia; 473
Cahal, Susie Elizabeth; 359
Cahill, Kate; 434
Cahill, Mary Catheryn; 407
Cahill, Mary Kathryn; 290, 301
Cain, Letitia; 39
Caison, Larkin; 516, 551
Caison, Sarah Jane; 516, 551
Calame, Edward L.; 151
Calder, James Pittman; 22
Calder, Martha (Danforth); 386
Calder, Robert J., Capt.; 115, 149
Calder, Robert James, Capt.; 22, 96, 99, 114
Calder, Samuel Douglass; 51, 93
Calderon, Narcisa; 544
Caldwell, Angeline; 39, 40, 45, 469, 529
Caldwell, A. S.; 40
Caldwell, Charles Gallion; 475
Caldwell, J. P.; 138, 177
Caldwell, James Pearce; 127, 413
Caldwell, James Pecan; 127
Caldwell, Jesse Oliver; 475
Caldwell, John, Colonel; 475
Caldwell, John Adam; 69, 97
Caldwell, Lucinda; 494, 515, 538
Calhoun, Martha Ann; 404
Caldwell, Molly Jane Hopkins; 242
Caldwell, Mrs. Munson; 127
Caldwell, Robert Milam; 127, 177, 413
Caldwell, Robert Milam, Sr.; 177
Callahan, Thomas Jefferson; 396
Callaway, Frances (Fanna); 556
Cales, Eliza Miller; 344
Cales, John P.; 344
Calhoun, Corrie Lou; 409, 410
Calhoun, Corrie Louise; 359
Calhoun, Elizabeth; 523
Calhoun, John Richard; 523, 532
Calhoun, Margaret Ann; 518, 440
Calhoun, Martha A.; 181
Calhoun, Nancy; 140
Calhoun, William, Col.; 523, 532
Callahan ———; 132
Callicoalte, Jno. B.; 36
Callicoalte, S. A.; 36
Callihan, Harriett; 230, 399, 425, 491
Callihan, Harriett Cassandra; 525
Callihan, Louisa Jane; 427
Callihan, Thomas Jefferson; 230, 425, 491, 525
Calloway, Margaret Elizabeth; 263
Calmes, Elizabeth; 539
Calumber, Audrey; 518
Calvert, Elizabeth Gracy; 335
Calvert, James Clinton; 182
Calvit, Alexander; 18, 36, 37
Calvit, Barbara M.; 18, 36
Calvit, Barbara Mackall; 37
Calvit, Katie; 457
Calvit, Mary Ann; 38, 111, 191, 412
Calvit( Calvert), William Neal; 179
Calwall, Lyza; 217
Calwell, Angeline; 150
Calwell, Wylie; 217
Camack, Mildred H.; 204
Cameron, Mary; 138
Cameron, Reuben H.; 347
Cammack, Matilda; 349, 351
Cammack, Matilda A.; 344
Cammack, Matilda H., 534
Camp, Frances Henry; 146
Camp, Larkin Earl; 146, 281
Camp, Little Berry; 476
Camp, Napoleon Larkin; 281
Camp, Pinkney Emza; 485, 486
Camp, Winnie F.; 476
Campbell, Annie Lee; 510
Campbell, Betty; 112, 253
Campbell, Byron Van Zandt; 495
Campbell, Christian; 105, 129, 280, 298, 485, 561
Campbell, Christiana; 384, 394
Campbell, Cyrus; 63, 129, 510, 517
Campbell, Cyrus Maxwell; 129
Campbell, Cyrus W.; 114
Campbell, Ed.; 261
Campbell, Edwin Eliza; 25
Campbell, Ellen; 234, 516
Campbell, Fannie; 396
Campbell, Fannie Alexander Lide; 218
Campbell, George Leroy; 151
Campbell, Harry Harrison; 509
Campbell, James; 22, 125
Campbell, Jennie; 440, 552
Campbell, Joe A.; 353
Campbell, John David; 338
Campbell, John Foster; 95, 98, 302, 396
Campbell, John Henry; 396
Campbell, Joseph Neil; 274
Campbell, Kate; 22, 125
Campbell, Keziah; 380, 539
Campbell, Kizian; 173, 177, 180
Campbell, Louis Wilbur; 63
Campbell, Louise Amanda; 267
Campbell, Louonie; 519
Campbell, Lula Cynthia; 424
Campbell, Lydia; 259
Campbell, Mary Ida; 261
Campbell, Mary Smith; 213
Campbell, May Annie; 161
Campbell, Myrtle; 381
Campbell, Nancy E.; 409, 412
Campbell, Nancy Jane; 95
Campbell, R. M.; 90

Campbell, Rufus E.; 22
Campbell, Rufus Easton; 213, 517
Campbell, Samuel L.; 161, 267
Campbell, Sarah; 161, 257
Campbell-Ragsdale, Sarah; 257
Campbell, Susan Kenney; 510
Campbell, Teresa B. ————; 125
Campbell, Thomas Jefferson; 439, 440, 519, 552
Campbell, William Travis; 114, 510
Canales, Maria de la Luz; 414
Cannan, Ed Burleson; 347
Cannan, William J.; 347
Canter, Magnolia; 183
Cantrell, J. L.; 102
Capen, Mary Abbie; 50
Caplen, Leah Maria; 540
Caples, Mary; 249
Capron, Elizabeth Jane; 120, 148, 171
Capron, George Washington; 120, 148, 171
Capron, Aroma; 382, 409, 412
Caradine, Belle; 144
Caradine, John; 144
Caraway, Byron; 477
Carey, Ann; 51
Cargill, Cornelia Ennis; 78
Cargill, Frank; 49, 78
Cargill, Thomas Arthur; 78
Carleton, Edith; 175
Carleton, Guy, Maj. Gen.; 142, 346
Carleton, William; 10, 20, 142, 175, 346
Carlisle, Charles Henry; 96
Carlock, Susan; 253
Carmicheal, John M.; 64
Carmicheal, M. J. ————; 64
Carnal, William; 101, 102, 106, 108
Carnes, Hulda Jane; 453
Carnes, Jennie K. ————; 31
Carnes, P. H.; 31
Carolan, John M.; 91
Carolan, Kate; 250
Carothers, Eliza M.; 40
Carothers, Nancy Leonorah; 220, 225
Carpenter, James A.; 204, 400
Carpenter, James Anderson; 215
Carpenter, Shawnee Thomas; 440
Carr, Charles; 350
Carr, Frances; 101, 124, 216
Carr, J. M.; 56
Carr, Lucy Burwell; 171
Carr, Martha Ann; 510
Carr, Nancy; 497
Carr, Nancy Caroline; 250, 252
Carr, Robert; 250, 252, 253
Carr, Sarah; 249
Carrell, S. Asalee Truett; 521
Carrington, Helen Mangum; 343
Carrington, Leonidas Davis; 202
Carrington, Robert Emmett; 202
Carrington, William Leonidas; 202
Carrington, Williams Davis; 202
Carroll, Edward Augustus; 491
Carroll, Lida; 397
Carroll, Martha Elvira; 295, 297, 384
Carroll, Nancy Ann; 120
Carruthers, Sarah; 150
Carruthers, Serena; 110
Carruthers, Leonora; 519
Carson, Amanda Ellen; 524
Carson, Elsie; 500
Carson, Jane; 144
Carson, Martha; 555, 558, 562
Carson, Rachel Jane; 3, 4, 8, 10, 457
Carson, Sophronia; 414
Carson, W. W.; 402
Carson, W. Willis; 371
Carson, William J.; 3, 4, 8, 10
Carson, Willie Willis; 500, 510
Carter, Alfred Hinds; 242, 243, 479
Carter, Evaline; 132
Carter, Fannie; 40, 158
Carter, Florence; 136, 194
Carter, Florence Ella; 247
Carter, Ida Love; 467
Carter, John W.; 421, 445, 448
Carter, John Wesley; 424
Carter, L. A.; 233
Carter, Laura Ann; 283
Carter, Lester; 424, 448
Carter, Matilda; 252, 552
Carter, Nancy; 214
Carter, Nettie Roberts; 448
Carter, Richard; 132
Carter, Samuel Fain; 289, 461
Cartinell, Mary L. Brown; 109
Cartwrigt, Amanda Holman; 271, 294
Cartwright, Americus Holman; 360, 364
Cartwright, Americus Holman, Jr.; 364
Cartwright, Americus Peyrous; 218
Cartwright, Anna Wigglesworth; 254, 259
Cartwright, Anna Wigglesworth; 236, 262, 532
Cartwright, Annie G.; 218
Cartwright, Bess Harbuck; 367
Cartwright, Clementine; 386, 404
Cartwright, Columbus; 271, 272, 294, 364, 542
Cartwright, Ella; 270, 271, 272, 294
Cartwright, Emily; 107
Cartwright, John; 118, 119, 218, 271, 294, 522, 542
Cartwright, John Wesley; 168
Cartwright, Ludie Dean; 522
Cartwright, Martha Ann; 545
Cartwright, Mary; 358, 360
Cartwright, Mary Crutchfield; 272
Cartwright, Mathew; 271, 364
Cartwright, Matthew; 43, 118, 119, 218, 236, 271, 272, 294, 295, 542
Cartwright, Robert Grimmer; 522
Cartwright, Robert Lane; 542
Caruth, Nancy; 263
Caruthers, Allen; 369
Caruthers, Ella; 289, 301, 520
Caruthers, John; 267, 289, 301, 520
Caruthers, John Clark; 369
Caruthers, Lenora; 33
Caruthers, Samuel; 289, 301, 520
Caruthers, Sarah Frances; 267
Caruthers, Serena; 28, 74
Casanova, Carlota Perez; 516
Casey, Lela; 281
Cash, Eliza Jane; 61
Caskey, Mary Clyde; 468
Cassiano, Fermin; 136
Cassiano, Gertrude; 37
Cassiano, Ignacio; 37
Cassiano, Jose; 37, 136
Castillo, Manuel Yturri de; 389
Castillo, Vincenta Yturri de; 389
Castle, Alice May; 251
Castle, Henry Anson; 251
Castlebury, Anderson; 241
Castlebury, Stephen Arthur; 241
Castleman, Elizabeth; 241, 495
Castleman, Lavinia; 242
Castleman, Levina; 241
Castleman, Sylvanus; 241, 495
Cates, Charles Robert; 330, 341, 342
Cathey, Alexander Campbell; 370, 381, 383
Caton, Nancy; 133
Caudle, Bennett; 399
Caudle, Cora; 266
Caudle, Cynthia ————; 399
Caudle, Mary Anne Elizabeth; 399
Caufield, Henry John; 284
Caulfield, Wiley Watson; 284
Cave, William Henry; 102
Cawthorn, Elizabeth; 483
Cayce, Eliza Jane; 130, 217
Cayce, Elizabeth Hodges; 99, 100
Cayce, Mary Frances; 169
Cayce, Nancy Anne; 164
Cayce, Thomas Dodson, Major; 130, 217
Cayon, Cora; 136
Cayton, Jno. F.; 127, 128, 136
Cayton, John Fletcher; 110
Cecil, Molly Alma; 185
Cellum, Ellen; 72, 75
Cellum, Ellen Virginia; 74, 76, 77, 94, 95
Cellum, Emily Scott; 94
Cellum, James; 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 94, 95
Cessna, E. T.; 212, 533
Chaffin, Elizabeth; 377
Chaffin, Elizabeth B.; 377
Chaffin, James A.; 377
Chaffin John Eli; 37
Chaffin, Mary Amnada; 37
Chaison, Celestine; 370
Chaison, Chas. J.; 374
Chaison, Harriet McLellan; 278
Chaison, Jef; 278, 374
Chaison, McGuire; 278, 370, 374

Chalk, Henry Clinton; 188
Chalk, James Madison; 188
Chalk, Martin; 253
Chalk, Sarah Minna; 250
Chalk, Whitfield; 188, 253
Chalmers, Albert; 25, 75, 76
Chalmers, Calhoun; 395
Chalmers, Janet; 75, 76, 134, 139, 259, 545
Chalmers, John; 75, 76, 134, 139, 259, 545
Chalmers, Lucinda; 23, 75
Chalmers, Owen West; 395
Chalmers, Sarah; 75
Chambers, Beline; 13
Chambers, Kate; 20, 63
Chambers, James Lafayette; 545
Chambers, Landon Clay; 208
Chambers, Lillian Jordan; 545
Chambers, Martha Ann; 419
Chambers, Thomas Jefferson; 20
Chambers, Thos. J.; 63
Chambers, Wm. Morton; 184
Chamblin, Jane; 154
Chambliss, Nathaniel; 63
Chambliech, Helena; 500
Chance, James; 87, 215, 281
Chance, Martha; 87, 248, 280
Chance, Sarah; 215
Chancellor, Anna; 154
Chancellor, Delilah Ann; 226
Chandler, Elizabeth Ann Pamela; 404, 431
Chandler, Maude; 254
Chaney, Nancy; 237, 238, 239
Chapman, Ambrose Monroe; 248, 542
Chapman, Fannie; 196
Chapman, George; 172
Chapman, George W.; 172, 196
Chapman, Henry Wilson; 172
Chapman, Mattie Bland; 542
Chapman, Nannie Bell; 488
Chapman, Phoebe Elizabeth; 405
Chapman ,Sumner Franklin; 242, 245
Chapman, William Alexander; 242, 245
Chappell, Charlotte; 266, 458, 544
Chappell, Mary ————; 267, 459, 544
Chappell, Robert Wooding; 267, 459, 544
Charley, Angeline; 105
Charloton, Ethelbert S.; 90, 92
Charlton, George Dawson; 521
Charlton, James; 139, 141
Charlton, James Monroe; 90, 92, 521
Chase, J. B., Jr.; 127
Chase, Mary Ann; 219
Chastain, Lydia; 209
Chastain, Lydia Lavinia; 419
Chaves, Don Francisco Xavier; 402
Chaves, Dona Micaela Fragoso de; 402
Chaves, Juanita; 188
Chaves, Pedro Francisco; 402
Chavez, Pedro Louis; 402
Cheatham, Lucy W.; 239
Cheatham, Sarah; 145
Cheek, Sarah McGill; 517
Chenault, Charles Polk; 543
Chenault, Cora; 168
Chenault, Felix; 453
Chenault, Lucien; 168, 174
Chenault, Mary; 293, 300
Chenault, Mary Elizabeth; 421
Cheney, John; 495
Cheney, John Ledford; 495
Cheney, John Raymond; 495
Cheney, Lewis Rayburn; 495
Cheney, Mary Elouise; 495
Cherre, Rachel; 157, 158
Cherry, Max Milion; 336
Cherry, Wilbur; 172
Cherry, Wilbur Alexander; 172
Cherryholmes, Daisy Dee; 419
Chesney, Elizabeth; 242
Chichester, Jane; 227
Childers, Amanda; 128, 137, 554
Childers, Caroline; 23, 29, 79, 99, 347, 352
Childers, Chas. V.; 364
Childers, Emily Blanche; 390, 399, 556
Childers, John; 360
Childers, Josiah Taylor; 360, 365, 390, 397, 399, 556
Childers, Olive Josiah; 360
Childers, Robert; 28
Childress, Annie Jennings; 213
Childress, Charles Stuart, Jr.; 401
Childress, Charles Stuart, Sr.; 401
Childress, Clarissa; 289
Childress, Clarissa; 289
Childress, George Campbell; 213, 401
Childress, Jane; 404, 471, 536
Childress, Jesse Newton; 255
Childress, Mary Ann; 405
Childress, Mary Hannah; 154
Childress, Mary Pickens; 1
Childress, Moses Birdwell; 405
Childress, Myra Mae; 444
Childress, Tabitha; 55, 60, 96, 98, 145, 188, 274, 468, 510
Chiles, Emily ————; 28, 29
Chiles, L. L.; 28, 29, 61
Chiles, Lewis L.; 362
Chiles, Lewis Lunsford; 332, 467
Chiles, Mary Emily ————; 61
Chiles, Virginia; 61, 332, 362, 467
Chilton, Ella Goodman; 244
Chilton, Frank Bowden; 147, 196, 416
Chilton, F. Shelley; 416
Chilton, George W.; 244, 270
Chilton, George William; 241
Chilton, Horace; 24, 244, 270
Chilton, Lavinia; 241, 244, 261, 302, 524
Chinault, Marie; 421
Chinault, Mary Elizabeth; 145,, 169, 201, 293, 300
Chinsky, Adolph Alva; 150
Chisholm (Chism), Malcolm; 555
Chisholm, Mary Armstrong Middleton; 555
Chisholm or Chisum, Rhoda; 353
Chisolm Jane McCullough; 203, 206, 254, 281
Chisum, Ann; 262, 353
Chisum, Elizabeth; 127
Chisum, John; 72, 127
Chisum, Martha Leona; 210
Chisum, W. M.; 72
Chisum, William M.; 72
Choate, Edmund; 405
Choate, Elizabeth; 191
Choate, Jane; 466
Choate, Mellie; 405
Choate, William Melton; 405
Choates, Elizabeth; 440, 518
Chowning, James Wm.; 560
Chowning, Mabel; 560
Chrestman, John Widener; 184
Chrestman, Larkin Marion; 184
Chrestman, Minnie; 184
Chriesman, Augusta Hope; 279
Chriesman, Horatio; 279, 341
Chriesman, Mary Jane; 333
Chriesman, Sarah; 341
Christenson, Wm. S.; 231
Christian, Geórge Anderson; 546, 551
Christian, George Anderson; 546, 551
Christian, Georgia Ann; 546, 551
Christian, Sarah; 92
Christian, Thomas; 92
Christy, Polly; 490, 557
Chubb, Abby; 63
Chumley, Susan; 369, 395, 400, 403
Chunn, Mary Ann; 64, 65, 132, 370, 411, 423, 491, 492, 496
Clack, Edward Evarts; 556
Clapp, Clara; 78, 79, 80, 81
Clapp, Clara Fry; 244, 446
Clapp, Elisha; 435, 437
Clapp, Elizabeth; 435
Clapp, Louise————; 437
Clapp, William; 435, 437
Clardy, Nancy Adeline; 219
Clark, Agnes; 540
Clark, Alexander, Jr.; 559
Clark, Ann Rebecca; 558, 559
Clark, Anna Amelia; 338
Clark, Barton; 426, 427
Clark, Caroline; 369
Clark, Caroline Aloise; 98
Clark, Charles J.; 158
Clark, Christopher; 111
Clark, Corpus; 426
Clark, Cynthia Clorinda; 373, 384
Clark, Duncan; 507
Clark, Elizabeth; 518
Clark, Elma; 527
Clark, Emaline; 354, 381
Clark, Ethel Adele; 473
Clark, Frances Elizabeth; 343
Clark, Grady Leland; 507
Clark, Harriet Caroline; 395, 400, 403
Clark, Helen Alvise; 99

Clark, Henry; 381
Clark, James; 167, 476
Clark, James, Jr.; 373
Clark, James, Sr.; 373
Clark, Jane; 90
Clark, John Alexander; 381
Clark, (Joseph) Wright; 165
Clark, Julia A.; 29
Clark, Little Berry; 563
Clark, Margaret W.; 540
Clark, Martha; 396
Clark, Martha Carson Crow; 507
Clark, Mary; 71, 403
Clark, Mary Ann; 296, 398, 327
Clark, Mary Louise; 373
Clark, Mary Tennessee; 103, 104, 108
Clark, Nancy; 49, 51, 74, 84
Clark, Nancy Anna; 279, 518
Clark, Pat Benjamin, M. D.; 476
Clark, Phoebe ————; 426
Clark, Quincy; III
Clark, Rebecca; 328, 442, 520, 532
Clark, Sarah Jane; 44
Clark, Simeon English; 476
Clark, Thomas Jefferson; 507
Clark, William; 338, 343, 426, 427, 540
Clark, William Barton; 427
Clark, William Daniel; 426, 427
Clark, William, Jr.; 44
Clark, William S.; 338
Clark, Wm. M.; 563
Clarke, Jared Ellison; 231
Clarke, Philip Solomon; 111
Clarke, Reynolds; 16, 20, 40
Clarke, Virginia; 40
Clarkson, Ben B.; 127
Clarkson, Benjamin Bedford; 193, 547
Clarkson, James Francis; 151
Clarkson, Robert C.; 172
Clarkson, Sarah Eliza; 471
Clary, David; 540
Clary, Edwin P.; 280
Clary, Eugenia Bolling; 280
Clary, Francis Marion; 540
Clary, Mary Catherine (Kate); 540
Clay, Henry Forrest; 280
Clay, Nestor; 129
Clay, Tacitus Thomas, Col.; 129
Clayton, Alcenia; 210, 263
Clayton, Anthora; 97, 114
Clayton, Eliza A.; 131
Clayton, Ewing; 257
Clayton, Henry R.; 95, 97, 114
Clayton, Henry Rayford; 247
Clayton, John W.; 210
Clayton, John Winston; 263
Clayton, Joseph Alvey; 186, 443, 470
Clayton, Joseph H.; 186
Clayton, Joseph Henry; 443
Clayton, Martha; 206, 286
Clayton, Martha Minerva; 259
Clayton, Mary; 95, 247
Clayton, Mary Elizabeth; 256 257
Clayton, Nancy Thomason; 257
Clayton, Susan Elizabeth; 470
Clearman, Eliza; 352
Cleaves, F. L.; 25
Clegg, Jacob B.; 433
Clement, Callie Roberta; 385
Clement, Frank J.; 512
Clement, Frank Joseph; 138
Clement, L. E.; Dr.; 95
Clement, Nona Lee; 512
Clement, Rebecca ————; 9
Clement, Robert Frederick, I; 536
Clement, Robert Frederick, II; 536
Clement, Roberta; 463
Clement, S. E., Dr.; 9
Clement, Samuel Allen; 375
Clement, William Henry; 536
Clement, William Henry, M. D.; 375
Clements, Delilah J.; 355
Clements, Delilah Jane; 237, 238
Clemmens, Minerva; 63
Clemons, Austin; 120, 229
Clemons, Carrie Belle; 229
Clemons, James; 120
Clemons, James Hayden; 229
Clemons, Louis C.; 10
Clemons, Martha Temperance; 229
Clemons, Sallie G. ————; 10
Clendening, Daniel B.; 232
Cleveland, Ann Wharton; 2, 8, 69, 82, 140
Cleveland, Charles Dexter; 133
Cleveland, Charles Lander; 16
Cleveland, Charles Lauder; 47
Cleveland, George P.; 133
Cleveland, J. A. H.; 14
Cleveland, J. Alexander Harrison; 16, 213
Cleveland, Jane Ligon; 149
Cleveland, Jerome Jackson; 454
Cleveland, Jesse Alexander Harrison; 61, 130
Cleveland, John Sewart; 47
Cleveland, Martha; 14
Cleveland, Martha Ann; 130
Cleveland, Mary; 16, 174, 213, 519
Cleveland, Mary F.; 173, 385, 406
Cleveland, Mary J.; 16
Cleveland, Nancy; 383
Cleveland, William Jackson; 454
Clevenger, George Washington; 279, 351
Clevenger, Joseph Phlimester; 279
Click, Ida; 384
Cliett, Winnie Davis; 302
Clifton, Bess; 518
Clifton, Ellen Morris; 336
Clifton, Henrietta Duncan; 196
Clifton, Irma; 329
Clifton, John; 128
Clifton, Lunsford Claiborne; 329, 336
Clinger, Daniel Devine; 473
Clinger, Virgil Cicero; 473
Clinkscales, Albert M., Dr.; 345
Clinton, Fay Hardeman; 545
Clinton, Kathleen Sedley; 378
Cloud, Fred G.; 196, 248
Cloud, John Wirtz; 195
Cloud, John Wirts, Jr.; 228, 269, 289
Cloud, John Wirts, Sr.; 228, 269, 270, 289
Cloud, John Wurts, Rev.; 434
Cloud, Mabel; 289
Cloud, Margaret Rebecca; 195
Cloud, Ralph E.; 199
Cloud, Samuel Grandin, Dr.; 434
Cloudt (deCloudt), Fannie E.; 555
Cloudt, George William; 153
Cloudt, or deCloudt, George William; 276, 516, 555
Cloudt, Hettie M.; 276
Clough, Louiza Gordon; 482
Cluck, Ewell Standefer; 513
Clute, Cora; 125, 354
Clute, John R.; 125, 354
Coats, Nancy Lou; 449
Coats, Norman Adair; 547
Cobb, Cary; 244, 378, 396, 406
Cobb, Clark; 493
Cobb, Elizabeth Adeline; 493
Cobb, Emeline; 76, 166
Cobb, Henry S.; 297
Cobb, J. G.; 399
Cobb, Lucinda Almedia; 244, 378, 396, 406
Cobb, Mary Walters; 297
Cobb, Patsy; 443, 470
Cobb, Rebecca; 81, 123, 125
Cobb, Walton Wheeler, Dr.; 388
Cobbs, Sue; 78
Cochran, Henry; 385
Cochran, John, Dr.; 130
Cochran, Mahatabel; 384, 385, 388
Cochran, Mary; 130
Cochran, Mary Azaline; 155
Cochran, Nehemiah; 141
Cochran, Thomas; 141
Cocke, John Franklin; 224, 243
Cocke, Mary Prince; 224
Cocke, Sarah Elizabeth; 244, 396, 406
Cockrell, Alexander; 272
Cockrell, Alexander, II; 272
Cockrell, Eva; 376
Cockrell, Thomas; 376
Cockrill, Eva; 98, 352
Cockrill, Evaline V.; 547
Cockrill, John Robertson; 547
Cockrill, Thomas; 98, 352
Cody, Mary; 234
Coe, Eliza; 17
Coe, Gabe H.; 164
Coe, Georgia; 516
Coe, Georgie; 145
Coe, Hattie; 42
Coe, Jane; 546
Coe, Jennie; 499
Coe, Phillip; 17, 18, 145, 516
Coe, Phillip H., Captain; 454, 546

Coe, Sarah Adaline; 454
Coffey, Amanda; 123, 124
Coffey, Elizabeth; 111, 116
Coffman, Mary; 158
Coglan, William C.; 117
Cohen, Marnneve; 221
Coirlock, Susan; 67
Coit, Emily Averill; 124
Coit, Mary; 142, 147
Coker, Alexander; 471
Coker, Chester Ennis; 489
Coker, Guy; 471
Coker, Hope; 245, 246 299
Coker, James Madison; 471
Coldwell, Robert Milam; 345
Coldwell, Sarah Munson; 345
Cole, Aurelia; 232
Cole, Cora; 452
Cole, Gabriel; 158
Cole, James; 452
Cole, James Madison; 500
Cole, James Pope; 201
Cole, John, Dr.; 289, 500
Cole, John P.; 374
Cole, Joseph Larkin; 289
Cole, Lucy; 259
Cole, Mr. Gabriel; 159, 232
Cole, Maria; 374
Cole, Mary Alice; 500
Cole, Mary Edith; 201
Cole, Mary V.; 289
Cole, Mason Gabriel; 230, 232, 248
Cole, Nancy; 159
Cole, Oliver H. P.; 230, 232, 248
Cole, Phebe; 278
Cole, Reuben; 93
Cole, Richard Acquilla; 102, 105
Cole, Susan; 248
Cole-Long-Steger, Lucy; 259
Coleman, Ann ————; 155, 156
Coleman, Ann Payne; 508
Coleman, Betsey Leek; 102, 104, 106, 107, 561
Coleman, Betsy; 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 138, 166, 232, 234, 374, 432, 457, 458
Coleman, Betsy (Elizabeth) Leek; 393
Coleman, Catherine; 252, 518
Coleman, Cynthia; 118
Coleman, Elizabeth L.; 299
Coleman, Elizabeth Leek; 458, 504
Coleman, Elma Eliza; 536
Coleman, Gertrude; 443
Coleman, James; 155, 156
Coleman, Julia A.; 190
Coleman, Laura; 299, 303
Coleman, Lucy; 155, 156
Coleman, Samuel; 155
Coleman, T. S.; 79
Coles, John P., Judge; 14, 146
Coles, Madora; 146
Coles, Maria; 10, 372
Coles, Maria Louise; 148
Coles, Mary Eleanor ————; 14
Colgin, William Madison; 268
Collard, James Harrison; 16, 167
Collard, Job Stark; 369, 372
Collard, Julia Louis ————; 16
Collard, M. C.; 26
Collard, Mary Elizabeth ———; 16
Collard, Sarah Eliza; 167
Collard, Simeon Elijah; 167
Collard, William E.; 16
Collette, Abrilla; 497
Colley, Canah Cook; 35
Colley, Ed. C.; 35
Collier, Susan Jane; 408
Collins, Eliza P.; 416, 417, 422, 536
Collins, Frances Ann; 229, 350
Collins, Ida Alice; 269
Collins, John; 336, 546
Collins, Lugenia P.; 353
Collins, Lydia Ann; 336
Collins, Lydia Ann Elizabeth; 546
Collom, Charles; 205, 228, 265, 346
Collom, George; 346
Collom, John Gano; 228
Collom, Mary (Polly) Ann; 109, 474
Collom, Robert Driscoll; 265
Collom, Spencer Allen, Dr.; 205, 346
Collom, Spencer Allen, Jr., Dr.; 346
Collom, Spencer Rice; 205, 228, 265, 346
Collom, William; 109, 474
Colvin, Hattie; 484
Colwell, Eliza Jane; 281
Colwell, Wylie; 281
Combs, Elmira A. ————; 26
Compkins, Charlotte; 262
Compton, Alexander; 335
Compton, Anna Eliza; 335
Compton, Charles Reed; 559
Compton, Charles V.; 497
Compton, Charles Volantus; 549
Compton, Edward L.; 67
Compton, Edward Loney; 253
Compton, Julia; 480
Compton, LaVonne; 497
Compton, Margaret; 67, 253
Compton, Mattie; 131
Compton, W. B.; 131
Comstock (Compstock), Amelia; 551
Conant, Dallas Dee; 389
Conant, Sam H.; 346
Cone, Clara; 248, 269
Cone, Harriet S. V.; 558, 562
Cone, Henry Hale, Dr.; 558, 562
Cone, Joseph D.; 255
Cone, Mary Adalene Cornelia; 162
Cone, Pharobia Ann; 528
Conlon, William F.; 327
Conn, Rebecca; 35
Connally, Flora; 547, 549, 553
Connally, Lila; 264
Connell, Annie; 138, 512
Connell, David C.; 165
Connell, Dora; 165
Connell, Elma; 373
Connell, Emily Elizabeth; 255
Connell, Giles; 333, 337
Connell, Giles H.; 373
Connell, Sampson; 138, 255, 333, 337, 373, 512
Connell, William; 333, 337, 373
Conner, Dora Ellen; 178
Connerly, Robert Henry; 137
Connoly, Elenor; 17
Connor, Henry; 120
Conoly, Caroline Elizabeth (Bettie); 174
Conoly, Clay Crittenden; 174
Conoly, George; 522
Consford, Mary; 356
Cook, Andrew Jackson; 204
Cook, Annie ————; 5, 23, 39
Cook, Annie T. ————; 23
Cook, Ava; 204
Cook, B. A.; 39, 41
Cook, Carroll Herman; 491
Cook, D. A., Dr.; 181
Cook, Elizabeth Haynie; 48
Cook, Ella; 380
Cook, Eugene Augustine; 269
Cook, Eunice Fidelia; 216, 218
Cook, Frank; 67
Cook, Hamilton L.; 3, 5, 22, 23
Cook, Henrietta Weston; 232
Cook, Iona; 67, 253
Cook, James; 22
Cook, James Armstead; 101, 432
Cook, James Franklin; 253
Cook, John; 182
Cook, Joseph T., Sr.; 549
Cook, Juliana Adelia; 78
Cook, Lucy Valentine; 241, 506
Cook, Maria ————; 22
Cook, Millie; 138, 333, 337, 373, 512
Cook, Missouri; 185
Cook, Nancy; 182, 185, 190
Cook, Nancy Jane; 232
Cook, Obid; 204
Cook, Rhoda; 549
Cook, Sarah; 165
Cook, T. M. (Mell); 182
Cook, Valentine; 241, 506
Cook, W. A.; 182, 185
Cook, William Martin; 236
Cooke, Emily; 43, 380
Cooke, Frances, 38, 39, 41, 42, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 285
Cooke, F. J.; 43
Cooke, Francis Jarvis; 380
Cooke, Frank J.; 3
Cooke, Fullowah Agusta; 268
Cooke, George Badger; 243, 268, 284, 285
Cooke, Henry Marchant; 243, 268, 285
Cooke, Louis P., Colonel; 435
Cooke, Lydia Ann; 286
Cooke, Martha; 194
Cooke, Mary A.; 435
Cooke, Mary Gatlin; 126
Cooke, Sarah Elizabeth; 378
Cooke, Tullulah Augusta; 243
Cooke, William Waring; 73
Coon, George Washington; 255
Coon, Laura; 255

Cooper, Eliza; 355, 361, 366
Cooper, Elizabeth; 167, 243, 329, 337, 483 488, 521
Cooper, Julia Etta; 37, 349
Cooper, L.; 337, 349
Cooper, L. T.; 144
Cooper, Madge; 158
Cooper, Mary Virginia; 148
Cooper, Matilda; 382, 383, 424
Cooper, Mildred Louise; 530
Cooper, Sam Bronson; 87, 90
Cooper, (Samuel) Earl; 567
Cooper, Samuel Farrel; 469
Cooper, Samuel Farrell; 530
Cooper, Sarah H.; 442
Coopwood, Bethel; 55
Coopwood, David; 55
Coots, Andrew; 129
Coots, Matilda; 129
Copeland, Drewcie; 118
Copeland, Frances; 148
Copeland, Sarah; 522, 526
Copes, Elizabeth Lucinda ———; 80
Copes, James Wilson; 69, 80
Copes, Mary; 69, 70, 80
Cordelle, Catharine; 43
Corder, Martha (Patsy); 170
Corder, Mary; 170
Corder, Mary Matilda; 443, 470
Corder, William; 170
Corder, William Allen; 443, 470
Coreth, Agnes; 166
Cordero, Mrs. Gertrude Perez; 37
Cork, Hattie; 21
Corker, M. H.; 125
Corley, Lou; 411
Cormany, Lula Lee Mills; 199, 206
Cormany, Martin L.; 199, 206
Corn, Jack; 496
Corn, James William; 396, 496
Corn, Virginia; 496
Corrigan, Johanna E.; 338, 340
Corrigan, Hugh; 371, 381, 382
Corzine, Noraline A.; 183
Corzine, Novaline; 186
Corzine, Shelby, Judge; 183, 186
Costley, Elizabeth; 493
Costley, Itasca; 440
Costley, John Mussett; 390, 493
Costley, Lucian Washington; 390, 493
Costley, Ursula Ada; 390
Coton, Nancy; 2
Cottle, F. Adeline; 234
Cottle, Minerva; 142, 145, 194, 221, 235, 392, 466, 489, 498
Cotton, Benjamin Temple; 228 237
Cotton, Cullen C.; 543
Cotton, Elizabeth Ann; 543
Cotton, Irene; 460
Cotton, John; 181, 188, 460
Cotton, Mary Ann; 344
Cotton, Melissa Jane; 181, 188
Cottrell, Mary Jane; 405
Coulter (Luse), Evie; 358
Coulter, Henson; 358
Coulter, J. D.; 119
Coulter, James D.; 193
Coulter, Mary; 126
Courtney, John William; 344
Coveny, Mary; 205, 252
Coverny, Nora; 167
Covey, Anita; 506
Covey, DeWitt Willis; 506
Covey, Willis DeWitt; 241
Covington, Martha; 272, 332, 501, 543
Covington, Martha Almira; 99, 100
Covington, Mary Jane; 494
Cowan, Caroline; 447
Cowan, Eliza Jane; 296
Cowan, Hixon David; 481
Cowan, Kate; 91
Cowan, Thomas L.; 448
Coward, Margaret Perkins; 466
Cowart, Ella; 474, 548
Cowart, Sarah Davis; 401
Cowart, Thomas; 401
Cowart, Z. D.; 528, 535
Cowden, Burton V.; 78
Cowden, Thomas; 78
Cowen, Mary; 415, 524
Cowley, Andrew Jackson; 449, 450, 451
Cox, Barbara; 213
Cox, Berry; 519
Cox, C.; 129
Cox, Caroline Maria; 35
Cox, Carrie; 213
Cox, Catherine I.; 135, 137
Cox, Catherine Isabel; 6, 12, 16 53, 231, 382, 394
Cox, Christopher Randolph; 16, 213
Cox, Cornelius Clay; 22
Cox, E. M.; 27
Cox, Elizabeth; 68, 473, 375, 521
Cox, Elizabeth (Tabitha); 524, 531
Cox, Euclid M.; 27
Cox, Euclid Madison; 386
Cox, Frances; 15, 60, 72, 89
Cox, Georgia; 223
Cox, Mrs. Harriet Hite Reese ———; 293
Cox, John P.; 386
Cox, John T.; 86
Cox, Katherine Isabel; 33
Cox, Lilla; 535
Cox, Lou; 289, 301, 520
Cox, Mattie; 504
Cox, Mollie E.; 27
Cox, Terry; 552
Cox, Thomas Wiley; 406
Cox, Winifred; 198
Coxhead, Elizabeth Martha; 175, 346
Coxhead, Martha Elizabeth; 142
Cozart, Frances; 202
Cozart, Isabella; 218
Craddock, Amanda; 110, 127, 128, 136
Craddock, Amanda Childers; 127
Craddock, H. Frank; 519
Craddock, Jno. R.; 127, 128, 137
Craddock, John; 110
Craddock, John Robert; 554
Craddock, Virginia; 473
Craddock, William Attress, Sr.; 554
Craft, Cleo Clyde; 248
Craft, William Andrew; 248
Craft, William Temple; 248
Craig, Betty; 261
Craig, Elizabeth Izell; 507, 510, 513, 526, 532
Craig, James A.; 141
Craig, John William; 507, 510, 513, 526
Craig, William; 532
Crain, Ambrose Hulon; 500
Crain, Edith Glenn; 506
Crain, Glenn; 500
Crain, James Kerr, Major General; 469
Crain, Joel Burdett; 501
Crain, Joel Burditt; 436
Crain, Lee Thomas; 279, 287
Crain, Margaret Virginia; 529
Crain, Martha Ann; 337, 521
Crain, Mattie Adeline; 436
Crain, Thomas Freeman; 279, 287
Crain, Violet Nichols; 279
Crain, Vivian; 150
Crain, W. H.; 39
Crain, William Henry; 40, 150, 469, 529
Crainer, John; 416
Crandall, John Joe; 393
Crandall, Stuart Atkins; 393
Crane, Elizabeth; 58, 61, 441
Crane, Elizabeth Ann; 65
Crane, Elizabeth Delosia; 166, 181
Crane, James Bennett, Dr.; 542
Crane, John; 509
Crane, John, Captain; 65, 166, 181, 285
Crane, Mary; 166, 181
Crane, Mary Ann; 284
Crane, Nellie; 528, 544
Crane, William, Captain; 143
Cranford, Ann; 402
Cranford, Anna Mae; 298
Cranz, Gustav; 358
Cranz, Lillie; 361, 366
Cravens, John Alexander; 393
Cravens, Mariah Antoinette; 477, 520, 523, 525, 533, 540
Cravens, William Elbert; 388
Cravens, William Henry; 388, 393
Crawford, Addie Virginia; 531
Crawford, Eliza Ann; 205
Crawford, George Washington; 203, 205, 444, 448
Crawford, Henry R.; 173
Crawford, Iva Nora; 422
Crawford, James A.; 531
Crawford, Jane; 160, 170
Crawford, John C., Jr.; 56
Crawford, John Carroll; 167

Crawford, John F.; 205
Crawford, Joseph M.; 173
Crawford, Kathleen Emma; 203, 444, 448
Crawford, Maggie Blanche; 392, 399
Crawford, Minnie Edna; 474
Crawford, Rachel S.; 531
Crawford, Sarah; 214, 258, 420
Crawford, Tennessee; 205
Crawford, Thomas Edward; 531
Crawford, Trythenia; 399, 406
Crawford, William; 206
Crawford, William C., Jr.; 167
Crawford, William Carroll; 151, 167, 206
Crawford, William H.; 231
Crawford, William Henry; 173
Crawford, William L., III; 497
Creamer, Benjamin Alexander; 301, 407
Creath, Mrs. Catherine Davis Lea; 222
Crenshaw, Charles D.; 200
Crenshaw, Cornelius; 488
Crenshaw, Matilda Elizabeth; 200
Crenshaw, Mattie; 488
Cresswell, Phoebe Talbot; 102
Crews, Samuel Tribble; 433
Crisp, Sallie Rogers; 227, 240, 414
Crist, Reason; 419
Crist, Robert Isaac; 419
Crist, Sarah Livonia; 37
Crist, Stephen; 37, 419
Criswell, Effie; 481
Criswell, J. G., Jr.; 18
Criswell, John Henry; 481
Criswell, Mary R. ————; 18
Criswell, William Vanoy; 481
Crittenden, Annie Philippa; 562
Crittenden, George Mozea; 554
Crittenden, George Stoneham; 554, 558, 562
Crocker, James Fredrick; 180
Crocker, Ollie Francis; 180
Crocket, Walter Preston; 197
Crockett, Alice Ann; 431, 443
Crockett, David; 79, 197, 443, 431, 470
Crockett, David, Colonel; 467
Crockett, Edward Richardson; 409, 425
Crockett, John Montgomery; 79, 197
Crockett, John Wesley; 431, 443, 470
Crockett, Joseph; 79
Crockett, Margaret (Polly) Finley; 467
Crockett, Mary ————; 79
Crockett, Mary Davis; 79
Crockett-McKenzie, Martha Jane; 196
Crockett, Roy Hassel, M. D.; 409, 425
Crockett, Walter Preston; 79
Crockett, William Riley; 489
Cronea, Charles; 476
Cronea, Mahalia; 476
Crook, George McKenzie; 173, 179, 180, 256
Crook, James Dennis; 90, 94
Crook, John Harmon; 90, 93, 94, 173 179, 180, 250, 256
Crook, John Morgan; 173, 179, 180, 256
Crook, Margaret Zapphira; 93
Crook-Stell, Martha James; 180
Crosby, Clementine; 444
Crosby, Rebecca; 528
Crosby, Thomas M.; 444
Crosby, Thomas P.; 444
Crosby, Thomas Wathall; 444
Crosby, William Jamison; 279, 285
Crosby, William Ratcliffe; 279, 285
Cross, Laura; 468
Crossman, Albert L.; 167
Crossman, Robert; 167
Crothers, Eliza M.; 197, 515
Crothers, Serenia; 231
Crouch, Annie J.; 357
Crouch, Charles Williams; 416
Crouch, Ena; 471
Crouch, Esau C.; 153, 156, 175, 179
Crouch, Esau D.; 140, 141, 156, 158, 175, 179
Crouch, Esau DeKalb; 153, 154 155, 159
Crouch, Jackson; 178
Crouch, L. R. (Bobbie); 140, 141
Crouch, Laura Adelaide; 416
Crouch, Laurena; 394, 415
Crouch, Liza Robert (Bobbie); 153, 154
Crouch, Lucy Jane; 154
Crouch, Margaret; 156
Crouch, Maud Penelope; 359
Crouch, Mittie; 361
Crouch, Richard; 158
Crouch, Spencer Walter; 355, 356, 366, 389
Crouch, Susan Jane; 369, 380
Crouch, Susie; 178
Crouch, Velma Smith; 366
Crouch, William Albert; 355, 356, 358, 359, 361, 362, 366, 389, 394, 415, 471,
Crouch, William C.; 356, 358, 359, 361, 366, 389, 394
Crouch, William Columbus; 355, 362
Crouch, William D.; 471
Crouch, William Franklin; 178
Crow, Andrew Jackson; 221, 273
Crow, Edmon Lewis; 221, 222
Crow, Ellen; 358, 359, 365, 366, 367, 398
Crow, Martha Carson; 507
Crowder, Danie Lucy; 231
Crowder, James A.; 231
Crowder, Mrs. Jane Burris; 231
Crowder, Thomas Moore; 231
Crowell, Richard Franklin; 526
Crowley, David Strickle; 154
Crowley, Daniel S.; 152
Crowley, Harriet Elizabeth; 373, 376, 535
Crowley, John; 154
Crowley, John Henry; 152
Crownover, Anne Sophronia; 241, 242
Crownover, Arter; 241, 242
Crownover, Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence; 406, 424
Crownover, John; 81, 242
Crownover, Malisa; 55 58, 86
Crownover, Malissa; 81, 82
Crownover, Mary; 72, 135, 236
Crownover, Melissa; 79
Crowson, Sarah; 478, 479, 487, 491, 499, 510
Crozier, Anna Barton; 44, 175, 509
Cruise, Elfida; 55
Cruse, Ada Lee; 275
Cruse, Ellen; 152
Cruse, John; 275, 277
Cruse, John Winfield, Dr.; 275, 277
Cruse Squire; 152, 275, 277
Cruse (Crews), Squire; 275, 277
Crutcher, Ann Hopkins; 224, 245
Crutcher, James William, Dr.; 298
Crutchfield, Annie Eliza; 446, 447
Crutchfield, Francis Maria ————; 303
Crutchfield, John Stevens; 446, 447
Crutchfield, Leroy Ladd; 446, 447
Crutchfield, Mary; 118, 119, 218, 271, 294
Crutchfield, Mary Polly; 522, 542
Crutchfield, Ophelia; 303, 347, 369
Crutchfield, Thomas F.; 303, 347, 369
Cryer, Charlotte; 97
Cubelo, Marie; 58
Cude, Roy Bascom; 245
Cueblo, Maria J.; 258
Culberson, William Madison; 554
Culbertson, Virginia Lee; 410
Culbertson, William James; 75
Cullen, Cicero; 355, 361, 366
Cullen, Ezekiel W.; 361, 366
Cullen, Ezekiel Wimberly; 355, 366, 412, 413
Cullen, Hugh Roy; 355, 361, 366
Cullen, Lillie Cranz; 355
Cullen, Martin Cooper; 412
Cullins, Daniel; 559
Cullins, Mary Ann; 558, 559
Cullom, William Heber; 205
Culp, Drucilla Dan; 116, 160, 245, 281, 345
Culp, Ezra Thomas; 448
Culp, John R.; 448
Culp, Josiah; 448
Culver, Nora Jane; 347
Culwell, Louisa Jane; 419
Culwell, William; 419
Cumings, Frank Pleasant; 455
Cummings, Eliza; 37, 282

Cummings, Elizabeth Ann; 222, 223, 225, 226, 244
Cummings, Frank Pleasant; 242
Cummings, Jane Gray; 202
Cummings, Mary Elizabeth; 327
Cummings, Neil Elroy; 241
Cummings Rebecca Russel; 354
Cumings, Sarah; 354
Cummings, William; 354
Cummins, Clinton D.; 267
Cummins, Eliza; 40, 41, 45, 92
Cummins, Henry Griffith; 267
Cummins, Henry Tarascon; 267
Cummins, Jane Grey; 224
Cummins, Mary E.; 130, 133, 139
Cummins, Mary Elizabeth; 133
Cummins, Moses; 133, 267
Cunningham, Adline B.; 549
Cunningham, Ann ———; 22
Cuningham, Catherine; 494, 519, 527, 535
Cunningham, Effie Mae; 366
Cunningham, Elizabeth; 332, 339, 349, 350
Cunningham, Henrietta M. ———; 22
Cunningham, James; 349, 351, 366
Cunningham, James, Capt.; 332, 333, 339
Cunningham, James L., Dr.; 22
Cunningham, L. C.; 3, 22
Cunningham, Milton W.; 162
Cunningham, Richard Tankersley; 366
Curbelo, Maria; 57
Curbelo, Maria J.; 56, 57, 58, 458
Curbelo, Maria Jesusa; 479
Curbelo, Maria Jesusita; 198
Curby, Nancy Ann; 148, 157
Curl, Anna Laura; 249, 495, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505
Curl, Henry Thomas; 249, 495, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505
Curl, Julia Taylor; 501, 503, 505
Curl, Mary; 561
Curlin, Joanna Jackson; 79
Curry, A. Foy; 418
Curry, Barzella; 150, 402
Curry, Philip M.; 89
Curtis, A. L.; 32, 38
Curtis, James Owen; 109, 474
Curtis, John William; 109, 474
Curtis, Margaret; 474
Curtis, Nancy Lucy; 291
Curtis, Sarah; 293
Curtis, Sarah A. E.; 290, 291
Curtis, S. M. ———; 32, 38
Curtis, Thomas Roe; 291
Curtis, William Billy; 109
Curtis, William Riley; 474
Cushing, Edward B.; 181
Cushing, Edward Hopkins; 181
Cushman, Alice Adele; 473
Cushman, Alice Adell; 273
Cushney, Mary Jane; 369, 371, 379, 492
Cutbirth, Annie; 413
Cutbirth, Donnie Josephine; 420
Cutbirth, Leona; 420
Cutbirth, William Jasper; 413, 420
Cuthrell, John Wesley; 69, 187
Cutler, Mary Caroline; 298
Cutler, Nancy Caroline; 302
Cutter, Oliver; 120
Cutter, Oliver Chesley; 120
Cutter, Samuel; 120
Cuyler, Robert Henry; 86

D

Daffan, L. A.; 163
Daffan, Lawrence A.; 35
Daggett, Charles Biggers; 123
Daggett, Cora; 113
Daggett, Ephriam Merrill; 123
Daggett, Fred Dillon; 490
Daimwood, William Henry; 243, 433
Daingerfield, Elizabeth; 252
Daire, John Parker; 126
Daire, Margaret Emma; 126
Dairson, Olive Margaret; 168
Dale, Carrie E.; 447
Dale, Charles E.; 447
Dale, Tamasine F.; 447
Dallam, Annie Wilmer; 225, 287
Dallam, James Milmer; 225, 287
Dallas, Elizabeth; 35
Dallas, James Lorraine; 148
Dallas, James Loraine, Sr.; 491
Dallas, William A.; 491
Dallas, Willie; 491
Dalby, Martha Christian; 518
Dalton, Charles Augustus; 375
Dalton, Marcus Lafayette; 375, 388
Dalton, Mary Ann; 275
Dalton, Robert Samuel; 388
Dalton, Samuel Robert; 369, 372
Dalton, Sarah Jane (Sallie); 369
Daly, Maragret; 147
Damon, S. W.; 399
Damon, Samuel; 27
Damon, Warren; 27
Dancer, Sara Elizabeth; 152, 156, 483
Dancy, Ella Peyton; 338
Dancy, John Winfield; 3, 5, 12, 52, 98
Dancy, John Winfield, Colonel; 338
Dancy, Martha Evalina; 98
Dandridge, Elizabeth; 203, 204
Daniel, Augusta; 519
Daniel, Augustia Virginia; 95
Daniel, Dora; 118
Daniel, Frank B.; 218
Daniel, Harriett Ann; 234
Daniel, Harriet Anne; 131, 134, 298
Daniel, James M.; 519
Daniel, James Mitchell; 95
Daniel, John Britt; 441
Daniel, Joseph T.; 118
Daniel, Margaret Catherine; 237
Daniel, Margaret Cornelia; 410
Daniel, Margaret Sims; 194
Daniels, Amanda ———; 127, 138
Daniels, Ann; 86, 230
Daniels, Cynthia Alley; 109, 112
Daniels, Dixie D.; 145
Daniels, James; 128, 138
Daniels, James Monroe; 145
Daniels, Jim; 109
Daniels, Joseph; 3
Daniels, Lena ———; 127, 138
Daniels, Martha Catherine; 48
Daniels, Vallie Ella; 296
Daniels, William; 127, 138
Daniels, Williamson, Judge; 48, 86, 110, 112, 127, 138, 145, 230
Darby, Elizabeth E.; 105
Darby, Louisa; 419
Darby, Willis B.; 164
Darby, Willis P.; 105
Darden, George A.; 210
Darden, Stephen H.; 2, 3
Dargan, Eugene; 162
Darlington, Ellen J. ———; 36
Darlington, J. W.; 36
Darlington, Maggie M.; 36
Darnell, Lester; 473
Darnell, Nannie F.; 218
Darnell, Nicholas Henry; 218
Darragh, John; 90
Darragh, John L., 91
Darsey, Mary Jane; 423
Darst, D. S. H.; 34, 56, 467
Darst, David S. H.; 31
Darst, David Sterling Hughes; 231
Darst, Emeline ———; 31
Darst, Emeory Holman; 520
Darst, Homer Norwood; 520
Darst, Homer William; 520
Darst, Imogene; 34, 467
Darst, Inez Nott; 520
Darst, J. C.; 56
Darst, J. D.; 32
Darst, Jacob; 31
Darst, Jacob C.; 34, 231, 467
Darst, James D.; 231
Darst, James David; 56
Darst, Lorena; 27
Darst, Margaret ———; 31
Darst, William Moore; 520
Darter, William Alexander; 440
Dashiell, Anne Ridgely; 407, 414
Dashiell, W. B., Dr.; 35
Dashiell, Wickliffe Bond, Dr.; 407, 414
Daugherty, Charles; 477, 520, 523, 525, 533, 540
Daugherty, Ella; 252
Daugherty, Harrison Montgomery; 252
Daugherty, Harry Tobey; 371
Daugherty, James; 520, 523, 525, 533
Daugherty, Jason; 477, 520, 523, 525, 533, 540
Daugherty, Jason Edward; 477, 520, 523, 525, 533, 540
Daugherty, Letty ———; 520, 523, 525, 533
Daughtrey, Bryant; 124
Daughtrey, Eugene Munger; 124

Daughtrey, Felix R.; 135
Daughtrey, Josiah; 124
Davenport, Ambrose G.; 166, 181
Davenport, Ambrose Greenberry; 509
Davenport, Charles G.; 250, 252, 265, 270, 523
Davenport, Effie; 181
Davenport, Eliza M.; 20
Davenport, J. B.; 29
Davenport, John; 166, 181, 509
Davenport, Joseph William, Dr.; 250, 251, 252, 265, 270
Davenport, Lelia May; 250, 251, 252, 265, 270
Davenport, Maria Meade; 219
Davenport, Marjorie; 509
Davenport, Mary; 43
Davenport, Mary Cynthia; 118, 119
Davenport, Sarah Caroline; 523
Davidson, Eliza; 242, 349
Davidson, J. Crag; 293
Davidson, James Madison; 221, 273, 557, 558
Davidson, John Wesley; 557, 558
Davidson, Joseph Creg; 557, 558
Davidson, Laura Jack ————; 62
Davidson, Lynch; 457
Davidson, Mattie Irene; 415
Davidson, Nancy William; 424
Davidson, Nancy Wilson; 270, 332
Davidson, Neal; 457
Davidson, Rebecca ————; 4
Davidson, Robert; 4, 242
Davidson, Robert, Dr.; 242, 349
Davidson, Robert Vance; 62
Davidson, Samanthy Jane; 221
Davidson, Thomas Green, Jr., 415
Davidson, Thomas Marion; 564
Davidson, Vianna Moore; 221, 558
Davie, John Parker; 11, 63, 76, 122, 302
Davie, Margaret E.; 76
Davie, Margaret Emma; 63, 122, 302
Davis, A. T.; 465
Davis, Agnes; 177, 345, 434
Davis, Alfred V.; 452
Davis, Alzineth ————; 44, 46
Davis, Anna; 463
Davis, Anne; 513
Davis, Annie; 343
Davis, Annie E. ————; 52
Davis, Benjamin Benton; 485
Davis, Blackstone; 417
Davis, Cadwalder; 379
Davis, Camilla Geraldine; 178
Davis, Caroline; 101, 124, 216
Davis, Carrie Belle; 262
Davis, Catharine; 195
Davis, Catherine; 215
Davis, Cathrine; 52
Davis, Daniel; 160, 164, 189, 190, 453, 454, 482, 503
Davis, Drew Smith, Dr.; 362, 365
Davis, Edward B.; 64
Davis, Elias Kincholoe; 358, 362, 365
Davis, Eliza A. ————; 19, 24, 31
Davis, Eliza Ann ————; 53
Davis, Eliza Brooks; 142, 177, 452
Davis, Elizabeth ————; 482
Davis, Emily Van Zandt; 299
Davis, Emma; 47
Davis, Fletcher; 290
Davis, Frances Jane; 539
Davis, George W.; 10, 149, 177, 178
Davis, George W., Jr.; 453, 454
Davis, George W., Sr.; 453, 454
Davis, Harriet Frances; 408, 418
Davis, Harriet M. ————; 42, 44, 46
Davis, Harriet Mary ————; 46
Davis, Hugh Barclay; 521
Davis, Isaiah; 485
Davis, Jack, Major; 24
Davis, James, General; 19, 24, 31, 32, 52, 53, 101, 124, 195, 216, 222, 262
Davis, James Garrie; 375
Davis, James K.; 19, 31, 53
Davis, James L.; 237
Davis, James Manor; 417
Davis, John Felix; 475
Davis, John W.; 388
Davis, John White; 142, 177, 452
Davis, Joseph B.; 120, 452
Davis, Lee Roy; 78
Davis, Louisiana C.; 121, 126
Davis, Lucinda; 453
Davis, Ludwell R.; 357, 361, 366
Davis, Ludwell Rector; 358, 362, 365, 367, 368
Davis, Ludwell Rector, II; 358, 367, 368
Davis, Margaret; 147, 174
Davis, Margaret Anne; 103
Davis, Martha Thomas; 358
Davis, Mary; 197, 265
Davis, Mary Elizabeth; 130, 132, 134
Davis, Mary Emma; 128, 196, 206, 248, 251, 353
Davis, Mary Jane; 142, 177, 452
Davis, Micajah C.; 265
Davis, Mike; 463
Davis, Minerva; 53
Davis, Mollie; 94
Davis, Nancy E. Ainsworth; 514, 515
Davis, Mrs. Nancy E. (Ainsworth); 514, 515
Davis, Nathaniel Hart; 475
Davis, Percy; 177
Davis, R. T.; 44, 46
Davis, R. W.; 42, 44, 46
Davis, Rachel Elder; 167
Davis, Robert James; 114
Davis, Rosanna ————; 160, 164, 189, 190, 453, 454
Davis, Sally; 565, 567
Davis, Sara Franklin; 130, 133, 139, 327
Davis, Sarah; 443
Davis, Sarah Ann ————; 19, 31, 53
Davis, Sarah Ball; 497
Davis, Susannah; 328, 329
Davis, T. O., Sr., Judge; 465
Davis, Thomas P., Dr.; 174
Davis, W. E.; 52
Davis, Waters S.; 70, 71, 122
Davis, Waters Smith; 497
Davis, Wayne G.; 409
Davis, William; 78
Davis, William Bentley; 343, 513
Davis, William H.; 152
Davis, William Thomas; 357, 361, 366
Davis, Willie Benton; 485
Davison, Frederick; 249
Davlin, Hugh; 107
Davlin, Mary ————; 107
Day, John H.; 35
Daw, Harriett; 397
Dawson, Lula Blanche Malinda; 479
Day, Alfred James; 488
Day, Florence; 89
Day, Isaac C.; 208
Day, John H.; 163
Day, Julia A.; 7, 277, 278
Day, Mary Elizabeth; 208
Day, Mollie; 35
Day, Mollie A.; 163
D'Andros, Gertrude; 468
De Andra, Maria Josefa; 223
De Andra, Maria Josefa Traveso; 223
De Bard, Elijah J., Dr.; 122
De Bard, Elijah James; 126
De Bard, Elijah James, Dr.; 125, 126
De Bard, Flora J. ————; 122, 126
De Bardelebon, John Frederick, Dr.; 141
De Blanc, Celima Julie; 195, 472
De Blanc, Celina Julie; 191
De Cassiano, Tomasa Valdez Flores; 136
De Castillo, Manuel Yturri; 389
De Castillo, Vincenta Yturri; 389
De Chaves, Dona Micaela Fragoso; 402
De Cloudt, Fannie E.; 555
De Cloudt, George William; 276, 516, 555
De Cordova, Florence McCulley; 347
De Cordova, Francis Henry; 347
De Cordova, J.; 181
De Cordova, Jacob; 188, 347
De Cordova, Joshua; 181
De Cordova, Joshua Raphael; 347
De Cordova, William Francis; 188
De Graffenreid, Flemming Taylor; 534
De Graffenreid, Flemming Taylor, Dr.; 534
De LaCoste, Jean Baptiste; 253
De la Garza, Margarita; 277
De la Garze, Margarita; 188
De la Guin, Elizabeth;
De la Montagain, Josephine; 55

De la Mothe, Samuel Ella; 151
De la Mothe, Samuel V.; 151
De la Portilla, Maria Dolores; 44, 46, 47
De la Roysden, Fletcher; 566
De Leon, Augustine; 226
De Lesdernier, George Henry, II; 151, 152
De Lesdernier, Louis Fredrick; 151
De Lesdernier, Louis Fredrick, IV; 152
De Lespine, Helen Adams Stone; 78
De Loach, Alfred Burton, Dr.; 216
De Loach, Lawrence Earls; 216
De Long, Susan Carolyn; 414
De Lozier, Mary; 509
De Lyon, Leonora; 68
De Mary, Ralph Eugene; 380
De Montel, Charles Alexander; 285
De Montel, Charles S.; 290
De Montel, Robert Lee; 285
De Moss, Elizabeth; 143
De Moss, Mary Ann; 166
De Moss, Peter; 25, 38, 295
De Moss, Susanna; 25, 38, 295
DeMoville, J. A.; 237
De Perez, Teresa Cassiano; 136
De Ruiz, Guadalupe Duran; 43, 193, 198, 260
De Shields, Juliet; 2, 38
De Valcourt, Adeline; 36
De Vilbiss, John Wesley, Sr., Rev.; 245
De Vore, Anne Christine; 250
De Vore, Christopher C.; 184
De Vore, Christopher Columbus; 182, 250
De Vore, Jesse; 182, 184, 250
De Vore, Jessie; 182
De Vore, Warren; 182, 250
De Vore, Warren E.; 184
De Wees, William P.; 117
De Weese, Medina; 264
De Witt, C. C.; 32, 491
De Witt, Christopher Columbus, Jr.; 213, 457, 461
De Witt, Christopher Columbus, Sr.; 213, 457, 461
De Witt, Clinton; 168, 174
De Witt, Clinton E.; 32
De Witt, Eliza; 43, 219
De Witt, Elizabeth ———; 32
De Witt, Green; 32, 43, 169, 174, 213, 219, 457, 461, 491
De Witt, Minerva; 461
De Witt, Narcissa; 168, 174
De Witt, Sarah———; 43
De Zavala, Augustine; 3
De Zavala, Lorenzo, General; 3
Deaderick, William H.; 67
Dean, Alfred; 236, 357, 384
Dean, Amanda; 150
Dean (Townsend), Ann Pamela; 404
Dean, Caloway, Jr.; 403
Dean, Caloway, Sr.; 403
Dean, Edward M.; 162, 206
Dean, Edward Maxwell; 157
Dean, Estelle; 416
Dean, Fanny ———; 357, 384
Dean, George B.; 162
Dean, James; 150
Dean, John; 357, 384
Dean, Levi; 119, 252
Dean, Lucy C.; 403
Dean, Maggie; 119
Dean, Margaret; 252
Dean, Mary; 206
Dean, Mary Elizabeth; 157
Dean, Mattie Zenobia; 404
Dean, Pamelia Ann; 134, 135
Dean, Robert Alexander; 357, 384
Dean ,Sarah ———; 150, 157
Dean, Sarah Jane; 162, 206
Dean, Spear Christopher; 157
Dean, Tennie; 560
Dean, Zenobia; 386
Dear, Estelle; 416
Deardruff, ———; 158
Deaver, Orlena; 121
Decker, Davia Evan; 522
Decrow, Elijah; 406, 514, 536
Decrow, Sarah Emma; 406, 514, 536
Deen, Calloway; 71
Deen, Mary Zanobia; 71, 90, 91
Deering( Doering), ———; 438
Deffenbaugh, A.; 63
Delaney, Edward Earle; 407
Delaney, Gabriella Nellie; 439, 441
Delaney, James; 493
Delaney, Sarah Frances; 493
Delesdernier, George Henry; 173
Delgada, Maria Jesusa; 23
Delgado, Maria Jesua; 27
Delosia, Elizabeth; 65
Delozier, Mary; 285
Demonth (nee TerHune), Maria; 71
Denison, Eunice McLean; 213, 563
Denison, Sylvia Bunker; 479
Denkins, Alice; 189
Denley, Martha Ellen; 285
Denman, Early Gay; 452, 528, 535
Denman, Irene Dauzy; 528, 535
Denman, Willie Augusta; 452
Dennis, Roy E.; 560
Denny, Mary Ellen; 202
Denny, William Gowdey; 202
Denson, Joseph; 226
Denson, Mattie Ann; 226
Denson, Thomas; 226
Denton, Mary Greenlee Stewart; 161, 162
Denton, Sallie; 196, 201
Denton, Sarah; 140, 464, 484
Depew, Susan Mary; 245, 285
Derr, Lina; 331
Derrick, Elinor Ann; 136
Derrick, Ella A.; 21
Derrick, Irene Electra; 563
Derrick, John Richard; 563
Destree, Wilfred Ernest; 464
Deutschman, Selig; 261
Dever, Annie; 129
Dever, Maria; 189, 203, 212, 259, 286
Dever, Mary Lucinda; 225, 518
Dever, Philip P.; 518
Devers, Julia Ann; 252
Devers, Martha L.; 117
Devers, Philip; 252
Devilbiss, John Wesley, Jr.; 245
Devilbiss, Ledell; 245
Devine, Alice; 99
Devine, Joseph Phillip; 151
Devine, Sarah L.; 151
Devine, Thomas J.; 98
Devine, Thomas Jefferson; 151
Devine, Thos. J.; 99
Dewees, America ———; 117
Dewees, Mattie; 171
Dewees, Nellie; 117
Dewees, Thomas; 117
Dial, Garlington Coker, Captain; 136
Dial, Isabella P.; 250, 251, 252
Dial, Isabelle P.; 265, 270
Dial, Mary; 171, 186, 190, 209, 504, 537
Dial, Mary Isabella Hastings; 136
Diaz, Rufugio; 328
Dick, Lilia Ada; 472
Dickens, Bryant Pinckney; 332, 467
Dickens, Ruby; 467
Dickerson, Almenai; 55
Dickerson, Betsy; 359
Dickerson, Patsey; 126
Dickerson, Susan; 55
Dickey, Mary E.; 126
Dickey, Mary Elizabeth; 16, 70, 75, 115, 149, 379
Dickford, Mary; 141
Dickinson (Dickerson), Almaron; 440
Dickinson, Angelina; 440
Dickinson, David Brown; 348, 353, 355, 420
Dickinson, Eldridge Caleb; 348, 353, 355, 420
Dickinson, Ella R.; 378
Dickinson, Elizabeth; 348
Dickinson, Fred Perry; 70
Dickinson, John Thomas; 346
Dickinson, Prissilla; 357
Dickson, Abaisha; 551
Dickson, Abaishai; 557
Dickson, Abashia; 139, 451, 484
Dickson, Beulah; 269
Dickson, Carrie; 551
Dickson, Carrie Whorton; 553
Dickson, Christopher Columbus; 264, 347
Dickson, David, Dr.; 408
Dickson, David Catchings; 248
Dickson, David Catchings, Honorable; 269

Dickson, Ellen Josephine; 557
Dickson, Florence; 155, 262
Dickson, James Lawrence; 248, 269
Dickson, Jane; 395
Dickson, Joseph; 13
Dickson, Louise; 139, 451
Dickson, Louise McIntosh; 484
Dickson, Martha Letitia; 408
Dickson, Mary; 55
Dickson, Mary Eliza; 114
Dickson, Mary Moore; 44
Dickson, Mrs. Mary Moore; 48
Dickson, Mary Temple; 545
Dickson, Prissila; 361, 363, 366, 367, 368, 397
Dickson, Richard Hogue; 551, 553, 557
Dickson, Texana; 283
Dickson, William Columbus; 264, 347
Dieterich, Francis; 332
Dieterich, James; 332
Dieterich, Roy F.; 332
Diggs, Carrie; 285
Diggs, W. H.; 10
Dignan, John Francis; 104
Dignan, Lucy; 104
Dikes, Benjamin Larkin; 383
Dikes, Eunice; 383
Dikes, James; 383
Dikes, Miles G.; 383
Dill, Helena; 499
Dill, James, Capt.; 499, 500
Dillard, Abraham; 391
Dillard, Allen Butcher; 554
Dillard, Louisa Druscilla; 350, 528, 535
Dillard, Nancy Elizabeth; 554
Dillard, Sarah Ann Hall; 396
Dillard, Sarah Elizabeth; 391
Dillenger, Florence; 263
Dilliard (Dillard), Allen; 554
Dillon, Marian; 130
Dilworth, A. L.; 40
Dingess, Susannah; 33, 34, 376
Dinkins, Alice; 174
Dinsmore, Judith; 330, 341
Dinsmore, Judith (Julia); 337
Disharoon, John Henry; 238
Dishman, Helena Cecilia; 499
Dishman, James Ewing; 499
Dishman, John William; 418
Dismuke, A. W., Dr.; 225
Dismukes, A. W., Dr.; 518
Dismukes, Josephine C.; 225, 518
Ditmore, Thaddeus Stuart; 532
Ditto, Dillie Dillishaw; 143
Dixon, Martha; 37
Dixon, Patsy; 559
Dlozier, Mary; 285
Dobbin, James Harvey; 48
Dobbin, John Haynie; 48
Dockery, Jackson Fletcher; 528
Dockery, Matthew; 528
Dodd, Howard Doyle; 347
Dodd, Iris Welborn; 347
Dodd, John; 347
Dodd, Sherman D.; 347
Dodge, Olive Van Patten; 527
Dodgen, J. C.; 410
Dodgen, Sarah Ann; 442
Dodson, Archelous Bynum; 277
Dodson, Frederick W., Dr.; 435
Dodson, Milton Milam; 277
Dolph, Catherine; 164
Donaho, Annie; 290
Donaho, Cora Lee; 414
Donaho, Daniel; 291, 493, 508
Donaho, Lewis; 290, 493, 494, 508
Donaho, Lewis (Louis); 291, 292, 493
Donaho, Melinda Mary; 493, 494
Donaho, Tennysee; 290, 291, 292, 293, 508
Donahoe, Mary Lizzie; 88
Donald; Jane; 472
Donald, Mary or Martha; 452
Donaldson, Malcolm Montgomery; 409
Donaldson, Mary; 165
Donaldson, Mary (Mamie) Emma; 556
Donley, Hannah; 456, 560
Donnell, Martha; 180, 256, 550
Donnelle (or Donald), Martha; 120
Dooley, Margaret McKinney; 101, 102, 104, 105, 107
Dooley, Margaret (Peggy) McKinney; 105
Doolittle, Lula Ida; 538
Doom, David Houston; 152
Doom, David Williams; 49, 152
Doom, John Phillips; 469
Doom, Lily MacLeod; 469
Doom, Randolph C.; 49, 152
Doran, John, Major; 149, 150
Doran, Mary Ann; 150
Dorchester, Frances; 93
Dorn, Margaret (Mattie) A.; 506
Doss, Frances; 352
Dossett, Asa; 89
Dossett, Rachel ———; 89
Doty, Rhoda; 524, 525
Doty, Rhodia; 123
Dougherty, Caroline Sarah; 439
Dougherty, Catherine; 145
Dougherty, George N.; 439
Dougherty, Kate; 178
Doughty, Anna Laura; 178, 179, 192
Doughty, Daniel C.; 433, 507
Doughty, Lafayette; 186
Doughty, Mary Elizabeth; 186
Doughty, Milissa Ann; 507
Douglas, Alexander L.; 259
Douglas, Katherine; 101, 124
Douglas, Lola; 259
Douglas, Mary; 99
Douglas, Mary Walker; 22
Douglas, Nancy Elizabeth; 466
Douglass, Alexander L.; 180
Douglass, James Harry; 393
Douglass, John; 466
Douglass, Julia Slack; 180
Douglass, Katherine; 393
Douglass, Mary; 149
Douglass, Samuel Claiborne; 102
Douglass, Zenuela Walker; 102
Douhthitt, Anna Lee; 552
Douthitt, Irena; 559
Dow, Harriett; 395
Dowdy, Cynthia Cordelia; 449
Dowdy, Solon Bell; 483
Dowdy, Thomas Anderson; 484
Dowe, William Dexter; 213
Dowell, Nancy Ann; 153, 190, 296, 328, 446, 448
Dowlearn, Mary Elizabeth; 228, 238, 301
Dowling, Richard W. (Dick); 118
Downey, Bobbie; 482
Downing, Elizabeth; 328, 378
Downing, Olive Martha; 556
Downing, Obediah Carter; 556
Downing, William; 556
Dowsing, Elizabeth; 175, 177, 224, 268, 333, 378
Dozier, Isa; 238
Dozier, Stephen Bailey; 333
Dozier, William Allen Ward; 333
Drake, Mary Virginia; 48
Draper, Arminta; 385
Draper, Nettie; 252, 300
Drawhorn, Jesse Belle; 357, 361, 366, 367, 368
Drawhorn, Sarah Jane; 357, 360, 366, 367, 368
Drennan, Elizabeth; 405, 414
Drennon, Elizabeth; 227, 240
Driggers, Clarinda; 567
Driggers, William; 567
Driggers, William Thomas; 567
Driscoll, A. P.; 90
Driscoll, Billy; 90
Driscoll, Daniel O.; 28, 146, 198
Driscoll, Fannie; 218, 219
Driscoll, James Obediah; 218
Driscoll, Jeremiah O.; 198
Driscoll, Jerry O.; 146, 147
Driscoll, Laura; 147
Driscoll, Lydia ———; 90
Driscoll, Perry; 166
Driscoll, Robert; 28, 29
Driscoll, Wave; 166
Drisdale, John T.; 105
Driskill, Harriet Woodlief Seay; 162, 163, 167
Driskill, J. S.; 162, 163, 167
Driskill, Ola ———; 162, 163, 167
Driskill, William Young; 218
Drouet, Edward Nicholas; 132
Drucilla, Edna; 497
DeBose, Adkinson D.; 542
DuBose, Sallie Mildred; 542
Dudley, William Wallace; 127
Duerler, Alfred; 295, 391
Duerden, Mary Jane; 146
Duff, James Carson; 241
Duff, Maria; 426
Duff, Maria Caroline; 241

Duff, Robert Crews; 417
Dugan (Duggan), Catherine Magrath; 507
Dugan, Daniel; 405
Dugan, Ellen; 507
Dugan, George Cox; 405
Dugan, George Henry; 405
Dugan, Patrick; 507
Dugat, Eularian Paul; 426
Dugat, Joseph; 426, 430
Dugat, Mary Charlotte; 426, 472
Dugat, Pierre Peter) Emile; 430
Dugat, Serena Camelete; 518
Dugat, Sidney Mary; 429, 430
Duggan, ———; 433
Duggan, Alston; 230, 243, 287
Duggan, Alston "Auty"; 505
Duggan, Arthur Pope; 229
Duggan, Catarina; 433
Duggan (O'Driscoll), Catarina; 433
Duggan, Ellen; 433
Duggan, Julia Claudia; 287
Duggan, Malone; 505
Duggan, Thomas Hinds; 230, 243, 287, 505
Dugger, Nancy Amanda; 187, 333
Dugger, Nancy; 12, 131
Duke, Harriet; 159, 230, 232, 248
Duke, Hattie Lorraine; 403
Dukes, Alice; 551
Dumas, Laura Gertrude; 102, 105
Dumas, Minnie (Emily Nancy Lumina); 423
Dumas, Travis Malachi; 101, 102, 104, 105
Dumas, Verna Josiah; 106
Dumble, E. T.; 23
Dumble, Edmund Theodore; 23
DuMuger, Elizabeth; 416, 498
Dunaway, Virginia Hardy; 471, 487
Duncan, Amanda; 189
Duncan, Benjamin; 189
Duncan, Cora; 150
Duncan, Eliza; 503, 506
Duncan, Francis Caroline; 402
Duncan, George J.; 35
Duncan, Henrietta Clifton; 166
Duncan, John; 8
Duncan, John Bruce; 242
Duncan, John T.; 35
Duncan, Julia ———; 8
Duncan, Julia; 195, 472
Duncan, Thomas; 150, 402
Duncan, Vivian A.; 473
Duncan, William; 195, 472
Duncan, William B.; 195
Duncan, William Berry; 191, 472
Dunklin, Elia Camp; 373
Dunlap, Edward LeGrand; 44
Dunlap, Frances; 138
Dunlavey, Roseanna; 13
Dunlavy, Joannah ———; 33
Dunlop, George; 282, 288, 299
Dunman, Amanda; 476
Dunman, Martin; 126, 128, 476, 484
Dunman, Rebecca ———; 126 128
Dunman, Sarah; 126, 128, 484
Dunn, B. F.; 472
Dunn, Benjamin F.; 278
Dunn, George H., Capt.; 418
Dunn, Josiah G.; 472
Dunn, Kate Fillmore; 206, 216
Dunn, Katie; 472
Dunn, Matthew; 278
Dunn, Nancy Jane; 418
Dunning, Anna; 375
Dunshie, Milton Hamilton; 265, 267
Dunwoody, Martha Ann; 376
Dupree, Franklin Goldstein; 397
Dupree, Mary Elizabeth; 397
Dupuy, Josephine Sophie; 203
Duran, Guadalupe; 56
Duran, Guadalupe Ruiz; 59, 63
Duran, Maria Cyngacia; 9
Duran, Regufia; 63
Durand, Ida; 328
Durden, Nancy; 514
Durham, Alleyne; 559
Durham, Charles Kennedy; 559
Durham, George John; 386
Durham, Lucy; 186, 216, 486
Durham, Mary; 186
Durham, Mary ———; 216, 486
Durham, Walter Winn; 386
Durham, William; 186, 216, 486
Durke, Harry Mayo; 539
Durrington, Naomi Elizabeth; 541
Durrett, John Austin; 275
Durrett, Wood; 275
Durst, Benigna; 348
Durst, Harriet Matilda; 462
Durst, Horatio; 431
Durst, John, Captain; 30, 348, 431, 462
Durst, John, Col.; 300
Durst, John S.; 300
Durst, Mary Benigna; 30
Durst, Peter; 209, 220, 233, 385
Durst, Veronica; 209, 220, 233, 385
Durst, Sophia Wild; 20
Durst, Mrs. Sophia Wild; 224, 226
Dusenberry, John; 10
Du Val, Florence; 218
Du Val, John Pope; 218
Du Val, Thomas Howard; 218
Dwyer, Edward; 22
Dyches, Jarusha; 19, 37
Dyches, Jernsh; 36
Dyches, Jerusha; 550
Dyches, Nancy; 274, 276
Dye, (Eunice) Martha; 567
Dyer, Clement C., Judge; 136
Dyer, Clement C.; 120
Dyer, Clement Clinton; 120, 130, 131, 452, 524
Dyer, Isabella M. G. ———; 136
Dyer, J. E.; 136
Dyer, J. Foster; 37
Dyer, Jeanette; 120, 452
Dyer, John Eli; 130, 524
Dyer, Julia Inez; 524
Dyer, Sara C. ———; 37
Dyer, William T.; 120
Dyer, William Thomas; 120, 452
Dykes, Susan; 267, 278
Dysart, Verna; 106

E

Eads, Nancy; 473
Eagar, Robert; 48, 51, 60
Eakins, Allen Geno; 347
Eakins, John J.; 303, 347, 369
Eakins, Timeleon; 347
Eakins, Timeleon Edwin; 303
Eakman, Cara Carolyn (Clara); 436
Eakman, Cyrus, Judge; 435, 436, 437
Eanes, Alice; 163
Earhart, Eliza; 127
Earhart, Eliza Ann; 523
Earle, Hannah; 144
Early, Nancy Tarvin; 420
Earnest, W. A.; 436
Earnest, W. F.; 436
Earnest, William Ahab; 451, 452
Earnest, William McClain; 451, 452
Earp, Elizabeth Ann; 369, 371, 379
Earp, Mary Frances; 399
Easley, Florence Elizabeth; 165
Easley, Stella; 67, 73
Eason, Frank Carr; 120, 121
Eason, Mora Maude; 153, 410
Eason, Needham Ward, Dr.; 153, 410
Eason, Nora Maude; 153
East, Anne Laura; 523
Eastham, Delha Marguerite; 370, 372
Eastland, Eliza Moore; 155, 262
Eastland, Josephine; 245, 350
Eastland, Laura Elizabeth; 120
Eastland, Nicholas Washington; 155, 262, 476
Eastland, Nicholas Washington, II; 476
Eastland, Robert M.; 245, 350
Eastland, Robert Mosby; 422, 476
Easton, Eliza; 22, 26, 27, 47, 48, 49, 50
Easton, Susan; 299
Eaton, Cleo; 241
Eaton, Lucinda; 126
Eaton, Rachel; 448
Eaton, Rochester Thomas; 417
Eaton, Susan; 227
Eberling, Clara; 265, 267, 384
Eberly, Amacetta Habbert; 125
Eberly, Amacetta Halbat; 516
Eberly, Amasetta Halbat; 541
Eberly, Amasetta Holbert; 502
Eberly, Jacob; 516
Eberly, Julia Ann; 357
Eccles, Katherine; 8
Eckenroth, Mary Margaret; 275, 285
Eckhardt, Haidee; 486, 505

Eckhardt, Mathilde Elise; 41
Eckhardt, Otto; Ludwig; 197, 538
Eckhardt, Robert C.; 4, 197, 486, 505, 538
Eckstrom, Charles M.; 480
Eddins, Alice; 166
Eddins, Margaret Alice; 258, 518
Eddins, Richard B.; 166
Eddins, Richard Vincent Blakely; 258, 332, 518
Eddins, Walter Scott; 332
Eden, ——— John ———; 453
Edens, Bannister; 453
Edens, James Williams; 530
Edens, John; 453
Edens, John Silas; 526, 530, 552
Edens, Lucinda; 408
Edens, Lucinda Goodson; 526, 552
Edens, Mary Lavernia; 453
Edgar, Alexander; 1, 185, 244
Edgar, Alice Alexandria; 185
Edgar, Alice Alexandrina; 244
Edgar, Cecile ———; 341
Edgar, Elizabeth R. ———; 1
Edgar, Nicholas; 191, 336, 341
Edgar, Ruby Ann Emmeline; 191, 336, 341
Edgar, Valentine King; 191, 336
Edge, John Horatio; 554
Edmondson, John W.; 451
Edmondson, Nancy Holmes; 201, 252, 300
Edmondston, Mary Dolly; 206, 216
Edmunds, Ernest B.; 389
Edmunds, Martha Elizabeth; 399
Edmundson, Sally; 556
Edney, Katherine; 209
Edrington, Henry C.; 40
Edwards, Amanda; 418
Edwards, Ben E.; 226, 240
Edwards, Caswell Marion; 210
Edwards, Corinthia Adeline; 210
Edwards, Earl Harrison; 371, 374, 376
Edwards, Edward Frank; 509
Edwards, Eleanor; 230
Edwards, Elinor; 274, 406
Edwards, Elizabeth; 202, 268
Edwards, Enoch Holland, Sr.; 514
Edwards, Esther; 146
Edwards, Frances W.; 73
Edwards, Frances Wickliffe; 297
Edwards, Haden; 29
Edwards, Haden H.; 8
Edwards, Haden Harrison; 8
Edwards, Hayden; 210
Edwards, Idella; 280
Edwards, J. R., Dr.; 23
Edwards, Jane; 298, 302
Edwards, Jane B.; 29
Edwards, Jessie Emily; 529
Edwards, John; 268
Edwards, John Alexander; 210
Edwards, John Tilley, Jr.; 507
Edwards, Joseph Rush; 82, 202, 205
Edwards, Juba H.; 380
Edwards, Julian; 210
Edwards, Julian McKinney; 211
Edwards, Lila Caroline; 507
Edwards, Louisa; 392
Edwards, Margaret Jane; 146
Edwards, Martha Ann; 526
Edwards, Meredith Walton; 184, 210, 211, 509
Edwards, Meridith Walton; 274, 406
Edwards, Minera; 289
Edwards, Minerva; 27, 101
Edwards, Penelope; 102, 359, 563
Edwards, Robert D.; 146
Edwards, Sarah Cornelia; 82
Edwards, Thomas Harry; 230
Edwards, Walton Brinlee; 509
Edwards, William Benton; 210
Edwards, William Jesse; 529
Edwards, William O.; 202, 205
Egbert, Charles; 352, 354
Egbert, Daniel, Maj.; 352, 354
Egbert, Octavene; 354
Egg, Albert Charles; 560
Eggleston, Mima; 164
Eggleston, Pattie; 76
Ehinger, Charles H.; 40, 41, 42, 140
Ehlinger, Charles; 279
Ehlinger, Joseph; 279
Ehlinger, Joseph Otto; 279
Eichlitz, Fred; 302
Eichlitz, Margaret Dorothy; 302
Eidson, Arthur; 144
Eidson, J. A.; 144
Eikel, Andreas; 200, 214, 250, 253
Eikel, Antonia; 200
Eikel, Elsie; 250
Eikel, Joseph; 214, 250, 253
Eikel, Josephine; 253
Eilers, C. H. ———; 6
Eilers, Laura Augusta; 478
Eilers, Louis; 6, 25, 478
Elam, Annie May; 447
Elam, Benjamin Franklin; 447
Elam, Isaac; 285, 447
Elam, James William; 447
Elam, Jesse; 285, 447
Elam, Martha Adeline; 285
Elder, Charles Macomber; 521
Elder, Helen; 99
Elder, Helen Ann; 98, 151
Elder, Thomas G.; 98
Elder, Thos. G.; 99
Elgin, Catherine; 516
Eliot, Jacob; 410
Eliot, Lu; 410
Elkins, Mary Jane Crane; 509
Elkins, Sudie· 263
Ellebrancht, Louis; 556
Ellett, Marie Antoinette; 463
Ellett, Nettie; 67
Ellington, Ellen Mary; 465
Elliot, William; 17
Elliott, Amanda Catherine; 388
Elliott, Bertrand Ewell; 554
Elliott, Emily Agusta; 301
Elliott, Evalina; 333
Elliott, George W.; 411
Elliott, Henry B.; 123
Elliott, Jane; 281
Elliott, Jane Cornelia; 254
Elliott, Joseph T.; 301
Elliott, Leo A.; 483
Elliott, Minnie Emily; 554
Elliott, Moses Alexander, Dr.; 343
Elliott, R. M. D. J.; 206, 254
Elliott, Richard McDowell Johnson; 203, 254, 281
Elliott, Sara Angelina; 203
Elliott, Sarah; 106, 205
Elliott, Sarah McAnulty; 123
Elliott, William K.; 333
Elliott, William Richard; 554
Ellis, Agatha; 439
Ellis, Benjamin Franklin; 193, 194
Ellis, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.; 164, 185
Ellis, Benjamin Franklin, Sr.; 164, 185
Ellis, Ellen Malinda; 513
Ellis, Harriet Elizabeth; 530
Ellis, Harriet Elizabeth; 530
Ellis, Henry John; 203, 204
Ellis, Joseph H. H., Rev.; 193
Ellis, nee, Hollihan, Lucy Neal; 434
Ellis, Mary W. ———; 375
Ellis, Missouri; 544
Ellis, Nancy; 475
Ellis, Nathaniel Dandridge; 375
Ellis, Nathaniel Dandridge, Jr.; 203, 204, 375
Ellis, Nathaniel Dandridge, Sr.; 203, 204
Ellis, Richard; 203, 204, 375
Ellis, Sallie Ann; 329
Ellis, Sarah Ann; 257
Ellis, Sophronia; 558, 562
Ellis, Volney; 76, 93
Ellis, William Wyatt; 375
Ellison, Margaret; 143
Ellison, Martha Elizabeth; 132
Elmendorf, Carl Alexander; 485
Elmendorf, Emelie; 485
Elson, Murray M.; 531
Ely, Anna Lettitia; 458
Ely, Charles Norman; 458
Ely, Daisy M.; 302
Ely, Hosea Albert; 144
Ely, Thomas Jefferson; 298, 302
Emberson, Eliza; 119, 126, 252, 552
Emberson, John, Sr.; 252
Embree, Andrew Jackson; 347
Emberson, John; 552
Emerson, Thomas Hay; 333
Emison, Robert Ann; 416
Emmons, Dixie; 441
Emory, Loretta; 53
Engelking, Lula; 374
Englesby, Cecilia; 93, 95, 96, 97, 116
English, Clarence Thomas; 444
English, Elisha; 444
English, Elisah; 423

English, Elizabeth; 492
English, Evelyn Elizabeth; 338
English, Hannah Louis (Lou); 476
English, James; 327, 423, 444
English, James Denton; 191
English, John; 327
English, John, Captain; 191, 440, 518
English, Judith; 518
English, Levi; 492
English, Mary; 60, 65, 68
English, Mary Elizabeth; 59
English, Oscar Butcher; 444
English, Oscar Butcher (Mug); 423
English, Raul Rufus; 440, 518
English, William Rufus; 440, 518
Enloe, Minerva Ann; 204, 534
Ennis, Cornelia; 49
Ennis, Cornelius; 49, 78
Enriquez, Dona Concepcion; 402
Eppler, Sadie Louise; 109, 474
Eppner, Barbara Alexander; 290
Epps, Henrietta; 152
Erambert, Fannie; 473
Erath, George Bernard; 23, 75
Ernest, Laura; 498
Ernst, Edward; 494, 515, 538
Ernst, Ida Mae; 494, 538
Erpp, Ann; 492
Ervin, Mrs. Mary (Mollie) Bell; 216
Erwin, Eva; 405
Erwin, Evelyn; 414
Erwin, Harriet Underwood; 272, 293
Erwin, Henry; 140
Erwin, James Wesley, Sr.; 265
Erwin, Margaret (Mary); 519
Erwin, Samuel; 227, 240
Erwin, Samuel Augustus; 227, 240, 414
Erwin, Samuel Augustus, Jr.; 405
Erwin, Thomas Rivers; 274
Erwin, Thomas Rivers, Dr.; 274, 293
Eskridge, Craven Peyton, Dr.; 345
Eskridge, James Robert; 223
Eskridge, Lucie; 345
Eskridge, Peyton Craven, Dr.; 223
Estes, A————; 29
Estes, Aaron; 297, 301, 385, 398, 399, 405, 411, 416, 417, 419, 425, 490
Estes, Ada E.; 411, 417
Estes, Ada Earl; 419
Estes, Amanda Monroe; 556
Estes, Elisha H.; 398, 399, 405, 411, 412, 416, 417, 419, 425, 490
Estes, Elisha Hamilton; 297, 301
Estes, Elisha Hamilton, Jr.; 419, 425
Estes, Elizabeth; 425
Estes, Elizabeth L. ————; 19
Estes, Frances E.; 396
Estes, Fredonya; 490
Estes, Harriet Sandusky; 265
Estes, John; 19, 29
Estes, Julia; 297
Estes, Julia B.; 399
Estes, Permelia; 360, 361
Estes, Robert E.; 398
Estes, Sanders Walker; 385
Estes, Thomas; 265
Etzel, Robert E.; 200
Etzel, William; 200
Eubank, Joseph Beverly; 150, 478
Eubank, Mary Dudley; 8, 11
Eubank, Tillman S.; 111
Eugene-Lopez, Ira; 355
Evans, Alfred Burton; 274, 275, 286, 287
Evans, Alicia Jane; 332
Evans, Andrew J.; 28, 30, 78
Evans, Andrew Jackson; 138
Evans, Anna E.; 378
Evans, Charles; 184
Evans, Delia Levisa; 554
Evans, Elizabeth Ora; 239
Evans, Emma; 294
Evans, Frances Mary; 274, 275, 287
Everette, Francis N.; 276
Evans, Hannah Maria; 16, 20
Evans, Harriet; 58
Evans, Helen; 389
Evans, Jane; 518
Evans, Joel Harvey; 348, 349, 383
Evans, John; 348, 349, 383
Evans, John Campbell; 386, 389, 398, 475
Evans, J. Turner; 294
Evans, John Turner; 522, 526
Evans, Joseph Louis; 60
Evans, Martha; 164
Evans, Martha Cathrine; 392
Evans, Mary; 243, 269
Evans, Mary Ella; 475
Evans, Minnie Kate; 412
Evans, Nancy E. Goodrich; 551
Evans, Nancy Elizabeth Goodrich; 546
Evans, Nancy Margaret; 270, 424
Evans, Nannie; 294, 412, 534
Evans, Nannie Clara; 500
Evans, Nannie Margaret; 301
Evans, Permelia Ann; 175, 177, 224, 378
Evans, Rosa; 447
Evans, Rose; 285
Evans, Rose Ellen; 294
Evans, Samuel B.; 285
Evans, Sarah Martha; 138
Evans, Vincent L.; 58
Evans, Will H.; 386, 389
Evans, Will Haywood; 398
Evans, William; 270
Evans, William, Dr.; 270, 332, 424
Evans, William F., Dr.; 294
Evans, William Joseph; 59
Evers, Maria L.; 487
Everton, Mattie; 444
Everett, Lucinda; 529, 544
Everett, William; 529, 544
Everett, William Benson; 547
Evetts, Nancey Caroline; 352
Evetts, Samuel G.; 178, 352, 457
Evetts, Susan; 178, 457
Evitt, Charles J.; 411, 417
Ewell, Ann Eliza; 240
Ewing, Alexander Wray, Dr.; 349
Ewing, Amanda; 537
Ewing, Edley; 547, 549, 553
Ewing, Fannie; 433
Ewing, Kathryn; 349, 547, 549, 553
Ewing, Margarite Adele; 67, 378
Ewing, Nona; 63
Ewing, Thomas Jefferson; 433
Ewing, William H.; 547, 549, 553
Ezzell, Minnie Bernice; 554

F

Fadden, Catherine; 144, 147
Fagan, Catherine ————; 72
Fagan, Fannie E.; 72
Fagan, Mary; 48, 546
Fagan, Nicolas; 72
Fahner, Lucy; 126
Fahring, George Harley, Sr.; 538
Fain, Lula; 138, 166
Fain, Lula Milam; 374
Fain, William Jeptha; 168
Faires, Charles Henry; 198
Faires, Devilla Ann; 117
Faires, James; 117, 119, 122, 123
Faires, James, Jr.; 117
Faires, James, Sr.; 117, 118
Faires, James Hanks; 119, 122, 123
Faires, Margaret Mae; 119, 122, 123
Faires, William Alex; 198
Fairweather, Mary Jane; 496
Falconer, Lucy Countess; 223
Fall, Allie Lavonia; 565
Fall, Henderson Vail; 565
Fall, John N.; 565
Fall, John Newton, M. D.; 564, 565
Fall, Randolph Hankla; 564, 565
Fannin, Ella; 339
Fanning, Mildred; 347
Fant, Dillard Rucker, Jr.; 523
Fants, Mary Isabel; 213
Faris, Hezekiah; 219
Farish, Angeline P. ———; 11
Farish, Fannie; 11, 231, 299
Farish, Oscar; 11, 231, 299
Farley, Elmira Susan; 493
Farley, Eustacia; 143
Farley, James Beauregard; 140
Farmer, Alexander; 62
Farmer, Alexander, Jr.; 62
Farmer, James; 154, 226, 546
Farmer, Mary Ann; 154, 226, 546
Farmer, Susannah; 424
Farnam, Sarah; 162, 186, 188
Farnsworth, Otes Moore; 118
Farquhar, Catherine R.; 512, 539
Farquhar, Edna; 158
Farquhar, Frances T.; 92
Farquhar, Joseph; 40, 41, 42, 92
Farquhar, W. E.; 92
Farquhar, William; 40
Farquhar, William E.; 158
Farrar, Franklin Ford; 219
Farrar, James J.; 213
Farrar, John Sidney; 219
Farrar, Mollie; 436
Farrar, Simon B.; 436
Farrar, Simon Bowdon; 119, 228
Farrar, Simon Bowdon, Capt.; 219
Farrar, Simon Bowdon, Jr.; 213
Farrar, Somon Bowden, Sr.; 213
Farrell, Adoniram Judson; 281
Farrington, Charles LaFayette; 344, 383
Farrington, Claude Bolin; 383
Farrington, Elizabeth Almira Oliphint; 344
Farrington, Ward Henry; 455
Farris, Allen Brown; 218, 219
Farris, Alton Boone; 508
Farris, Andrew Jackson; 552
Farris, Hezekiah; 215, 408, 462
Farris, (Faris), James Hezekiah; 266, 406
Farris, James Hezekiah; 215, 408, 462, 463
Farris, James Morgan; 215, 219, 266, 406, 408, 462
Farris, Jimmye; 462
Farris, Jinnye; 463
Farris, Lee Elwin; 408, 462
Farris, Mary A.; 387, 409
Farris (Faris)—, Matilda; 266
Farris, Matilda Ann; 406
Farris, Robert Lee; 266
Farris, Susan; 11, 184
Farrish, Ernest C.; 417
Farrish, Madge Leon; 417
Fassett, Anna Dixie; 237, 282
Fassett, Charles H.; 237, 282
Faulk, Rachael; 182, 184

Faulk, Rachel; 250
Faulk, Stephan David; 276
Faulkenberry, Adeline; 198
Faulkner, Ann Eliza; 519
Faulkner, Lula; 173, 179, 180, 256
Faunt LeRoy, Fannie; 30
Faver, John Randolf; 346, 374, 489
Faver, Mary Alice; 346, 475, 489
Fayle, Inez; 129
Fayle, Sarah Annie; 431, 432
Fearis, Cecil Morris; 369
Fears, Agnes; 225
Fears, William Porter, Dr.; 225, 232
Feazell, James Frederick; 545, 551
Felder, E. J., Dr.; 13
Felder, E. L. ———; 13
Felder, Edmund I., Dr.; 78
Felder, Edmund J.; 92, 137
Felder, Edmund J., Dr.; 188
Felder, Sophia; 78, 92
Felder, Sophie; 137
Felder, Sophie A.; 188
Felder, William Davis; 299
Fellman, Emma ———; 81
Fellman, Leopold; 81
Felthouse, Otto; 155, 157
Felty, Lou Fenner; 384
Fenley, Eliza Crane; 143
Fenley, Ethel; 143
Fenley, Joel; 143
Fenley, Joel D.; 58, 61
Fenn, John R.; 4, 7
Fenn, John Rutherford; 4
Fenn, Rebecca M. ———; 4, 7
Fenner, Ann; 442
Fenner, Joseph; 384
Fenwick, Savilla; 5, 11
Ferguson, A. H.; 136
Ferguson, Alexander; 121
Ferguson, Alpha Jack; 350, 353, 354
Ferguson, Catherine Lanier; 496, 497, 498
Ferguson, Earl Walton; 353
Ferguson, Hannah; 208
Ferguson, Isaac Powell; 123
Ferguson, James E.; 138, 167
Ferguson, John Peck; 447
Ferguson, Joseph; 157, 201, 202, 208
Ferguson, Joseph Benjamin; 350, 353, 354
Ferguson, Juliet P.; 2
Ferguson, Lelia Lillie; 135
Ferguson, Lellia Lillie; 134, 135
Ferguson, Mary; 332
Ferguson, Mary ———; 18
Ferguson, Mary Ann; 123
Ferguson, Mary J. E.; 121
Ferguson, Myrtle Binkley; 447
Ferguson, Nancy; 464
Ferguson, Sue; 201
Ferguson, William; 18
Ferguson, William A.; 521
Ferguson, William Thomas; 157, 201
Ferguson, Willis H.; 134, 135
Fergusson, Elizabeth B.; 112
Ferrell, ———; 499, 506
Ferrell, Ann Elizabeth; 498, 506
Ferrell, Mary; 275
Fetterley, Amanda R.; 346
Fields, Mary; 437, 459, 460, 483, 566, 567
Fields, Rachel Lurany; 350
Fields, William David; 504
Files, David Sidney; 201
Files, James Oscar; 201
Files, Mary; 36, 40, 234, 237, 261, 349, 354, 517
Fillmore, Mary Ann; 395
Finch, Florence; 389
Finch, Thomas Edward; 298, 389
Findley, J. Hugh; 509, 512, 514, 526, 534, 535
Findley, Josepr Corp; 509, 512, 514, 526, 534, 535
Findley, Josephine; 509
Finlay, Polly; 443, 370
Finley, Elizabeth; 219
Finley, Elizabeth Jane; 352, 354
Finley, George William; 219
Finley, Margaret (Polly); 467
Finney, Caroline; 115
Fischer, Christine; 124
Fischers, Fredricka; 567
Fish, Joseph; 274, 276
Fish, Lucretia; 274, 276
Fisher, Annie Elizabeth; 456
Fisher, Annie Pleasants; 63, 225, 287
Fisher, Elesta Chase; 21, 395
Fisher, Fannie; 153
Fannie, Harriet; 511
Fisher, Jamina; 218
Fisher, King; 149
Fisher, Mary S.; 248, 293, 557
Fisher, Mary Saphronia; 283
Fisher, Orceneth, D. D.; 248
Fisher, Orceneth, Rev.; 4, 21, 24, 71, 74, 283, 396, 468, 557
Fisher, Orcenith; 153, 293
Fisher, Orcenith Asbury; 153
Fisher, Rebecca J. ———; 153
Fisher, Rebecca Jane; 71, 74
Fisher, S. Rhodes; 287
Fisher, Virginia Ann; 418
Fisher, William Edward; 418
Fisher, Witsaul; 418
Fisk, Ben Sappington; 275
Fisk, Cordelia; 43, 55, 56, 193
Fisk, Cordelia V.; 260
Fisk, Cordelia Virginia; 43, 98, 109
Fisk, Greenleaf; 422
Fisk, Greenleaf, Judge; 244, 415, 422
Fisk, James; 56
Fisk, James G.; 198, 207
Fisk, James M.; 118
Fisk, James N.; 4, 36, 43, 56, 193, 207
Fisk, James Nathaniel; 26, 36, 43, 56, 98, 104, 109, 198, 253, 260, 275, 303
Fisk, James W.; 59
Fisk, Mary E.; 243
Fisk, Mary Elizabeth; 415
Fisk, Ophelia; 56, 59, 104
Fisk, Ophelia G.; 253, 303
Fisk, Ophelia Gabriella; 56
Fisk, Ruby; 198, 207
Fisk, Simona Smith; 43
Fisk, Susan; 36, 118
Fitch, Frank Duty; 516, 551
Fitchett, Daniel T., 14
Fitchett, Danl. T.; 9, 116
Fitchett, Mary; 9, 14
Fitchitt, Julia; 430
Fitzgerald, Amanda; 109
Fitzgerald, Archer Hutson; 164
Fitzgerald, Francis Marion; 456
Fitzgerald, Francis Marion, Jr.; 456
Fitzgerald, James W.; 126
Fitzgerald, Rachel B.; 214, 217
Fitzgerald, Robert Hubert; 40, 164
Fitzgerald, Susan Ann Hodges; 327
Fitzhugh, Edward Everett; 188
Fitzhugh, George; 265
Fitzhugh, James Gabriel; 450
Fitzhugh, Missouri Ann; 265
Fitzhugh, Solomon; 265
Fitzhugh, Zora Short; 450
Fitzpatrick, Lila; 188
Fitzpatrick, Joseph J.; 137
Fitzpatrick, Joseph T.; 92, 188
Flack, James Sanford; 174
Flake, Emil Martin; 529, 532
Flake, Ferdinand; 529, 533
Flake, Lottie; 505
Flanagan, Horace B.; 490
Flanagan, Webster; 211, 490
Flanary, Almonte Byron; 545
Flateau, Louis M.; 258
Flateau, Louis Spencer; 258
Flautt, May Abernathy; 398
Fleener, John Henry; 443
Fleenor, John Henry; 470
Fleming, Annliza; 216
Flem(m)ing, Jane; 525
Fleming, Margaret; 341
Fleming, Mary; 188, 253
Fleming, May Ella; 216
Fleming, Peter; 216
Fleming, Samuel Leslie; 334, 346
Flemming, Caroline P. ———; 182
Flemming, John M.; 182
Fletcher, James; 211
Fletcher, James Andrew; 211
Fletcher, Omar Lester; 211
Flood, Catherine C. ———; 121
Flood, Florida; 27, 121
Flood, George H.; 27, 61, 72, 121
Flood, George Heath; 504, 505
Flood, Henry, Dr.; 73
Flood, Katherine C. ———; 27
Flood, Laura; 61, 73
Flood, Laura Willie Josephine; 504
Flores, Georgia Anna; 483
Flores, Joseph Andres; 483
Flores, Susan Amason; 483
Flores, Vital; 483
Flournoy, Agnes; 329, 332, 336
Flournoy, George Washington; 565
Flournoy, Martha Matilda; 392
Flournoy, Samuel M., Col.; 565
Flournoy, Samuel Mitchell, Colonel; 567
Flournoy, Samuel (Sam) William; 567
Flournoy, Warner Mitchell; 565, 567
Flournoy, Washington Mercer; 565, 567
Flowers, Emma Safrona; 415
Flowers, Emma Safronia; 524
Flowers, Felix A.; 527
Flowers, Mary Eveline; 467
Flowers, Laura Ann; 263
Flowers, Mildred Walters; 474, 548
Flowers, Thomas Finley; 467
Flowers, Thos. K.; 171
Flowers, Wiley; 467
Floyd, James; 98, 118
Floyd, Mary Thompson; 7
Floyd, Nancy; 237
Floyd, William Boyd; 98, 118
Fly, William Seat; 32
Fogle, Henry; 395
Fogle, Timothy; 395
Folks, Mary Jane Pnicham; 554
Folse, Lillian Mae; 437
Folts, Mary Evaline; 141
Fontaine, Edward; 457
Fontaine, Elmira; 373, 376, 535
Fontaine, Elvina; 422
Fontaine, John Clelland; 205

Fontaine, Lamar; 457
Fonville, Jerry; 404
Fonville, Melissa; 404
Foote, Annie; 555, 557
Forbes, John Alexander; 293
Forbes, Margaret; 33
Forbes, Marrell Allen; 293
Forbes, Mary Ewing; 33
Forbes, R. M., Col.; 33
Forbes, Robert Mitchell; 101
Forbes, Sarah; 419
Forbes, Sarah Mansfield; 8
Ford, Audra Eva; 357, 360, 366, 368
Ford, Mrs. Emily Rowe—; 299
Ford, Ernest Medford; 486
Ford, J. F.; 357, 360, 366, 367, 368
Ford, Mary; 404
Ford, Mary A.; 173
Ford, Robert Lee; 357, 360, 366, 367, 368
Ford, William Alberry; 334, 338
Ford, Zelda Ann; 348, 349, 383
Fordtran, Almeida A. ————; 6
Fordtran, Anna Portia; 72, 487
Fordtran, Charles; 6, 31, 34, 72, 75, 135, 149, 200, 282
Fordtran, Charles W.; 487
Fordtran, Emma Louise; 135, 200, 282
Fordtran, William B.; 149
Fore, Mary Adeline; 391
Forehand, Julia; 481
Foreman, Edie; 424, 448
Foreman, Mary; 236, 248, 542
Forester, Oscar F.; 204
Forester, William Owen; 201, 258
Forrester, Catherine; 102
Forrester, Catherine Y.; 107
Forrester, Cordella Henrietta Albert; 210
Forster-Hinton, Annie; 334
Forsyth, Effie Jones; 328, 343, 471
Forsythe, George W.; 501
Forsythe, Irene; 501
Forsythe, Nancy; 357, 384
Fort, Mary; 351
Fort, Sarah Cordelia; 211
Fossett, Anna Dixie; 237
Fossett, Charles H.; 237
Foster, Ann Dick; 460
Foster, Annie; 502
Foster, B. W.; 36
Foster, Charles Robert; 545, 548, 549, 555
Foster, Emily Gertrude; 283
Foster, Evantha; 14
Foster, Fannie; 47, 49
Foster, Fitzhugh; 332
Foster, Florence Miller; 475
Foster, Fonzo Forrest; 475, 477, 478
Foster, G. W., Dr.; 299
Foster, George Washington, Dr.; 283
Foster, Georgia E.; 202, 205
Foster, Isaac Preston; 240
Foster, J. E.; 27
Foster, James E.; 121
Foster, Jane Torrence; 425
Foster, John; 96, 460
Foster, John Ray; 390
Foster, Julia Walker; 303
Foster, Lillie; 240
Foster, Lois Fitzhugh; 334
Foster, Louise; 111, 116
Foster, Martha Ann (Daisy); 545, 548, 549, 555
Foster, Mary; 260
Foster, Mary Ann; 260, 477
Foster, Mollie; 122, 123, 126, 463
Foster, Nancy Spraggins; 545, 548, 549, 556
Foster, Phebe T.; 371
Foster, Phoebe S.; 417
Foster, Phoebe Singleton; 491
Foster, R. B. S.; 159
Foster, Randolph; 116, 240
Foster, S. T.; 21, 70
Foster, Sadie; 121
Foster, Sam F.; 434
Foster, Sarah; 96, 97
Foster, Sarah Caroline; 210
Foster, Susan Margaret; 526
Foster, Verna; 477
Foster, Virginia; 486
Foster, William Lewis; 260, 486
Fountain, Lydia; 464
Fowler, Andrew Jackson; 1, 240
Fowler, Clara Daniel; 240
Fowler, Littleton; 342
Fowler, Littleton, The Reverend; 201
Fowler, Littleton Morris, Rev.; 201
Fowler, Mary Pitt; 342
Fox, Daniel; 57, 58, 178, 182, 183
Fox, Dan'l.; 56
Fox, James; 29, 56, 57, 83, 178, 182, 183
Fox, Julia ————; 28, 29, 56, 57, 58, 183
Fox, Lillie; 57
Fox, Mary ————; 56, 57, 178, 182, 183
Fox, Mary Catherine; 182
Fox, Mary Katherine; 178
Frady, James A.; 421
Fragoso, Dona Micaela; 402
Frances, Jane; 32
Francis, Helen; 407
Francis, Lydia Ann; 443, 449
Francis, Miller, Captain; 443, 449
Francis, Sue Russell; 269
Frank, Mahala; 200
Franklin, Benjamin C.; 6, 137
Franklin, Calpernia; 292
Franklin, Carrie Wilmot; 137
Franklin, Clarence Boone; 328
Franklin, Harriet; 279
Franklin, John Alora; 337
Franklin, Mary Jessie; 265
Franklin, Robert M.; 6
Franklin, Robert Morris; 137
Franklin, Sarah F————; 6
Franklin, William Larkin; 337
Frazar, Newton Ford; 347
Fraser, Shiles Moore; 168, 169, 284
Frazer, Daniel Ebenezer; 169
Frazer, Elizabeth; 247
Frazeer, Celestine; 427
Frazier, Alice Octavine; 556
Frazier, Allison M.; 446
Frazier, Andrew Jackson; 392
Frazier, Caroline; 172, 196
Frazier, Ellen (Nellie) Catherine; 540
Frazier, Leonard; 392
Frazier, Naomi; 168, 174
Frazier, Richard Cason; 540
Frederick, Lura; 509
Freeborn, Sterling Duryee; 274
Freeman, Earl C.; 444
Freeman, Edith; 274
Freeman, Edith Triplett; 274
Freeman, Henrietta Selby; 293
Freeman, Hortense; 212
Freeman, Prince Eugene; 274, 293
Freeman, Rachael Allbright; 371, 374, 376
Freeman, Susie; 135
Freeman, Susie America; 135
Freeman, William Kirksey; 357
Fregia, Malinda (Park); 240
Fregis, Marlinda Park; 220
Frehls, Wilhelmina; 279
Frels, Ella Augusta; 147
Frels, William Gerhardt; 147, 174
French, Catherine; 172
French, George; 203
French, Olive A.; 151
Frey, Herbert David; 282
Friar, Daniel Boone; 51
Friend, William Frantom; 229
Friou, Margaret; 424
Friou, Samuel; 270, 424
Frisbee, Mary; 196, 416
Frisbie, Eugene Mayes; 527
Fritchett, Danl. T.; 9, 116
Frost, Henry Hunter; 102
Frost, Sallie; 216, 218
Fry, Benjamin F.; 214
Fry, Lodwick; 214
Fry, Mary Ann; 214
Fry, W. P.; 129
Frymier, Mary; 130
Fulcher, Churchill; 18
Fulcher, Francis; 459
Fulcher, Mary; 18
Fulcher, Nancy; 459
Fulcher, William; 459
Fulgham, Robert O.; 119
Fulgham, Robert F.; 119
Fulk (Volk), Elizabeth; 449
Flukerson, Catherine; 398
Fulkerson, Ettie; 272
Fulkes, Annie; 332
Fuller, Elizabeth; 270
Fuller, J. F., Captain; 123
Fuller, Nancy Ann; 471
Fullerton, Henry; 282
Fullerton, Henry, Jr.; 282
Fullerton, Jane Ellen; 282
Fullinwider, Alexander Eleazer; 121
Fullinwider, Jacob McNair; 121, 123
Fullinwider, Peter Hunter, Rev.; 121, 123
Fulmore, Z. F., Judge; 149
Fulton, Anna Ware; 288
Fulton, Aurea; 288
Fulton, Clara; 243
Fulton, Courtney Ann; 90, 93, 118, 254, 288, 298, 407, 482
Fulton, David Ward; 103
Fulton, George W.; 33
Fulton, George W., Jr.; 32
Fulton, George Ware; 138, 288, 519
Fulton, George William; 519
Fulton, James Charles; 138
Fulton, Kate; 512
Fulton, Samuel Heigh, M. D.; 243
Fulton, Samuel Moore; 243
Fulton, Sarah Grace; 562
Fulshear, Graves N.; 458
Fultz, Alice; 354
Funk, Mary Katherine; 566
Furgerson, Margaret Isabelle; 226, 234
Fussell, Catherine ————; 75
Fussell, Maurine Partin; 358
Fussell, T. B.; 75

G

Gaffield, Birdie; 390
Gaffield, Mrs. Birdie; 382
Gaffield, Robert McDonald; 403
Gaffield, Samuel Patterson; 329
Gaffield, William; 329, 382, 390

Gaffield, William Z.; 382, 390
Gaffield, Wm. L.; 403
Gaffney, James Owen; 114
Gaffney, M. T.; 147
Gaffney, Owen; 144, 147
Gage, Calvin; 264, 290
Gage, Elva Rena; 264
Gage, Frank Bean; 290
Gage, Joseph Calvin; 264, 290
Gage, Monroe; 264, 290
Gage, Nancy; 363, 488, 501
Gage, Sarah Ellen; 264, 290
Gahagan, Sarah A.; 31, 72
Gail, Catherine; 115, 192
Gainer, Permelia ————; 337
Gainer, Reden (Redmon); 337
Gainer, Sarah; 153
Gainer, Sarah Ann; 337
Gaines, Ann Elizabeth; 75
Gaines, Elizabeth; 169
Gaines, James; 111
Gaines, John B.; 111
Gaines, Lillian; 534
Gaines, Mary; 111
Gaines, Sarah; 149
Gaither, James E.; 31
Galbraith, Bernice; 238
Galbraith, Dudley Slaughter; 401
Galbraith, Sam Houston; 236, 238
Gale, Catherine; 127
Gallaher, Edward; 61, 166, 263, 343, 471, 537
Gallaher, Emma Bledsoe; 343
Gallaher, Mary E.; 536
Gallaher, Mary Ella; 166, 263, 471
Gallaher, Stephen; 166, 471, 537
Gallaher, Steve; 61, 263
Gallaway, George I.; 116
Galloway, George T.; 117
Galloway, Indiana Tennessee; 343, 513
Galloway, Lucinda; 388, 553
Galloway, Nancy; 286
Gambill, Lucinda; 375
Gamel, James Archibald; 70
Gamenthaler, Anna; 549
Gammel, Lucinda; 462
Gandy, Lula; 360
Gannon, Edward James, Jr.; 495, 502, 505
Gannuage, Ann Eliza Williams; 125
Gannuage, Thomas Townes; 125
Gannuage, Thomas Troupe; 125
Gant, George Moore; 447
Gant, Kate; 447
Garcia, Agapita; 277, 329
Garcia, Manuela; 197
Gardener, Eliza; 204
Gardiner, Ann; 277, 278
Gardiner, Grace G.; 345
Gardner, Ana; 175, 378
Gardner, Byrd Terry; 233
Gardner, Meredith Thomas; 408
Gardner, Rhoda Caroline; 497
Garey, Ann; 51
Garey, Annie; 137
Garey, John E.; 137
Garey, Margaret ————; 137
Garland, Joe D.; 247
Garland, Joseph D.; 208
Garland, Joseph Daniel; 207, 208
Garland, Nancy; 207
Garland, Nancy Lucinda; 207, 208
Garland, Susan Lessie Latimer —; 208
Garlick, Henry L.; 4
Garner, Ann; 168
Garner, Anna; 246, 299
Garner, Avy; 264
Garner, Bradley; 246
Garner, Lawrence Granville; 283
Garner, Mary; 223
Garner, Mary Louise; 296, 298, 327
Garner, Thomas M.; 298, 327
Garner, Thos. M.; 296
Garnet, Mary; 235
Garnett, Mary; 33
Garnett, Mary Harris; 32
Garnett, N. C.; 54
Garnett, Nancy; 200
Garrett, A. Rosetta; 444
Garrett, C. C.; 11
Garrett, Charles Felix; 566
Garrett, Charity Taylor; 272, 355, 358
Garrett, Christopher Columbus, Judge; 381
Garrett, Connie; 327, 328
Garrett, Constance; 229, 444, 445
Garret, David Rhodes; 229, 231, 327, 328, 444, 445
Garrett, Ella; 388
Garrett, Ella Wallace; 270, 271, 272, 294, 367
Garrett, Jack; 368, 389
Garrett, Jacob; 270, 272, 294, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 367, 368, 388, 389, 394, 415, 471
Garrett, Joseph Edward; 475
Garrett, Laurena; 355, 356, 358, 359, 361, 362, 366, 389, 394, 415, 471
Garrett, Lucette Teal; 272, 389
Garrett, Mary; 366, 358, 360, 361, 546
Garrett, Nancy M. ————; 11, 381
Garrett, Nellie; 275
Garrett, O. H. P.; 11
Garrett, Oliver Hazard Perry; 381
Garrett, Robert Jasper; 475
Garrett, Sally; 99
Garrett, Thomas Dee; 344
Garrett, Thomas M.; 475
Garrett, Vesta; 565
Garrett, William; 270, 271, 272, 294, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 365, 367, 368, 388, 389
Garrett, Wyatt J.; 357, 361, 362
Garrison, Claiborne Fletcher; 557
Garrison, Elender ————; 122, 134, 138
Garrison, Eliza; 138, 163, 167
Garrison, Elizabeth Jones; 566
Garrison, Ellen Antoinette; 557
Garrison, Howard Clinton; 402
Garrison, John Fleming; 557
Garrison, John H.; 557
Garrison, Margaret Reed; 401, 442
Garrison, Mitchell; 122, 134, 138, 155, 156, 163, 167
Garrison, Palestine; 346, 521, 554
Garsee, Jannette; 265, 273
Garsee, Jeannette; 354
Garsee, Mary; 265, 273, 354
Garsee, Semore; 265, 273, 354
Garver, Leta; 450
Garver, Louis; 107, 108, 115, 153
Garver, Lucile; 153
Garver, Mary Louise; 183
Garvin, Anderson Charles (Autumn); 265
Garvin, Elizabeth Jane; 187
Garvin, Emmett Leroy; 265
Garvin, Marion; 187
Garvin, Mattie Texana; 205
Garvin, Sanford Monroe; 187; 205
Garvey, Eugene Harvey; 547, 552
Garvey, Ola Grace; 547
Garvey, Ruth Pearl; 552
Garvin, Elizabeth Jane ————; 69
Garvin, Francis Townes; 499
Garvin, Marion; 69
Garvin, Martha Margaret Texana; 456, 460
Garvin, Sanford Monroe; 69, 456, 460
Gary, Sarah; 250, 265, 270, 523
Gass, Beulah Yeary; 300
Gass, Bruce Jane; 287, 425
Gass, Charles L.; 293, 300, 421
Gass, Charles Leonidas; 293, 300, 421
Gass, David Russell; 287, 300, 378 407, 425
Gass, John M.; 278, 300, 378, 407, 425
Gass, John Madison; 421
Gass, Lula; 421
Gass, Lulu Margaret; 421
Gass, Sarah Jane McCurry; 300
Gassett, Andrew Edwards; 207
Gaston, Annie; 147
Gaston, Rebecca Warfield; 453, 454
Gaston, Sidney; 479
Gates, ————; 40, 247
Gates, Miss ————; 197, 515
Gates, Amos; 341
Gates, Jane; 163, 190, 194, 195, 199
Gates, Josiah; 163
Gates, Susan; 220
Gates, William; 163, 190
Gates, William, Jr.; 190
Gates, William C.; 340, 341
Gates, William Norwood; 208
Gatlin, Henry Carroll; 465
Gatlin, Louise; 59
Gatlin, Martin Van Buren; 465
Gatlin, William; 59
Gatling, George E.; 356
Gattes, Elizabeth; 512
Gattis, Elizabeth; 203, 205, 227
Gattis, Mary; 185, 495
Gauldin, Robert Herbert; 238
Gault, Frances Nichols; 249
Gault, Joseph Knight; 163, 249
Gault, Joseph Manton; 163, 249
Gause, Ann Rebecca; 342
Gause, Elizabeth Kallert; 168
Gautier, Ariadin; 10
Gautier, Harriet; 9
Gautier, Harriet Elizabeth; 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 352
Gautier, Peter W.; 9, 10
GauGautier, Peter William, Jr.; 344, 345, 346, 348, 352
Gautt, Ed., Dr.; 17
Gawyer, Sarah N. A.; 411
Gay, Francis Everett; 472
Gay, G. D.; 10
Gay, Mary A. ————; 10
Gay, Nancy; 35
Gay, William N.; 10
Gayarre, Catherine Celeste Flood; 504
Gayle, Benjamin Billips; 252
Gayle, Harriet S.; 268
Gayle, Laura; 252
Gayot, Marguerite; 76
Gee, Leonard Groce; 249
Geer, Thurman James; 372
Gentry, Cora Alice; 560
Gentry, Emily; 29
Gentry, Frederick Browder; 29
Gentry, Geo. W.; 26
Gentry, George W., 23, 288
Gentry, George Washington; 24, 27, 28, 401, 473, 560

Gentry, Jane ———; 24, 27
Gentry, Joseph Sayers; 390
Gentry, Lavenia Hill; 462
Gentry, Martha Jane ———; 4
Gentry, Matilda; 257
Gentry-Ragland, Matilda; 257
Gentry, Matilda Ann; 537
Gentry, Sarah; 401
Gentry, Sarah Elizabeth; 473
Gentry, Thomas A.; 4
Gentry, Thomas N.; 4
Gentry, William Addison; 149
George, Ballard Oliver, Dr.; 196
George, David; 256
George, James; 158
George, Margaret; 158
George, Mary; 164
George, Mary Elizabeth; 72
George, William Jefferson; 256
Gerald, G. B., Judge; 27
Gerald, George Bruce; 81, 288
Gerald, Maud; 288
Germany, Margaret Carson; 408
Gholston, Susannah; 21, 136, 491
Ghormley, Alice Victoria; 109, 474
Gibbard, Mary; 229, 231, 444, 445
Gibbard, William; 229, 231, 444, 445
Gibbens, George Newton; 554
Gibbens, Mary Ida; 416
Gibbs, A. J., Dr.; 447
Gibbs, Joel Bendy; 242
Gibbs, Lucinda Benson; 61
Gibbs, Lucy; 402
Gibbs, Luteola; 500
Gibbs, Margaret; 212
Gibbs, Mattie; 543
Gibbs, Rowena; 16, 20, 40
Gibbs, Sandford St. John, Captain; 230, 262, 500, 519
Gibbs, Sarah Ellen; 522
Gibbs, Thomas; 169, 385, 402
Gibbs, Thomas Clifton; 519
Gibbs, William Blake; 385, 402
Giberson, Elizabeth; 20
Gibhard, Mary; 327, 328
Gibhard, William; 327, 328
Gibson, Bathsheba; 55
Gibson, Benj. F., Dr.; 293
Gibson, Eliza Elmyra; 481
Gibson, Maggie Mae; 457
Gibson, Rachael Emaline; 278, 301, 335
Gibson, Sophia; 7
Giddings, Ann; ———; 31
Giddings, J. D.; 31
Giddings, M. Louise; 31
Giesecke, Frederick Ernst; 266
Gilbert, Abraham; 488
Gilbert, Almeta; 84
Gilbert, Annie; 556
Gilbert, Charlie Vaulton; 390
Gilbert, Elizabeth (Betty); 241
Gilbert, Elizabeth; 172
Gilbert, Ella; 82, 83, 86
Gilbert, Emily Blanche; 397
Gilbert, Emma; 225
Gilbert, Emma Augusta; 232
Gilbert, Frances; 20, 52
Gilbert, George; 84, 123, 131, 260
Gilbert, George Horace; 123
Gilbert, Hettie; 333, 334, 347, 371, 374, 376, 444
Gilbert, Ivy Boscoe; 399
Gilbert, John Floyd; 172, 205, 225, 232, 241
Gilbert, Joseph Hornsby; 260
Gilbert, Louisiana; 527
Gilbert, Love E.; 488
Gilbert, Lyda; 451
Gilbert, Lydia; 451
Gilbert, Mabel, Captain; 333, 334, 347, 371, 374, 376, 444, 527
Gilbert, Mackie; 443, 470
Gilbert, Mary Elizabeth; 488
Gilbert, W. I.; 397
Gilbert, W. J.; 399
Gilbert, William J.; 390
Gilbert, William T.; 556
Gilbert, Woodie R.; 131
Gilchrist, Anna; 345
Gilchrist, Elizabeth; 116, 245
Gilchrist, Ella; 281
Gilchrist, Robert Jones; 160, 116, 245, 281, 345
Gilder, Mary Ann (Nancy); 514
Giles, Alfred; 63
Giles, Bauton White; 90, 274
Giles, John Henry; 412
Giles, John Porter; 412
Giles, L. B.; 90
Giles, Leonidas B.; 274
Giles, Mary Mildred; 530
Giles, Nannie A.; 144
Giles, Samuel B.; 90, 144, 274
Gill, Charles W.; 163, 280
Gill, John; 214
Gill, Martha; 259, 532
Gill, Martha (Patsey); 254
Gill, Martha (Patsy); 262, 422
Gill, Rebecca; 331, 479
Gillard, Cecile Theodosia; 184
Gillaspie, James, Captain; 184
Gillaspie, Jas., Capt.; 11
Gilleland, Rebecca Jane; 71
Gillen, Elizabeth; 400
Gillentine, Mary; 171
Gillespie, Catherine Ann; 250
Gillet, Clothilde; 60, 76
Gillette, Charles; 266
Gillette, Charles, The Rev. Dr.; 266
Gillette, Catherine; 466
Gillette, Catherine C.; 399, 435 537
Gillette, Elizabeth; 138, 288, 519
Gillette, Emily Margretta; 266
Gillette, Harriet; 288
Gillette, J.; 33
Gilliam, Sallie Styles; 524
Gilliland, Sarah; 337
Gilliland, Eli; 339
Gilliland, Haynie; 339
Gilliland, Haynie (Haney) Armstrong; 340
Gilliland, Johnstone; 4
Gilliland, Rebecca Jane; 74
Gilliland, Sam Houston (Haynie); 339
Gilliland, Samuel Houston; 340
Gillispie, Henrietta Cybelle; 532
Gilman, Sarah Ann; 91, 95, 98
Gilmore, Caroline Pinion Hill—;
Gilmore, Ella Inez; 507
Gilmore, George A.; 373
Gilmore, George Alexander; 481
Gilmore, Leila (Lee) Octavia; 481, 542
Gilmore, Madison; 407
Gingerich, Cecil Robert; 523
Gilmore, Melissa; 266, 274
Gilmore, Thomas; 170, 266, 274, 275
Gipson, Bathsheba; 34, 160, 161, 455
Gipson, James; 160, 455
Gipson, James, Sr.; 161
Gipson, Sarah ———; 160, 161
Gipson, Sarah; 455
Girand, Ada Lee; 509
Girand, Frances Marion; 175
Girand, Francis; 44
Girand, Francis Washington, Major; 44, 175, 509
Givens, Birdie Mildred; 100
Givens, George Nathaniel; 132
Givens, Helen Nellie; 406, 514, 536
Givens, Mary ———; 131, 132
Givxns, Matthew; 131, 132
Givens, N. W.; 100
Givens, Newton Watkins; 263
Givens, Sarah Elisa ———; 132
Givens, Sara Eliza ———; 132
Givens, Thomas Wilkes; 297
Glamp, Susan Isabel; 435
Glascock, Anne Payne Coleman; 508
Glascock, Chloe; 508
Glascock, George John; 508
Glascock, Lucy; 116
Glascock, Mary; 27
Glascock, Mary Ann; 106, 116, 507, 508
Glass, Willis Whitley, Judge; 422
Glasscock, Albert Horton; 494, 519, 527, 535
Glasscock, Elsie Catherine; 527
Glasscock, George Washington; 495, 519, 527, 535
Glasscock, George Washington, III; 494
Glendening, Daniel B.; 232
Glenn, Alexander; 222, 223, 242, 455
Glenn, Fred Ingham; 223
Glenn, Lizzie; 182
Glenn, Lucy Ann; 242, 455
Glenn, Martha Susan; 1, 240
Glenn, Mary Elizabeth; 223
Glenn, William Israel; 90, 223
Glick, Rosella Mary; 460
Glider, Mary Ann (Nancy); 465
Glider (Gilder), Mary Ann (Nancy); 445
Glimp, Susan Isabel; 431, 435, 466
Glimp, Thomas; 431, 435, 466
Glover, ———; 188
Glover, Chauncey J.; 376
Glover, Clarence Johnson; 352
Glover, Eliza; 78, 137
Glover, Joseph; 13
Glover, Mary C. ———; 13
Gober, Julia Ann; 150
Goen, Lillie Emily; 381
Godbold, Jane; 417
Godwin, ———; 264
Goering, Emil A.; 342
Goering, Roland; 342
Golden, John Roscoe; 448
Goldman, Paul Herman; 175
Goldsmith, Mary Adeline; 298
Golledge, J. W.; 201
Golledge, Mary Hayes; 201
Gollihar, Mary Ella; 517
Gollmer, Christian; 567
Gollmer, Susan Barbara; 567
Golston, James M.; 377
Golston, Joseph Webb; 377
Golston, Roy D.; 377, 378
Gooch, Fannie; 62
Gooch, John; 38, 269
Gooch, Mary Elizabeth; 38, 269
Gooch, Robert Brooks; 82
Good, Elizabeth Hart; 209
Goodall, Annie; 222
Goodlett, James Henry; 29
Goodman, Ella; 241, 270
Goodman, John James; 482
Goodman, Malinda Isom; 114, 281, 410
Goodman, Mary Elizabeth; 482
Goodman, Natilda Isom; 480
Goodman, Roland Lameral; 513

Goodrich, B. B.; 74
Goodrich, Benjamin Briggs; 28, 110, 231
Goodrich, Mary Rhoda; 28
Goodrich, Rhoda; 74
Goodrich, Virginia; 110
Goodson, Ada Belle; 254
Goodwin, Alice Grey; 212
Goodwin, Ann Catherine; 21
Goodwin, Lewis; 212
Goodwin, Mattie; 96
Goodwin, Nancy; 211, 490
Goodwin, Robert; 96, 172, 189, 260, 264
Goodwin, Sarah; 53
Goodwin, William Clinton; 229
Gordon, John; 536
Gordon, John Holden; 88
Gordon, John Milton; 350
Gordon, John Wheeler; 296
Gordon, Lila; 455
Gordon, Lockie Moore; 536
Gordon, Martha Amy; 296
Gordon, Robert E.; 268
Gordon, Thomas William; 196, 198, 455
Gorman, Harry Barnard; 545
Gorman, Lula; 53, 185, 415
Gorman, P. A.; 134
Gorman, Patrick A.; 139
Gorman, Patrick Albert; 545
Gorman, William Edmond; 435
Gossett, A. E.; 418
Gossett, Andrew Edwardo; 418
Gossett, Andrew Edwards; 413, 431
Gossett, James Lockridge; 370, 381, 383
Gossett, Kelsby Lowery; 418
Gossett, Kelsehy Lowery; 431
Gossett, Kelsly Lowery; 413
Gossett, Martha Jane; 370, 381, 383
Gossett, Mary; 384
Gossett, Myrtle; 418, 431
Gotcher, Hubert Elmer; 349
Gott, Mary Ocey; 385, 524
Gottschalk, Adelaide; 219
Gowdin, ————; 290
Grace, Anna Mai; 492
Grace, Henry Barney; 255
Gracey, Cora; 415
Gracey, Lucy; 415
Gracey, Marcus David Lafayette; 415
Grady, Daniel; 131
Grady, Olivia T.; 131
Grafton, Bettie; 120
Graham, Agnes; 375, 381
Graham Angeline Parthenia; 554
Graham, Betty; 351, 383
Graham, Elizabeth; 211, 349, 490
Graham, John F.; 211, 490
Graham, Joseph Benjamin; 351, 375, 381, 383
Graham, Lanta Mathews; 383
Graham, Mary Jane; 201
Graham, Moses; 554
Graham, Sally Mitchel; 551
Graham, Sally Mitchell; 520, 525
Grainger, Alice; 171
Grainger, Charles James; 120, 171
Grainger, Chas. James; 148
Grainger, Elisa; 151
Grainger, Eliza Jane; 152
Granberry, Mary; 103
Granberry, Mary Hemphill; 441
Granberry, Stephen Collier; 441
Granberry, Stipen Collier; 65
Grant, Emma Lewis; 218
Grant, Mary Emma; 236
Grantham, Obedience; 59, 61, 64, 80, 490
Graves, Annie Mable; 167
Graves, Francis W.; 29
Graves, George N.; 8
Graves, Hattie Elizabeth; 364
Graves, Henry Lee, Dr.; 191
Graves, Isabel Etheridge; 73
Graves, John; 73
Graves, Lydia; 350, 353, 354
Graves, Robert Newton; 167
Graves, Samuel J.; 73
Graves, Theresa M. ————; 8
Graves, William; 281
Graves, Willie Eoline; 281
Gray, A. C.; 16, 23
Gray, Absolom; 72
Gray, Amanda E. ————; 16, 23
Gray, Andrew Kincaid; 461
Gray, Ann; 4. 137
Gray, Ann H.; 29
Gray, Anne Hall; 146
Gray, Bertha Bartlett; 202
Gray, Catherine Dick; 216
Gray, Columbus Livinia; 461
Gray, Dicy Susan; 525
Gray, Elizabeth; 262
Gray, Ellen; 149
Gray, Fannie; 201, 433
Gray, Fanny; 23
Gray, George Edwin; 202
Gray, J. F.; 226
Gray, Jennie Lynn; 424, 426
Gray, Katherine Naomi; 548
Gray, Katie ————; 4, 23
Gray, Peter W.; 4
Gray, Peter W., Judge; 4
Gray, Reuben Porter; 540
Gray, Samuel C.; 433
Gray, Sara Alice; 72
Gray, Sarah Lila; 192
Gray, Sylvester; 23
Gray, William Fairfax; 16, 23, 216
Grayson, Bennie S.; 96, 274
Grayson, Fannie; 98, 145
Grayson, Fannie W.; 188
Grayson, Fannie Wigg; 55, 60
Grayson, Mary; 95
Grayson, Mary Elizabeth; 468
Grayson, Thomas W.; 145, 274
Grayson, Thomas Wigg; 55, 60, 95, 188, 510
Grayson, Thomas Wigg, Captain; 468
Grayson, Thos. W.; 96
Grayson, Thos. Wigg; 96, 98
Greathouse, Susan Jane; 211
Green, Aaron; 266
Green, Abe Pink; 423
Green, Adelia; 212, 533
Green, Alice Theodosia; 551
Green, Alma; 388
Green, Ann; 266
Green, Annabel; 544
Green, Catherine; 186, 189, 303
Green, Catherine Eliza; 188, 465, 474
Green, Charles Julius, Jr.; 484
Green, David Griggs; 261, 464, 543
Green, David Griggs, Sr.; 217
Green, Dorcas E.; 261
Green, Dorcas Elvira; 217
Green, Edward J. L.; 466
Green, Frances Elizabeth; 336, 435
Green, George; 87, 196, 245, 248, 280
Green, Herbert S.; 168
Green, James Buchanan; 87, 248
Green, Jane Catherine; 120
Green, John A.; 8
Green, John Anderson; 245
Green, John Jefferson; 117
Green, Katherine Eliza; 188
Green, Lenora; 274, 276
Green Lurinda; 427
Green, Margaret Matilda; 464
Green, Mary; 94
Green, Mary Ann; 145
Gren, Mary Deborah; 438, 466
Green, Matilda; 543
Green, Polly Hogan; 47
Green, Reason; 171
Green, Robert Baylor; 280
Green, Roland, Dr.; 349, 354, 435
Green, Roland (Rolin), Dr.; 336
Green, Rowan, Dr.; 164
Green, Sallie; 354
Green, Stephen; 171, 203, 212, 533
Green, Virginia; 223
Green, Wm. Blackburn; 203, 212, 533
Green, Wood H.; 128
Green, Woods H.; 251, 353
Greene, Ella Mae; 562
Greene, J. P.; 562
Greene, Jane Catherine; 120
Greene, Mary Elizabeth; 252
Greenstreet, Nancy; 558
Greenway, Mary Patience; 549
Greenwood, Carl Leonidas; 355
Greenwood, Charles Gardner; 482
Greenwood, Garrison; 353, 355
Greenwood, Joseph Jordan; 353
Greenwood, Joseph Jorden; 353
Greenwood, Martha; 228, 328, 343, 549
Greenwood, Ruth; 48, 93
Greer, Ben F.; 329
Greer, Catherine A.; 35
Greer, Catherine Adeline; 407, 414
Greer, David A.; 358, 359, 410
Greer, Edward, Dr.; 223
Greer, Effie Mary; 362, 365
Greer, Esther Josephine; 409
Greer, Frances Lucille; 500
Greer, Gilbert Dunlap; 241
Greer, Hal Wyche; 94, 259
Greer, Hannah Caroline; 425
Greer, Jack Roberts; 359, 409, 410
Greer, James LaFayette; 101
Greer, James M.; 94
Greer, James Madison; 223, 259, 509
Greer, John A.; 35
Greer, John Alexander, Col.; 407, 414
Greer, John Crawford; 329
Greer, Joseph, D.D.S.; 246
Greer, Joseph; 500
Greer, Lewis Vance; 358, 359, 410
Greer, Mary Autry; 509
Greer, Nancy Matilda; 241
Greer, Nathaniel H.; 241
Greer, Nelda; 364
Greer, Robert Autry; 509
Greer, Sarah; 5, 147
Greer, Sarah G. I. ————; 94
Greer, William Clement; 500
Gregg, Darius; 231
Gregg, Oliver H.; 134
Gregg, William Bowen; 231
Gregory, Chas. Phillips; 147
Gregory, Irene; 282
Gregory, Mark Jefferson; 334
Gregory, Naoma; 503
Gregory, William Frederick, Jr.; 552

Gregory, William Frederick, Sr.; 552
Gresham, C. P.; 337
Gresham, Martha Jane; 235
Gresahm, O. P.; 334
Gresham, Virginia; 123
Gresham, Walter; 77, 79, 80
Grey, Alice V.; 252
Grier, Felix; 559, 560, 562
Grier, Mary Adrianna; 559, 560, 562
Griffin, Agnes; 302
Griffin, Frances; 76
Griffin, Frances Virginia; 122, 126
Griffin, J. M., Dr.; 27
Griffin, Mary Ann; 150, 402
Griffin, Moses; 150, 402
Griffin, W. S.; 63, 76, 122, 126
Griffin, Winfield Scott; 302
Griffis, J., Dr.; 364
Griffis, John Quincy; 95
Griffith, Almaron Dickinson; 440
Griffith, Emily; 236, 532
Griffith, John Maynard; 440
Griffith, John Summerfield; 239
Griffith, L. E., M.D.; 44
Griffith, T. B.; 509
Griffith, Ruth; 133
Griffith, Ruth Ann; 267
Grigsby, Annie; 448
Grigsby, Frances; 545
Grigsby, Frances M.; 251, 276
Grigsby, Joseph; 520, 525, 550, 551
Grigsby, Nathaniel; 525
Grigsby, Sally; 520, 551
Grimes, Elizabeth Virginia; 493
Grimes, Frederick Miller; 493
Grimes, Jesse; 40, 42, 140
Grimes, Nancy; 40, 42, 140
Grimes, Rosana ———; 40, 140
Grimes, Rosanna ———; 42
Grindt, Agusta; 388
Griner, Otha Lamay; 521
Grinnan, Mary; 241, 244, 270
Grinston, Mary Ann; 435
Grisett, John D.; 16, 415
Grizzard, Mattie; 151
Groce, Barbara Mackall; 111
Groce, Charles Courtney; 298
Groce, Jared Ellison; 90, 93, 191, 254, 288, 298, 407, 482
Groce, Jared Ellison, II; 111, 118, 191, 412
Groce, Jared Ellison, III; 111,191, 412
Groce, Jared Ellison, IV; 191, 412
Groce, Jared Ellison, V; 412
Groce, Leonard Waller; 36, 90, 93, 118, 254, 288, 298, 482
Groce, Marjorie Lois; 412
Groce, Mary Henrietta; 254, 288, 482
Groce, Sarah Wharton; 118, 407
Groce, William Wharton; 90, 93, 407
Groce, Wm. Wharton, Captain; 118
Groesbeck, John D.; 109, 249
Groesbeck, John Norton; 109, 249
Groesbeck, Katharine Rodgers; 391
Groesbeck, J. D.; 499
Groesbeeck, John Northon, Jr.; 499
Groesbeeck, John Norton, Sr.; 499
Grogan, Nannie Calvert; 422
Grolee, Pauline; 489, 525
Grooms, Alfred; 17
Grooms, Elizabeth ———; 17
Grooms, Elizabeth; 480, 482
Grooms, Horatio, Col.; 17
Grooms, Jane ———; 17
Grubb, Thomas Nelson; 497
Gruene, Ernest, Jr.; 266
Gruene, Ernst, Jr.; 373
Gruene, Ernst, Sr.; 266, 373
Gruene, Hulda C.; 266
Guerrant, Daniel Boone Anderson; 370, 372
Guerrant, Daniel Boone; 168, 169, 170, 177, 182, 194, 284, 373, 462, 463, 516
Guerrant, Henrietta Judith; 411
Guerrant, Julia; 370, 372
Guerrant, Judith; 170, 191
Guerrant, Maggie; 215, 408, 462
Guerrant, Maggie Mosely; 462, 463
Guerrant, Mary Elizabeth; 177, 182
Guerrant, Samantha Frances; 168, 169, 284
Guerrant, Sarah Lourissa; 516
Guild, James; 11
Guild, Margaret M. A. ———; 11
Guinn, Sarah; 195
Guinn, Sarah Catherine; 231, 247, 486
Guion, Willis; 210
Gulledge, Mary Elizabeth; 500
Gullette, Catherine; 290
Gunn, Anna Mildred; 434
Gunn, Francis Bennett; 518
Gunn, John Henry; 434
Gunn, Maud; 517
Gunn, William Thomas; 517
Gunning, James Edward; 566
Gunning, Laura; 566
Gunning, Susan Jane; 566
Gunter, Percy Glyndon; 514
Gurley, Melissa; 227
Gusling, Josephine; 490
Guthria, Eliza; 190
Guthrie, Eliza Davis; 453, 454, 482, 503
Guthrie, Elizabeth; 543
Guyer, John Williamson; 293
Guyer, Rebecca; 155, 157
Guyot, Marguerite; 60
Guyton, James Whitaker, M. D.; 497
Guyton, Julia; 203, 209
Guyton, Joseph; 65
Guyton, Joseph Vespasion; 497
Guyton, Myrtle Hazel; 497
Gwin, Margaret; 445
Gyer, James Foster; 97
Gyer, Lottie; 97

H

Habermacher, Bena ———; 86, 87
Habermacher, Eliza J.; 195
Habermacher, Lena ———; 86, 87
Habermacher, Leona; 195
Habermacher, Mary ———; 86, 87, 195
Habermacher, Thomas; 86, 87, 195
Habermacher, Thomas, Jr.; 195
Habermacher, Thomas Lee; 86, 87
Haby, Raymond Amer; 262
Hackworth, Lillian; 395, 424
Hackworth, Lillie; 229
Hackworth, Steven A.; 229
Hackworth, Stephen Austin; 395, 424
Hackworth, William Welborn; 395, 424
Hackworth, William Wilborn; 229
Hadden, Margretta; 413, 420
Haden, Annie Laurie; 432
Haden, Hopkins Henry, Capt.; 432
Haden, J. B., Jr.; 243
Haden, Martha Jane Meadows; 545
Haden, May; 295
Hadley, Carolina; 62, 490
Hadley, Caroline; 59, 61, 80
Hadley, Joshua; 59, 61, 64, 80, 490
Hadley, L. B. J.; 17
Hadley, T. B. J.; 24
Hadley, Thomas Benjamin Jefferson; 24
Hadnot, Emeline (Emma); 438
Hadra, James Marion; 253
Hagan, Adilia T.; 288
Hagan, John; 288
Hagen, Caroline; 25
Hagen, Emily; 25, 478
Haggard, Lucy; 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 175, 179, 204, 339
Haggstrom, Dagmar A.; 512
Hagle, Christina; 345, 348, 352, 371
Hague, Anna Pope; 64, 370, 491
Hague, John; 64, 370
Hague, Thomas W.; 491
Hahn, Christian Joseph; 251
Hail, Benjamin Ewing; 537
Hail, Jonas J.; 537
Hail, Nancy; 286, 400
Hail, Wilson E., Sr.; 537
Haile, Annie Laura; 239
Haile, George W.; 239
Haile, Laura; 239, 264
Haile, Samuel C.; 145, 239
Haile, Texana Elizabeth; 145
Haile, William Rucker; 95
Haines, Christain Henry; 329, 338
Haines, Martha Elizabeth; 338
Halbert, Amacetta; 498, 505, 510
Halbert, Clarence Burton; 175 176, 177
Halbert, James; 403, 407, 465, 501
Halbert, Joel; 175, 524, 531
Halbert, Joel P.; 176
Halbert, Joel Pickens; 175, 176
Halbert, Levi Thompson; 524, 531
Halbert, Mary Nancy; 403
Halbert, O. I., Dr.; 500
Halbert, Oliver Isaac; 293, 412, 534
Halbert, Tabitha; 175
Halbert, Tabitha Elizabeth ———; 176
Halbert, William Thomas; 403, 407, 465, 501
Halbert, William Washington; 175, 176, 524, 531
Hale, Ann Hopkins Crutcher; 224, 243
Hale, Caroline; 63
Hale, Elizabeth; 279
Hale, Harriet Cage; 224, 243
Hale, Josiah Curtis; 236
Hale, Louise; 137
Hale, Lucinda; 236
Hale, Parmelia A. F.; 374
Hale, Rhoda ———; 236
Hale, Wm. G.; 22
Hale, William George; 137
Hale, Wilson; 224, 243
Haley, Henry; 22
Haley, May; 10
Haley, Olive E. ———; 22
Hall, ———; 338
Hall, Adam John; 385
Hall, Amanda Winifred; 195, 197
Hall, Arthur Green; 142
Hall, Edward; 376

Hall, Elizabeth; 376, 485
Hall, Felix Hiram Grundy; 561
Hall, Francis Lillian; 561
Hall, Hannah; 384
Hall, Henry Thomas; 264
Hall, Hiram M. C.; 561
Hall, James; 385
Hall, James, Jr.; 198
Hall, James, the 3rd; 195, 197
Hall, James Henry: 385
Hall, James Monroe; 117
Hall, John Alcorn; 437
Hall, John L., Capt.; 388, 399, 418
Hall, John M.; 230, 232
Hall, John Michael; 231
Hall, John W.; 517
Hall, John W., Sr.; 38
Hall, John William; 409
Hall, Maggie; 232
Hall, Margaret; 261, 418
Hall, Margaret Ann; 388, 399
Hall, Marion Washington; 142
Hall, Martha ————; 38
Hall, Mary; 385
Hall, Mary Catherine; 519
Hall, Minerva; 142
Hall, Minerva Isabel; 142
Hall, Mollie Caroline; 409, 517
Hall, Nina; 399, 406
Hall, Rebecca; 423, 444
Hall, Richard Alexander; 437
Hall, Robert Henry; 400, 424
Hall, Robert Walker; 273, 281
Hall, Sarah; 162, 168, 180, 258, 392, 419, 435
Hall, Sudie Christian; 273
Hall, Susan; 117
Hall, Susan Christian; 281
Hall, Thomas Jefferson; 376
Hall, Warren D. C., Jr.; 38
Hallam, Robert Gaston; 398
Hallbrook, Sarah; 336
Hallinan, John Francis; 546
Hallmark, Lavinia Mance; 214
Hallmark, Marilda; 134
Hallmark, Oscar Cecil; 178
Hallowell, Jane; 18
Haltom, Charles Teel; 413
Haltom, Edmund; 242, 244, 245, 413
Haltom, Josephine; 242, 245
Ham, Alice Jane; 471
Ham, Caiaphas Kennard; 471
Ham, Çalaphas Kennard; 471
Ham, Cephas K.; 70
Ham, Mary; 70
Hamblin, Nannie; 236
Hamby, Harvey John; 236
Hamby, Ibbie Heth; 236
Hamby, Jane; 236
Hamby, Martha; 172, 205, 225, 232, 241
Hamby, Sarah Jane; 369
Hamby, William Henry; 236
Hamer, Eliza; 101
Hamer, James Pleasant, Jr.; 441
Hames, Nancy; 122, 124, 127
Hamil, John N.; 387, 409
Hamil, Martha Jane; 387, 409
Hamill, Thomas; 452
Hamilton, Alexander Duncan; 391
Hamilton, Andrew; 149, 157, 158, 202, 264, 420
Hamilton, Anne Liza; 184
Hamilton, Benjamin Milam; 397
Hamilton, Bertha; 509
Hamilton, Bettie ————; 90
Hamilton, Calvin S.; 186, 303
Hamilton, Calvin S., Dr.; 189
Hamilton, Calvin Stillman, Dr.; 120
Hamilton, Delilah Smith; 158
Hamilton, Dollie; 201
Hamilton, Dollie Joe; 258
Hamilton, Elor J.; 45
Hamilton, Emeline; 157, 264
Hamilton, James; 227, 509
Hamilton, Jane; 207, 235
Hamilton, Jane Gwyn; 208
Hamilton, John; 45, 84, 90, 329, 391, 397, 481, 521, 522
Hamilton, Juliette; 120, 186, 188, 303
Hamilton, Lavinia ————; 45
Hamilton, Louisa A.; 329
Hamilton, Louisa Anne; 481
Hamilton, Margaret A.; 484
Hamilton, Margaret Adeline; 451
Hamilton, Margaret Frances; 521
Hamilton, Martha; 171, 431, 443, 470
Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth; 212
Hamilton, Minnie Louise; 397
Hamilton, Robert S.; 171, 184
Hamilton, Robert (S.), Colonel; 184
Hamilton, Rufus; 184
Hamilton, Sarah; 54
Hamilton, Thomas K.; 171
Hamilton, Thos. S.; 171
Hamilton, Tullie; 59
Hamilton, Tullis; 59
Hamilton, Tullin; 59
Hamilton, Tulline; 59
Hamilton, William; 84, 329, 397, 481
Hamilton, William S.; 139
Hamilton, William Scudder; 451, 484
Hamilton, Young; 149
Hamilton, Young Harrington; 149, 202, 212
Hamilton, Young Harrington, Rev.; 217, 258
Hamlin, Harriet Eliza; 280
Hamlin, Martha; 262
Hamm, Cephas K.; 21
Hamm, Mary; 21
Hamm, Mary Ellen; 465
Hammersmith, Peter; 100
Hammock, Valentine; 556
Hammond, Elizabeth; 543
Hamphill, Annie; 65
Hamphill, Marcus Lafayette; 65
Hampton, Alma Lee; 103
Hampton, Benjamine Newton; 268, 273, 274
Hampton, Charles Pleasant; 268, 272, 273
Hampton, Custer Lee; 497
Hampton, Julia; 111, 116, 117, 140, 414
Hampton, Julia Ann; 372
Hampton, Lavonia Perkins; 273
Hampton, Mahala Rebecca; 566
Hampton, Riley Green; 564
Hampton, Wade; 103, 108
Hampton, Wade Magruder; 497
Hampton, William Wade; 103
Hancock, Bradford; 11, 299
Hancock, Eliza Louisa; 142
Hancock, George D.; 141, 142
Hancock, George W.; 331
Hancock, H. F.; 195
Hancock, Lewis; 141, 142
Hancock, Martha; 47
Hancock, Thos.; 47
Hancock, William Box; 331
Hander, Frederick W., Dr.; 567
Handy, Nancy Graeham Danforth; 391
Haneman, Mary; 344
Hankamer, Ella Anna; 555
Hankamer, Frederick Adolph; 555
Hankla, John Flournoy; 392
Hankla, Minerva; 564, 565
Hankla, Randolph Allen; 392
Hankla, Samuel Flournoy; 392
Hanks, Cassett; 361
Hanks, Dora; 464
Hanks, Hansford; 526
Hanks, Hansford DeWitt; 526
Hanks, Harvey Harper; 526
Hanks, Horatio McMullen; 464
Hanks, James Peter; 464
Hanks, Joshua Brown; 125
Hanks, Kizzie Jane; 281
Hanks, Lou; 8
Hanks, Louisa; 3, 4, 457
Hanks, Sarah; 59
Hanks, Susan; 247, 254
Hanks, Syntha B.; 122, 123
Hanks, Syntha P.; 119
Hanksfi Thomas; 119, 122, 123, 125, 217, 281
Hanks, Wyatt; 247, 254
Hanks, Wyatt, Lt. Col.; 254
Hanna, Bettie; 269
Hanna, John; 76, 122, 126
Hannah, Ann Elizabeth; 464
Hannay, Edith Hearn; 498
Hannay, Margaret; 146
Hannay, Robert M.; 146
Hanover, Hiram; 506
Hanover, Hiram Howard; 506
Hanover, William Sparks; 506
Hanson, Carlton; 121
Haraway, Samuel Newton; 469
Harbert, Martha; 5, 30, 215
Harbin, Martha Hamilton; 171
Harbour, Huberta; 545
Harbour, Mary; 442
Hardeman, Alonzo Decalb; 520
Hardeman, Angelina; 565
Hardeman, Bailey; 81
Hardeman, Benjamin Franklin; 520
Hardeman, Blackstone, Dr.; 394, 409, 488, 520
Hardeman, Blackstone, Major; 394, 409, 488
Hardeman, Blackstone, Jr., Major; 398
Hardeman, Hoyt Newton; 520
Hardeman, James Franklin; 520
Hardeman, Laura; 134, 219
Hardeman, Leonidas; 59
Hardeman, Margaret Irene; 349
Hardeman, Owen Bailey; 234, 543
Hardeman, Peter; 394
Hardeman, Rebecca Jane; 488
Hardeman, Sallie ————; 81
Hardeman, Sam Wilson; 81
Hardeman, Stella; 59
Hardeman, Thomas Jones; 59, 219, 543
Hardeman, Thos. J.; 43
Hardeman, T. M.; 9
Hardeman, Thomas Monroe; 134
Hardeman, T. W. D.; 391
Hardeman, Walker Berry; 543
Hardeman, William P.; 54
Hardin, Mrs. ————; 382
Hardin, A. B.; 203, 223
Hardin, Amos C.; 81
Hardin, Augustin Blackburn; 189
Hardin, Augustine Blackburn; 206, 212, 259, 286
Hardin, Callie; 81
Hardin, Camilla ————; 10, 149
Hardin, Camilla Gertrude ————; 177, 178
Hardin, Cornelia; 189, 259, 286

Hardin, F. A.; 223
Hardin, Frank; 7, 10, 15, 17
Hardin, Franklin; 149, 177, 178
Hardin, George Washington; 241, 242
Hardin, Jerusha; 203, 212
Hardin, Maria Dever; 206
Hardin, Martha; 547, 553
Hardin, Nannie; 15
Hardin, Rosa Lavinia; 242
Hardin, Swan; 223
Hardin, William Barnett; 547, 553
Harding, ————Alstin; 364
Harding, Catherine; 265, 267
Harding, Catherine E.; 384
Harding, David Bamaliel; 364
Harding, David Gamaliel; 364
Harding, David Gamaliel, General; 356, 363
Harwick, Sarah; 215, 218, 494, 515, 538
Hardy, Columbus Ellis; 401, 473
Hardy, Daisy Lee; 473
Hardy, Henry Clarke, Jr.; 266
Hardy, John F.; 435
Hardy, Julia; 69
Hardy, Mary Edith; 435
Hardy, Mary Francis; 167
Hardy, Sarah Gentry; 28
Hardy, Victoria Abby; 505
Hargis, Minnie Lee; 466
Hargis, Selena; 113
Hargraves, Anastize; 268
Hargraves, George W.; 268
Hargraves, Julia; 268
Hargrove Eliza Ann; 278
Hargrove, Fuller; 303
Hargrove, Mattie Belle; 303
Hargrove, Pamalia; 266, 458, 544
Hargrove, Suzanne; 400
Hargrove, William; 266, 458, 544
Hargus, Barry L.; 170
Hargus, Barry Leaden; 443, 470
Hargus, Berry L.; 170
Hargus, Larry; 170, 443, 470
Hargus, Mackie ————; 170
Harlan, Anne Elizabeth; 235, 523
Harlan, Mary Williams; 477, 483
Harlan, Silas; 235, 523, 536
Harland, Zorah; 454
Harling, Alma Litton; 516
Harling, Elsie; 498
Harling, J. Edward; 351
Harling, John Eldred; 498, 516
Harman, Agnes; 153
Harman, David; 153
Harman, Dora; 406
Harman, John; 153
Harman, John R.; 153
Harman, Louise Catherine; 263
Harman, William Murdock; 153
Harmon, Carroll Henry; 518
Harmon, John, Jr.; 465, 518
Harmon, John, Sr.; 518
Harmon, John A.; 465
Harmon, John Columbus; 518
Harmon, John Edward; 390
Harmon, Julia Jane; 517
Harmon, Martha; 465
Harmon, Sarah ————; 465
Harmon, Sarah Rachael; 246
Harmonsen, Zenada; 123, 125
Harmonson, Alva Ben; 534
Harmonson, George Washington; 534
Harmonson, Peter; 534
Harmonson, William Perry; 534
Harper, Albert Collins; 178
Harper, Ann McCall; 534
Harper, Nannie; 349
Harper, Philip; 178, 264
Harper, Rebecca; 528
Harper, Thomas Stockton; 439
Harper, William Austin; 264
Harral, Sarah Elizabeth; 229
Harrel, Addison Young; 472, 489
Harrell, Amanda Malvina; 142, 145
Harrell, Anderson J.; 147
Harrell, Benjamin German; 546
Harrell, Cecilia; 35
Harrell, Christina; 539
Harrell, Jacob M.; 147
Harrell, Mary; 367
Harrell, Mary D.; 547, 548
Harrell, Mary E.; 355, 366, 368, 386, 403
Harrell, Sarah Ann; 87, 215, 281
Harrell, Thomas R.; 147
Harrell, William; 142, 145
Harrell, Willie J.; 43
Harrington, Harriet Catherine; 468
Harris, A. Baird; 423
Harris, Acshad Bond; 385, 525
Harris, Amanda E.; 415
Harris, Axer Bond; 408
Harris, Axerah Bond; 533
Harris, Barbara Thomas; 256, 258, 297, 484
Harris, Belle; 147
Harris, Brooks; 303
Harris, Catherine Eliza; 303
Harris, Charlsa; 105
Harris, Charlsie; 129
Harris, Charles Pinckney; 436, 508
Harris, Claiborne; 488
Harris, Clarence H.; 385
Harris, Columba; 5
Harris, David; 124, 142, 147
Harris, David Cook; 373
Harris, Debre ————; 51
Harris, DeWitt Clinton; 5, 11
Harris, Dottie May; 373
Harris, Edith Alma; 435
Harris, Eleanor; 212
Harris, Elizabeth; 165
Harris, Elizabeth Tate; 226, 390, 440, 441, 493
Harris, Ella; 32
Harris, Ellen Georgianna Charlton; 91
Harris, Elvira; 19
Harris, Emily; 202, 439
Harris, Eugene Truett, Sr.; 177
Harris, Genelle; 35
Harris, George Carson; 241
Harris, George Walter; 124
Harris, Glen M.; 167
Harris, Glenn Morgan; 165, 540
Harris, Gracchus Craword, Dr.; 508
Harris, Hennie; 540
Harris, Ira; 51
Harris, Ira A.; 251
Harris, Isabel Webb; 174
Harris, Isabella; 57, 101, 102, 106, 108
Harris, James; 212
Harris, J. F., Dr.; 142
Harris, John Alonzo; 436, 508
Harris, John R.; 142, 147
Harris, John Woods; 63
Harris, John Woods, Jr.; 63
Harris, Joseph Adams, Jr.; 174, 190, 247, 254
Harris, Joseph Adams, Sr.; 174, 190, 247, 254
Harris, Joseph Gilbert; 478
Harris, Laura; 488
Harris, Laura Octavia; 251
Harris, Laura Pauline; 348
Harris, Leah M.; 165, 167
Harris, Letitia; 408
Harris, Lois Hila; 540
Harris, Martha Elizabeth; 329
Harris, Mary Ella; 491
Harris, Mary Jane; 5, 6, 15, 28
Harris, Mollie ————; 142
Harris, New, Rev.; 453
Harris, Olive E. ————; 167
Harris, Pernetty; 334, 409, 412, 414, 522, 538
Harris, Perotty; 407
Harris, Phenalty; 175, 176
Harris, R. W. P.; 167
Harris, Robert Franklin; 543
Harris, Roland Wm. Plunkett; 540
Harris, Sarah Elizabeth; 297
Harris, Sophia; 136
Harris, Thomas Fred, Dr.; 153
Harris, Washington Irving; 241
Harris, William; 19, 20, 124
Harris, William Henry; 540
Harris, William P.; 165, 167
Harris, William Plunkett; 540
Harrison, Daniel; 234
Harrison, Dora Pauline; 482
Harrison, John Edward; 249
Harrison, John Joseph; 482
Harrison, Laura; 1, 7, 62
Harrison, Lula; 357, 361, 362
Harrison, Marie Wilcox; 348
Harrison, Mary; 203, 205, 211, 351, 382, 383, 415, 417 424
Harrison, Mary Jane; 234
Harrison-Moores; Mary; 211
Harrison, O. P.; 45
Harrison, Sophia Lee; 164
Harrison, W. G.; 213
Harrison, William Greer; 563
Harry, Elizabeth; 255
Harry, Elizabeth ————; 255
Harry, John Hutchinson, Capt.; 255
Harry, Marcus Lafayette Hope; 255
Harry, Sarah Sophia; 255
Hart, Bridget; 148
Hart, Briget; 198
Hart, Callie; 391
Hart, Ed. M.; 287
Hart, James; 72
Hart, James Archibald; 376
Hart, Martha Adeline; 241
Hart, Mary; 172
Hart, Mary Elizabeth; 136, 138
Hartin, Rosa Ann; 237, 238, 239
Hartrick, Mary L.; 402
Hartzell, Benjamin F.; 384
Hartzell, Daniel Burgert; 295
Hartzell, Daniel Burgett; 295, 297, 384
Hartzell, Fred Fleming; 295
Hartzell, Jacob; 295, 297
Hartzell, Jacob William; 295
Harvey, Margaret Ann; 223
Harvin, Margaret Ann; 223
Harvin, Missouri Alice; 545, 551
Harvin, Thomas Kendrick; 546, 551
Harwood, Miller; 343
Harwood, T. F.; 64
Harwood, Thomas Franklin; 343
Harwood, Thomas M.; 32
Harwood, Thomas Moore, Maj.; 166
Haskell, Bernice; 226
Haskell, Carrie Olive; 299, 303
Hassell, Julia; 418
Hassell, William Blackman; 485, 486
Hatch, Benjamen; 152, 188
Hatch, Benjamin; 163, 188, 273, 465, 474

Hatch, Catherine Eliza ———; 152, 273
Hatch, Davis William; 249
Hatch, Laura; 152, 163, 188, 273, 465, 474
Hatch, Martha; 249
Hatch, Sylvanus; 249
Hatcher, Elizabeth; 50
Hathaway, Eliza Anne; 256
Hathcock, Alred Laurence, Dr.; 295
Hatler, Emma Richard; 517
Hatte, Gilles; 168
Haughton, Edward; 303
Haughton, Pamelia Mattie; 303
Haven, Amy; 565
Hawkins, Bertha; 212
Hawkins, Elizabeth; 146
Hawkins, Harvey; 214
Hawkins, Mary; 422
Hawkins, Virginia; 203, 204, 375
Hawley, John Henry (Harry); 497
Hawley, Henry Houston, Jr.; 500
Hawley, Margaret Ann ———; 11
Hawley, Rufus Pilkington, 233
Hawley, Wm.; 11
Hawley, William; 233
Hawpe, Malilda Louisa; 455
Hawpe, Tresvant Calhoun; 455
Hawthorn, J. C.; 379
Hay, Frances Elise; 448
Hay, Mary N. (Oxord); 203
Hay, Stephen John; 444, 448
Hayden, Clemmie J.; 384
Haynes, Charles; 55
Haynes, Jesse Floyd; 478
Haynes, John J.; 86
Haynes, John James; 55, 58
Haynes, John Robert; 500
Haynes, Joseph Eugene; 200
Haynes, Maggie; 494
Haynes, Mary Malisa ———; 55, 58
Haynes, Sarah Jane; 556
Haynie, Ann C. ———; 41
Haynie, Diana Francis; 434
Haynie, Elisabeth; 39, 41
Haynie, Harvie Wilson; 487
Haynie, Hugh W.; 501
Haynie, James A.; 41
Haynie, James Asbury; 21
Haynie, James Harvie; 487
Haynie, John; 266, 458
Haynie, John A.; 544
Haynie, John, Rev.; 14, 39, 41, 48, 69, 97, 487, 501
Haynie, Julia; 544
Haynie, Lucinda W.; 69, 97
Haynie, Lucinda Whey; 475
Haynie, Mary Josephine; 501
Haynie, Samuel G.; 16
Haynie, Samuel Garner; 20
Haynie, Sarah Ellen; 41
Haynie, Spencer Fletcher; 487
Haynie, Susan ———; 20
Haynie, Tom H.; 19
Haynie, William Keesee; 266
Hays, Sarah Grayham; 146, 281
Hays, Thomas Jefferson; 146 281
Hays, Willie Pauline; 450
Hayter, Sarah Jane; 550, 552, 554
Hayter Susana Woods; 518
Hayter, William D.; 518
Hazelwood Anna Ophelia; 371, 381, 382
Hazelwood, Calvin T.; 736
Hazelwood, Calvin Thomas; 381, 382
Hazelwood, Olvia Straughan; 376
Hazen, Emily; 6, 14
Hazle, Eliabeth Whitlow; 329
Hazlewood, Calvin Thomas; 143, 146, 371, 372
Hazlewood, George William; 143, 146, 376
Head, Clifford H.; 355
Head, James A.; 202
Head, James R.; 202
Heady, Eleann; 93
Heady, Eleanor; 46, 97, 166, 222, 223, 225, 226, 244, 276, 246
Heady-Russell, Eleanor; 226
Heafer, Mabel Ruth; 235, 240
Healy, Charles Fordtran; 282
Healy, M. A.; 135
Healy, Mary Frances; 200
Healy, Michael; 200
Healy, Michael Aloysius; 282
Healy, Norma; 135
Heard, Asa Boyd; 524
Heard, Holmes; 172, 178
Heard, Isabella M. T.; 130, 524
Heard, Jessie Elizabeth; 169
Heard, Leslie Lois; 524
Heard, Lola Beatrice; 346
Heard, Martha; 547
Heard, Martha J.; 127
Heard, Martha Jane; 67, 169, 174, 193, 207
Heard, Milton Norris; 489
Heard, T. J., Dr.; 18
Heard, William Jesse Jones; 333
Heard, Willie Lee; 489
Heard, Wilson; 186
Hearkness, Agnes; 394, 398
Hearkness-Rivera-Labadie, Agnes; 398
Hearne, Roy White; 158
Heath, Ephriam Charles; 269
Heath, John Oswall; 269
Hebert, Louis; 289
Heep, Louis Christian; 232
Hefferman, John; 51
Hefferman, Margaret; 51
Hefferman, Mary ———; 51
Hefferman, John; 69
Heffernan, Margaret; 69
Heffernan, Mary ———; 69
Hefley, Mary Lee; 159, 437
Heidle, Missouri Hannon; 266
Heiser, Ida; 189, 518
Helbig, Frederick Augustus; 247
Helm, George Benjamin; 344
Helm, Hamilton; 419
Helm, John Byron; 123, 463
Helm, Joseph Hamilton; 209
Helm, Mignon; 209, 419
Hemnoff, Grace; 491
Hemnoff, Stella Grace; 230, 425
Hemphill, Anne; 441
Hemphill, Annie; 65
Hemphill, Charlotte; 114
Hemphill (Crouch), Ellen Addison; 106
Hemphill, Marcus D.; 120
Hemphill, Marcus Lafayette; 56, 65, 441
Hempton,, Julia Ann; 372
Henderson, A. Judson; 543
Henderson, Bena; 86
Henderson, Calvin; 392
Henderson, Carrie; 173
Henderson, Daniel B.; 503
Henderson, Dannie Ella; 503
Henderson, Eliza B. Payne; Mrs.; 534
Henderson, Eliza M.; 330, 339
Henderson, Fanny; 72
Henderson, Finis E.; 543
Henderson, Finis Ewing; 99, 100, 272, 332, 501
Henderson, Harry McCorry; 392
Henderson, James; 503
Henderson, John; 330, 339
Henderson, Joseph Andrew; 99
Henderson, Joseph Dixon; 181
Henderson, Joseph Milby; 99
Henderson, J. Pinckney; 15, 17, 28, 60, 72, 89
Henderson, Lillie; 272
Henderson, Lucy; 268
Henderson, Lula; 230
Henderson, Mary; 503, 543
Henderson, Mary King; 236, 237
Henderson, Nancy; 456
Henderson, Nicholas; 99, 100, 272, 332, 501, 543
Henderson, Pickney; 72
Henderson, Polly; 488
Henderson, William; 86, 112, 230
Henderson, William Fenner; 392
Hendrick, Isaac Jesse; 375
Hendrick, Louise; 386, 405
Hendrick, Mariah Louise; 405
Hendricks, Annie Mae; 115
Hendricks, George B.; 109, 110, 112, 113, 116
Hendricks, Isaac Jesse; 381
Hendricks, Mary Lou ———; 109
Hendricks, Minerva; 109
Henkel, George;; 501
Hennessy, Elizabeth; 51, 52, 54, 62
Henning, John Lovejoy; 242, 245
Henning, Madeline Teel; 282
Henry, Andrew Jackson; 486
Henry Cassandra; 96, 172, 189, 260
Henry, Catherine ———; 488, 534, 541
Henry, Elizabeth; 94, 328, 329, 378
Henry, Emma Dale; 367
Henry, G. F.; 31, 35
Henry, Garner T.; 162
Henry, George Washington, Jr.; 168
Henry, George Washington, Sr.; 168
Henry, Joseph Polk; 485, 486
Henry, Josephine; 162
Henry, Josephine H.; 31
Henry, Mary; 328
Henry, Mattie (Matilda); 534, 541
Henry, Mollie Dulcina; 485, 486
Henry, Patrick; 345
Henry, Robert; 94, 328, 378
Henry, Robert L.; 352
Henry, William Grady; 345
Henry, William Porter, Reverend; 534, 541
Henslee, Enoch Claude; 498, 505, 506
Henslee, Katie Lee; 498, 506
Henslee, Kineh C.; 393
Henslee, Sarah; 393
Hensley, Benjamin Franklin; 249
Hensley, Elizabeth; 165
Hensley, Emma Helena; 65, 86
Hensley, John M.; 5, 147, 249
Hensley, Johnson; 65, 86, 337, 349
Hensley, Mary; 377
Hensley, Caphronia Catherine; 337, 349
Hensley, Thomas E.; 249
Hensley, Travis; 11
Hensley, William R.; 11
Hensley, William Richardson; 377
Henson, Josh; 172, 241
Henson, William Monroe; 123
Herbert, Claiborne C.; 296, 298, 327

Herbert, Margaret Hampton; 232
Herbert, Pauline Marie; 467
Herbert, Sarah S.; 296, 298, 327
Herbert, Theresa P.; 14
Herbert, Walter, Dr.; 467
Herbert, Walter P., Dr.; 13
Herff, Alice; 351, 530
Herff, Ellen; 391
Herff, Ferdinand; 242, 243, 295, 350, 351, 391, 530
Herff, Mattie; 350
Herff, Zuline la Coste; 350
Herman, Dave; 430
Hermann, David; 430
Hernandez, Jesus; 516
Hermann, Ferdinand; 430
Hernandez, Jose de Jesus; 516
Hernandez, Josefa; 544
Hernandez, Maria; 516
Hernandez, Ysabel; 275
Herndon, A. C.; 18
Herndon, Barbara M. ————; 18
Herndon, Elizabeth; 458
Herndon, Florence; 36
Herndon, Herbert Templeman; 258, 458
Herndon, John H.; 18, 36, 37
Herndon, Nanie R. ————; 18
Herrera, Benito; 544
Herrera, Blas; 544
Herrera, Narcisa; 544
Herring, Eliza Louanza; 222
Herring, Lou; 229
Herring, Mary Elizabeth; 233
Herrington, Eliza Kate; 288
Herrington, Felix Harvey; 524
Hess, George Philip; 249
Hesse, Edwin Daniel; 249
Heuser, Ida; 398
Hewitt, Ira L.; 57
Hey, Jenney; 187
Hickey, Granville Louis; 110, 116
Hickey, Ora; 110, 116
Hickman, Carl; 461
Hickman, Elizabeth; 236
Hickman, Robert, Dr.; 483
Hicks, Annie Love; 356
Hicks, Charity; 486
Hicks, Elizabeth; 21, 395
Hicks, Ida; 26
Hicks, Jefferson; 268
Hicks, Robert Hallett; 232
Hiegel, Joe Louis; 424
Higgason, Emily ————; 28
Higgason, Maggie; 361, 362
Higgason, May; 332, 467
Higgason, Reuben; 28
Higgason, Reuben A.; 61, 362
Higgason, Reuben Acker; 332, 467
Higginbotham, Lucretia Garfield; 232
Higginbotham, Nancy; 429
Higginbotham, Virginia Bracher; 469
Higgins, Louisa; 138
Higgins, Louisa Reynolds; 273
Higgins, Louisa Reynolds, Mrs.; 473
Higgins, Louisa V.; 249
Higgins, Luisa; 135
Higgins, Mary; 395
Higgins, Olivia; 217
Higgs, George Walter; 328, 343, 471
Higgs, Margaret Effie; 343
Higgs, Thomas Walter; 328, 343, 470
Higgs, William Sexton; 470
Highnote, Luther; 186, 216, 486
Highnote, Minnie Leota; 486
Highnote, Phillip; 185, 186, 216
Highnote, Philip, Jr.; 486
Highnote, Philip, Sr.; 486
Hight, James Rufus; 282
Hightower, Claude; 415
Hightower, Martha Ann; 165
Hignett, Sallie; 196
Hiler, Frances EuDora; 453
Hiler, William Stevenson; 453
Hilge, Mary; 71
Hill, Abram Wiley; 131
Hill, Alice; 64
Hill, Alice Augusta; 423
Hill, Ann Eliza; 262
Hill, Anna; 303
Hill, Anne Eliza; 195, 222
Hill, Asa; 42, 62
Hill, Augustus Middleton; 131
Hill, Benjamin; 141
Hill, Beattie; 168
Hill, C. B.; 237
Hill, Caroline; 170
Hill, Caroline Hadley Martin; 61
Hill-Gilmore, Caroline Pinion; 266
Hill, Caroline Pinion; 266, 274
Hill, Charles C.; 418
Hill, Charles Cummings; 431
Hill, Dora; 390
Hill, Eliza; 216
Hill, Elisabeth ———; 42
Hill, Elizabeth; 129, 140
Hill, Ella Mae; 390
Hill, Ellin Hill; 547, 548
Hill, Frances E.; 411, 423
Hill, Francis Harmon; 423
Hill, Gillian; 108, 450
Hill, Green; 266
Hill, Guy Payne; 354
Hill, Isaac LaFayette; 92
Hill, J. Harry; 390
Hill, James Harry; 382
Hill, James Monroe; 18
Hill, James Ray; 374
Hill, James Tayler; 374
Hill, James Tyler; 372
Hill, Joyce; 119, 122, 123, 125, 217, 281
Hill, Laura Bell; 444, 445
Hill, Leila; 551
Hill, Lillian; 242, 245
Hill, Martha; 9, 14, 36
Hill, Martha Hickman; 202
Hill, Mary; 42, 81, 281
Hill, Mary D. Harrell; 548
Hill, Mary E. ————; 71
Hill, Mary Jane (Polly); 447
Hill, Mary Scott; 175
Hill, Middleton Meade; 89
Hill, Middleton Milledge Meade; 175, 303
Hill, Mildred; 509
Hill, Nancy Hail; 204, 215, 411
Hill, O. H. P.; 64
Hill, Obedience Thornton—; 266
Hill, Perry, Marion; 547, 548
Hill, Robert, Rev.; 237, 240
Hill, Robert H.; 139
Hill, Robert H., Rev.; 236
Hill, Sarah; 62
Hill, Sarah Louise ————; 125
Hill, Scott; 372
Hill, Thomas Abraham Wiley; 303
Hill, Thomas Anderson; 125, 132
Hill, Thos. B. J.; 125
Hill, Thomas Elihu, Jr.; 519
Hill, Thomas Elihu, Sr.; 519
Hill, Thomas Green; 146
Hill, T. J.; 236, 237, 240
Hill, Thomas J.; 139
Hill, William Carroll Andrew Jackson; 444, 445
Hill, William Carrol Jackson; 168
Hill, William Green; 519
Hill, William Jesse; 236, 240
Hill, William Pinkney; 551
Hill, W. W.; 59, 71
Hill, William W.; 10, 45
Hill, Wm. W.; 148
Hill, William Warner; 372, 374
Hillebrandt, Oliver Cromwell; 282
Hillebrandt, Oliver Levi; 282
Hillin, James B.; 407
Hillyard, Bettie; 150
Hillyard, James; 150
Hinch, Angeline; 354
Hinch, John W.; 354, 381
Hinch, Michael H.; 354, 381
Hinch, Uriah; 354, 381
Hinde, Campbell; 413
Hinde, James Overton; 163, 165
Hindman, Rebecca; 127, 523
Hines, Calvin; 372
Hines, Calvin Rube; 372
Hines, Kissiah; 499
Hines, Susan Torrence; 495
Hinkle, Lillie W.; 94
Hinkle, Lizzie W.; 94
Hinson, Mattie C.; 185
Hinton, Rebecca; 489
Hinton, Rebecca Ann (Capps); 375
Hirshfield, John S.; 114
Hirshfield, Louis; 438
Hitchcock, Emily; 332, 362, 467
Hobman, Amanda; 271
Hobson, Mary; 400
Hoch, Annie Mary; 132
Hoch, Emma; 227
Hodge, Alexander; 19, 20, 52, 53, 54, 140, 397, 412
Hodge, Archie; 412
Hodge, Cynthia; 387
Hodge, Emily; 412
Hodge, John; 140
Hodge, Margaret; 140
Hodge, Mary; 52, 53, 54, 397
Hodge, Mary Armstrong; 99
Hodge, Rachel Marshall; 452
Hodge, Ruth ————; 19, 20, 52, 53, 54, 140, 397, 412
Hodge, William; 52, 53, 54, 397
Hodges, Blanche; 247
Hodges, Charlotte; 453, 454
Hodges, Dawson Nicholas; 509
Hodges, Edith; 383
Hodges, Elizabeth; 283
Hodges, Ellenor A.; 436, 508
Hodges, Emeline; 34
Hodges, James; 31, 35, 106, 162 163, 164, 195, 231, 247, 452, 453, 486, 528, 535
Hodges, James, I; 383
Hodges, James H.; 452
Hodges, James J.; 163, 164, 452, 528, 535
Hodges, Jane; 27
Hodges, John S.; 436
Hodges, John Seburn; 436, 508
Hodges, John Ward; 434, 523
Hodges, Lafayette; 106
Hodges, Lucinda ———; 195, 231, 247
Hodges, Lucy Ann; 523
Hodges, Martha; 164
Hodges, Mary Elizabeth; 192, 433, 434, 481, 489
Hodges, Mary Emma; 452, 528, 535
Hodges, Nancy ————; 163
Hodges, Robert S.; 163
Hodges, Samirah; 162
Hodges, Samirah E.; 31, 35
Hodges, Susan; 520
Hodges, Susan Ann; 456
Hodges, Susanna; 287
Hodges, Thomas; 195, 486

Hodges, Thomas Wilburn; 231, 247, 486
Hoerster, Henry; 549, 550
Hoerster, Johan Heinrich; 549
Hogan, Elizabeth; 119, 123
Hogan, James B.; 119, 123, 126
Hogan, James B., Jr.; 193
Hogan, Jane Elizabeth; 193
Hogan, Lilly; 49
Hodges, Thomas W.; 195
Hogan, Mary Jane ————; 79
Hogan, Mary V.; 77, 78
Hogan, Sarah ————; 161
Hogan, Sarah Frances Clementine; 206, 216
Hogan, Thomas M.; 206, 216
Hogan, William; 77, 78, 19
Hogg, James Stephen; 137
Hogg, Joseph L.; 137
Hogg, Sallie; 159
Hogg, William C.; 159
Holbeck, William J.; 276
Holbrook, Katherine; 267
Holbrook-Williams, Katherine; 267
Holbrook, Sarah; 354, 435
Holbrook, Sarah Frances; 349
Holdbrook, William McKinley; 431, 443, 470
Holden, Elbridge Gerry; 288
Holder, Ada Elizabeth; 390, 493
Holder, Lucinda Asberene; 219
Holder, Sampson Witt; 219
Holland, Bettie Byrd; 97
Holland, Catherine Virginia; 245, 246, 299
Holland, James Kemp; 97
Holland, John R.; 413
Holland, Nancy Ann; 413
Holland, Nancy Elizabeth; 530
Holland, Wesley Mastin; 471
Holland, W. Phillip; 255
Holland, William A.; 435, 466
Holland, William Asbery; 431
Holliday, Henry Augustus; 447
Holliday, Titus; 205
Hollingsworth, Mary; 252, 450
Holloway, Mary Frances; 238, 472
Holly, Martha Ann; 9
Hollyfield, L.; 284
Holman, Amanda; 43, 118, 119, 218, 236, 271, 272, 294, 295, 364, 542
Holman Ame Wigglesworth; 272
Holman, America; 271, 272, 294
Holman-Lane, America; 271
Holman, Annie; 386, 404
Holman, Harriet Jane; 249
Holman, Isaac; 249
Holman, Isaac, Lt. Col.; 271, 272, 294
Holman, Isaac W.; 395
Holman, James Sanders; 395
Holman, Jesse Austin; 141
Holman, Jno. T.; 45
Holman, John Thompson; 439, 441
Holman, Martha W.; 395
Holman, Mary M. ————; 45
Holman, Matilda; 95
Holman, Natt; 45
Holman, Robert; 439, 441
Holman, Sanford; 386, 404
Holman, Susan Ann; 395
Holmes, A. Clarence; 196, 199
Holmes, Archibald Clark; 196, 199
Holmes, Emma; 477
Holmes, Emily; 120
Holes, Lucy; 9, 10
Holmes, Lucy Ann Medilla; 344, 345, 346, 348, 352
Holmes, Mary Louise; 66
Holmes, Oscar; 55
Holmes, Sarah Elizabeth; 131
Holmes, William S.; 120
Holmsley, Mary; 332, 333, 339
Holmesly, Elizabeth Cunningham; 333
Holmesly, Thomas Jefferson; 332, 333, 339
Holmsley, Lucindy Elizabeth; 349, 350
Holmsley, Thomas Jefferson; 349, 350
Holmgreen, Eugene A., Sr.; 370
Holshousen, Ann; 547, 553
Holstead, Richard Montgomery; 298
Holt, Benjamin; 549
Holt, George Walter; 396
Holt, Helen M————; 66
Holt, Henry Tucker; 154, 251
Holt, Henry Tycker; 143
Holt, James T.; 236, 238
Holt, James F.; 66
Holt, John Sanders; 240
Holt, Julia; 236
Holt, Julia A.; 238
Holt, Mary Lydia; 143, 154, 158, 251
Holt, Miles A., Jr.; 237, 238
Holt, Osceola (Osa); 230, 425, 491
Holt, Richard T.; 230, 396, 425
Holt, Richard Turnley; 491, 525
Holt, Ruby; 276, 283, 284, 483
Holt, Sarah Marshall; 95
Holton, M. T.; 171
Holton, W. S.; 171
Holzgraf, Charles; 288, 295
Holzgraf, Conrade; 288, 295
Homer, Eliza; 101
Hood, Bartow; 224
Hood, Charley W.; 158
Hood, Clarissa Arundel; 209, 227
Hood, Martha Ann; 120
Hood, Thomas; 209
Hood, Walton D.; 457
Hooe, Edmund Burke; 459
Hooks, Mary Ann; 114, 230
Hooper, Mary; 496, 497, 498
Hoover, John Street; 112
Hope, Amanda; 213
Hope, Augusta; 341
Hope, Eleanor; 59, 60, 65, 68
Hope, John; 528
Hope, Mary Elizabeth; 59
Hope, Robert Aquilla; 202
Hope, Susan Ann; 528
Hope, William; 59, 60, 65, 68
Hopkins, Abiah; 246, 247
Hopkins, Cassie Penelope; 462
Hopkins, Coleman Pendleton; 214
Hopkins, Gertrude Cane; 344, 349, 351
Hopkins (Hanks), Isabella Hadden; 373, 476
Hopkins, Samuel H.; 214
Hopkins, Simmons Sutherland, Dr.; 462
Hopp, Roberta Octavia; 290
Hopson, George W.; 402
Hopson, Neveline; 191, 412
Hord, Ferdinand P.; 166, 196
Hord, William H.; 166
Hord, William Henry; 196
Horne, Nellie Gertrude; 152
Hornsby, Aaron Edward; 85
Hornsby, Ammie G.; 88
Hornsby, Annie G.; 87
Hornsby, Cora Anna; 88, 249
Hornsby, Ella Gilbert; 82
Hornsby, Hazel; 262
Hornsby, Hugh Morrison; 209
Hornsby, J. M.; 96
Hornsby, James Malcolm; 7
Hornsby, James W.; 112
Hornsby, James Wallace; 253
Hornsby, Jesse; 83, 122
Hornsby, Joe; 83, 122
Hornsby, John William; 262
Hornsby, Jno. W.; 83
Hornsby, Joseph; 82, 83, 84, 86, 131
Hornsby, Joseph Reuben; 123
Hornsby, Josephus; 260
Hornsby, Kate; 83, 84, 142
Hornsby, Malcom Morrison; 87 88, 92, 96, 262
Hornsby, Malcom M.; 142
Hornsby, Malcom Morrison; 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 92, 96, 154, 209
Hornsby, Mandana; 84, 123, 260
Hornsby, Margaret Adelia; 84, 85, 88
Hornsby, Martha; 88
Hornsby, Maudana; 131
Hornsby, Mollie; 84
Hornsby, Nannie; 86
Hornsby, Rebecca Ann; 87, 91, 92, 97
Hornsby, Reuben; 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 96, 97, 112, 122, 131, 142, 154, 209, 249, 253, 260, 262
Hornsby, Reuben Addison; 82, 83, 86
Hornsby, Sarah ————; 122
Hornsby, W. W., Jr.; 88
Hornsby, William; 88
Hornsby, William W.; 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 142
Hornsby, William W., Jr.; 112
Hornsby, William W., Sr.; 112
Hornsby, William Wallace; 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 97, 249, 253
Hornsby, William Watt; 85
Hornsby, William Watts; 88, 96, 154, 209, 249, 253, 262
Hornsby, Wm. W.; 83
Hornsby, Wm. Wallace; 84
Horst, Louis; 16, 81
Horst, Margaret; 81
Horst, Margaret ————; 81
Horton, Alexander; 365, 385, 386
Horton, Alexander, Col.; 71, 90, 91, 267, 368, 386
Horton, Alexander (Sandy), Col.; 355, 362, 365, 366, 403
Horton, Carrie; 91
Horton, Elizabeth; 446, 447
Horton, Emma; 365, 367
Horton, Emily L.; 386
Horton, Enoch; 272
Horton, Fannie E.; 448
Horton, James; 448
Horton, Lavenia; 368
Horton, Lavinia Catherine; 362
Horton, Mary Z.; 403
Horton, Millard F.; 447
Horton, Rebecca Hortense; 526, 532
Horton, Sam Houston; 71, 90, 91
Horton, Sarah; 272
Hosea, Mahulda; 539
Hoskins, Baker Blount; 163
Hoskins, Baker Blount, Jr.; 453
Hoskins, Baker Blount, Sr.; 453
Hoskins, Emily Gertrude; 545, 548, 549, 555
Hoskins, Frances E.; 144, 148
Hoskins, Henri Anah; 396
Hoskins, Henrie Anah; 464
Hoskins, Isaac Coleman; 283, 299, 545, 548, 549, 556
Hoskins, Margaret Eugenia; 473
Hoskins, Mattie; 299

Hoskins, Mattie Louisa; 283
Hostetter, John; 456, 560
Hostetter, Martha Jane; 456, 525, 528, 560
Hotchkiss, Catherine; 125, 354
Houghton, Augusta; 289
Houghton, Bonam R.; 22, 24
Houghton, Joel A.; 289
Houghton, Nannie J. ————; 22, 24
House, E. M.; 30
House, Elizabeth; 149, 185
House, Frances M. ————; 16
House, John P.; 16
House, Mary; 177
House, Mary Elizabeth; 127, 177, 413
House, Nancy; 118
House, Thomas W.; 30
Houston, Abner Moore; 263
Houston, Addean; 242
Houston, Amanda Cameron; 355
Houston, Andrew D.; 387, 441
Houston, Andrew Deavers; 199, 233
Houston, Andrew Jackson; 209
Houston, Andrew Stubblefield; 440
Houston, Beulah Prewitt; 440
Houston, Caroline; 226
Houston, Eliza Ann; 263
Houston, Emily Barnhill; 387
Houston, Esther Prisey; 49
Houston, Esther Pusey; 152
Houston, Eugene John; 394, 398
Houston, Frederick E.; 263
Houston, Frederick Ezelle; 195, 290
Houston, Hoy Hugh; 195
Houston, Hugh Roy; 290
Houston, Isaac Thomas; 355
Houston, John; 284
Houston, Josephine; 209
Houston, Maggie; 15
Houston, Margaret Lea; 140, 151, 158, 515
Houston, Mary; 376
Houston, Mary Lea; 468
Houston, Mattie Jane; 195
Housto,n Nancy; 515, 522
Houston, Nancy Elizabeth; 477
Houston, Nannie Elizabeth; 141, 433
Hughes, Mamie; 347
Houston, Nellie Victorine; 233, 387
Houston, Sam; 140, 141, 151, 158, 208, 515, 522
Houston, Sam, General; 9, 15, 141, 151, 158, 188, 209, 376, 433 477
Houston, Sam, President; 468
Houston, Temple Lea; 468
Houston, Thomas Jefferson; 199, 440
Houston, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.; 387
Houston, Thomas Jefferson, Sr.; 199, 387
Houston, William Augusta; 290
Houston, William Lynville; 538
Houze, Lula; 157, 158, 160
Howard, ————; 213
Howard, Ethel; 516
Howard, Eugenia Flewellen; 394
Howard, Francis (Frank), Dr.; 145, 516
Howard, George; 507
Howard, George Edward; 433
Howard, James Perry; 425
Howard, Jeptha Viney; 285
Howard, Margaret; 460
Howard, Marmaduke, Dr.; 369, 380
Howard, Minnie Belle; 369
Howard, Nancy Ann; 425
Howard, Nancy Eliza; 243
Howard, Sarah Josephine; 285
Howard, Thomas B.; 18, 28
Howard, Walter Doughty; 433, 507
Howard, William H.; 17
Howe, M. J.; 150
Howell, Herbert Norman; 557
Howell, Mary; 28, 151
Howell, Sara Jane; 252
Howth, William Edward, Major; 68
Howze, Amanda Cathrine; 420
Howze, James Augustus, Captain; 420
Howze, Joseph E., Dr.; 420
Howze, James A., Capt.; 157, 158, 264
Howze, Joseph E., Dr.; 264
Howze, Lula; 155
Howth, William Edward, Jr.; 68
Hoxey, Asa, Dr.; 30
Hoxey, Sarah A.; 30
Hoy, Celia Anita; 541
Hoy, Miles LaFayette; 534, 541
Hubbard, Ameta; 204
Hubbard, Daniel Felix; 423
Hubbard, Evaline; 131
Hubbard, John Campbell; 259
Hubbard, Sarah Louisa; 435
Hubbard, Thomas Pollard; 259
Hubbs, Elizabeth; 534
Hubbs, Henry Clay; 466, 534
Hubby, C. M.; 76, 134, 139
Hubby, Caleb Mead; 75, 259, 545
Hubby, Delia; 134, 139
Hubby, Delia Grace; 545
Hubby, Harry William; 259
Huber, Juliana; 486
Hubert, Amanda Ann Rutherford; 479
Hubert, Ann; 106
Hubert, Benjamin; 102, 106, 224
Hubert, Benjamin F.; 107
Hubert, Frank Wingfield Runnels; 224
Hubert, John Chambers; 102, 107
Hubert, John Rutherford; 479
Hubert, J. Sherrod, Dr.; 224
Huckaby, Elizabeth; 489
Huckins, James; 497
Huckins, James, Rev.; 70, 71, 122
Huckins, Sarah; 70, 71, 122
Hudgeons, Mary; 264
Hudgeons, Patti; 264
Hudgeons, William; 264
Hudgeons, William Rufus; 264
Hudgins, Joel; 480
Hudgins, Joel, I; 480
Hudson, Edward Everette; 241
Hudson, Essie; 500
Hudson, Henry G.; 351, 375, 381, 383, 500
Hudson, Imogene Anita; 241
Hudson, Marietta; 351, 375, 381, 383
Hudson, Mary Frances; 159, 409
Hudson, Robert M.; 488
Hudson, Robert McCullough; 159
Hudson, Robert McCullough, Judge; 409
Hudspeth, Elizabeth; 150
Hudspeth, Missouri; 138, 255, 512
Hudspith, Elizabeth; 150
Huebner, Andrew; 474
Huebner, John Andrew; 474
Huey, John Spencer; 410
Huey, Nancy; 481
Huey, William Richardson Preston; 410
Huff, David Stephen; 280
Huff, Ellen; 295
Huff, George; 433
Huff, Katherine Mary; 390
Huff, Lawrence Corder; 234
Huff, Martha Munger; 433
Huff, William P.; 433
Huff, William Sanders; 267
Huffaker, Sarah Malinda; 418
Hughes, Alexander L.; 438
Hughes, Annie; 62, 78
Hughes, Daniel Hunter; 509
Hughes, Eliza Jane; 295
Hughes, H. C., Judge; 506
Hughes, Haywood; 98, 352, 376, 547
Hughes, Haywood W.; 547
Hughes, John Arthur; 509
Hughes, John Venable; 249, 594, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505
Hughes, Joseph; 296
Hughes, Kitty; 352, 376
Hughes, Laura; 401
Hughes, Louise; 501, 503
Hughes, Mamie; 303, 369
Hughes, Margaret; 231
Hughes, Margrette C.; 34
Hughes, Marguerite C.; 467
Hughes, Martha Lucille; 440, 518
Hughes, Mary Ethel; 495, 502, 505
Hughes, Nancy; 514, 515
Hughes, Rhoda Jane; 535
Hughes, Sarah Carolina; 346, 381
Hughes, Tom Cockril; 547
Huling, Elizabeth ————; 8, 9, 11
Huling, Mark Bean; 284
Huling, Thomas B.; 8, 9, 11, 284
Huling, Thomas Berryhill; 284
Hull, Adeline; 228, 289
Hull, Claude P.; 79
Hull, Evangeline C. ————; 79
Hull-Pay, Lydia Ann Dana Hastings; 333
Hull, Shan Miller; 295
Hulme, Elizabeth Elvira; 351
Humber, Sarah Ann; 262
Humble, Alitia; 182
Hume, William; 5
Humphreville, Wm. Edward; 293
Humphreys, Adeline Virginia; 544
Humphreys, Cynthia; 93, 95
Humphreys, George Washington; 544
Humphreys, Jacob Jackson; 17, 64
Humphreys, Josephine ————; 17, 64
Humphreys; Robert Wade; 178
Humphries, Jacob Jackson; 254
Humphries, Josephine; 254
Humpries, Madora Lumpkin; 254
Hunnicutt, Emily Manly; 567
Hunnicutt, Nannie Jane; 446
Hunsaker, John L.; 205
Hunsicker, Anna; 430
Hunstack, Roberta H.; 474
Hunt, Elizabeth; 75, 169
Hunt, George W.; 259
Hunt, Ida Kirk; 487
Hunt, James Randolph; 416
Hunt, Jamesetta; 519
Hunt, John; 416, 487
Hunt, John Edward; 499
Hunt, Lucy; 477
Hunt, Lydia Campbell; 259
Hunt, Minerva; 130, 131, 132, 134
Hunt, Palmyra; 259
Hunt, Richard Salmon; 388
Hunt, Sarah Frances; 383
Hunt, Thomas; 144

Hunt, Thomas C.; 144
Hunt, Thomas W.; 477
Hunt, Thomas William; 198
Hunt, Tommie; 198
Hunt, Walter Hamilton; 445
Hunt, Widmer Sperry; 137
Hunt, Wilkins; 416, 487
Hunt, William Hudson; 43, 44
Hunt, Wilmre Brady; 394
Hunt, Wilmer Sperry; 135, 394
Hunter, Catharine Cornelia; 435
Hunter, Eli; 330, 331, 341
Hunter, Floylee Johnson; 215
Hunter, George E.; 372
Hunter, James; 135
Hunter, James, Dr.; 118, 119, 124, 135, 479
Hunter, James Franklin; 479
Hunter, John Rogers; 87, 88
Hunter, Johnson; 5, 12, 30
Hunter, Johnson Calhoun, Dr.; 215
Hunter, Josephine ————; 12
Hunter, Lavinia; 330, 331, 341, 342
Hunter, Loulie; 30
Hunter, Lucy; 116, 240
Hunter, May (Mary Florence); 216
Hunter, Nathaniel Wyche; 118, 119, 124, 135
Hunter, Peter Armat; 548
Hunter, R. H.; 2, 8
Hunter, Rebecca Jane; 394, 409
Hunter, Rebecca Jane Bruce; 389, 398
Hunter, Samirah; 2, 8
Hunter, Samuel; 479
Hunter, Sarah Ann Bright; 336
Hunter, Sarah Ann (Sally) Bright; 337
Hunter, Sarah Bright; 331, 341
Hunter, Thomas Harbert; 215
Hunter, T. J.; 12
Hunter, Thomas J.; 11
Hunter, William; 5
Hunter, William, Captain; 215
Hunter, William Edmund; 215
Hunter, William Lockhart; 216, 218
Hunter, William Rutherford; 479
Hunter, Wm.; 30
Hunton, Hannah; 457
Hurd, Ella; 277, 278
Hurd, James G.; 277, 278
Hurd, James Gardiner; 7
Hurd, Josef; 5
Hurd, Norman; 277
Hurd, Norman, Captain; 278
Hurst, Matilda; 150
Hurt, Charles W.; 499
Huse, William O.; 143
Huson, Hobart, I; 143
Huson, Robert, II; 143
Huston, Alma Zona; 464
Huston, Almanzon; 464
Huston, Felix; 252
Huston, Henry Allen; 252
Huston, Mary Felicia; 251
Huston, Robert Bell; 296
Hutcheson, James Moffett; 159, 556
Hutcheson, Margaret; 159
Hutcheson, Margaret L.; 408, 418
Hutcheson, Margaret Louise; 556
Hutcheson, Oliver Perry; 408, 418
Hutchings, Henry; 88
Hutchings, Henry, Sr.; 118
Hutchings, Minnie Knox; 63
Hutchins, Elvira ————; 20
Hutchins, Sarah Allen; 497
Hutchins, William J.; 19, 20
Hutchinson, James Thomas, M. D.; 414
Hutchinson, Mary E.; 551
Hyder, Elizabeth Katherine; 205, 265, 346
Hyder, Katherine; 228
Hynes, Ann ————; 72
Hynes, Elizabeth; 178, 179, 192
Hynes, Jane; 72
Hynes, Nancy Ann; 186
Hynes, Peter; 72, 178, 179, 186, 192

I

Iams, Tabitha; 142, 147
Iglehart, D. T., Dr.; 110
Iggleston, Pattie; 19
Iiams, Sarah; 24
Iiams, Tabitha; 124
Imme, Maria Augusta; 160
Ingham, Elizabeth; 223
Ingham, Stephen Roberts; 29
Inglish, Bailey; 401
Inglish, Eliza Ann; 401
Inglish, Elizabeth (Betsy); 547
Inglish, Elizabeth Evelyn; 329
Ingram, Amanda; 94
Ingram, Eliza Jane; 157, 201
Ingram, Harris Johnson; 300, 350
Ingram, John; 94, 226, 234
Ingram, William Christopher; 300, 350
Ingram, William Elijah; 226, 234
Inman, Ida May; 414
Inman, Joseph H., Dr.; 414
Inmann, Sallie; 30
Insall, Eugene Owen; 194
Insall, Robert W.; 194
Irby, Gertrude; 485
Irby, Sarah Graham; 259
Iredell, Thomas D.; Jr.; 102
Irion, Anna W. Raguet; 335
Irion, Harriet Durst; 335, 340
Irion, Robert Anderson, Dr.; 335, 340
Irvin, Alice Jane; 349, 354
Irvin, Elizabeth Jane; 347
Irvin, Helen; 264
Irvin, John Alexander; 237
Irvin, John Jourdan; 264
Irvin, Jordan A.; 40
Irvin, Jordan Alexander; 349, 354
Irvin, Jourdan A.; 36
Irvin, Jourdan Alexander; 264
Irvin, Parthenia; 345, 347, 348, 467
Irvin, Sarah Tom; 349
Irvin, William Charles; 264
Irvine, Albert G.; 61
Irvine, Anne Howell, Mrs.; 61
Irvine, James Thomas; 403
Irvine, James Thomas Patton; 407, 465, 501
Irvine, Josephus Somerville; 192, 199
Irvine, Lydia A.; 150
Irvine, Lydia Ann; 478
Irvine, Matilda Carol; 192, 198
Irvine, Phoebe; 403, 407, 465, 501
Irvine, William Duncan; 150, 478
Irving, Mary; 458
Irwin, John Jourdan; 237
Irwin, M. B.; 5
Irwin, Mary Jane; 406
Irwin, Medina D.; 237
Irwin, William Charles; 237
Isaac, Mary; 69, 220, 226
Isaacs, Rebecca; 437, 438
Isbell, Mahala Ann; 371
Isbel, Minerva; 142
Isbell, Thomas; 463
Isbell, Thomas Daniel; 371
Ivy, Preston; 139

J

Jack, Harriet Patrick; 1, 7
Jack, Lanna Harrison; 2
Jack, Laura; 2, 136, 194
Jack, Laura Harrison; 13, 247
Jack, Thomas McKinney; 62
Jack, Thos. M.; 10
Jack, William H.; 10, 62
Jack, William Houston; 1, 7
Jackson, Ada Jonie; 225
Jackson, Adrian Clifford; 473
Jackson, Amenda; 240
Jackson, C. J.; 229, 337
Jackson, Cortus; 473
Jackson, Decambia; 212
Jackson, Elizabeth Fairchild; 488
Jackson, Ethel Lee; 524
Jackson, Eva; 379
Jackson, Fannie; 214
Jackson, Florence Evans; 413
Jackson Gabriel; 473
Jackson, Guy Cade; 554
Jackson, Henry Lyda; 413
Jackson, Hugh; 144, 145, 225, 301
Jackson, Hugh E.; 212
Jackson, Humphrey; 144, 145, 212, 214, 219, 225, 301, 458, 531, 554
Jackson, Isaac; 240
Jackson, James; 6, 219, 531, 554
Jackson, John; 144, 145, 214, 225, 301, 458
Jackson, John Claude; 531
Jackson, John Walter; 397
Jackson, Joseph; 110, 112, 483
Jackson, Julia A.; 190
Jackson, Leslie D.; 267
Jackson, Letitia Laura; 458
Jackson, Lizzie; 373
Jackson, Louise ————; 530
Jackson, Margaret; 483, 530
Jackson, Martha Mariah; 445
Jackson, Melissa; 35, 163
Jackson, Peter; 229, 337
Jackson, Rachel; 123
Jackson, Ralph Semmes; 219
Jackson, Robert; 524
Jackson, Sam Houston; 110, 112, 483
Jackson, Samuel; 282
Jackson, Terrell J.; 190
Jackson, Thomas Benton; 413
Jackson, Thomas Edgar; 473
Jackson, Thomas J.; 530
Jackson, Vivian; 254, 259, 262, 301
Jackson, William; 35
Jacobs, Carrie; 564, 565
Jacobs, Mary Elizabeth; 556
Jacobs, Theresa; 141, 145
Jaeger, C. Herman; 71, 79
Jaeger, C. Herman, Dr.; 71, 79
Jaeger, Maria D.; 71, 79
Jahnke, Emma; 163
Jahnke, R. P.; 163
James, Adoniom Judson, M. D.; 150
James, Annie Laura; 63
James, Annie C. ————; 150
James, Asbury; 47
James, Deana; 346
James, Elizabeth Helen; 239
James, Elizabeth Laura Jones; 154
James, Elmira Elizabeth; 47
James, John; 60, 63, 64, 95, 96, 98, 150, 286, 346, 522
James, John H.; 95, 96, 98
James, James Harrison; 131, 155
James, John Herndon, Judge; 286
James, Michael; 239
James, Susan; 239
James, Vinton Lee; 64, 150, 522
Jameson, Edwin Reece; 546

Jameson, Elizabeth; 299
Jamieson, Harriet M.; 30
Jamison, Abb; 414
Jamison, Harriet; 431
Jamison, Harriet M.; 300
Jamison, Harriet Matilda; 348, 462
Jamison, James; 536
Jamison, John D.; 414
Jamison, John P.; 414
Janes, Elvira Elizabeth; 142, 143
Janes, Emma; 387
James, Henry S.; 30, 142, 143
Janes, Jarrett; 103, 106, 108, 504
Janes, Margaret Emeline; 276
Janes, Martha Susan; 103, 106, 108, 504
Janes, Mary Elizabeth; 461
Janes, Sarah; 102, 106, 107, 234, 393
January, Elizabeth Laura; 304
January, James B. P.; 227
January, James B. P., Dr.; 227, 285, 304
Jarmon, Richard Augusta; 468
Jarmon, Richard Hogan; 468
Jarmon, Robert Little; 468
Jarrell, Gertrude; 100
Jarrell, James Martin; 496, 498
Jarrett, David; 351
Jarrett, Elvira Elizabeth; 142, 143
Jarrett, Martha Devereux; 30
Jarrett, Paulina; 351, 415
Jarrette, Honorine Armolise; 385
Jarvis, J. J.; 110, 111
Jarvis, James Jones; 39
Jarvis, Lennie; 110, 111
Jarvis, Nancy Barton; 59
Jarvis, Telitha; 59
Jarvis, Webster; 447
Jauchlor, Miriam; 250
Jefferies, Harry James; 129, 140
Jefferies, John Slaughter, Jr.; 482
Jefferies, Mildred; 140
Jefferson, George Harrison; 395
Jefferson, Martha Elizabeth; 327
Jefferson, Wayman Wallace; 395
Jenkins, ————; 94
Jenkins, C. M. P.; 123
Jenkins, Georgia; 234
Jenkins, Hannah Eliza; 254
Jenkins, Howard H.; 36
Jenkins, James Northcross; 477
Jenkins, James R.; 234, 298
Jenkins, Jas. R.; 131, 134
Jenkins, John Holland; 477
Jenkins, Pleasant Cicero; 234
Jenkins, Robert C.; 122
Jenkins, Sarah; 251, 253, 523, 532
Jenkins, Sarah Ann E.; 280
Jenknis, Warwick H.; 131, 134, 298
Jenkins, Warwick Hoxey, Judge; 233
Jenkins, William; 254
Jenkinson, Mary D.; 462
Jennings, Birdie Varine; 513
Jennings, Horace Homer; 492
Jennings, Hyde; 41, 113
Jennings, Kleber V.; 113
Jennings, P. B.; 64
Jennings, Rebecca Stuart Read; 213
Jennings, Sallie; 195
Jennings, W. H.; 195
Jenny, Callie Belle; 521
Jenny, Catherine; 405
Jenny, Effie May; 478
Jenny, Henry; 427, 428, 430, 478
Jernigan, California Johnson; 472
Jessup, Charles Dickson; 254
Jeter, Grafton L.; 566
Jeter, Floyd Allen; 566
Jeter, Leonard R.; 168
Jeter, Leonard Ramsey; 179
Jett, Absolam; 374, 382, 542
Jett, Eliza; 153
Jett, Jemima; 128, 131, 187, 333
Jett, Louisa; 382, 542
Jetton, Margaret Jane; 185
Jimenez, Cleofas; 164
Jimenez, Rafaela Perez de; 164
Jobe, John; 290
Jobe, Margaret Ruth; 290
Jockusch, Clara; 562
Jockusch, John William; 562
Johanning, Carlos F.; 259
John, Jean Houston; 476
John, Robt. A., Judge; 188
John, Robert Alexander; 433, 477, 515
John, Walker Morr; 221
Johns, Elizabeth; 50, 54, 61, 63
Johnson, A. E. C.; 28, 30, 76, 139
Johnson, Achilles Edwin Charles; 76, 78
Johnson, Achilles Edwin Childs;
Johnson, Adam Rankin; 350
Johnson, Adam Rankin, General; 245
Johnson, Albert Sidney; 12
Johnson, Alexander J.; 461
Johnson, Avis; 404
Johnson, Caroline; 478
Johnson, Charles Leo; 41, 542
Johnson, Chauncey; 6, 13, 14, 25, 478
Johnson, Clarence P.; 280
Johnson, E. M., Sr.; 380, 563
Johnson, Edwin Ruthwin; 148
Johnson, Elizabeth; 75, 123, 169, 249
Johnson, Elizabeth (Betty); 496
Johnson, Elizabeth Jane; 168
Johnson, Elizabeth Reid; 170, 207, 392
Johnson, Emma Virginia; 97
Johnson, Eugene Jackson; 560
Johnson, Fannie; 131
Johnson, Floylee; 215
Johnson, Galethia; 235
Johnson, Gus; 337, 349
Johnson, Harriet; 22, 78, 79, 80, 81, 244
Johnson, Harvey Smythe; 62
Johnson, Hezekiah; 110
Johnson, Ida Caroline Medora; 277
Johnson, James; 168
Johnson, Jane Riley; Mrs.; 62
Johnson, John; 283, 465, 474
Johnson, John Calvin; 535
Johnson, John Ellington; 395
Johnson, John J.; 492
Johnson, John Jay; 148
Johnson, John Turner; 96, 137, 215
Johnson, J. Willis; 349
Johnson, J. W. L.; 379
Johnson, Joshua; 280
Johnson, Joshua Foster; 277
Johnson, Laura Kate; 465, 474
Johnson, Lillian Mary; 145
Johnson, Lillie; 419
Johnson, Luther Alexander; 207
Johnson, Mabel Clare; 283
Johnson, Margaret; 157, 201, 202, 208
Johnson, Martha Elizabeth; 462
Johnson, Mary; 110
Johnson, Mary E. ————; 110
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth; 198
Johnson, Mattie; 91, 98
Johnson, Middleton Tate; 170, 171, 207
Johnson, Middleton Tate, Col.; 207, 392
Johnson, Moses; 217
Johnson, Nancy; 31, 35, 83, 106, 162, 164, 225, 282, 452, 453, 486, 528
Johnson, Nancy Chisum; 82
Johnson, Nancy Wilson; 129
Johnson, Ogden; 379
Johnson, Rebecca; 271, 272, 294, 357, 368
Johnson, Robert Eastland; 421
Johnson, Robert P.; 532
Johnson, Ruth Holmsley; 350
Johnson, Salethia; 523, 536
Johnson, Sally; 163, 165
Johnson, Sam Moses; 217
Johnson, Sarah; 265, 360, 361
Johnson, Sarah Martha; 28, 30, 78, 138
Johnson, Solomon L.; 97
Johnson, William Edward; 395, 397
Johnson, William R.; 496
Johnston, Edward Titus; 171
Johnston, Elizabeth (Betty); 164
Johnston, Ellen; 284, 338
Johnston, Gabriel Cathcart; 103
Johnston, Grace; 245
Johnston, Henry B.; 194
Johnston, Hugh Blair; 284, 338
Johnston, Hugh Blair, Captain; 284
Johnston, James Henry; 103
Johnston, Jessie; 499
Johnston, Lemuel Linder; 457
Johnston, Linden Lemuel; 178
Johnston, Linden Lemuel, Sr.; 178
Johnston, Lillie; 457
Johnston, Mary Eliza; 380
Johnston, Mary Granberry; 103
Johnston, Nettie; 213
Johnston, Rebecca; 195, 228, 269
Johnston, William R. (or P.); 164
Johnston, William Williams; 103
Johnstone, Gabriel Cathcart; 105
Johnstone, Peter; 105
Joline, Blanche; 302
Jones, A. H.; 33
Jones, A. H., Capt.; 33
Jones, Allen C.; 109, 113
Jones, Allen C., Jr., Capt.; 109
Jones, Allen Carter; 194
Jones, Alma Mabel; 450
Jones, Ann Elizabeth; 499, 507
Jones, Anna; 238
Jones, Annie Eliza; 500
Jones, Anson; 1, 25, 57, 130
Jones, Aquilla; 143, 284
Jones, Augustus H.; 33
Jones, Augustus H., Captain; 33
Jones, Augustus Harris; 136, 199
Jones, Bartow Lee; 348
Jones, Ben F.; 283
Jones, Catherine; 561
Jones, Chaille; 382
Jones, Charles Hill; 501, 508
Jones, Charles M.; 337
Jones, Charles Marshall; 337
Jones, Christian; 280
Jones, Daisy Dean; 283
Jones, Dillie Ditto; 284
Jones, Edward Wilson; 243, 390
Jones, Edwin Maryland; 243, 390
Jones, Eleanor; 262, 498
Jones, Eli; 280, 298, 394, 484, 561
Jones, Eliza; 3, 386
Jones, Elizabeth ————; 6
Jones, Elizabeth S.; 543

Jones, Elkin Tuggle; 163, 165
Jones, Ellen; 514
Jones, Emma; 163, 165
Jones, Emma R.; 388
Jones, Emza Jane; 485
Jones, Enoch; 91, 250, 262, 498
Jones, Enoch Griffith; 250
Jones, Ethel; 508
Jones, Fannie Ann; 113, 194
Jones, Frank; 158
Jones, Hartwell King; 33
Jones, Henry; 234, 502
Jones, Henry M., Dr.; 12
Jones, Irene Sypert; 443
Jones, James Allen; 423
Jones, James Wales; 450, 499, 507
Jones, Jesse Bowman; 539
Jones, Jesse T.; 549
Jones, John Baker; 18, 19
Jones, John Baker, Judge; 18
Jones, John Franklin; 502
Jones, John Henry, Jr.; 462
Jones, John Henry, Sr.; 463
Jones, John M.; 5
Jones, John Maxwell; 128
Jones, Josephine Evelyn; 543
Jones, Kate; 394
Jones, Katherine; 298
Jones, Keeton MacLemore; 283
Jones, Laura May; 502
Jones, Lela Mary (Reid); 434
Jones, Leonard B.; 333, 334, 444
Jones, Leonard Benton; 347, 371, 374, 376, 444
Jones, Lydia M.; 561
Jones, Mable Hariett; 561
Jones, Malcolm; 539
Jones, Malinda; 184
Jones, Margaret; 145, 293, 300, 421
Jones, Martha; 284
Jones, Martha Ann; 269
Jones, Martha Jane; 337
Jones, Martin Alexander; 552, 553
Jones, Martin Alexander, Jr.; 547
Jones, Martin Alexander, Sr.; 547
Jones, Mary ———; 57
Jones, Mary; 423, 449, 481
Jones, Mary Caldwell; 498, 505, 510, 541
Jones, Mary Jane ———; 109
Jones, Maryland; 243, 390
Jones, Matthew D.; 238
Jones, Mattie; 371, 374, 376
Jones, Maude; 394
Jones, Minerva ———; 33
Jones, Myrtle; 444
Jones, Nancy; 452
Jones, Nannie Elizabeth; 234
Jones, Octavia Hortense; 390
Jones, Pollyann; 475
Jones, Randal; 232
Jones, Randal, Captain; 232
Jonse, Randall; 170
Jones, Randall, Captain; 170
Jones, Richard; 243, 390
Jones, Richard Henry; 450
Jones, Robert Marion; 388
Jones, Roberta; 145
Jones, Rosabel; 143
Jones, Russell; 136
Jones, Sallie; 57
Jones, Sarah; 96, 129
Jones, Sarah E.; 229
Jones, Sarah Elizabeth; 549
Jones, Sarah Hall; 342
Jones, Sarah Marshall; 157
Jones, Sophia; 136
Jones, Sophia Ann; 136, 199
Jones, Thomas David; 443, 470
Jones, Thomas Griffith; 250
Jones, Thomas Jeffres; 462
Jones, Travis J.; 143
Jones, Vivian Pearl; 547, 552
Jones, Wilbur Scofield; 561
Jones, Wilburn; 449, 450
Jones, Wiley; 143
Jones, William; 234
Jones, William Anwell; 415
Jones, William Dandridge C.; 501, 508
Jones, William Early; 158
Jones, W. Goodrich; 128
Jones, William Haywood; 526
Jones, William I., Judge, 5, 6
Jones, William Jefferson; 20
Jones, Woodruff Samuel; 403
Jones, Yancey Lee; 383
Jordan, Benjamin T.; 416
Jordan, Elizabeth; 355
Jordan, Ella; 90, 92
Jordan, Ephraim F.; 472
Jordan, Henry; 472
Jordan, John; 368
Jordan, Lucy; 235
Josey, Mary Elizabeth; 369
Josey, Evander Theophilus; 181, 188
Jourdan, John Bachman; 113
Jourdan, Frederic; 113
Journeay, Bettie Powell; 21
Journey, Bettie Powell; 21
Jowell, Cynthia Ann; 342, 344, 475
Jowers, Richard Beeson; 119, 124, 127, 128
Jowers, W. G. W.; 119, 124
Jowers, William George Washington; 119, 120, 125, 127, 128, 129
Jowers, Wm. George Washington; 121
Joyce, Emily; 461
Joyce, May; 90
Joyce, W. J., Rev.; 83, 90
Joyce, William Jasper; 461
Judd, Walter C.; 153
Justice, Stephen J.; 18

K

Kaapke, Matilda Wilhelmina; 547, 548
Kade, Julia Anna; 441
Kalstad, Kiar Margretta; 128
Karner, John; 181, 185, 288, 289
Karner, Lizzie; 181
Karner, Louetta; 288, 289
Karnes, Mary Ann; 38
Karnes, Matt; 96
Kaufman, Anna; 135
Kaufman, David S.; 135
Kaufman, David Spangler; 135
Kathcart, Margaret Rose; 545
Kauffman, Ann Rowena ———; 54
Kauffman, Catherine; 50, 61, 63
Kauffman, John Andrew; 50, 54, 61, 63
Kauffman, Charles Andrew; 54
Kay, Harriet; 337
Kaufmann, Annie, Mrs.; 222
Kay, Harriet; 337
Kay, Mary Lulu; 413, 417, 420
Kealy, Mary Jane; 329
Keanke, Johanna; 288
Kearse, George Powell; 462, 463
Keating, Ellen; 148
Keating, John; 148
Keaton, Lydia M.; 436
Keauke, Johanna Sophie; 295
Keefer, Bennett; 291, 292
Keefer, Catherine Elizabeth; 462
Keefer, Erma Eleanor; 508
Keefer, George Washington; 291, 292, 462
Keefer, Maxia Clarence; 290, 291, 292, 508
Keely, Mary Jane; 390
Keely, Mary Jane Gaffield, Mrs.; 382
Keen, Lucy Mary Crenshaw; 492
Keene, Judith; 373
Keessee, Lucy Rodgers; 268
Kegans, Hamilton; 140
Kegans, James; 2, 3, 473
Kegans, Nancy ———; 2
Kegans, Sarah Ann; 473
Kegans, W. H.; 140
Keith, Ida Elizabeth; 213, 553
Keith, Koscuislso DeWitt; 213, 553
Keizer, Charlotte Emma; 560
Keizer, Eliza; 159
Keizer, Lila; 556
Keizer, William; 159, 556, 560
Keliehor, Mary; 328, 441, 520, 532
Kellam, Alexander Lane; 173, 174, 385, 519
Kellam, John Watson; 104
Kellam, Julia; 174
Kellam, Laney; 385, 519
Kellam, Stewart; 12
Kellellea, Mark; 136, 138
Kellellea, Mary R. ———; 136
Kellellea, Rose; 136, 138
Keller, Ann ———; 100
Keller, Catherine; 401
Keller, Corinne Emma; 531
Keller, Ewald H., Sr.; 110, 113
Keller, Ewald Henry; 531
Keller, Francis; 100
Keller, James; 100
Keller, John F.; 263
Keller, Martha Ann ———; 100
Keller, Martha Anne ———; 100
Keller, Martha Elizabeth; 100
Keller, Mitchell Smith, M. D.; 263
Keller, Nolan; 100
Kellett, Mary; 59, 155
Kelley, Jane Belina; 181, 188
Kelley, John David; 99
Kelley, Josiah Lauderdale; 101
Kelley, Laura Eveline; 101
Kelley, Otela; 172
Kellogg, John Benjamen; 479
Kellogg, William Crockett; 479
Kellum, Lucy J.; 503
Kelly, David Jones; 476
Kelly, Jane Belena; 460
Kelly, Johanna; 276, 277
Kelly, John Malone; 107
Kelly, Josiah Lauderdale; 101, 102, 104, 105, 107
Kelly, Margaret; 124
Kelly, Margarett; 100
Kelly, Nancie Scarilda; 106
Kelly, Nancy Sarilda; 104, 105
Kelly, Nannie Sarilda; 101, 102, 104
Kelly, Rosana; 288
Kelly, Sarah Evaline; 107
Kelly, Texana; 252, 450
Kelly, Viola M.; 476
Kelly, William Clark; 252, 450
Kelso, Winchester; 90
Kemp, Charles Milton; 137
Kemp, Dempsey; 408
Kemp, Martha Louise; 105
Kendall, George Wilkins; 36
Kendrick, Alice; 98
Kennard, Abraham Womack; 130, 132
Kennard, Anthony Drew, Sr.; 62
Kennard, M. L.; 62
Kennard, Michael Moore; 132, 487

Kennard, Novaline A.; 13
Kennard, Rachel Virginia; 209
Kennard, Sarah ———; 62, 183, 186
Kennard, Susan Elizabeth; 487
Kennard, William Everett; 209
Kennard, William W.; 62
Kennedy, Dulcie; 135
Kennedy, J. B.; 36
Kennedy, John Thomas; 432, 480
Kennedy, Josephine; 290
Kennedy, Lucy Janie; 432, 480
Kennedy, Marcia Rosanna; 392
Kennedy, Mary Agnes; 215
Kennedy, Walter; 329
Kennedy, William Joseph; 126
Kenner, Lucinda; 35
Kennerly, Arthur Homan; 457
Kennerly, Elizabeth; 424
Kennerly, Emily Gertrude; 128
Kennerly, Everton; 47, 128, 196, 206, 248, 251, 353, 424, 457
Kennerly, Gertrude; 251, 353
Kennerly, John E.; 47
Kennerly, John Everton; 128, 196, 206, 248, 251, 353
Kennerly, Joshua Harper; 457
Kennerly, Mary; 196, 248
Kennerly, Susanah; 47, 251
Kennerly, Susanah ———; 128, 353
Kennerly, T. H.; 47, 196
Kennerly, Tacitus H.; 128, 206, 248, 251, 353
Kennerly, Tacitus Hiram; 128
Kenney, Ann J.; 6
Kenney, Ann Jane; 3
Kenney, Emily; 159, 437
Kenney, Emily Travis; 429
Kenney, John W.; 3, 6, 159, 437
Kenney, John Wesley; 181, 221, 236
Kenney, John Wesley, Rev.; 3, 6, 429, 510
Kenney, John Wesley, Jr.; 480
Kenney, John Wesley, Sr.; 481
Kenney, Margaret; 236
Kenney, Margaret Estell; 221
Kenney, Martin M.; 236
Kenney, Martin McHenry; 181, 221
Kenney, Mary Jane ———; 158
Kenney, Samuel; 481
Kenney, Susan; 114
Kenny, Dr. ———; 217, 281
Kenney, Thomas, Dr.; 158
Kenny, Adelia; 217, 281
Kenny, Marian Dillon; 29, 31, 70, 73
Kent, Andrew; 391, 542
Kent, Martha Jane S.; 454
Kent, Mary Ann; 542
Kent, Sarah; 391
Kercharczyk, Euphemia; 454
Kercheville, Andrew Jackson; 107, 108
Kerr, Abness Bailey; 115
Kerr, Augustus Hallowell; 233
Kerr, James; 39, 40, 45, 59, 150, 562
Kerr, James, Major; 469, 529
Kerr, James Steele; 468
Kerr, Laura; 233
Kerr, Margaret; 9, 243, 390
Kerr, Margaret M. ———; 59
Kerr, Martha Lucinda; 245
Kerr, Mary; 40
Kerr, Mary A.; 39, 40, 150
Kerr, Mary Augusta; 45
Kerr, Mary Jane; 131
Kerr, Mary M.; 469
Kerr, Mary Margaret; 529
Kerr, Monroe P.; 95
Kerr, Sarah G. ———; 59
Kerr, Thomas R.; 59
Kerr, William Price; 131
Kessler, Agnes; 358
Kessler, Charles August; 358
Kesler, Chas. August; 222
Kessler, J. F.; 222
Ketcham, Ella Evelynn; 490
Ketcham, Lewis Cass; 438, 490
Kettrell, William Henry; 181
Key, Constance; 327, 328
Key, Edmund; 229, 327, 328, 444, 445
Key, Edmund, Jr.; 444, 445
Key, Lola Beatrice; 489
Key, Rae Lyttleton; 444
Key, Robartus Hussey; 375, 489
Key, Willard Eugene; 375
Keys, Indiana; 92
Kibbe, Charles O.; 173, 177, 180
Kibbe, Essie Agnes; 539
Kibbe, Laura; 380
Kibbe, Levi Hampton; 539
Kibbe, Levy Hampton; 380
Kibbe, Mary; 32, 34, 40, 47, 55, 64, 160, 163
Kibbe, William; 173, 177, 180
Kibbe, William Judge; 380, 539
Kickham, Mary; 148
Kidd, Susan; 256
Kidd, William E.; 101
Kidwell, Nancy; 300, 421
Kierbow, Cecile Marie; 522
Kierbow, William Calloway; 522
Killellea, Mark; 136
Killeen, Anne; 195
Killough, David Moore; 282
Killough, I. G.; 40, 45
Killough, I. G., Captain; 282
Killough, Julia A.; 121
Killough, Lola Marguerite; 282
Killough, Mathew Nathaniel, Jr.; 203
Killough, Nathaniel; 121, 203
Killough, Samuel Blackburn, Judge; 418
Kimball, Elizabeth; 206
Kimball, Jeanett; 78
Kimball, Jeanette; 49
Kimball, John M.; 206
Kimbell, Elizabeth; 106
Kimbell, Elizabeth Jane; 203
Kimbell, John D.; 106
Kimbell, John M.; 203
Kimbrough, Sarah; 535
Kincaid, Charles Walker; 509
Kincaid, Elizabeth; 104, 107
Kincaid, J. M.; 143
Kincaid, John Mace; 108
Kincaid, Martha Harriet; 517
Kincaid, Sarah Elizabeth; 108, 115, 153, 450
Kincaid, Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie); 108
Kincheloe, Charles Hamilton; 410
Kincheloe, Sarah Frances; 220, 225
Kincheloe, W. S.; 83
Kinchloe, Charles Hamilton; 153
Kindel, Richard William; 165
King, A. A.; 48
King, Alice; 479
King, Alice Gertrudes; 143
King, Alma; 355
King, Annie; 101
King, Annie (Sarah); 126
King, Ava; 247
King, Ava Pauline; 406
King, Bettie H.; 328
King, Betty; 380
King, Betty H.; 296, 563
King, Celia; 251, 253
King, Charles F.; 3, 25, 58
King, Crockett McDonald; 223
King, Davis; 556
King, Eliza; 104
King, Elizabeth; 296, 567
King, Fannie; 115
King, Fannie Martin; 331
King, Frances; 379
King, Hugh B.; 331, 479
King, J. G.; 419
King, Joe Ethel; 487
King, John E.; 479
King, John Edgar; 556
King, John Henry; 562
King, John R.; 125, 148
King, John Rhodes; 104, 182, 492
King, Lucy; 331
King, Madison T.; 556
King, Maggie Alma; 513
King, Martha Ann Rhodes; 104
King, Martha Rhodes; 492
King, Mary; 34
King, Mary C.; 123
King, Mary Jane; 252
King, Mary Lee; 554
King, Michael Jefferson; 556
King, Nancy; 509
King, Nathan; 554
King, O. H.; 146
King, Polly ———; 556
King, Rhodes; 125, 148
King, Rufus Butler; 187, 333
King, Rufus Y.; 331
King, Ruth Eliza ———; 125, 148
King, Sallie; 248
King, Sallie Lou; 146
King, Sarah; 564
King, Savannah; 140
King, Susanna; 229, 337
King, William Harrison; 123, 124, 223
King, William Henry; 146
Kinnaird, William J.; 469
Kinnard, Anthony Drew; 487
Kinnard, Elizabeth; 89, 130
Kinnard, Michael Moore; 89, 130
Kinney, John W., Rev.; 3
Kinsey, E.; 299
Kirby, Aurelia; 99
Kirby, James L.; 214
Kirk, Adaline; 451
Kirk, Birda Mae; 549
Kirk, Joseph Newton; 549
Kirk, Lucinda; 416, 487
Kirk, Martha Elizabeth; 558, 559
Kirk, Wm. A. A.; 558, 559
Kirkland, Frances Delphine; 228
Kirkland, Lucy; 144
Kirkpatrick, Eula Gordon; 521
Kirkpatrick, Nellie; 376
Kirkpatrick, Tabitha; 468
Kirksey, Anna; 102
Kirksey, Martha; 88, 112, 253
Kirksey, Martha Lucinda; 87, 88, 249
Kirkwood, Ellen; 119
Kirkwood, George Henry; 254
Kirkwood, George William; 247
Kirkwood, George Wm.; 254
Kirkwood, John Ella; 247
Kittrell, William Henderson; 181
Kleberg, Alice G. K. ———; 52
Kleberg, Alice G. K.; 52
Kleberg, Caroline; 197, 538
Kleberg, Caroline Louise; 486, 505
Kleberg, Emilie; 506
Kleberg, Louis; 12, 374
Kleberg, M. E., Judge; 59, 220
Kleberg, R. J., Judge; 59, 220
Kleberg, Richard Mifflin; 143

Kleberg, Robert; 4, 6
Kleberg, Robert J., Jr.; 52, 143
Kleburg, Robert J., Sr.; 52
Kleberg, Robert Justin; 197
Kleberg, Robert Justus; 41, 143, 486, 538
Kleburg, Robert Justus, Judge; 486, 505
Kleberg, Robert Justus, Sr.; 52
Kleberg, Rudolph; 41
Kleberg, Valeska; 12, 374
Kleburg, Caroline; 4
Kleburg, M. E., Judge; 506
Klein, Adolph; 276
Klein, Barbara; 200, 214, 250, 253
Klein, Lucy L.; 276
Kleinman, Stella T.; 392
Klipstein, May Rachal; 289
Kloepper, Antoinette; 266, 373
Klumpp, Charles Conrad; 164
Kneese, Christian Ludwig; 556
Kneese, Emma; 556
Kneese, Heinrich Ferdinand; 556
Kniffin, Willie Ritchey; 210
Knight, Cynthia C.; 495, 519, 527, 535
Knight, Elizabeth Bailey; 123
Knight, Gabriel Andrew; 254
Knight, Judith Florence; 359, 366
Knight, Mary; 189
Knight, Maude Ethel; 367
Knight, Simona; 159
Knight, William Henry; 159
Knopp, Nora; 531
Knopp, Thaddaus; 411
Knopp, Thaddeus; 531
Knott, March Elizabeth; 299
Knox, Nannie Mills; 62
Koch, Elise; 41
Koch, Mary Magdalene; 331
Koehl, Mary; 279
Koehler, Gus; 338
Koen, Manerva; 221, 273, 558
Koepsel, W. E.; 342
Kokernot, D. L.; 32, 34, 170
Kokernot, David Lee; 453
Kokernot, Frederick David, Sr.; 453
Kokernot, Huldah ————; 32, 34
Kokernot, Josephine ————; 32, 34, 170
Kokernot, L. M.; 32, 34, 170
Kokernot, Lee M.; 453
Kokernot, Sarah; 170
Kolstad, Kiar Margretta; 119, 124, 127
Kornegay, David Smith; 339
Kornegay, Sarah Elizabeth; 339
Kornegay, William A.; 414
Kothmann, Heinrich Conrad; 377, 378, 382
Kothmann, Hulda; 377, 382
Kothmann, Karl Dietrich; 377, 382
Koutze, Elizabeth; 349
Kraft, Margaret; 16
Krahl, DeWitt Dunn; 206, 216
Krahl, Kenneth; 206
Krahl, William Franklin; 206, 216
Kress, Herbert Benton, Jr.; 236
Kress, John Alexander, Jr.; 221
Kretz, Charles Dengler; 194
Kroger, Ernestine; 253, 303
Kroeger, Simpson; 104
Kroeger, William C.; 56, 59, 104, 253, 303
Krumb, George A.; 172
Kummel, Wilhelmina Elmendork; 346, 347
Kunstler, Emilia; 223
Kunz, Albert Joseph; 551
Kuykendall, Abner; 40, 149, 153, 197, 426
Kuykendall, Abner, Captain; 515
Kuykendall, Ada E.; 401
Kuykendall, Alexander Rhea, Dr.; 267
Kuykendall, Anne; 418
Kuykendall, Annie; 149, 153
Kuykendall, Elizabeth Ann; 419
Kuykendall, John Moran; 426
Kuykendall, Mattie; 336, 337
Kuykendall, Millie Caroline; 426
Kuykendall, Myrtle Ava; 426
Kuykendall, Rhea, Rev.; 267
Kuykendall, Robert Baylor; 426
Kuykendall, Thomas; 149, 153, 337
Kuykendall, Thomas Hampton; 197, 515
Kuykendall, Thomas Robert; 197
Kuykendall, William; 40, 197, 515
Kuykendall, William Amos; 515
Kuykendol, R. C., M. D.; 17
Kyle, Amanda Rebecca; 212
Kyle, Emma; 47, 55, 224, 438, 464
Kyle, Henry Eli; 237
Kyle, Julia Frances; 538
Kyle, Louella; 416
Kyle, Louesa; 237
Kyle, Lucy Emma; 466
Kyle, Robert; 538
Kyle, Sarah; 99, 114, 128

L

Lacy, Richard Henry; 422
Lacy, Robert Hilary; 463
Lacy, Robert Hylary; 122, 123, 126
Lacy, Sara Jane; 348
Lacy (Lacey), William D.; 348
Lacy, William Young; 122, 123, 126, 463
Lacy, Wylie; 544
Ladd, Mary Etta; 446, 447
Lafon, Antonio B.; 197
Lafon, Louis A.; 197
La Fitte, Henrietta; 141
Lagow, Charles Emery; 446
Lagow, Emily Ann; 424
Lagow, Harrison; 233
Lagow, Homer Virgil; 233
Lagow, Josephine Carmichael; 233
Lagow, Martin Luther; 424, 426
Lagow, Minnie Elizabeth; 417
Lagow, Richard; 417, 424, 426, 446
Lagow Thomas; 233, 425, 426, 446
Lagow, William Thomas; 417
Lagrone, Polly; 545
Laird, Ann E. Weeks; 331
Laird, Elizabeth; 254, 422, 445
Laird, Vina Louise; 119
Lake, Pleasant Simeon; 489
Lake, S. J.; 375
Lake, Silas Jasper; 489
Lakey, George Wesley; 359
Labadie, Agnes Rivera ————; 6
La Badie, Charlotte; 19
La Badie, Clemence ————; 6
Labadie, Joseph; 6
Labadie, Mary Cecilia; 58
Labadie, Nicholas David; 58
Labadie, Nicholas David, Dr.; 58
Labadie, Nicholas Descamp, Dr.; 259, 261
Labadie, Nicholas Descompte; 6, 19, 35
La Badie, Nicholas DesCompte, Dr.; 19
Labadie, Nicholas Descomptes; 344
LaBadie, Sarah; 259, 261
Labatt, Caroline Louise; 401
Lacey, Essie; 430
Lackey, Nancy; 345, 388, 526
La Coste, J. B.; 24
La Coste, Jean Baptiste; 283, 295, 351, 391, 530
La Coste, Jean Baptiste; 350
La Coste, Zuleina; 391
La Coste, Zulime; 242, 253, 530
La Coste, Zuline; 295, 351
Lacy, Ann Eliza ————; 126
Lacy, Clara; 463
Lacy, Clarinda; 123
Lacy, John Calhoun; 422
Lacy, Lavinia; 330, 341
Lacy, Martin; 122, 123, 463
Lacy, Mary Isabell; 269
Lakey, Joel; 443, 449
Lakey, John Mike; 359
Lakey, Lidia Ann; 341
Lakey, Nancy; 443, 449
Lakey, William Wesley; 359
Lalliet, Emma; 58
Lamar, Loretto; 51, 93
Lamar, Mirabeau B.; 9, 51, 93
Lamar, Mirabeau Bonaparte Jacques; 457
Lamar, Rachel; 13
Lamar, Rachel Elizabeth; 184, 327, 468
Lamb, Geo. A.; 168
Lamb, Sarah Noble Bankhead; 516
Lamb, Susan; 168
Lambert, James W.; 56
Lambert, Rose M. ————; 56
Lambert, Tomassa ————; 56
Lambert, Walter; 56
Lamkin, George N.; 467
Lamon, Bettie; 119, 120, 125, 129
Lampton, Francis Marie; 347
Lancaster, Joseph; 25, 143
Lancaster, Joseph Thomas; 279
Lancaster, Kathleen Sarah Tindall; 143
Lancaster, Thomas A.; 279
Lancton, J. B. Odin; 468
Lancton, Susan Menard; 468
Lander, Ann; 130
Lander, Sarah; 14
Landford, Emma Jane; 232
Landis, Rebecca; 242
Landon, Mary; 54, 76, 179, 196, 199, 277, 349, 381, 392, 399, 405
Landon-Lacey, Mary, Mrs.; 334
Landrum, Catherine; 243, 479
Landrum, Elizabeth; 397
Landrum, Nancy ————; 4
Landrum, William; 4
Landrum, Zacharia; 8, 243
Landrum, Zacarhriah; 397
Lane, America Holman—; 271, 294
Lane, Charles Trimble; 401
Lane, Christine; 255
Lane, Edward Barnard; 545
Lane, Eliza Ann; 82, 83, 84, 86, 122, 123, 131, 260
Lane, George; 18, 79
Lane, George, Judge; 79
Lane, James Newton; 401
Lane, Jane; 196
Lane, Johana ————; 18
Lane, Marion Bonita; 241
Lane, Mary; 98
Lane, M. H.; 99
Lane, Matthew Henry; 545
Lane, R. K.; 137, 141
Lane, R. N., Dr.; 21
Lane, Richard Newton; 170
Lane, Robert; 271, 272, 294
Lane, Rufus Kidwell; 255

Lane, Sallie; 364
Lane, Sallie Amanda; 271, 272, 294, 542
Lane, Samuel Hartman; 524
Lane, Sarah; 21, 31, 60, 228, 424, 524
Lang, Margaret Ann; 438, 553
Lang, Mary; 67, 169, 193, 207
Lang, Mary Amanda; 174
Lang, William Gordon; 438, 553
Lange, Minna; 266, 373
Langford, Emma; 165
Langhammer, E. G.; 374
Langhammer, Gustav; 12, 374
Langston, Candice; 562
Langston, Francis Maria; 369
Langston, H. W. D.; 187
Lanham, Margaret; 285, 381, 447
Lanier, Mary H.; 522
Lankford, Collins; 181
Lankford, Holland P.; 396
Lankford, William T.; 396
Large, Missouri Almeta; 546
Larimore, Nancy; 291, 493, 508
Laro, Carlos; 157
Laro, Mary; 157
Larrabee, Robt.; 289
Larrimore, Harriett Ann; 454
Larry, Georgia; 368
Larry, James C.; 368
Later, Andrew; 449, 450, 451
Later, Josephine; 449, 450, 451
Latham, James; 519
Latham, James Robert; 519
Latham, Texana; 519
Latimer, Albert H.; 25
Latimer, Albert Hamilton; 185, 495
Latimer, Albert Hamilton, Jr.; 495
Latimer, Albert Hamilton (Toby); 375
Latimer, Arthur Dickson; 512
Latimer, Dallas; 25
Latimer, Henry Russell; 203, 204 205, 206, 207, 208, 227, 247, 375, 512
Latimer, James; 13, 208, 227, 235
Latimer, James L.; 207
Latimer, James Wellington; 235
Latimer, Jane Hamilton; 208
Latimer, Jessie; 207, 247
Latimer, John Randolph; 227
Latimer, Josephine; 235
Latimer, Lucinda Shelton—; 208
Latimer, Mary Ann Susan; 101
Latimer, Mary G. ————; 25
Latimer, Susan Jessie; 207, 208
Latimer, William Haywood; 512
Lattin, Elizabeth Cooper, Mrs.; 71, 90, 91
Lauderdale, Mary; 59
Laughlin, Linnie; 242, 245
Laughlin, Martha Jane; 251, 253
Laughrey, Margaret; 60
Laughter, Ettie Moore; 238, 301
Laughter, Robert Fulton; 375
Laughter, Sarah Gertrude; 562
Laughter, Triphine Elizabeth; 445
Laughter, Tryphene Elizabeth; 390
Laughter, William Pearson; 562
Laurence, Nancy; 474
Law, Annie Beall; 480, 514
Law, Christine; 353
Law, James; 428
Lawhon, David Ervin; 497
Lawhon, John Creed, Dr.; 296, 563
Lawhon, Martha Emiline; 70, 74
Lawhon, Mary Ann; 153, 190, 296, 328, 380, 446, 448, 563, 564, 567
Lawhon, William Joseph; 497
Lawing, Kate Orichlow; 550
Lawler, Eli W.; 478, 479, 487, 491, 499, 510
Lawler, Levi Harrison; 510
Lawler, Newton; 478, 487, 491, 499, 510
Lawler, Newton Everett; 479
Lawler, Sam R.; 479
Lawler, William Wayland; 478, 487, 491, 499
Lawn, Eliza; 410
Lawrence, Eliza; 410
Lawrence, Nancy; 295
Lawrence, Adeline; 65
Lawrence, Andrew Jackson; 187, 494, 538
Lawrence, Cornelia Martha; 327
Lawrence, Eliza; 496
Lawrence, George A.; 66
Lawrence, Georgia E.; 510, 511, 512
Lawrence, Joseph; 187, 474, 511, 538
Lawrence, Joseph Hardie; 457, 458
Lawrence, Leta; 352
Lawrence, Maria ————; 65
Lawrence, Martin B.; 65
Lawrence, Mary; 64, 73
Lawrence, Solomon Freamon; 511, 512
Lawrence, Virginia Estelle; 538
Lawrence, William; 352, 496
Lawrence, William Joseph; 352
Lawson, Jane; 260, 486
Lawson, Patience; 5
Lawson, Rosa Lee; 355
Lay, Cora; 499
Lay, Jesse M.; 499
Layton, Mary Crowell; 452, 469, 502
Lea, Alice ————; 52
Lea-Bledsoe, Emily Antoinette; 154
Lea, James V.; 52, 195
Lea, Margaret; 9, 15, 188, 209, 376
Lea, Margaret Moffatt; 140
Lea, Margaret Moffett; 141, 151, 433, 477, 515, 522
Lea, Margaret Moffette; 158
Lea,Vernal; 52
Lea, Vernal B.; 195, 215, 233
Lea, Vernon; 52
Leach, Ida L.; 413, 420
Leach, Thomas E.; 250
League, Esther; 163, 280
League, Thomas J.; 94, 163, 280
League, Thomas Jefferson; 94
Leak, Erastus E.; 465, 514
Leak, Erastus Ellington; 445
Leak, Mary Ann (Nancy); 465
Leak, Mary Ann (Nancy) Glider (Gilder); 445
Leak, Rob; 445
Leak, Rob, M. D.; 465, 514
Leak, Winfrey; 514
Leak, Winifred Robbie; 445
Leatherman, D. K.; 399
Leathers, J. F., Sr.; 430
Leathers, James F.; 430
Leathers, Joel D.; 431
Leathers, Mary; 328
Le Bleu, Frank; 370
Le Blue, Lola; 374
Le Clere, Diana; 468
Le Clere, Isidore; 2, 6
Ledbetter, Albert; 66
Ledbetter, Almedia; 66
Ledbetter, Elizabeth; 338
Ledbetter, James Peacock; 98
Ledbetter, Letitia P—; 66
Ledbetter Martha King; 260, 261
Ledbetter, Sarah; 278, 284, 287
Ledbetter, T. A.; 68
Ledbetter, Thomas Albert; 38
Ledbetter, W. A.; 66
Ledford, Jefferson Davis; 360
Lee, A.; 6
Lee, Abram; 3
Lee, Annie May; 328, 378
Lee, Charles Edward; 194, 278, 301, 327, 335
Lee, David James; 192, 198
Lee, J. K.; 6, 25
Lee, Julia; 81, 101, 432
Lee, Julia Myrtle; 194
Lee, Lydia; 67, 68, 84, 85, 230
Lee, Magdalene De Rosette; 483
Lee, Maggie, 110, 112
Lee, Nancy Caroline; 297, 301, 398, 399, 405, 411, 412, 416, 417, 419, 425, 490
Lee, Richard Henry; 149, 153
Lee, Sadie; 153
Leehin, John Maurice; 412
Lehin Molly Elizabeth; 142
Leek, Betsy; 105
Leeper, Sallie; 65, 86
Leeper, Sarah; 337, 349
Leftwich, E. Francis; 296
Leftwich, Terron B.; 296
Leftwick, Thomas, Captain; 296
Leftwich, Susannah (Susan)—; 296
Lege, Ellin Hill; 548
Lege, Frederick Marion; 547, 548
Lege Frederick Marion Jr.; 547, 548
Lege, John Charles Louis; 547, 548
Le Gette, Martha; 334
Le Gette, Mary; 29
Le Gory, A.; 407, 423
Le Gory, Carey Ann; 407
Le Gory, C. W.; 431

Lehan, Helena—; 412
Lehan, (Leehin), Jeremiah Michael; 412
Leibold, Louis P.; 276
Leifeste, Emelia; 549, 550
Leifeste, Henry; 550
Leinweber, Anna; 342
Leinweber, Augustine; 299, 342
Leinweber, Rosina; 299
Leisering, Jules F.; 178, 182
Leith, Ann Nelson; 18, 19
Leith, Lawerence P.; 302
Leman, Anna Louisa; 146
Leman, Robert S.; 29
Leman, Robert Sutcliffe; 146
Lemasters, Sarah (Sally); 292
Lemmon, Albert Samuel; 473
Lemmon, Felix Grundy; 473
Lemon, James; 249
Lemon, James Madison; 473
Lemmon, John; 249
Lemmon, Martha Emma; 249
Lemon, Lois; 473
Leonard, Charles Henry; 276, 277
Leonard, Charles Henry, Jr.; 276, 277
Leonard, Sallie Louise; 151, 152
Le Pert, Henrietta; 67
Le Pert, John Henry; 67
Le Roy, Fannie Faunt; 30
Lesdernier, George Henry, II; 151
Leslie, Sam Fenner; 384
Lesseur, Christine; 414
Lester, Anne Elizabeth; 235, 523, 536
Lester, Geo.; 141
Lester, Geo., Dr.; 141
Lester, George; 135
Lester, George, Dr.; 135, 139, 150
Lester, Josiah; 235, 523, 536
Lester, Lucy; 139, 141
Lester, Martha—; 139, 141, 150
Lester, Sarah; 131
Lester, Sarah Almeda; 135
Lester, Thomas Hanks; 150
Lester, Thomas Joseph; 139, 141
Lester, William; 150
Leverton Clair; 343
Lewin, Herbert Howard; 104
Lewis, Alma Celetha; 561
Lewis, Amos J.; 546
Lewis, Ann M.; 31
Lewis, Annie Eliza; 407
Lewis, Asa M.; 18
Lewis, Asa Miles; 31, 173, 242, 244
Lewis, Bernard Patterson; 283
Lewis, Charles Wallace, Jr.; 531
Lewis, Eliza Louisa; 141
Lewis, Elizabeth N.; 540
Lewis, Eugenia; 400
Lewis, Eunice; 173, 244
Lewis, Felix Divon; 362
Lewis, George Gordon; 462
Lewis, George Washington; 561
Lewis, Howard Martin; 173
Lewis, Isaac; 334, 350, 407
Lewis, Isaac Lee; 522
Lewis, Jacob; 334, 350, 407, 409, 412, 414, 522, 538
Lewis, Jacob J.; 409, 412
Lewis, James A.; 261
Lewis, James Alfred; 217
Lewis, James William; 521
Lewis, Jennie; 423
Lewis, John Bell; 216
Lewis, John Lang; 538
Lewis John McClanahan, Sr.; 461
Lewis, John McClanahan, Jr.; 461
Lewis, John Ward; 522, 538
Lewis, Julia Ann; 291, 292, 493, 508
Lewis, Julia Ann (Annie); 493, 494
Lewis, Lillian Zilpha; 217
Lewis, Lona; 521
Lewis, Lorena Taylor; 236
Lewis, Lyda; 495
Lewis, Lydia Steptenson Williams; 173
Lewis, Mable; 481
Lewis, Margaret; 28, 30, 76, 78
Lewis, Mary; 62
Lewis, Mary Louise; 45
Lewis, Mathilda; 139
Lewis, Maude; 238
Lewis, Minerva; 33
Lewis, Nancy Evelyn; 173
Lewis, Nannie; 409, 412
Lewis, Nell; 414
Lewis, Oscar M.; 481
Lewis, Phillip; 173
Lewis, Samuel K.; 423
Lewis, Samuel S., Col.; 292
Lewis, Thomas Armstrong; 536
Lewis, William Byrd; 336, 435
Lewis, Willie Ida; 435
Leyendecker, John; 147
Leyendecker, John (Johann); 174
Leyendecker, Margaret; 147, 174
Lide, Anna Ayers; 483
Lide, Bertie Temple; 276, 283, 284, 483
Lide, T V.; 48
Lide, Thomas Vickers; 41, 218, 276, 283, 284, 483
Lieck, John J.; 516
Ligon, Boxton Townes; 416
Ligon, Elizabeth; 37
Ligon, Elizabeth Ann; 410
Ligon, William Blackman, Sr.; 410
Light, Charles Burnet; 493, 494
Light, Charles Burnett; 493
Liles, Louisa; 548
Lilley, William Edward; 379
Lincecum, Cassandra; 386
Lincecum, Mary E.; 73, 83
Lindenborn, Charles Thomas; 492
Lindheimer, Anna; 118
Lindheimer Emma —; 85
Lindheimer, Eugene; 85
Lindheimer, Ferdinand; 85, 126
Lindheimer, Florian; 126
Lindley, Alsay; 371, 500, 510
Lindley, Hannah Caroline; 456
Lindley, Hattie Agnes; 458
Lindley, Henry F.; 522
Lindley, James; 458
Lindley, Martha—; 456, 458
Lindley, Martha Elizabeth; 525, 528
Lindley, Rachel; 132
Lindley, Samuel; 132, 458
Lindley, Samuel Washington; 456
Lindley, William; 456, 525, 528, 560
Lindlsay, Ann Eliza; 122, 123, 463
Lindsay, Benjamin; 144
Lindsay, Ursula; 144
Lindsey, Angeline; 505
Lindsey, Delilah; 81
Linn, Edward; 117, 162
Linn, Edward Daniel; 237, 238
Linn, John Joseph; 237, 410
Linn, Lula; 117
Linn, Mary Augusta; 410
Linney, Michael; 511
Linney, Rebecca; 511, 512, 553
Linsay, Alice; 403
Linsicum, Elizabeth; 206, 216
Lipscomb, Abner S.; 65
Lipscomb, Abner Smith; 75, 169
Lipcomb, Alice; 169
Lipcomb, Fannie H.—; 65
Lipcomb, Francis Cooke; 110, 111
Lipcomb, Joel Abner; 65
Lipcomb, Mary P.—; 65
Lipscomb, Thomas Hunt; 75, 169
Lipcomb, William Bibb; 75, 169
Lisman, Annie May; 186, 443, 470
Lister, Thomas H.; 365
Lister, Sidney Hale; 365
Little, Ada Lee; 442
Little, Edith; 62
Little, Elizabeth Isabel; 561
Little, Joseph William; 561
Little, Lorenza B.; 165
Little, R. O.; 153
Little, Teresa B.; 302
Little, Teresa Birdwell; 298
Little, William; 298, 302
Little, William, Jr.; 298, 302
Littlefield, Emma; 40, 164
Littlefield, Hutson Bishop; 40, 164
Littlefield, J. H., Major; 21
Littlepage, Drury Cecil; 415
Littlepage, Ellis; 526
Littlepage, Nena Myrtle; 526
Littlepage, Sarah Ann; 266
Littlepage, Thomas A.; 526
Litton, El Roy; 411, 413
Litton, Fannie Lee; 489
Litton, J. H.; 67, 70
Litton, James Harvey; 411, 413, 489

Litton, Janie; 351, 498, 516
Litton, John; 67, 70, 79, 113, 117, 351, 411, 413, 489, 498, 516
Litton, Jno. Thomas; 79
Litton, L. A.; 113
Litton, Sarah Standefer; 113
Litton, Sarah Standifer; 351
Lively, Fayette R.; 250, 268
Lively, Mary; 566
Livergood, John H.; 280
Livergood, John Himes; 270, 287
Livergood, Louesa Georgeanna Virginia; 280
Livergood, Phynetta Beauregard; 270, 287
Livingston, Morgan; 113, 114
Lloyd, Catherine; 390, 546
Lloyd, Frances; 92
Lloyd, Elizabeth, Mrs.; 471, 487
Lloyed, Catherene; 53
Lockridge, Eliza Ann; 203, 444, 448
Lockridge, William; 203, 205, 444, 448
Locke, Lucy Green; 389, 398, 475
Locke, Nancy Daniel; 401
Locke, Newton Franklin; 439
Locke, Newton S.; 439
Locke, Richard Haywood; 386, 389, 393, 398, 401, 475
Locke, Thomas Clay; 393
Locke, William Henry; 393
Locket, Susan; 59
Lockett, Susan; 155
Lockhart, Cordia; 210
Lockhart, Delta E.; 534
Lockhart, Eliza—; 12
Lockhart, James H.; 19
Lockhart, James Henry; 18
Lockhart, John W., Dr.; 12, 14
Lockhart, Louisa Ann—; 18, 19
Lockhart, L. C.; 183, 186
Lockhart, Mina; 183
Lockley, Henry B.; 498
Lockmar, Anton; 487
Lockmar, Catarina Augusta; 487
Lockwood, Missouri; 342
Lockwood, Missouri M.; 201
Lofland, Charles Hinton; 221, 222, 384, 486, 396, 461
Lofland, Jewell; 221
Lofland, Jewell Fannie; 221, 222
Lofland, Leila Maude; 386, 461
Lofland, Matthew Clarke; 221, 222
Loftin, Burrell William; 188
Loftin, William T.; 162, 186, 188
Logan, J. H.; 289, 336
Logan, James Henderson; 413, 417, 420
Logan, Lois Loine; 413, 420
Logan, Martha Ann; 289, 336
Loggins, Clemmie; 395
Loggins, James C., Dr.; 395
Loggins, Melissa; 366, 404
Loggins, Samuel, Jr.; 359, 366, 404
Loggins, Samuel, Sr.; 359, 366, 404
Loggins, Susannah; 359, 366, 404
Long, Andrew Jackson; 148
Long-Mabray, Ann Jane; 259
Long, Annie Lee; 281
Long, Benjamin; 44, 48
Long, Elizabeth James; 471
Long, Ella Octavia; 164, 496
Long, Harry; 259
Long, Huey Pierce, Sr.; 465
Long, James; 111
Long, James, General; 111
Long, John Murphy; 465
Long, Martha Barr; 231
Long, Mary; 38
Long, Mary Moore Dickson; 44, 48
Long, Mary (Polly); 269
Long, Samuel Anderson; 148
Long, Sarah; 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 59
Longbotham, Dorothy; 151, 152
Longbotham, Hannah; 152, 154
Longbotham, Hattie; 339
Longbotham, John; 152, 155, 339
Longbotham, John, Sr.; 153
Longbotham, Johnothan; 155
Longbotham, John Thomas; 339
Longbotham, Lucinda; 151
Longbotham, Lucy—; 140, 141
Longbotham, Margaret; 140, 141
Longbotham, Oscar; 204
Longbotham, Robert Brough; 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 175, 204, 179, 204, 339
Longbotham, Robert Bruff; 140, 141
Longbotham, Sarah Deliah; 153, 155
Longbotham, Thomas; 151, 152, 159, 204
Longbotham, Thomas Elson; 152
Longbotham, Tho.; 151
Longcope, Charles Septimus; 374
Longcope, Edmund McLeod; 374
Loomis, Lula M.; 82
Loomis, Marie Louise; 140
Lopez, Christine; 513
Lopez, Ira Eugene; 355, 513
Lopez, James (Buck); 355, 513
Lopez, Peter; 355, 513
Lord, Charles Augustus; 274, 276
Lord, Cynthia A.; 492
Lord, Cynthia Ann; 148
Lord, George; 6, 47, 147, 148, 192, 194, 233, 492
Lord, George Thomas; 391
Lord, Hodge Plez; 391
Lord, Kate; 233
Lord, Kathleen; 192
Lord, Leroy Boyce; 274, 276
Lord, Owen Martin; 274, 276
Lord, Sidney Johnston; 147, 192
Loring, Van Martin; 144
Loring, Vivia McGinnis; 144
Lorrin, William H.; 5
Lott, Avis; 353
Lott, J. B.; 42, 45
Lott, J. Robert; 380
Lott, Mabel; 437
Lott, Martin Kenny; 159, 437
Lott, W. H.; 437
Louis, Elizabeth; 132
Louis, Matelda Jane; 347
Love, David; 162
Love, Elisebeth; 185
Love, Elizabeth Matilda; 506
Love, Emily; 43, 228
Love, Fannie Marsh; 375
Love, Finis Washington; 272
Love, John Blake; 255
Love, Martha A.; 351
Love, Mary; 169
Love, Mary Elizabeth; 181, 288, 289
Love, Ovid Beloved; 255
Love, R. Anne; 27
Love, Sallie Amanda; 271
Lovejoy, James Harmon; 144, 281, 410, 480
Lovejoy, John L.; 114, 129
Lovejoy, John Lemuel; 281, 480
Lovejoy, John Lemuel, Rev.; 129, 410
Lovejoy, Lennie; 410
Lovejoy, Linnie; 281
Lovejoy, Linnie Phoebe; 480
Lovejoy, Martha Ann; 281
Lovejoy, Martha Anne; 129
Loveplace, Martha Serena; 473
Lovell, Texana Carolina; 357
Lovellette, Pearle, Mrs.; 475
Loving, Emma; 143
Loving, Evangeline; 526
Loving, Ida; 127
Loving, James; 333, 449
Loving, Minnie; 333
Loving, William Bourland; 333, 449
Low, Aron T.; 359
Low, Elizabeth Emmeline; 191
Low, Emmeline Elizabeth; 336, 341
Low, Isaac; 360, 361
Low, John C.; 360, 361
Low, John W.; 360
Low, Laura Loutisha; 361
Low, Samuel T.; 360, 361
Low, William Elzie; 361
Low, William Riley; 361
Lowe, Louis Marion; 382
Lowe, Mary Elizabeth Clayton; 537
Lowe (Loe), Mary Wilkerson; 437, 438
Lowe, Maude; 382
Lowery, Austin Albert; 252
Lowery, Hugh Bourke; 529
Lowry, Urza Ann Roberts Payne; 177
Loyd, Alfred; 298, 402
Loyd, Andrew Jackson; 298, 402
Loyd, Benjamin Franklin; 298, 402
Loyd, Lucille; 402
Loyd, Nancy Ann Elizabeth; 560
Loyd, Sarah; 238
Lubbock, F. R.; 12
Lubbock, Frank R.; 95

Lubbock, Francis Richard; 468, 510
Lubbock, James L,; 510
Lubbock, William Robinson; 468
Lucas, Alfred King; 500
Lucas, Ann Margaret; 551, 553, 557
Lucas, Cyrus Brohier; 93
Lucas, Etta; 500
Lucas, Margaret; 139
Lucas, Margaret Ann; 451, 484
Lucas, Winifred; 559
Luckett, Thomas I.; 88
Ludolph, C.; 75
Ludolph, Tommie Lee—; 75
Luidheimer, Ferdinand J.; 118
Lum, Jesse Daniel; 529, 544
Lum, Orlean; 62, 77
Lum, Rosa; 51, 52, 54, 132
Lum, William Everett; 528, 544
Lumbley, Jessie Lee; 283
Lumpkin, Abram Ferguson; 517
Lumpkin, Everett Powell; 281
Lumpkin, Richard; 281
Lumpkin, Richard P.; 254
Lumpkin, Simon Hirons; 259
Lumpkin, William Hays; 281
Lusk, Alice; 122
Lusk, Eloise; 181
Lusk, James William; 408, 418
Lusk, Jeanne Marie; 408, 418
Lusk, Robert O.; 10
Lusk, William; 408, 418
Luth, Anna; 216
Luther, Zollie; 128
Lyday, Andrew Washington; 90
Lyday, Isaac; 90
Lyford, Callie Walker; 527
Lyford, Charles Augustus; 493, 503, 541
Lyford, Ella; 541
Lynch, Annie Eliza; 179
Lynch, Elizabeth; 329, 382, 390, 403
Lynch, Joseph Penn; 179
Lynch, Joseph Penn, Captain; 457
Lynch, Laura Cecelia; 457
Lynch, Nathaniel; 329, 382, 390, 403
Lynch, Sarah; 249
Lyon, Mary Elizabeth; 139, 141
Lyons, DeWitt Clinton; 532
Lyons, Elizabeth Bridges; 532
Lyons, Lela; 532
Lyons, Nancy A.; 428
Lyons, William Bridges; 532
Lysinger, Daniel Clare; 451
Lyster, Thomas Sinclair; 346
Lytle, Charles D.; 52, 53
Lytle, Mary G.—; 30
Lytle, Samuel; 30, 48, 50
Lytle, Sarah Agnes—; 52, 53
Lytle, William; 30, 48, 50, 53
Lytle, William Thomas; 52, 53
Lyttleton, Rae; 445

MAC

Macdonald, Essio; 110, 112, 114
Macdonald, Jennie; 113, 114
Macdonald, Muir; 110, 112, 113, 114, 115
MacGregor, Margaret; 260, 261
MacGregor, Margaret Helen; 260
Mackey, Elizabeth; 278, 370, 374, 387
MacKay, William Grant; 376
Mackey, Ama; 516
Mackey, Augustus Jones; 125
Mackey, John; 125, 498, 501, 502, 505, 510, 516, 541
Mackey, Julia Ruth; 501
Mackey, William Eberly; 498, 505,
Mackey, Willie Rhea; 497, 505 510, 541
Macleroy, Frances Narcissus; 158

Mc

McAdams, George Richard; 182
McAdams, Hiram A.; 186, 380, 462
MaAdams, Hiram Edgar; 462
McAdams, Horace A.; 380
McAdams, James Rodgers; 486
McAdams, J. W.; 187
McAdams, James Washington; 183
McAdams, John; 169, 191
McAdams, John, Rev.; 468
McAdams, John, Jr.; 182, 186, 380, 462, 486
McAdams, John, Jr., Rev.; 183
McAdams, John, Sr.; 182, 186
McAdams, John, Sr., Rev.; 182, 183, 186, 187, 380 462
McAdams, Margarette A.; 186
McAdams, Williams F.; 183
McAlister, Ellen; 144, 203, 209
McAlister, Ellen; 144, 203, 209
McAllister, Ellen; 538
McAllister, James Joseph; 417
McAlpine, Bessie; 194
McAlpine, Hattie; 195, 199
McAlpine, Sue Elizabeth; 162, 186, 188
MaAlpine, William Kennedy; 163, 190, 194, 195, 199
McAmis, Charles Miller; 297
McAnelly, Robert Daughterty; 99
McAnelly, Robert Dougherty; 7, 12
McAnelly, S. J.—; 12
McAnulty, Elizabeth; 46, 186, 530
McAnulty, Mathida; 123
McArdle, Sarah; 227
McAsham, Catherine J.; 66
McAshan, Catherine; 245
McAshan, Catherine Judith; 275
McAshan, Catherine Judith Carter; 232
McAshan, Courtney Wellington; 374
McAshan, Martha; 275
McAshan, Nehemiah; 275
McBrayer, William Harvey; 247
McBride, Delilah; 466
McBryde, Archibald Arne; 65
McBryde, Duncan Calhoun; 104, 125, 148, 492
McBryde, Elizabeth; 492
McBryde, Harriet Nuel; 148
McBryde, Iona Sarah; 86
McCain, Mattie A.; 59
McCall, Elizabeth; 451
McCall, James O.; 403, 404
McCall, James Oliver; 502, 555, 557
McCall, James Wiley; 502, 555
McCall, Merle; 557;
McCall, Minnie; 403
McCambley, Frances Amy; 296
McCambley, John W.; 296
McCammon, James Quay; 251
McCampbell, Ann Eliza; 481
McCampbell, Gertrude Hardin; 429
McCampbell, Jeseph W.; 429
McCann, Ardella; 507
McCardell, Carrie; 124
McCardell, Douglas; 262
McCardell, Thomas; 101, 124, 216
McCardell, Thomas Adkinson; 262
McCardell, Thomas Bolivar; 101, 124, 216
McCardell, William Kenon; 216
McCarley, Lucinda; 200
McCarley, Samuel; 200
McCarty, Catherine; 147
McCarty, David Spruill; 483
McCarty; Frank P.; 198
McCarty, Frank Peter; 207
McCarty, Louisa Jane; 170
McCarty, Thurber Mark; 483
McCary, Mary Elinor; 538
McCaughn, Lee Newton; 352
McCauley, James; 356, 359
McCauley, Maria Josephine; 358, 359, 410
McCauley, Mary Elizabeth; 358
McCauley, R. T.; 356
McCauley, T. T.; 356
McCauley, Thomas T.; 359
McCay, Elizabeth; 70
McChestney, Elizabeth; 81
McClanahan, Wade James; 365
McClatchy, James F.; 63, 66, 144
McCleaster, Elizabeth E.; 151
McClellan, Claud; 238
McClellan, Eugene David; 388
McClellan, James Wyatte; 37
McClellan, Julia May; 491
McClellan, Sarah Jane; 339, 340
McClellan, William B.; 238
McClellan, William Beaver; 339
McClellan, William Robert; 238
McClendon, Louola; 553
McClendon, Martha Isabell; 393
McCloud, Sarah; 395
McCloy, John; 412
McCluer, Charles Chester; 218
McCluer, Mary Armour Brown; 540
McClure, Ada; 198
McClure, Annie Laurie; 388
McClure, Alice; 105, 115, 258, 331
McClure-Scallorn, Alice; 258
McClure, Belle Zora; 509
McClure, Margaret; 104, 109
McClure, Margaret (Peggy); 108, 211

McClure, Peggy; 118
McClure, Rebecca; 488
McClure; Sarah Ann Ashby, Mrs.; 33
McCluckey, Geo. W.; 254
McCluskey, Mary Weatherred; 254
McCohn, Elizabeth A.; 540
McColl, Donald (Dan); 492
McColl, James Burleson, Sr.; 493
McColl, James O.; 386
McColl, James Wiley; 557
McColl, Mennie; 386
McColl, Minnie; 386
McCollister, Ellen; 197
McCollister, Mary June; 213, 553
McCollough, Mary Augustine; 541
McComas, Myrtle; 237
McCommas, Amon, Sr.; 284, 330, 335, 560
McCommas, John; 284, 355, 560
McCommas, John, Jr.; 330
McCommas, Mary Jane; 284, 330, 335
McCommas, Myrtle Dove; 560
McCommas, Mm. M.; 560
McCordy, Mary Y.; 96
McCorkle, A. W.; 131
McCorkle, Mary White; 372, 401, 446, 550, 552, 554
McCormick, A., Mrs.; 382
McCormick, Andrew Phelps; 69, 70, 80, 99, 100
McCormick, Joseph Manson; 70, 80
McCormick, Joseph Mauson; 80
McCormick, Louisa Agnes—; 70, 80
McCormick, Mary Jane; 503, 506
McCormick, Willie French; 259
McCoskle, Mary White; 372
McCorouodale, Alice Virginia; 371
McCowen, Annie; 498, 505, 506
McCowen, John; 361, 362
McCowen, Sherrod Bradshaw; 498, 506
McCowen, Virginia; 361, 362
McCown, J. W.; 21
McCown, Martha—; 21
McCown, Mary E.; 21
McCoy, Charles Calvin; 556
McCoy, Inez; 556
McCoy, James; 395
McCoy, John W. Francis; 556
McCoy, Mary Ann; 395
McCoy, William; 395
McCoy, William Perry; 556
McCrabb, John; 192
McCrabb, John Fredrick; 192
McCraken, Amanda Ellen; 371, 463
McCraken, Anson; 143, 146, 371, 372, 376, 380, 381, 382, 463
McCraken, Ellen Leonidas; 369, 380
McCraken, James Leonidas; 369, 380
McCraken, Martha; 143
McCraken, Martha (Mattie); 146
McCraken, Sarah Martin; 371, 372, 376, 381, 382
McCracklin, Betty; 101, 102, 106
McCracklin, Jesse L.; 101, 102
McCracklin, Jesse Lindsey; 102
McCracklin, John Asa; 146
McCraklin, Mary Leona; 146
McCrary, Nance; 341
McCray, Julia; 122, 125, 126
McCrea, Annie; 147, 192
McCrearey, Elizabeth C.—; 15
McCrearey, James K.; 15
McCrearey, Jas. K.; 15
McCrocklin, Betty; 106, 108
McCrocklin, Jessie L.; 57, 106, 108
McCrocklin, Jesse Lindsey; 106, 108
McCrocklin, Mary; 107, 108
McCrory, Nora Belle; 526
McCroskey, James Harrison; 336, 337
McCroskey (McCrosky, McCloskey), John; 336, 337
McCroskey, John Harrison; 336,, 337
McCroskey, William Hart; 336
McCrosky, Sally; 348
McCuistion, B. Lane; 83
McCuistion, Bedford Lane; 82
McCuiston, J. J.; 30
McCulloch, A. J.; 49
McCulloch, Beulah; 411
McCulloch, Henry Eustace; 235
McCulloch, Mary—; 49
McCulloch, Sallie Eudora; 235
McCulloch, Samuel; 49
McCulloch, Annie; 504
McCullough, John, Rev.; 504, 513
McCullough, Mary Augestine; 537
McCullough, Samuel Claud; 154
McCurday, Mary Young; 99
McCurdy, Marion Wallace, Dr.; 483
McCurdy, Mary; 130
McCurdy, Mary M.; 96
McCurdy, Mary Y.; 98
McCurdy, Mary Young; 26, 34, 36, 114, 133, 150
McCurdy, W. O.; 143
McCurry, Sarah Jane; 287, 300, 378, 407, 425
McCurry, Samuel S.; 300, 421
McCutcheon, Sally Emma; 331
McCutcheon, Sallie Emma; 331
McCutcheon, Mary; 147
McCutheon, Mary; 147
McDade, Nancy Isabel; 393
McDade, Venice; 191, 412
McDaniel, David Moncher; 418, 419
McDaniel, Elizabeth; 21, 70, 397, 425, 531
McDaniel, Eugene; 252
McDaniel, Grainger; 418, 419
McDaniel, Granger; 418
McDaniel, Julia Clark, Mrs.; 565, 566
McDaniel, Mary Alice; 418, 419
McDaniel, Mary M. Bowen; 418
McDaniel, Ossen F.; 100
McDavid, Annie Eugenia; 230, 483
McDermett, David Rittenhouse Porter, Dr.; 281
McDermett, Donnie Josephine; 413
McDermett, Joseph Brinkley; 413, 420
McDermett, Thomas Hadden; 413, 420
McDermett, William Robert; 413, 420
McDermitt, Henrietta; 351
McDehmott, Mary Elizabeth; 468
McDonald, Alex; 358, 359, 365, 367, 398
McDonald, Donald; 358, 359, 365, 367, 398
McDonald, Duncan, 358, 359
McDonald, Duncan A.; 365
McDonald, Florence; 398
McDonald, Jane; 216
McDonald, John; 205, 252
McDonald, John Bethune; 135
McDonald, J. L.; 150
McDonald-Northey-Booth, Kate; 252
McDonald, Lyle Warstell; 378
McDonald, Mattie; 476
McDanald, Mary; 205
McDonald, Mary Angeletta; 562, 563
McDonald, Maude; 358, 359
McDonald, Murdock; 135
McDonald, Polly; 289, 500
McDonald, Sally Lottie; 392
McDonald, Sarah Belle; 211
McDonough, Edward; 54
McDonough, Mary—; 54
McDowell, George A.; 280
McDowell, Joseph E.; 551
McDowell, Julia Catharine; 77
McDowell, Mary Emma; 280
McDowell, Mary Margaret; 472
McDuffie, William J.; 503
McDugald, Olivia; 531
McEachern, Ruth; 97
McEachern, Lilma; 131
McElhannon, Milton Perry; 156
McElreath, Mary (Polly); 431
McElyea, J. P.; 283
McElyea, Mary Frances; 283, 487
McFadden, Mary Agnes; 185, 244
McFaddin, Charles Walter; 128
McFaddin, Eliza; 278
McFaddin, Eliza (beth); 370, 374
McFaddin, James Alfred; 278, 370, 374, 387
McFaddin, Margaret James; 529
McFaddin, Mary Mildred—; 128
McFaddin, Mollie L.—; 13
McFaddin, Rachel—; 128
McFaddin, William; 9, 128, 276, 387
McFaddin, William Perry Herring; 387
McFaddin, Wm. Perry Herring; 276
McFaddin, William Valentine; 387
McFadin, D. H.; 19
McFadin, David H.; 12, 13, 36, 37
McFadin, David Houston; 37
McFadin, David H. (Hutcheson); 550
McFadin, Jenisha—; 13

McFadin, Jerusha—; 12
McFadin, J. N., Judge; 19
McFadin, John N.; 12 36, 37
McFadin, John Newin; 550
Mcadin, Jno. N.; 13, 37
McFadin, John W.; 13
McFadin, Joseph Oliver; 416
McFadin, Mollie L.—; 12, 13
McFadin, Mollis Sherman; 550
McFadin, Nathan Arnett; 416
McFadin, Nathen Arnett, Jr.; 416
McFadin, Zarma; 36
McFall, Edna Threet; 484, 561
McFarland, Bates, Judge; 97
McFarland, Catherine Christine; 412
McFarland, Genia; 358
McFarland, Isabella; 564
McFarland, John Harpin; 449
McFarland, Julian; 458, 544
McFarland, Lillie Belle; 369, 371, 379
McFarland, May Haynie; 544
McFarland, Wilburn Jones; 449
McFarland, Wilson Yandell; 98, 130
McFarlane, Dugald; 20
McFarlin, John Greene; 452
McFarlin, Rufus Houston; 452
McFarlin, William Angus; 452
McFerrin, Sanford; 550
McGaffey, Mary Jane; 213, 553
McGaffey, Otis; 213, 553
McGary, Courtney; 516
McGary, Elizabeth; 339
McGary, John; 516
McGary, Jonathan; 191
McGary; Mary Eleanor; 187
McGary, Mary Elenor; 474
McGaughy, Mary Belle; 400
McGee, Ann; 534
McGee, Daniel; 269
McGee, Eugenia; 224
McGee, H. W.; 80
McGee, Harry Webster; 446
McGee, Medley S.; 492
McGee, Medley Shelton; 224
McGehee, Alexander David; 131
McGehee, John Francis; 130, 132, 134
McGehee, Kate W.; 132
McGehee, Mary A.; 89
McGehee, Palmtra Amando Whipple; 132
McGehee, Sallie; 132
McGehee, Thomas Gilmer; 130, 131, 132, 134
McGill, John N.; 424
McGill, John McElwee; 382, 383
McGill, Latona; 383, 424
McGinnis, Alanzo; 144
McGinty, Nannie Arseneth; 24
McGlasson, Mack; 101
McGlasson, Marie; 101
McGloin, Gilbert; 149
McGloin, James; 149
McGlothlin, Maria L.; 512, 514, 526, 534, 535
McGough, Appless Foster; 530
McGowan, A. Henderson; 176
McGowan, Andrew Jackson; 165
McGowan, Andrew Jackson, Rev.; 165
McGowan, Susan Eva; 175, 176
McGown, Andew Jackson; 165
McGown, Andrew Jackson, Rev.; 165
McGown, John; 7
McGown, John, Col.; 7
McGown, M. Josephine; 27
McGown, Maggie; 166
McGown, Peggy—; 176
McGrath, Catherine; 147, 198
McGratt, Catherine; 146
McGregor, Charles Malcolm; 486
McGregor, Gregor C.; 72
McGregor, Gregor C., Dr.; 487
McGuffin, Mary Elizabeth; 133
McGuffin, Samuel Thaddeus; 133
McGuire, James Foster; 442
McGuire, James Tate; 416
McGuire, J. Walker; 442
McGuire, Minnie; 150
McGuire, Pleasant H.; 150
McHam, Josephine; 333, 337
McHam, Josephine Irene; 373
McHam, Josphine; 333, 337
McHenry, Bertha; 422
McHenry, Maria E.; 3, 6, 181, 237, 429
McHenry, Maria Estell; 510
McHenry, Mariah; 159, 437
McHenry, Mariah E.; 221
McIlroy, Geo. Washington; 286
McIlroy, I. A.; 157
McInnes, Lula Hester; 97
McInney, Amy; 211
McInteer, Sara (Sally Gray); 249
McIntire, Imogene; 425
McIntire, Ninus Eugene; 287, 425
McIntryre, Ada Iantha; 560
McIntyre, Dora; 265
McIntyre, James Maxie; 458
McIntyre, James Robert; 456, 460
McIntyre, Jesse Clothier; 456, 560
McIntyre, Lucile Walker; 456
McIntyre, Maggie; 62
McIntyre, Robert; 60, 62
McIntyre, Sarah E.; 86
McIver, Nancy; 357, 358, 359, 360, 361
McIvor, Nancy; 366, 367, 368
McKay, Albert; 264
McKay, Albert; J.; 183
McKay, Daniel; 183, 264, 372, 374, 377, 396, 399
McKay, Daniel Sparks; 264
McKay, Louisa; 372, 377, 394, 396, 399
McKay, Mary A.; 341
McKean, A. T.; 478
McKean, Laura Eilers; 478
McKee, Althea Vernon; 375, 391, 445, 455
McKee, Lockie Moore; 203
McKee, William Thomas; 351
McKeever, Annie; 151
McKellar, Lula Irene; 262
McKeller, Sue; 45
McKenney, Wallis Hampton; 496
McKennie, Marcia; 106
McKenny, Florence; 10
McKensie, Mary Eveline; 69
McKenzie, Abner Henley; 160, 161, 233
McKenzie, Cora; 106
McKenzie, Elizabeth Stevenson; 175, 509
McKenzie, Joseph Milton; 165, 469
McKenzie, Lucinda; 44, 175, 509
McKenzie, Martha Jane Crockett; 196
McKenzie, Martha Witherspoon; 161, 162, 233
McKenzie, Mary Eveline; 68, 99, 100
McKenzie, Mary Greenlee Stewart-Denton; 162
McKenzie, Mary Jane Crockett—; 166
McKenzie, Rachel Ann Northington; 480
McKenzie, Thomas Newton; 165, 469
McKerall, Elizabeth; 212, 215, 219
McKey, Minerva; 24
McKinney, Amy; 184, 210, 211, 406, 509
McKinney-Brinlee, Amy; 211
McKinney, Annie P.; 373
McKinney, Ashley; 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 115, 373, 450
McKinney, Benjamin Franklin; 105
McKinney, Betsey Leek; 103
McKinney, Betsy Coleman; 105, 106
McKinney, Betsy Leek Coleman; 103
McKinney, Bettie L.—; 26
McKinney, C. Milam; 104
McKinney, Carrol; 118
McKinney, Christiana; 103, 108
McKinney, Claud Greer; 105
McKinney, Collin; 26, 83, 84, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 115, 138, 153, 166, 232, 234, 299, 373, 374, 393, 432, 450, 457, 458, 504, 561
McKinney, Collin Milam; 107, 108, 115, 153, 450, 561
McKinney, Collin Milam (Mile); 108
McKinney, D. Leak; 104, 105
McKinney, Daniel; 104, 109, 118, 211
McKinney, Ebeneezer Napoleon Alexander; 106
McKinney, Eliza; 83, 84, 102, 104, 105, 138, 164, 166, 374, 431, 432 457, 458
McKinney, Eliza S.; 299
McKinney, Eliza Serena; 232
McKinney, Eliza Serene; 458, 561
McKinney, Elizabeth; 103
McKinney, Emiley Jane; 107
McKinney, Emily Jane; 101, 102, 104, 105, 107
McKinney, Emily Cartwright; 105

McKinney, Fredonia; 411
McKinney, George; 118
McKinney, Hance William; 551, 553
McKinney, Hardin Richard Runnels; 105
McKinney, James; 105, 107, 373
McKinney, James Sloan; 103, 104
McKinney, Jas. David Leslie; 103, 107
McKinney, John; 160, 164, 189, 190, 453, 454, 482, 503
McKinney, John William; 102, 107
McKinney, Johnnie Eliza; 453, 454, 482
McKinney, Kate; 503
McKinney, M. Smith; 107
McKinney, Margaret; 504
McKinney, Margaret (Peggy); 101, 103, 106, 108
McKinney-McClure, Margaret (Peggy); 211
McKinney, Marie J.; 411, 417
McKinney, Martha—; 104, 105
McKinney, Martha (Patsy); 109, 474
McKinney, Mary (Polly); 373
McKinney, Nancy Serena; 393
McKinney, Peggy A.; 107
McKinney, Peggy Ann; 107
McKinney, Polly; 105, 107
McKinney-McKinney, Salley; 450
McKinney-McKinney, Sallie; 108, 109
McKinney, Sallie —; 104, 106, 107, 108, 115
McKinney, Samuel Leek; 106, 107, 234
McKinney, Samuel Riggs; 411, 417, 419
McKinney, Sarah; 104, 105
McKinney, Sarah Elizabeth; 101
McKinney, Sarah Jane—; 103
McKinney, Sarah Janes; 103
McKinney, "Sarah" Janes—; 103
McKinney, W. C. (Billie); 101
McKinney, Willia; 153
McKinney, Willia H.; 107
McKinney, Willia Harriet; 108, 450
McKinney, William Coleman; 101, 102, 104, 105, 107
McKinney, William Moses; 551, 553
McKinney, Willie H.; 115
McKinney, Wm. Coleman; 101, 104 105
McKinney, Younger Scott; 102, 103,
McKinney, Younger Scott, Rev.; 103 106, 107, 234, 393
McKinnon, E. L.; 97, 114
McKinnon, Gertrude W.; 97
McKinnon, Gertrude Wilbrick; 114
McKinnon, Iris Christine; 461
McKinnon, Neil; 97, 114
McKinnon, Peter Daniel; 384, 386, 461
McKinstry, James; 297
McKnight, Catherine Adeline; 125
McKnight, Elizabeth E.; 483, 488
McKnight, Felix; 354
McKnight, Felix L.; 125
McKnight, Helen Louisa; 120, 121
McKnight, James H.; 120, 121
McKnight, Jane; 12
McKnight, Joanna; 437, 464
McKnight, Nell; 328
McKnight, Rhoda Jane; 551
McKorkle, Mary White; 267, 269
McLain, Wm. (Willie) Albert; 543, 544
McLamore, Matthew William; 170 392
McLamore, Matthew, William; 170
McLamore, Susie; 170, 207, 392
McLaughlin, Chatham Ewing; 440
McLaughlin, Elizabeth; 476
McLaughlin, Emily; 171
McLaughlin, Harriet Elvira; 278
McLaughlin, James; 171
McLaughlin, Rena; 440
McLaurin, Leanora; 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 96, 142, 154, 209
McLaurin, Murdock; 92
McLaurin, Murdock M.; 87, 91, 97
McLaurin, Murdock Morrison; 91
McLaurin, Neal; 91, 92
McLaurine, Vince; 97
McLaurine, Leanora; 262
McLean, Allen Ferguson; 416, 531
McLean, Dan; 416, 535
McLean, Daniel; 416, 417, 422, 536
McLean, Ephraim; 129
McLean, Harrison Boyd; 129
McLean, Harrison Boyd, Jr.; 129
McLean, Ida; 350
McLean, James Olney; 416
McLean, Jim; 416
McLean, John, Howell; 531
McLean, Olivia; 531
McLean, Will; 422
McLean, William; 416, 417, 422, 536
McLean, William Pinkley; 350, 416
McLemore, Georgiana; 118
McLemore, Georgianna; 74, 104
McLemore, Georgianna A.; 17, 88
McLendon, Betty R.; 336
McLendon, Betty Randolph; 336, 337
McLennan, Bettie Jane; 344
McLennan, Brilla Reed; 344
McLennan, Cara; 105
McLennan, Catherine; 78
McLennan, Christian; 280, 298, 484
McLennan, Christiana; 394
McLennan, Christina; 561
McLennan, Duncan; 383
McLennan, E. L.; 383
McLennan, John; 105, 129, 344
McLennan, Kate; 284
McLennan, Laughlin; 344
McLennan, Neil; 105, 129, 298
McLennan, Neil, Sr.; 384, 394
McLennan, Neill; 105
McLennan, Neill, Sr.; 280, 484, 561
McLennan, William Erath; 129
McLennan, Wm. Erath; 129
McLeod, Anne Byrd; 493
McLeod, Daniel Rowe; 154
McLeod, James; 402
McLeod, John, D.; 13
McLeod, Julia; 402
McLeod, Matthew W.; 13
McLusky, Peninсe; 17, 20
McMahan, James B.; 87
McMahan, Samuel; 87
McMahan, Samuel Doak; 407, 465, 501
McMahan, Samuel Doak, Col.; 403
McMahan, Susan; 465, 501
McMahan, Susan Young; 407
McMahon, Friend, Jr.; 270
McMahon, Friend, Sr.; 270
McMahon, Loretta; 551, 553
McMahon, Margaret Tabitha; 90, 422
MaMahon, Nancy; 111, 192, 199
McMahon, Phebe; 87
McMahon, Samuel Doak; 90, 422
McMahon, Tabetha; 87
McManners, Margaret Virginia; 288
McManners, Noah; 288
McManus, Harold Russell; 555
McManus, John Cazneau; 183
McManus, Robert Cazneau; 181, 183
McManus, R. O. W.; 181, 183
McManus, Robert Orson William; 181
McManus, Volney Robert; 183
McMath, Lucanda; 137
McMeans, Walter Pierce; 124
McMichael, Ida Vivian; 516, 551
McMickle, Mary Jane; 281
McMiken, Mary; 481
McMillan, Cull; 104
McMillan, Lamartine; 482
McMillan, Minnie Roadh; 104
McMillian, Hosea; 358, 359, 365, 367, 398
McMullen, Ester; 149
McMurray, Cora; 148, 192
McMurray, Mary Bridget; 194
McMurray, William John; 148, 157
McMurray, Zita Augusta; 157
McMurrey, Martha Jane; 184
McMurry, Joseph Alexander; 276
McMurry, Moses Alexander; 262
McMurry, Moses William; 262, 276
McMurtray, Horace C.; 531
McNair, Belinda; 121, 123
McNatt, Walter W.; 383
McNaughton, Frank; 303
McNeal, Edna; 164
McNeal, Jane Frances; 166, 218, 540
McNeel, Daniel; 415, 524
McNeel, James Shelby, Capt.; 415, 524
McNeel, James Shelby, Jr.; 415, 524
McNeel, Mary Maverick; 524
McNeese, Eliza; 28
McNeese, Parrott W.; 28
McNeil, Benjamin N.; 343
McNeil, Fannie Sabrina; 204
McNeil, Helen; 110
McNeil, Mary; 129
McNeill, Angelina Henrietta; 297
McNeill, Hector; 297
McNeill, Herndon Lawrence, Capt.; 389
McNiel, Benjamin N.; 328
McNiel, Helen; 214, 217
McNulty, Benj. F.; 229
McNutt, Martha; 133
McNutt, Mary—; 13
McNutt, Mary Peacock; 20
McNutt, Robert; 13
McNutt, Rosa; 71
McNutt, Rosanna; 267, 273
McPeters, Cynthia; 471, 487
McPeters, Thomas Leonard; 471, 487
McQueen, Elizabeth; 261
McRae, Donnie California; 402
McRae, John Phillip; 402
McRae, Josephine; 47
McRae, Louisa Jane; 148
McRae, Mary—; 15, 17, 19, 28
McRae, Murdock; 15, 19, 28
McRae, Nancy—; 28
McReynolds, Emma Virginia; 300
McReynolds, Margaret Emma; 287 378, 407, 425
McReynolds, Margaret Virginia Emma; 421
McReynolds, Syntha; 532
McTiernan, Margaret; 149
McTyre, Lela Pearl; 375
McVea, Martha; 475, 477, 478
McWilliams, Andrew Perry; 230, 483

McWilliams, Dovie; 483
McWilliams, John Thomas; 230, 483
McWilliams, Watson; 230, 483
McWhorter, Fannie Mary; 270
McWhorter, Joseph Sidney; 270

M

Maas, Max; 443
Maas, Nathan R.; 443
Maas, Samuel; 443
Mabry, Ann Jane Long; 259
Mabry, Delta; 218
Mabry, John Sutton; 218
Mabry, Mary Josephine; 510
Mabry, Sallie; 377
Mabry, Seth W.; 395
Macurdy, Mary Young; 150, 522
Madden, Blis; 408
Madden, James; 408
Madden, James Williams; 408
Maddin, Lillie Joe; 259
Maddox, Mary; 346
Maddox, Stephen Griffith; 409, 412
Maddux, Iola Virginia; 146
Madison, Ianthe; 461
Maedgen, William Oscar; 551
Maffett, Henrietta; 9, 51, 93
Maffitt, Henrietta; 9, 51, 93
Magee, Edwin Terrell; 460
Magee, Elizabeth; 205
Magee, Elizabeth Jane; 265, 456, 460
Magee, Nancy Ann E.; 248
Magee, Nancy Ann Elizabeth; 269
Maggard, Fannie Lou; 375
Magrath, Catherine; 507 260
Mahala, Nancify; 406
Mahar, Sarah Emma; 500
Mahar, Thomas; 500
Mahavier, Charles G.; 259
Mahavier, Charles George; 286
Maher, Edward Nicholas; 501, 503
Mahon, Mary; 84
Mahon, Mary Ann; 279, 518
Mahony, John Joseph; 126, 138
Mahony, Peter; 136, 138
Mainer, Laura; 265
Mainer, William Lewis; 265, 273, 354
Maley,—; 173
Maley, Ellen Elizabeth; 173
Maley, George; 173, 552
Maley, George C.; 552
Maley, Josephine; 453
Maley, Juliana; 173
Maley, Julianna Miller; 552
Mallard-Alexander, Mrs. John B.; 290
Mallard, Eldridge; 123, 298, 348, 353, 354, 389, 420
Mallard, Elizabeth Wright; 348, 353, 354, 420
Mallard, Jefferson James; 123
Mallard, John Byler; 298, 389
Mallard, Martha Jane; 158
Mallard, Nancy Perkins; 298, 389
Mallard, Sarah Margaret; 124, 126, 127, 187
Mallory, Frank D.; 94
Malloy, Mary Ann; 149
Malone, Callie; 72, 79, 80
Malone, Callie R.; 73
Malone, Cally Donia R.; 68
Malone, Clarence McLeod; 402
Malone, Eliza Permelia; 230, 243, 287, 505
Malone, William; 402
Manahan, Clarence Alsup; 296
Mancha (Manchen), Hannah; 513
Mancha (Menchen), Hannah (Mary Mancha); 355
Malone, William; 402
Mangrum, Emma; 402
Mangum, Aron S.; 25, 47, 49
Mangum, Lenora—; 47, 49
Mangum, Nanny D.—; 47
Mangum, Wiley P.; 47
Manl, Mary A.; 422
Manlove, Mary A.; 243, 415
Mann, David Aden; 534
Mann, Emma; 382
Mann, Esther S.—; 5
Mann, J. S., Dr.; 204
Mann, James Barton, Dr.; 344, 349, 351
Mann, James Perry; 344, 349, 351
Mann, John Pinkey; 344, 349, 351
Mann, Josephine Cary; 77, 79, 80
Mann, Louisa; 80, 255
Mann, Mary Ann; 82, 202, 205
Mann, Mary Ann De Shazo; 202
Mann, Samuel E.; 204, 534
Mann, Thomas F.; 382
Mann, William; 5, 77, 78, 79, 80, 255
Mann, William L.; 204, 344, 349, 351, 534, 535
Mann, William Leake; 106
Mannay, Robert M.; 146
Manning, Evie Laura; 173
Manning, Jesse; 173
Manning, Mary Anne; 115
Manning, Stafford Manier; 552
Manning, William W.; 240
Manning, William Washington, M. D.; 240
Manor, Annie; 196
Manor, Elvira; 417
Manor, James; 196, 371, 385, 491
Manor, Joseph J.; 491
Manor, Josephine; 481
Manor, Lavina H.; 491
Mansell, Alice Lorraine; 537
Mansell, Edward; 504, 537
Mansell, George Edward; 288
Mansfield, Frances Elizabeth; 336
Manton, Edward; 36, 37, 44, 163, 249
Manton, Katherine; 163, 249
Manton, Mary E.; 37
Manton, Sarah A—; 37
Mantooth, Callie Eugenia; 206
Mantooth, Florence; 527
Manuel, Margaret; 189, 193, 201
March, Murph M.; 332, 333, 339
Marks, Harrison Lester; 478
Mark, Louise; 35
Markwith, Christine; 487
Marlin, John; 154
Marlin, W. N. P.; 154
Marmion, Charles Battle; 487
Marmion, James Rogers; 487
Marmion, Luis Santiago; 487
Marr, Lucy Jane; 263
Marr, Rachael; 208, 469
Marrast, Jennings; 232
Marrast, John; 232
Marrast, John Herbert; 232
Marrs, Elizabeth; 476
Marshall, Ernst; 166
Marsden, Allen Carter; 194
Marsden, Thomas Henry; 113, 194
Marsh, Elizabeth; 231, 232
Marsh, James Dean; 382
Marsh, Harrison; 417
Marsh, Mary Frances; 417
Marsh, Shubael; 230, 231, 232
Marshall, Amanda Florilla; 293
Marshall, Caleb W.; 476
Marshall, Eliza; 409, 421, 424, 445, 448, 449
Marshall, Elizabeth —; 211, 286
Marshall, Emily Ann; 476
Marshall, George; 286, 293
Marshall, Joseph; 161
Marshall, Joseph Taylor; 267
Marshall, Louisa; 161
Marshall, Louise Texana; 267
Marshall, M. A., Miss; 423
Marshall, Mary; 130
Marshall, Mary Ann; 257
Marshall, Mary Elizabeth; 211
Marshall, Melissa Jane; 562
Marshall, Robert; 211
Marshall, Samuel; 476
Marshall, William Oscar; 286
Martin, Carlisle B.; 53
Martin, Caroline Hadley; 64
Martin, Charles M.; 138
Martin, Clemmie June; 210
Martin, Cordelia; 197, 515
Martin, Delia A.; 292
Martin, Edna Mabel; 403
Martin, Enoch; 424
Martin, Evans Stroud; 374, 378
Martin, F. L.; 481
Martin, Frank C.; 378
Martin, George Mortimer; 66
Martin, Gertrude Nadine; 349
Martin, Henry; 127, 523
Martin, Menry Buford; 383
Martin, James Austin; 424
Martin, James Fisher, Dr.; 357
Martin, John F.; 61, 62, 80, 490
Martin, John Farris; 59, 61
Martin, John Rogers; 403
Martin, Joseph Henry; 127, 523
Martin, Julia; 357
Martin, Kathryn Mary; 457
Martin, Lelia A.; 292
Martin, Lydia; 166
Martin, Margaret Obedience —; 61
Martin, Martha (Smith) Metcalfe—, Mrs.; 207, 208
Martin, Mary A.; 291, 292
Martin, Mary Eliza; 488, 525
Martin, Mary Rebecca; 523
Martin, McWillie; 349
Martin, Nancy; 527
Martin, Neal; 374, 378
Martin, Norman Henderson; 366
Martin, Sara Jeannette; 489
Martin, Susan; 479
Martin, Loring Van; 144
Martin, Van; 144
Martin, William A.; 59
Martin, William Louis, Judge; 383, 403
Martin, William Robert; 292
Marton, Maude; 431, 470
Mason, Ida; 172
Mason, James Galrieth; 355, 356
Mason, Sarah; 369, 372, 373
Mason, Sarah Jane; 342, 344, 475
Mason, Susan; 148, 193, 200, 397
Massey, Charles Polk; 386
Massey, Cynthia Benina; 356
Massey, Ira; 337
Massey, Ludovic; 265, 273
Massey, Ludwic; 354
Massey, Mary; 265, 273, 354
Massey, Morgan Lee; 483
Massey, William S.; 357
Massey, William Smith; 387
Massie, Chas. W.; 219
Massie, Chas. William; 214
Massie, Dollie; 143, 146, 376
Massie, Emily; 182
Massie, Emma; 184, 250
Massie, Jordan Albert; 219

Massie, Mattie Straughan; 219
Masters, Eliza Jane; 406, 424
Masters, Jacob, Sr.; 189, 430
Master, Willie; 430
Masterson, Alexander Ewing; 130
Masterson, Archibald Rone; 349
Masterson, Branch T.; 225, 287
Masterson, Eloise; 349
Masterson, Wilmer Dallam; 287
Mather, Edmund House; 213
Mather, Luly Kate; 215
Mathews, Albert S.; 556
Mathews, Emiline; 148
Mathews, Fleming Berry; 351, 383
Mathews, Frances; 478
Mathews, Henry Jackson; 418
Mathews, Henry Jackson, Sr.; 214
Mathews, Hester Ann; 396, 496
Mathews, Inlow Lee; 564
Mathews, Jacob; 396, 496
Mathews (Matthews), Jacob; 387
Mathews, Julia Ann; 364
Mathews, Maryann Elizabeth; 554, 558, 562
Mathews, Maude Evelyn; 418
Mathews, Nancy; 426
Mathews, Rosanna; 365
Mathews, Sarah Bettie; 368
Mathews, Stella; 367
Mathews, Thomas Inlow; 361
Mathews, Woodrow Wilson; 564
Mathes, Milburn Thomas; 396
Mathis, Elizabeth; 172
Mathis, John Proctor; 436
Mathis, Martha; 289
Matkin, George Garrett; 395
Matson, Emma D.; 83
Matson, Jas. V.; 73
Matson, James Vardeman; 83
Matthews, Annie; 181, 221, 236
Matthews, Bonnie Bell; 484
Matthews, Catherine S.—; 459
Matthews, Chrissie Ray —; 83
Matthews, Clara Augusta; 396
Matthews, Drucilla; 558
Matthews, Eliza Serena; 102, 107
Matthews, Eliza Serene; 102, 107
Matthews, Emily; 72
Matthews, Floyd James; 287
Matthews, Frank; 123
Matthews, George; 437, 459, 460, 483, 566, 567
Matthews, Gertrude; 361
Matthews, Harlan Jackson; 484
Matthews, Henry Pratt; 551
Matthews, Isabella A—; 66
Matthews, James Floyd; 270
Matthews, J. J.; 31
Matthews, Jefferson Milam; 83, 109
Matthews, Jesse; 66
Matthews, John; 66
Matthews, John David; 385, 519
Matthews, John Fields; 566
Matthews, John Giles; 220, 225
Matthews, Joseph J.; 83, 109
Matthews, Joseph Jefferson; 431, 432
Matthews, Laura —; 109
Matthews, Lillie Esme; 551
Matthews, W. W., Dr.; 31, 72
Matthews, Mae Wilma; 270
Matthews, Malitta Ann; 459, 460
Matthews, Mansel Walter; 431, 432
Matthews, Mary Fields; 460
Matthews, Nancy Evans; 91
Matthews, Robert Evans; 558
Matthews, Ruth; 519
Matthews, Sallie E—; 66
Matthews, Samantha; 233
Matthews, Samuel Harvey; 220, 225
Matthews, Sarah Jane; 437
Matthews, Sarah Katherine; 59
Matthews, Susan Young; 566
Matthews, Thomas; 59
Matthews, William G.; 484
Matthews, Wm. G.; 459, 460
Mattucks, Sarah Annapolis; 483
Mauermann, Gus A.; 85, 147
Mauermann, Gustav; 42
Mauermann, Marie; 147
Maudling, Mary; 409
Maulding, Mary T.; 517
Maulsby, Annie Marie; 137
Maury, Ann; 457
Maury, Jane; 57, 58
Maury, Jane Lewis; 542
Maverick, Agatha; 541
Maverick, Albert; 57, 58, 542
Maverick, Anna Ruth; 218
Maverick, George Madison; 94
Maverick, Jessie; 415, 524
Maverick, John Frost; 216, 218
Maverick, Samuel; 216, 218
Maverick, Samuel Augustus; 57, 58, 94, 216, 219, 542
Mawhinney, Esther Jane; 328, 343, 470
Maximillian, J. J.; 556
Maximillian, John J.; 490
Maximillian, John, Jr.; 490, 557
Maximillian, John, Sr.; 490, 557
Maximillian, Maude; 490
Maximillian, Nancy (Nannie) Evelyn; 556
Maxwell Ella J.; 226
Maxwell, Ernest Arthur, Dr.; 530
Maxwell, Olive Irene; 546
May, Leroy W.; 302
May, Lydia; 432, 522, 541, 560
May, Winifred; 395
Mayer, Natalie; 547, 548
Mayes, Gordon Mason; 460
Mayes, John; 460
Mayes, John Washington; 550
Mayes, Mason Gordon; 460
Mayes, Nora; 550
Mayes, Walter Drane; 154
Mayes, William Clifford Francis; 133
Mayfield, E. A.; 543
Mayfield, Mary; 341
Mayfield, Mayme; 499
Mayfield, Minnie Lee; 499
Mayo, Katherin; 60
Mayo, Katherine; 60
Mayo, Sina Elizabeth; 419
Mayo, William J.; 419
Mays, Catherine; 2
Mays, Elizabeth Ann; 301
Mays, Lillian Irene; 133
Mays, Lucinda; 255, 410
Mays, Martha; 105
Mays, Samuel Rhydon; 355
Meacham, Caroline Ophelia; 167
Meader, Obdiah Monroe; 406
Meador, James T.; 355, 356
Meador, John Benjamin, Rev.; 406
Meador, Kate; 363
Meador, Mary Francis; 406
Meador, Nannie; 355, 356
Meador, William J.; 406
Meadows, Curtis Washington; 402
Means, Martha Louise; 469, 530
Means, Mary; 465, 518
Means, William; 469, 530
Means, William Addison; 498
Meckel, Aileen Beze; 530
Meckel, Hanno; 530
Medford, Mary; 174, 297
Medilla, Lucy Ann; 352
Meek, Effie Frances; 204
Meek, Hugh E.; 378
Melms, Charles; 194
Melton, Carro Allen; 482
Melton, Ethan; 482
Melton, Ethan Jerry; 482
Melton, Jesse Jefferson; 41
Melton, Jessie Alice; 224
Melton, Lee; 105
Melton, Marie Alpha; 150
Melton, Martha Houck; 41
Melton, Omega H.; 27, 77, 81, 288
Melton, Tabitha —; 482
Melton, Thomas; 27, 77, 81, 88
Melton, Thomas G.; 71
Melton, Thos.; 288
Melton, Ultimore Polk; 150
Melton, West A.; 41
Melville, James Harry; 417
Menard, —; 82, 91
Menard, Alfred; 101, 289
Menard, Augustine; 468
Menard, Carrie Sherman —; 82
Menard, Jennie; 101, 289
Menard, J. M. O.; 53
Menard, J. M. Odin; 12
Menard, Michael Brenanman; 468
Menard, Virginia —; 101
Menchaca, Antonio; 24
Menchaca, Antonio Manuela; 253, 283, 295, 350, 351, 391, 530
Menchaca, Antonio Manuella; 242
Menchaca, Jose Antonio; 350, 351, 530
Menchaca, Joseph (Jose) Antonio; 283
Menchaca, Joseph Antonio; 242, 295
Menchaca, Joseph Antonio, Capt.; 391
Menchaca, Manuela; 24
Menchacala, Joseph Antonio; 253
Menefee, Ages; 139
Menefee, Agnes; 139, 236, 237, 240
Menefee, Elizabeth M.; 47, 48, 51, 60, 63
Menefee, Frances; 192, 433, 472, 481, 489
Menefee, Francis O.; 46, 185, 233, 332, 415
Menefee, Frances Rhodes; 433, 489
Menefee, Henry Franklin; 381
Menefee, John; 433, 489
Menefee, Mary; 433
Menefee, Mary Lucy; 381
Menefee, Sara S.; 425
Menefee, Sarah S.; 409
Menefee, Susan Lewis; 523
Menefee, Thomas; 236, 237, 240
Menefee, William; 117, 138, 139, 227, 409, 425
Menefee, William, II; 227
Menefee, William Laban; 381
Mensching, Frederica; 227
Mentzel, Johanne Frederiche Auguste; 439, 440, 520, 552
Mercer, Agnes; 409, 425
Mercer, Elizabeth Linfoot; 185, 344, 383, 462
Mercer, Levi; 409, 425
Mercer, Mary; 386
Mercer, Nell Williams; 149
Mercer, William R., Dr.; 149
Meriwether, David Franklin; 85
Meriwether, Fannie —; 55
Meriwether, G. W.; 55
Meriwether, George W.; 332
Merrell, Benjamin; 341
Merrell, Eli; 341
Merrick, Griffith; 485
Merrick, Martha Julia; 66
Merrick, Minerva Adaline; 485
Merrill, Charles Henry; 22
Merriman, Sarah; 144, 145, 212, 214, 219, 225, 301, 458, 531, 554

Merritt, Charles Henry; 22
Merritt, Charles H, Capt.; 125
Merritt, Ellen; 125
Merritt, Frank G.; 390
Merriweather, Maria; 197
Merse, Julia; 32, 64
Mersfelder, Ida; 124
Metcalfe-Martin, Martha (Smith), Mrs.; 207
Meuly, Conrad; 159, 193, 197, 243, 433
Meuly, Mary; 159
Meuly, Mary E.; 159
Meuly, Ursula; 243, 433
Meusebach, John O.; 166
Meusebach, John O.; 166
Meybrink, Louise; 389, 476
Meyb—, Louise; 423
Meyer, Catherine; 192, 194, 233
Meyer, Clara; 472
Meyer, Edward; 282, 383
Meyer, Emma; 303, 332
Meyers, Kate; 492
Meyners, Henry H.; 148
Michaux, Eliza Daniel; 455
Mick, Nell; 586
Middleton, Christine; 554
Middleton, David D.; 428, 329
Middleton, Sarah Ann; 428, 429
Milam, Annie Belle; 469
Milam, Ben; 138
Milam, Benjamin R.; 166
Milam, Benjamin Rush; 374
Milam, Bettie; 84
Milam, Bettie Serene; 457, 458
Milam, Collin Joe; 561
Milam, Collin McKinney; 457, 458
Milam, Eliza S. —; 25, 26, 109
Milam, James; 469
Milam, Jefferson; 25, 26, 83, 84, 102, 104, 105, 109, 138, 166, 232, 299, 431, 432, 457, 458, 561
Milam, Jesse; 138
Milam, John Tecumseh; 469
Milam, Laura; 83, 431, 432
Milam, Laura L.; 31
Milam, Lucy D. —; 84
Milam, Lula LeGrand; 374
Milam, Pearl; 299
Milam, Robert A.; 25, 26
Milam, Robert Ashley; 84, 232
Milam, Scott, Dr.; 299
Milam, Susan; 104, 105
Milane, Jefferson; 102, 103
Milane, Susan; 102
Milburn, David H.; 23
Milburn, Mary Elizabeth; 23
Milby, Annie; 60, 63, 64, 95, 96, 98, 150, 286, 346, 522
Milby, Charles Henry; 26, 114
Milby, Emma V.; 99
Milby, John Grant Tod; 114
Milby, Mary Y.—; 7
Milby, Samuel Searcy; 130
Milby, Tom B.; 133
Milby, William M.; 36, 130, 133
Milby, Wm. M.; 34
Milby, William P.; 7, 63, 114, 130, 133
Milby, William Polk; 5, 7, 99, 150, 286, 346, 522
Milby, William Porter; 36, 96, 98
Milby, Wm. P.; 26, 34, 60, 61, 64
Miles, Edward; 86
Miles, Edward, Capt.; 56
Miles, Esther; 56
Miles, Mary Ann —; 56
Miles, Willynn; 346, 347
Millar, Abram Alley; 155
Millar, Daniel; 59, 155
Millar, Nancy; 258, 270, 289
Millar, Pierce; 59, 155
Millard, —; 472
Millard, George O'Brien; 232
Millard, Mary Johnson; 358
Millard, Massey Tower Sparks; 358
Millard, Nancy; 472
Millard, R. F.; 358
Millard, Sidney Hosmore; 232
Miller, Addie Eugenia; 279
Miller, A. H.; 105
Miller, Albert Robert; 195
Miller, Andrew; 157, 160
Miller, Andrew, Gen.; 155, 157, 158, 160
Miller, Annis; 423
Miller, Bridget Hart; 157
Miller, Callie G.; 399, 406
Miller, Carrie; 120
Miller, Charles; 53
Miller, Charles L.; 556
Miller, Elizabeth; 288, 295
Miller, Emelie; 220
Miller, Emilie; 59, 506
Miller, Emily; 155, 157, 158, 160
Miller, Florence; 475, 477, 478
Miller, Francis Elmer; 435
Miller, Gertrude Clagette; 466
Miller, I. L.; 399, 406
Miller, Isabella Thompson; 157
Miller, Isaac; 475, 477, 478
Miller, James Arthur; 351, 415
Miller, J. C., Judge; 155, 157, 160
Miller, John C.; 157, 158
Miller, Joseph Minerva; 209
Miller, J. Simp; 399, 406
Miller, Joseph Theophilus; 358, 359, 361
Miller, Leila Blanche; 355
Miller, Lenora; 451
Miller, Leroy; 399, 406
Miller, Lula; 399
Miller, Madison M., I; 355
Miller, Madison M., II; 355
Miller, Maggie; 362, 384, 392, 567
Miller, Maria Wilhelmina; 279
Miller, Marion Elizabeth; 401
Miller, Martha Ann; 148, 157
Miller, Marvin Gilbert; 250
Miller, Mary; 179, 192
Miller, Mary Cecelia; 457
Miller, Mary Elizabeth; 401, 442
Miller, Mary Jane; 264, 290
Miller, Mattie Lea; 415
Miller, Mittie Crouch; 358, 359
Miller, Nancy; 159, 409
Miller, Nancy Ann; 448
Miller, Nannie; 485
Miller, Nicholas F.; 475
Miller, Nicholas Fairfield; 477, 478
Miller, Rachel Cherre —; 157
Miller, Rachel Cherri; 155
Miller, Rachel Cherri; 155
Miller, Samuel; 157
Miller, Samuel Lacha; 198
Miller, Samuel Laclia; 148
Miller, Samuel Reed; 148, 157
Miller, Samuel William; 471
Miller, Susan Swan; 475, 478
Miller, Theodosia (Dora); 249
Miller, Vera; 361
Miller, William E.; 401, 442
Miller, William G.; 250
Millican, Alice Blanche; 69
Millican, Elizabeth; 120
Millican, Mary Helen; 247
Millican, Oliver Hazzard; 247
Millican, Willis J.; 120
Milligan, Sarah Louise; 551
Mills, Charles Roberson; 234
Mills, Dauthula; 147
Mills, Edward Lancaster; 234
Mills, Henrietta Virginia; 355
Mills, John E.; 59
Mills, John Everett; 141
Mills, Mary Ann Elizabeth; 199, 206
Mills, Sallie Maymie; 234
Mills, Seth P.; 79
Mills, William; 199, 206
Mills, William James Kendall; 199, 206
Millyard, Kate; 133
Milsaps, Ephraim; 71
Milsaps, Isaac; 71
Milsaps, Mary —; 71
Milsaps, William Jasper; 71, 79
Milton, Jane E.; 2
Milton, Susan; 102
Minnis, Annie E.; 165
Minnock, Eliza; 92, 137, 188
Minnock, W. A., Dr.; 188
Minnock, William A., Dr.; 137
Minnock, William, Dr.; 78, 92
Minor, Lucian; 504, 513
Minter, Ada; 145, 301
Minter, H. B.; 126
Minter, Ida; 144, 225
Minton, Nancy A.; 149
Miskimins, Florence Elizabeth; 547
Mitchel, Asa; 145
Mitchel, Emily —; 145
Mitchel, Hiram; 145
Mitchel, Laura Jane —; 145
Mitchel, Julia; 145
Mitchel, Mary; 13
Mitchel, Mary F.; 9
Mitchell, A. G.; 40
Mitchell, Alexander Grayson; 172, 241
Mitchell, Angeline G.; 39, 150, 469
Mitchell, Angeline Genevieve; 529
Mitchell, Asa; 25, 42, 83, 85, 90, 94, 116, 125, 133, 134, 147, 238, 461
Mitchell, Asa Hiram; 85, 147
Mitchell, Bettie; 408
Mitchell, Calpernia —; 293
Mitchell. Calpernia Franklin; 291
Mitchell, Caroline Wharton; 125
Mitchell, Dagma; 152, 154
Mitchell, Eli; 162
Mitchell, Ella; 42, 85, 147
Mitchell, Emily —; 85, 94, 147
Mitchell, Emma —; 25, 42
Mitchell, Frances Robertus; 169
Mitchell, Grace Rector; 329
Mitchell, Hiram; 25, 42, 94
Mitchell, I. N.; 39, 40, 150, 469
Mitchell, Irma Jeta; 293
Mitchell, Isaac Newton; 45
Mitchell, Isaac Newton, Capt.; 529
Mitchell, James; 293
Mitchell, James B.; 291, 292
Mitchell, James Annie Eliza Ann; 291, 292
Mitchell, James Franklin; 291, 292
Mitchell, John C.; 92
Mitchell, Joseph Daniel; 45
Mitchell, Laura —; 25, 83, 90, 94, 461
Mitchell Laura Jane —; 85, 147
Mitchell, Madeline —; 134, 238
Mitchell, Medora; 116
Mitchell, Mary; 557, 561, 562
Mitchell, Mary Alice; 195
Mitchell, Mary Ellen; 388
Mitchell, Maude Louise; 172, 241
Mitchell, Nancy Jane Elizabeth; 199, 206
Mitchell, Nat; 53
Mitchell, Virgil John; 452
Mitchell, Wallace; 134
Mitchell, Wallace E.; 238

Mitchell, Wayne; 293
Mitchell, William Franklin; 131
Mittenzwei, Hattie Wilhelmine; 358
Mixon, James Joyce; 266
Mixon, James La Fayette; 344
Mixon, Nellie; 266
Mixon, Rowena; 344
Mixon, Luanza; 58
Mixon, Lutie; 527
Mixson, Thaddeus Campbell; 527
Mochelle, Ann; 26
Mock, Emma Myra; 462
Mock, James Baird; 537
Mock, James Beard; 399, 435
Mock, Jennie; 537
Mock, Jennie Adell; 399, 435
Moffett, Elizabeth; 556
Moffett, Mary Ann; 261
Moller, Elmira; 416
Moller, Godfrey John; 563
Miller, Gottfred; 416, 498
Moller, Margaret Eleanor; 563
Moller, Mary Elizabeth; 498
Mollett, Elizabeth; 509, 512, 514, 526, 534, 535
Moncrief, Newton F.; 470
Money, Jennie; 22
Monroe, Nellie; 34
Monroe, Sanford; 265
Montague, Hughes E.; 415
Montgomery, Catherine —; 2, 4
Montgomery, Ellen; 201
Montgomery, Florence; 141
Montgomery, Fulton; 52
Montgomery, George Donnell; 251
Montgomery, Hubert Baldwin; 523
Montgomery, Jackson M.; 225
Montgomery, James; 201
Montgomery, James, Captain; 201
Montgomery, James N.; 2, 4, 7, 139
Montgomery, James Steen; 52
Montgomery, James Stein; 20
Montgomery, Jane Sophie; 184, 327
Montgomery, John; 225, 282
Montgomery, Joseph Samuel; 413, 420
Montgomery, Kathrine; 79
Montgomery, Laura Ann; 415, 524
Montgomery, Mary; 52
Montgomery, Mary Frances; 522, 538
Montgomery, Rebecca Ann; 237, 282
Montgomery, Robert; 532
Montgomery, Sarah Myrah; 20
Montgomery, Walter Blake; 225
Montgomery, William T.; 237, 282
Mood, Robert Gibbs; 283
Moody, Clairsy; 352
Moody, Jesse Hollingsworth; 422, 445
Moody, John; 445
Moody, Joseph; 547
Moody, Lizzie; 204
Moody, Louisa Jane; 547
Moody, Margaret Gwin; 422
Moody, Mary Catharine; 445
Moody, Nicholas Woodlin; 422, 445
Moody, W. L., Jr.; 245
Moody, William Lewis, Jr.; 232
Moon, Mrs. Harry H. (Loving); 231
Moon, Susan Elvira; 134, 135
Moon, William W., 134, 135
Moon, William Washington; 134
Mooney, Mary Ann; 402
Mooney, Sallie (Sallie Jane); 423
Mooney, Sarah Jane (Sallie Jane); 444
Moore, Alfred; 47, 49
Moore, Alice Missouri; 375
Moore, Amanda; 437
Moore, Amy; 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 115, 373, 450
Moore, Andrew Bell; 370
Moore, Angelina; 447
Moore, Ann Moshelle; 334, 337
Moore, Anna; 108
Moore, Annie; 107
Moore, Annie Jane; 509
Moore, Arthur A., Sr.; 139
Moore, Augustus A.; 131
Moore, Beatrice; 346, 375, 489
Moore, Bessie L.; 390
Moore, Burrel; 346, 375, 489
Moore, Catherine; 536
Moore, Charles Minor; 261
Moore, Christopher Columbus; 375, 391, 445, 455
Moore, Clemintina Heningham; 376
Moore, David P.; 24, 334, 337
Moore, D. W.; 98
Moore, Delphine Adella; 218, 540
Moore, Dolph Phineas; 452, 469
Moore, Edward Taylor; 195
Moore, Edward Taylor, Jr.; 195
Moore, Edwin; 22, 26
Moore, Elizabeth; 395, 438
Moore, Elizabeth (Robinson); 400
Moore, Ella Lorena; 99
Moore, Frances Bates; 155, 262
Moore, John; 204, 215, 286, 396, 400
Moore, John Burleson; 377, 441
Moore, John Green; 49
Moore, John H.; 40, 45
Moore, John H., Col.; 37, 45
Moore, John H., Jr.; 41
Moore, John Henry; 41, 92, 282
Moore, John Henry, Colonel; 282
Moore, Jno. M.; 97
Moore, Joshua; 536
Moore, J. W.; 150
Moore, Kisiah Frances; 286
Moore, L. Adeline; 190
Moore, Laura; 124, 131
Moore, Lovick P.; 24, 334, 338
Moore, Lovick Pierce; 19, 98, 165
Moore, Lucinda —; 98
Moore, Manerva Koen; 558
Moore, Margaret; 50
Moore, Margarette H.; 47
Moore, Martha Elizabeth; 334, 350, 407, 414
Moore, Martha Prudence; 299, 303
Moore, Mary; 549
Moore, Mary Ann —; 19, 24, 98, 165, 520
Moore, Mary Margrett —; 24
Moore, Mary Susan; 178
Moore, Matthew; 375, 391, 445, 455
Moore, Maude; 441
Moore, Nancy; 57, 77, 78, 251
Moore, Nicholas; 25, 38, 125
Moore, Ophelia W.; 13
Moore, Ora; 455
Moore, Ralph Phineas; 502
Moore, Rans Pickney; 481
Moore, Rebecca; 224, 538
Moore, Reuben H.; 440
Moore, Robert Baxter; 452, 469, 502
Moore, Robert J., 37, 224, 370, 377, 438, 441
Moore, Rolph Phineas; 502
Moore, Samuel; 395
Moore, Sarah; 25, 166, 487
Moore, Stanford; 221, 227, 273, 557, 558
Moore, Sultana Ann; 515
Moore, Tabitha; 45, 282
Moore, Tabitha B.; 40
Moore, Thomas Kleber; 131
Moore, Vianna; 221, 273, 557, 558
Moore, W. M. Bowen; 92
Moore, William Matthew; 390, 445
Moore, William Rans; 483
Moores, Anderson Rochelle; 351, 415
Moores, Charles; 203, 205, 211, 351, 382, 383, 415, 417, 424
Moores, Jane; 417
Moores, Jane Ross; 382, 383, 424
Moores, Maria Ross; 205
Moores, Mary Harrison; 211
Moores, Mattie Minerva; 351
Moores, Nancy; 211
Moores, Nora Lee; 205
Moores, Reuben Harrison; 447
Moores, William Henry Harrison; 203, 205, 382, 383, 424
Mooring, Charles Gray; 52, 54
Mora, Maria Gertrude; 483
Moran, Mary Ruth; 267
Morehead, Elizabeth Hungerford; 385
Morehead, Myrtle; 230
Morehead, Richard Morehead; 518
Moreland, Anna; 521
Moreno, —; 330
Moreno, Barbara; 330, 339
Morey, Frederick Plummer; 505
Morey, Oliver Lee, Jr.; 505
Morey, Oliver Lee, Sr.; 505
Morgan, Anna Josephine —; 66
Morgan, Bennie Bethula; 397
Morgan, Bettie; 228
Morgan, Caroline; 165, 167
Morgan, Caroline Eugenia; 540
Morgan, Elizabeth; 469
Morgan, Gertrude; 336
Morgan, James; 35
Morgan, James, Col.; 35
Morgan, Jemina; 388, 393
Morgan, John D.; 66
Morgan, John G.; 228, 549
Morgan, John G., Jr.; 228, 497
Morgan, John G., Sr.; 228, 497
Morgan, John Green; 328, 343
Morgan, Joshua; 388, 393
Morse, Julia; 34
Morgan, Kosciusko; 35
More, Lucy; 125
Morgan, Margaret; 449
Morgan, Margaret Nancy; 333
Morton, Marian; 433
Morgan, Martha Perry; 144, 197, 328, 343
Morgan, Mary Eliza; 388
Morgan, Rebecca —; 66
Morgan, Richard W.; 289, 336
Morgan, Sallecia; 228, 497, 549
Morgan, Sam Houston; 66
Morgan, William Worth; 625, 552
Morley, Steven Kay; 94
Morrall, Benjamin Thomas; 441
Morill, Alma Eunice; 524
Morrill, D. B.; 152, 163, 273
Morrill, David B.; 188
Morrill, David Bradbury; 188, 465, 474
Morrill, Emma; 273
Morrill, Emma Hatch; 465, 474
Morrill, Lemuel Hatch; 188, 273
Morrill, Willie; 188
Morris, Alexina; 231
Morris, Alfred W.; 91, 183
Morris, Sarah Ann; 329, 332, 336
Morris, Van Jacob; 555
Morrison, Mrs. C. W.; 409
Morrison, Gwin; 238
Morrison, Gwyn; 82, 238
Morrison, Hugh Lambie; 388, 399
Morrison, Marinda Barbara; 35
Morrison, Sarah; 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 96, 97, 131, 142, 154, 209, 238, 249, 253, 260, 262
Morrison, Thomas Jefferson; 390

Morrison, Wesley Harrison; 390
Morrison, William Henry; 446, 447
Morriss, Edward James; 503, 506
Morriss, James Crozier; 195, 197
Moriss, John Ewell, Jr.; 417
Morriss, John Ewell, Sr.; 417
Morriss, John Pemberton; 503, 506
Morriss, Osceola; 77
Morriss, Ritson; 27, 101, 289
Morriss, Virginia; 289
Morriss, William Wade; 479
Morrow, Belle; 187
Morrow, Bettie; 194
Morrow, Cora Lee; 154
Morrow, Isabell; 538
Morrow, Jennie; 522
Morrow; J. C. S., Captain; 141, 188
Morrow, John Nelson; 154
Morrow, John Simeon; 376
Morrow, Joseph C. S.; 477
Morrow, Joseph Clay Stiles; 515, 522
Morrow, Margaret Houston; 188, 433, 477
Morrow, Nannie Elizabeth; 188
Morrow, Sallie; 153, 156
Morrow, Sallie Jane; 175, 179
Morse. Geo. Edward; 122
Morse, George Throckmorton; 560
Morse, Julia; 343
Mortimer, Charlie Campbell; 237
Morton, Mae; 556
Mosby, Carrol; 406
Mosby, William; 274, 406
Moslet, Charles Benamin, M.D.; 414
Moseley, Amelia; 480, 514
Moseley, Charles Benjamin, Dr., M.D.; 395, 414
Moseley, Daniel; 480, 522, 526
Moseley, Ione; 414
Moseley, Sara Elizabeth; 455
Moseley, Sarah Copeland; 480
Moseley, Wade Copeland; 522, 526
Moseley, Lorena Wade; 522, 526
Mosely, J. W.; 368
Mosely, Rebecca Cannon; 368
Moss, Charles Tate; 295
Moss, Gertrude; 424
Moss, J. W.; 229
Moss, John W.; 395, 424
Moss, Link A.; 557
Moss, Mathew; 295
Moss, Matthew; 161
Moss, Rebecca; 161
Moss, Rose Anna; 168, 182
Mounger, Ida; 3, 399
Mounger, J. R.; 372, 377, 394, 396, 399
Mounger, L. E.; 372, 377
Mounger, Ophelia Lee; 399
Mounts, Emma Bell; 231
Mounts, Sena; 150
Moussier, Adele; 183, 566
Moussier, Louis; 201, 566
Moussier, Louis E.; 183, 201
Moyers, Alfred Jefferson, Jr.; 286
Moyers, James B.; 400
Moyers, James Bartlett; 204, 215
Moyers, Nancy Jane; 204, 215, 400
Muckleroy, Annie; 338
Muckleroy, David; 53
Muckleroy, Jesse Hamilton; 53
Muckleroy, Mike; 338
Muckleroy, Robert George; 501
Mueller, Mulda; 548
Mueller, Raoul; 225
Muench, Barbara Pauline; 118
Muennink, John; 377, 382
Mulcahy, J. F.; 82, 83
Mulder, Rhoda; 413, 431
Mulder, Sarah Ann; 382
Muldrow, Corinne; 231
Muldrow, James H.; 28
Muldrow, James Hines; 74
Mull, Arthur Bliss; 250
Mulens, Rebecca; 486
Muller, Elizabeth Verona; 228, 237
Muller, John Herman Nicholas; 237
Muller, John Herman Nicholas, Major; 228
Mullins, Charles; 565
Mullins, John Charles; 565
Mullins, John N.; 184
Mullins, Julia Ann Niece; 565
Mumford, David; 278
Mumford, David R.; 278, 284, 287, 478
Mumford, Mary; 278, 284, 287, 478
Mumford, Sarah L. Boren; 279
Munger, Sylvester Stansbury; 27
Munsen, Mary Lou; 416
Munson, Ann; 138, 177
Munson, Ann B. Pearce; 177
Munson, Ann Pearce; 413
Munson, George Caldwell; 286
Munson, G. P.; 457
Munson, George Poindexter; 177, 345
Munson, Henry W.; 434
Munson, Henry William; 177, 285, 286, 329, 345, 434, 535
Munson, Hillen Armour; 535
Munson, Joseph Waddy; 434
Munson, Milam Stephen; 285
Munson, Modello Stephen; 285, 286
Munson, Mordello Stephen; 285, 286, 329, 434, 535
Munson, Myrtle Bryan; 434
Munson, Sarah; 177, 329
Munson, Teaige Poindexter; 434
Munson, Tearge Poindexter; 434
Murchison, Alexander; 141, 143, 154, 158, 251
Murchison, Isabel; 143
Murchison, Isabella; 154, 158, 251
Murchison, Mary Catherine; 141
Murchison, Mary Margaret; 207
Murchison, Nancy Ann; 417, 424, 426, 446
Murfree, Frances; 267
Murfree, Katherine; 47
Murphee, Louisa; 455
Murphree, Louisa; 455
Murphree, Sophia W.; 477
Murphy, Alexander (Sandy); 355
Murphy, Diza G.; 235
Murphy, Eliza Glenn; 233
Murphy, Emily Horton; 355
Murphy, Frances; 289, 301, 520
Murphy, Hellen Lynn; 496
Murphy, James; 363, 367, 397
Murphy, John Andrew; 259
Murphy, Joseph Elmer; 281
Murphy, Joshua Elmer; 480
Murphy, L. D.; 164
Murphy, Leslie Doyle; 496
Murphy, Lula Christine; 296
Murphy, Madge Adelle; 480
Murphy, Martha; 357, 361, 366, 367, 368
Murphy, Narcissa; 363, 367, 397
Murphy, Nliza Glenn; 233
Murphy, Sam Houston; 386
Murphy, Susan Virginia; 363, 367, 397
Murphy, Thomas; 355
Murphy, Thomas Melvin; 365, 367
Murphy, Thomas P.; 386
Murphy, William J.; 164
Murphy, William Jefferson; 496
Murphy, Willis; 357, 361, 363, 366, 367, 368, 397
Murrah, Ray Hugh; 435
Muray, Bettye Chandler; 431
Murray, George Walter; 164
Murray, Harriett Agnes; 243, 268, 284, 285
Murray, James Wayland; 517
Murray, James Weyland; 409
Murray, John Marvin; 498, 506
Murray, John Thomas; 404, 431
Murray, Loula E.; 409
Murray, Nora Virginia; 517
Mugrave, Callie Walker; 493, 503, 541
Musgrave, James Harvey; 503, 527
Musbrave, Joseph Walker; 503
Musgrave, Thomas Cebern, Sr.; 527
Mussett, Elias Tyre, Jr.; 278
Mussett, Elias Tyre, Sr.; 278
Myatt, William Henry; 170, 207, 392
Myer, Kate; 147, 148
Myers, —; 228
Myers, Abraham; 266
Myers, (Carra) Ruth; 567
Myers, Catherine; 47
Myers, Charles Martin, Rev.; 238, 301
Myers, David, Elder; 214
Myers, David, Reverend; 560
Myers, Franklin, M.D.; 567
Myers, Houston; 238, 401
Myers, Houston Rankin; 228
Myers, Hugh Byron; 548
Myers, Laura; 266
Myers, Mary Leticia; 214
Myers, Millie; 221, 235
Myers, Nancy; 560
Myers, Ruth; 567
Myers, Samuel; 238, 302
Myrak, Sarah; 347

N

Nabours, Mattie; 221
Nagle, John Marion; 262
Nail, Elvira; 111
Nail, Joseph, 111
Nail, Samuel Robert; 435
Nalley, Elizabeth Roberts; 222
Nalley, Mary Alice; 221, 222
Nalley, William Clinton, 221, 222
Nance, Ella; 333
Nance, George Edward; 442
Napier, Ladie; 536, 541
Nash, Bridget —; 13
Nash, Dempsey William; 106
Nash, James P.; 13
Nash, John D., Captain; 106
Nash, Mary Ella —; 45
Nash, Mollie; 359, 364
Nash, Oscar Fitzallen; 106
Nash, Thos. Benton; 45
Nash, W. R.; 335
Nation, Amos E.; 231
Nation, Madge; 231
Nations, Eli; 26
Nations, J. H.; 26
Naushes, Ruby Francis; 105
Navarro, Celso C.; 277, 329
Navarro, J. A.; 188
Navarro, Jose Antonio; 188, 277, 278, 329
Navarro, Juan Jose; 277, 329
Navarro, Margarita; 187
Neal, Hal M.; 362, 368
Neal, Laura Ann; 422
Neal, Margaret; 91, 221, 225
Neal, Margaret Griffith; 212
Neal, William F.; 258, 270
Neal, William Fitzgerald; 289
Nealey, Sarah; 120
Neblett, Caroline E.; 504
Neblett, Cornelia; 388
Neblett, Hattie; 196, 255, 441
Neblett, N. M.; 142

Neblett, Robert C., Dr.; 504
Neblett, Robert Caldwell; 197, 255
Neblett, Robert Caldwell, Dr.; 197, 255, 388, 441
Neblett, Robert Scott; 524
Neblett, William H.; 31, 524
Neeley, Joseph J.; 369, 372
Neeley, Mary Emma; 369, 372
Neely, Catharine; 204, 210
Neely, Catherine; 230
Neely, Catherine McCaskill; 210, 340, 450
Neely, Eliza R.; 121
Neely, Margaret Matilda; 329, 332, 336, 557
Neibling, Fredreic; 364
Neibling, Henry C.; 364
Neibling, Jennie Elizabeth; 364
Neighbors, Robert Simpson, Major; 301
Neighbors, Ross Simpson; 301
Neil, Margaret; 287
Neil, Margaret Griffith; 231
Neill, Alpheus De Lonzo; 525
Neill, Andrew, General; 13
Neill, Charles Theodore; 525
Neill, Patrick Charles; 525
Neill, William; 525
Nelms, Edwin; 239
Nelms, Edwina; 121, 239
Nelms, Edwina Moss; 239, 264
Nelson, Alonzo S.; 431
Nelson, Daniel Peter; 214
Nelson, Granville C.; 276
Nelson, Hortense; 243, 390
Nelson, Lynn; 214
Nelson, M. L.; 276
Nelson, Mamie; 163, 452
Nelson, Robert Carter; 124
Nesbitt, Joseph Ross; 251
Nesmith, Anna May; 240
Nesmith, William Alexander; 220, 240
Netter, William, Dr.; 485
Nevill, Mary; 45
Neville, Hardin; 59
Neville, Mary; 59
Neville, Susan —; 59
New, Louisa Jane —; 65
New, William; 65
Newberry, Ollie Amelia; 369
Newcomb, Thomas B.; 248
Newell, Elizabeth; 92
Newman, Bertram Walker; 442
Newman, Beulah; 386, 389, 398
Newman, Emma; 520
Newman, James Paxton; 442
Newman, Joel; 442
Newman, Jonathan, III; 442
Newman, Victor Thornton; 561
Newsome, Etna Edna Jones F.; 443, 470
Newson, Virginia (Jennie); 347
Newton, Amanda; 359, 364, 564
Newton, Camilla; 398
Newton, H. M.; 56, 57
Newton, Henry Martin; 198
Newton, Henry Martyn; 258, 458
Newton, Ida; 258, 458
Newton, John Martyn; 198
Newton, L. E. —; 56, 57
Newton, Sarah A.; 418
Newton, Sarah Amanda; 214
Newton, Tom J.; 166
Neyland, Albert; 382, 542
Neyland, Lenna; 374
Neyland, Louisa Jett; 374
Nibbs, Alston B.; 342
Nibbs, Lulu; 342
Nibbs, Thomas W.; 342
Niblett, Lizzie; 92
Niblett, William Henry; 92
Nichols, Ada Florence; 279, 287
Nichols, Betty Ann; 469, 530
Nichols, Caroline; 125
Nichols, Catharine Mary; 469
Nichols, Cecil Gray; 432
Nichols, Ebenezer B., Captain; 432
Nichols, Eddie Lee; 381
Nichols, Elizabeth; 121
Nichols, Elizabeth Antoinette; 354, 547
Nichols, Frances; 163
Nichols, Fred McC.; 432
Nichols, Jennie Campbell; 439
Nichols, Lazarus; 469, 530
Nichols, Leonora Jane; 416
Nichols, Marguerite; 552
Nichols, Marmion Aubrey; 439, 440
Nichols, A. B.; 354, 381
Nichols, Scotty; 150
Nichols, Theo; 143
Nichols, W. E.; 354, 381
Nichols, William Henry; 143
Nicholson, Alma Bertha; 420
Nicholson, Mary; 141, 143, 154, 158, 251
Nicholson, Mathew Harris; 352
Nicholson, Paloma Florence; 352
Nickerson, Helen; 77
Nickerson, Nellie; 96
Nix, David Harrison; 214
Noble, Clara; 83
Noble, Curtis Waller; 299, 303
Noble, Emily Mandaville; 504, 513
Noble, Ezekiel Pickens; 434
Noble, George Washington; 269
Noble, Henry; 44
Noble, Jane (Jennie); 269, 446
Noble, Jane ("Jennie"); 372
Noble, Jennie; 267, 269
Noble, Levi; 269
Noble-Bullock, Mary E.; 327
Noble, Mary E.; 327
Noble, Robert Franklin; 299, 303
Noble, Sarah; 516
Noble, Stephen Franklin; 299
Noble, Stephen Franklin; 303
Noble, Thomas Henry; 504, 513
Nobles, Sarah; 169, 177, 191
Nobles, Sarah Leah; 168, 284
Nobles-Bankhead, Sarah; 169, 191
Nobles-Bankhead, Sarah Leah; 168, 284
Noel, Susan; 469
Nolen, Robert Edward; 563
Noonan, Lucy; 30, 48, 50
Noren, Gustave Henry; 218
Norman, Agnes Elizabeth; 520
Norman, Mary; 58, 230
Norman (Normart), Mary; 259, 261
Norment, Mary; 19, 35
Norment, Mary Milburn; 344
Norris, Catherine; 331
Norris, Emily; 217
Norris, Emma Aseneth; 141
Norris, John Bradford; 141
Norris, Julia A.; 237, 240
Norris, Julia A.; Brown; 235
Norris, Julia Annie; 229
Norris, Sarah Tait; 228
Norris, Susameah; 111
North, Isham Ruse; 42
North, Mary Chechester Peyton; 273
North, Sallie Augusta; 542
Northcutt, Mary Frances; 548
Northey, Harry; 252
Northington, Rebecca Jane; 494, 519, 527, 535
Norton, Charles George; 345
Norton, Charles Gilman; 98, 185
Norton, Charles Gilmon; 91, 95
Norton, James Israel; 275
Norton, James Manly; 275
Norton, Milford Harry; 91, 98
Norton, Milford P.; 91, 95, 98
Norton, Milford Phillips; 345
Norton, Robert James; 263
Norton, Russel Cogswell; 345
Norvell, Sarah Ane; 302
Norwood, Amanda M.; 416
Norwood, Leora; 90, 274
Norwood, Nathaniel; 67, 378
Norwood, S. Ben; 119, 252
Norwood, Walter Nathaniel; 378
Nowlin, Lucy Ann; 5, 12, 52, 98, 338
Numsen, Mary Lou; 535
Nunn, Addie Jane; 497
Nutts, Catharine; 240
Nutts, Catherine; 220

O'

O'Banion, Hamilton; 132
O'Banion, Willie Hamilton; 132
O'Bannion, Jennings; 270
O'Bannion, Mary Victorine; 270
O'Bar, Charlotte; 509
O'Boyle, Laurence; 128
O'Boyle, Sarah; 128
O'Brien, Catherine Alzena; 426, 471, 472
O'Brien, Cynthia; 7, 15, 177
O'Brien, Cynthia Ann; 178
O'Brien, Cynthianna; 10, 149
O'Biren (also O'Bryan), George; 472
O'Brien, John; 71, 72, 74
O'Brien, Mary; 232
O'Brien, Sidney Berwick; 426, 472
O'Brion, Cynthia; 17
O'Bryan (O'Brien), George; 472
O'Cone, Mary Ann; 30
O'Connell, Mary Ann; 54
O'Connor, Dennis M.; 48
O'Connor, Joseph S.; 65
O'Connor, Marry Annie; 118
O'Connor, Martin; 382
O'Connor, Mary; 546
O'Connor, Thomas; 48, 546
O'Daniel, Amanda; 45
O'Daniel, James; 45
O'Daniel, Sarah Jane; 198
O'Donnell, David; 172
O'Donnell, Mary; 128
O'Donnell, Michael; 172
O'Donnell, Nora; 172
O'Driscoll (Duggan), Catarina; 433
O'Driscoll, Daniel; 147
O'Grady, Grace; 158
O'Keefe, Mary; 187
O'Keeffe, Thomas; 566
O'Kieffe, Thomas, Sr.; 183
O'Neal, Pane; 149, 190
O'Neal, Jas.; 149, 190
O'Neill, Maria; 193
O'Quinn, James Jefferson; 438, 553
O'Quinn, Miami Adelaide; 438, 553
O'Reilly, Hugh; 340
O'Reilly, James; 338, 340
O'Reilly, John J., 338
O'Reilly, John Thomas; 338, 340
O'Reilly, Katie; 234
O'Reilly, Margaret; 144

O

Oates, Henrietta; 547, 552
Oates, Martha K.; 505
Oatman, Victor, Dr.; 151
Oatman, W. A., Dr.; 151
Oattes, James Wyatt; 503
Oatts, Thomas DeWitt; 181
Obar, Lucinda Elizabeth; 486
Obiah, Eleanor; 97, 166
Ochiltree, William B.; 13
Odell, Irene Wilhelmina; 345, 348, 371
Odell, Jane; 219
Odell, William Louis; 345, 348, 371

Odem, Jane; 472
Odlum, Benjamin Digby; 118
Odlum, Annie Elizabeth; 118
Odom, Britton M.; 439
Odom, Harriett; 439
Odom, Jane; 195
Odom, Margaret —; 439
Odom, Thomas Lee; 76
Offand, Josephine Louisa; 267
Offenbach, Henrietta; 5, 128
Offenbach, Isabella; 443
Offer, Ottalie; 342
Offutt, Ann Westman; 169
Ogden, Cora; 68
Ogden, Duncan Campbell; 68
Ogden, Frederick W., M.D.; 379
Ogden, Fredrick William, Dr.; 379
Ogden, Helen; 217
Ogden, Viola; 379
Ogden, William Edgar; 217
Ogle, John; 289
Ogle, Katherine; 289
Oglesby, Caroline Matilda; 344
Oldham, Ann Eliza; 87
Oldham, Elizabeth Willis; 262, 276
Oldham, Moses; 87, 262, 276
Olenarri, Maria de Jesus; 261
Olichslager, Anna Margaret Buckholtz; 533
Oliphant, Alfred Davenport; 282
Oliphant, Jane Elizabeth; 159
Oliphant, Melissa; 359, 366, 404
Oliphant, Virginia; 455
Oliphant, William James; 159
Oliphant, Clifford Blanton; 462
Oliphant, Elizabeth Almira; 383
Oliphant, Elizabeth Linfoot; 185
Oliphant, Elizabeth Linfoot Mercer; 462
Oliphant-Mercer, Elizabeth Linfoot; 383
Oliphant, John William; 185, 344, 383, 462
Oliphant, Mahala Ann; 136, 282, 288, 299
Oliphant, Thomas Clifford; 462
Olive, Durothy Hill; 53, 60
Olive, Durthy; 63
Oliver, Anenais; 355, 356
Oliver, James Dyonisious; 132
Oliver, Jane; 405
Oliver, Martha Ann; 355, 356, 424
Oliver, Rosa Elizabeth; 213
Oliver, Sarah Lucinda Scott; 125
Omeil, Maria; 85
Omohundro, Dianna Moss; 239
Onstott, Charlotte; 149, 190
Orbeck, Oulene J.; 371
Orr, Aubrey E.; 264
Orrell, Jennie Lee; 469, 530
Orrell, Ronzo Peel; 469, 530
Orton, Adeline Minerva; 407, 414
Orton, John G.; 337, 521
Orton, Martha Louise; 421
Orton, Martha Louise (Mattie); 521
Orton, Sidney Maury; 521
Orven, Lillian; 226
Osborn, Louisa; 329, 397
Osborn, Louise; 84, 481
Osborn, Mariah Carolina; 537, 541
Osborn, Thomas; 537, 541
Osborne, Louise Ellen; 496
Ost, Minnie Emily; 534
Otto, Max; 166
Outlaw, Reginald C.; 185
Overall, Leah Anne; 550
Overby, M. M.; 91
Overstreet, Elizabeth Harris; 461
Overton, John Virginia; 289
Overton, Mary A.; 442
Ovirakes, Frances; 85
Owen, Clark L.; 298
Owen, Clark Lewis; 371
Owen, DeWitt Judson; 541
Owen, James Dupuy; 78, 226, 240
Owen, Lillian; 240
Owen, Margaret Laura; 226
Owen, Martha; 298, 371
Owen, Nancy; 401
Owen, Polly Mary; 386
Owen, Sarah B.; 438
Owen, Sarah G.; 47, 55, 466
Owen, Sarah Griffin; 127, 224
Owens, Elizabeth —; 144
Owens, Elizabeth Louise; 29
Owens, Jennie Eliza; 496
Owens, John; 466
Owens, Katharine; 46
Owens, Katherine; 46
Owens, Lillian Gertrude; 548
Owens, Mary E.; 344
Owens, Mary Eleanor; 146
Owens, Mattie; 186, 530
Owens, Montie; 234
Owens, Nancy; 100, 263
Owens, Richard; 46, 144, 186, 530
Oxford, Andrew J.; 203
Oxley, Rachel; 131
Oxsheer, Fountain Goodlett; 558, 559
Oxsheer, Myrtle George; 558, 559
Oxsheer, William Wilson; 558, 559

P

Pace, Annie Eliza; 397
Pace, Ashley L.; 527
Pace, David Wright; 566
Pace, Elizabeth; 514, 517
Pace, Helen; 223
Pace, Jesse K. H.; 566
Pace, Joe; 345
Pace, Joe Oliphant; 526, 527
Pace, John Sexton; 214
Pace, Jno. Sexton; 217
Pace, Jno. S.; 214
Pace, Lola Bell; 539
Pace, Maria Davis; 379
Pace, Rebecca; 566
Pace, Susan Elizabeth; 211
Packenius, Marie Aguste; 386
Padgitt, Lawrence Clinton Ross; 398
Padgitt, Tom; 398
Padgitt, William Clinton; 354
Pafford, Rachel; 511, 512
Page, J. W.; 129
Page, John William; 204
Page, Willie Augusta; 129, 204
Pagel, Cornelia Louise; 279
Pahlmann, Ilse Katherine; 377, 378, 382
Paine, Lucy Sutherland; 523
Palm, Emelie; 437
Palmer, Anna Willene; 215
Palmer, Charles B.; 209
Palmer, Edna; 451
Palmer, Laura Alice; 123
Palmer, Martha H.; 218
Palmer, Martin; 90, 91, 287
Palmer (Parmer), Martin; 218, 231
Palmer, Martin, Jr.; 494, 515, 538
Palmer, Mary; 47, 128, 196, 206, 248, 251, 253
Palmer, Matilda; 91, 231, 287
Palmer, Mattie Emaline; 172
Palmer, Sarah; 369
Palmer, Sarah Ann; 494, 515, 538
Palmer ("Parmer"), William H.; 215
Palmer, William H.; 494, 515, 538
Palvadour, Delia; 386, 403, 404
Pantermuehl, Richard C.; 519
Parish, Oscar; 11
Park, Annie; 233
Park, Edwin; 220, 240
Park, Ella; 66
Park, George S.; 66
Park, Moses, Maj.; 233
Parker, Amanda; 69, 220, 226
Parker, Annie; 37, 419
Parker, Benjamin, I; 559
Parker, Benjamin, II; 559
Parker, Daniel; 37, 126
Parker, Daniel, Elder; 559
Parker, Dickerson; 126
Parker, Elder John; 239
Parker, Elizabeth; 17, 18, 145, 454, 516
Parker, George Foster; 343, 513
Parker, George Samuel; 244
Parker, Hannah; 258, 392, 419
Parker, Iciphenia; 126
Parker, Irena; 559
Parker, Isaac; 145, 239
Parker, Jesse; 502, 527, 543
Parker, John; 114, 119, 126, 480, 482
Parker, John, Elder; 114
Parker; John B.; 288, 289
Parker, John Henry; 327
Parker, Levi Judson; 327
Parker, Louisa; 543
Parker, Lucy Ann; 145, 239
Parker, Mary Ann; 404
Parker, Matthew; 69, 220, 226
Parker, Mattie Cecile; 327
Parker, Missouri; 163
Parker, Mollie; 286
Parker, Nancy; 343, 513
Parker, Peyton; 286
Parker, Richard Denny; 512
Parker, Samuel; 359, 366
Parker, Samuel David; 502, 527
Parker, Sarah (Sallie) White; 114
Parker, Susannah; 114, 119, 480, 482
Parker, Thomas; 359, 366, 404
Parker, Vienna; 170, 207, 392
Parker, William; 343, 513
Parks, Dudley J.; 164
Parks, Florence; 88
Parks, Mary Elizabeth Sanders; 471
Parks, Mary H.; 162
Parks, Meredith (Maraday); 339
Parks, Pearl; 164
Parks, Polly Minerva; 339
Parks, Samuel Ragland; 447
Parks, Willis Newman; 164
Parmele, James Jefferson; 438
Parmelly, Lelia May; 446
Parmelly, William Asbury; 446, 448
Parmer, Martin; 166, 212, 215, 218, 221, 225
Parmer, Matilda; 183, 212, 221, 225
Parmell, Mary Ann; 210
Parr, Archer; 138, 140
Parr, Cordie Lee; 172
Parr, L. E.; 172
Parrish, Cassandra; 546
Parrish, Rosa; 540
Parsons, Deborrah; 241
Parsons, Edmund Byrd; 225
Parsons, Elizabeth; 360, 361
Parsons, Samuel Zenas; 217
Parsons, Spurgeon; 84
Parsons, Willie Belle; 442
Partain, Robert Abner; 166
Parten, David Edgar; 133
Partin, Felix Smith, Sr.; 395, 403
Partin, J. M.; 560
Partin, William Robert, Sr.; 358, 359
Partlow, William Dozier; 284
Partlow, William Samuel; 284, 338
Parvadoeur, Delila; 502
Parvadour, Delilah; 555, 557

Paschal, Frank; 57, 536, 541
Paschal, Franklin Lafayette; 536, 541
Paschal, Ladie Napier; 57
Passmore, Ben Barton; 415
Passmore, Ben Hill; 185, 415
Pate, Calvin Garland; 129, 204
Paterson, Katherine; 8
Patrick, Alexander; 515
Patrick, James Thomas; 263
Patrick, J. Willie; 263
Patrick, Martha; 379
Patrick, Mary Katherine; 515
Patrick, Sidney V.; 185, 244
Patrick, Sidney Virgil; 185, 244
Patrick, William W.; 263
Patrick, William Wilson; 515
Patten, Harriet Ann; 173
Patterson, Agnes; 45
Patterson, Catherine; 10
Patterson, Clarinda; 282
Patterson, Elizabeth Sophronia; 554
Patterson, Emily; 434
Patterson, Florence Bell; 235, 240
Patterson, James C.; 80
Patterson, James Martin; 235, 240
Patterson, John Pickney; 250, 265, 270
Patterson, John Pinckney; 250, 251, 252
Patterson, Katherine; 4, 10
Patterson, Ruth; 270
Patterson, Sarah; 504, 513
Pattison, George Madison; 241, 244, 261, 302, 524
Pattison, James Madison; 302
Pattison, James Tarrant; 241, 244, 261, 302, 524
Pattison, Mary; 261
Patton, Cicero Columbus; 524
Patton, Eliza; 15
Patton, Evaline; 117
Patton, Harriet Ann; 406, 519
Patton, Harriet Anne; 174
Patton, James Madison; 466, 524
Patton, John; 451
Patton, John Robert; 419
Patton, Mary Celeste; 451
Patton, Moses Lockhart; 501
Patton, Nettie; 477, 483
Patton, Philip L.; 419
Patton, Rebecca; 29, 203, 205, 444, 448
Patton, Samuel B.; 524
Patton, Samuel Wright; 451
Patton, Susan Martha; 501
Patton, Syble; 524
Patton, Thomas Monroe; 466
Patty, Elizabeth B.; 566
Pauls, Peter Cortes; 504
Paulus, Augustus David; 209
Payne, Andrew Franklin; 492
Payne, Annie F.; 15
Payne, Annie Frances; 28
Payne, Benjamin Rush; 175, 176, 177
Payne, Benjamin William; 176
Payne, Carnelia; 397, 425
Payne, Charlton; 397, 425, 531
Payne, Cornelia; 531
Payne, Ella Kate; 282, 288, 299
Payne, Essie; 175, 176, 177
Payne, Hannah English; 546
Payne, James Oliver; 424
Payne, John; 176, 282, 288, 299
Payne, John, Sr.; 282
Payne, John M.; 136, 282, 288, 299
Payne, Lona; 243
Payne, Margaret (Peggy) Williams; 176
Payne, Melissa; 217
Payne, Susan Rachael; 442
Payne, William Benjamin; 177
Payne, William H.; 442, 493
Payton, Nellie; 481
Payton, William Wesley; 481
Peace, Robert Martin; 436
Peacock, Elizabeth; 111
Peacock, John; 111, 116
Peacock, John C. C.; 111, 116
Peacock, Kitty; 123
Peacock, Sarah Margaret; 273
Peacock, Thomas; 273
Peacock, William; 123, 124
Peak, Robert A.; 373
Pearce, Ann; 285, 286
Pearce, Ann Binum; 329, 434
Pearce, Ann Bynum; 535
Pearson, Lydia; 80
Pearson, Mahala Ann; 143, 146, 371, 372, 376, 380, 381, 382, 463
Pearson, W. B.; 80, 135
Pearson, William Brown; 79
Peck, Alonzo; 233
Peck, Barton; 46, 49, 53, 55, 85, 233, 332, 415
Peck, Barton, Jr.; 53, 185
Peck, Barton, Sr.; 185
Peck, Barton, Captain; 49, 233
Peck, B. B.; 33
Peck, Benjamin Bradford; 34
Peck, Benjamin Nicholas; 34
Peck, B. N., Sr.; 170
Peck, Frances Agnes; 332
Peck, Francis; 55
Peck, Francis O.—; 49, 53
Peck, Helen; 185
Peck, Helen Barton; 415
Peck, Josephine—; 170
Peck, Lucy Ellen; 65
Peck, Mary E.—; 33
Peck, Mary Elizabeth—; 34
Peck, Nancy Elizabeth—; 34
Peck, Nicholas; 33, 34
Peck, Wm. De Wolff; 34
Peck, Willie; 33
Peebles, Kate; 39
Peebles, Richard R.; 38
Peebles, Richard Rodgers; 38
Peebles, Robert; 39
Peel, Mary Agnes; 268
Peel, Thomas Jefferson; 268
Peel, Thomas R.; 268
Peeler, Anderson James, Col.; 298, 371
Peeler, Beatrice; 349
Peeler, Owene Brackenridge; 298
Peeler, Thomas Madison; 349, 354
Peeples, Adrianna Lartigue; 522
Peebles, Anna L.; 73
Peery, Crockett; 164
Peery, Jennie; 164
Peete, Martha; 109, 115, 116
Peete, Minerva; 112, 113, 116
Pellerin, Jennie; 194
Pelt, Columbus W.; 510
Pence, George Washington; 239
Pendergrast, Margaret; 162
Pendleton, Julia; 35
Penford, James; 239
Penford, Lawrence; 239
Penman, F. R.; 565
Penn, Robert Lee; 206
Penning, Asa; 197
Pennington, Asa; 144, 328, 343
Pennington, Elijah; 144, 197, 203, 209, 538
Pennington, Elizabeth Jane; 229, 395, 424
Pennington, Ellen; 328, 343
Pennington, John Richard; 203, 209
Pennington, Johnnie May; 203
Pennington, Riggs; 538
Peese, Margaret; 101
Pentecost, George Samuel; 285, 286
Pentecost, Susan Evelyn; 285
Peoples, Catherine—; 303
Peoples, Eliza; 303
Peoples, John; 303
Percival, Martha; 384, 385, 388
Perdue, Elizabeth; 282
Perez, Antonio; 164
Perez, Antonio R.; 136
Perkins, Lavonia; 268, 272, 273
Perkins, Sarah Ann Elizabeth; 287
Perkins, Sarah Elizabeth; 270
Perret, Louise Alix; 103
Perry, Asa; 439
Perry, Clara; 173, 177, 180
Perry, D(e)ucalon Aldbridge; 199
Perry, Ducalion Aldredge, Dr; 163, 190, 194, 195, 199
Perry, Edward Martin; 477
Perry, Elizabeth; 171
Perry, Emily; 139
Perry, Ernest O.; 504
Perry, Frank; 504
Perry, Frank A.; 341
Perry, Frank Oliver; 341
Perry, Guy Stockton; 477
Perry, Henry Austin; 280
Perry, Henry Austin, Jr,; 331
Perry, Jas. F.; 7
Perry, James F., I; 139
Perry, James Franklin; 280, 331
Perry, James Monroe; 122
Perry, James Samuel; 106
Perry, Jane; 119
Perry, Lavinia; 2, 48, 287, 344
Perry, Lavinia K.; 223
Perry, Lenora Adaline; 513
Perry, Margaret; 439
Perry, Middleton Lee; 513
Perry, Minerva; 460
Perry, Robert Neblett; 504
Perry, Sarah Jane; 163, 190, 194, 195, 199
Perry, Sidney; 358
Perry, Stephen S.; 7
Perry, Stephen S., I; 139
Persy, Lavinia; 209
Petreet, Margaret; 167
Peteete, Mary; 93
Peters, Ann E.; 216
Peters, Joshua; 166, 258, 332, 518
Peters, Justina; 141
Peters, Mary Cass; 348, 396
Peters, Nancy; 166, 178, 258, 332, 518
Pettus, Virginia; 42, 45
Pettus, W. A.; 49, 50
Pettus, William; 43, 45, 47, 49, 50 53
Pettus, Wm.; 49
Petty, Geo. W.; 37, 59
Petty, George W.; 62, 90
Petty, George Washington; 141
Petty, John C.; 62, 90
Petty, L. V.—; 62
Petty, L. W.—; 90
Petty, Marium—; 62, 90
Petty, Nancy E.; 214, 219
Petty, Sophia; 59
Petty, Sophie Frances; 141
Petus, John Freeman; 53
Petus, Josephine—; 49
Petzel, William Dietrich; 397
Peveler, Martha A.; 21, 22, 27
Peveler, Martha Ann; 379
Peveto, Elijah; 278
Pevoto, Jesse Hardyman; 400
Pevoto, John; 400
Pevoto, Michael; 400
Peyton, Laura; 218

Phegley, Mattie; 473
Phelps, Alma Turner; 122
Phelps, Almira Louise; 401
Phelps, Benjamin Franklin; 148
Phelps, James A. E.; 7
Phelps, James A. E., Dr.; 7
Phelps, James Aenaes, Dr.; 401
Phelps, James Henry; 401
Phelps, John; 122, 124
Phelps, Lydia Horton; 109, 249, 499
Phelps, Orlando C.; 8, 10, 11
Phelps, Orlando Horace; 401
Phelps, Micajah; 198
Phelps, Virgil H.; 7
Phillips, Andrew; 398
Phillips, Anna Louise; 372
Phillips, Benjamin; 55, 58, 79, 82, 86
Phillips, Benjamine; 81
Phillips, Celest Williams; 228
Phillips, Celeste W.; 43
Phillips, Edna, Mrs.; 214
Phillips, Ellen Nancy Kirkpatrick; 476
Phillips, Fannie Henrietta; 1
Phillips, Flora J.—; 121
Phillips, James Andrew; 398
Phillips, James Barton; 121, 122, 126
Phillips, Jane; 448
Phillips, John Clark; 285
Phillips, John Rufus; 82
Phillips, Lorena; 522, 526
Phillips, Lurana; 17
Phillips, Lurena; 81
Phillips, Martha Louise; 362
Phillips, Mary; 121
Phillips, Mary Ann; 213
Phillips, Mary M.; 86
Phillips, Mary Malisa; 55
Phillips, Ray Edwin; 561
Phillips, Susan Alice—; 79
Phillips, Wm. J.; 49
Phillips, Wm. Joseph; 60
Phine, Icy; 546
Phipps, Rebecca; 551
Phoenix, Martha; 475
Pickel, Elizabeth; 358
Pickering, Ephraim Edmund; 279, 518
Pickering, Mitte; 521
Pickett (Prickett), Mary; 418
Pickle, Agnes; 199, 233, 387
Pickle, David Jones, Judge; 100
Pierce, Ann Binum; 177, 345
Pierce, Aquilla; 267
Pierce, Henry Franklin; 488
Pierce, Joanna; 267
Pierce, Phillip R.; 488
Pierce, Phillip R., Jr.; 488
Pierce, Robert Edward Lee; 524
Pierson, Rosa; 139
Pifermo,—; 557
Piles, James J.; 466
Piles, John; 466
Piles, Thomas S.; 466
Pilgrim, Carey; 163
Pilgrim, Carey Boothe; 453
Pilgrim, Carey J.; 64, 163
Pilgrim, Cayloma; 32
Pilgrim, Thomas J.; 32, 40, 64, 163
Pilkington, Margaret; 233
Pilley, Mary Elizabeth; 90, 223
Pilley, Micheal Robert; 223
Pilley, Robert M.; 90
Pilley, Robert Micheal; 223
Pinckney, Robert Hopson; 115
Pinckney, Thomas Shubrick; 115
Pingendt, Justine; 285
Pingenot, Justine; 290
Pinkston, Catherine; 540
Pinkston, Ernest William; 540
Pinkston, Jane B.; 117
Pinkston, John Robert; 161
Pinkston, Samuel Roy; 161
Pipkin, DabneyP.; 295
Pipkin, Mary Stark Collard; 369
Pirie, James; 144
Pirie, James Alexander; 144
Pirie, John M.; 96
Pirtle, Mary; 180, 256
Pitman, Edward Washington; 465
Pitman, Sophronia Catherine; 465
Pittman, Emily Estell; 346
Pittman, James Alfred; 346
Pitts, Elizabeth—; 25, 66
Pitts, Ella; 258
Pitts, Frank Meriwether, Dr.; 215, 485
Pitts, John G.; 25, 66
Pitts, Lucinda; 230, 231
Pitts, Lucinda Ann; 232
Pitts, Nannie; 25
Pitts, Sarah Jane; 131
Pitts, Susan; 347
Plants, Galen Sands; 285
Plants, Grace; 285
Plaster, Dollie B.; 96
Plaster, Joe H.; 96
Plaster, Mary Margaret—; 96
Plaster, Thomas P.; 96
Plato, Frank W.; 91
Platt, Adaline; 411, 423
Platt, Jake Duncan; 88, 249
Platt, Mabel; 249
Platt, Sam Malcom; 84
Platt, Sarah (Sallie); 519
Platt, Thomas; 411, 423, 519
Platt, Willie; 83, 84
Platt, Willis; 142
Pleasant, Effie; 437
Pleasants, Ann; 287
Pleasants, George Washington; 169
Pledger, Narcissa; 275
Pledger, William Ellis; 275
Plemmons, Emily; 418
Plemmons, James; 418
Plott, Frances Theresa; 142
Plumbly, Thomas R.; 84
Plummer, Harriett Raymond; 1
Plummer, Isaac Spurgeon; 543
Plummer, Joseph Elton, Jr.; 236, 237
Plummer, Joseph Elton, Sr.; 236, 237
Plummer, Julia Connally; 237
Plummer, Julia Connally (Connie); 236
Plummer, Richard Ira; 543
Pode, Mary; 66, 232, 245, 276
Poindexter, Mira Jane; 295
Polk, Alfred; 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 368
Polk, Alfred, Judge; 366, 367
Polk, Amanda; 267, 269
Polk, Amanda Malvina; 372, 446
Polk, Andrew Tyler; 366
Polk, Benjamin; 362
Polk, Charles D.; 360
Polk, Emily; 360, 364, 365, 390, 397, 399
Polk, Emily Blanche; 556
Polk, Eliza; 453
Polk, Elizabeth Jerome; 564
Polk, Fessonia; 481
Polk, Henry Kinsey; 359, 360
Polk, John; 481
Polk, John (Jackey); 387
Polk, John (Jackie); 357
Polk, John D., Captain; 481
Pilk, Lucius B.; 362, 392, 567
Polk, Lucius Benjamin; 384
Polk, Margaret Benina; 357, 387
Polk, Margaret Jane; 357
Polk, Mary; 357, 361, 366, 543
Polk, Mary Cynthia; 358, 362, 365, 367, 368
Polk, Mattie Virginia; 366
Polk, Mollie; 384, 392
Polk, Sarah A.; 32
Polk, Sarah Isabell; 357, 362, 368
Polk, Thomas; 31, 32, 453
Polk, Thomas, Dr.; 31, 32
Polk, Vernon Tyler; 366
Pollard, F. H.; 157
Pollard, Mary—; 157
Pollard, Sarah; 156, 157
Pollard, Tomas Glover; 374
Polley, J. B.; 334
Polley, Joseph B.; 29
Polley, J. H.; 334
Polley, Joseph H.; 153
Polley, Joseph Henry; 29
Polley, Mary Augusta; 152
Pollock, Mildred Phoebe; 117
Pomeroy, Frederick; 164
Pond, Bertha; 185
Pond, Bertha L.; 164
Ponder, Ervin Houston; 367
Ponder, Mary; 367
Ponton, Andrew; 36, 162
Ponton, David Barton; 244
Ponton, Joel E., Dr.; 244
Ponton, Lemerier E.; 244
Ponton, Martha K.—; 36
Ponton, Thomas J.; 36, 162
Ponton, Willie Green, M. D.; 244
Poole, Amanda; 186, 443, 470
Poole, Thomas Jefferson; 100
Pope, B. S.; 80
Pope, John Hunter, Dr.; 270
Porcher, John Word; 362, 368
Porcher, Lois; 362
Porter, David Knox, The Rev.; 299
Porter, Emily Henrietta; 390, 412
Porter, J. N.; 289, 301, 520
Porter, John; 412
Porter, John Marion; 227
Porter, John Milton, The Rev.; 299
Porter, John M.; 227, 299
Porter, Katie Jane; 494
Porter, Lillian; 520
Porter, Margaret Ann; 201, 252, 300
Porter, Martha Angeline; 473
Porter, Martha Ann; 172
Porter, Mary Jane Elizabeth; 544
Porter, Robert; 263
Porter, Samuel Geo.; 103
Porter, W. J.; 115, 172, 183
Portage, Ohio; 269
Portillo, Dolores; 169, 178, 181
Posey, Adaline, 87
Posey, James Parham; 87
Posey, Mary Johnson; 350
Posey, Rhoda Christiana Adaline; 87, 248
Posey, Samuel Sampson; 350
Posey, Wm. H.; 80
Poster, Justine; 353
Poteet, Margaret Longbotham; 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 175, 179
Potter,—Aikens, Mrs.; 263
Potter, Ida; 263
Potts, Emma Howard; 394, 398
Potts, John Howard; 394, 398
Potts, Vivian; 407
Powe, Maria Ann; 197, 388, 504
Powe, Nellie; 331
Powell, Callie; 140
Powell, Callie R.; 196, 201
Powell, James Tillman; 300
Powell, Mary Ann; 111, 145
Powell, Mary Karolyne; 98
Powell, Minine; 452
Powell, Nancy; 331, 352

Powell, Sallie; 236, 240
Powell, Sarah Jane; 172
Powell, W. D.; 71
Power, Benjamin; 184
Power, Charles; 154
Power, Eliza; 280
Power, James; 44, 46, 47, 56, 57, 169, 178, 280
Power, James, Jr.; 169, 178, 191
Power, James, Colonel; 44, 57, 178, 191
Power, James F.; 169
Power, Jane; 55
Power, John; 44
Power, Louisa—; 57
Power, Maria Dolores; 46
Power, Maria Dolores de la Portilla; 44, 46
Power, Mary Dolores; 44
Power-Swift, Mary Frances; 178
Power, Phil; 57
Power, Susannah; 566
Power, Thomas Robert; 154
Power, Tomasita; 56, 57
Powers, Bonnie A.—; 26
Powers, Florence; 181
Powers, Maggie; 547
Powers, Sinnate L.; 462
Powers, William Lorenza, Sr.; 462
Powers, W. R.; 26
Prat, Rosa; 275
Pratt, John J.; 285
Pratt, Mary Cornelia; 473, 475
Pratt, Mary Effie; 285
Pratt, Nancy Rebecca; 447
Prescott, Elizabeth; 38
Presley, Annetta R.; 280
Presnal, Laura; 42
Prestbo, James Edward; 455
Preston, Sarah Mary; 302
Preston, Sarah Mury; 208
Prestwood, Austin Farrar; 456
Prewitt, Eola; 440
Prewitt, George W.; 346, 381
Prewitt, John Milton; 489, 525
Prewitt, Mary Pauline; 525
Prewitt, Sarah Susie Anna; 346, 381
Prewitt, William Beauregard; 488, 525
Price, Charles Trimble; 401
Price, Elijah; 141
Price, Elizabeth; 226, 234
Price, Emily; 445
Price, Eugenia; 97
Price, Fannie; 361, 366
Price, Fannie B.; 357
Price, James K., Dr.; 227
Price, Lalla; 401
Price, Lucille; 561
Price, Marian Stuart; 136
Price, Mary; 381
Price, Mary C.; 179
Price, Mary Clementine; 349
Price, Mary Mobley; 410
Price, Minnie Rachel; 143
Price, Pinckney Middleton; 559, 561
Price, Roxana; 183, 190, 521, 554
Price, Sue; 18, 28
Price, Susan Alice; 141
Price, T. Archie; 267
Price, Virginia Wallace; 360, 367, 368, 411, 426
Price, William; 410
Price, William Clark; 506
Price, Zethel O'Wayne; 506
Prickett, Mary; 555
Priddie, William Allace; 229
Priddie, William Allan; 222
Pridgen, Benjamin Franklin; 489, 495
Pridgen, Edith Pearl; 489, 495
Pridmore, Julia; 487
Primm, James Henry; 268
Prince, Cornelia; 224, 243
Prince, John Henry; 224, 243
Pritchard, Elizabeth; 526
Pritchett, Martha; 163, 164, 452, 528, 535
Pritchett, Mary P.; 248
Procter, William Clyde; 523
Procter, William Frank; 523
Pronvunce, Margaret, Mrs.; 83
Provine, George Alexander; 93
Provine, Ralph; 93
Prude, Archer Clarence; 436
Prude, James William; 436
Pruett, Beasley; 553
Pruett, Beasley, Jr.; 511, 512, 553
Pruett, Beasley, Sr.; 511, 529, 544
Pruett, Colbert (Cobb) Fullman; 553
Pruett, Cynthia Riley; 529, 544
Pruett, Ed; 553
Pruett, Price; 510, 511, 512
Pruitt, Frank; 394
Pruitt, Mary; 394
Pruitt, Mortimer Monah; 213
Pruitt, Piety; 152, 275, 277
Pruitt, Silas Henry; 394
Pruitt, William; 394
Pryor, (Roberts), Elizabeth; 255
Pryor, William; 255
Pucket, James Marion, M. D.; 329
Puckett, Amelia; 273
Puckett, James M., Dr.; 338
Puckett, Lorenzo Dow; 419
Puckett, Thomas; 420
Puckett, Thomas Collin; 419
Puckette, Amelia; 188
Pugh, John Thomas; 486
Pugh, Ralph Allen; 486
Pulch, Eugent H.; 299
Pulliam, Fannie; 332, 333, 339
Pulliam, Monroe Bell; 332, 333, 339
Pullin, Clarinda Alice; 552
Pumphrey, Mabel; 123
Punchard, Anna Eloise; 397
Punchard, Florence Eugenia; 554
Punchard, Samuel Walter; 397
Purcell, Alice; 354
Purcell, William; 354
Putman, Melba Kathleen; 541
Putman, Michel; 34
Putman, Rebecca—; 34
Purvis, Edmond Goldwire; 266
Pybus, Fred Rayner; 348
Pybus, Joseph Eugene; 348
Pybus, Mary; 330, 331, 341, 342
Pyron, Lucinda; 293

Q

Quaker, Missouri; 330, 335
Quebedeax,—; 158
Quebedeaux, W. A.; 158
Queen, Allie Oleva; 478, 487, 491, 499
Quin, Lemuel Jackson, Judge; 410
Quin, Lucy Marcella; 410
Quinn, Chas. A.; 167
Quinn, Lillian A.; 439

R

Rabb,—;163
Rabb, Adeline; 40, 41, 42, 92
Rabb, Andrew, 40, 41, 42, 92, 120, 158, 203, 497
Rabb, Bettie; 236
Rabb, Gail Texas; 72
Rabb, Gussie; 135
Rabb, Jesse Franklin; 265
Rabb, John; 72, 135, 203, 236, 497
Rabb, John Andrew; 24
Rabb, Margaret; 203
Rabb, Mary Louise; 497
Rabb, Sarah; 44, 249
Rabb, Virgil Sullivan; 135
Rabb, William; 40, 41, 42, 92, 120, 158, 203
Rabb, William E.; 236
Rabb, Zebulon M. P.; 236
Rachel, Darius Cyriaque; 142, 548
Rachel, Florence; 548
Radford, A. J.; 59, 65, 68
Rae, Erma; 328
Ragland, Alphonso; 256, 257
Ragland, Aurelius; 256, 257, 537
Ragland, Burrell Anderson; 257, 537
Ragland, Matilda Gentry; 257
Ragland, Mary Josephine; 537
Ragsdale,—; 257
Ragsdale, Charles Campbell; 256, 257, 258, 331
Ragsdale, Charley, Campbell; 115
Ragsdale, Charlie Campbell; 117
Ragsdale, Elizabeth; 480
Ragsdale, Elizabeth Amanda, 115
Ragsdale, Frederick Bryan; 466, 534
Ragsdale, James Campbell; 161
Ragsdale, James William; 117, 331
Ragsdale, Margaret; 40, 41, 42, 92, 120, 158, 203
Ragsdale, Martha E.; 240
Ragsdale, Martha Elvira; 503
Ragsdale, Martin H.; 240
Ragsdale, Martin Harrison; 503
Ragsdale, Mary Elizabeth; 134, 135
Ragsdale, Milton; 161, 162, 233
Ragsdale, Peter C.; 26
Ragsdale, Rebecca Moses; 161
Ragsdale, Sarah Campbell; 161, 257
Ragsdale, Susan Mary; 256, 257, 258
Ragsdale, Susie Mary; 256
Ragsdale, Virginia; 466, 534
Ragsdale, William, Jr.; 161, 257
Ragsdale, William Robert; 117
Raguet, Anna W.; 335, 340
Raguet, Augusta; 453
Raguet, Henry; 335, 336, 340
Raguet, Henry Wynkoop; 453
Raguet-Irion, Anna; 340
Raguet-Irion, Anna W.; 335
Raguet, James Cone; 453
Raguet, Marcia Ann Towers; 340
Rahm, Margaret; 159, 193, 197, 243
Rainbolt, Frances; 214
Raines, Martha Baldwin; 24
Rainey, David Doak; 262
Rainey, Elizabeth—; 65, 67
Rainey, John W.; 65, 67
Rainey, John Wesley; 93
Rains, Hannah; 329, 336
Rains, Mamie; 423
Rambo, Mollie; 299
Ramey, Clara; 110, 214, 217
Ramon, Teresa; 24, 242, 253, 283, 295, 350, 351, 391, 530
Rampy, Beulah Kate; 540
Ramsay, Mary Almeda; 546
Randal, Eliza; 128
Randal, Leonard, Dr.; 99, 114, 128
Randal, Mary; 99, 114
Randall, Leonard, Dr.; 114
Randall, Louis Brady; 186, 530
Randle, Anna; 136, 199
Randle, Barnett; 34
Randle, Frances Lackington; 203, 205, 444, 448
Randle, J. P.; 34
Randle, Kathleen Emma; 205
Randle, Mary Norton Oxford; 444, 448

Randle, Wilson; 131
Randolph, Clinton; 516
Randolph, Laura Duval; 275
Randolph, Mary; 374
Randolph, Mary Bradley; 246, 267
Randolph, Maud; 515
Randolph, Thomas Whittington; 234
Raney, Ida Mae; 418, 419
Raney, Walter; 418, 419
Rankin, John Keith; 228, 238, 241, 302, 506
Rankin, Malinda Coffee; 241, 506
Rankin, Mary; 228, 238
Rankin, Mary (Polly); 302
Rankin, Richard Robert; 241, 506
Rankin, Robert; 228, 238
Rankin, Robert, Col.; 238
Rankin, Robert, Lieutenant; 302
Rankin, Robert Porter; 297, 399
Rankin, William Earle; 505
Ransom, Many; 424
Ransom, Mary; 395
Ransome, Mary; 229
Rape, Mattie; 167
Raphael, Katie; 529, 532
Raquet, Conde; 33
Raquet, Henry; 33
Rasco, Laura Elizabeth; 515
Rash, Glenn; 532
Ratchford, James Wylie, Major; 144
Ratcliff, Ann Fields; 501, 508
Ratcliff, Lucinda Caroline; 526
Ratcliff, Mary Etta; 295
Ratcliff, Wilton F.; 342
Rather, Mary Christian; 331
Rather, Mary E.; 392, 399
Rather, Mary Elizabeth; 405
Rather, William Samuel; 100
Ratliff, Louisa; 238
Ratliff, Samuel B.; 295
Rattan, Ann; 178
Rattan, Clark C.; 245, 261
Rattan, James Egbert; 369
Rattan, John; 261, 369
Rattan, John Sylvester; 369
Rattan, Martha Ann; 450
Rattan, Sarah Ann; 118
Rattan, Temperance; 108
Rattan, Thomas; 108, 450
Raven, Ernst; 439, 440, 520, 552
Raven, Louise; 439, 440
Raven, Louise Emma; 552
Raven, Louise Emma Therese; 519
Rawlins, John Martin; 339
Rawlins, Linnie; 339, 340
Rawlins, Polly Parks; 355
Rawlins, William; 339
Rawls, Martha Jane; 144
Rawls, Minerva; 73
Rawls, Otha Everett, Dr.; 384, 385, 388
Rawson, Geo. Thomas; 290
Rawson, George Thomas; 466
Rawson, Iris; 564
Ray, Charles Richard; 100
Ray, John Wesley; 100
Ray, Reuben Warren; 409, 412
Ray, Sarah Noble; 479
Ray, William Henry; 209
Rayburn, Maggie Margaret; 436
Raymond, Mary Polly; 417
Read, Ada Caroline; 206
Read, Eleanor J.; 551, 553
Read, Eleanor Jane, 557
Read, Eugenie; 205, 346
Read, Fannie; 127
Read, Hallie Oden; 223
Read, Janie; 193
Read, Mary Jane; 101
Read, Mordello Stephen; 67, 169, 174, 193, 209
Read, Mordello Stephen; 67, 169, 174, 193, 209
Read, Rhesa Walker, Dr.; 106, 203, 206
Read, Robert H.; 290
Read, Sarah Frances; 193, 547
Read, Thomas J.; 127
Read, Thomas James; 193
Read, Thomas Jones; 67, 169, 174, 193, 207, 547
Read, Turner; 207
Reagan, Amanda; 45
Reagan, Betty; 121
Reagan, Dora—; 170, 185, 378
Reagan, James Pleasant; 170, 185, 378
Reagan, John Edwin; 239, 264
Reagan, John H.; 121, 206, 239
Reagan, John Henninger; 239, 264, 265
Reagan, Martha; 24, 203
Reagan, Martha Ann; 497
Reagan, May; 264
Reagan, Melissa Elizabeth; 170
Reagan, William; 45
Reams, Nancy; 139
Reams, Narcissus; 110, 112, 483
Reaves, James Allen; 418, 419
Reaves, Lucy; 559
Reaville, Benjamin Franklin; 30
Record, Araminta Paralee; 281
Record, Mary Elizabeth; 422
Rector, George W.; 552, 555
Rector, John W.; 552, 555
Rector, Keziah; 158
Rector, Loutie Barton; 395
Rector, Margaret; 134
Rector, Mary Jane—; 11
Rector, Nancy; 61, 166, 263, 343, 471, 537
Rector, Pendleton; 11, 133, 134
Rector, Stephen C.; 133
Rector, Willie Mae; 555
Red, George Clark, Dr.; 391
Red, Samuel Clark, Dr.; 391
Reddish, Leticia; 214
Reddish, Letitia; 560
Redmond, Grenville Seymour; 220
Redmond, Henry, M.D.; 328
Redmond, Henry, Sr.; 328
Redmond, Richard Seymour; 220
Reed, Abe; 267, 278, 283
Reed, Adelaide; 300
Reed, Albert Sidney; 548
Reed, Bessie; 332
Reed, David Clark; 548
Reed, Elizabeth; 299
Reed, Etna; 443, 470
Reed, Henry; 263
Reed, Frances Baker; 165
Reed, Ida; 267
Reed, Isaac B.; 67
Reed, Isaac Bruton; 463
Reed, James C.; 487
Reed, James Columbus; 471
Reed, James Duff; 471, 487
Reed, James M.; 299
Reed, Jas.; 54
Reed, Jefferson; 443, 470
Reed, John Burnett; 165
Reed, Jonas; 267, 278, 283
Reed, LeRoy Wade; 548
Reed, Margaret; 279, 285, 566
Reed, Martha Jane; 205, 228, 265, 346
Reed, Mary Jane; 263
Reed, Michael; 165, 443, 470
Reed, Miles; 67, 73, 463
Reed, Minerva; 475
Reed, Nettie—; 73
Reed, Patsy Cobb; 443
Reed, Sally Ann; 463
Reed, Sarah; 352
Reed, Susan A. Delia; 278, 283
Reed, T. B.; 73
Reed, Thomas Selden; 165
Reed, Virginia C.; 68
Reed, Volney E. H.; 166
Reed, William; 76, 166
Reed, W. L.; 67
Reed, William Lanham; 73
Reed, William M.; 68
Reeder, Carroll Flynn; 499
Rees, Charles Coleman; 118
Rees, Harriett Lucy; 353
Rees, John Thomas; 118
Rees, Sarah Amanda—; 118
Rees, Stafford Elton; 157
Rees, Thomas B.; 118
Rees, William Clement; 350
Reese, Charles Keller; 228
Reese, Charles Keller, Captain; 228
Reese-Cox, Harriet Hite, Mrs.; 274, 293
Reese, Jeptha Hill; 373
Reese, Jessie; 228
Reese, Joseph; 3, 11, 16, 213, 228, 274, 293
Reese, Margaret—; 3, 11, 16
Reese, Sam Houston; 528, 535
Reese, Zackery J.; 275
Reeves, Amma; 232
Reeves, Charlotte; 412
Reeves, Jonathan Floyd; 565
Reeves, J. Lyman; 183
Reeves, Mark; 565
Reeves, M. William; 484
Reeves, Rachel; 126, 128
Reeves, William; 126, 128
Regan, Angela; 388
Regan, D. H.; 77, 78
Reicherzer, Frank T.; 76
Reichmans, Emmey; 89
Reid, Cary Ann; 439
Reid, Elizabeth; 446, 448, 491
Reid, Laura; 262
Reid, Lela; 152
Reid, Nettie Ann; 483
Reid, O. H.; 152, 156
Reid, Oliver Hazzard; 483
Reid, Sarah Frances; 156
Reid, Thomas; 152, 156, 425, 483
Reid, William Hume, Captain; 425
Reid, William J.; 434
Reirson, Charles Larkin; 371
Reirson, John Henrich; 371
Reirson, John Reinert; 371
Reiger, William Dunn; 490
Reilley, Adeline B.; 276, 277
Reily, Regina; 166, 181, 509
Reinars, Eleanore; 118
Reinhard, Chester Arthur; 275
Reinharbt, Walter Curtis; 180
Reiplinger, Frank Barrington; 473
Rekes, Elizabeth; 200
Renfro, Hugh Clinton; 156
Renfro, Isaac; 559
Renfro, Priscilla; 559
Renfro, Susan Katherine Elizabeth; 559
Renfro, Thomas Isaac; 559
Renfro, William F.; 559
Renney, Elizabeth—; 52
Renney, Elizabeth V. I—; 27
Renney, Mary A.; 52
Renney, Mary Allen; 52, 220
Renney, William; 27, 52, 220
Rennolds, Annie Quisenbery; 523, 532
Renshaw, Amanda; 229
Renshaw, Harrietta Amanda; 337

Rentfro, Robert Byron; 222, 223, 244
Resley, Blanche; 465, 530
Resley, George; 463, 465
Reville, Sallie; 198
Reville, Sarah; 207
Reyes, Juan Antonio; 544
Reynolds, James M.; 224, 492
Reynolds, Margaret; 502
Reynolds, Martha; 119, 123, 126
Reynolds, Martha J.; 193
Reynolds, Nannie; 224, 492
Rhea, Chrissie; 109
Rhea, John R.; 511
Rhea, John Riley; 511, 512
Rhea, Julia A.; 511
Rhea, Julia Alice; 511, 512
Rheinhardt, Margarete; 550
Rhodes, Frances; 433, 489
Rhodes, John Calhoun; 474
Rhodes, Mary Lycurgus; 121, 126
Rhodes, Theda; 467
Rhodes, Thoda; 467
Rhodes, William Anderson; 474
Rhymer, Susan; 422, 445
Rial, Dora; 11, 381
Rice, Charity Elizabeth; 144
Rice, Charles W., Dr.; 37
Rice, Elizabeth; 37
Rice, Henry Austin; 189, 430
Rice, Jessie; 189, 430
Rice, Joseph, Sr.; 189, 430
Rice, J. P.; 7
Rice Louisiana; 237
Rice, M. A.—; 7
Rice, Margarett Hester—; 37
Rice, Martha; 495
Rice, Rosa Viola; 514
Rice, Rosa Violet; 514, 515
Rich, Sam Carson; 279
Richards, Hattie; 94
Richards, Milly; 16, 23
Richardson, Alister Clegg; 537
Richardson, Anna; 559, 561
Richardson, Annie Lee; 548
Richardson, Asher; 256, 258, 297, 484
Richardson, Ben; 548
Richardson, Benjamin; 474, 548
Richardson, Charles A.; 288
Richardson, Forrest; 258
Richardson, Frances; 566
Richardson, George W.; 474, 548
Richardson, Harriette; 297
Richardson, Jane; 135
Richardson, Rebecca; 474, 548
Richardson, Vernon; 409, 425
Richey (Ritchie), Elizabeth; 423
Richey, J. W.; 366, 403
Richey, Maggie B.; 369, 395, 400, 403
Richmond, Virginia Angelina; 250
Richter, Aminda; 551
Richter, Eva Haas; 73
Richter, F. A.; 73
Richter, Rudolf; 73
Ricker, John Romaine; 277, 278
Rickie, Amanda Johnson; 476
Ricks, John Henry; 492, 496
Riddel, Emma; 200
Riddel, James; 156, 200
Riddel, James R.; 155
Riddel, O. R.; 155, 156, 167, 504
Riddell, Emma; 200
Riddens, Jessis Mae; 290
Riddle, James R.; 155
Riddle, John Preston; 524
Riddle, Margaret; 513
Riddle, Mason Wilkerson; 393
Riddle, Sarah E.; 51, 60
Riddle, Wilson Irwin; 47, 48, 51, 60, 63
Ridley, Lydia; 517
Riggs, Elwood; 354
Riggs, Eva B.; 344
Riggs, Lucy Ella; 280
Riggs, Nancy; 112
Riggs, William Stewart, Sr.; 354
Rigsby, Eliza Ann; 260, 261
Rigsby, Elizabeth Ann; 260
Rigsby, Elizabeth Anne; 260
Rigsby, John Lewis; 260
Rigsby, Lewis John; 260
Riley, Amanda; 254
Riley, Emma Crain; 436
Riley, Joe; 436
Rippy, Mary Weatherly; 246
Rippy, Susan Melissa; 246
Rippy, William Pasley; 246
Risher, Alethea; 293, 412, 500, 534
Risher, Benjamin A.; 294, 412, 534
Risher, Benjamin Asbury; 500
Risher, Harry Cooke; 268
Risinger, Verna Bell; 390
Risley, Mary Glendora; 174, 190, 247, 254
Ristof, Rosine; 449
Riston, Rosine; 449, 450, 451
Ritchey, Emma; 232
Ritchey, James M.; 210
Ritchey, John M.; 232
Ritchey, John Milton; 412, 446
Ritchey, Louisa C.; 210
Ritchey, Margaret Elizabeth; 412, 446
Ritchie, Marie Louise; 47
Ritchie, Wm. Joel; 94
Rivera, Agnes Hearkness, Mrs.; 394
Rivera,—, Dr.; 394, 398
Rivera, Frank G.; 330
Rivera, Josephine Quesada; 394, 398
Rives, N. C.; 42
Roach, Gordon Elmo; 420
Roach, Henry; 36, 118
Roach, Herbert; 252
Roach, J. W.; 74
Roach, Mary Frances; 536, 541
Roach, Sarah; 118
Roach, S. M.; 104, 105
Roan, John P.; 167
Roan, Margaret V.; 167
Roan, Mary Jane; 93
Roan, Willis I.; 167
Roan, Willis J.; 93
Roard, Russel; 494
Roark, Andrew Jackson; 214, 217
Roark, Elijah; 214, 217
Roark, Eliza—; 110
Roark, Emma; 566
Roark, Frances; 494, 515, 538
Roark, Franklin R.; 566
Roark, Jack; 110
Roark, Russel; 369, 494, 515, 538
Roark, Sarah; 279, 285
Roark, Walter James; 566
Roark, William; 279, 285, 566
Robbins,—; 507
Robbins, Cynthia—; 10, 65, 67
Robbins, Daniel E.; 550
Robbins, Elizabeth; 93, 183
Robbins, Jane Lucilla; 151, 152, 173
Robbins, Jennie; 186, 462
Robbins, John; 10, 93, 95
Robbins, John R.; 65
Roark, James H.; 110, 214, 217
Roark, James William; 369
Roark, Leo; 110
Robbins, Jno. R.; 67
Robbins, Joshua; 183
Robbins, Nancy; 234
Robbins, Rebecca; 129, 435, 437
Robbins, Rebecca (Jr.); 459
Robbins, Rebecca (Sr.); 459
Robbins, Rebecca Clark; 95
Robbins, Rebecca Elizabeth; 510
Robbins, Roger; 550
Robbins, Vernon; 369
Robbins, William Edgar; 170, 191
Roberson, James, II; 185
Roberson, Lucy; 185
Roberson, Mary Emma; 416
Roberson, Susan; 35, 204
Roberson, William Henry; 416
Robert; M. H.; 146
Roberts, Abram; 149
Roberts, Allen; 170, 191, 411
Roberts, Andrew Jackson; 67
Roberts, Ann; 238
Roberts, Anne; 124
Roberts, Anne Ruth; 532
Roberts, Benjamin T.; 236
Roberts, Benjamin Thomas; 254, 259, 262, 532
Roberts, Carrie; 353
Roberts, Catherine E.; 17
Roberts, Catherine Elisabeth Harding Border—; 363, 364, 365
Roberts, Charles Thomas; 544
Roberts, Clara; 243
Roberts, Claude C.; 254, 259, 262, 301
Roberts, Dave Wilson; 411
Roberts, David; 409, 421, 424, 445, 448, 449
Roberts, Easter Jane; 361
Roberts, Eleanor; 59, 65, 68
Roberts, Elisha; 124, 254, 259, 262, 532
Roberts, Eliza; 422
Roberts, Elizabeth —; 31, 221, 222, 290, 360, 422
Roberts, Elizabeth Pryor; 255
Roberts, Erza Ann; 177
Roberts, Eva Mae; 408, 462
Roberts, Fred T.; 367
Roberts, George; 170, 191, 411
Roberts, George H.; 149, 185
Roberts, Henry Clay; 353
Roberts, Henry Phillip; 130
Roberts, Hinkle; 439
Roberts, Ingham S.; 70, 73, 130
Roberts, Ingham Stephen; 31
Roberts, Isaac; 360, 367, 368, 411, 426
Roberts, John Finley Callier; 54
Roberts, Judy Elizabeth; 170
Roberts, Laura; 31, 70
Roberts, Lois Myrle; 419
Roberts, Lois Myrtle; 425
Roberts, Luke; 59, 60, 65, 68
Roberts, Lucy Ann —; 67
Roberts, Margaret Eugenia; 368
Roberts, Mary Adele Roysden; 566
Roberts, Mary Adele Royston; 566
Roberts, M. J.; 67
Roberts, Matilda Stephens, Mrs.; 219
Roberts, Matilda Stevens; 406
Roberts, Matthew Cartwright; 236, 532
Roberts, Melvira; 185
Roberts, Nancy Victoria; 241
Roberts, Nettie; 421, 445, 448
Roberts, Noel Gill; 254, 259, 262, 356, 360, 532
Roberts, Oba; 296
Roberts, Oran M.; 73
Roberts, Oran Milo; 296, 297
Roberts, Patsy; 124
Roberts, Sarah —; 176
Roberts, Sarah Ann; 82
Roberts, Susan; 250, 252
Roberts, S. R.; 31

Roberts, Tempie Sue; 357, 366
Roberts, Theresa Jane —; 67
Roberts, Thomas B.; 367
Roberts, Thomas Bolton; 360, 368, 411, 426
Roberts, Urza (Ursa) Ann; 176
Roberts, Walter C.; 342
Roberts, William; 176
Roberts, William Ernest; 439
Robertson, Eleanor Woodward; 230
Robertson, E. Sterling; 16, 23
Robertson, E. Sterling, Col.; 126
Robertson, E. Sterling C.; 70, 149, 379
Robertson, E. Sterling C., Jr.; 379
Robertson, E. Sterling C., Col; 18, 24
Robertson, E. Sterling C., Gen.; 75
Robertson, E. Sterling Clack, Gen.; 101
Robertson, Elijah Sterling Clack, Col.; 115
Robertson, Elisabeth; 520
Robertson, Felix Huston; 130, 327
Robertson, Felix Huston, Gen.; 130, 133, 139
Robertson, George Lee; 67
Robertson, Huling Parker; 126
Robertson, Imogene; 70
Robertson, James H., Judge; 165
Robertson, Jerome B.; 130, 133, 139, 327
Robertson, Jerome B., Gen.; 133
Robertson, Joseph William; 84, 85, 230
Robertson, Joseph William, Dr.; 84, 85, 230
Robertson, Julia; 133
Robertson, Louise; 130
Robertson, Luella; 149
Robertson, Lydia; 154
Robertson, Lydia Lee —; 29, 67
Robertson, Maclin; 115, 379
Robertson, Margaret; 44
Robertson, Mary Beaty; 522
Robertson, Minerva Louise; 149, 150
Robertson, Nora; 69, 226
Robertson, Joseph W.; 19, 29
Robertson, Joseph, Dr.; 19
Robertson, Joseph W., Dr.; 67, 68
Robertson, Sara H.; 130
Robertson, Sarah Hall; 327
Robertson, Sarah S. —; 67
Robertson, Sterling C.; 16, 18, 23, 24, 70, 75, 76, 100, 101, 115, 126, 149
Robertson, Sterling S., Colonel; 149
Robertson, Sterling C., Major; 126, 379
Robertson, Sterling Clack, Major; 101, 115, 379
Robertson, Walter Mickle; 84, 85, 88
Robertson, William; 69, 220, 226
Robinett, Katie E.; 372
Robinson, —; 52
Robinson, Amanda; 564
Robinson, Amanda Belle; 517
Robinson, Amanda Bradford; 181
Robinson, Ann Elizabeth; 369
Robinson, Annie; 96
Robinson, Annie Kathren; 193
Robinson, B. W.; 26
Robinson, Ellen; 333
Robinson, Elizabeth Moore; 204, 215
Robinson, Emily A. —; 66
Robinson, Francis; 270
Robinson, Franklin Hudson; 396
Robinson, George; 553
Robinson, Geo. Washington; 96
Robinson, George W., Dr.; 189
Robinson, George Washington; 396
Robinson, Geoge Washington, Dr.; 289
Robinson, Hannah Elizabeth Hall, Mrs.; 202
Robinson, Henry W.; 222
Robinson, J. A.; 26
Robinson, J. T.; 183
Robinson, James A.; 564
Robinson, James W.; 453, 454
Robinson, Joe E.; 380
Robinson, Joel Bush; 187
Robinson, John Alexander; 235, 523
Robinson, John G.; 129
Robinson, John Gallimore; 204
Robinson, Julia Louis; 167
Robinson, Lorena; 189
Robinson, Lucinda Davis; 454
Robinson, Mary Dean; 220
Robinson, Mary McNeil; 129, 204
Robinson, Mattie; 370, 381, 383
Robinson, Mina; 183
Robinson, Para; 496, 498
Robinson, Rebecca; 279, 351
Robinson, Sabina; 31
Robinson, Sallie Jane; 391
Robinson, Sarah Ann Mildred; 209
Robinson, Seaborn J.; 181
Robinson, Susan; 117
Robinson, Susan Elizabeth; 443
Robinson, Susan Prentiss; 256, 257, 258, 331
Robinson, Thaddeus P.; 52
Robinson, Thaddeus Pulaski; 220
Robinson, Thomas H.; 257
Robinson, Wade M.; 200
Robinson, Wilbourn Thomas; 303
Robinson, Wiley D., Sr.; 443, 470
Robinson, William Allen; 386
Robinson, William M., 256, 257
Robinson, William Marshall; 257
Robinson, William Milburn; 370, 381, 383
Robinson, William Thomas; 391
Robinson, Wyman; 386
Robison, Almeida; 38, 66, 68
Robison, Emily A. —; 63, 66, 67, 68
Robison, Joel W.; 38, 41, 42, 63, 66, 67, 68, 144, 187
Robison, Lemira; 534
Robison, Lucie; 144
Robison, Lucy; 63, 66, 67
Roca, Olga Marie; 410
Rochelle, Henry Pinkney; 211
Rochelle, James; 211
Rochelle, James, Jr.; 211
Rochelle, Nancy (Nannie) Jane; 211
Rochelle, Nanie; 211
Rochelle, Nannie; 210, 211
Rochs, Amalia; 485
Roddy, Scottie; 144
Rodgers, Martha; 171, 182, 183, 186, 187, 380, 486
Rodman, Nannie; 194
Rodriquez, Ambrosio; 261
Rodriquez, Margarita; 37
Rodriquez, Maria Josefa; 389
Rodriquez, Marie Antoinette; 261
Rodriquez, Susan; 261
Rodriquez, Thomas; 261
Roesler, Adolph William; 253
Rogers, Alice Louella; 61
Rogers, Annette; 168, 179
Rogers, Anna M.; 506
Rogers, Barbara; 358, 359, 365
Rogers, Clark O.; 243, 269
Rogers, Cynthia O. —; 61
Rogers, Edwin Clay, Dr.; 345, 388, 526
Rogers, Elizabeth; 185, 244
Rogers, Elma; 526
Rogers, Emily; 150
Rogers, Emma; 179
Rogers, Emory W.; 112
Rogers, Eugene George; 345, 526, 527
Rogers, Fannie; 471
Rogers, Fannie Elizabeth; 404
Rogers, Fanniee Elizabeth; 536
Rogers, George Washington; 61
Rogers, George Patterson; 168, 182
Rogers, James; 89
Rogers, James Carroll; 243
Rogers, James H.; 89
Rogers, James Polk; 371, 491
Rogers, Jefferson Carroll; 76
Rogers, John A., Jr.; 477
Rogers, John A., Sr.; 483
Rogers, John Allen; 156
Rogers, John Sim; 290
Rogers, Joseph; 56, 65, 471
Rogers, Joseph B.; 89
Rogers, Joseph J.; 477, 483
Rogers, Julia Buford; 383, 403
Rogers, Laura Lizzie; 481
Rogers, Lola; 161
Rogers, Lienen M.; 168, 179
Rogers, Lienen Morgan; 168, 182
Rogers, Manor C.; 491
Rogers, Manor Calinos; 370
Rogers, Manor Calinos (Calvin); 371
Rogers, Manor Calmos (Calvin); 371
Rogers, Mark Moore; 290
Rogers, Martha; 462
Rogers, Martha, Mrs.; 186
Rogers, Martha Catherine; 274, 275, 286, 287
Rogers, Mary; 56, 65, 120, 230, 248, 388, 441
Rogers, Mary D.; 85

Rogers, Mary Louise; 550
Rogers, Nancy C. —; 112
Rogers, Nettie; 522
Rogers, Rebecca —; 551
Rogers, Robert; 404, 471, 536
Rogers, Robert Allen; 558, 562
Rogers, Robert Martin; 345
Rogers, Samuel; 243
Rogers, Samuel C. A.; 243, 269
Rogers, Samuel C. A., Rev.; 269
Rogers, Samuel Crawford Austin; 274, 275, 286, 287
Rogers, Samuel E.; 243
Rogers, Sarah Emma; 168, 179
Rogers, Stephen; 550, 551
Rogers, Susan Emily; 159, 408
Rogers, Thelma L.; 491
Rogers, Thomas; 555
Roland, Effie; 517
Roland, Elizabeth E.; 514
Roland, Mary Francis; 79, 197
Roland, Sherrod; 514, 517
Roland, William Hugh; 517
Rollo, C. C.; 179, 219
Rooney, James; 110, 114
Roos, Emanual; 388
Roos, Rutherford B.; 388
Root, Alexander Porter; 400
Root, Alice Frances; 450
Root, Irving; 109
Roquemore, Amanda C.; 389
Rose, Ann; 416, 531
Rose, Dilue; 251
Rose, James Hugh; 357
Rose, John Washington; 217, 238, 239, 413, 417, 420
Rose, Maggie Bell; 404
Rose, Malinda; 144
Rose, Margaret —; 51
Rose, Volney Jefferson; 413, 417, 420
Rose, Mary; 68
Rose, Mary Helen; 125
Rose, Mary Washington; 194
Rose, Nonnie Searcy; 384
Rose, Patrick Henry; 357
Rose, Pleasant, Dr.; 51, 251
Rose, Preston Robinson; 144
Rose, Victor M.; 68
Rose, Volney Jefferson; 413, 417, 420
Rose, William; 404
Rose, William Pickney; 144
Rose, William Pinckney; 531
Rose, William Pinkney; 350, 416
Rose, Zilpa; 238
Roseberry, Elizabeth; 520
Roselle, Mary Catherine; 422
Ross, Carl Clifton; 329
Ross, Arthur C.; 329
Ross, Earl Lothgrove; 506
Ross, Eliza; 159, 409
Ross, Ely F.; 52
Ross, Ely Franklin; 53, 54, 397
Ross, Francis Catheriene; 54
Ross, Francis Catherine; 52
Ross, John Elmore; 61
Ross, Kate; 398
Ross, Lucinda; 549
Ross, Mabel; 510
Ross (Adams), Maria Louise; 203
Ross, Matilda (Tillie); 422
Ross, Mary; 87, 99
Ross, Mary Elizabeth; 258, 384, 392, 419
Ross, Mary Rebecca; 545
Ross, Nancy Cummings; 435
Ross, Reuben; 159, 409
Ross, Roger; 397
Ross, Shapley Prince; 398
Ross, William Brown; 397
Rossin, Hanna (or Anna); 346
Rosson, Lucinda; 126
Rossy, Alexander Joseph; 551
Rossy, Alice Mary; 551
Rossy, Charles Joseph; 551
Rothe, Jane; 411
Rothhaas, Frederic Jacob; 202
Rothhaas, Victoria Bertha; 203
Roton, Jane; 178
Roundtree, Elizabeth; 265
Rousseau, James Pickens; 554, 558, 562
Rosseau, Martha Lavinia; 554, 558, 562
Rosseau, Mozea; 1, 555, 558, 562
Routh, J. H.; 45
Routh, Jonathan (John); 565
Routh, Margra Emma; 565
Routh, William Anderson; 565
Rowan, Elizabeth Ann; 230, 483
Rowe, Alexander Wingo; 329, 481
Rowe, Alma; 496, 498
Rowe, Aurelia; 388
Rowe, Bedford Frank; 289
Rowe-Ford, MEmily, Mrs.; 299
Rowe, Horace; 75
Rowe, Joseph, Dr.; 299
Rowe, Mary A.; 150
Rowe, Mary Louise; 481
Rowe, Robert; 496, 497, 498
Rowe, Samuel; 150
Rowe, Samuel, Captain; 150
Rowe, Thomas Ellis; 496, 497, 498
Rowe, Thomas Fletcher; 496, 498
Rowlett, Daniel, Dr.; 475
Rowlett, Daniel Owen, Dr.; 386, 389, 393, 398, 401
Rowlett, Nancy Owen; 373, 389, 386, 398, 475
Rowlett, Polly —; 389, 393, 398, 401
Roy, James Knox Polk; 388
Roy, John Calhoun; 388
Roy, John S.; 388
Royall, R. R.; 54
Royall, Richard R.; 50
Royall, Virginia; 50, 54
Royalty, George Wm.; 290
Roysdon, Dela F.; 183, 201
Roysdon, Marie Adele; 183, 201
Rucker, Betty; 343, 513
Rucker, Hattie; 426
Rucker, John Lafayette; 426
Rucker, Sophia Lee Harrison; 194
Rucker, Walter Keeble; 531
Rucks, Donye Ida; 389
Rucks, Henry Clay; 389
Rucks, Mickey; 463
Rudersdorf, John; 274
Ruff, Catherine; 303, 332, 338, 342
Ruff, Eva Catherine Rosine; 124, 126, 127, 182, 187
Rugee, Annie C.; 245, 285
Rugeley, Edward Salmon; 345, 347, 348, 467
Rugeley, John; 345, 347, 348, 467
Rugeley, John Lamar; 467
Rugeley, Mary Brown; 345, 346, 347, 348
Ruiz, Guadalupe; 4, 26, 43, 98, 104, 109, 175
Ruiz, Jose Francisco, Colonel; 544
Ruiz, Maria Antonio; 544
Rulfs, Carl Henry, Dr.; 335
Runkle, Nellie; 419
Runnels, Howell W.; 210, 340
Runnels, Howell Washington; 204, 210, 230
Runnels, Howell Washington, Jr.; 450
Runnels, Howell Washington, Sr.; 450
Runnels, Jack Neely; 340
Runnels, Jackson Neely; 450
Runnels, Mary; 362
Ruoff, Anna Maria; 277, 335, 340, 495, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505
Ruoff-Taylor, Anna Maria; 335, 340
Ruoff, Anna Mary; 327, 331, 335, 338, 340
Rupley, William; 95
Rupley, William Ralph; 95
Rush, Nancy; 167
Rusk, Cornelia Ann; 173, 385, 519
Rusk, Cornelia Anne; 174
Rusk, David; 446, 448
Rusk, Elizabeth Ann; 446, 448
Rusk, Harriet Rebecca; 406
Rusk, John Cleveland; 173, 174, 385, 406, 519
Rusk, Thomas Jefferson; 173, 174, 385, 406, 519
Rusk, Thomas Jefferson, Gen.; 175
Russell, Albert William; 278
Russell, Annette; 77, 78, 251
Russell, Annette Lucy; 247
Russell, Charles A.; 57, 69
Russell, Charles Arden; 70, 77, 78, 247, 251, 406
Russell, Eleanor; 222, 223, 244
Russell, Eleanor Heady; 223, 226
Russell, Eleanor Obiah; 426
Russell, Elizabeth A.; 376
Russell, Elizabeth Howard; 548

Russell, Emaline Camille Brightman; 251
Russell, Emeline Camilla Brightman; 406, 408
Russell, Emeline Camille; 70
Russell, Emily; 237
Russell, Isabelle; 262
Russell, Jack Rogers; 475
Russell, Joseph; 262
Russell, Lucy Annette; 406, 408
Russell, Marietta; 89
Russell, Mary; 86, 88, 89, 268
Russell, Mary Eleanor; 276
Russell, Nancy; 70
Russell, Robert Benedict; 412
Russell, Robert Everett; 412
Russell, Ruben; 237
Russell, Sarah J.; 69
Russell, Thomas Benjamin; 222, 223, 225, 226, 244
Russell, William H.; 276
Russell, William J.; 46
Russell, Wm. J.; 93
Russell, William Jarvis; 46, 97, 166, 222, 223, 225, 226, 244, 276, 426
Rust, Caroline; 173
Rust, Edwin; 95, 173
Rust, John Yellot; 243, 268
Rust, Sarah Agnes; 268
Rutherford, C. D.; 563
Rutherford, Cynthia Jane; 563
Rutherford, Minta —; 563
Rutledge, Edward Dorman; 174
Rutledge, Mollie; 148
Rutledge, Richard; 148
Ryals, Anthony Vincent; 187
Ryals, John Andrew; 178, 179, 192
Ryals, John Henry Milford; 178, 179, 192
Ryan, A. P., Captain; 116
Ryan, Alicia; 498
Ryan, Harry; 262, 498
Ryan, Lukeb, Sr.; 429
Ryan, Nancy Jane; 148, 192
Ryan, Virginia; 109, 111, 113
Ryland, Mary Ann; 214

S

Sain, L. B. D.; 516
Sain, Little Berry Davis; 551
Sain, Sarah Wilmuth; 516, 551
Sallee, John Milton; 279
Salmans, Margaret (Polly); 184
Salter, Lomie; 379
Sampson, Evy Doswell; 216
Sampson, Henry; 216
Sampson, James; 256
Sampson, James, Rev.; 256
Sampson, Jane; 232, 412, 446
Sampson, Ulta; 256
Samson, James; 179, 180
Samson, Ulta Felia; 173, 179, 180
Samuel, Allen; 172
Samuel, Neimiah; 172
Samuel, Oliver Allen; 172
Sanchez, Nicolas; 197
Sanchez, Teodora; 197
Sandel, Henry Columbus; 525, 528
Sandel, Ora Lindley; 525, 528
Sanders, Clara Beatrice; 121, 347, 354
Sanders, Eleanor; 520
Sanders, Fannie Rosa; 525
Sanders, Kate M.; 551
Sanders, Mary M.; 224
Sanders, Nell; 281
Sanders, P. M.; 125
Sanders, Philip Monroe; 354
Sanders, Richard M.; 525, 551
Sanderson, Lucile Ferguson; 201
Sanderson, Mary; 440
Sanderson, Noah Phillip; 201
Sandifer, Sarah; 351
Sandlin, Alice; 344, 349, 351
Sandusky, Benjamin Franklin; 381
Sandusky, Elizabeth Jane; 12
Sandusky, Ellen Harrison; 12
Sandusky, Isaac Newton; 381
Sandusky, William Harrison; 12
Sanford, Penelope; 210
Sangster, Robert Andrew; 489
Sansom, Walter Emmett; 488
Saul, Mary; 133
Saunders, Eula Lee; 393
Saunders, George W.; 126, 128
Saunders, James Daniel Alexander; 451
Saunders, William Stephen Davis; 62
Savory, Harriet Elizabeth; 352
Sawyer, Mary Anne; 86
Sawyer, Sarah N. A.; 423, 492, 496
Saxon, John Washington; 548
Saylor, Mary Swisher; 16
Sayers, Emma Florence; 557
Sayles, Henry; 195, 199
Sayre; Elizabeth Hannah; 250, 268
Sayre, Fancis A.; 250, 268
Scales, Dalton; 450
Scales, Irene; 252
Scales, John Melrose; 252, 450
Scales, John Rushworm, M.D.; 450
Scales, John Rushwum, M.D.; 450
Scales, John Ruswurn, M.D.; 252
Scallorn, Alice McClure; 117, 258
Scallorn, Elisabeth; 45, 214
Scallorn, Mary Ann; 105
Scallorn, Sarah; 115, 117, 256, 257, 258, 331
Scallorn, Sarah (Sally); 257
Scallorn, William; 105, 115, 117
Scallorn, William M., Sr.; 256, 258, 331
Scarbourgh, Anna; 433, 507
Scarborough, Elizabeth; 448
Scarlett, Alice; 278, 284, 287, 478
Scates, Sarah Elizabeth; 303
Schaper Samuel Joseph; 342
Scharf, —; 342
Schenck, Louise; 214, 250, 253
Scherer, Octavia Permelia; 538
Scherer, Samuel Simeon Schmucker; 522, 538
Scherrer, Bernhardt; 41
Schirmer, Maria; 556
Schleicher, Fletcher Stockdale; 150
Schley, George Hanson; 102
Schley, Mary Walker C.; 102
Schmidt, Ernestine Luisette; 253, 343
Schmidt, Lena Patherine; 438
Schneider, Elizabeth; 342
Schneider, Frances; 143
Schnyver, William Chapman; 61, 73
Schofield, Fannie; 138
Schofield, Fannie Ellen; 127, 413
Schooler, Benjamin Henry; 549
Schott, Frank Sebastian; 338
Schrock, Ann Catherine; 488
Schrock, Mary Ann Catherine; 263
Schryver, Florence M.; 73
Schryver, Florence Minnie; 504
Schryver, William Chapman; 504
Schuhmann, Ewald W.; 233, 387
Schuster, Elsie Morris; 385
Schwab, Edward Henry; 486, 505
Scivally, Arthur Franklin; 201
Scobey, Elizabeth; 18
Scobey, Robert; 18
Scoble, Andrew W.; 110
Scogin, Clara Ruthven; 523
Scogin, Pamelia; 136
Scogin, Toliver (Taliaferro) Lang; 523
Sconce, Catherine Virginia; 264
Scott, Alice Mackie; 563
Scott, Ann Elizabeth; 404
Scott, Belinda; 553
Scott, Claude; 299
Scott, E. Burns; 235
Scott, Ella; 71
Scott, Emily; 74, 75, 76, 77, 92, 95
Scott, Francis Marion; 401
Scott, Gus R.; 378
Scott, James; 21, 31, 60, 228, 424
Scott, James, Judge; 92, 524
Scott, John; 48, 93
Scott, John Greenwell; 537
Scott, John Henry; 424
Scott, John Newton; 228, 424
Scott, Jonathan; 537
Scott, Leonard Everett; 547
Scott, Lizzie; 31, 92, 524
Scott, Lizzie G.; 93
Scott, Louis Alfred; 54
Scott, Mabel Claire; 401
Scott, Margaret Malinda; 238, 413, 417, 420
Scott, Martha Tallulah (Lula); 547
Scott, Mary; 86
Scott, Mary Ann; 144
Scott, Mary Rose; 68, 71
Scott, Matilda Brewer; 437
Scott, Neosho; 387, 409
Scott, Noah; 48, 93
Scott, Noah Hampton; 537

Scott, Sallie L.; 386
Scott, Samuel T.; 401
Scott, Sarah; 25, 27, 94, 163, 280
Scott, Sue; 227
Scott, Susan Gill; 194
Scott, Susan Sedberry; 298, 389
Scott, Thomas Jenjamin; 401, 442
Scott, William Thomas; 68, 71, 194, 250
Scott, William Thomas, II; 250
Scott, William Thomas, Col.; 250
Scott, William Winfield; 547
Scripture, Reginald Montgomery; 448
Scruggs, Gross Robert; 136
Scruggs, James Briscoe, Major; 136
Scrutchgield, George Erath; 422
Scrutchfield, Lowry Hampston; 422
Scudder, LaFayette; 450
Scurlock, Frances Thompson; 176
Scurlock, Mary Virginia; 175, 176, 177
Scurlock, William; 175, 176, 415
Scurlock, William Joseph Sneed; 415
Scurry, Richardson, Judge; 14
Seagler, Emma; 119, 122, 123
Seale, Bessie Lee; 328
Seale, Bradford Thomas; 328
Seale, Christopher Columbus; 94, 328, 329, 378
Seale, Cora; 94
Seale, E. D.; 379
Seale, Eli, Capt.; 328, 329
Seale, Elizabeth C.; 380
Seale, Emma; 521
Seale, Erma Rae; 328
Seale, Frank Bell; 378
Seale, Joshua; 380
Seale, Mary Elizabeth; 505
Seale, Minnie; 379
Seale, Robert Henry; 327, 378
Seale, Samuel Houston; 328
Seale, Thomas Henry; 566
Sealey, Mattie Alice; 283
Sealey, Sarah; 219
Sealey, Virginia Lewis; 283
Sealy, George; 171, 184
Sealy, Margaret; 78
Sealy, Margarette; 207, 227
Sealy, Margarette Ann; 433
Sealy, Sarah; 169, 174, 491
Sealy, Virginia Lewis; 278
Searcy, Caroline; 291, 292, 462
Searcy, Katherine; 130, 133
Searcy, Kitty; 34, 36
Searcy, Mamie; 143
Searcy, Nonie; 357
Sears, Henry Hendley; 61
Seaton, Alice Murray; 106
Seaton, Minerva Jane; 73
Secrest, Jessie Lee; 339
Secrest, Martha A. C. —; 36
Secrest, Washington Hampton; 339
Seeger, Stanley; 208
Seeley, Sarah; 213, 461
Seeligson, George; 219
Seeligson, Michael; 219
Seely, Sarah; 32
Seguin, Juan N.; 57
Seguin, M. del C. —; 57
Seguin, Maria del Carmen; 57
Seibel, Annie Catherine; 498
Seibel, Jacob; 498
Seinsheimer, Blanche —; 81
Seinsheimer, Joseph; 81
Self, Hannah Isabella Jane; 543, 544
Self, Margerete E.; 236, 238
Self, Rebecca "America"; 235, 240
Self, Rhoda A.; 119
Self, Sarah Elizabeth; 235, 240
Selkirk, Louisa; 78, 255
Selkirk, William; 78, 80, 255
Sellars, Nancy; 383
Seller, Lenora; 354
Sellers, Alba Grace; 249
Sellers, Isaac; 119, 250, 383
Sellers, Lily; 558, 562
Sellers, Nancy; 250, 383
Sellers, Nancy Jane; 240
Sellers, Nannie May; 383
Sellers, Robert; 119, 250, 383
Sellers, Sidney; 93, 95, 97
Sellers, William Harvey; 558, 562
Sellers, William Samuel; 527
Selman, Arthur Lee, Dr.; 373
Selman, Willis Evans; 373
Semour, John W.; 510
Senter, Matt Lester; 177
Sevier, Malidia (or Malinda); 279, 363
Seward, Anna; 73
Seward, Elizabeth; 129
Seward, George Reeves; 130
Seward, Ingham Roberts; 73
Seward, John H.; 29, 31, 70, 73
Seward, Laura Roberts; 29
Seward, Oscar A.; 70
Seward, Samuel; 130
Seymour, F. H.; 233
Seymour, Sam K.; 472
Seymour, Sarah; 510
Shackelford, Mary Evans Fleming; 133
Shaeffer, John Wallace; 245, 285
Shamblin, John Allan, Dr.; 121
Shane, Dollie Belle; 554
Shane (Schoen), Henry J.; 554
Shannon, Miss —; 197
Shannon, Elijah; 139, 140
Shannon, Julia; 48
Shannon, Nancy; 137, 139, 140
Shannon, T. J.; 22, 26, 27, 47, 48, 50
Shannon, Victoria; 22, 26
Shapard, I. J.; 228
Shapard, Jessie Sallecia; 497
Shapard, T. P.; 228, 497
Shapard, Thomas Texas; 549
Shaper, Henry, Judge; 47
Shardine, Pearl Ross; 219
Sharp, Benj. Frank; 384
Sharp, Benjamin Franklin; 327, 331
Sharp, Frances Ann; 519
Sharp, Frank; 392
Sharp, Henry Sublett; 388
Sharp, James Henry, Dr.; 368
Sharp, Lafayette; 365, 367, 368, 388
Sharp, James Richard; 206
Sharp, James Steven; 206
Sharp, Lucette Teel; 367
Sharp, Mary Alexander; 365
Sharpe, Herbert Harry; 537
Sharpe, LaFayette; 270, 271, 272, 294
Sharpe (Sharp), Mary Euphamy; 339
Sharpe, Melinda; 339
Sharpe, William Garrett; 270, 271, 272, 295
Shaw, Eliza; 279
Shaw, Elizabeth; 189, 430
Shaw, Emily Virginia; 276
Shaw, Gabriella A.; 90, 92
Shaw, Gabriella Ann; 521
Shaw, Granville Clifford; 115
Shaw, James; 112
Shaw, Joseph; 128, 164
Shaw, Josephine M.; 54
Shaw, Jeshua Clark; 215, 276
Shaw, Julia Hurd; 277, 278
Shaw, Mamie Spence; 215
Shaw, Mary Elizabeth; 128, 164
Shaw, Misouri Carolina; 351
Shaw, Peter; 42
Shaw, Robert Wallace; 277, 278
Shaw, Seymora; 42
Shaw, Travis; 112
Shaw, William Nelson; 215
Shaw, William Thomas; 115
Shay, Wallace; 57
Shay, Wallace W.; 183
Shea, Michael Condon, Col.; 536
Shearer, Eliza Jane; 447
Shearn, Charles; 66, 232, 245, 276
Shearn, Charles Paul, Jr.; 275
Shearn, Charles Paul, Sr.; 275
Shearn, John; 66, 232, 245, 275
Shearn, Libble; 245
Shearn, Libbie Rice; 232
Shed, Mary Tennessee; 158
Shelburn, Sarah; 242
Shelburne; Andrew Benton; 344
Shelburne, Frank; 6, 25
Shelburne, Curtis Christopher; 344
Shelburne, Sarah; 222, 223
Shelburne, Sarah P.; 455
Shelburne, Susan; 25
Shelburne, Susan C.; 6
Shelby, David; 452
Shelby, J. T.; 213
Shelby, Marianne; 452
Shelby, Sarah Emma; 267
Sheldon, Mary Jane; 434
Shelly, Helen; 187
Shelly, John; 187
Shelly, Patrick; 187

Shelton, Eli Jenway; 404, 469
Shelton, Harvey; 101
Shelton, Jesse; 208, 469
Shelton, Jesse Rojuewell; 404
Shelton, John Alexander; 379
Shelton, Lola Avaline; 469
Shelton, Lucinda; 206, 207, 208, 247, 375
Shelton, Lucinda Alice; 208
Shelton, Marie Louise; 101
Shelton, Mary; 527
Shelton, Pearl; 404
Shelton, Susan; 117
Shely, Josephine A.—; 226
Shely, W. M.; 226
Shely, William; 226
Sheorn, Mary; 30
Shepard, Chauncey Berkeley; 513
Shepard, Oscar Henry, M.D.; 562
Shepard, Susan; 513
Shepherd, Benjamin Armistead; 400
Shepherd, Julia T.; 73
Shepherd, Julia Timesa; 147
Shepherd, Laura Virginia; 400
Sheppard, Alice; 258
Sheppard, James B.; 353
Sheppard, John L.; 166
Sheppard, John Levi; 258
Sheppard, John Levi, Sr.; 518
Sheppard, John Levi, Jr.; 518
Sheppard, Julia; 523
Sheppard, Marshall L.; 353
Sheppard, Marris; 201
Shepherd, Annie Pendleton; 90
Shepperd, Julia Tamisia; 472
Sheridan, Hannah; 416, 417, 422, 536
Sherman, Caroline; 53, 231
Sherman, Caroline M.; 12
Sherman, Carrie; 91
Sherman, Lennie; 33, 135, 137, 382, 394
Sherman, Mary L.; 19
Sherman, Mollie; 36, 37
Sherman, Sidney; 6, 12, 16, 53, 82, 91, 135, 231
Sherman, Sidney, General; 33, 82, 91, 135, 137, 382, 394
Sherrard, Ellie Medora —; 22
Sherrard, Robert L.; 22
Sherrill, Esther Amanda (Easter); 559
Sherrill, J. S.; 38
Sherrill, Leula Hall —; 38
Sherrill, Natalie Ilma; 566
Shields, Sarah Frances; 137
Shindler, Anna Mary; 331
Shindler, Balthasar; 380, 496
Shindler, James Thomas; 496
Shindler, Robert Conrad; 277, 327, 331
Shindler, Rosine; 277
Shindler, William Henry; 496
Ship, Amanda; 381
Shipman, Daniel; 50, 100
Shipman, Darriel; 124
Shipman, Edward; 50
Shipman, Eliza —; 50
Shipman, Elizabeth; 224, 281, 298, 369, 379, 398, 402, 493
Shipman, James Walker; 14
Shipman, Janie —; 50
Shipman, Mary; 100, 124
Shirley, Emma Jane; 437
Shirley, Newton Alexander; 273
Shirley, Zachary M.; 178
Shluak, Mary Rose; 282
Shofner, Acton; 437
Shofner, Charles Jackson; 437
Shofner, Elvira B. —; 460
Shofner, M. Catherine; 460
Shofner, Malinda C.; 459
Shofner, Malinda Catherine; 460, 483
Shofner, William; 460
Shook, Daniel; 539
Shook, Emily —; 539
Shook, Jennie Bennet; 329
Shook, Lorraine Isabella; 539
Short, Albert K.; 209, 419
Short, Donia Elizabeth; 139
Short, Hugh Ballard, Judge; 277
Short, John; 539
Short, Mary Jane; 442, 463
Short, McDowell, Captain; 277
Short, Ola; 539
Short, Sarah Jane; 482
Short, William; 539
Short, William Rufus; 450
Shortridge, John Howard; 268
Shortridge, Narcissa; 268
Shrader, Houston Petway, Rev.; 191, 336, 341
Shrock (or Schrock), Henry Gaston; 253
Shrock, Henry Gaston; 251, 253
Shrock (or Schrock), Isabel; 253
Schrock, John; 251, 253
Shrock, John Thomas; 251, 253
Shrock, Ruby Jenkins; 251
Shropshire, Virginia; 439
Shule, Nancy M., 547
Siler, Leonia; 381
Silber, Antoinette; 253
Silliman, Abram Benson; 196, 416
Silliman, Mary Jarvis; 122, 196, 416
Simmang, Edwin Richard; 389
Simmang, Margaret; 253
Simmang, Max; 67
Simmang, Max O.; 253
Simmang, Minnie; 430
Simmons, Carrie Alice; 348, 353, 355
Simmons, Fanny; 137
Simmons, Fannie Eliza; 22
Simmons, J. W.; 22
Simmons, James Wright; 137
Simmons, Mary Ann; 366
Simmons, Saphronia Jane; 563
Simmons, Sarah; 222
Simmons, Thomas William; 399
Simmons, William Elliott; 399
Simms, Martha; 206, 212, 217
Simon, Louis Alexander; 118
Simonds, Carolyn; 372
Simons, Anna; 391
Simons, Courtney Stuart; 562
Simons, Maurice Kavnaugh; 50
Simons, Susan; 50
Simons, Thomas; 50
Simons, Thomas A.; 50
Simpson, Andrew Jackson; 213
Simpson, Anna Maria; 102, 106, 107, 224
Simpson, Augustus Iron; 464
Simpson, Augustus Victor; 409
Simpson, Enos L.; 145
Simpson, Fanny Ann; 33, 453
Simpson, Harper; 153
Simpson, John Jodan; 464
Simpson, Josiah; 184
Simpson, Lawrence W.; 213
Simpson, Lena; 153
Simpson, Lula; 69
Simpson, Margaret —; 58, 69, 74
Simpson, Margaret Belle; 189, 201
Simpson, Martha Jane; 373
Simpson, Mary; 74
Simpson, Moses; 58, 69, 74, 189, 193, 201, 247
Simpson, Sarah Emily; 239
Simpson, Thomas G.; 58
Simpson, William D.; 373
Simpson, Willard Floyd; 175
Sims, Ariana; 99
Sims, Charles Jacob; 530
Sims, Itasca; 227, 334
Sims, James W., 282, 383
Sims, John W.; 530
Sims, Laura Adelaide; 517
Sims, Lucie; 529
Sims, Lucy; 511, 544, 553
Sims, Maria; 20, 112
Sims, Martha; 199
Sims, Mary; 290
Sims, Mary Olivia; 423
Sims, Samuel Wines, Col; 517
Sims, Sarah Frances; 422
Sims, Susie Edna; 282, 383
Sims, Thomas J.; 99
Sims, Thomas Randolph; 530
Sims, William Bradford; 282, 383
Singleton, James Jeptha; 438, 553
Sinks, E. R.; 81
Sinks, G. W.; 81
Sinks, George W.; 20, 101, 432
Sinks, Kittie Coster; 81
Sitton, Mollie; 518
Sitton, Thaddeus Calvin; 518
Sitton, William Walter; 550, 554
Skaggs, Mary Jane Chambers; 531
Skelton, Jane Alexander; 263
Skelton, Mary Ella; 502, 527
Skidmore, Frank O.; 551, 553
Skidmore, Josephine; 551, 553
Skidmore, Nerna Irene; 451
Skidmore, Thomas B.; 451, 484
Skiles, W. T.; 342

Skillman, William Francis; 258
Skinner, John L.; 15
Slack, Daniel; 137, 141, 142, 180, 255, 259, 390
Slack, Emma; 137, 141, 255
Slack, Isaac; 137, 141, 142, 180, 255, 259, 390
Slack, Julia; 259
Slack, Lora; 390
Slade, Charles Everet, Lt.; 298
Slade, Charles Everett, Lt.; 389
Slade, Nancy Katie; 298, 389
Slade, Henry Clinton, Jr.; 524
Slade, Prentice Morrill; 524
Slagle, Bernice; 240
Slagle, John Maxwell; 364
Slater-Youngblood, Martha Ann; 214
Slater, Samuel; 215
Slator, Jefferson Davis; 81
Slaughter, Charles Polk; 386, 404
Slaughter, Christopher Columbus; 342, 344, 475
Slaughter, Dela; 475
Slaughter, Everett Osborne; 517
Slaughter, George Webb; 344, 369, 372, 475
Slaughter, George Webb, Lieut.; 342
Slaughter, George Webb, Rev.; 372, 373
Slaughter, Henry; 373
Slaughter, Lillian; 372
Slaughter, Mary Jane; 256, 258, 297, 484
Slaughter, Mary Permillie (Millie); 369, 372, 388
Slaughter, Richard Fendall; 286, 404
Slaughter, Susan; 133, 150
Slaughter, William S.; 30
Slauter, Mary; 502
Slauter, Mary Ann; 248, 555
Slecum, Alzada Viola; 345
Sledge, Sara; 93
Sloan, Jennie; 401
Sloan, Sarah Ann; 453
Sloan, Sidney B.; 181
Sloane, Sarah; 31
Sluder, Hattie; 192
Small, August F.; 98, 145, 188
Small, J. A.; 190
Small, John; 121, 126
Small, Richard Henry (Dick); 121, 126
Smalley, Mary; 40, 41, 42, 92, 126, 158
Smalley, Prudence; 120
Smiley, Jane; 473
Smith, Adam; 359, 364, 564
Smith, Adam J.; 214, 418
Smith, Albert Daniel; 369
Smith, Albert C., The Rev.; 277
Smith, Alfred Barnes; 286
Smith, Amanda; 355, 356, 389
Smith, Amanda Cynthia Louvenia; 418
Smith, Amanda Laura; 366
Smith, Amanda Louvenia; 214
Smith, Andrew F.; 379
Smith, Ann; 212, 233
Smith, Ann M.; 21, 218, 276, 283, 284
Smith, Ann Maschelle; 41
Smith, Ann Mochelle; 483, 517
Smith, Ann Nelson; 18
Smith, Arrah Lee; 258, 384, 392
Smith, Artemesia Jane; 279
Smith, Bennett; 447
Smith, Bess Farrington; 344
Smith, Bettie Trice; 386
Smith, Caroline Amelia; 131, 229
Smith, Caroline Louisa —; 8
Smith, Catherine; 360, 411, 423, 519
Smith, Charlie C.; 359, 364
Smith, Chas. P.; 37
Smith, Christian; 511, 512
Smith, Cleo Elizabeth; 265
Smith, Daniel Donnell ("Dennis"); 550
Smith, David Benjamin; 351
Smith, Deboah; 413, 420
Smith, Delilah; 149, 157, 158, 202, 264, 420
Smith, Derrick M.; 212
Smith, Dorothy; 539
Smith, Edith; 23
Smith, Edmon; 221, 222
Smith, Edward E.; 359
Smith, Edward Clinton; 228
Smith, Edwin Francis; 558, 559
Smith, Eleanor; 511, 512
Smith, Elisha Hamilton, Dr.; 422
Smith, Eliza Brandon; 255
Smith, Elizabeth; 7, 126, 127, 223, 460
Smith, Elizabeth H.; 463
Smith, Elizabeth Hungerford; 523, 532
Smith, Elizabeth Jane; 465
Smith, Ella D.—; 65
Smith, Ellen Harriet; 154
Smith, Elsie; 140
Smith, Emily —; 241, 302
Smith, Emma Capshaw; 409, 412
Smith, Emmett Werter; 565
Smith, Erastus; 36, 43, 98, 104, 193
Smith, Erastus (Deaf); 4, 26, 36, 43, 56, 59, 63, 109, 118, 198, 260, 275
Smith, Ezekiel; 33, 34, 376
Smith, Fannie; 194
Smith, Fannie Eliza; 221, 222, 384, 386, 396, 403, 461
Smith, Felix; 65
Smith, Felix Ezell; 17
Smith, Florence; 426, 427
Smith, Frances E.; 557
Smith, Francis Albert; 411
Smith, Frederick Adair; 537
Smith, George Malone; 357, 362, 367, 368
Smith, Gilbert M. L.; 342
Smith, Harriet; 288
Smith, Henry; 288
Smith, Isabella Mildred; 290
Smith, James, General; 258, 384, 392
Smith, James Henry; 423
Smith, James Lowry; 77
Smith, James Marcus; 372
Smith, James Mitchell; 242, 349
Smith, James Norman; 385, 463, 523, 532
Smith, James Stephen; 426
Smith, James A.; 399, 435, 537
Smith, Jeffy; 382
Smith, Jesuita; 52
Smith, John; 290, 399, 427, 435, 466, 537
Smith, John Ezra; 130, 327
Smith, John Gail; 437
Smith, John Jackson; 448
Smith, John M.; 55, 56
Smith, John McCutcheon; 342
Smith, John S.; 92
Smith, John Stephen; 372
Smith, John W.; 23, 27, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 69, 118, 198, 258, 328, 442, 458, 479, 520, 532
Smith, John W. N. A.; 351
Smith, J. W.; 58
Smith, Jose W.; 296
Smith, Joseph F.; 432, 480
Smith, Greenville; 281
Smith, Guadalupe Ruiz; 43
Smith, Harriet; 33, 133
Smith, Harriet Augusta; 182, 184, 250
Smith, Harriet Gillette; 519
Smith, Harvey; 242, 349
Smith, H. B.; 92
Smith, Henry; 33, 138, 519
Smith, Henry, Governor; 288
Smith, Henry M.; 384, 392, 419
Smith, Henry Mattison; 258
Smith, Hugh; 150
Smith-Smith, Ida H.; 411
Smith, Ida Ione; 376
Smith, Isaam; 283
Smith, Isabella Mildred; 466
Smith, Ivie May; 550
Smith, Jacob; 7, 24
Smith, James; 256, 419
Smith, James Anderson, Rev.; 195
Smith, James Carroll, I; 344
Smith, James Carroll, II; 344
Smith, James Coleman; 126
Smith, James DeKalb; 258, 392, 384, 419
Smith, James E.; 411
Smith, Josephine A.; 23, 479
Smith, Joshua LaFayette (Captain); 194
Smith, Judson Carey; 121
Smith, Julia; 178, 182, 183
Smith, Juliet; 238

Smith, Juliet Lewis; 339
Smith, Kaleta Pearl; 234
Smith, Lelia; 119, 213, 219, 228, 436
Smith, Littleton Fowler, Rev.; 561
Smith, Lucien Drayton; 45
Smith, Lucinda Elizabeth; 198, 258, 458
Smith, Lucy; 431
Smith, Lucy Viola; 201
Smith, Lula Elma; 392
Smith, Magdelene Goss; 270
Smith, Malvina; 302, 542
Smith, Mamie; 364
Smith, Maranda; 221, 222
Smith, Marcella; 203
Smith, Marcus; 105
Smith, Margaret Isabell; 362; 368
Smith, Margaret Ophelia; 218
Smith, Marguerite; 361
Smith, Maria J. C.—; 55, 56
Smith, Marth Donnell; 180
Smith, Martha; 124, 133
Smith, Martha A.—; 55, 56
Smith, Martha Donnell; 550
Smith, Martha F.—; 126
Smith, Martha Jane; 62, 160, 161, 452
Smith, Mary; 130, 149, 166, 179, 180, 256, 332, 351, 352, 475, 518, 520, 532, 550
Smith, Mary A.; 564
Smith, Mary Ann; 77
Smith, Mary Ann Sophronia; 436, 508
Smith, Mary Anne Hepsebeth; 390, 412
Smith, Mary Belle; 177
Smith, Mary E.; 328
Smith, Mary Eliza; 345, 347, 348
Smith, Mary Elizabeth; 23, 62, 69, 149, 202, 212, 217, 258, 345, 420, 442, 467
Smith, Mary H.; 537
Smith, Mary Irena; 74
Smith, Mary Jane; 283, 447, 454, 491
Smith, Mary M.; 118, 119, 124, 135
Smith, Mary (Polly); 180, 256
Smith, Mary Vardaman; 350, 531
Smith, Mathilda; 290
Smith, Mattie; 229
Smith, Milinda; 482
Smith, Minnie; 150
Smith, Nancy; 136, 280
Smith, Nannie Rebecca; 564
Smith, Naomie (Omie); 370
Smith, Nathan Harmon, Sr.; 290, 301, 407
Smith, Nathan Harmon, II; 290, 301, 407
Smith, Nathaniel W.; 126
Smith, Nora; 193, 200
Smith, Norman Pryor; 370
Smith, Obedience; 351
Smith, Olive Eliza; 540
Smith, Paris; 33, 34, 376
Smith, Philip; 7, 8
Smith, Piety Lucretia; 17
Smith, Prudence; 419
Smith, Rachael; 266
Smith, Rachel Ann; 129
Smith, Rachel Ellenor; 511
Smith, Rhoda; 488
Smith, Robert L.; 33, 34
Smith, Robert W.; 223
Smith, Robert W., Capt.; 345
Smith, Robert Washington; 302, 542
Smith, Roger Kuince; 419
Smith, Ruby; 342
Smith, Sadie; 393
Smith, Sallie E.; 230, 262
Smith, Sallie Elizabeth; 500
Smith, Sam Houston; 400
Smith, Sam S.; 45
Smith, Sampson; 180, 256, 550
Smith, Samuel; 488
Smith, Samuel Junius; 489
Smith, Sara Frances; 327
Smith, Mrs. Sarah —; 18, 21
Smith, Sarah; 26, 241, 244, 261, 302, 375, 391, 455, 445, 524
Smith, Sarah Ann; 201, 432, 480
Smith, Sarah B.—; 45
Smith, Sarah E.; 436
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth; 519
Smith; Earah Elvina; 501
Smith, Sarah Jane; 342
Smith, Sarah Pevehouse; 342
Smith, Sarah Wilson; 482
Smith, Seldon; 227
Smith, Silas; 427
Smith, Simona; 4, 26, 36, 43, 56, 59, 98, 109, 118, 193, 260, 275
Smith, Solomon; 241, 261, 302
Smith, Squire; 229, 342
Smith, Sterling; 382, 400, 409, 412
Smith, Susan; 56, 104, 198, 207, 253, 303
Smith, Susan B.; 138
Smith, Susan Lougainia; 495
Smith, Susan Storey; 385
Smith, Susie; 407
Smith, Susie Mae; 301
Smith, Telitha Challis; 281
Smith, Theresa —; 33, 34
Smith, Thomas; 141, 209
Smith, Thomas J.; 274, 275, 283
Smith, Thomas W.; 525
Smith, William; 77
Smith, William, Major; 452
Smith, William Baxter; 550
Smith, William D.; 422
Smith, William David; 290
Smith, William Emmett; 376
Smith, William Henry; 65, 274, 275, 283
Smith, William James; 252
Smith, William Oscar; 531
Smith, W. S.; 99
Smith, William Timon; 344
Smith, Wilson, Major; 142, 177
Smither, Eugene Markham; 549
Smither, Florine; 303
Smither, Gabriel; 203
Smither, John; 549
Smither, John Marquis, Jr.; 539
Smither, John Marquis, Sr.; 539
Smither, John Richard; 549
Smither, Laura Waller; 549
Smither, Robert; 539
Smither, Wilbur L.; 186
Smither, Wilbur Lawrence; 303
Smithson, Sarah Jane; 524
Smithwick, Noah; 23
Smyth, Andrew F.; 379
Smyth, George W., Sr.; 276
Smyth, George Washington; 251, 545
Smyth, Matilda; 276
Smyth, Matilda Moseley; 251, 545
Smyth, Nancy; 379
Sneed, Cassandra; 385
Sneed, Fannie; 151
Sneed, Georgie; 408
Sneed, J. P., Rev.; 408, 423
Sneed, James William; 385, 524
Sneed, Joseph P.; 385, 525
Sneed, Joseph Pekin, Reverend; 533
Sneed, Joseph Tyee; 408
Sneed, Joseph Tyne; 423
Sneed, Sebe T.; 92
Snell, Ann Rebecca; 383
Snell, Martin Kingsley; 438
Snell, Mary Catherine; 429
Snell, Mary Agnes; 438
Snider, Martha Melvina; 464
Snodgrass, Sarah Elizabeth; 229, 235, 237
Snow, Fannie; 295
Snow, Irvin Henry; 429
Snow, John; 295
Snyder, Ella; 523
Snyder, Maggie; 468
Sorge, Henrietta; 142, 145
Sorsby, William, Jr.; 171
Sorsby, William, Sr.; 171
Sothern, James Arthur; 426, 471, 472
Soules, Jane; 440
Southern, Sittine; 49
Southgate, Walter L.; 493
Sowell, Joseph; 374
Sowell, Joseph Warren; 373
Sowell, Stephen R.; 373
Spaeth, Louis; 438
Spaeth, Ludwig; 438
Sparks, Mary Elizabeth; 479
Sparks, —; 89
Sparks, Dora Mae; 337, 521
Sparks, Eliza; 243
Sparks, Elizabeth; 470
Sparks, Ernest Richard; 357, 360, 366
Sparks, James Hawkins; 483, 488
Sparks, Jane; 264
Sparks, Jane E.; 183
Sparks, Jim Hawk; 94
Sparks, John Marion; 521

Sparks, John Marion, M.D.; 329, 337
Sparks, Martha Ann; 483, 488
Sparks, Martha Reed; 76
Sparks, Mary; 284
Sparks, Mary A.—; 244
Sparks, Nancey Ann; 352
Sparks, Richard; 243, 483, 488, 521
Sparks, Richard, Jr.; 329, 337
Sparks, Robert Wallace; 94
Sparks, Sam A.; 244, 284
Sparks, Sarah Ann; 506
Sparks, Stephen F.; 94
Sparks, Stephen Franklin; 470
Sparks, Thaddeus C.; 111
Sparks, Walter Frank; 89
Sparks, William Crain; 263, 284, 352
Sparks, William Crain, Jr.; 263
Sparks, William Fielding; 24
Spear, Mary Hattie; 274, 275, 283
Spears, Joseph Augustus; 518
Speed, Edna Gertrude; 243
Speed, Emma; 115
Speed, L. E.; 114
Speed, Lafayette E.; 99
Speegle, Andrew Jackson; 143
Speegle, Andrew Jackson, Jr.; 154, 158, 251
Speegle, Etta Halissa; 158
Speegle, Margaret Alice; 154
Speer, Elizabeth; 398
Speer, Rezecca Cottrell; 222, 226
Speight, Jessie; 131, 134, 233, 298, 329
Speights, Amanda; 229
Spellman, John; 235, 240
Spellman, John M.; 240
Spellman, John Martin; 235
Spence, Claudia; 91
Spence, Hortense; 232
Spence, Hugh; 158
Spence, John; 189, 430
Spence, W. H.; 91
Spencer, Alex; 352
Spencer, Alexander H.; 352
Spencer, Alma; 166
Spencer, Augustus Joel; 97, 166, 426
Spencer, Benjamin; 352
Spencer, Eliza McMaster; 426
Spencer, Martha Ann; 352
Spencer, Mary; 334, 337
Spencer, Mary Etta; 196, 199
Spencer, Nancy; 97
Spharler, Edward; 232
Spier, Abner Bagby; 218
Spier, Nancy; 218
Spikes, John; 140
Spikes, Nancy; 140
Spinks, Sarah; 181, 183
Spitler, William Marion; 106
Spivey, Elizabeth Bird; 486
Spivey, Rebecca Anne; 549
Spivey, Temple; 486
Spooner, Lucy; 25, 75, 76, 134, 139, 259, 545
Spooner, Ruth; 453
Spradling, Walter Lee; 497, 505
Spraggins, Nancy; 283, 299
Spratt, Martha Jane; 560
Springer, Canzadine Tines; 397
Springer, John May; 397
Springer, Thomas Hanson; 550
Springfield, Hulet Davidson; 449
Springs, Cynthia; 481
Springs, Elizabeth; 395
Spruce, Claudia; 91
Spruce, Helen Sam Houston—; 81
Spruce, William Hankins; 72, 81
Spurgeon,—; 119
Srygley, Adelia Elizabeth; 447
Srygley, William Horton; 447
St. Clair, Duncan; 187, 333
St. Clair, Duncan, I; 128, 131
St. Clair, Duncan, II; 128, 131
St. Clair, Sallie; 187, 333
St. Clair, William Stephen; 128
St. John, Josephine; 172, 178
St. John, William; 172, 178
St. Mary; Sam; 50
Staaden, Christina; 345, 348, 371
Staaden, Lewis Jacob; 352
Staaden, Lewis Jacob, Jr.; 345, 348, 371
Stacy, Elizabeth Jane; 208
Staeker, Otto; 33
Stafford, Josiah Seth; 344, 352
Stafford, Nettie; 382
Stafford, Pearl Elliott; 343
Stafford, Sarah; 120, 131, 136, 452, 524
Stafford, Susan; 545
Stafford, William; 120, 452, 545
Stafford, William Holcombe; 343
Stafford, William Joseph; 382
Stafford, William Paschal; 304
Staggers, Redden; 178, 457
Stahl, Louise; 377, 382
Staley, Martin Elamo; 530
Standefer, Addie; 248
Standefer, Caroline Elizabeth; 174
Standefer, Elizabeth; 144
Standefer, Fannie; 79
Standefer, Isaac; 79, 88, 144
Standefer, James; 174
Standefer, John Wilson; 88
Standefer, L. Price; 79
Standifer, Edgar; 280
Standifer, Elizabeth; 67, 68
Standifer, Frances Ellen; 564
Standifer, James Williamson; 248, 564
Standifer, Martha; 136
Standifer, Sallie; 67, 79
Standifer, Sarah; 67, 70, 113, 117, 411, 413, 489, 498, 516
Standifer-Litton, Sarah; 67
Standifer, William Bailey; 136, 280
Standifer, W. J., Capt.; 248
Standish, Molly, Mrs.; 200
Stanfield, Mary A.; 46
Stanfield, Emma J.—; 46
Stanfield, Sallie; 165
Stanfield, Sarah; 469
Stanfield, Silas Walter; 461
Stanfield, Martha Ann; 135
Stanfield, T. L.; 46
Stanfield, W. W. O.; 46
Stanford, Mary Jane; 394
Stanford, Susey; 567
Stanley, Betty (Elizabeth); 296
Stanley, Florence; 83
Stanley, Florence Campbell; 262
Stanley, Hannah; 130
Stansbury, Elizabeth Virginia Isabella; 220
Stapp, Darwin M.; 14
Stapp, Elijah; 137, 138
Stapp, Eliza Jane; 128
Stapp, Hugh Shannon; 37
Stapp, Lucia A.—; 14
Stapp, Rebecca Margaret; 137, 139, 140
Stapp, William P.; 44
Stark, Ida; 227
Stark, Jerome Madison; 158
Stark, Mollie; 167
Starkey, Fern Esther; 417
Starks, Hammond; 185
Starr, Clara; 80
Starr, Elizabeth; 114
Starr, Franklin, Major; 244, 446
Starr, James Franklin; 78, 79, 80, 81
Starr, James Harper; 22, 78, 79, 80, 81, 244
Starr, James Harper, Dr.; 79, 80, 81, 244, 446
Starr, Jasper; 119
Starr, Jewell; 480, 482
Starr, John; 114, 119
Starr, John, Jr.; 480
Starr, John, Sr.; 480, 482
Starr, John Henry; 119
Starr, Sallie; 80, 446
Starr, Theodosia; 22
Starrett, Louise; 242
Starrett, Moses; 242
Starrett, W. A.; 242
Steadman, Jasper; 155
Steadman, Jasper P.; 153
Steadman, John Henry; 155
Steel, Robert Eugene; 373
Steele, Alice M.; 111
Steele, Alphonso; 111, 145, 210
Steele, Eliza; 102
Steele, Hampton; 210
Steele, Jesse Wayne; 96
Steele, John; 67
Steele, Jno. R.; 96
Steele, L. C.; 210
Steele, Lacy Trimble; 236, 237
Steele, Mattie—; 96
Steele, Milton; 102, 104, 105
Steele, Nellie; 105
Steele, Wayne; 96

Steen, Jane; 269
Steen, Nancy; 459
Steerrock, Margaret; 58
Steigler, Rosina; 299
Steinback, John W.; 483, 488
Steinback, Minnie; 483, 488
Stelfox, Elizabeth Ann; 385
Stell, George Washington; 90, 93, 94, 173, 179, 180, 256
Stell, Jeremiah; 180, 256
Stell, Martha James; 90, 93, 94, 173, 179, 180, 256
Stell, Martha James Crook; 180
Stell, Mary Lewis Wynn; 180
Stephen, Elizabeth Jane; 562
Stephen, James R.; 562
Stephens, Ada Virginia; 288
Stephens, Allie; 168
Stephens, Cynthia; 180, 215
Stephens, Elizabeth Ann; 435, 436, 437
Stephens, Josephine; 162
Stephens, L. H.; 437
Stephens, Lemuel H.; 435
Stephens, Lemuel Henderson; 162, 168, 180, 216, 436
Stephens, Matilda; 408
Stephens-Roberts, Matilda; 462
Stephens, Robert Marion; 288
Stephens, Ruth; 195
Stephens, Tibitha Ann Elizabeth Anthony; 379
Stephens, William Edwin; 405
Stephenson, Ada L.; 521
Stephenson, Edwin Napier; 210
Stephenson; Elisha; 99, 521
Stephenson, Elizabeth; 476
Stephenson, John, Sr.; 139
Stephenson, Lydia; 139
Stephenson, Melissa G.; 99
Sterling, Annie Leora; 139
Stephenson, Benjamin Franklin; 428
Sterling, Rebecca; 181, 188, 347
Sterne, Adolphus; 9, 14, 124, 126, 127, 182, 187
Sterne, Catherine Adolphus; 127
Sterne, Catherine Rosine; 124
Sterne, Chas. Adolphus; 124, 126, 127
Sterne, Eva Rosine Catherine—; 9, 14
Sterne, Fannie Voss; 238
Sterne, John Edward; 238
Sterne, Julia; 182, 187
Sternenberg, Lillie; 244
Sternenberg, F. W.; 158
Sterret, Frances; 365
Steusoff, Frederick Henry; 263
Steusoff, Henry; 210, 263
Stevens, Alice; 62, 80
Stevens, Arthur G.; 459
Stevens, Hattie; 92
Stevens, Izora Lorena; 369
Stevens, Josephine; 539
Stevens, Mary; 345, 459
Stevens, Matilda; 215, 266
Stevens-Roberts, Matilda; 266, 406
Stevens, Perry Morton; 510
Stevens, Sarah Ann; 204
Stevens, Tamar; 372
Stevens, Van Dalia; 459
Stevens, William; 459
Stevenson, Agnes Keith; 152
Stevenson, Charles Brown; 152
Stevenson, Edna Earle; 466
Stevenson, Elizabeth; 175, 509
Stevenson, Malven King; 500
Stevenson, Nancy; 354
Stevenson, Richard; 354
Stewart, Ann; 130
Stewart, Ann Maria; 130
Stewart, Antonett Elizabeth—; 14
Stewart, C. B., Dr.; 73
Stewart, Charles B., Dr.; 14, 121, 130, 147, 472
Stewart, Charles Bellinger, Dr.; 354, 523, 547
Stewart, Charles Waters; 73, 522
Stewart, Edmund B.; 121
Stewart, Edmund Bellinger; 354, 547
Stewart, Elizabeth; 349
Stewart, Ellis V.; 480, 482
Stewart, Fredericka; 428
Stewart, James J.; 22
Stewart, John, Captain; 428
Stewart, John McNeill, Dr.; 14
Stewart, Joseph Buchanan; 468
Stewart, Leah; 295
Stewart, Mary Cecilia; 147, 472
Stewart, Mary Greenlee (Denton); 233
Stewart, Phoebe; 173
Stewart, Rhoda B.; 138
Stewart, Rosa L.; 522
Stewart, Thomas; 173
Stewart, William; 468
Stewart, William Allen; 468
Stewarte, Ida Frances; 492
Stiarwalt, Claude Fielding; 349, 518
Stiarwalt, Eugene Fielding; 518
Stiarwalt, Nina Whitlock; 398
Stickney, Euma Caroline; 223
Stiles, Benjamin Hendley; 413
Stiles, Hettie Letitia; 450, 499, 507
Stiles, Louis Scovel; 133
Stiles, Nancy; 234
Stiles, Samuel; 295
Stiles, Sarah; 474
Stiles, William, Jr.; 295, 474
Stiles, William, Sr.; 295, 474
Stiles, William Thomas; 295
Stinson, Martha; 272
Stinson, Sarah; 137
Stirman, V. I.; 340
Stirman, William; 340
Stivers, Adele M.; 369
Stivers, Eliza Jane; 125
Stivers, Samuel, Dr.; 125
Stockley, Mary—; 339
Stockley, Susan; 334, 336, 338, 339
Stockley, Thomas W.; 338, 339
Stockton, Augusta Mable; 477
Stockton, Douglas Hayden; 477
Stockton, Emily; 380
Stockton, Sarah Elizabeth; 120, 229
Stoddard, Matilda E.; 4
Stoddart, Rebecca Ashton; 78
Stogner, William T.; 451
Stokley, Mary; 334, 336, 343, 380
Stokley, Susan; 336, 343
Stokley, Thomas; 334, 336, 343
Stone, Charles William; 132
Stone, H—; 31
Stone, Harriet; 69, 328, 442, 520, 532
Stone, Jeanette; 509
Stone, Laura; 182
Stone, Lula; 493, 496
Stone, Margaret P. C.; 432
Stone, Marie Davis; 113, 194
Stone, Maris Davis; 113, 194
Stone, Martha; 443, 470
Stone, Martha Ann Rebecca; 64, 491
Stone, Martha Rebecca; 491
Stone, Milly Richards; 216
Stone, Sam'l; 64
Stone, Samuel; 65, 370, 411, 423, 491, 492, 496
Stone, Samuel T.; 132
Stone, Samuel Theophilus; 411, 423, 492, 496
Stoner, George Overton; 217
Stoner, Zilpa Rose; 217
Stoner, George Overton; 238
Stoner, Mamie Victoria—; 216
Stoner, Thomas Royal; 216
Stoneham, Thomas Benton, Sr.; 562
Story, H. H.; 107
Story, Sarah Elizabeth—; 107
Stott, Sarah Ann; 528
Stout, Alexander Campbell; 252
Stout, B. O. 50
Stout, Berryman Oliver; 252
Stout, Clyde Elwood; 513
Stout, Ira Elwood; 513
Stout, Mary; 430
Stout, R. R.; 50
Stout, Sallie—; 50
Stovall, George; 176
Straiton, James Waugh; 481
Strange, James Buckner; 241
Strange, Margarete; 518
Stratton, Caroline Austin; 287, 344
Stratton, James Thomas; 287, 344
Strauch, George; 201
Straughan, Jordan Oliver; 214, 219
Straughan, Mattie; 214
Straughan, Richard Jerome; 464
Straunch, George; 189
Streppe, Henerette; 114
Stribling, James Harrison; 149
Stribling, Kate; 149
Stribling, Lillie; 372
Strickle, David Fairfield; 152

Strickle, David Henry; 154
Strickle, Margaret; 152, 154
Stringer, Kesiah; 234
Stringfield, Milton Ray; 467
Stringfield, Nancy Simmons; 467
Stripling, Jane; 507
Stripling, Raiford Nichols; 445, 514
Stripling, Sam Black; 507
Stroop, George Madison; 368
Stroop, Harriet; 368
Strother, Clara May; 295
Strother, Joseph T.; 215
Strother, Joseph T., Prof.; 166, 255
Strother, Joseph Thomas; 295
Strother, Joseph Thomas, Prof.; 485
Strother, Maggie; 215, 485
Stroud, Eva Mae; 555
Struck, Clara Anne; 405
Struck, Clora Anne; 405
Struck, Henry Christian Frederick; 405
Stryker, Mrs. John (Jane Lane); 234
Stuart, Angelina; 299
Stuart, Angelina Perry; 231
Stuart, Caroline—; 95
Stuart, Hamilton; 13
Stuart, Nancy; 119
Stuart, Navada; 380
Stuart, Phebe; 95
Stuart, Rebecca Kilgore; 391
Stuart, Thomas; 95
Stubblefield, Betty; 431
Stubblefield, Claude; 154
Stubblefield, George White; 154
Stubblefield, Narcisses Victorine; 199, 233, 387, 440
Stubblefield, Sarah; 551
Stubblefield, Sarah E.; 516
Stubblefield, William; 154
Stubbs, Ellen; 559, 560, 562
Stubbs, Fielding Haywood; 427
Stubbs, L. B.; 50
Stubbs, Laura Elvina Tilton; 427
Stubbs, T. B.; 63
Stubbs, Theodore B.; 61
Stublefield, Betty; 413
Stuberfield, Betty; 418
Stukes, Ada Elizabeth—; 418
Stukes, Floyd Vance; 139
Stukes, John Marian; 137
Stukes, John Marian; 137, 140
Stukes, Nathaniel Marian; 137
Stukes, Nathaniel Marion; 140
Sturgis, F. K.; 20
Sturgis, Frederick K.; 63
Sturrock, Alma; 534
Sturrock, Margaret; 142, 143, 222, 229, 233
Sublet, Sophronia Elizabeth; 134, 135
Sublett, Henry; 360
Sublett, Henry W.; 358, 360
Sublett, Henry William; 361
Sublett, Minnie; 364
Sublett, Mollie; 358
Sublett, Phillip; 361
Sublett, Phillip, Allen; 361
Sublett, Phillip A., I, Lieut. Col.; 343
Sublett, Phillip Allen, II; 343
Sublett, Sophia Elliott; 343
Suggs, Nora Lou; 436, 508
Sullivan, Cayloma Mayfield; 543
Sullivan, James; 466
Sullivan, James Owens; 466
Sullivan, Mildred Louise; 340
Sullivan, Milly; 143
Sullivant—; 231, 327, 328, 445
Sullivant, Mary; 229
Summers, Callie; 552, 555
Summers, Mary Eleanor; 130
Summers, Mary Ellen; 98
Sumners, Abram M.; 463
Sumners, Abraham M.; 385
Sumners, Charles A.; 463
Sumners, Charles Abram; 385
Sumners, Roberta; 463
Sumners, Suzan Smith; 463
Sutherland, Agnes; 138, 227, 381, 409, 425
Sutherland, George; 192, 433, 489
Sutherland, George, II; 481
Sutherland, Mary Ann; 185, 216
Sutherland, Mary Hodges; 192
Sutherland, Nancy Ann; 486
Sutherland, Talitha Morton; 433, 434, 472, 489
Sutherland, Thomas Shelton; 192, 433, 434
Sutherland, Thomas Shelton,I; 481
Sutherland, Thomas Shelton, II; 481, 489
Sutter, Arthur Bell; 532
Sutter, Melba; 532
Sutton, Rebecca; 154
Swallow, Abram Rahow; 387
Swallow, Luiza (Louisa) Adaline—; 387
Swallow, Mary Virginia; 435
Swan, Louisiana; 435
Swan, Sallie Amanda; 297, 370
Swan, Susan; 475, 477, 478
Swann, Thomas Rowan; 297, 332, 370
Swann, Willie; 332
Swanson, Mary Henry; 119
Swayze, Marian Frances; 196, 198, 455
Swearingen, Susan; 6
Sweeny, Eleanor V.; 92
Sweeny, George Houston; 434
Sweeny, John, Sr.; 471
Sweeny, Jordan W.; 222
Sweeny, Jordan Woodson; 471
Sweeny, Mary E.—; 222
Sweeny, Mary V.; 222
Sweeny, Musetta; 471
Sweeny, Thomas Jefferson; 434
Sweeny, William Burrell; 222
Sweeny, William Burrill; 92
Sweeton, Sarah; 564
Swenson, Anna Catherine; 120, 452
Swift, Josephine; 400, 424
Swift, Mary Frances Power—; 178
Swift, Nancy Ann Cordelia; 484
Swift, William Henry; 400
Swift, Wm. Henry, Col.; 424
Swinney, Lenora; 25
Swisher, Annie; 21, 170
Swisher, Florence; 112
Swisher, James Gibson; 21, 112, 170
Swisher, John M.; 16, 20, 112
Swisher, John Milton; 77, 96
Swisher, John Milton, Jr.; 112
Swisher, Maria—; 16
Sydnor, John B.; 132
Sydnor, John S.; 132
Sylvester, Caroline; 74
Sylvestor, James A.; 74
Sylvestor, Kesirah; 74
Sypert, Irene; 470
Sypert, J. M.; 68
Sypert, William Rufus Tobe; 443, 470

T

Tabb, Dabney; 101
Tabor, Emma; 144
Tabor, Isaac; 144, 148
Tabor, Isaac Hugh; 144
Tabor, Nathan S.; 144, 148
Tacquard, Adolp Henry; 563
Tacquard, Frederic Godfrey; 563
Tait, Charles Wm.; 89
Talbot, John; 21, 136, 491
Talbot, John F.; 21
Talbot, John Fletcher; 136
Talbot, Mary C.; 491
Talbot, Mary Carr; 230, 396, 425
Talbot, Mary Carr (Polly); 525
Talbot, Matthew; 268
Talbot, Sally; 268
Talgham, Eugenia Price; 378
Taliaferro, Annie Lucy; 106
Taliaferro, Fannie Morris; 507, 508
Taliaferro, R. N., Rev.; 27
Taliaferro, Robert Hay; 92, 106, 116
Taliaferro, Washington Anderson; 116
Tannehill, Jane; 76
Tanner, Daniel; 176
Tanner, Ione Andrews; 380
Tanner, Sarah—Roberts; 176
Tarpley, Christiana; 87, 262, 276
Tarver, Ann; 31
Tate, Cornelia; 295
Tate, Susan Alice; 82
Tate, Susanah; 332, 333, 339, 349, 351, 366
Tate, Turner; 295
Tatom, Walter Jackson; 558
Tatum, Paulina Catherine; 119, 122, 124, 127, 128
Taylor, Aaron Edward; 73
Taylor, Adah E.; 446
Taylor, Adah Elizabeth; 190, 448

Taylor, Amelia; 338
Taylor, Anna; 335
Taylor, Anna Amelia; 338
Taylor, Anna Mary; 277, 327, 331
Taylor, Anna Maria Ruoff; 335
Taylor, Belle; 143
Taylor, Bettie—; 131
Taylor, Charity; 270, 272, 294, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 388, 389, 394, 415, 471
Taylor, Charles S.; 495, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505
Taylor, Charles Stanfield; 277, 327, 331, 335, 338, 340
Taylor, Chas. S.; 249
Taylor, Cora Arminda; 432
Taylor, David Luchen; 402
Taylor, Dovie; 334, 338
Taylor, Edward Kelly; 107
Taylor, Helen Hart; 181, 347
Taylor, Francis Marion; 380
Taylor, Hillery Lee; 414
Taylor, Horace Dickenson; 301
Taylor, Horace Dickinson; 301
Taylor, J. F.; 131
Taylor, J. W.; 380
Taylor, James; 279, 284, 287, 478
Taylor, John; 380, 398
Taylor, John Henry; 451
Taylor, John Marion; 398
Taylor, John Sanders; 334, 336, 338, 339, 343
Taylor, John William; 73
Taylor, Josiah, Capt.; 390
Taylor, Josiah, I; 412
Taylor, Josiah, II; 412
Taylor, Julia; 249, 495, 502, 504
Taylor, Lawerence S.; 335
Taylor, Lawrence Sterne; 335, 340
Taylor, Lee Mays; 507, 508
Taylor, Lewis Littlepage; 408
Taylor, Lorena (Lourainy); 248, 278
Taylor, Louisa Ellan (Loudie); 474
Taylor, Louise Lambkin Allison; 451
Taylor, Lourainy; 521
Taylor, Martha Ann; 333
Taylor, Martha Florence; 273
Taylor, Martha McFarrin; 408
Taylor, Martin; 298, 398, 402
Taylor, Mary; 249, 398
Taylor, Mary Annie; 380
Taylor, Mathew Addison; 247
Taylor, Matilda; 451
Taylor, Molly Ford; 206
Taylor, Nancy; 298, 402
Taylor, Nancy Jane; 343
Taylor, Nathaniel Alston, Col.; 171
Taylor, Newton; 101
Taylor, Norman; 115
Taylor, Obediah Harvey; 334, 336, 338, 339, 343
Taylor, Persia Hepsebah; 412
Taylor, Persia Hepzebah; 390
Taylor, Ruth; 284, 478
Taylor, Sallie; 170, 191, 411
Taylor, Sarah Anna; 380
Taylor, Thomas; 380
Taylor, William Baker; 301
Taylor, William Henry; 278, 284, 287, 478
Taylor, Zida Omega; 402
Teal, George; 271, 272, 274
Teal, Lucette; 270, 271, 272, 294, 361, 362, 365, 367, 368, 388
Teal, Rebecca Johnson; 272
Tebbs, Ann Fonchee; 218
Tedford, Jessie Freeman; 440
Teel, Eliza Louisa; 368
Teel, Florence; 242, 244, 245, 413
Teel, George; 368
Teel, George Washington; 357
Teel, Lewis Woods; 237, 282
Teel, Loucetta Garrett; 357
Teel, Luccette; 357
Teel, Trevanian Theodore; 242, 244, 245
Teel, Trevouion T.; 71
Teel, Wyatt Johnson; 357
Teeple, Ethel Baine; 116
Tegge, Albert Allen; 381
Tejada, Jose; 63
Tejada, Mary; 63
Telford, Martha; 493, 501, 528, 541
Templeton, James Franklin; 499
Templeton, William White; 253
Tenison, John Robert; 351
Terheun, David N.; 440
Terheun, Jasper Tottin; 440
Terhun, Rowena Amelia; 517
Terrell, Adeline; 517
Terrell, Ann—; 27
Terrell, Charles E.; 200
Terrell, Elizabeth; 130, 132
Terrell, Geo. W.; 27
Terrell, James E.; 27
Terrell, John L.; 43
Terrell, John Love; 228
Terrell, Pearl; 441
Terrell, Robert Adams; 43, 228
Terrell, William Joseph; 196, 255, 441
Terry, Ansalem L.; 393
Terry, Byrus Westfield; 390
Terry, Clinton; 10
Terry, Elizabeth; 393
Terry, Lucinda; 346, 375, 489
Terry, Mary M.; 553
Testard, Eugenia; 453
Tevis, Margaret Eliza; 103
Thacker, Nancy; 464
Tharp, Isabella; 72
Tharp, Martha A.; 253
Tharpe, Alice Ann Crockett; 470
Tharpe, Elizabeth; 431, 443, 470
Tharpe, William A., Captain; 431, 443, 470
Thatcher, Frances Jane; 52
Thatcher, George W.; 20, 347
Thatcher, John W.; 347
Thatcher, Josephine; 347
Theishfield, John S.; 129
Thibideaux,—; 429
Thielen, Benjamin Franklin; 404
Thodes, S. Evaline; 338
Thomas, Alexander Akins; 301, 302
Thomas Annie; 557, 560, 561
Thomas, Barbara; 350
Thomas, Benjamin; 359
Thomas, Budd Fry; 273
Thomas, Charles Lenton; 446
Thomas, Charles Warner; 132
Thomas, Corinne; 122
Thomas, Cynthia Adaline; 254
Thomas, Eugene L.; 132
Thomas Ezekiel; 51, 52, 54, 62, 77, 132
Thomas, Frank B.; 122
Thomas, Franklin; 433
Thomas, Hamp; 25
Thomas, Harriet Elizabeth; 499, 507
Thomas, Iredell D., Sr.; 102
Thomas, Iredell Divisor; 563
Thomas, Jack; 273
Thomas, James Brooke; 455
Thomas, Jane; 132
Thomas, Jane Madeline; 563
Thomas, Jesse Gilbert; 455
Thomas, John; 250, 254, 268
Thomas, John; Judge; 254, 268
Thomas, John D.; 219
Thomas, Isolina; 165
Thomas, Julia Alma; 478
Thomas, Maria; 254, 259, 262, 356, 360, 532
Thomas, Martha; 362, 365
Thomas, Mary; 352, 354
Thomas, Mary Elizabeth; 215
Thomas, McTyeire (Mack); 563
Thomas, McTyeire; 562
Thomas, Noel G.; 478
Thomas, Penelope Edwards; 359
Thomas, Rebecca Jane; 51, 52, 54, 62, 77
Thomas, Robert Winn; 357, 366
Thomas, Sarah Ann; 250, 268
Thomas, Sarah Matilda; 300, 350
Thomas, Shadrack D.; 478
Thomas, Susan Amanda—; 132
Thomas, Sumner; 145
Thomas, Temperance; 141
Thomas, Theophelius; 366
Thomas, Theophelus; 357, 366
Thomas, Tredel; 359
Thomas, Victoria; 359, 360
Thomas, Walter Theophelus; 357, 366
Thomas, William; 562, 563
Thomas, William Edwards; 414
Thomason-Clayton, Nancy; 257
Thomason, James Hendon; 370, 372
Thomason, Joshua Allen; 370, 372
Thomason, Mary Jindon; 539
Thomason, Mildred; 79
Thomason, Nancy; 257

Thomasson, Amanda Jane; 521
Thompson, Anne; 327
Thompson, Barron Levi; 199
Thompson, Brooks; 455
Thompson, Campbell Harris; 289, 336
Thompson, Dallas; 455
Thompson, Elizabeth Jane; 234
Thompson, Fannie; 175
Thompson, Florence; 371
Thompson, Frances; 76, 175, 176, 415
Thompson, Henry Clay; 116
Thompson, Ira May; 95
Thompson, Esabella; 155, 157, 158, 160
Thompson, Isabella; 155, 157, 158, 160
Thompson, James; 150
Thompson, James Beard; 150
Thompson, James G.; 246, 267
Thompson, James George; 235
Thompson, Jennet A.; 279, 287
Thompson, Joseph; 429
Thompson, Lavina Henrietta Manor; 371
Thompson, Lula Mae; 289, 336
Thompson, Mary; 11, 377
Thompson, Mary L.; 171
Thompson, Nancy Jane; 334, 336, 338, 339
Thompson, Priscilla; 370, 381, 383
Thompson, Rebecca; 229, 350
Thompson, Robert Payne; 352
Thompson, Robert Terry, Jr.; 553
Thompson, Sarah; 279
Thompson, Sarah E.; 565
Thompson, Spartan Quincy; 368
Thompson, Susanah C.; 500
Thompson, Terry; 408
Thompson, Thomas Jefferson; 186
Thompson, William Alston; 175, 176
Thompson, William David; 174
Thompson, Zella; 240
Thomsen, Grover Cleveland; 188
Thomson, Alexander; 175, 177, 224, 333, 378
Thomson, Alexander, Jr.; 268
Thomson, Alexander Cramwell; 224
Thomson, Alexander Cromwell; 175, 177, 224, 378
Thomson, Amanda Jane; 391
Thomson, Eli Knox; 175, 378
Thomson, Frances; 378
Thomson, Francis Asbury; 268
Thomson, Harry McDonald; 224
Thomson, Henry Davies; 147
Thomson, John; 386, 403
Thomson, Mary Elizabeth; 268
Thomson, Rector McDonald; 333
Thomson, Thomas Coke; 333
Thomson, Walter Atchison; 349
Thomson, William Dousing; 177
Thomson, William Dowsing; 175, 177, 224, 378
Thomson, Tilpah; 111
Thomson, Zilpah; 111, 116
Thorbury, Minnie; 413
Thorne, Daisy; 260
Thornton, Elizabeth; 439
Thornton, I. J.; 556
Thornton, John W.; 122, 196, 416
Thornton, Johnnie Eliza—; 160, 163, 189
Thornton, Leila; 196, 416
Thornton, Mary Luna; 122
Thornton, Obedience; 266
Thornton-Hill, Obedience; 266
Thornton, Pearl; 201
Thorton, Wiley; 160, 163, 189, 453, 454, 482
Threlkeld, Annie Elizabeth; 279, 287
Thresher, Martha Jane; 405
Throchmorton, Annie; 178
Throckmorton, Belle; 54
Throckmorton, Belle J.; 200
Throckmotron, James Webb; 178
Throckmorton, John A., Dr.; 54, 200
Throckmorton, Wm. E., Dr.; 178
Throop, B. B.; 92
Tibaut, Mary Jane; 439
Tice, Eliza Cheeseman; 385
Tidwell, K. K.; 284
Tidwell, Kalvert K.; 478
Tilley, Sallie; 223
Tilton, Charles Nathan; 427
Tilton, Laura Elvina; 427
Timberlake, Louisa M.; 521
Timm, Julia; 381
Timm, Ora Viola; 454
Timmons, Almedia Rosalie; 154
Timmons, Joseph Worth; 172
Timmons, Mary Ann; 557
Timmons, Thomas G.; 557
Tines, Letitia; 397
Tippen, Ada Laster; 420
Tippen, Matthew Thompson; 420
Tips, Charles E.; 166, 263, 471, 536
Tips, Charles R.; 166
Tips, Charles R., Colonel; 343, 471
Tips, Laura; 536
Tipton, James Arnold; 490
Tipton, Mae; 483
Tipton, Sallie Bell; 383
Tirnon, John; 148
Tisdale, Cora; 155
Tisdale, Kate; 397
Tison, (Tyson), Caledonia Palestine; 465
Titus, Georgie; 495
Titus, James; 201, 252, 300
Titus, Miria Louisa; 201, 252, 300
Titus, Peter Wright; 495
Tobin, Ella; 56
Tobin, Josephine—; 58
Tobin, Josephine A.—; 57, 58, 60
Tobin, Josephine Agusta—; 52
Tobin, Josephine Augusta—; 55, 56
Tobin, Martha Ann; 48
Tobin, Mary Ellen; 479
Tobin, Robert Hardin; 48
Tobin, William; 58
Tobin, William G.; 23, 57, 60
Tobin, William G., Capt.; 52
Tobin, William Gerald; 55, 56
Tobin, William Gerard; 479
Tobin, Wm.; 58
Tod, John Grant; 7, 26, 77
Tod, John Grant, Jr.; 77
Tod, John Grant, Sr.; 77
Tod, Maggie Grant; 26, 114
Todd, John David; 212
Todd, Louie; 155
Todd, William; 212
Toland, John Graves; 536
Tolar, Mary Ada; 233
Tolson, C. C.; 47, 49, 50
Tolson, Margaret—; 50
Tolson, Margaret S.—; 47, 49
Tom, Charles; 234, 516
Tom, Dewey; 234
Tom, Emanuel; 234
Tom, George W.; 42
Tom, Houston; 499
Tom, Houston E.; 546
Tom, John Files; 261
Tom, John Files, Captain; 456
Tom, John Ireland; 456
Tom, Liza Coe; 546
Tom, Mary Files; 264
Tom, Mary Jane; 261
Tom, Preston White; 499
Tom, Sarah; 36, 40, 237, 264, 354
Tom, William; 36, 40, 234, 237, 261, 264, 349
Tom, William, III; 354, 499, 517
Tom, William Edward; 516
Tom, Wm.; 42
Tompkins, Benjamin Christopher; 443, 449
Tompkins, Charlotte; 91, 250, 498
Tompkins, Martha Ann; 403
Toogood, Edward; 110, 116
Toombs, Irene Ann; 561
Toomey, Elender; 167
Toomey, Terrasa; 564
Tooney, Elender; 163
Torn, J. F.; 112
Torn, Nancy—; 112
Tottenham, John William; 443, 449
Tottenham, Margaret Lydia; 443, 449
Tottin, Elisa Delphine; 440
Toups, Marie Rose; 539
Tower, Massey; 358
Towers, Marcia Ann; 33, 453
Towers, Marcia Ann (Mercy); 335, 336, 340
Towers-Raguet, Marcia Ann (Mercy); 336
Townes, Mila; 76
Townes, Robert J.; 19, 76
Towns, Addison Pleasant; 454
Towns, John George; 454

Townsen, Julia F.—; 8
Townsen, J. R.; 8
Townsend, Alfred; 159
Townsend, Alice O.; 159
Townsend, Angeline; 165
Townsend, Angeline L.—; 15, 52
Townsend, Angeline L.; 75
Townsend, Angeline Louisa; 75
Townsend, Ann P.; 148
Townsend, Ann Pamela Dean; 431
Townsend, Anna; 75
Townsend, Asa; 528
Townsend, Asa Leonard; 528
Townsend, Augusta; 534
Townsend, Catherine; 68
Townsend, Emma C.; 115, 192
Townsend, Florida; 31
Townsend, Henry Pickney; 100, 263
Townsend, Jane Elizabeth; 350
Townsend, Keron Blanche; 528, 535
Townsend, Lillie Ferguson; 134
Townsend, Light Stapleton; 134, 135
Townsend, Mildred; 100, 263
Townsend, Nathaniel; 15, 52, 75, 165
Townsend, Pauline; 75
Townsend, Sion Archlus; 528
Townsend, Spencer Burton; 350, 528, 535
Townsend, Stephen; 534
Townsend, Stephen B.; 31
Townsend, Sumner; 134, 135
Townsend, Susie Marsh; 165
Townsend, Thomas Archlus Sion; 528
Townsend, Thomas Roderick; 134, 135
Trabue, Ada LePert; 112
Tracht, Alonzo C.; 115, 173
Tracht, Mattie Votaw (now Grover); 115
Tracy, Claudia; 215
Trainer, Thomas Edgar; 529
Trall, Martha Theodocia B.; 44
Traurek, Albert Pitt; 459, 460
Traurek, Nancy Fulcher; 460
Traurek, Stephen Thomas; 460
Traurek, Stephen Thos.; 459
Travis, Isabella; 16
Travis, Rosanna—; 16
Travis, Susan Isabella; 415
Travis, W. B., Col.; 16
Travis, William Barret; 415
Trayer, John Robert; 405
Traylor, Alabama; 416, 487
Trayor, Josiah Caleb, Jr.; 560
Traylor, Louise; 560
Trevino, Maria Polinaria; 487
Tribble, Charles J.; 512
Tribble, Elston J.; 512
Tribble, George Nealand; 512
Tribble, Wessie; 415
Trigg, Eula Lillian; 461
Trigg, Francis James; 461
Trigg, James; 229, 350
Trigg, James Thompson; 229, 350
Trigg, Lucy; 39
Trimble, Alice; 52, 53
Trimmier, Elizabeth; 228, 328, 343, 497, 549
Trimmier, Thomas S.; 343
Trimmier, Thomas Stribling; 228, 328, 549
Triplett, LuEttie; 204
Troike, Rudolph Charles; 442
Trot, Nancy; 74
Trot, Sara; 57
Trot, Sarah; 53
Trott, Nancy; 75
Trube, Charles F.; 224
Trube, Harry John, II; 431
Trube, John Clement; 209, 220, 233, 385
Trube, Robert Clement; 385
Trueheart, Sally; 231
Truett, Rachel; 520
Truit, Bettie Izora; 436
Truit, Cara Caroline; 436
Truit, James, Colonel; 436, 437
Truit, Sara Carolina; 216, 436, 437
Truitt, James; 162, 168, 180
Truitt, James, Captain; 435
Truitt, Sarah Caroline; 162, 168, 180, 216, 435
Tryon, John Lawrence; 473
Tryon, William Armistead; 273, 473
Tryon, William Milton; 273, 473
Tschudi, Verona; 228
Tschudi, Verona (Fanny); 220, 224
Tucker, Arabella; 125
Tucker, Felix Roberts, Dr.; 358
Tucker, Francis Hal, Dr.; 356
Tucker, Francis Henry, Dr.; 358
Tucker, Frank William; 356
Tucker, Frank William, Dr.; 360
Tucker, Missouri; 560
Tucker, Martha; 165, 284
Tucker, Nellie Maria; 372
Tucker, Philip Crosby; 58
Tucker, Sophia; 255
Tucker, Susan Remara (Molly); 530
Tumlinson, Mary Catherine; 532
Tunnel, Matilda; 45
Tunell, Cieo; 566
Tunnell, Mary Louise; 396
Tunnell, Washington, Commodore; 406
Turbeville, John Huffman; 415
Turley, Edna Earle; 440
Turley, George Johnston; 151
Turley, James Monroe; 440
Turnbow, James William; 266
Turnbow, M. L.; 266
Turner, Alice Rose; 381
Turner, Alma; 124
Turner, Amasa; 32, 34, 64, 343
Turner, Caroline; 110, 113
Turner, Carrie Medora; 531
Turner, Charles;110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 121, 129, 467, 531
Turner, Edwin; 85, 193
Turner, Elizabeth; 95
Turner, Fannie Eliza; 221
Turner, Fannie Eliza Smith; 222
Turner, Fielding; 127
Turner, George Washington, Rev.; 221, 222, 384, 386, 396, 403, 461
Turner, Henrietta Christina; 193, 199, 200
Turner, Henry I.; 509
Turner, Ida L.—; 122, 124
Turner, John; 122, 124, 127
Turner, Josephine; 114, 116, 129
Turner, Julia; 32
Turner, Julia A.; 64
Turner, Lizzie; 350
Turner, Lucy; 280
Turner, Martha Frances; 275, 277
Turner, Martha Jane; 221, 222, 384, 386, 396, 461
Turner, Mary; 289, 261, 359
Turner, Mary W.; 245
Turner, Nina; 128
Turner, Robert; 122, 127
Turner, Robert, Judge; 124, 127
Turner, Sarah Di-ada; 467
Turner, Sarah Elizabeth; 93
Turner, Stephen R.; 193, 199, 200
Turner, Stephen Robert; 197
Turner, Thomas Winslow; 199, 200
Turner, William Kennedy; 403
Turner, Wilmer Raine; 403
Turner, Winslow; 85
Turner, Winslow, Sr.; 193, 199, 200
Turney, A. G.; 79
Turney, Clara; 79
Turnham, Sallie Louise; 463, 465, 530
Tuttle, George W.; 38
Tuttle, Manila; 178
Tuttle, Marrilla; 264
Tuttle, Phoebe Henrietta; 109, 499
Tuttle, Phoebe Henriette; 249
Twichell, Willis Day; 461
Twohig, Annie Julia; 503
Twohig, John David; 503, 506
Tyler, Annie Caroline; 347
Tyler, Geo. W.; 99
Tyler, Louise Childers; 352
Tyler, Orville T.; 79
Tyler, Orville Thomas; 23, 29, 99, 347, 352
Tynes, Letitia; 243
Tyrrell, Julia; 3

U

Ujffy, Maurice Sidney; 562
Umscheid, Francisco (Frank); 275, 285
Umscheid, John; 275, 285
Underwood, Ammon; 3, 4, 8, 10, 457
Underwood, Ann; 50, 54
Underwood, Electra; 455
Underwood, Fanny; 455

Underwood, Harriet; 274
Underwood, James S.; 257
Underwood, Joseph P.; 8
Underwood, Joseph Patterson; 3, 4, 457
Underwood, Laura; 10
Underwood, Louise; 434, 457
Underwood, Sarah Ann Ellis; 256, 257
Underwood, Syrus; 455
Urzell, Claude J.; 253, 302
Ussery, Lizzie; 195, 290
Uzzell, Calvin Dunn; 89, 130, 487
Uzzell, Elisha; 432, 522, 541, 560
Uzzell, Lydia Huntley; 432, 541, 560
Uzzell, Margaret; 487

VAN

Van Derlip, David Campbell; 78
Van Deventer, Cornelia Hardin; 206
Van Deventer, Frances Cornelia; 259, 286
Van Deventer, Jeremiah; 206, 259, 286
Van Deventer, Josiah; 189
Van Deventer, Quitman; 206
Van Deventer, Quitman P.; 259, 286
Van Dventer, Saunders; 189
Van Dorn, Amanda M.—; 66
Van Dorn, Isaac; 66
Van Dyke, Abigail; 128, 164
Van Martin, Loring; 144
Van Meter, Hazel; 490
Van Versel, Ann; 3
Van Zandt, Annie; 111
Van Zandt-Davis, Emily; 299
Van Zandt, Fanny C.—; 38, 39
Van Zandt, Florence; 41, 109, 113
Van Zandt, Frances C.; 117
Van Zandt, Francis C.; 117
Van Zandt, Ida; 39, 110, 111
Van Zandt, Isaac; 38, 39, 41, 42, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117
Van Zandt, K. M.; 38, 41, 42
Van Zandt, Kleber Miller, Jr.; 113
Van Zandt, Khleber Miller; 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116
Van Zandt, Khleber Miller, Jr.; 109, 111
Van Zandt, Khleber Miller, Sr.; 109
Van Zandt, Mary Lou; 110, 113, 116
Van Zandt, Mattie—; 38, 42
Van Zandt, Maud; 116
Van Zandt, Minerva—; 41
Van Zandt, Octavia—; 42

VON

Von Blucher, C. F. H.; 159
Von Bothmer, Justine Poster; 353
Von Bothmer, Philipine; 353, 354
Von Bothmer, William Henry; 353
Von Moeller, Elise; 562
Von Prenschen, Clemens, Baron; 72
Von Prenschen, Clemens Edward, Baron; 72
Von Roeder, Baroness; 59
Von Roeder, Louise; 12, 374
Von Roeder, Philippine Sophie Caroline Luise Rosalie; 52
Von Roeder, Rosa; 4, 6, 143
Von, Roeder, Rosa, Baroness; 220, 506
Von Roeder, Rosalea; 538
Von Roeder, Rosalia, Baroness; 486
Von Roeder Rosalie, Baroness; 505
Von Roeder, Rosalie; 197
Von Roeder, Rsalina; 41
Von Schoisingg, Anna; 72
Von Rueder, Rosa; 4, 6

V

Valdes, Margarita; 136
Valdes, Alberto; 223
Valdez, Antonia; 473
Valdez, Jose Maria; 223
Valentine, Major; 163
Vance, James M.; 58
Vance, James Milton; 479
Vance, Lillie Tabor; 480
Vance, Margaret; 401
Vance, Mary; 94
Vance, Mary—; 58
Vance, Mary T.—; 58
Vance, Mary; 94
Vance, Milton; 58
Vance, Sarah; 140
Vance, Sarah Ann; 137
Vandever, Logan; 255
Vandever, Sarah; 255
Vannoy, Mary Susan; 447
Vanway, Sarah Lloyd; 94, 553
Vanway, Sarah Loyd; 98, 302
Vaden, Catherine; 405
Vardaman, Ann; 416
Vardeman, Mary; 144
Varnell, Powhatan Ellis; 540
Varner, Elizabeth Evelyn; 329
Varner, Martha Ann; 547
Varner, Martin; 329, 338, 547
Vasbinder, Felicia Ann; 493, 494
Vasbinder, Felice Ann (Annie); 494
Vasbinder, James; 493, 494
Vauchery, Sarah Ann; 286
Vaughery-Walker, Sarah Ann; 286
Vaughan, Carey Ann; 407, 422, 423
Vaughn, Verdie; 525
Vaughn, Wesley David; 545
Vaughn, William Asa; 545
Vaughn, William Allen; 545
Vaughn, Willis; 545
Vaynie, Keziah; 339
Vedder, Charles Adams; 73, 504
Vedder,Katherine; 504
Vela, Dolores G.; 330
Vela, F. G. (Chat); 330, 339
Verdery, A. F., Dr.; 62, 78
Verdery, A. N., Judge; 62, 78
Verdery, Mary S. V.—; 62, 78
Vernon, Alexander; 4, 29, 137, 146
Vernon, Mary; 100
Vernon, Nancy; 29
Vernon, Nancy Jane; 146
Vick, Walter Price; 369, 372
Vickey, Mary Elizabeth; 18
Vickery, Jane; 344, 349, 351
Vieham, Louise; 519
Vincent, Donald Maurice; 544
Vines, Martha Caroline; 167
Vines, W. A.; 167
Vinson, Hetty; 474
Vinson, James Alexander; 423
Villareal, Guadalupe; 544
Villareal, Jose Marie; 544
Vise, Elizabeth; 171, 190
Vise, Marilda; 341
Vivion, Henrietta Mary; 81
Vivion, Jno. T.; 141
Vivion, Margaret; 153
Vivion, Sarah; 149
Vize, Elizabeth; 5, 133, 171, 186, 210
Voges, Anna; 343
Voges, Johann Heinrich; 253
Voges, Johanne Heinrich; 343
Voges, William Schmidt; 253
Voigt, F. N.; 68
Volk, Elizabeth; 449
Vosburg, Ruel Stanley; 383
Votaw, Annie; 110, 112, 113, 114, 115
Votaw, Elijah; 58, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 173, 256, 258, 279, 297, 350, 484
Votaw; Gus Wilson Elijah; 350
Votaw, Jane; 58
Votaw, Jane ___; 115
Votaw, Jane Butler; 110, 113
Votaw, John; 279
Votaw, London; 279
Votaw, Mary; 279
Votaw, Mary Isabell; 279
Votaw, Mary Isabella; 256
Votaw, Mary Isabelle; 258, 484
Votaw, Mattie; 173
Votaw, William; 256, 258, 297, 484
Vowell, Nancy Melvina; 250

W

Waddell, Martha; 136
Waddle, Martha; 137
Waddington, Minerva Ann; 567
Wade, Daniel Fount, Jr.; 282
Wade, Elizabeth; 539
Wade, John M.; 10
Wade, Lena; 406
Wade, Louisa Virginia ___; 10
Wade, Mary; 396
Wade, Mary Allie; 374
Wade, Mary Alice; 378
Wade, Novel Green; 539
Wade, Sarah; 104, 109
Wade, Sarah H.; 17, 74, 88, 118
Wade, Sue; 378
Wade, William Bannister; 244, 378, 396, 406
Wadlington, Mattie; 94
Wadlington, W. S.; 72, 75

Wadlington, William Spencer; 74, 76, 77, 94, 95
Wafford, John Irvin; 217
Wafford, Ocie Link; 217
Waggle, Geraldine; 513
Waggle, Val; 343
Waggle, Val Wood; 513
Waggoner, Rebecca; 393
Wagner, Frank Stevens; 474
Wagner, Laura; 130
Wagner, Walter; 435
Wagnon, Dorothy Bell; 472
Wagstaff, John Miles; 194
Wainwright, Elyette; 372
Wainwright, Louisa Elyette; 414
Wakefield, Albert; 289
Wakefield, Julia Robbinson; 289
Wakefield, Sarah Jane; 296
Wakefield, Uzziel; 296
Wakefield, W. A., Sr., 289
Walcot, Charlotte; 417
Walden, John Washington; 146
Waldman, Nannie F.; 209
Waldo, Lucy Gertrude; 284
Waldock, Mary; 520
Waldt, Henrietta; 371
Walk, Amelia Ann; 512, 539
Walker, ___; 282
Walker, Abbrillia; 65
Walker, Abrilla; 497
Walker, Abrilla Collette; 81
Walker, Annie; 132
Walker, Benjamin Walton; 99
Walker, Betsy P.; 141
Walker, Callie; 503
Walker, Cooper Baron; 280
Walker, Elizabeth; 413
Walker, Ella; 81
Walker, Euphenia Elizabeth; 563
Walker, Frances Henry; 442
Walker, Francis Henry; 401
Walker, Helen; 62
Walker, Horatio P.; 410
Walker, Jacob, II; 286
Walker, Jacob Eliot; 410
Walker, James; 65, 81, 123, 125, 497, 541
Walker, James, Sr.; 493, 503, 528
Walker, James H.; 167
Walker, James Herbert; 566
Walker, Jim D.; 66
Walker, John Allen, 111
Walker, John Grimes; 253
Walker, John N.; 20
Walker, John Nathaniel; 46, 460
Walker, Joseph; 493, 503, 528, 541
Walker, Julia; 89
Walker, Julia Foster; 175
Walker, Lewis C.; 517
Walker, Mark; 540
Walker, Mary, 96, 99, 114, 115, 453, 493, 503, 528, 541
Walker, Mary Ann; 111
Walker, Mary Elizabeth; 456, 460
Walker, Mary Ida; 117, 118
Walker, Mary Sarah; 562
Walker, Mills P.; 167
Walker, Nancy; 400, 424
Walker, Nora M.; 197
Walker, Opal Selina; 442
Walker, Philip; 167
Walker, Ralph Lewis, Jr.; 517
Walker, Ralph Lewis, Sr.; 517
Walker, Rebecca A.; 286
Walker, Regina Ann; 201
Walker, Robert L.; 537
Walker, Sarah Ann Vaughery—; 286
Walker, Tandy H.; 254
Walker, Thomas Clegg; 464, 483
Walker, Thomas M.; 32, 34
Walker, Thomas Vernie; 566
Walker, William; 123, 125
Walker, William C.; 81, 123, 125
Walkup, Lelia Eugenia; 475
Wall, Jane Narcissus; 158
Wall, John Q.; 63
Wall, Martha B.; 338, 540
Wall, Thomas Stark; 158
Wall, William Conrad; 158
Wallace,Addie; 153, 410
Wallace, Christiana; 536
Wallace, David Campbell; 541
Wallace, Eliza; 154, 156
Wallace, Elvira Wingfield; 161, 267
Wallace, Georgia; 455
Wallace, Helena; 30
Wallace, Henry George! 527
Wallace, John E.; 30
Wallace, John Edward; 54
Wallace, John W., Dr.; 73
Wallace, Joseph L.; 138, 154, 156, 163, 167
Wallace, Mae Frances; 527
Wallace, Marvin E.; 343
Wallace, Mattie A.; 557
Wallace, Miriam A.; 138, 167
Wallace, Sue; 99
Wallace, Susan; 156
Wallace, William; 153, 410
Wallace, William Simpson; 30, 54
Wallace, Wm. Simpson, II; 439
Wallace, Wm. Simpson, III; 439
Waller, Edward P.; 140
Waller, Edwin;38, 89
Waller, Edwin, Jr.; 2
Waller, Edwin, Sr.; 2
Waller, Edwin, Maj.; 38
Waller, Hiram B., Maj.; 38
Waller, Mary; 89, 191, 412
Waller, Mary Ann; 90, 93, 118, 254, 288, 298, 407, 482
Waller, Mary Jane; 165, 469
Waller, Ophelia A.—; 140
Waller,Robert; 140
Waller, Robertson; 165
Walling, Amano; 346
Walling, Ellinor S.—; 147
Walling, Elinor S.—; 147
Walling, James, Sr.; 262
Walling, John, Jr.; 353
Walling, John, Sr.; 262, 353
Walling, John Travis, 441
Walling, Katherine; 191
Walling, Sarah Beulah; 262
Walling, Texana L.; 353
Walling, Thomas J.; 147
Walling, Vance; 262
Walling, William A.; 353
Wallis, Diancy Louisiana; 199, 200
Wallis, Eliza; 99, 521
Wallis, Elisha Henry Roberts; 522
Wallis, John Wesley; 193, 199, 200
Wallis, Laura Josephine; 344
Wallis, Sarah; 144, 145, 214, 225, 301
Wallis, Sarah Ann; 458
Willis, Sarah Labadie; 344
Wallis, Sarah Rosabel; 259
Wallis, Solomon B.; 259, 261
Wallis, Solomon Barrow; 344
Walsh, James Anthony; 381
Walter, Norville Crutcher; 303
Walters, Charles Mote; 174, 927
Walters, Leah Elizabeth; 174
Walters, Millie; 297
Walters, Moses; 251, 483
Walters, Thomas Jefferson; 251, 483
Walters, Velma; 483
Waltersdorf, Lyda Fannie; 353
Walthall, Susan Prior; 447
Walton, Ada; 350, 353, 354
Walton, Alice; 174
Walton, George; 174, 437, 438
Walton, George Lowe (Loe); 437
Walton, George Sublett; 437
Walton, Julia; 539
Walton, Lucy; 416
Walton, Margaret; 386, 405
Walton, Rebecca; 174
Walton, Samuel Walker; 437, 438
Walton, Sarah Cornelia; 416
Walton, William Martin, Major, 438
Walton, William W.; 174
Wandel, John Phillip; 327, 328
Warburton, John A.; 72
Ward, Agnes Martha; 45
Ward, Benjamin Quinn; 274, 275, 287
Ward, Eleanor Catherine; 274
Ward, Emily F.; 489
Ward, Frances; 137, 215
Ward, Francis; 96, 283
Ward, Henrietta Marie Vivian; 79
Ward, Jasper N.; 370
Ward, Kate; 442, 463
Ward, LaFayette; 45
Ward, Mary Catherine; 558
Ward, Mildred; 402
Ward, Milton Lafayette; 558
Ward, Nancy Ann; 183
Ward, Selina E.; 79
Ward, W. R. D.; 79
Ward, William R. D.; 81

Ware, Ann; 71, 242, 245, 413
Ware, Callie; 532
Ware, Eliza; 58, 61
Ware, Elizabeth Sarrella; 171
Ware, John Allen; 490
Ware, John Crane; 441
Ware, Joseph; 76
Ware, Lucile; 262
Ware, Napoleon Bonaparte; 532
Ware, Sandusky; 265
Ware, William; 58 61, 65, 441
Ware, William Eastland; 155, 262
Ware, William Henry, Dr.; 155, 262
Ware, William R.; 532
Waring, Earle Eakins; 369
Warner, Alice Altman; 392
Warner, Mary; 232
Warr, Elisha Christopher; 358
Warren, Christine; 543
Warren, Henry; 560
Warren, Irene; 567
Warren, John Quincy Adams; 408
Warren, Lucinda; 166, 215, 485
Warren, Lucinda Julia; 295
Warren, Rachel Burleson; 89
Warren, Robert Lee; 218
Warren, William Fredrick; 408
Washam, Lela; 254
Washam, Rush; 505
Washam, Ruth; 125, 498, 502, 510, 541
Washington, Francis Harris; 439, 439
Washington, Frances Harrison; 390
Washington, Mildred Pratt; 69, 97
Washington, Stark; 441
Washington, Thomas Pratt; 226, 390, 440, 441
Washington, Thomas Pratt, Colonel; 493
Washington, Virginia; 269, 289
Washington, Virginia Catherine; 228
Washington, Walter Harris; 441
Washington, Walter Owen; 226
Wasson, Frances Louise; 181
Waters, Ladd M.; 216
Watkins, Chaille Carnegie; 446
Watkins, Chistopher Columbus; 384
Watkins Drusilla; 555
Watkins, Jesse; 267, 269, 446, 550, 552, 554
Watkins, Jesse G.; 190
Watkins, Jesse, Judge; 372
Watkins, Jesse J.; 401
Watkins, Joseph William; 555
Watkins, Letitia; 438
Watkins, Martha Howard; 512
Watkins, Mary Jane; 223, 302, 345 542
Watkins, Richard Overton, Rev.; 267, 269, 372, 446
Watkins, Rhoda Jackson; 151, 167, 206
Watkins, Roanna T.; 181
Watkins, Robert McCorkle; 401, 550, 554, 552
Watkins, Sally Wynn; 401, 552, 554
Watkins, William A., Dr.; 267, 269
Watkins, William Archibald, Doctor; 269, 446
Watkins, William W.; 384
Watson, Alma Hampton (Porter); 103
Watson, Bertha Winlock; 517
Watson, Carey; 155, 156, 167, 200, 248, 301
Watson, Coleman; 155, 156
Watson, Edgar Lynn; 217
Watson, Elizabeth; 247
Watson, Emily; 155, 156, 200, 248
Watson, Emily E. —; 301
Watson, Emily Watson; 156
Watson, John Harvey; 555
Watsno, Kenneth Marion; 167
Watson, Lucy; 301
Watson, Lucy Coleman; 156
Watson, Mary E.; 183, 201, 566
Watson, Oran D.; 156
Watson, Rhoda —; 156
Watson, Rhoda E.; 155, 156, 200
Watson, Samuel M.; 95
Watson, Samuel Marion; 247
Watson, Sarah; 438
Watson, Sidney G.; 467
Watson, Simeon C.; 20
Watson, Thomas Claiborne; 168
Watters, Emma; 464
Watters, Malachi Calhoun; 464
Watts, Elizabeth; 21, 24, 248, 283, 293, 396, 468, 557
Watts, Kathryn; 123
Watts, Margaret; 216
Watts, Mary Beatrice; 493
Watts, Thomas Jefferson; 398, 424
Weatherby, John Norman; 539
Weathered, William Carel; 153
Weatherly, John Hughes; 177
Weatherly, Mary; 246
Weathered, Adah Elizabeth Taylor; 190
Weatherred, Alonzo J., Dr.; 153
Weatherred, Augustus (Gus) W.; 564
Weatherred, Floyd A.; 564
Weathererd, Frances M.; 254
Weatherred, Frances M., Captain; 254
Weatherred, Francis M., (III); 190, 448
Weatherred, Francis Marcus; 153, 296, 328, 380, 446
Weatherred, Gus King; 328
Weatherred, Henry Corrie; 190, 446, 448
Weatherred, Lillian; 380, 563
Weatherred, Mary Ann Lawhon; 296, 564
Weatherred, Mattie Irene; 277
Weatherred, Nancy Ann Dowell; 296
Weatherred, Preston A.; 567
Weatherred, Thomas P.; 563, 567
Weatherred, Thomas Preston; 296, 328,380
Weatherred, William C.; 190, 563, 564
Weatherred, William Carel; 448
Weatherred, William Carroll; 296, 328, 380, 567
Weathersby, Martha Elizabeth; 480, 514
Weaver, Andrew J.; 498
Weaver, A. N.; 151
Weaver, Carl Edward; 140
Weaver, Carrie Cannon; 396
Weaver, Elizabeth; 110, 116, 429
Weaver, G. B., Judge; 77
Weaver, George Newton; 396
Weaver, John; 498
Weaver, (Wever), John William (Worth); 348
Weaver, Julia —; 498
Weaver, Martha; 498
Weaver, Mary Catherine; 558
Weaver, Sallie Leigh; 348
Weaver, Shadrach Sion; 558
Webb, Adelaide Elizabeth; 401
Webb, Eugenia; 62
Webb, James; 13, 14, 184, 327
Webb, James, Judge; 468
Webb, Joseph; 377
Webb, Lucy; 25, 26, 232
Webb, Martha; 210, 263
Webb, Mary Ann; 377
Webb, Mary B.; 467
Webb, May Belfield; 13
Webb, Nancy Jane; 237, 282
Webb, Rachel —; 14
Webb, Thomas Francis; 184, 327
Webb, Thomas Herbert; 183, 327
Webb, Walter Prescott; 159
Webb, Whitley Jerome; 296, 298
Webb, William Graham; 62
Webb, William R.; 301
Webb, Willie Herbert; 296
Webber, Mary; 536
Webster, Eliza Jane; 445
Wedemeier, Henrietta Christina; 193, 197, 199, 200
Wedgeworth, Savannah; 355, 513
Weed, Celestine; 498
Weeks, Elbert Morgan; 557, 560, 561
Weeks, Elizabeth; 511
Weeks, John M.; 342
Weeks, Lucille; 557
Weeks, Maud; 342
Weeks, John B.; 299
Weems, William Zachary; 492, 493
Wefing, Catherine Elmendorf; 516
Wefing, Elisa; 346, 347
Weigel, Charles; 352
Weinert, August; 513
Weinert, Herman; 513
Weinert, Herman, Jr., Dr.; 513
Weinert, Hilmar H.; 332

Weir, Dorothy; 267
Weir, Louisa; 127
Weir, Margaret Saunders; 425
Weir, Robert McKinley; 267, 273
Weisbach, Emma; 342
Welch, —; 229
Welch, Amanda Beulah; 537
Welch, Anna; 565
Welch, Elizabeth; 30
Welch, Julia Harriett —; 167
Welch, Margaret; 52, 53, 54, 397
Welch, Mary Beth; 198
Welch, Robert G.; 29, 167, 565, 566
Welch, Ruth; 411, 413
Welch, William Hall; 420
Welder, James Francis; 46
Welder, John; 44, 46
Welder, Maria Dolores; 44
Welder, Mary; 472
Welder, Ralph; 195
Welder, Raphael; 472
Weller, Lydia Jane; 267
Wells, —; 251
Wells, Corinne; 248, 283, 293, 468, 557
Wells, Effie; 162
Wells, Frances Verien; 333
Wells, Harriet Jane; 405
Wells, J. B.; 31
Wells, James Baggage; 333
Wells, James Bailey; 162
Wells, Jan; 235
Wells, Jane; 194, 221, 435, 466, 489
Wells, Jane Boyd (Woods); 392
Wells, Jessie; 546
Wells, John Albert; 392
Wells, Laura; 298, 371
Wells, Lovina; 179
Wells, Maria Louisa; 297, 370
Wells, Mary Ann Jane; 236, 237
Wells, Nancy; 172
Wells, Nancy Minerva; 392
Wells, Peter C.; 191
Wells, Rice; 297
Wells, Rice A.; 370
Wells, Robert B.; 283, 293, 557
Wells, Robert Barnard; 248
Wells, Robert Williamson, Dr.; 192
Wells, Sarah; 376
Wells, Sisley; 182
Wells, Wayman F.; 191
Welsh, Georgina Christina Fenwick; 355
Welsh, Georgina F.; 353
Welson, Norval John, J.; 541
Welsh, Norval John, Jr.; 541
Welsh, Norval John, Sr.; 541
Wendel, Lou; 469
Wendel, Louise; 452, 502
Wender, Louise (Lou); 452
Werner, Evie Lee; 516
Werner, John Andrew; 215
Werner, W. J.; 215
West, Abbie Fisher; 7, 26, 77
West, Augusta Alice; 237
West, Benjamin B., Dr.; 386, 405
West, Charles Shannon; 218
West, Claiborn, Judge; 35
West, Clairborne; 168, 246, 299
West, Clayborn-Claiborne; 17
West, Divid Hendrick; 386
West, David Hendrick, Dr.; 405
West, Elizabeth; 488
West, Ella; 338, 340
West, Ellender; 461
West, Emily; 3
West, Eugene B.; 35
West, George W.; 146
West, L. N.; 17
West, Larkin N.; 35
West, Rachel; 168
West, Robert Green; 218
West, Robert Jentry; 214
West, R. M. —, Mrs.; 17
West, Sarah Ellen; 384, 385, 388
West, Thomas Jefferson; 245, 246, 299
West, Thomas Jefferson, I; 246
West, Thomas Jefferson, II; 299
West, Wilbur Ernest; 265
West, William James; 384, 388, 400
Westbrook, Lorena; 100, 101
Westman, Ann; 21
Westmoreland, Horace Ewing; 547, 549, 553
Westmoreland, William; 547, 549, 553
Weston, Lucy Parker; 215, 276
Weston, Sarah Elizabeth; 22
Wetzel, Charles; 343
Wetzel, Natalie Louise; 206
Wever, Charles Arthur; 396
Wever, John William; 396, 464
Wever, John William Worth; 396
Wever, Mary Hoskins; 464
Weyman, Edward Alexander; 196, 234
Weyman, Edward Alexander, Captain; 234
Weyman, Robert Howard, Dr.; 196, 234
Wharton, Ann; 10
Wharton, George William; 396, 406
Wheat, Fannie Ellen; 525
Wheat, John; 146, 147, 402
Wheat, L. M.; 146
Wheat, Lela Mabel; 402
Wheat, Levi Martin; 402
Wheat, Ruthven Allen; 234
Wheat, Steve Varner; 234
Wheaton, Mary Argiva; 230
Wheeler, Albert Newton; 409
Wheeler, Alburn Newton; 387
Wheeler, Araminta Anne (Minnie); 476
Wheeler, Archibald Graham; 131
Wheeler, Bennie Ardell; 330, 341, 342
Wheeler, Daniel Milner; 330, 331, 341, 342
Wheeler, E. W.; 74
Wheeler, Emily; 144
Wheeler, Lavinia; 341
Wheeler, Letha; 204
Wheeler, Lethea; 94, 95
Wheeler, John G.; 60, 64
Wheeler, John James; 330, 331, 341, 342
Wheeler, Lavinia Hunter (Lacy); 330, 342
Wheeler, Peyton; 387, 409
Wheeler, Ruth Eliza; 182, 492
Wheelis, Cora Lee; 515
Wheelis, Penn Wallace; 515
Wheelock, Buena; 248, 502, 555
Wheelock, Eleazer Louis Ripley; 248
Wheelock, Eleazer Louis Ripley, Col.; 249, 502, 555
Wheelock, George Ripley; 248, 555
Wheelwright, William E.; 61
Wheelwright, Winifred T.; 61
Whelan, Johana; 71, 72, 74
Whelan, Mary —; 71, 72, 74
Whelan, Mary T.; 187
Whelan, Mary Teresa; 187
Whelan, Michael; 71, 72 74
Whetstone, — Dicey; 268, 273, 274
Whetstone, Mary; 268, 272, 273, 274
Whetstone, Peter; 268, 273, 274
Whitaker, Amanda Dora; 251, 483
Whitaker, Benjamin F.; 543, 544
Whitaker, Caroline; 173
Whitaker, Dorothy; 425
Whitaker, Ed M.; 425
Whitaker, Elizabeth; 73
Whitaker, Emily; 94
Whitaker, Lelietha or Saletha W. —; 543, 544
Whitaker, Matt Franklin; 543, 544
Whitaker, Mary Worth; 375, 489
Whitaker, P. C., Major; 375
Whitaker, Pleasant C.; 489
Whitaker, Susan Lou Ella; 543, 544
Whitaker, Vernetta; 437, 464, 539
Whitaker, William; 543
Whitby, Margaret; 109
White, —; 405
White, Amelia; 299
White, Amelia (Amy) Comstock; 551
White, Andrew W.; 477
White, Anti Nettie Mae; 557, 558
White, Carey; 98, 352, 376
White, Carey; 547
White, Catharine; 515
White, Christiana; 98, 352, 376
White, Christiana Kitty; 547
White, Collie B. —; 96
White, Eliza A.; 186
White, Eliza Ann; 486
White, Eliza Jane; 527
White, Elizabeth; 117
White, Ernest Fletcher; 414
White, Frances M.; 78
White, Francis Menefee; 71, 207, 227, 240, 267, 273, 433
White, Francis Menefee, Jr.; 433, 434, 472, 489
White, George; 525
White, George Wallace; 551

White, George William; 525
White, Hester; 183, 186, 187, 380, 462, 486
White, Hugh Lawson; 71, 267, 273
White, J. A., Judge; 227
White, James E.; 555
White, James Taylor; 229, 428, 525, 538
White, James Taylor, I; 229, 427, 428, 429, 430, 522
White, James Taylor, II; 229
White, James A.; 25
White, Jenus A.; 25
White, Jesse; 433
White, John Thomas; 446, 448
White, Joseph Talbert; 414
White, L(evi) W(illiam); 555
White, Lou G.; 355
White, Lule Alice; 263
White, Lura Gertrude; 224
White, Maggie May; 446, 448
White, Margaret Estelle (Pearl); 433
White, Margaret L.; 78
White, Margaret Laura; 240
White, Martha; 284, 338
White, Mary; 14, 185, 189, 208, 274, 275, 286, 287, 398, 518
White, Mary Elizabeth; 477
White, Mary L.; 467
White, Mary Morton; 472, 489
White, Minerva Hutchinson; 551
White, Nancy; 14, 98, 352, 376
White, Nancy Josephine; 229
White, Permelia Jane; 427, 428, 429, 430, 478, 522, 538
White, Rebecca —; 525
White, Robert P.; 551
White, Rose; 267, 273
White, Saphronia —; 555
White, Sarah; 6, 119, 132, 219, 239, 480, 482, 531, 554
White, Sarah Elizabeth; 340, 475
White, Taylor; 6
White, Theodosia; 555
White, Walter Edward; 500
White, W. W.; 96
White, William; 551
Whiteaker, James W.; 70, 74
Whiteaker, James Washington; 74
Whiteaker, Mary Jane; 70
Whiteaker, Robert Perry; 74
Whiteaker, Robert Perry, M.D.; 74
Whitehead, Addison; 458
Whitehead, Lue Emma; 479
Whiteley, Ellen Hayes; 345
Whiteman, Abbie; 512
Whiteside, John Tilford; 15
Whiting, Lewis Peck; 89
Whitington, Eliza Jane; 430
Whitley, Elizabeth; 132
Whitley, Mary Frances; 241
Whitlock, Benard; 189, 398, 518
Whitlock, Elizabeth; 142, 548
Whitlock, Nina Eugenia; 518
Whitlock, Rachael; 208
Whitlock, William; 189, 208, 398, 518
Whitmer, George; 339
Whitmire, Burl Durden; 514, 515
Whitmire, John Durden; 514, 515
Whitmire, Jesse; 514, 515
Whitmire, Stephen; 514, 515
Whittaker, Joseph Barnard; 200
Whittaker, Julia Ann; 242, 244, 245
Whittaker, Robert; 242, 245, 413
Whitteaker, Emily F.; 71
Whitteaker, Robert; 71
Whitten, A. Sterart; 147
Whitten, James Drayton; 122
Whitten, Maude Harrell; 147
Whittington, Amy; 230, 483
Whittington, Eliza Jane; 427, 428, 430, 478, 527
Whittington, James Patrick; 425
Whittington, Sarah; 327
Whitton, Harlowe; 395
Wiess, Mark; 58
Wiess, Massena; 142, 143
Wiess, Nona; 229
Wiess, Simon; 58, 142, 143, 222, 229, 233
Wiess, Valentine; 233
Wiess, Vera; 222
Wiess, William; 222, 229
Wigginton, Mabel Lee; 279, 285
Wigglesworth, Ame; 272
Wigglesworth, Anne; 271, 294
Wigley, Dallas M.; 551
Wigley, George W.; 442, 463
Wigley, Joe; 442, 463
Wigley, Maude; 442
Wilbanks, Allen Mansel; 374
Wilbanks, Hiram; 374
Wilbanks, Kate; 466
Wilbanks, Sally —; 374
Wilbarger, James Harvey; 53, 60, 63, 439
Wilbarger, James Lee; 439
Wilbarger, Josiah Pugh; 63, 439
Wilbarger, Durothy Olive; 439
Wilbourne, Martha Virginia; 196, 234
Wilburn, Lihue Tandy; 549
Wilburn, Rosanna; 549
Wilcox, Caroline Phoebe; 405
Wilcox, Charles; 405
Wilcox, Desire Dunken, Sr.; 521
Wilcox, Edith Jane; 347
Wilcox, John; 521
Wilcox, Margaret; 469
Wilcox, Mary; 379
Wilcox, Mary Minerva; 536
Wilcox, Minta; 504
Wilcox, Oswin 8
Wilcox, Oxwin; 353
Wilcox, Ozwin; 353, 354
Wilcox, Philipine vonBothmer; 354
Wilcox, Seth Davis; 405
Wilcox, Sylvanus Burr; 354
Wilcox, William Duncan; 405
Wild, Fanny; 224
Wild, Samuel; 220, 224, 228
Wild, Sophia; 209, 220, 233, 385
Wild, Verona (Fanny); 220, 228, 237
Wild, Verona Tschudi; 228
Wiley, Molly; 236
Wilgus, Emma; 188
Wilhausen, Adolphus, 388
Wilkerson, Martha Wyche, Mrs.; 509
Wilkerson, Susannah; 440
Wilkins, Eunice Lewis; 242
Wilkins, John Asa; 242, 244
Wilkins, John B.; 29
Wilkins, Margaret; 244
Wilkins, Virginia; 29
Wilkins, William Gaston; 173, 242
Wilkinson, Amanda; 563
Wilkinson, Ann —; 48, 66
Wilkinson, Barbara; 36
Wilkinson, Barbara M.; 36, 37
Wilkinson, Barbara Mackall; 111
Wilkinson, Christman B.; 563
Wilkinson, Christman Bomer; 213
Wilkinson, James G.; 213, 563
Wilkinson, James M., Jr.; 217
Wilkinson, Jane; 111
Wilkinson, John; 48, 66
Wilkinson, Joshua Leonidus; 425
Wilkinson, Mahala Ferrell; 499, 506
Wilkinson, Margaret Jane; 262, 276
Wilkinson, Martha Wyche; 259
Wilkinson, Robert; 53
Wilkinson, Sylvania Lulu; 213, 563
Wilkinson, Wortham Wyche Putney, Mrs.; 223
Willcox, G. E.; 99
Willcox, Oswin; 469
Willcox, Ozwin; 469
Willcox, Philipine —; 353
Willcox, Phillipine; 467
Willcox, Ruth; 389
Willcox, Sylvanus Burr; 353, 389
Willey, Burt; 542
Willey, Burtram; 374
Willey, Ransum Halman; 404
Williams, Albert Sidney; 231
Williams, Alexander Mitchell; 142, 145
Williams, Alice; 380
Williams, Alice Rosalee; 451
Williams, Alta Zerah; 49, 152
Williams, Amelia; 168, 444, 445
Williams, Anne M. —; 96
Williams, Anne Maria —; 99, 114, 115, 149
Williams, Benjamin F.; 425
Williams, Caroline; 394
Williams, Charles; 434
Williams, C. H.; 14
Williams, Christopher Harris; 467
Williams, Claude Oscar; 189
Williams, Daniel; 267
Williams, Dora Elmina; 346
Williams, Earl Bolivor; 539
Williams, Edward Allen; 86
Williams, Eli; 434
Williams, Elizabeth; 85, 237, 238, 356, 386, 403, 502, 555, 557

Williams, Elizabeth, Mrs.; 193, 199, 200
Williams, Elizabeth (Betty); 359
Williams, Emma Elizabeth; 552
Williams, Emma Willard; 336, 546
Williams, Emily Laura; 397
Williams, Ethel Lee; 392
Williams, Fannie; 556
Williams, Francis D.; 358, 359, 410
Williams, Franklin Weston; 151
Williams, George; 404
Williams, George Alford; 213, 553
Williams, George J., Dr.; 384, 392
Williams, George Jefferson, Dr.; 258
Williams, Gideon G.; 98
Williams, Henry Clay; 451
Williams, Hesekiah; 139
Williams, Hezekiah; 139
Williams, Hezekiah R.; 139
Williams, Hezekiah Reams; 139
Williams, James; 386, 403, 404, 502, 555, 557
Williams, James Duncan; 86, 175
Williams, James Houston; 140, 141, 153, 154
Williams, James M.; 30
Williams, J. J.; 451
Williams, Joel Price; 350
Williams, John A., Major; 231
Williams, John Emmit; 363
Williams, John Shaw; 239
Williams, Joseph; 189, 355
Williams, Joseph C.; 99
Williams, Joseph C., Capt.; 114, 115
Williams, Joseph C. Judge; 96, 149
Williams, J. W.; 398
Williams, Julia; 47
Williams, Katherine Holbrook; 267
Williams, Laura Roberta; 467
Williams, Lillie Jane; 434
Williams, Louisa Mary; 89
Williams, Lula Rebecca; 125
Williams, Lydia Stephenson; 173
Williams, Madeline Bobbitt; 239
Williams, Madge Houston; 158
Williams, Malkija; 47, 411, 531
Williams, Margaret (Peggy); 176
Williams-Payne, Margaret (Peggy); 176
Williams, Margaret Rush; 136, 282, 288, 299
Williams, Maria; 95, 96, 98
Williams, Maria Aurelia; 286
Williams, Maria Lewis; 421
Williams, Marion; 93, 276
Williams, Martha; 119, 252
Williams, Mary; 94, 137, 141, 163, 180, 255, 259, 280, 409
Williams, Mary Ada; 390, 495
Williams, Mary Duncan; 175
Williams, Mary Elizabeth; 495
Williams, Mary Ida; 390
Williams, Millie; 355
Williams, Minnie; 267
Williams, Nancy Elizabeth; 514
Williams, Nathan Lane; 98
Williams, Nell; 149
Williams, Ona; 462
Williams, Philip A.; 238, 239
Williams, Philip G.; 237, 238, 239
Williams, Pierre Emeline; 90, 94
Williams, Pierrie Emeline; 90, 94
Williams, Rachel; 9, 276, 387
Williams, Rebecca; 191
Williams, Richard Burks; 159, 409
Williams, Robert; 14
Williams, Robert Harris; 467
Williams, Ruth; 411, 531
Williams, Samuel May; 25, 94, 163, 280
Williams, Sarah Jane; 408
Williams, Stephen; 86, 89
Williams, Stephen, Sr.; 49
Williams, Sterling E.; 514
Williams, Thomas J.; 143
Williams, Thomas Montgomery; 336, 546
Williams, Vera; 363
Williams, Vincey; 15, 17, 19
Williams, Virginia; 126
Williams, Weston L.; 158
Williams, Weston LaFayette; 15, 140, 151
Williams, William; 49
Williams, William E.; 363, 367, 397
Williams, William F.; 346
Williams, William Howel; 25
Williams, William M.; 252
Williams, William M. (Buckskin); 119
Williams, William M., Sr.; 126
Williams, William Matthew; 367
Williams, William Maston; 552
Williamson, John; 564
Williamson, Julia Ann; 564
Williamson, Lucy; 98
Williamson, Mary Callie; 517
Williamson, Minnie; 150
Williamson, Sarah; 451
Williamson, Stephen; 564
Willis, George; 172
Willis, Magnolia; 171, 184
Willis, Nannie; 172
Willis, Peter J.; 86, 89, 171
Willis, Peter James; 184
Willis, Samuel W.; 172
Willis, Sarah; 340
Willoughy, Robert; 24, 25
Willrich, Pauline; 474
Willson, Eunicy; 485
Wills, Loumisa; 333, 337, 373
Wills, Susie Virginia; 49
Wilm, Sam Julius; 477
Wilson Ada; 488
Wilson, Adam L.; 349
Wilson, America Mae; 534
Wilson, Ann; 173
Wilson, Anna; 84, 329, 397, 481
Wilson, Annie Laurie; 517
Wilson, Asbury; 349
Wilson, Benjamin; 267
Wilson, Benton Hardeman; 488
Wilson, Berryman Hall; 280
Wilson, Cara; 105, 129
Wilson, Catherine B.; 280
Wilson, Cortez Franklin; 539
Wilson, Delia; 409
Wilson, Don; 488
Wilson, Dorcas; 33, 34, 376
Wilson, Edward Houston; 232
Wilson, Eliza; 87, 89
Wilson, Eliza P.; 85
Wilson, Eliza Pinckney; 88
Wilson, Elizabeth; 297, 301, 385, 398, 399, 405, 411, 416, 417, 419, 425, 490
Wilson, Ellen; 405
Wilson, Elya Pinckney; 51
Wilson, Francis; 349
Wilson, George; 404, 499
Wilson, George Alexander; 517
Wilson, George Beard; 564
Wilson, George H.; 29
Wilson, Henry Baily; 269
Wilson, Henry Blachley; 539
Wilson, Henry Blackley; 539
Wilson, Hester Ann Mary; 349
Wilson, Hugh H.; 61
Wilson, James Cooke; 246, 267
Wilson, James Theodore Dudley; 162
Wilson, Jane; 499
Wilson, John; 409
Wilson, John Jonathan; 517
Wilson, John M.; 405
Wilson, John Thomas; 252
Wilson, Joseph Erwin; 15
Wilson, Laura; 385, 402
Wilson, Leah; 488
Wilson, Margueret; 79, 88
Wilson, Margaret O. —; 61
Wilson, Mary; 242
Wilson, Mary Jane; 404
Wilson, Mary Margaret; 14
Wilson, Nancy Lorena; 224
Wilson, Nathan Taylor; 68
Wilson, Nealey; 162
Wilson, Nettie Julia; 252
Wilson, Paul Jackson, I; 564
Wilson, Peter; 232
Wilson, Randolf Knox; 426
Wilson, Rebecca; 81
Wilson, Rebecca Abigale; 462
Wilson, Robert; 162
Wilson, Rowena; 268
Wilson, Samuel Ovid; 516
Wilson, Stephen Eggleston von-Rennselaer; 164
Wilson, Susan T.; 565
Wilson, Theresa A. —; 15
Wilson, Thomas James; 280
Wilson, van Rennseler, Stephen Eggleston; 164
Wilson, Walker B.; 164
Wilson, W. M., Capt.; 38
Wilson, William McFarland; 267
Wilson, Zachens; 14
Wilson, —; 280
Wimberley, Pleasant; 240
Winans, Eliza Ann; 196, 198, 455
Winans, Emily Frances; 242, 413

Winans, Emily Francis; 242, 244, 245
Winans, Francis; 71, 242, 244, 245, 413
Winans, Julia Ann Whitteaker; 71
Windham, Mary McNeil Morris; 204
Windham, Pearl; 437
Windham, Pease; 464
Winfield, Mary; 476
Winfree, Absalom Jesse; 426, 430
Winfree, Charlotte —; 426, 430
Winfree, Elizabeth; 427
Winfree, Marcellette; 426
Winfree, Susan; 430
Winfree, Susanne; 430
Wingard, Sue; 293
Wingate, Edward; 128, 465
Wingate, Edward Taylor; 111
Wingate, Mary Elizabeth; 465
Wingate, Quency —; 128
Wingfield, Mary Eliza; 273, 281
Wingfield, William Wilson; 273, 281
Wingo, Lowdon; 390
Wingo, Sarah Ann; 220
Wink, Margaret; 423
Wink, Margeretha; 389
Winkle, —; 404
Wilmeth, Hiram Ferguson; 464
Wilmeth, Joseph Brice; 464
Wilmeth, Mary Sundusky; 464
Winn, Jeanette; 119, 123
Winn, Susan; 357, 366
Winn, Trixy; 374
Winslow, Allie Mae; 226
Winston, Sidney; 111
Winters, J. W.; 31, 32, 38
Winters, James W.; 32
Winters, John F.; 242
Winters, J. S.; 31
Winters, L. V. —; 31
Winters, Mary Alice; 242
Winters, Pearcy —; 32, 38
Winters, P. Z. —; 31
Winters, Sarah Drusilla; 178
Winters, Sherman Sidney; 242
Wise, Frost Keel; 327
Wiseman, Sarah Ann; 40
Withers, Annette Dwyer; 22
Withers, Colonel; 22
Witherspoon, Alexander M.; 286
Witherspoon, Annie Wiles Collins; 286
Witt, Wade Hampton; 233, 235
Wofford, Blanche; 539
Wofford, J. F., Dr.; 283
Wofford, Henry Rollins; 98, 109
Wofford, John Irvin; 281
Wofford, John Tyler; 539
Wofford, Pearl; 293
Wofford, Rollins Bob; 539
Wolf, Carl H.; 73
Wolf, Mathilde; 73
Wolfer, Christian; 567
Wolfer, Joanna Katherine; 567
Wolford, Mary Ann; 333
Wolford, Mary Ann Elizabeth; 449
Wolford, William Franklin, M.D.; 265
Wolters, B —; 423
Wolters, Jacob; 35, 389, 423, 476
Wolters, Jacob, I; 388
Wolters, Louisa; 388
Wolters, Margaret —; 35
Wolters, Ottilie; 389, 476
Wolters, Robert; 388
Wolters, Theodore; 476
Wolters, Theodore H.; 389, 423
Wolters, Theo. H.; 35
Woltersdorf, Alyda Fannie; 353, 354, 389
Wolverton, W. C.; 136, 137
Womack, Abe; 65
Womack, Aurelia; 117, 210
Womack, Caroline; 86, 89, 171, 184
Womack, Daniel Brown; 252
Womack, Emily Frances; 490
Womack, Henrietta M.; 225
Womack, Jesse; 131, 155, 252
Womack, Julia; 131, 155, 252
Womack, Mary Ann; 89, 130, 132, 487
Womack, Mary Emily; 438
Womack, Susan; 228
Womack, Susan Elizabeth; 424
Wood, Alsay; 151, 402
Wood, Anna Belle; 415
Wood, Anne E.; 268
Wood, Charles W.; 158
Wood, Elizabeth; 143
Wood, Emma; 537, 540, 541
Wood, Geneva B.; 500, 510
Wood, George T.; 164
Wood, George Washington; 151, 371, 402, 500, 510
Wood, Ginevra B.; 371, 402
Wood, H. H. —; 36
Wood, James B.; 151, 402, 500, 510
Wood, James T.; 371
Wood, John; 143
Wood, John, Dr.; 268, 269
Wood, John H.; 49, 51, 74, 84
Wood, John H., Major; 74, 143
Wood, John Howland; 279, 518
Wood, Margaret; 204
Wood, Marian; 59
Wood, Marium Alston; 37, 141
Wood, Mary Catherine; 518
Wood, Mary; 164
Wood, Mary Catherine; 279
Wood, Robert Albert; 70
Wood, Robert Tanner; 502
Wood, Tobias D.; 84
Wood, Tobias de Cantillon; 279, 518
Wood, Thomas Walter; 445
Wood, W. A.; 74
Wood, Wilbur H.; 243
Wood, Wilbur Harrold; 415
Wood, William Dallas; 243, 415
Woodall, Edna Hayden; 281
Woodall, Maggie John; 475
Woodburn, Harvey Sylvester, Sr.; 397
Woodlief, Deveraux J.; 162, 163, 167
Woodmancey, Charlotte; 125, 133
Woodruff, Eliza; 26
Woodruff, John; 18, 21, 26
Woodruff, Julia Frances; 538
Woods, Alice; 279
Woods, Alice Josephine; 115
Woods, Annie Bell; 489
Woods, Ardelia; 431, 435, 466
Woods, Carey; 546
Woods, Carl Christopher; 221, 235
Woods Cary; 154, 226
Woods, Charles Henry; 482
Woods, Claude B.; 302
Woods, George Rick; 154, 226
Woods, Harlie Dalton; 546
Woods, Henry Gonzaldo; 221
Woods, Henry Gonzalvo; 235, 392, 489
Woods, Henry Leander; 221, 235, 489
Woods, James B.; 185
Woods, James H.; 442, 463
Woods, James Harvey; 482
Woods, James Preston; 208, 302
Woods Jane; 431
Woods, Jane Boyd Wells; 392
Woods, John T.; 482
Woods, Margaret; 185
Woods, Micheal Lambkin; 208, 302
Woods, Micheal Lambkin, Dr.; 208
Woods, Minerva; 142, 145
Woods, Minerva Jane; 392
Woods, Norman; 194, 431, 466
Woods, Norman B.; 435
Woods, Otto Clinton; 522
Woods, Pearl; 154
Woods, Richard Harry; 546
Woods, Roy Samuel; 270
Woods, Sarah Ann; 442, 463
Woods, Sarah Boyd; 194
Woods, Susan Mary; 498
Woods, Thomas Byars; 548
Woods, William Russell; 548
Woods, Zadlock; 194, 435
Woods, Zadock; 142, 145, 221, 235, 392, 466, 489, 498
Woodson, Creed Taylor; 438, 490
Woodson, Martha Cook; 461
Woodson, Mary Emily: 438, 490
Woodward, Clyde Joseph; 464
Woodward, Daisie Viola; 385
Woodward, Dennis; 110, 137
Woodward, Dennis C. P.; 189
Woodward, Demis Clarissa Priscilla; 350
Woodward, Demis; 114
Woodward, Hazel; 166, 471
Woodward, Jacob; 442
Woodward, James; 385
Woodward, James Crawford; 549
Woodward, John S.; 442, 484
Woodward, Lucy Ann; 442
Woodward, McKenzie; 543
Woodward, McKenzie William; 464

Woodward, Mortimer Monoah, M.D.; 213
Woodward, Seabrook Wilson; 543
Woodward Sidney Smith; 385
Woodworth, Louis Henry; 178
Woody, John W.; 422
Wooley, Minor La Fayette; 462
Wooldrige, Frances; 212
Wooley, Virge Pinkney; 462
Woolford, Arthur Lewis; 230
Woolridge, Narcissa; 195, 290
Woolsey, Rosa; 264
Woolsey, Rosa A.; 420
Woolsey, Samuel Albert, Dr.; 409
Woolwine, Harriet Matilda; 396
Woolwine, William, Dr.; 396
Wooten, Joseph Howell; 152
Wooten, Laura Annie; 218
Wootten, James B., Judge; 395, 414
Wootten, Mary Columbia; 395, 414
Wootton, Martha Jane; 463
Word, Emily F.; 221, 235
Word, Frances A.; 420
Word, Horace; 125, 127
Word, James Madison; 420
Word, M. E., Mrs. 398
Word, Vance; 293
Worley, Benjamin; 120
Worley, John Aaron; 513
Worsham, Eremiah; 8
Wosham, Ida Carroll; 376, 378
Worsham, Israel; 438
Worsham, Israel, Captain; 490
Worsham, Jeremiah; 243, 479
Worsham, Letitia; 243, 479
Worsham, Ophelia Frances; 438, 490
Worsham, Virgil B.; 402
Worth, Margaret; 35
Wortham, Eliza; 431
Wortham, Eliza Hortense; 407, 423
Wortham, James Davis; 94
Wortham, James Robert Green; 94
Wotham, Jennie; 422
Wortham, John; 407, 422
Wortham, John, Major; 422, 423, 431
Wotham, Mary Frances; 94
Worthey, Martha Ann; 181, 183
Worthy, Sarah Isabell; 193
Wren, Dora Belle; 470
Wright, Alberta; 334
Wright, Alexander W.; 83
Wright, Alexander Wetmore; 82
Wright, Amanda; 280
Wright, Amanda Caroline; 277
Wright, Amanda Riley; 344
Wright, Benjamin Davis; 513
Wright, Bettie; 210
Wright, Edward B.; 68
Wright, Elizabeth; 507, 513
Wright, Emmaline; 126
Wright, Emily Broun; 95
Wright, Fannie; 123
Wright, Floyd Thomas; 254
Wright, Frances; 304
Wright, George A.; 119
Wright, George Hansel; 507, 510, 513, 526, 532
Wright, George W.; 220
Wright, George Washington; 95, 195, 210, 254, 334
Wright, Gilbert Greer; 475
Wright, Hansel; 526
Wright, James G.; 150
Wright, James G.; Dr.; 150
Wright, John D.; 44, 83
Wright, Laura Ann; 258, 270, 289
Wright, Lucy Alice; 489, 495
Wright, L. H.; 123
Wright, Margaret; 133
Wright, Margaret Pronvunce, Mrs.; 83
Wright, Margaret Threaudeau Robertson; 44
Wright, Martha Bula; 436
Wright, Mary Eliza; 195
Wright, Mary S.; 304
Wright, Mary Serafine; 285
Wright, Mattie; 83, 124
Wright, Mattie H.; 82
Wright, Maude Alice; 559, 560, 562
Wright, McQuinnay Howell; 417
Wright, Patricia; 264
Wright, Robert G.; 216
Wright, Samuel Johnston; 380
Wright, Sarah Serefine; 227
Wright, Silas E.; 215
Wright, T. A.; 44
Wright, Theodore Russ; 540
Wright, Timothy C.; 258, 270, 289
Wright, Tommie Ballenger; 532
Wright, Travis George; 380
Wright, Whitney Crow; 150
Wright, William; 119, 123, 124, 207
Wright, William Hansel; 507, 510 513, 526, 532
Wright William Henry; 254
Wright, William Jefferson; 540
Wright, William Wesley; 150
Wrightman, John Stanhope; 348
Wroe, Elizabeth; 99
Wuest, Emily; 342
Wurzbach, George C.; 147
Wyatt, Abner; 494, 515, 538
Wyatt, Dillard Hiram; 264
Wyatt, Edward Jasper; 264
Wyatt, Elijah; 264
Wyatt, Elizabeth; 106
Wyatt, Emily Kate; 90, 93
Wyatt, Fannie Route; 203, 204
Wyatt, Frances; 375
Wyatt, Kate; 118
Wyatt, Leonard Waller; 407
Wyatt, Robert Hiram; 264
Wyatt, Sarah Ida; 494, 515, 538
Wyche, Martha; 94
Wyche, Nathaniel; 119
Wyman, Elisha Smith; 386
Wyman, Susanna Smith; 386
Wynne, Argyle B.; 115, 192
Wynne, Clifford Townsend; 192
Wynne, James Ariosta; 227
Wynne, Mary Jessie; 127
Wynne, Mary Lewis; 93, 94, 173
Wynne, Mary (Polly) Lewis; 256
Wynne, Polly) Mary Lewis; 90, 179, 180
Wynne, S. H.; 132
Wynne, Wm. H.; 115, 192
Wynne, Wm. H.; Major; 192
Wynne, Wm. Herbert; 127
Wynns, Archibald; 39, 399, 402
Wynns, Florida; 399
Wynns, Julia; 402
Wynns, Martha E.; 39, 402

X

(none)

Y

Yarborough, Mary Jane; 329
Yarborough, Richard; 329, 336
Yarbrough, Eudora Temperence (Daisey); 423
Yarbrough, Lucenda; 544
Yarbrough, Lucinda Jane; 548
Yarbrough, Richard Young; 423
Yarbrough, Robert Henry; 411
Yarbrough, William Brazeal; 423
Yard, Nahor Bigs; 125
Yardwood, Williard H.; 216
Yates, Alma Bertha; 376
Yates, F. O.; 60
Yates, John; 373, 376, 422, 535
Yate, John Henry; 422
Yates, Laura Alice —; 60
Yates, Maria —; 60
Yates, Martha Ann Elizabeth; 404, 469
Yates, Wilton; 60
Yates, William; 373, 376, 422, 535
Yeager, Charles Franklin; 496
Yeager, Martha Conger; 524
Yeamans, Dan; 268
Yeamans, Daniel; 88, 88, 89
Yeamans, Horace; 86, 88, 9, 268
Yearout, Hester Ann; 239
Yeary, Beulah; 293, 300, 421
Yeary, Elizabeth Love; 169
Yeary, James Knox; 169
Yeary, James Knox Polk; 169, 201
Yeary, John; 145, 201
Yeary, John, Captain; 145, 169, 201, 293, 300, 421
Yeary, Mary Chinault; 300
Yeary, Walter, Sr.; 145, 169, 201, 293, 300, 421
Yeary, Walter B.; 300, 421
Yeary, Walter Bomar, Sr.; 170 ?
Yeates, Elijah Woodruff; 180, 215
Yeiser, Daniel Holliday; 417
Yeiser, Edwin Hopson; 481
Yeiser, Laura J.; 417
Yeiser, Louise Elizabeth; 481
Yelverton, Flora Ella; 348
Yeoman, Annie Laurie; 171
Yeoman, James A.; 171
Yerby, Rosetta; 7
Yerby, Rosetta Adeline; 401
Yoast (Yost), Francis; 100, 263

Yoast, Mary Jane; 100, 263
York, Ida; 54
York, Jas. Allison; 54
York, John; 39
York, Margaret Elizabeth —; 54
York, Marian G.; 39
York, Martha Ann; 115, 172, 183
York, Phoebe; 48, 93
York, Sarah; 227
Young, Acton (Reverend); 90, 422
Young, Acton; 87
Young, Alice; 280
Young, Benjamin Franklin; 216
Young, Benjamin Franklin, Dr.; 216
Young, Catherine; 556
Young, Charles Acton; 422
Young, Clarence Clinton, Dr.; 507
Young, Dorothy; 122, 123, 463
Young, Ethel; 375
Young, Fannie; 146, 402
Young, Fannie E.; 216
Young, Gustav; 143
Young, Hettie; 417
Young, Hugh F.; 59
Young, Hugh Hill; 525, 528
Young, Ina; 335
Young, John Jefferson; 177, 182
Young, Jno. Jefferson; 182
Young, John William; 159, 556
Young, Lavinia Merritt; 220
Young, Lela; 177
Young, Mahala Ann; 507
Young, Margaret; 398
Young, Margaret Glenn; 284
Young, Margaret Iabuta; 87
Young, Mary; 5, 61, 63, 64, 124, 286, 346
Young, Mary Anne; 466
Young, Mollie; 41
Young, Nannie Zenobia; 198
Young, Newton A.; 39
Young, Overton; 335
Young, Phebe; 30, 422
Young, Phebe Nancy; 90
Young, Phoebe; 403, 407, 465, 501
Young, William C.; 165
Young, William F.; 187
Young, Willie Edna; 183, 187
Youngblood, Martha Ann Slater —; 214
Youngblood, Martha Caroline; 282
Youngkin, Susan; 434
Yow, Annie Elizabeth; 564

Z

Zachry, Fannie Tenison; 566
Zarr, B. F.; 201
Zarr, Benjamin F.; 140, 464
Zarr, Benjamin Franklin; 483
Zarr, Ida; 464
Zarr, Ida Lee; 483
Zarr, Joseph Luther; 201
Zerda, Estela de la; 201
Ziminez, Ursula; 329
Zimmerscheidt, F. A.; 174
Zimmerscheidt, Frederick Adolphus; 147
Zimmerscheidt, Josephine; 147, 174
Zimpleman, George B.; 59
Zipp, Margaret; 332
Zipp, Margareta; 303
Zipp, Margarete, 338, 342
Zivley, Mattie Eugenia; 243, 390
Zuber, Abraham; 23, 82
Zuber, Abraham, Jr.; 202, 205
Zuber, Daniel Carl; 55
Zuber, James Andrew; 548
Zuber, John Shannon; 48
Zuber, Julia —; 55
Zuber, Louisa L. —; 55
Zuber, Mary A. D.; 23
Zuber, Mary Ann —; 23
Zuber, Mary Ann DeShazo; 82, 205
Zuber, W. P.; 55
Zuber, William Physick; 548
Zummaltz, Emmeline; 34, 56, 231, 467
Zumwalt, Adam; 2, 133, 454
Zumwalt, Andrew, Captain; 454
Zumwalt, Caroline; 133
Zumwalt, Elizabeth; 162, 542
Zumwalt, John H.; 47
Zumwalt, Julia; 454

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

## CONCLUSION

References, photostats, and documented proofs of the Lineages of the Members Of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas are attached to their original Application Papers, which are bound in permanent files and are the property of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, and are on file at The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas in the Old Land Office Building, Austin, Texas.

All places, sites, towns, cities, counties, listed in the Lineages, unless otherwise specified, are located in Texas, preceding, during, and following the era of the Republic of Texas.

All Battles, both on land and sea, skirmishes, Indian raids and wars, referred to in the Lineages were fought prior to and including the Texas Revolution which secured the Independence of Texas, and resulted in the Republic of Texas. Complete descriptions of these can be found in Texas History.

Land Grants, and Bounties are on record in the General Land Office, Austin, Texas; and the Muster Rolls of the Texas Revolution, and many historic documents pertaining to the era are housed in the State Archives, and State Library, Austin, Texas; while the original document of the Texas Declaration Of Independence is on display in the State Capitol at Austin, Texas.

The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas Library, located on the grounds of The Alamo, in San Antonio, Texas, contains a most comprehensive Library of Texana, and has many rare, original documents; while The Alamo, for which The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas are Custodians, has on display many priceless documents, relics, and heirloom, as does The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas Museum which is housed in The Old Land Office, Austin, Texas. Antique furnishings, and items of historic interest, are on display at The French Legation, Austin, Texas, which has been restored by, and is the property of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas. The Cradle, is maintained as the birthplace of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, in Galveston, Texas.

This Book has been designed to honor all members of The Daughters Of The Republic Of Texas, and their Ancestors, who were The Founders And Patriots Of The Republic Of Texas. The service records given, cover the loyal service of men or women, rendered prior to the consumation of the Annexation Agreement of The Republic Of Texas with the United States of America, February 19, 1846. We hope that it will be of great assistance to those who are doing research in genealogy in that era of Texas History, and that it will be a lasting tribute to The Founders And Patriots Of The Republic Of Texas.

The End.